

Bibliography on Nepal and the Himalayan region

Extract from the data file of Karl-Heinz Krämer,
South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany
Updated on 1 January 2025

A Wayfarer, (pseud.). 1950. Nepal To-day. New Delhi

A World to Win. 2006. Building red power in Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 93-121. New Delhi: Manak

A World to Win News Service. 2006. A walk into the future: eyewitness report from stronghold of the people's war. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 184-189. New Delhi: Manak

A World to Win News Service. 2006. Building the future: first international road building brigade reports back from liberated area of Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 190-197. New Delhi: Manak

Aahuti. 2014. Varna system and class struggle in Nepal. Lalitpur: Samata Foundation

Aale Magar, Bivod. 2013. No time to waste: Even if only a little of what the parties promised in their manifestoes is accomplished, people will appreciate their work. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2013

Aalen, Lovise / Hatlebakk, Magnus. 2008. Ethnic and fiscal federalism in Nepal. CMI, Bergen, Norway. July, 2008

Aase, Tor Halfden. 2017. Are doomsday scenarios best seen as failed predictions or political detonators? The case of the 'Theory of Himalayan Environmental Degradation'. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 1-14

Aase, Tor Halfden / Chapagain Prem Sagar. 2005. Nepali agriculture in crisis? Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:39-56

Aasland, Aadne / Haug, Marit. 2011. Perceptions of Social Change in Nepal: Are Caste, Ethnicity, and Region of Relevance? Journal of Asian and African Studies 2011 46: 184-201

Abbi, B.L. (ed.). 1984. North East Region: Problems and Prospects of Development. Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development

Abdi, SNM. 2003. Power play. Originally published in Sunday Times of India, 4 November, 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 385-387. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

Abraham, Thomas. 2008. Little Can Be Achieved through Negotiations on Tibet. Economic and Political Weekly, 5 April 2008

Abrahams, Pema. 2012. Wrong act: Curtailing NHRC's power. República, 29 March 2012

Abullaish. 1992. MPs perception of national problems. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 256-261. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

Abullaish. 1992. Role of political leaders in parliament. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 215-221. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

- Acharya Dikshit, Ram Mani.** 1982. Bhasa sevama pahilo prayas. [Erste Bemühung im Dienst der Sprache]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 8-13. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
- Acharya Dikshit, Rammani.** 1972. Purana samjhana. [Alte Erinnerungen]. Kathmandu: Nalinidevi Acharya Dikshit [2029 v.s.]
- Acharya Dixit, Kashi Nath.** 1974. Bhayaka kura. [Facts]. Kathmandu: Narendra Mani Acharya Dixit [2031 v.s.]
- Acharya Rijal, Pramila.** 2018. Women entrepreneurship: Road to equality & development. The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2018
- Acharya, Abinav.** 2024. Influence of Youth Engagement on Nepal's Political Evolution: An Analysis of Emerging Youth-Led Movements. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences* 5:2,1-13
- Acharya, Abinav.** 2024. The Political Ecology of Urban Expansion and Air Pollution in Kathmandu. *Journal of Development Review* 9:1,1-18
- Acharya, Abinav.** 2024. The Politics of Faith: Religious Nationalism and Nepal's Democratic Landscape. *Journal of Political Science* 24:57-73
- Acharya, Aditya.** 2017. Forests fuelling progress: Community forestry could significantly contribute to the achievement of SDGs. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
- Acharya, Aditya.** 2023. EV revolution and the need to be proactive. *República*, 11 June 2023
- Acharya, Aditya.** 2023. Forests and climate change : Discussions on how and if forests will adapt to climate change is practically non-existent in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2023
- Acharya, Aditya.** 2023. Letting go of the victim mindset : Nepal must make rational investments for higher profits to build a climate-resilient future. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2023
- Acharya, Aditya.** 2024. Tackling corruption to reduce climate vulnerability. *República*, 25 June 2024
- Acharya, Amol.** 2013. Decoding the vote: The record number of people turning out to vote, despite dangers to their life, is a sign of responsible citizenship. *República*, 21 November 2013
- Acharya, Amol.** 2013. Distance matters: Problems in Telemedicine. *República*, 25 June 2013
- Acharya, Amol.** 2013. Sustainable Transportation. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 December 2013
- Acharya, Amol.** 2013. The hidden side: Nepal-India relations. *República*, 23 May 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. A diverse unity: In eastern Nepal, people have come to better accept each other's culture and identity. *Nepali Times*, 10 August 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Barking up the wrong tree: The frustrated opposition is once again preparing to take to the streets, but what do they really want? *Nepali Times*, 28 September 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. By the people, for the people: The prolonged political deadlock in Kathmandu is trickling down to the grassroots, and undermining community spirit. *Nepali Times*, 9 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Coming and going: If your house is on fire and you don't make any move to put it out, your neighbours will be worried. *Nepali Times*, 7 December 2012

- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Coming back full circle: The debate on federalism has taken two extreme positions without sufficiently exploring the middle ground. *Nepali Times*, 31 August 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Fooling some people all the time: A new constitution may eventually be declared on 27 May but the compromised document will leave many dissatisfied. *Nepali Times*, 18 May 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. For the sake of opposition: There can be no consensus as long as the opposition holds true to its definition. *Nepali Times*, 3 August 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. History will not forgive Bhattarai: The political and moral blunder of promoting a war criminal will haunt Baburam Bhattarai for a very long time. *Nepali Times*, 12 October 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. In a state of flux: Nepal's changing demography provides conditions for broad socio-economic transformation, but is the political class ready to lead the country in that direction? *Nepali Times*, 30 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Just need justice: The proposed Truth and Reconciliation Bill has qualified even the most gruesome crime for amnesty. *Nepali Times*, 7 September 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Making us sick: Unhealthy politics is turning into an epidemic that has infected hospitals and schools. *Nepali Times*, 23 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Monsoon of the megalomaniacs: A new government made up of old leaders will mean the same old. *Nepali Times*, 6 July 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. New Nepal's old school: Kathmandu's powerful are reluctant to step out of coterie politics. *Nepali Times*, 13 January 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. No movement: The opposition's winter street showdown may backfire because they have taken the people's support for granted. *Nepali Times*, 16 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Not everybody's cup of tea: In the arithmetic of power politics, ignoring the inclusion agenda in the Tarai may prove costly for the parties. *Nepali Times*, 2 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Opportunity cost: All the difficult decisions we didn't make in 2012 will come back to haunt us in 2013 and beyond. *Nepali Times*, 28 December 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Patriarchy in the political hierarchy: The exclusive behaviour of powerful Madhesi leaders ridicules the inclusion agenda they claim to champion. *Nepali Times*, 21 December 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. People and power: Nepal's rural communities are taking electric power into their own hands. *Nepali Times*, 23 November 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Taking care of the caretaker: The opposition may not like it, but the caretaker government can remain legally in power until elections are held. *Nepali Times*, 29 June 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. Textbook history: To blame outsiders for Nepal's ills is to excuse the mistakes of our rulers and misread history. *Nepali Times*, 24 August 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. The messenger is to blame: The platform for debating national problems has itself become a part of the problem. *Nepali Times*, 15 June 2012
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2012. The past foretold: The parties may strike a deal by the end of this month to revive the CA, but that won't solve anything. *Nepali Times*, 19 October 2012

- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Agree to disagree: CJ as the head of the electoral government will only make sense if the parties agree not to disagree about polls end-May. *Nepali Times*, 22 February 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Another chance: Holding peaceful elections was the easy part, resolving the deadlock on the constitution will be harder. *Nepali Times*, 22 November 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Battle for the ballots: Now that November polls look probable its back to the good, bad, and ugly in politics. *Nepali Times*, 28 June 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Biting the ballot: The country will go for polls on 19 November, but at what cost? *Nepali Times*, 8 November 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Breaking up and making up: National and international political constellations are all in favour of November polls. *Nepali Times*, 12 July 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Breaking views: As elections look more probable, the mainstream media also becomes an extension of the political parties. *Nepali Times*, 14 June 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Competing for consensus: Older parties are trying to reinvent themselves and new ones are maturing. *Nepali Times*, 23 August 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Democratic deficit: The pretensions of senior party leaders with democracy stand at odds with their internal authoritarianism. *Nepali Times*, 26 July 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Easier said than done: June is impossible and if things go on like this polls in November may also be a mirage. *Nepali Times*, 5 April 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Failed experiment: New Delhi's overt and covert efforts to influence Nepali politics haven't been in India's own national interest. *Nepali Times*, 4 October 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Fluid political landscape: Extremists and political actors in the plains have found a fertile breeding ground in the state of statelessness and discontent. *Nepali Times*, 9 August 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Foreign domestic policy: Nepal's quest for sovereignty and international credibility stands at odds with its geo-strategic balancing act. *Nepali Times*, 8 March 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Free of fear: We need a firm commitment from political groups of the left, right, and centre for clean and non-violent polls. *Nepali Times*, 22 March 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Free, fair, and fear-free: High political stakes and polarised sentiment threaten to undermine electoral integrity and security. *Nepali Times*, 25 October 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. In contempt of the republic: Nepal's judiciary must lead the country out of the political morass it helped create. *Nepali Times*, 17 May 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Including the excluded: The only way to justify Nepal's painfully long transition is to ensure election rules that level the playing field. *Nepali Times*, 7 June 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Misinformed, misunderstood: Nepal's federalism debate is unnecessarily trivialised with extreme arguments. *Nepali Times*, 3 May 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. No country of their own: Every citizen has a right to vote in the next election, but what of the stateless citizens of Nepal? *Nepali Times*, 15 March 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Periphery of news: Despite professional hazards, local journalists continue to play crucial watchdog role. But at what cost? *Nepali Times*, 5 July 2013

- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Reconciliation without resolution: Nepal has tried to reconcile with its past without resolving the underlying reasons of the conflict. *Nepali Times*, 15 February 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Republic of bananas: The unending transition, lack of elections, and impunity are turning us into an international laughing stock. *Nepali Times*, 11 January 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Rotten to the core: Nepal's legal system has been too kind to those at the top who have presided over the plunder of the state. *Nepali Times*, 1 March 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The gender agenda: The epidemic of violent crimes against women exposes a rot that has seeped deep into our society. *Nepali Times*, 4 January 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The hidden hand: India's policy of micro-managing the region rather than taking neighbours into confidence has destabilised South Asia. *República*, 10 May 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The Holi land: Anger over corruption and neglect after 2008 rankles the Tarai psyche, but people still favour immediate polls. *Nepali Times*, 29 March 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The moment of truth: The newly elected legislature offers another opportunity for the country to confront the dirty truths of the conflict. *Nepali Times*, 20 December 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The NC's 12-year itch: The frustration of being out of power and angst of defeat in the last CA have seeped into Nepal's grand old party. *Nepali Times*, 12 April 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. The post-Prachanda path: The first post-conflict Maoist general convention has finally departed from the communist doctrine of armed struggle. *Nepali Times*, 8 February 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. Unlearning education: Parallel education systems are driving a wedge in Nepali society, fueling youth discontent. *Nepali Times*, 19 April 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. What's left of the left: What vision can Nepal's communists offer society at a time of internal turmoil? *Nepali Times*, 26 April 2013
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. "Forgive and move on": All cases of grave human rights violations must go for trial, but victims must also have the power to forgive. *Nepali Times*, 18 April 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Bypassing the bosses: On World Press Freedom Day, there are more reasons to be optimistic than pessimistic about the Nepali media. *Nepali Times*, 2 May 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Contentious consensus: There is much more to the constitution debate than the constitution. *Nepali Times*, 19 December 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Dangers of delay: Post-festival, constitution writing will be a battle ground for competing personal and partisan interests. *Nepali Times*, 10 October 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Home sweet Home: The stand-off over the Home Ministry shows how little Nepal's politics has changed in 25 years. *Nepali Times*, 28 February 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Inclusion by any other name: The last six years have not been wasted, we have zeroed in on institutionalising inclusion. *Nepali Times*, 22 August 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Maiming the messenger: Democratic regimes with undemocratic institutions can stifle press freedom. *Nepali Times*, 16 May 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Something's gotta give: The NC's undemocratic internal politics is at odds with its electoral victory. *Nepali Times*, 17 January 2014

- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Statutory warning: Political parties that suffer from a democratic deficit within can't give us a democratic constitution. *Nepali Times*, 3 January 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2014. Stuck with you: Sushil Koirala may become the next Prime Minister, but he is already a lame duck. *Nepali Times*, 31 January 2014
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2015. Beyond the deadline: People won't be coming on to the streets even if parties miss the 22 January cutoff. *Nepali Times*, 16 January 2015
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2015. The final redemption: The good news is that the constitution has become the only way for senior leaders to ensure a political future for themselves. *Nepali Times*, 24 April 2015
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2017. Cheated and silenced, the voters in the Terai will go to the polls with a heavy heart. *The Record*, 25 June 2017
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2019. Building blocks to peace: Government, civil society and the media all have a stake in Nepal's new federal journey. They must trust each other and collaborate for sustained peace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 October 2019
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2020. Federal transgressions and the pandemic : The federal government is overstepping its constitutional jurisdiction in the name of the Covid-19 response . *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2020
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2020. Stepping into the crisis: The Covid-19 crisis will be a litmus test of Nepal's fledgeling federal system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2020
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2021. All deals are local : Electoral alliances will essentially make the voting process a formality in many places. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 April 2022
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2022. External affairs, domestic battles : Our governance and policy-making are routinely held hostage to political squabbling. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2022
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2022. Know when to talk : The MCC row may be over, but the Nepali media and intellectuals need to reflect on their role. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2022
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2023. A painful balancing act in China : Even as Beijing receives Dahal, its disappointment with NCP's break-up might manifest in negotiations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2023
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2023. All is not well : Genuine grievances continue to haunt Nepal-India ties, but our institutional lapses must be fixed first. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2023
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2023. National mood-swing : The by-elections have reaffirmed the young voters' disillusionment with traditional political parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 April 2023
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2024. Dahal's impending political downfall : Despite being part of Nepal's transformative changes, he has remained an insecure politician. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2024
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2024. Footnote across the foothills : The deserted town of Koilabas shows how Kathmandu always bypasses those on the margins. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2024
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2024. Oli's brinkmanship : Dahal may be on the throne, but it is clear who is setting the rules of the game. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2024
- Acharya, Anurag.** 2024. The South Asian stalemate : None of the countries in this region can afford to get caught in a geopolitical ping-pong between India and China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2024

- Acharya, Anurag / Karna, Avinash Sajan.** 2022. Nepal Parliamentary and Provincial Elections 2022: Pre-election Brief. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Acharya, Anurag / Neupane, Saumitra.** 2022. Nepal local elections 2022 : Pre-election brief. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Acharya, Aparajita.** 2007. Envisioning a new Nepal . . The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2007
- Acharya, Aparajita.** 2013. The Dolpali dilemma: In the absence of the government's commitment to boosting essential health services in the region, some Dolpali are found taking matters into their own hands. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2013
- Acharya, Avidit.** 2010. The Maoist insurgency and the political economy of violence. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 263-284, London and New York: Routledge
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1940. Tanahunko sen-vamsa. [The Sen dynasty of Tanahun]. In: Surya Bikram Gyawali (ed.), Bhanubhakta smarak grantha, pp. ??? Darjeeling
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1952. Nepal, newar ra newari bhasa. [Nepal, Newar and Newari language]. Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika 1:1-16
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1955. Bhimsen thapako patan. [The fall of Bhimsen Thapa]. Pragati 2,4:115-122
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1956. Chin ra tibbat sanga nepal ko sambandha. [Nepal's relations with China and Tibet]. Kathmandu: Chou En-lai Reception Committee
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1957. Jasko tarvar usko darbar. [Whose the sword also owns the palace]. Sarada 22:1-5
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1957. Ranashahi ra sadayantra. [Rana power and conspiracy]. Sarada 21:1-8
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1961. Jang bahadurko prarambha. [The début of Jang Bahadur]. Ruprekha 10:42-49 u. 53 [2018 v.s.]
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1965. Nepalko sankshiapta vrittanta. [An abbreviated report from Nepal]. Kathmandu: Pramod Shamsher and Nabikra 'Pyasi' [2022 v.s.]
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1967. Shri panc badamaharajadhiraj prithvi narayan shahko sankshiapta jivani. [Shortened biography of king Prithvi Narayan Shah]. 4 Vols. Kathmandu: Shri Panch Maharajadhirajko Press Sachivalaya [2024-26 v. s.]
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1971. 1938 salko parva. [The conspiracy of 1881]. Purnima 27:178-180
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1972. Baburam acarya ra uhanko kriti. [Babu Ram Acharya and his work]. Kathmandu: CNAS [2029 v. s.]
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1972. General Bhimsen Thapa and the Samar Jang Company. Regmi Research Series 4,9:161-167
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1972. Tharujatiko mulghar kahan? [Where is the Tharus' original home?]. Ancient Nepal 21:33-36
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1973. Annexation of the Sen Kingdoms. Regmi Research Series 5,5:81-85
- Acharya, Baburam.** 1993. Purana kavi ra kavita. [Die alten Dichter und ihre Werke]. 6th ed. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s.]

- Acharya, Baburam (ed.).** 1993. Purana kavi ra kavita. [The old poets and their poetry]. 6th ed. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s. (2003 v.s.)]
- Acharya, Bala Ram.** 2005. Sociological Analysis of Divorce: A Case Study from Pokhara, Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:129-145
- Acharya, Bala Ram.** 2008. Dimension of Rural Development in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:181-192
- Acharya, Bala Ram.** 2010. Urban Poverty: A Sociological Study of Shankhamul Squatter. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:179-192
- Acharya, Bala Ram.** 2023. Exploring the Causes of Squatting in the Balkhu Corridor of Kathmandu. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,16-27
- Acharya, Bala Ram.** 2024. Elderly Migrants and their Socially Isolated Living. SMC Journal of Sociology 1:1,51-68
- Acharya, Bashanti.** 2024. Role of Remittance in Economic Development of Nepal. Swarnadwar 4:1,114-128
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2009. Lapdog or watchdog? They are trying to remove the teeth of the National Human Rights Commission. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2009. Not quite right: The draft of fundamental rights looks fine, but implementation could be another story. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2009
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2009. Unsung heroes: The money sent back by migrant workers is important to Nepal, but not their human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2009
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2010. People in the news:_ Journalists continue to be killed or disappeared even after the advent of loktantra. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2010
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2012. A dreadful year: The media scenario of Nepal this year was one of the worst since the peace process commenced in 2006. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2012
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2014. A year of impunity: In the year 2013, many press freedom issues were raised but none addressed adequately. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2014
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2015. Dead and denied. Nanda Prasad Adhikari's dead body at the Teaching Hospital still awaits justice. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2015
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2015. History lessons: Magna Carta holds significance for Nepal which is currently drafting a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2015. Not free yet: Safety and security of journalists remained a challenge in Nepal throughout the past year. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2015
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2015. War on the web: The recent spate of inflammatory posts in the aftermath of the Tikapur killings point to an urgent need for social media laws. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2015. What people want: Political agendas espoused by the parties do not necessarily reflect the people's priorities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2015
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2016. Curbs on press freedom: Constitution drafters seriously misunderstood idea of press freedom, which differs from right to communication. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2016

- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2017. Report at your own risk: Press freedom remains a myth in daily practice despite broad legislative measures. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2017. Said a little bird: Trump is a prolific tweeter while Prachanda has not posted anything for two months. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2017
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2018. Calling for press freedom: Nepal is still a long way from complete press freedom, and all stakeholders need to speak against violations. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2018
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2018. Closing the gap Just having access to the internet is not enough to overcome the digital divide. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2018. Danger zones for journalists. República, 4 January 2018
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2018. Fury against media: Instead of reviewing its own faulty policies and mending their ways, the government ministers are becoming more and more intolerant to media and public criticism. República, 27 November 2018
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2019. A tightened muzzle: Protracted governmental strategies have led to waning press freedom in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2019
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2020. Mockery of press freedom: The year 2019 saw more incidents related to press freedom violation than in the past seven years. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2021. Media fails to uphold its role as watchdog : The government tried to stop criticism by threatening and spreading fear among journalists . The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2022. Nepal can do much better : Journalists and state agencies are both to blame for the low ranking in the press freedom index. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2022
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2023. Improved but unstable : While there has been an increase in news media outlets, there has also been a surge in fake news. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta.** 2024. Echo chamber in Nepali media : There has been no progress in institutionalising press freedom and ensuring editorial independence. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2024
- Acharya, Bhanu Bhakta / Sharma, Shyam (eds).** 2022. Global Perspectives on Journalism in Nepal : Nepalese News Media in the Twenty-First Century. London: Routledge
- Acharya, Bhanu Prasad.** 2007. Financial accountability in public sector financial accountability in public sector. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2007
- Acharya, Bhanu Prasad.** 2007. Managing the oil price shock. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2007
- Acharya, Bhanu Prasad.** 2008. Economic crash program. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2008
- Acharya, Bharat Sharma.** 2011. Carbon sequestration: To tackle climate change. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2011
- Acharya, Bharat Sharma / Bista, Dipesh Raj.** 2011. Adapting Agriculture To Climate Change. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
- Acharya, Bhesraj / Sharma, Dhurba Prasad.** 2023. Ignorance of local needs on construction of new houses of the earthquake hit Dalit community in central Nepal. Namuna 2:2,1-13

- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2003. Select acts of the kingdom of Nepal. (Unofficial translation), (volume 1). Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2004. Attack on article 117 by the way of article 127. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 269-272. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2006. Constituent assembly: pathways to constitution making. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 24-36. Kathmandu: IGD
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2006. Making constitution through constituent assembly. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2007. Constitution making and non-negotiable principles. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 26-33. Kathmandu: IGD
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2007. Technicalities of constituent assembly. Readings on Governance and Development 10:83-88
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2007. Truth and Reconciliation Commission. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2007
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2008. 'Federalism will lead to a bloodbath'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2008
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2008. Autonomy of the CA. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2008
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2008. Monitoring the CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2008
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2008. Nepal: Truth and Reconciliation Commission. The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2008. The order of the day. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2008
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2010. Neutral? Nah, they are incompetent!. República, 5 August 2010
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2010. Statute: 'A bundle Of compromises'. República, 2 October 2010
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2011. Parliamentary vs presidential system. República, 19 May 2011
- Acharya, Bhimarjun.** 2013. In no established democracy has Chief Justice held executive post. Interview. República, 14 February 2013
- Acharya, Bhimarjun / Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Yagya Prasad / Shah, Shubhadayak / Thapa, Govinda Prasad.** 2009. Nirvacan pranali sudhar. Kathmandu: National Election Monitoring Alliance (NEMA)
- Acharya, Biblob.** 2018. Inclusive education: Dismantling the barriers. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2018
- Acharya, Biblob.** 2018. Learning barriers: Most inclusive schools in Nepal do not have enough teaching-learning materials for students with disability. República, 23 September 2018
- Acharya, Bidan.** 2009. Methodology: social exclusion and group mobilization. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 23-47
- Acharya, Binod.** 2015. Problem in Madhes: The rulers in Kathmandu seem to have misread the motivation behind the Madhes movement. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2015

- Acharya, Bipin Kumar.** 1994. Nature Cure and Indigenous Healing Practices in Nepal: A Medical Anthropological Perspective. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 234-244. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Acharya, Bipin Kumar.** 1999. Health ethics and choice of healing: patient level cases from naturopathic clinics. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 323-334. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Acharya, Birbhadra.** 2012. The changing social fabric: Moving with the tide imperative. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 January 2012
- Acharya, Birbhadra.** 2014. Micro-finance and poverty alleviation. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 August 2014
- Acharya, Bishwa Mohan.** 2017. Institutions adrift: Cooperatives play a key role in economic development, but they need an overhaul. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2017
- Acharya, Bishwa Mohan.** 2024. Addressing Critical Issues Facing Nepali Cooperatives. *República*, 28 February 2024
- Acharya, Bishwa Mohan.** 2024. Nepalese Cooperatives: Deviating from Cooperative Values and Principles? *República*, 3 April 2024
- Acharya, Bisna / Sigdel, Aurya.** 2024. A Critical Review of Education Policy Provisions in Nepal Focusing on Basic Education. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences* 5:2,51-66
- Acharya, Buddhi Prasad.** 2023. Digital transformation: Key to enriching people's quality of life. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 August 2023
- Acharya, Buddhi Prasad.** 2024. Infrastructure sharing in telecommunication: The Nepalese scenario. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 November 2024
- Acharya, Buddhi Prasad.** 2024. Need for Infrastructure-sharing in Nepal's Telecom Sector. *República*, 25 October 2024
- Acharya, Chandra Mani / Adhikari, Bipin Bahadur.** 2021. Knowledge of Unsafe Abortion among Female Students in Nepal. *Knowledge of Unsafe Abortion among Female Students* Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation 3:61-68
- Acharya, Chiranjivi.** 2021. Parental property equal right policy of Nepal : A focus group discussion of students of Law Faculty of Kathmandu. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4:1,1-13
- Acharya, Debaki et al.** 2021. Impact of Social Protection Mechanism for Child Protection. *Journal of Social Protection* 3:35-50
- Acharya, Debaki et al.** 2023. Mainstreaming of Social Protection Agenda in the Political Parties' Election Manifesto in Nepal. *Journal of Social Protection* 3:45-56
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2011. Gender Equality And Social Inclusion On Radio. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 August 2011
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2014. World Radio Day And FM Radio. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 February 2014
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2016. Wrong tuning: Community radios now have to pay huge royalties and levies as they are treated as private stations. *República*, 13 February 2016

- Acharya, Deepak.** 2017. Radios for all: Community radios are among most effective means of reaching poor and marginalized communities. *República*, 4 January 2016
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2018. Tune into radio: Role of mass medium in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 February 2018
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2019. Inclusive Community Radios. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 February 2019
- Acharya, Deepak.** 2024. Local radio and diversity. *The Annapurna Post*, 3 October 2024
- Acharya, Dev Raj.** 2018. Sex education for children: Adolescents' sexual health knowledge and understanding is influenced by a variety of factors. Sex education should include all these factors. *República*, 25 June 2018
- Acharya, Dev Raj.** 2019. Talk about it: Education on sexual reproductive health needs further attention and investment in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2019
- Acharya, Devaraj / Devkota, Bhimsen / Bhattarai, Radha.** 2020. Public Service Announcements for Health Insurance in Nepal: Perspectives from Health Belief Model. *Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security* 3:3,23-36
- Acharya, Devi Prasad.** 2020. कहिले बन्छ नयाँ नेपाल ? [When will the new Nepal be built?]. *Rajdhani*, 5 November 2020
- Acharya, Devi Ram.** 2022. An Analysis of Student Assessment Practices in Higher Education of Nepal. *Molung Educational Frontier* 12:37-55
- Acharya, Ganesh Raj / Bhatta, B. / Gyawali, A.R.** 2009. Depredation and deteriorating condition of *Shorea robusta* and *Terminalia alata* in Bardia National Park: an imperative to address park biodiversity sustainably. *Banko Janakari* 19,1:37-40
- Acharya, Ganesh Raj / Bhatta, B. / Gyawali, A.R.** 2013. Right to food: Let's make it happen. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 May 2013
- Acharya, Giriraj.** 1985. Janmat sangraha darpan (janmat sangraha avadhibhariko satya-tathya-vistrit dastavej). [Mirror of the referendum (documentation on the time of the referendum)]. Dharan: Indranath Banstola [2042 v. s.]
- Acharya, Govinda P.** 2015. A failed institution: Higher education in Nepal needs a complete overhaul to make it relevant to the present. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 November 2015
- Acharya, Govinda P.** 2015. Higher education: Time to act now. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 November 2015
- Acharya, GP.** 2018. Foreign Relations Under Oli. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 October 2018
- Acharya, GP.** 2018. Full speed ahead: Political intelligence and economic patriotism are needed to drive the nation forward. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2018
- Acharya, GP.** 2018. Think beyond BIMSTEC: India and China can find the best possible ways to benefit from BRI, and together can aim for global leadership. *República*, 30 August 2018
- Acharya, GP.** 2018. Trade Diplomacy Under Globalisation. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 November 2018
- Acharya, GP.** 2019. Nepal's diplomacy: Road to take: When we have vast cultural, natural and diplomatic tools to assert ourselves globally we should not be lagging behind anymore. *República*, 19 May 2019
- Acharya, GP.** 2022. Advancing Vision in Nepal's Diplomacy. *República*, 2 September 2022

- Acharya, GP.** 2022. Patronizing Sovereign Dignity of Nepal. República, 3 December 2022
- Acharya, GP.** 2022. Rationalizing Nepal's Foreign Policy amid Changing Dynamics of Geopolitics. República, 8 June 2022
- Acharya, GP.** 2022. Tech Sovereignty: A Quest for Nepal. República, 16 June 2022
- Acharya, GP.** 2023. National security: A notion of geopolitical reality. República, 5 March 2023
- Acharya, GP.** 2023. Nepal in a geostrategic chessboard. Annapurna Express, 3 April 2023
- Acharya, GP.** 2024. Oli, Geopolitics and Look-around Foreign Policy. República, 6 August 2024
- Acharya, Gyan Chandra.** 2018. Better preparation needed: The conduct of foreign policy is a serious business, and it should be treated as such. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2018
- Acharya, Gyan Chandra.** 2018. The prosperity agenda: Global partnership will not materialise without our conscious and consistent efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2018
- Acharya, Gyan Chandra.** 2020. Sit down and talk: Nepal and India should come together and hold negotiations to resolve their border issues. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2020
- Acharya, Gyan Chandra / Adhikari, Khadga Nath.** 2021. Preparing for Nepal's Graduation from the LDC Category. Policy Research Institute
- Acharya, Hari Prasad.** 2014. Vulnerable valley: Kathmandu could turn into a graveyard of millions within a split second if a high intensity earthquake strikes it. República, 5 March 2014
- Acharya, Haribol.** 2018. Invisible thieves: Recent cyber-attacks have shown that Nepali banks need to keep up with technology. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2018
- Acharya, Harihar Prasad.** 1989. Jirel Property Arrangements and the Management of Forest and Pasture Resources in Highland Nepal. Development Anthropology Network 7,2:16-24
- Acharya, Harihar Prasad.** 1990. Processes of Forest and Pasture Management in a Jirel Community of Highland Nepal. PhD dissertation, Cornell University
- Acharya, Hom Raj.** 2010. Nepal charter school initiative: Bridge to quality education. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2010
- Acharya, Hom Raj.** 2011. Innovation in education: Closing policy gaps. República, 18 July 2011
- Acharya, Homraj.** 2012. State restructuring: Ethnic considerations. The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2012
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2002. Siddhicharan Shrestha (1913-1992) in Nepalese perspective. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:159-172
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2007. Can India stabilise Nepal?: Challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2007
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2009. Effective foreign policy: Prerequisite to promote national interest. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 32-53, Kathmandu: IFA
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2009. Foreign policy: Priorities of New Nepal. The Telegraph, 7 January 2009
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2009. Poor fellows: Poverty fuels conflict, and economic development is the only way to ensure security. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2009

- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2011. A chat over the fence: With deft diplomacy, we have much to gain from our booming neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2011
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2011. Bhanubhakta Acharya: his life and selected poems. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2011. Emerging challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 4 and 6 February 2011
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2014. B.P. Koirala: A statesman and writer. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2014. Modi aftermath: The failure of PTA and PDA is the outcome of traditional Indian bureaucratic mindset and Nepali political and diplomatic incapacity. República, 28 August 2014
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2014. Nepal-India Relations: Time To Write A New Chapter. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2014
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2014. Revisiting old ties: Modi is an opportunity for Nepal to revisit water-sharing and mutual security concerns with India. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2014
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2016. Missed opportunity: KP Oli and other leaders in Nepal have frustrated their own people and frittered away Modi's goodwill. República, 16 February 2016
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2021. An intellectual in the corridors of power. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:207-217
- Acharya, Jaya Raj.** 2023. "Nepal has strayed significantly from its intended path". Interview. Khabarhub, 20 April 2023
- Acharya, Kalpana.** 2010. Media's Role In Combatting Violence Against Women. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2010
- Acharya, Kamal P. / Chaudhary, R.P. / Vetaas, O.R.** 2009. Medicinal plants of Nepal: Distribution pattern along an elevational gradient and effectiveness of existing protected areas for their conservation. Banko Janakari 19,1:16-22
- Acharya, Kashi Nath.** 1960. Bayalis sal. [The year 1942 v. s.]. Nepali 2:3-33
- Acharya, Keshav K / Dhungana, Raj Kumar / Guragain, Hari Prasad.** 2022. The Position of Marginalized Groups in the Elite Captured Local Level Planning Process in Nepal. Nepal Public Policy Review 2:1-26
- Acharya, Keshav Kumar.** 2016. Determinants of Community Governance for Effective Basic Service Delivery in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:166-201
- Acharya, Keshav Kumar.** 2016. Impaired Governance: Limiting Communities' Access to Service Delivery System in Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 40-74
- Acharya, Keshav Kumar.** 2017. Evaluating Institutional Capability of Nepali Grassroots Organizations for Service Delivery Functions. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:60-95
- Acharya, Keshav Kumar.** 2021. Federalism Practice in Nepal: Does it Move in the Expected Course? Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:20-34
- Acharya, Keshav P.** 2005. Economic cost of armed conflict in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (ed.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 85-94. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Acharya, Keshav Prasad.** 1998. Burden of public debt in Nepal. In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Upreti and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 25-63. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

- Acharya, Keshav Prasad.** 2002. A brief review of foreign aid in Nepal : a research study. Kathmandu: CPWF
- Acharya, Keshav Prasad.** 2009. Global Financial Crisis and Channels of its Transmission to Nepal. The Telegraph, 1 April 2009
- Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Thapa, Nara Bahadur / Sharma, Shiva.** 1998. Economic liberalisation in Nepal : sequence and process. Kathmandu: National Labour Academy and OXFAM GB-Nepal
- Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Timsina, Neelam.** 2009. Economic dimension of security in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 109-128, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Acharya, Krishna / Sapkota, Ramu.** 2021. Sixteen Nepalis have illegally invested in offshore companies in overseas tax havens . The Record, 3 October 2021
- Acharya, Krishna P.** 2005. Private, Collective, and Centralized Institutional Arrangements for Managing Forest “Commons” in Nepal. Mountain Research and Development, Vol 25, No 3, pp. 269–277
- Acharya, Krishna Prasad.** 2008. Rehabilitating the disabled. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
- Acharya, Krishna Prasad.** 2014. Foreign Employment: Is It Sustainable? The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
- Acharya, Krishna Prasad.** 2014. Inching Towards Quality Education. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2014
- Acharya, Krishna Prasad.** 2015. Unemployment: A Perennial Problem. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2015
- Acharya, Kshitiz / Shah, Dipta.** 2024. Are we serious about our IT industry? Digital (re)skilling is required to meet the expected labour demand for Nepal’s “billion dollar” IT industry. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2024
- Acharya, Lakshmi.** 1986. Kiratle pani janai lae. [Auch die Kirat trugen die heilige Schnur]. Kiratesvar Sandesh (Mahaprabhu Falgunanda Memorial Volume) 2:30-33. Kiratesvar Sandesh (Mahaprabhu Falgunanda Memorial Volume) 2:30-33
- Acharya, Lalmani.** 2024. Alcohol Use and Its Socio-Economic and Health Effects in the Tharu Community of Raptisonari Rural Municipality. Voice 16:1,53-62
- Acharya, Lalmani.** 2024. Sexual Behaviours and Awareness of HIV and AIDS among Migratory People. Academia Research Journal 3:1,1-17
- Acharya, Laxmi Bilas.** 1998. Determinants of fertility in the 1970s and 1990s in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 95-108
- Acharya, Lochan.** 2017. Student politics: Its role and future. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2017
- Acharya, Madhav.** 2010. Towering names: The saga behind the nomenclature of the Sagarmatha. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2010
- Acharya, Madhu / Chapagain, Bhumiraj.** 2024. What do Nepalis think of the media? 2024 survey reveals fascinating interplay between mainstream media and digital platforms. Nepali Times, 27 December 2024
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 1994. Nepal encyclopedia: a concise encyclopedia of the facts and knowledge about the kingdom of Nepal. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Nepal Encyclopedia Foundation

- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2002. Nepal: culture shift ! Reinventing culture in the Himalayan kingdom. Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2012. Nepal's climate diplomacy: Politics and diplomacy of climate negotiations. New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2012. Systems theory. República, 26 March 2012
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2013. Still worth trying: Even if CPN-Maoist only wants to buy time, it should be given one more chance to participate in the election which may be postponed for a few weeks or months. República, 3 November 2013
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2013. Whither election observers? The deafening silence of observers on flagrant violations of electoral Code of Conduct foretells the kind of verdict they will give this election. República, 18 November 2013
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2014. Second shot: Regional cooperation is not a choice; You will be left out if you don't cooperate; The cost of non-cooperation in South Asia is already high. República, 26 July 2014
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2016. China matters: China is an astute rising superpower and it hardly plays into other's hands easily; So it will be naïve to try to play the infamous China card. República, 19 March 2016
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2016. How we did it: There were setbacks. But the Nepali peace process kept inching towards its logical conclusion, in a “two steps forward, one step backward” fashion. República, 29 November 2016
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2018. Reinvigorating BIMSTEC: BIMSTEC should adopt a charter. It will increase predictability, institutionalization, and legitimacy of the regional organization. República, 12 August 2018
- Acharya, Madhu Raman.** 2019. Nepal Worldview. Volume I: Foreign policy. Adroit Publishers
- Acharya, Mahesh.** 2011. A fresh turn: The appointment of a new envoy from New Delhi has raised expectations of a positive turn in Indo-Nepal relations. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2011
- Acharya, Mahesh.** 2011. Troubles a brewing: Economic problems are afoot in the neighbourhood, and Nepal's mandarins better act. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2011
- Acharya, Mahesh.** 2012. Neighbourly concerns: Staying away from active involvement in Nepal's domestic matters will benefit India. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2012
- Acharya, Mahesh.** 2012. Origines of identity: The status of the Gorkha community in Dehradun might be changing for the better of late, but lack of political activism amid members has restricted progress. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2012
- Acharya, Meena.** 1979. Statistical profile of Nepalese women: a critical review. The status of women in Nepal, vol. I: background report, part 1. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Acharya, Meena.** 1981. The Maithili women of Sirsia. The status of women in Nepal, vol. 2, part 1. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Acharya, Meena.** 1993. The household economy and women's work in Nepal. In: Saraswati Raju and Deipica Bagchi (ed.), Women and work in South Asia, pp. 121-136. New York: Routledge
- Acharya, Meena.** 1994. The statistical profile on Nepalese women: an update in the policy context. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies

- Acharya, Meena.** 1996. The process of decentralization and women's participation. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar*, pp. 49-65. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Acharya, Meena.** 1997. Non-government organization (NGO)-led development strategy in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), *Developmental practices in Nepal*, pp. 69-99. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Acharya, Meena.** 1997. Political participation of women in Nepal. In: B. J. Nelson and N. Chowdhury (ed.), *Women and politics worldwide*, pp. 478-495. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Acharya, Meena.** 1998. Globalization process and the Nepalese economy: its impact on employment and income. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), *Impact of globalization in Nepal*, pp. 26-47. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Acharya, Meena.** 1998. Participatory democracy and the disadvantaged groups. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 71-92. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Acharya, Meena.** 2000. Labour market development and poverty: with focus on opportunities for women in Nepal. Kathmandu: Tanka Prasad Acharya Memorial Foundation and FES
- Acharya, Meena.** 2000. NGO and INGO efforts to empower the disadvantaged people of Nepal. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), *The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal*, pp. 66-91. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
- Acharya, Meena.** 2001. Gender equality and democracy: the economic aspects. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 119-146. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Acharya, Meena.** 2001. Women and economy: the key issues. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 19-52. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Acharya, Meena.** 2003. Efforts at promotion of women in Nepal. Kathmandu: Tanka Prasad Memorial Foundation and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Acharya, Meena.** 2003. Monarchy, democracy, donors, and the CPN-Maoist movement in Nepal: a lesson for infant democracies. *Himalaya* 23,2:
- Acharya, Meena.** 2003. The economic foundations of the current socio-political crisis in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 237-256. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Acharya, Meena.** 2003. Towards conflict transformation in Nepal: recent trends in government Maoist dialogue. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), *Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal*, pp. 29-64. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Acharya, Meena.** 2005. Parties, donors and Maoist movement in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IV)*, pp. 86-105. Kathmandu: IGD
- Acharya, Meena.** 2007. Structural changes in Nepalese economy: impact on women's access to jobs and resources. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 53-71. Kathmandu: IGD

- Acharya, Meena.** 2010. Changing discourse on women's movement: A critical lookback. In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), *Multiverse of Nepal's democracy*, pp. 85-126, Kathmandu: FES
- Acharya, Meena.** 2017. Steering The Transformation Of Nepalese Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2017
- Acharya, Meena.** Role of Remittance in Economic Development of Nepal. Economic dimension of governance in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (ed.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 74-92. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Acharya, Meena / Bennett, Lynn.** 1981. *The Rural women of Nepal: an aggregate analysis and summary of 8 village studies*. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Acharya, Meena / Bennett, Lynn.** 1983. *Women and the subsistence sectors: economic participation and household decision making in Nepal*. World Bank Staff Working Paper, No. 562. Washington, DC: World Bank
- Acharya, Meena / Khatiwada, Yuba Raj / Aryal, Shankar.** 2003. *Structural adjustment policies and poverty eradication*. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
- Acharya, Meena / Sapkota, Bhavani.** 2007. *Bhavi samvidhan ra mahila sashaktikaran*. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Acharya, Milan.** 2024. A cross-sectional study of marital women's violence in rural Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 39:1,138-148
- Acharya, Milan / Acharya, Kamal Prasad / Gyawali, Kalpana.** 2022. Higher Education Status in Nepal: Possibilities and Prospects. *Educator* 10:1,105-118
- Acharya, Milan / Bastola, Megnath.** 2023. Health and Sanitation Condition of Pregnant Women: A Case of Arghakhanchi District. *Ilam* 19:1,70-82
- Acharya, Mohanath / Sharma, Keshab.** 2019. Ensuring dam safety: While dam construction is gaining pace, Nepal does not have dam safety legislation and policies to enforce effective dam safety management program. *República*, 3 January 2019
- Acharya, Mukunda Prasad.** 2008. SAARC Initiatives In Poverty Reduction. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 August 2008
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2004. Loktantrakonirantartaka lagi samvidhansabha. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha*, pp. 32-40. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2004. Loktantrik matyatako pariprekshyama rajya punarracanako karyasuci. *Samasamayik lekh mala*, 10. Kathmandu: Nepal Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2008. No need to stick to Westminster model. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 September 2008
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2008. Rajya punahsamracabare kangres ghosanapatra. *Kantipur*, 1 January 2008
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2008. The Nepali Congress better change or it's finished. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2008
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2009. NC revival. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 November 2009
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2009. The top leadership of all parties has been extremely irresponsible. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 December 2009

- Acharya, Narahari.** 2012. Nepali Congress must see beyond PM's resignation. Interview. República, 23 August 2012
- Acharya, Narahari.** 2013. This is a mandate for a democratic constitution. Interview. República, 28 November 2013
- Acharya, Narahari / Shrestha, Rekha.** 2002. Treating menstruation as something despicable. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 67-73. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Acharya, Narahari / Tamang, Bhim Bahadur.** 2010. BP's ideology will show us the way: Ending factional politics, promotion of inclusive politics are our agendas. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2010
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2004. Prajatantrama sangkraman: dvandva avarodh ra apthyaraharu. [Transition to democracy: conflicts, obstacles and difficulties]. Kathmandu: Brikuti Acaemic Publications [2061 v.s.]
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2006. People's Movement 2005-06: The Mahatma would have approved. Himal Southasian, 18,4 (January/February)
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2008. 'The SPA is not serious about the situation'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2008
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2009. Parti pratibandhako vyavastha hunuhunna. Kantipur, 9 April 2009
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2010. Future crisis will be political, not constitutional. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2012. Tasks at hand: The country needs a government with broad political acceptance, joint legislative power with the President and then parliamentary polls for a House with a full five-year term. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2012
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2013. Yasartha samvidhan banna sakena. Nagarik, 26 October 2013
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2018. Government and opposition guided by psychology of instability. Interview. República, 29 July 2018
- Acharya, Nilambar.** 2023. Constitution became more of a political than constitutional document. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2023
- Acharya, Nilambar / Pathak, Bishnu.** 2006. Monarchy. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 9-80. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Acharya, Nir.** 2017. The road ahead: Nepal's foreign relations have to be revitalised if broader national interests are to be pursued. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
- Acharya, Nirmal.** 2019. The Rajakot massacre, 16 years on The wounds of impunity remain fresh. The Record, 17 January 2019
- Acharya, Nirmal.** 2019. Tribhuvan University should change the way it handles thesis writing: After years of sitting in exams to protract the bevvies of bullet points, students are faced to deal with an unfamiliar object. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
- Acharya, Nirmal.** 2022. Under the Sentence of Caste: Twin Peak Dalit Massacres in the Siwalik. Contemporary Voice of Dalit 1-14

- Acharya, Paras Mani.** 2023. Tax payers' moral behavior in Nepal. *Damak Campus Journal* 11:1,80-94
- Acharya, Paridhi.** 2015. Not made in heaven: Marriages in Nepal have never been about two people starting a life together on equal terms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2015
- Acharya, Peshal.** 2020. हाम्रो नेपाल किन बनेन ? [Why didn't our Nepal come into being?]. *Nepal Samacharpatra*, 11 November 2020
- Acharya, Pradeep.** 2005. Socio-economic Impacts of Tourism in Lumbini, Nepal: A Case Study. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:193-206
- Acharya, Pradeep.** 2008. Senior Citizens and the Elderly Homes: A Survey from Kathmandu. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:211-226
- Acharya, Pradeep.** 2010. Ethnicity and Prejudice: A Historical Shift. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4:85-98
- Acharya, Pradeep.** 2021. One Facet of Ethnic Categorization, Ethnicization and Ethnic Activism in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 15:10-19
- Acharya, Pradeep.** 2023. Tribhuvan University in Kirtipur; A History of Resistance and Change. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,67-80
- Acharya, Pragres / Gyawali, Shabda.** 2024. Nepal's financial odyssey : We should negotiate double taxation avoidance with countries that have investors with deep bond pockets. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2024
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2008. 'Unilateralism has no place in Nepalese politics'. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 August 2008
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2008. Government unveils policy, programmes. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2008
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2008. Radical changes must for NC to regain lost glory. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 December 20
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. 'One Madhes, One Pradesh' falters on true representation. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 April 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. A woman who fought for democratic norms. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 June 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Avian flu spreads wings in Nepal: Can be govt's biggest headache. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 January 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. CA panel's proposals raise fear over judicial independence. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 September 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. CA teams fan out with 3.3 million copies of questionnaire. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 March 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Contentious constitutional concerns put to vote, settled. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 December 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Crisis of confidence, thanks to Maoists' unilateral policies. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 May 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Faction-ridden polity faces credibility crisis. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 November 2009

- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Fishing in troubled waters to capture power. The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Grand party of Nepal in throes of transformation. The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Growing impunity tramples upon rule of law. The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. High-level mechanism augurs well for peace process. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Inclusiveness holds the key to lasting peace. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Mainstream parties prone to splitting. The Himalayan Times 21 July 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Major parties differ on legislature: Structure, powers. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Maoist, non-Maoist parties differ on judicial independence. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. NC a divided house on leadership issue. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. NC GC unlikely to meet March deadline. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. NC PP elections herald intra-party democracy. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. NC's view on federalism conspicuous by absence: Party misses third deadline to submit its report to CA panel. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Never-ending House disruption bad for democracy. The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Opportunist politics hogs limelight in year of reckoning. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Parties doing little to bridge rift on federal structure. The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Political polarisation, not the need of hour. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Power tussle puts statute drafting on back burner. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Prachanda's new Nepal a pipe-dream at best of times. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Prime ministerial vs presidential system. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Prime Ministers' apathy makes panels suffer. The Himalayan Times, 3 September
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Unholy nexus throws a spanner in good governance. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2009

- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Who is a martyr? Does govt know? The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Why did GPK oppose holding Mahasamiti? The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Will there be unity govt before new statute? The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2009. Without business. The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2009
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2010. Sharing power sans change of guard!. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2010
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2010. Why do Maoists keep backtracking? The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2010
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2018. Reading between the lines: Dahal's desire for an executive presidential system is driven by a personal interest that could not be in the country's interest. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2018. Reversing migration: The trend of leaving villages, mostly by youths and new generation, is the major cause behind the arable rural lands becoming barren fields. República, 21 July 2018
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2018. Story of rural woes: Rural people look less motivated in agriculture in many hilly areas. Lack of irrigation and easy access to loan has made the matter worse. República, 30 June 2018
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2018. Waiting for the benefits: The change that federalism has brought to the people of Nepal is a bigger tax burden. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2018
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2019. Back to Bhardari Sabhas: No public consultations are held, and people have to obey whatever rules are made. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2019
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2019. Mockery of socialism: Prime Minister committed to zero tolerance against corruption when he took office in 2017. Now this commitment is mocking at his face for his administration has failed to control corruption. República, 29 April 2019
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2019. Spread the word: Climate change issues must reach the grassroots, as they are the key stakeholders. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2019
- Acharya, Prakash.** 2020. When strategies don't work, they backfire. The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2020
- Acharya, Prathicchya.** 2024. Gendered Citizenship Rights: A Case Study of Women in Morang District. Academia Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences 1:87-97
- Acharya, Puranjan.** 2012. Cultures gone wild: The political culture today is profoundly influenced by the Rana regime. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2012
- Acharya, Puranjan.** 2012. Nepali Congress leadership is still stuck in the 1950s. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2012
- Acharya, Puranjan.** 2020. कांग्रेस र कम्युनिस्ट आत्महत्याको बाटोमा : नेकपाको लोभको भगडालाई जतिसुकै सैद्धान्तिक आवरण दिए पनि त्यसको मूलमा सांस्कृतिक र नैतिक विचलनको चिन्ता छैन [Congress and communists on the path of suicide : No matter how much ideological cover is given to the struggle of the NCP for greed, there is no concern of cultural and moral deviation at its root]. Nayan Patrika, 22 November 2020
- Acharya, Pushpa R.** 2008. Reconfiguring Nepali literature. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2008
- Acharya, Pushpa Raj.** 2015. 71pc foreign aid mobilised through budget. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2015

- Acharya, Pushpa Raj.** 2017. Challenges in budget implementation. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2017
- Acharya, Pushpa Raj.** 2017. For whom hope is all that's left. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2017
- Acharya, Rajeshwar / Ansari, Hamid.** 1980. Basic needs and government services: an area study of Bhaktapur Town Panchayat, Nepal. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Acharya, Rajeshwar / Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. On Nepal-China relations: This visit expects two leaders to create win-win cooperation, lasting relationship and exemplary friendship. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
- Acharya, Rakshya.** 2022. Occupational Shift in Semi-urban areas of Nepal: A Socio-cultural Dynamics. TVET Journal 1:16,34-49
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2007. A Model for Political Restructuring and Electoral System of Federal Nepal: Building on the Strength of Ethnic Diversities and Regional Complementarities. Paper, 1 February 2007
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. A faulty lifeline: Policymakers taking a free ride on remittance are perpetuating the conditions leading to mass migration of the youth. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. A lesson in failure: Disparity between private and public schools, in the SLC can be attributed to risks and rewards to teachers. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Across ethnic lines: Ethnic federalism defies the principles of democracy, efficiency, and inclusiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Budget and beyond: Nepal's fiscal policy has failed repeatedly in implementing an inclusive-growth agenda; this budget is no exception. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Economy first: A vision for economic prosperity and inclusive growth should be the guiding principle in forming a federation. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Fuelling inefficiency: The present fuel policy is wrong on both efficiency and equity grounds. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Promise of prosperity: Unless Nepal makes radical policy changes, investment will remain low and FDI will continue to be a dream. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. Situating SAARC: If Nepal can take advantage of Indian and Chinese markets, there might not be much to gain from SAARC. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2014. The promise of progress: The major parties' proposals for the economy look visionary but lack substance, sincerity and realism. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2014
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Course correction: By fixing the education system, Nepal could take the most important step towards inclusive growth. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Devastated but not defeated: Because of its perseverance and courageous people, Nepal will rise from the rubble. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Donor dilemma: Despite mistrust of Nepal's institutions, the only way to rebuild Nepal is by working with them. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Foreign investment optimism: Sound domestic policies are required to reap the potential benefits of foreign investment. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2015

- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Life under federalism: A federal unit will not bring substantive changes if we do not alter the economic fundamentals. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. The grand inclusion project: Economic exclusion precludes the majority from opportunities afforded by social and political inclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. The trinity trap: A presidential government is, perhaps, the best option for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2015. Treasure of Tarai: By not adopting north-south provinces, the country is further postponing an inclusive agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2015
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2016. A trading nation: For Nepal to become a trading rather than an importing country, it should make its products more competitive. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2016
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2016. Disturbing divergence: Nepal's daunting economic laggardness vis-a-vis its neighbours is a key barrier to a matured relationship with them. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2016. Let us get fiscal: The budget does raise concern, not due to the size per se, but because of where the money will end up. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2016
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2016. Neighbouring with the north: When all the countries in the world started to link with China, Nepal quietly delinked. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2016
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2016. Policy for sale: Politics, the genesis of public policies, is the main barrier to Nepal's economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2016
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2017. The good old days: Only economic prosperity can illuminate Nepal's glorious history and former fame. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2017
- Acharya, Ram C.** 2018. Pathway to prosperity: In the 1980s, an average Chinese or Indian was as poor as an average Nepali. Today, an average Chinese is six-times richer and average Indian is two and half times richer than a Nepali. República, 10 October 2018
- Acharya, Rashmi.** 2020. नेकपामा समयले मागेको 'नयाँ कोर्स' : नेकपाभित्र निरन्तर विवाद उत्पन्न हुनुमा पटक-पटक पार्टी प्रमुख भइसकेका नेताहरू पुनः कमिटीमै रहिरहनु मुख्य कारण हो [Time demands 'new course' in NCP : The main reason for the continuous dispute within the NCP is the fact that the leaders who have been the party chief time and time again remain in the committee]. Nayan Patrika, 24 November 2020
- Acharya, Reeti / Paudel, Ganesh.** 2019. Importance of Wetland for Life. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2019
- Acharya, Rekha.** 2008. Religious women. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2008
- Acharya, S. K.** 1988. Ethnic Processes in North-Eastern India. Economic and Political Weekly pp. 1068-1077. Economic and Political Weekly pp. 1068-1077
- Acharya, Sabin Chandra.** 2009. Bid to streamline valley traffic flow. The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2009
- Acharya, Sabin Chandra.** 2009. Depression paints a gloomy portrait of nation's health: A wake-up call as statistics reveal that around six million Nepalis are suffering from various forms of mental disorder. The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2009
- Acharya, Sabina.** 2024. Rape trial in Nepal is an endless journey. Nepal Live Today, 10 January 2024

- Acharya, Sailesh / Lama, Ram.** 2022. Hydropower engineering: Relevance and prospects in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2022
- Acharya, Sally.** 2015. Global Team of Engineers: Some Buildings are 'Time Bombs'. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
- Acharya, Sambriddh.** 2021. Infrastructure: Burden or opportunity? The current project implementation method must undergo profound restructuring and reform . The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2021
- Acharya, Sanjay.** 1999. Bhutan : kingdom in the Himalaya. New Delhi: Lustre Press
- Acharya, Sanjaya.** 2010. Marginalization in South Asia. República, 12 August 2010
- Acharya, Sanjaya.** 2010. Urban Poverty. República, 14 September 2010
- Acharya, Saroj.** 2024. Nourish Dreams, Defeat Hunger. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2024
- Acharya, Shaishav.** 2022. People-friendly roads : While the rest of the world is embracing the concept of 'streets for people', Kathmandu is not. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
- Acharya, Shankar Babu.** 2009. End Of Child Labour: A Step To Ensuring Child Rights. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
- Acharya, Shankar Babu.** 2009. Enhancing Status Of Nepalese Women. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2009
- Acharya, Shikhar Prasad.** 2012. Move on: A new CA gives people the opportunity to decide on federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2012
- Acharya, Shiva Raj.** 1982. Halanta-bahiskardekhi jimdo-nepalisamma. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 212-132. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Acharya, Shrawan.** 2009. Consolidating Nepali identity: a cultural planning perspective. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 185-195, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Acharya, Subhash P.** 2012. Carelessly inadequate: Critical care. República, 14 April 2012
- Acharya, Suchana / Karki, Saroj.** 2023. Meeting Nepal's water challenges : The efforts to address water scarcity and water-induced disasters have been futile. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2023
- Acharya, Sudarshan.** 2020. कांग्रेस रूपान्तरणका अनिवार्य सर्त : समुन्नत नेपाल, सम्पन्न र सम्मानित नेपालीको संकल्प साकार पार्न कांग्रेसले आफूभित्रको नीतिगत संकट हटाउन जरूरी छ [Mandatory conditions for the transformation of the Congress :In order to realize the resolution of a prosperous Nepal, a prosperous and respected Nepali, it is necessary for the Congress to remove the policy crisis within itself]. Nayan Patrika, 8 November 2020
- Acharya, Sudip.** 2022. How sustainable is hydropower development in Nepal? República, 4 October 2022
- Acharya, Sujit.** 2008. Nepal just lost Rs 80b. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2008
- Acharya, Suman.** 2023. Renewables and climate change in Nepal : Nepal is expanding mega hydropower projects and national-grid systems to ensure nationwide electricity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
- Acharya, Sunil.** 2015. Future perfect: Disruption of petroleum for a week brings the entire transport system to a standstill. República, 14 October 2015
- Acharya, Sunil.** 2016. Petroleum is passé: Those who insist that fossil fuels are required for development are living in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2016

- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2008. Maoist budget: uncertainties vs high hopes. The Telegraph, 17 September 2008
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2011. Right to information: Magic wand of public scrutiny? The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2011
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2012. Constitutionally correct: The president's role. República, 27 September 2012
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2012. Lagging behind: Nepal's failings. República, 6 November 2012
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2013. Challenges to the sanctity of Parliament: Attitudinal change essential. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2013
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2013. Constituent Assembly election II: Challenges and risks. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2013
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2013. Silver lining: Election of the second Constituent Assembly is sure to have some long-term positive impact. República, 19 November 2013
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2015. Nepal's humanitarian response: Best amongst worst options. The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2015
- Acharya, Suresh Prasad.** 2016. Local government bodies: Some questions; During the past 14 years without elected representation at local government bodies or local public service providers, although people saw democratic changes take place they never witnessed accountability and service delivery. The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2016
- Acharya, Surya Prasad.** 2010. Step by step: Here are six ways to improve Nepal's healthcare management. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
- Acharya, Surya Raj.** 2023. Challenges and prospects in sustainable infrastructure development in Nepal. Nepal Live Today, 29 November 2023
- Acharya, Sushant / Dahal, Sudhamshu.** 2021. Security Threats and Legalities with Digitalization in Nepal. Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,1-15
- Acharya, Sushant / Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2015. Equity, Inclusion and Conflict in Community Based Forest Management: A Case of Salghari Community Forest in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:209-223
- Acharya, Sushma.** 2021. Buddhist tourism promotional strategy to Nepal. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,14-26
- Acharya, Sushmita.** 2024. Governance: An Analytical and Conceptual Synthesis. PAAN Journal 30:1753-1759
- Acharya, Tanka Prasad.** 1980. Statements and speeches. Kathmandu
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2020. Accept the criticisms: Government needs to understand that appreciation of different perspectives and criticisms can only help the government become more accountable. República, 29 February 2020
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2021. Let The Subaltern Speak. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2021
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2021. Research Matters To Development. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2021

- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2022. Breaking Indoctrination Culture. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2022
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2022. Education System In Need Of Change. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2022
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2022. Embrace Ethical Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2022
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2022. Message From Political Cartoons. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2022
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2022. The Nepali literary environment : Doing the best translations of the best Nepali writing about the marginalised is a must. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2022
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2023. Discipline Key To Democratic Culture. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2023
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2023. How Air Pollution Affects Health. The Rising, 16 December 2023
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2023. Losing faith in the system : The state of politics and bureaucracy in Nepal demands urgent attention and reform. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2023
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2023. Nepali Women In Changed Media Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2023
- Acharya, Tulasi.** 2023. Semiotics Of The Term 'Cheli' By relegating women to subservient roles through language, the society inadvertently fosters a culture of inequality. The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2023
- Acharya, Uddhav.** 1987. Pharpingko aitihasik paricaya. [Historical sketch of Pharping]. Ancient Nepal 98-99:14-25
- Acharya, Ujjal.** 2014. Against the grain: It's time to revise the Panchayati model of farming and lift agriculture from subsistence to industry. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2014
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2011. Social media: Just a communication tool. República, 5 June 2011
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2012. #SajhaSawal. República, 24 August 2012
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2012. Media policy 2012: Bad timing. República, 28 January 2012
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2023. Regulating social media platforms : It should balance empowering users, holding platforms accountable and promoting transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2023
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2024. Challenges of misinformation : Emerging AI tools will result in a playground of information manipulation in the upcoming elections. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2024
- Acharya, Ujjwal.** 2024. Protecting local media from social media : With a long history, public trust and established principles, journalism is best positioned to provide truthful information. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2024
- Acharya, Ujjwal / Pathak, Tilak / K.C., Bhuwan.** 2010. Grim face of newspaper: a study of negativity on front pages of Nepal's national dailies. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:80-98
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2010. Livelihood Strategy of Bote Community: A Case Study of Bote Community of Patihani VDC of Chitwan. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:247-260
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2020. Status of Women in Nepal: A Critical Analysis of Transformational Trajectories. Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:110-117
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2021. Impacts of Modernization in Changing Life of Magar Community of Baglung. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,16-27

- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2022. Changing Dynamics of the Bote Communities in Sarlahi and Tanahun: A Comparative Study. *Rupantaran* 6:85-95
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2022. Rural Infrastructure in Nepal: A Critical Scrutiny. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 19:64
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2023. Population growth and Rural Development in the interface of Climate Change in Nepal: A review. *Pragya Darshan* 5:1,39-42
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2023. Role of Civil Society in Community Development of Nepal. *Pragya Darshan* 5:2,55-59
- Acharya, Umesh Prasad.** 2023. Role of NGOs in Rural Development in Nepalese Context. *Researcher CAB* 2:1,159-178
- Acharya, Urza.** 2018. The Dharahara Debate. *República*, 30 November 2018
- Acharya, Urza.** 2019. The need for action. *República*, 1 November 2019
- Acharya, Urza.** 2023. Honouring a trailblazer ; Museum of Nepali Art looks back on the contributions of German conservation architect and artist Wolfgang Korn. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2023
- Acharya, Usha.** 2002. Primary education in Nepal: policy, problems and prospects. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Acharya, Vagyadi.** 2019. Decline of constitutionalism: Ensure separation of powers. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 July 2019
- Acharya, Ved Raj.** 1999. Food requirement, production, and population growth in Nepal: an overview. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 22,1:42-45
- Acharya, Yadav.** 2022. Role of Physical Education for the Students with Disabilities in Nepal in the Era of Digitization. *Educator* 10:1,178-185
- Acharya, Yagyadi.** 2019. Inclusivity and minority rights: Reservation ensures them. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 October 2019
- Acharya, Yagyanath.** 1982. *Nepalko itihās (v. s. 1799-2007). [History of Nepal (1742-1951)]*. Kathmandu: Kunjan Acharya [2039 v.s.]
- Acharya, Yogendra Prasad.** 2009. Understanding sustainable microfinance & poverty alleviation : small farmers perspective in Nepal. New Delhi : Adarsh Book
- Acharya, Yuvraj.** 2008. Don't join next govt: NC CWC members. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2008
- Acharya, Yuvraj.** 2008. Treat our peacekeepers better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 March 2008
- Acharya, Yuvraj / Budhathoki, Bishnu.** 2008. Women candidates fielded to lose? *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2008
- Acharya, Yuvraj / Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Difference persists over security council: Parties strike deal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2008
- Acharya, Yuvraj / Ojha, Ghanashyam / Budhathoki, Bishnu.** 2008. Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2008
- Acharyadikshit, Sagarmani.** 1969. Kalanga-raksha. In: I. Baral (ed.), *Sayapatri*, pp. 255-260. Biratnagar: Purbaanchal Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]

- Acharyya, Nagendra Nath.** 2006. North East India on historical perspective. New Delhi: Omsons Publ.
- Adams, Barbara S.** 1998. Die maoistische Bewegung Nepals. *Südasiens* 18,4:46-48. *Südasiens* 18,4:46-48
- Adams, Barbara S.** 2004. Barbara's Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit
- Adams, Barbara S.** 2006. Nepal, crisis unlimited : reflections from the crucial years. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Adams, Barbara S.** 2011. By Nepalis, for Nepalis: The potential energy of the nation's youth should be harnessed within its borders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2011
- Adams, Brad.** 2004. Nepal at the precipice: armies of the night. *Foreign Affairs* 84, no. 5 (Sep/Oct 2005), pp. 121 ff. (unformatted copy)
- Adams, Brad.** 2011. Nepal's elusive justice: Withdrawing war-time cases and providing blanket amnesty to human rights abusers denies justice to the victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2011
- Adams, John.** 2008. World wetlands are key to our survival. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2008
- Adams, John / Maskay, Bishwa K. / Tuladhar, Sugandha D.** 2002. Corporate governance in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
- Adams, Leonhard.** 1920. Criminal law and procedure in Nepal a century ago: notes left by Brian H. Hodgson. *Far Eastern Quarterly* 9:146-168
- Adams, Leonhard.** 1934. Sitte und Recht in Nepal: Angaben und Schilderungen von Angehörigen der Gurkha-Regimenter. *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 49:1-269
- Adams, Leonhard.** 1936. The social organization and customary law of the Nepalese tribes. *American Anthropologist* 38,4:533-547
- Adams, Vincanne.** 1992. Tourism and Sherpas, Nepal: Reconstruction of Reciprocity. *Annals of Tourism Research* 19,3:534-554
- Adams, Vincanne.** 1996. *Tigers of the Snow and Other Virtual Sherpas: An Ethnography of Himalayan Encounters.* Princeton: Princeton UP
- Adams, Vincanne.** 1997. Dreams of a final Sherpa. *American Anthropologist* 99,1:85-98
- Adams, Vincanne.** 1998. *Doctors for democracy: health professionals in the Nepal revolution.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Addy, Premen.** 1984. *Tibet on the Imperial Chessboard: The Making of British Policy towards Lhasa, 1899-1925.* New Delhi
- Adeney, Katharine / Wyatt, Andrew.** 2004. Democracy in South Asia: getting beyond the structure–agency dichotomy. *Political Studies* 52,1:1-18
- Adhikari Jha, Bharati.** 2017. Pesticide use: Health hazards. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 April 2017
- Adhikari Ojha, Sushma.** 2012. Battered and bruised: Historical development of laws concerning domestic violence against women in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2012
- Adhikari Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2016. Agents of change: Knowing of the sacrifices women rights defenders make every day, let us commit to respect them. *República*, 1 December 2016

- Adhikari Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2016. Safe education for all: Structural inequalities and patriarchal attitudes continue to affect women's schooling. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2016
- Adhikari, Abesh.** 2021. All eyes on the Supreme Court : The role of the Supreme Court now is to provide a fair interpretation which must protect the spirit of the current constitution . República, 6 January 2021
- Adhikari, Abesh.** . Is Nepal's judiciary independent? The influence of political parties is the most common threat Nepali judiciary is facing. When judges are appointed based on political affiliation judiciary will be politically influenced . República, 3 February 2021
- Adhikari, Abhishekh.** 2011. Engaging Experts In Constitution Making. New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
- Adhikari, Abhishekh.** 2012. Lost Right To Vote. New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
- Adhikari, Abhishekh.** 2013. Why We Should Vote On Nov 19: Development of the country is an issue, yes, but institutionalization of democratic values is even more important. New Spotlight, 25 October 2013
- Adhikari, Abhishekh.** 2014. Expect Not Too Much: The economy of India is worth \$ 1.7 trillion; To develop a hydro project of 1000 Megawatt in Nepal, it costs \$10 billion at the rate of \$1000 per Kilowatt. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Adhikari, Aditi.** 2017. To Teej or not to Teej: Don't define or redefine or celebrate Teej if you don't want to - as long as you don't make fun of the women who celebrate it. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2017
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. A selling out of revolution? The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Criminal guilt. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Failed development. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Lessons in negotiation. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Policy shift: Despite its efforts, it is difficult for India to convince its neighbours of its generosity and good intentions. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Prachanda's personas. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Shopping for China. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Spare a thought for Tibetans. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Spectre of authoritarianism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Stalled debate. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. The agrarian question. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. The incomplete revolution: The Maoists unofficially moved beyond the 'democratic republic' strategy soon after the abolition of the monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Unintended consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Utopian dreams: The recent Maoist proposal on federalism shows a party struggling to match ideology with domestic and international realities. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2008
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2008. Whips and votes. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008

- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. A declaration of principles: The policy papers prepared for the NDE, though unrealistic, envisage nothing less than a complete overhaul in the way foreign aid is used and perceived. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. A flailing nation: The republication of Nepal's Failed Development offers a chance to recapture some of the energy and vision that drove the 2006 Jana Andolan. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. A people's army? The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Aid and its discontents: Reliance on internally generated revenue is vastly preferable to dependence on foreign aid. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Blurred boundaries: Unable to stem flows between borders, Nepalis feel the need to periodically lash out at India. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Conflicting values: The Maoists and others on the left have always felt that there is an antagonistic relationship between "democracy" and "nationalism". The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Continued fragility. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Delusions of grandeur: The Maoist attempt to sack the Army chief is myopic, self serving and utterly futile. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Friends like these: Prime Minister Madhav Nepal will no doubt be grateful for Indian support, but this will likely be mixed with resentment for what Delhi did to his party. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Heaven forbid: A presidential takeover will set into motion a period of great chaos and anarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Language wars: Underlying the vehement opposition to Vice President Parmananda Jha's refusal to retake his oath in Nepali lies a fear of the power of the Hindi language. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Legitimacy crisis: The Maoists performance in government can be seen as the most recent development in a historical trend that started over half a century ago. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Looking to the future: The Maoists have a long-term plan to install themselves in power so firmly that they cannot be dislodged. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Losing course. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Mood for a stir: There is little desire for immediate compromise on both sides of the "civilian supremacy" debate. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. New premises: Amidst all the outrage, it went unnoticed that Prachanda's speech was meant to send a number of key messages to Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. No simple solution: Simply replacing Nepal's parliamentary system with a presidential one is not going to cure the nation's ills. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2009
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2009. Opposing tendencies. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Predictions and constraints: UNMIN foresaw the consequences of ignoring crucial areas of the peace process and was unjustly criticized by political actors. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Rebels and criminals. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Slippery slope: Bidhya Bhandari's proposal to amend the CPA must be rejected absolutely. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Struggle for survival: Ours is a political culture characterised by naked confrontation of forces bent on maximising their own power at the expense of others. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. The claim for rights: The government may have ratified ILO Convention 169, but dispute over its implementation has only just begun. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. The national question: The Maoists are facing the consequences of underestimating the depth of ethnic sentiment. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. The perils of power: The Maoists draft constitution, in proposing great centralisation of power in the office of the president, is not in consonance with Nepal's political landscape. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. The uses of law: Those who argue that the Vice President should take the oath in Nepali fail to realise that the state's legitimacy comes from its ability to evolve. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Three logics: The Maoists continue to pursue methods that had benefited them in the past but which no longer apply. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Two directions: The Indians may support the current government but the drift in Nepali politics is only to the long term detriment of their security interests. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Uneasy partners: Despite his prestige, Baburam Bhattarai's position within his party and his relationship with Prachanda has always been uneasy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2009. Window of opportunity: With the imminent retirement of CoAS Katawal, the Army leadership has an opportunity to redefine its role in line with the changed political circumstances. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2010. A fine balance: The Maoists can introduce positive changes in the operation of the state but that also depends on factors outside of their control. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2009

Adhikari, Aditya. 2010. A life of turbulence: G.P. Koirala's last two decades symbolised — and not to a small degree was responsible for — the vicissitudes of Nepali politics in the democratic era. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010

Adhikari, Aditya. 2010. Ambition and pride: Prachanda would do well to reflect on the lessons from the battle in Khara five years ago. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2010

Adhikari, Aditya. 2010. Anatomy of the general strike: Did the Maoists make a calculation based more on overoptimistic hope than rational calculation? The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2010

- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Arm twisting: The government continues to work towards its overriding goal of destroying the Maoists' sources of power. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Dark clouds: Unless efforts are made, GPK's absence may mean damage and possibly disaster for the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Déjà vu: The consequences of the current struggle to elect new PM may be unimaginable. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Drawing attention: A gathering of civil society leaders was a reminder that the peace process agreements have been forgotten. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Evolution and growth: The recent Standing Committee meeting of the Maoists demonstrated how much the party has evolved in the past four years. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Finding balance: There are flaws in the concept paper on state restructuring, but many of the objections to it are wrong headed. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. First as tragedy: The dispute at the Institute of Medicine is a clear example of the damaging impact of excessive political mobilisation on institutions of learning. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Governmental malaise: The public security crisis is but a symptom of the ineffectuality and paralysis of the government. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Holding the centre: The Maoists have come a long way since 1996, but the struggle to balance the demands of political order with those of liberty and autonomy continue. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Long wait for local government: With politics at a standstill in Kathmandu, governance should be shifting to the local levels. In fact, the national is holding the local hostage. Himal Southasian, October 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Man in a hurry: Using and disposing of friends and rivals lies at the root of Prachanda's strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Mistrust and subterfuge: The dysfunctions in Nepali politics has increased mistrust between the two sides to the peace process and made the attainment of compromise difficult. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Standing idly by: The government policy of doing nothing but holding on to power in the hope that the Maoist party unravels is not sustainable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Strategic revision: State of flux. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The creation of space: There is an ideological vacuum waiting to be filled on the right of Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The limitations of circumstance: What are the tactical options available to the Maoists if they are to gain greater power after May 28? The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The lure of power: Prime Minister Nepal's popular reputation seems to be beyond repair. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010

- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The places in between: The eclipse in the social demands that the Maoists raised and pursued will likely cost the party. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The shackles of dogma: The Maoists' ideology lags far behind their political practice. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. The year ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Ulterior motives: Sections of NC and UML are questioning the very legitimacy of the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2010. Unintended transformation: The Maoist party has changed greatly over the past four years and its traditional political tools are no longer very useful. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2010
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. A man of many colours: Baburam Bhattarai is a man of more complex views than generally accepted: He's neither a committed liberal nor an unreconstructed Maoist. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. A microcosm of modern Nepal: All Nepali social and political strands exist in a remote VDC in Tehrathum district. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. A new year's gift: Indian policy in Nepal retains dominance by supporting weak institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. A perfect democracy: If Nepali democracy is in the process of attaining perfection, the UML has perfected the art of participating in it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. A sorry saga: Bhattarai's political record over the last 20 years was largely one of failure. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. All of us cannot be right: The 7-point agreement is indicative of the various changes in the Maoist party and in the incentives and ambitions of its leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. An encounter in Ghorahi: Frustration and disillusionment are rife among Maoist activists in the mid-west. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Democratic malfunction: That a man as discredited as Deuba is the Congress' official candidate for prime minister is indicative of the failings of the party. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Dirty old tricks: The longer the post-conflict interregnum drags on, the more the political parties fall into old, damaging patterns of behaviour. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Expensive amnesty: Recent events have solidified the Maoists antagonism towards human rights claims. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. History repeating: There is a strong chance the high-stakes drama in the run-up to May 28 will be repeated in September. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Ideology and interest: The interests of the Maoist party appear to contradict its goal to ensure a more egalitarian and representative society. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. In praise of Congress: The Nepali Congress represents some tendencies that mitigate the brutal nature of political competition today. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2011

- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Order or liberty: Two opposing political visions are being fought over in the CA—and it is by no means easy to reconcile them. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Shifting sands: Conflicts within the Maoist party reflect the changes in the organisation since it joined the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. Slow progress: The management of diverse political interests takes not just effort but a great deal of patience. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. The lesser evil: There is no better alternative to extending the term of the Constituent Assembly one more time. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. The old face of the Army: The fact that the Army is in need of drastic reform has been obscured in the controversy surrounding the Defence Minister's comments. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. The oligarchic republic: Political parties have established entrenched interests that dominate over the state and stifle society. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2011. The redistributive phase: Reconciling greater democratisation with good governance remains a great challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2011
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Autonomy and equality: The CPN-Maoist's 70-point list of demands reveals the ways in which Nepal has changed and those in which it has remained the same. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Fear and aggression: Divisions over federalism and inclusion have only become more entrenched since the dissolution of the Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Flawed prescriptions: Simply dissolving APMs or holding local elections will not solve the problems of local governance. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Limits of legality: Strict insistence on the rule-of-law is often opposed to demands for justice. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. New bourgeoisie: The Nepali Congress is losing the trust of the class that has traditionally supported it. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Paradigm shift: The conflict between the Maoist and non-Maoist parties is no longer the most significant cleavage in Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Resurgence of Panchayat nationalism: Some of the current arguments against federalism are deliberately misleading and can only serve to polarise and divide society. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Roots of discontent: Although the strategy of the radical Maoist faction seems confused, their grievances resonate widely among the party's rank-and-file. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Rudderless drift: The dissolution of the CA leads to increased radicalisation and fragmentation of political forces. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Tactical mistakes: While the anger of the protestors these past days was justified, some of their actions only damaged their cause. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2012

- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. The federalist controversy: Despite much acrimony, there is ample ground for negotiation and compromise between the views of the two SRC factions. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. The uses of outrage: The hardline Maoists are trying to exploit anti-Indian sentiment to gain prominence in Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Unresolved questions: There are many unresolved matters that are as crucial to the federalism debate as the delineation of provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2012. Weight of contradictions: Divisions within the new Maoist party are becoming apparent less than a month after its formation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2012
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2013. Nepal: The Discontents after the Revolution. Economic & Political Weekly, 16 February 2013
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2017. The communist dream: All that the UML and the Maoist Centre have in common are Leninist party organisations and a desire to monopolise power. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2017
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2018. A Maoist dream deferred: They appear weak, but the Maoists aligned with 'Biplab' haven't given up. The Record, 16 July 2018
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2018. The legacies of the People's War: Twelve years after the war, the Maoists are caught between an unviable utopianism and mere survivalism. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2018. The machinery of brutality: Remembering the Royal Nepal Army's actions in wartime. The Record, 20 August 2018
- Adhikari, Aditya.** 2018. The revolutionary and the lawyer: The Maoists grapple with demands to hold them accountable for violence of the conflict. The Record, 30 July 2018
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2017. A stitch in time: A piece of land in Indrachowk of Kathmandu is much costlier than the land at Manhattan of New York or Hammersmith of London. República, 27 December 2017
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2017. Food-in-mouth: Until 1980s Nepal was a rice-exporting country and agro products accounted for three-fourths of exports. República, 27 June 2017
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2017. Miasma of death: You won't be able to walk for 15 minutes in Kathmandu today without feeling suffocated by smoke and dust. República, 30 May 2017
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2017. Mixed blessing: Nepal should ideally be in a position to export power, not import it from other energy-starved countries. República, 12 April 2017
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2017. Priced out: Land price moved up in late 1980s when banks began accepting over- valued land as collateral. República, 26 April 2017
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2018. A case for crypto : Nepal's apprehension on cryptocurrency stems from the notion that digital transaction could promote money laundering. República, 12 June 2018
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2018. Inflation without cause: In the past two decades, food price. República, 27 November 2018
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2018. Is globalization working? Has the globalization been really working out? Have the least developed countries (LDCs) like Nepal been at the benefitting end? República, 5 July 2018

- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2018. Taking Nepal forward: A government that lasts for full five years could do a lot to take the country to the new direction. But how should it start and where from? *República*, 19 February 2018
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2019. Digitalizing farming: Digitalizing farming process by providing farmers access to the internet can help solve most of the problems facing Nepali farmers, including improving competitiveness in farming. *República*, 25 July 2019
- Adhikari, Ajaya Kusum.** 2019. State of real estate: How is it possible that land prices in Nepali cities with poor infrastructure are close to land prices in London, New York, Tokyo and Shanghai? *República*, 11 September 2019
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 1995. Environmental Problems in the Kathmandu Valley: Some Issues in Planning and Management. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 22,1:1-19
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 1998. Urban & environmental planning in Nepal: analysis, policies and proposals. Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2008. A case for dual nationality: Allowing members of its diaspora to hold dual citizenship will benefit Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 October 2008
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2011. Diaspora dividends. *República*, 13 November 2011
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2011. New opportunities for NRNs. *República*, 8 August 2011
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2012. Looming threat: Policies for climate change. *República*, 26 July 2012
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2012. Making it work: Models of federalism. *República*, 13 May 2012
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad.** 2018. Revisiting BP's socialism: Most Nepali Congress leaders use BP's ideas when they speak, but they do not always practice or implement it when they are in power. *República*, 14 August 2018
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2021. An Electric Bus Rapid Transit System for Kathmandu Valley. *República*, 20 October 2021
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2022. Why Local Elections in Nepal Should be Held on Nonpartisan Basis. *República*, 23 June 2022
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2023. Urban Agriculture for Sustainable Urban Development in Nepal. *República*, 22 July 2023
- Adhikari, Ambika Prasad / Bhattarai, Keshav / Sharma, Basu.** 2022. A Review of Environmental Vulnerabilities Related to Nepal's Graduation Process from Least Developed to a Developing Country Status. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 2:1,19-40
- Adhikari, Anju.** 2020. Factors Associated with Non-Enrollment in National Health Insurance Scheme in Kaski District, Nepal. *Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security* 3:3,77-90
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2011. The illusion of secularism: Religious minorities claim that the draft of the amended penal code submitted to the parliament stands starkly against the spirit of secularism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 September 2011
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. A future in bricks. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2012

- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. All that glitters in embroidery factories is not gold. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Anti-drug fight bearing fruit in the Capital. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Heritage preservation no laughing matter. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Migration trends. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. President's Exercise of Article 38 (1): A Constitutional Necessity. New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Rickety cages: Infrastructure and security problems at the Central and Bhadragol jails in Kathmandu are putting the lives of close to 2,000 inmates at risk. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Sounds of the city. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2012. Women's long struggle yielding results. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2012
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2013. Denied a sacred space. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2013
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2013. Open spaces spotted in disaster preparedness. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
- Adhikari, Ankit.** 2013. Still keeping faith with faith healing: According to police data altogether 116 women have been tortured in the name of witchcraft in the last four years. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
- Adhikari, Ankit / Bashyal, Pradeep.** 2011. Unrest in the walled city. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2011
- Adhikari, Anubha.** 2013. Dark deals: Instead of being punished, human rights violators are given political and constitutional power. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013
- Adhikari, Anup / Sigdel, Bhim Raj.** 2024. How Gender is Constructed through the Activities of Everyday Life: A Justification with Number of References. International Journal of Atharva 2:2,42-59
- Adhikari, Arpana.** 2022. Women representation still remains bare minimum. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2022
- Adhikari, Arpana.** 2023. Women Catalysts For Socio-Political Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
- Adhikari, Ashis.** 2020. Mainstream Nationalism vs. Regional Nationalism. República, 21 June 2020
- Adhikari, Ashis.** 2022. Scant Chinese Diplomacy and Divided South Asia. República, 19 September 2022
- Adhikari, Avani.** 2021. Why cities fail: Urban development lessons for the Kathmandu Valley. The Record, 29 August 2021
- Adhikari, Avani.** 2024. The urban village model's promise : Amid the ever-changing urban landscape, there is a way to embrace nature and the warmth of community. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2024
- Adhikari, Bal Ram.** 2019. Applied Linguistics in Nepalese Academia: Historical Development, Contemporary Trends and Perspectives. Education and Development, pp. 45-58
- Adhikari, Balkrishna.** 2022. Previously companions, now competitors. República, 21 October 2022

- Adhikari, Balkrishna.** 2024. How long will the NC-UML alliance last? *República*, 24 July 2024
- Adhikari, Basanta Raj / Gautam, Suraj.** 2022. A Review of Policies and Institutions for Landslide Risk Management in Nepal. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:93-112
- Adhikari, Basistha Raj.** 2009. Tehri Dam: An Engineering Marvel. *Hydro Nepal* 5:26-30
- Adhikari, Bharat / Bhandary, Anamika Singh.** 2010. Right to water and sanitation: Health requirement. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 June 2010
- Adhikari, Bharat Mohan.** 2003. Samvidhan samshodhan - upayukta nikas. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution*, pp. 20-32. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Bharat Mohan.** 2008. CPN-UML likely to create president's post. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 November 2008
- Adhikari, Bharati.** 2024. Ensuring Food Safety Amidst Challenges. *República*, 26 July 2024
- Adhikari, Bhawani Shankar.** 2024. Social Security for Elderly in Nepal: Challenges and Solutions. *Triuga Academic Journal* 3:1,27-48
- Adhikari, Bhesh Raj.** 2024. People's Multiparty Democracy: A New Vision. *State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives* 2:85-95
- Adhikari, Bhuwan.** 2012. Solid waste management Regional effort can deliver. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 January 2012
- Adhikari, Bhuwan.** 2014. Knowledge society: Bridging the technological divide. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 January 2014
- Adhikari, Bhuwan.** 2015. Effectiveness of relief aid: Transparency is necessary. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 May 2015
- Adhikari, Bikash / Parajuli, Anmol / Adhikari, Prakash.** 2020. Study of ponds in Kathmandu valley and analysis of their present situation. *Historical Journal* 12:1:38-54
- Adhikari, Binita.** 2024. A yawning gender gap in foreign policy. *The Annapurna Express*, 10 December 2024
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 1994. Ethnopolitics and constitutionalism in Nepal. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 18:58-84. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 18:58-84
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 1998. Henry Steel's comments on fundamental rights in the commentary on the Nepalese constitution. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 27:20-32
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2003. The context of conflict and human rights violations in Nepal: some preliminary observations. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 1-56. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2004. Rights of the citizen vis-à-vis the power of government: the purgatory lessons of malfeasance. In: PlusMedium (ed.), *Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue*, pp. 109-132. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. "Knowing federalism as a concept is one thing; but devising it as a workable model for Nepal is quite another". Interview. *Spotlight*, 14 March 2008

- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Constituent Assembly threatened? The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Controversies at Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Details on fifth amendment. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Does Khasan deserve recognition? The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Farmer of the future. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Implications of a hung CA. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Issues surrounding abolition of monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. New crown. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Opposition in the CA. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Repeating classic constitutional blunders. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. The fine print. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. The May 28 proceedings. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. The nature of Presidency. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. The silent cry: When the country is passing through difficult times, the rulers should be sincere. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Unlocking some constitutional issues. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2008. Who cares Constituent Assembly? The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2008
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. "A presidential system of government is not a good choice for Nepal". Interview. Spotlight, 20 February 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Blast from the past: The Muluki Ain was the biggest of all the revolutions in Nepal in terms of constitutional jurisprudence. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Commissioning commissions: The CDSCB report has surprised many critiques by proposing 11 commissions. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Different tongues: There is no reason why Hindi should be allowed in Nepal as an official language. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Direct election! Some politicians have been championing direct election of the prime minister as the parliamentary system has failed to give political stability. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Gouvernement népalais: The French model of government could end Nepal's recurring problem of instability. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Just a minute: Amending the constitution by evading CA procedures is not a proper course of action. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Justice at the grassroots. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Loose ends: How federal Nepal's national heritage is going to be managed needs to be decided. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2009

- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Minority report: We need to question why the state should be scolded for injustices it has not done. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Missing links: The report of the Committee on Preservation of National Interest falls woefully short of expectations. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Moderator's plight: Moderation will not be possible without the commitment of senior party leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. My law, your law: Nepal could study the Turkish model amid demands to communalise personal laws. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Polls apart. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Restructuring Nepal's judiciary: Few changes needed to add constituent unit dimension to court system. Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 14-16
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Right to self-determination: Discussion on this topic has suffered due to extremism among proponents and opponents. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Rights now. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Something's not right: A list of rights without inbuilt judicial sanctions is not worth its name. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. The CA's worries: You say you'll change the constitution; well, you know, we all want to change your head. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. The scapegoat generation. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Working in slow motion: None of the parties in the CA seems to be interested in getting things rolling. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2009. Yes, Westminster: There is agreement that the mother of parliaments is in need of major reform. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2009
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. A fine kettle of fish: Nepal is having a hard time naming a prime minister because of its faulty constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Cards up his sleeve: Nothing in the constitution bars the president from facilitating the constitutional process. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Credibility at stake: The understanding signed between the major parties states that the PM shall resign. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. D-day minus four: A change of strategy can help the Constitution be amended for the least dangerous exit. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Divide and rule: A 14-province Nepal is a big joke and a recipe for disaster in terms of management. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Forms of government: The committee's report is a compilation of varied party positions and not a consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Identity politics: It has become fashionable to refer to Ethiopia as a successful model of ethnic federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2010

- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Knots and bolts: A rupture in UCPN (Maoist) at this crucial juncture is in no one's interest. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Lessons from history: Many revolutions have produced very good literature but very bad constitutions. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Maules by the mob: The determination of the Nepali people to practice democracy has been attacked. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. More later: Nepal can forge a constitution based on the issues that have already been settled. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Nowhere to go: The challenge of integration and rehabilitation of the Maoist combatants is enormous. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Picking their brains: We could learn much from the international constitutional experts meeting this week. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. The hundred-day deadline has just passed for the promulgation of Nepal's long-awaited new constitution. Himal Southasian, March 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Things don't look good: The failure of the leaders to provide the CA a positive work environment is a real letdown. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2010. Unfinished business: Koirala should have lived to clean up the mess he created. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2011. Agenda for peace: The situation of Prime Minister Bhattarai to lead the process is somewhat limited despite popular support from corners of mainstream politics and society. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2011
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2011. Final hearing: The fate of the Constituent Assembly is in the hands of the Supreme Court. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2011
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2011. The success of the SRC will depend on its members' ability to overcome vulnerabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2011
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2011. There must be a way: The CA clock is ticking, and all possible options must be discussed before disaster strikes. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2011
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2012. Nepal constituent assembly impasse : comments on a failed process. Kathmandu: Nepal Consulting Lawyers
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2012. Running in circles: A national consensus government without an opposition is a risky choice. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2012
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2013. Gimlette's Account of Nepal. New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2014. Democratic constitution a must to protect core issues. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2014. Parliament is not helping the independence of judiciary. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2014
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2015. The issue of Madhes is more political than constitutional. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2015

- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2017. Despite setbacks, the implementation of the constitution is commendable. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2017
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2017. Impeachment motion has exposed vulnerability of constitutional provision. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2017
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2017. The constitution should be amended only after a fresh electoral mandate. Interview. República, 13 April 2017
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2017. Two-phase election is problematic. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2017
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2019. Building District Coordination Committees. Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2019. Significant Features Of Padma Shamsheer's Constitution Of 1948: This, in turn, helped magnify what Leo E Rose described as the ongoing, "small scale but persistent internal disorders" against the regime, which later transformed into an armed revolution . New Spotlight, 29 November 2019
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2022. Court verdict doesn't shield against Parliament dissolution in all cases. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2022
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2023. Amending the TRC Act : The Truth & Reconciliation Act and the Amendment Bill fare better compared to other jurisdictions. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2023
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2023. Belt And Road: No Belt, No Road – The Stalled Journey In Nepal. New Spotlight, 10 November 2023
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2023. Why establish a model varsity in Nepal? Annapurna Express, 20 March 2023
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2024. Electoral reforms are essential not only for effective federalism but also for ensuring equal and quality representation. Interview. New Spotlight, 25 October 2024
- Adhikari, Bipin.** 2024. On The Belt And Road Cooperation And Partnership 'Model Agreement'. New Spotlight, 23 February 2024
- Adhikari, Bipin (ed.).** 2003. Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal. Rishikesh Shaha memorial lectures 2003. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Adhikari, Bipin (ed.).** 2010. Nepal: design options for the new constitution. Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Bidushi.** 2019. Legal side of infrastructure: Is Nepal ready to tackle the legal issues related to tunnels and underground infrastructures? República, 26 November 2019
- Adhikari, Bipin / Adhikari, Bidushi.** 2019. Rough road ahead: From land acquisition to hiring of personnels-challenges abound to implement contracts under the BRI. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2019
- Adhikari, Bipin / Mathe, S.B.** 2001. The global media, the probe commission and the assassination of Nepal's royal family: questions unmasked and unanswered. Including comments by David Gellner, Pratyoush Onta, John Whelpton, Binod Sijapati, Ramesh Parajuli, and authors' rejoinder. Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:45-66
- Adhikari, Bipin et al.** 2022. From exclusion to inclusion : Crafting a new legal regime in Nepal. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha

- Adhikari, Biraj / Chettri, Nakul.** 2022. Nepal must protect its biodiversity: For prosperity and well-being. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2022
- Adhikari, Bishnu / Upadhyaya, Pardhuram / Acharya, Amol / Ghimire, Abhas.** 2021. Nepal's Unsteady Progress Towards Fiscal Federalism. New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
- Adhikari, Bishnu P.** 1999. Democracy watch 3: annual survey of political development in Nepal, 1997. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Adhikari, Bishow Bandhu.** 2005. Socio-cultural Life of Dura: A Sociological Case Study From Khaje Gaun, Lamjung. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:220-237
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2002. Dharanko patrakarita: hijo ra aja. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 35-40. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2011. Need for social health security. República, 4 July 2011
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2022. High time we saved the country's economy : Economic growth is not the main concern. Khabarhub, 27 June 2022
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2023. Make Revenue Collection Rights Clear. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2023
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2023. Reasons Behind Low Capital Spending. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2023
- Adhikari, Chandra Mani.** 2023. What went wrong with our economy? Nepal's overall development cannot be fully imagined until the large-scale youth migration stops. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2023
- Adhikari, Chandra Shekhar.** 2019. 'Honorary' foreign policy: NRNs are honorary consuls in Australia, Canada, Portugal, the US and Germany. They have no responsibility besides catering to high level Nepali dignitaries when they visit these countries. Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019
- Adhikari, Chetan.** 2024. An opportunity for prosperity in the population of Madhesh [मधेशको जनसंख्यामा समृद्धिको अवसर]. Kantipur, 30 October 2024
- Adhikari, Chetan.** 2024. The accelerated mass migration out of rural mountains is proof that federalism is malfunctioning. Nepali Times, 1 March 2024
- Adhikari, D. P.** 1988. The history of Nepalese nationalism. Kathmandu [2045 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Damodar.** 2006. Towards local democracy in Nepal : power and participation in district development planning. Dortmund: SPRING Centre
- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2013. Huge Deficit: As Nepal's trade deficit is growing, it threatens micro-economic stability of the country. New Spotlight, 29 November 2013
- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2013. Inflation: Down, Not Out; Even as the prices of all commodities have gone up, Nepal Rastra Bank's recent reports show that Nepal's current inflation is down to 7.9 percent. New Spotlight, 4 October 2013
- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2013. Macro Disarray: The economic indicators are dismal. As the political transition continues, the nation is going deeper and deeper into the stagnant economic loop. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2013. Tourism year 2013: Good & Bad Signs. New Spotlight, 4 October 2013

- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2013. Tracing the Disaster: Technology has become an integral part of the urban life even in Nepal. OpenDRI Nepal is trying to make full use of the technology for a cause and is trying to grow the OpenStreetMap community in Nepal. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
- Adhikari, Debesh.** 2014. Renewable energy week 2014: Power To People. New Spotlight, 31 January 2014
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2008. Refugees adjusting to new life in US. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2014. Commander Asmita's many battles: Leela Sharma, an ex-Maoist guerilla, fought for justice in the People's War; But even after the war, she has had to continue her battles—both on the personal front, and on behalf of other women fighters. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2014
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2014. Forgotten fighters: Two women guerrillas who survived the war, struggle to survive the peace. Nepali Times, 26 December 2014
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2015. The women warriors: Their story isn't going to end soon. República, 2 January 2015
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2016. giant wind turbines, their blades whirring idly as people went about. República, 26 March 2016
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2016. Harvesting nature: On a small field at the edge of the village stood two. República, 14 March 2016
- Adhikari, Deepak.** 2017. their work. República, 7 August 2017
- Adhikari, Deepak / Kharel Pranab.** 2010. Withering heights. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2010
- Adhikari, Deepak / Pangenei, Rudra.** 2023. The intermediaries and companies behind Nepal Airlines USD 216 million Airbus purchase. Nepal Live Today, 2 June 2023
- Adhikari, Deepak Raj.** 2009. Current issues. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2009
- Adhikari, Deepak Raj.** 2009. Power crisis: Changing consumption patterns. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2009
- Adhikari, Deependra.** 2014. A subtle art: Balancing the relationship between India and China is in Nepal's interest; but it has often not been able to do so. República, 13 May 2014
- Adhikari, Deependra.** 2015. Prithvi's legacy: There has been conspicuous lack of objective evaluation and informed debate about the builder of modern Nepal. República, 19 January 2015
- Adhikari, Deepika / Silwal, Thakur / Pokharel, Santosh / Gahatraj, Saru.** 2021. Spatio-temporal patterns of common leopard attacks: A case study from Aadhikhola Rural Municipality, Syangja. Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:81-89
- Adhikari, Dev Raj.** 1992. Human Resources Management for Public Enterprises: A Model for Designing Jobs in Nepalese Factories. Baden-Baden: Nomos
- Adhikari, Dev Raj.** 2008. Business Environment in SAARC Region. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2013. Energy planning and policy: Paradigm shift needed. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2013
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2013. Heavy reliance on petroleum products: Explore for alternatives. The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2013

- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2015. Electricity development: Let us correct the price. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2015
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2016. Post-earthquake potential: Energy development is important. The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2016
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2016. Power Trade With India: A Long Way To Go. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2016
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2016. Sustainable energy for all: Can Nepal achieve it? The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2016
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2017. Hydro-powered dreams: Significant investment in infrastructure needed to meet development challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2018. Climate change impacts: Ways forward for energy. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2018
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2018. Electrifying transport: How near, or far, we are. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2018/
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2018. Energy security: Nepal must broaden its vision to include energy security provisions in its development. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2018
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2018. Precious commodity: Nepal's future lies on water. The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2018
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2019. Cosmological orientation in promoting the enrollment in short-term mobile skill-trainings: A narrative inquiry on women's lives in Nepal. Journal of Training and Development 4:34-45
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2019. Power sector development: Attract Nepali investors, too. The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2019
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2019. RE financing: Need for paradigm shift. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2019
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2019. Solar energy promotion: Learn from Bangladesh. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2019
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2020. Necessity of Knowledge Management Practices in TVET Projects in Nepal. Journal of Training and Development 5:39-48
- Adhikari, Devendra.** 2022. School governance in Nepal : A perspective of new public management theory. Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,1-9
- Adhikari, Devendra / Pasa, Rajan Binayek.** 2021. Private (institutional) schools: bridging social gaps in urban cities in Nepal? Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:2,28-39
- Adhikari, Devendra Prasad.** 1997. For greenhouse gas reduction: joint implementation policy. The Rising Nepal (24.12.1997)
- Adhikari, Devendra Prasad.** 1998. Checking air pollution: measures that can help. The Rising Nepal (08.01.1998)
- Adhikari, Devi Prasad.** 2022. Perception of Teachers and Students towards Shadow Education. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,11-23
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2008. Covering Nepal's first election in nine years. AsiaMedia, April 11, 2008

- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2008. Good news for news media. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2008. Post-Conflict News Reporting in Nepal: When a decade of conflict ended, ‘what many Nepali journalists did not anticipate was that the worst had yet to come’. Nepal Monitor, 17 April 2008
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2010. Getting past the clutter. República, 30 May 2010
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Between anger & industry. República, 25 May 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Dear Dr Prime Minister. República, 9 November 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Media & percepts. República, 16 February 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Media & public agenda. República, 31 August 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Meta-Media Inc. República, 26 October 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. Post-textual journalism. República, 22 June 2011
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2011. The weak link: General media users and audiences are still viewed largely in the nineteenth century mentality filtered through “letters to the editor”. República, 14 February 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Between the lines: Media transparency. República, 1 August 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Columns and inches. República, 21 November 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Media complex. República, 18 January 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Pahad Ghar: Identity and restructuring. República, 9 May 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Power with grace. República, 26 September 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Reading India, @ 65. República, 29 August 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Redyo, Radio. República, 19 February 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Resolution next. República, 4 January 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Semantics of democracy. República, 6 June 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Taxpayer also cometh. República, 18 July 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. The plagiarist: Heeding journalistic ethics. República, 25 April 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2012. Trust me. República, 15 August 2012
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. 'Free & Fair': Media & CA-II. República, 24 April 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Are we big yet? Devkota was a let-down, promising something geographically concrete but never meeting expectations in terms of showing that Nepal was, indeed, physically big!. República, 5 June 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Dashain notes: Elders wished for good education, health and long life of their loved ones; Now blessings concern a plot of land or a vehicle. República, 23 October 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. E/J for PM? Fourth estate nominee. República, 6 March 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Fair and balanced? Labels like accuracy, balance and credibility cannot obfuscate underlying tilt that manifests in skewed coverage, in fixation of certain candidates and parties and exclusion of others. República, 20 November 2013

- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Hometown story: Letter from Damak. República, 16 January 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Just getting started: "Digital" may be the signpost from the future; Online journalism has already struck many of our socio-psychological chords deep. República, 28 August 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Lost in translation? Poor govt communication. República, 19 June 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Media and mountains. República, 22 May 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. On the way: The people have favored moderate parties while giving the Maoists and conservative forces some room, a message that a united family makes a home worth living in. República, 7 December 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Our own Tejpals: As in India, sexual violence or harassment against women is pervasive at workplaces in Nepal, especially in urban areas. República, 28 December 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2013. Sky dreams: Nepal's space aspirations. República, 8 May 2013
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Between the lines: Unresolved question is not if foreign support to the media is acceptable, but to what extent and in what manner; This clearly requires more open debate and legislative measures. República, 23 April 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Comment is not free, if you cannot write a line without fearing court may throw you in jail because you were citing its wrongdoings or flawed policies. República, 2 July 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Future percept II: Most public policy considerations in to day's societies, including our own, are based on linear conception of time, the modern notion that time is unidirectional. República, 26 February 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Future percept III: Unlike the fancied future, predictions based on reason and data tell a more variegated story of our days ahead. República, 12 April 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Future percept: The burden of history is such that we are perennially a past-oriented society; nostalgia is in our air. República, 12 February 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Iron grave: We had our reason for our angst; our son would most probably fail in Nepali; He transferred from abroad without any knowledge of the language. República, 18 June 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Op-ed labors: It is a pity that some of the prominent names in our industry get away with their jargons and diatribes. República, 30 July 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2014. Rituals and other stories: The overall coverage was diverse and market-driven, seldom focusing on substantive professional issues like self-improvement, media economics and creativity in media. República, 15 January 2014
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. Crisis of representation: Indian media are getting a lot of flak for untruthful, dishonest and unreliable coverage of Nepal. República, 20 October 2015
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. Let 'em know: Data on media ownership and transparency is limited, largely because of insufficient laws to make media organizations disclose information. República, 3 November 2015
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. Mobile nation: With mobile, our staple media, every man is his own gatekeeper, spectator and receiver at the same time. República, 17 November 2015

- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. Southern voices: The coverage in India focused on the violent scenes of Madhesh, downplaying the gains in fundamental rights and inclusive polity. *República*, 6 October 2015
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. The Reporter: How will journalists avoid offending sources and users while at the same time adhering to the highest standards of content and free expression? *República*, 11 August 2015
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2015. Wholesale news again: When it started, the RSS symbolized the country's sovereignty, Nepal's bridge to the world in an era of post-colonial awakening. *República*, 8 September 2015
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Art of the conscious: The fundamental role of the press in our society depends on historical, economic, social and political bases of our culture. *República*, 13 September 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Breaking views: Nepali media, despite all its flaws, is the only institution that can keep guard over government branches and private enterprises. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 June 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Certifying journalists: A government screening out poor journalists is incompatible with democratic values and runs against the spirit of the constitution. *República*, 16 August 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Data, the giver: Data on data is a rare commodity here; It is difficult to say how much information we have been able to store, transmit or digitize in Nepal. *República*, 23 February 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Journalism of 'Pusti': Children today are fish in technological waters. Media education should thus be part of the curricula from primary school level. *República*, 6 December 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Mediterranean tremors: A coherent policy on integrating all forms of media, including platforms like internet, mobile and social networks is the need of the hour. *República*, 31 May 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Muckraking in Nepal: Editors can inspire, encourage and guide their reporters to do the legwork and write stories behind the events. *República*, 27 September 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. Nepal in Chinese press: That it takes extraordinary events in Nepal to earn an opinion piece in Chinese papers is clear from the lone editorial published in *China Daily*. *República*, 5 April 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. The good journalist: The old stereotype of Nepali journalists: Beard- sporting, hard-drinking, jhola-bearing, shabby, arrogant, rebellious men with political leanings. *República*, 22 March 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. The local news: It is time we moved past the tantalizing, anecdotal examples of the power of local news and focus more on the real agenda of the community itself. *República*, 12 July 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2016. The way we talk: Never before have we been so vocal and articulate. We have dismantled the old regime via the sheer power of talking defiantly. *República*, 8 November 2016
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. In the service of power: Governmental editorial directives on rising above ideological divides, instead of edifying journalists, end up irritating them. *República*, 14 March 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. Media slogans: My interest was piqued when I noticed a number of our local tabloids, as slim as four pages, using the label "national daily". *República*, 28 February 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. Numbers vs. Stories: Relentless coverage of preliminary vote tallies and leads with a few hundred votes counted was perhaps the most farcical. *República*, 23 May 2017

- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. On Media Writing-III: Our media are at crossroads and absence of timely analyses of trends and developments makes the scene rather chaotic. República, 17 January 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. Our virtual underbelly: Most alarming and disturbing were videos that featured khukuri-wielding youths threatening to behead Shrestha. República, 4 July 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. Routines galore: There is little difference among news channels in story selection and display. They differ only in explanation of their decisions. República, 20 June 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2017. Talking digital journalism. República, 11 April 2017
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2019. That picture story: Do intellectual property principles or fair use policies only apply to Western creators and producers? It is hard to believe AFP and Getty Images can be so negligent about their professional ethics. República, 5 June 2019
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2019. Whose Media Council? Drop the draft bill, don't even consider revising it. Rather, force the media community to form their own independent press standards mechanism. Let them call it whatever name they choose. República, 22 May 2019
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2022. A eulogy to unfact : During election campaigns, when truth is reduced to pithy slogans, facts are far from simple errors of details. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2022. Content was and will remain the king : The Nepali media outlets haven't been able to effectively monetise their content. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2022
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. 'Storytelling' worth the name : Weekend supplements, which previously showcased impressive storytelling, are now gradually disappearing. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. Beyond 'both' sides : Reporters are generally good in the who, what, when and where; but not in the why and how. The Kathmandu Post. 10 April 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. Conflict of (attention) interest : Today, we have an increasing number of media persona types in relentless pursuit of attention. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. Storytellers from up north : Chinese journalists find Nepal adaptable and familiar in terms of family and community values. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. The gods of mediated things : The media is often derided for all the ills, with little appraisal of the forces behind it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. The news-knowledge divide : Press freedom should be about more than just defending the media from political interference. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. What news is good news? The answer is tricky as the line between producers and consumers has been blurred. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2023. Where do we go from here? Print publications have lost a large number of subscribers as digital media proliferate. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2023
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. Enriching our obits : Proper obituaries are essential for instilling professionalism in the genre. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. Fractured discourse : When public opinion is divided and media agendas are cluttered, we witness fragmented discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2024

- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. Language in Nepal's English press : The charm of English in journalism is real. What remains less discussed is the quality of English. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2024. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. The vibrancy of Nepali media : A systemic approach is required to bounce back, including policy reforms and partnerships with new media platforms. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma.** 2024. Without pride and prejudice : The perception is that political reporting has prioritised personalities over issues and noise over sense. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma / Zhang, Juyang.** 2019. Branding Buddha's birthplace: Buddhist tourism can appeal to a large number of faith-inspired travelers. Branding Nepal as Buddha's birthplace would help to counter the persisting misinformation that Buddha was born in India. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2024
- Adhikari, Dharma / Zhang, Juyang.** 2019. Campaign for Buddhist tourism: Buddha's legacy has been monopolized by India. Nepal needs to reclaim the Buddha and his legacy as a fundamental part of nation's identity and narrative. Our history is inseparable from Buddhism. República, 15 May 2019
- Adhikari, Dhruva.** 2011. Can UCPN (M) regenerate? República, 18 June 2011
- Adhikari, Dhruva Raj.** 2018. A small state between two major powers: Nepal's foreign policy since 1816. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 43-74
- Adhikari, Dhruva Singh.** 2019. Transnational Work Migration of Nepali Youths: The Changing Phenomena and the Context of Achieving Education . Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 74-92
- Adhikari, Dipak Bahadur / Nepal, Pramshu.** 2023. The Socio-demographic Dimension of the Informal Labour Force in Urban Nepal. Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 31:1-2,33-42
- Adhikari, Dipendra.** 2016. In memoriam: Bhandari redefined traditional role of communist parties, moving them from bullets to ballots. República, 16 May 2016
- Adhikari, Dipendra.** 2016. Policing the police: The police must obey the law while enforcing the law. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2016
- Adhikari, Dipendra.** 2016. Recalling Pushpa Lal: Indian communist leader Nripendra Chakrawarti suggested that Pushpa Lal should establish a communist party in Nepal. República, 23 July 2016
- Adhikari, Dipendra / Aryal, Gita Nath.** 2020. Role of Private School for Income and Employment Generation in Nepal . Patan Pragya 7:1,1-9
- Adhikari, Dushala.** 2023. Post-menopause healthcare : As the population continues to age, support for middle-aged women has become crucial. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2023
- Adhikari, Govinda.** 2024. Local Planning in Nepal: Understanding Among Local Officials. Historical Journal 15:2,33-44
- Adhikari, Govinda Prasad.** 2021. Uses and practices of computer application in demographic research regarding Nepal. Patan Pragya 9:2,56-67
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2007. Failed, but still good. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2007
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2007. Four pillars of Naya Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2007. Towards politics without fear. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007

- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2010. Show us the money: Unless parties open up their account books, the political system will stay corrupt and criminalised. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2011
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2011. Living with belligerent neighbours: security works in the 21st century must contemplate the obvious—what if it is the neighbours we should fear? The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2011
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2011. One for the individual: New form of government should leave open the possibility of an independent candidate assuming the highest political office. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2011
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2011. Rs 53 per day: The focus on absolute poverty instead of relative poverty diverts attention away from inequality in one of the least equal country in the world, Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2011
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2011. Unprincipled peace: Communist parties, including the Maoist establishment, are backtracking on past promises in the name of consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2011
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. A crisis of confidence: For the new party being formed by the Janajatis, building confidence in the future is the first step. That means dropping the demand for a CA revival. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. A tale of two armies: The Maoist People's Liberation Army witnesses a humiliating end because of the failure of the parties to stick to the peace agreement. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Counterrevolution's mantra: The opposition to "ethnic" politics is hypocritical because the ruling elite does not see itself as an ethnic group. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Elegy for an Assembly: The Assembly members chanted outside the CA building hours before it died, demanding a meeting to be held. They realised too late that they had been deceived. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Everybody's business: It is irresponsible of the opposition to demand PM Bhattarai step down without first finding a consensus candidate. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Falling together: A more powerful press would be good for democracy, but for that the industry needs greater transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Fear and loathing: Rather than looking forward to it, some are beginning to dread a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. For the sake of harmony: If pundits preaching communal harmony think it will make the indigenous and the Madhesis give up their political demands, they should study Nepal's recent history a little more carefully. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Ghosts of the Panchayat: Behind the façade of a Panchayati model the latest anti-federalist tactic reveals a fear of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Invitation to a deposing: Some actors in the opposition parties are urging the President to sack the Prime Minister, a move that's both ignoble and unconstitutional. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. L'affaire Lumbini: The cultural-political warriors' propaganda against Prachanda eclipses larger national interests. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2012

- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Reality bites: PM Bhattarai has been on the receiving end of the nationalism debate for stating the obvious. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Sophists united: Rather than take a principled stance, all parties have remained silent over the government decision to promote senior Army official implicated in grave human rights abuses. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Taking a hit: Consensus politics is shackling Nepal's economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. The way out of here: Instead of reviving an expired Constituent Assembly, holding another CA election will strengthen Nepali democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2012. Turning heads: The rotational system guarantees that all you need to do to become PM is wait your turn. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2012
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. #OccupyBaluwatar: Changing the system is not easy, and the fight for democracy needs multiple visions and strategies; The reign of patriarchy, in what goes in the name of the civil society, must end. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Caste tensions: Dalits are paying the greatest price of the resurgence of right wing politics. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Depleted potential: Broadening its scope beyond transitional justice can rejuvenate the human rights agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Donor darlings: There are two Nepals: one belongs to the poor and marginalised, the other to the donor darlings who live lavishly in the name of helping the poor and the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Family matters: The metaphors used in politics give a glimpse to how the political actors conceptualise politics and society. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Is Phulkaji evil? Pictures of reality that journalists produce can form or solidify a destructive opinion. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Maoists fool women: After 10 years of war followed by seven years of peace, it's becoming increasingly clear that the Maoists suffer from the same patriarchal attitudes that they claimed to fight. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. Regmi's follies: If not too late, Khil Raj Regmi should give up his second chair as Chief Justice to bring the Maoists on board for elections, and to preserve peace. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2013. The desperation of foot soldiers: What have former People's Liberation Army soldiers been doing with their lives since cantonments were disbanded a year ago? The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2013
- Adhikari, Gyanu.** 2015. A dangerous data gap: Invisible particles cause health risks for Kathmandu's residents, but poor data means we do not know how bad the situation really is. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2015
- Adhikari, Hari.** 1994. UML's Chances and Challenges. The Independent 4,40:12 (07.12.1994)
- Adhikari, Hari.** 2008. Samvidhansabhama rastrapatikocunav. Samacharpatra, 13 February 2008

- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 1996. The constitution of Nepal: a context. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 13-16. New Delhi: South Asian
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2007. Is this the beginning of polarization? *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2007
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2007. The perpetrators must pay. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2007
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. 400 Days Of King Jigme Khesar. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 February 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Bhutan's election drama. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Dealing With The Dragon. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 October 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Dr Singh's visit to Bhutan. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Not Thrilled By New Treaty. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 September 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Wangchuck's IHNC. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 January 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. We shall return to Bhutan. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Whither Bhutan election ? *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 January 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2008. Yet Another Political Drama. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2008
- Adhikari, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Enhancing local governance in Nepal through federalism: A study of key elements. *Journal of Nepalese Management Academia* 1:1,9-16
- Adhikari, Hemang Raj.** 2016. *A grammar of contemporary Nepali*. Kathmandu: Nepal Academy
- Adhikari, Hemant Raj / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2024. Remittance in Nepalese Economy: Trends, Contributions, and Policy Implications. *Patan Pragya* 13:1,22-34
- Adhikari, Hemraj.** 2001. *Ajako Nepal : (prajatantrik andolanko anvesanatmak ra anusandhanatmak itihās)*. Kathmandu: Candrakala Adhikari [2058 v.s.]
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2010. Don't count your chickens: The Bhutanese government has projected overly optimistic double-digit growth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2010
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2010. Heart of matter: Language and culture are not sources of conflict, they bring harmony and peace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2010
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2010. Language in Bhutan: The only good option for policy makers is to sideline Dzongkha in favour of English. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2010
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2010. Special occasion: Until Bhutan has a day for democracy, it will be an absolute monarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2010
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2011. Kagyupa only: A creeping clampdown on Christianity in Bhutan poses the serious question of whether the kingdom has really set itself on the path to secular democracy. *Himal Southasian*, January 2011
- Adhikari, I.P.** 2011. Rhythms of democracy: Bhutanese go to the polls in the firstever local elections slated to be held this month. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2011
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2006. Women in conflict: the gender perspective in Maoist insurgency. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 60-84. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2007. Inviting interference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 November 2007

- Adhikari, Indra.** 2008. Emerging civil-military ties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2008
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2008. Nepal: trends of militarization (1996-2005). *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 8,2:66-87
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2008. Soldiers and civilians. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2008
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2010. A history ends with the death of Girija Prasad Koirala. *Nepal News*, 20 March 2010
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2010. Women in uniform: The male-centric recruitment and promotion criteria of Nepal Army is inimical to greater participation of women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 September 2010
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2013. Women at arms: Instead of feminising the traditionally male Army, women are indoctrinated to behave like men, challenging the very notion of femininity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2013
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2015. *Military and democracy in Nepal*. New Delhi: Routledge
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2018. Strengthening think tanks: Independent analysis and critical evaluation can prove cardinal in influencing policy making. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2018
- Adhikari, Indra.** 2021. Secularism and sectarianism : Nepal is not yet secular. We still have a long way to go. *Nepali Times*, 24 December 2021
- Adhikari, Indra / Pyakurel, Uddhab.** 2015. Material benefits: Use of locally available resources in the reconstruction process will help revive the rural economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2015
- Adhikari, Indra / Pyakurel, Uddhab.** 2024. मतदान विधिमार्फ त निर्वाचनमा सुधार [Reform of elections through voting methods]. *Kantipur*, 17 October 2024 (1 Kartik 2081)
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 1996. The beginnings of agrarian change: a case study in central Nepal. Kathmandu: TM
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2000. Decisions for survival: farm management strategies in the middle hills of Nepal. Delhi: Adroit
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2000. Urbanisation, government policies and growing social and environmental problems in Pokhara, Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,1:43-88
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2001. Mobility and agrarian change in central Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:247-267
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2003. Aid in developing Nepal. *Himal* 16,7:63-64
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2003. Living on a tightrope: adaptive strategies of grassroots development workers in a Maoist conflict area. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,2:369-383
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2004. A socio-ecological analysis of the lost of public properties in an urban environment: a case study of Pokhara, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,1:85-114
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2004. Garibi ra garibi sapanasambandhi kehi saiddhantik vishlesan. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 25-48. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2004. Khadmasuraksha: vishvavyapiukarfanko sandarbhamā. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), *Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 217-249. Lalitpur: Himal Books

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2004. Nepalma gari8biko sthiti: aitihasik vivecana. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 49-67. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2005. The significance of towns in rural development: a case study from western Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 10,2:295-319
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2006. Land reform in Nepal: problems and prospects. Kathmandu: NIDS
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2008. Food crisis in Karnali : a historical and politico-economic perspective. Kathmandu, Nepal : Martin Chautari
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2009. Food aid can't stop: Blaming aid agencies is unfair without creating alternatives to achieve food security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 November 2009
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2009. It's a jungle out there: Reducing the sukumbasi problem requires a new approach to forest management. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2009
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2009. Solving the food crisis: Investment in small-scale, resilient food systems is needed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2009
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Access to land and social inclusion in the context of high mobility in Nepal. In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), *State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 91-130, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Caste and crops: Is the hierarchic caste system the reason for our failure in agriculture? *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2010
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Changing agriculture: The implications of hybrid and genetically-modified seeds for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2010
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Farming: New approach needed. *República*, 21 October 2010
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Geographical education and research in Nepal. Lalitpur: Social Science Baha
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. Germ theory: Growing seed insecurity will exacerbate the greater problem of food insecurity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2010
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2010. The road less travelled: The emphasis on food security has made us dependent on outside food and increased the risk of food crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2010
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. A desert in the Tarai: Deforestation and the destruction of farmland directly impacts food security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2011
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. Contentions and prospects of land reform in Nepal: a historical review. *New Angle*, Vol. 1(1), pp. 17-31
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. Divide and conquer: Ethnic federalism is an outcome of colonialism; And it's a neo-colonial trick to keep the the Third World countries divided and weak. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2011
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. Money, money, money: Linking remittances to internal economic growth is a must for sustainability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 March 2011

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. The coming crisis: Food crises can lead to political unrest; Nepal needs to heed the warnings from the Mideast. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2011
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. There's a better way: Soft land reform initiatives have produced good results without risking social upheaval. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2011
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2011. Trickle-down effect: Recent out-migration and remittance have contributed in poverty reduction what 50 years of development planning could not achieve. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2011
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. An election too far: It is better to form a body including all the parties in the past CA to write the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Back to square one: The planned election, in a way, will be a rerun of the 2008 Constituent Assembly poll. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Farmers in the lurch: Fertiliser shortage is a problem that has been deeply entrenched since the mid-1990s. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Got to do something: Civil society should find common ground among the political parties and urge them to act on it. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Jingo all the way: There is no real difference between working in armies and working in the private sector in foreign countries. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Minority report: Economic criteria should be primary basis for state restructuring if we want to get the maximum benefits from a federal structure. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Poisonous food: Commercial interest in farming is growing but the commitment to produce good quality food is declining. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Shape of things to come: Theoretically there are advantages and disadvantages of ethnic federalism. But various contextual factors are important for its success and sustainability. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Virtues of consensus: The process of consensus to solve contentious issues like federalism is still viable. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2012. Which way from here? An all-party council should be formed to write the constitution, run the government and conduct polls. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2012
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Cash back conundrum: A remittance-based economy can be sustainable only if remittances are linked to internal economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Change in Chitwan: A surge in migration and adoption of new practices in agriculture show a new path for Chitwan. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Chaos in the city: Urban planners should take emerging health and psychological problems into account while developing urban areas. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Come together: The formation of a grand coalition is necessary to guide the country towards political stability. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2013

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Death in the desert: There is no moral credibility to holding the 2022 World Cup in a stadium drenched in the blood of 4,000 migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Field of dreams: Nepal's farm plan has not been able to grasp the realities of global agricultural politics. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Following orders: Lokman Singh Karki has proven himself as someone who can easily take extralegal steps to fulfill the interests of his 'masters'. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Food for thought: The bird flu outbreak calls for a total rethinking of the way we produce food, especially meat and meat products. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Mahakali's fury: Floods in the Far West call for a change in our infrastructure planning and land-use zoning. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Parks and recreation: Loss of open public space in urban areas has had a negative impact on health. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Stronger foundations: Nepal needs to focus on the ways to bring economic change so that every individual becomes economically independent. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Thought for food: Nepal can provide food security rights to its citizens only through an optimum combination of food rights and food production policies. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2013. Whom to punish: Without a system where people do not seek political patronage, we may not succeed in preventing corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2013
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Alternative testing: Providing those lacking in intellectual ability with practical skills and training can be a sensible solution. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Alternative thinking: If the federalism debate is to be postponed, local elections becomes even more of a necessity. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Bitter pill to swallow: Corruption in the medical sector can be curbed by severing its political ties and increasing public investment. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Call of revolution: It is important to bring about national transformation through small political processes, not big revolutions. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Check and balance: Dr Govinda KC's recent fast should motivate all to clean their respective sectors. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Keeping it in the community: Lack of a consistent policy in collaborative forest management is hindering progress. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Lesser lives: Every year, hundreds perish in road accidents but little has been done to ensure safety along Nepal's highways. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Regressive aims: The demand to reinstate Nepal as a Hindu state has the potential to invite new problems in constitution writing. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Rise of a city: Infrastructure, remittance, new ideas and tourism have all spurred Pokhara onto the path of development. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2014

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Rivers of blood: At Gadhimai, the world's largest sacrifice of animals, human-animal relationships need scrutiny. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2014
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2014. Under the shadow of the red flag : travels during Nepal's armed conflict. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Better days ahead: It is time to institutionalise all positive gains in the constitution and move forward. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Blockade as blackmail: If anything, India should be concerned about how its fuel embargo has disrupted lives and angered Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Crossing the iron gate: Has the rise in the number of girl students appearing for SLC actually reduced gender gaps in education? The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Degrees of doctoring: High costs of medical education prompt doctors to charge high fees for medical services. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Fallow fields: One major consequence of foreign labour migration has been the fall in agricultural production. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Food and sovereignty: The systemic failure in Nepal's agrarian economy has led to problems of low quality food distribution. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Fuel and freedom: If anything, this blockade should motivate Nepal to become food and energy secure. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Have patience: It takes time to build inclusive social, economic and political institutions at the grassroots. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Looking for options: For Nepal to become energy efficient it has to diversify its trade with other countries. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Most of the people: Given complexities of the federalism debate, it would be wise to opt for practical, not absolute, consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Paying a moral debt: We need to support Dalits in their struggle to better their economic and social status. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Pride and prejudice: The good elements of Harka Gurung's development regions could have been used for federating Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Shelter before the storm: The primary tasks at hand for the govt are to construct temporary shelters and provide food stock. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. The hurt of distance: Reconstruction that employs locals and uses local materials will surely provide opportunities for work. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. The rot within: Private medical colleges have been wrongly thought to be cost-effective and efficient. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Trust the voter: Instead of cadre-based politics, parties must find genuine agendas that reflect the people's every day concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2015
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2015. Widening the consensus circle: Integrating hills and Tarai while carving states will help them gain comparative advantage of both regions. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2015

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. A sick system: Dr KC's campaign to reform the country's medical education sector deserves widespread support. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Goats for Dashain: Let's hope Nepalis will get to celebrate Dashain in the future with domestically produced goat meat. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Grinding on: People are fed up with the frequent changes in government without any purpose. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Infrastructure and development: Fast-track road can be completed on time if the political parties do not interfere. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Kabul incident: It is not only the Nepali state but a host of stakeholders that are responsible for the tragedy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Karnali blues: The government interventions in Karnali are mostly of a palliative nature with short-term benefits. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Redrawing the boundaries: People can reap ecological benefits by including mountains, hills and plains in a province. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. Road kill: Road accidents in Nepal often do not get the same attention in comparison to other accidents or deaths resulting therefrom. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2016. The days ahead: The opportunity to gain from effective implementation of the constitution should not be missed. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. In praise of entrepreneurship: Government alone cannot provide adequate employment opportunities to a growing number of educated people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Local elections in Pokhara: People are encouraged by the possibility of positive change through a local government. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Mixing religion and politics: Some Nepali politicians and parties have been emboldened by the election result in India. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Nowhere to go: Rainwater fills streets because open areal have been built up and rivers have shrunk. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Protracted political transition: Nepali youths have become aware that the course of progress can be expedited by adopting right policies. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Two years on: There are several reasons why quake survivors haven't received the second tranche of govt aid. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2017. Who is going to farm? A lot of rural land is lying fallow, raising food security concerns and leading to an erosion of agro-civilisation. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2018. Making farming rewarding: Existing provision of land-ownership and land management has rather encouraged landowners to leave their land uncultivated. República, 19 March 2018
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2018. Not so black and white: What religion an individual follows merely has any relationship with their economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2018

- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2018. The medicine man: The issues that Dr KC has raised are what a socialist government should be pushing. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2018
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2019. Addressing the drain: Nepal has much to gain from the skills and knowledge of students who have studied in Australia. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2019. Decentralising governance to improve the economy: Mustang apples are a brand of its own. But producing them on a commercial scale mandates an autonomous local government . The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2019
- Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2019. Reviving Nepal's rural economy: Nepal can take cues from post-second world war Tuscany and promote agro-tourism. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2019
- Adhikari, Jagannath (ed.).** 2003. Vatavaraniya nyayako sahari sandarbha: pokharako ek adhyayan. [Urban context of environmental justice: a study in Pokhara]. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2059 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg.** 1998. Rural livelihoods at risk: determinants of the abilities of Nepali hill farmers to cope with food deficiency. Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,1:35-86
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg.** 1999. Food crisis in Nepal : how mountain farmers cope. Delhi: Adroit
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Bohle, Hans-Georg.** 1999. Urbanization, government policies and growing food insecurity in Kathmandu metropolis. Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,1:191-246
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Gautam, Bhaskar.** 2004. Garibiko bahasbare sankshiya jhalak. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 1-22. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Ghimire, Sharad (ed.).** 2003. Vatavaraniya nyana: srot sangalo. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Giri, Min Bahadur.** 2002. Pokharama sarvajanic sampattiko bigrado avastha. Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:405-437
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Gurung, Ganesh.** 2009. Migration between Nepal and India : security and livelihood concerns. Kathmandu, Nepal: Nepal Institute of Development Studies
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Hobley, Mary.** 2015. "Everyone is leaving. Who Will Sow Our Fields?" The Livelihood Effects on Women of Male Migration from Khotang and Udaypur Districts, Nepal, to the Gulf Countries and Malaysia. Himalaya 35:1,11-23
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Ojha, Hemant.** 2016. Looking at Chure: The central interventions can do more harm than good in the absence of local authority. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2016
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Ojha, Hemant.** 2017. Local transformations: Extreme caution and constant improvement are necessary until local government is established as a self-maintained system. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2017
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Seddon, David.** 2002. Pokhara: biography of a town. Kathmandu: Mandala
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Shrestha, Milan / Paudel, Dinesh.** 2021. Nepal's growing dependency on food imports: A threat to national sovereignty and ways forward. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:69-86
- Adhikari, Jagannath / Sunam, Ramesh.** 2016. Food quest: Strengthening of local food systems would give people greater choices while making decisions about migration. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016

- Adhikari, Jagdish.** 2015. Christian by choice: Nepal's democracy cannot be divorced from respect of human conscience and the freedom of opinion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2015
- Adhikari, Janak.** 2024. Time To Adopt Climate-smart Agriculture. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 April 2024
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2013. Passport predicament: Obtaining a passport in Nepal is a difficult, lengthy and expensive process, especially for those residing outside Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2013
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2017. Cleaning up cyberspace: Social media has improved lives, but it has also been used to spread disinformation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2017
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2017. Going nowhere: Trade unions have made no significant contribution to the country's development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 August 2017
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2017. Metropolis in decline: Once-grand Kathmandu has been ranked as the fifth most polluted city in the world. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2017
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2017. Need to aim higher: Women's representation in public life has risen, but we shouldn't become complacent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2017
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2017. Students to greener pastures: An improved education system and job opportunities will stem the student exodus. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2017
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2018. Chasing prosperity: What the people need at the moment is the immediate relief from pressing problems like heavy traffic, muddy roads and air pollution. *República*, 15 August 2018
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2018. Let women work: Our society does not encourage women to develop entrepreneurship skill even if they are capable of doing so. *República*, 22 December 2018
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2018. Migration no solution: The happiness is missing in families although they might have become more affluent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 June 2018
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2018. Refocus on agriculture: Government should bring policies to bring back our youths and engage them in gainful agricultural enterprises. *República*, 13 November 2018
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2018. Together for tourism: Visit Nepal 2020 is going to gain fair amount of global attention. But will we be able to brand it internationally? *República*, 19 September 2018
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2019. Prospects of connectivity: As the country that lies between India and China, Nepal can play an important role in connecting Central Asia with South Asia. *República*, 22 December 2019
- Adhikari, Kabi.** 2019. Undoing traffic jam: While the number of drivers penalized for violating traffic rules is increasing steadily, the number. *República*, 10 February 2019
- Adhikari, Kamal.** 2007. of violators is also rising. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 85-98. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Adhikari, Kamal.** 2015. Perception or reality? A case study of corrupt practices in the forestry sector in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 46: 9-34
- Adhikari, Kamal.** 2015. Sanitation in Nepal. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Kunti Bhoomi Memorial Trust
- Adhikari, Kamal.** 2017. Ethnobotany, Commercialisation and Climate Change: consequences of the exploitation of yarsagumba in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 49: 35-58
- Adhikari, Kamal / Lohani, Uma.** 2008. The Pain Of Many Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 July 2008

- Adhikari, Kamalesh.** 2014. Tentacled tactics: The threat posed by companies like Monsanto demands a freestanding act on farmers' rights to seeds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2014
- Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad.** 2022. Cultural Transformation of Ex- PLA in Nepal: A Case Study of Kailali District. *Academia Reserach Journal* 1:1,70-81
- Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad.** 2023. Nepali Communist and Their Internalized Cultural Values. *Academia Research Journal* 2:1,109-118
- Adhikari, Kanshi Prasad.** 2024. Women's Socio-Cultural Status in the Tharu Community: A Case of Janaki Rural Municipality, Kailali. *Academia Research Journal* 3:2,98-112
- Adhikari, Keshab Prasad .** 2020. Governance for Sustainability of Rural Water Supply and Sanitation Schemes (RWSS): The Case from NAPA-WASH. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:25-38
- Adhikari, Keshab Prasad .** 2021. Homebased Work: An Informal Sector of Labour Engagement in Nepal . *Labour Journal of Nepal* 1:24-37
- Adhikari, Khagendra / Poudel, Chet Nath / Shrestha, Bikash / Timsina, Sunil.** 2023. Impact of Bank Size on Performance of Nepalese Commercial Banks. *Koshi Pravah* 2:1,45-60
- Adhikari, Khagendra Prasad.** 2023. Nurturing Future of Nepal : The Impactful Role of Ctevt In Technical and Vocational Education. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:1,48-56
- Adhikari, Kishor.** 2017. Environmental Pollution: A Global Emergency. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 June 2017
- Adhikari, Kishor.** 2017. Where there's smoke: There are plenty of laws in Nepal to control tobacco use, but their implementation is lacking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 May 2017
- Adhikari, Kopila.** 2012. Conflict and women victims: Grave injustices. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 March 2012
- Adhikari, Kopila.** 2012. In abeyance. *República*, 18 February 2012
- Adhikari, Kopila.** 2012. Murder of the decade: Maina Sunuwar's case continues to symbolise an inability to break away from the reign of impunity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2012
- Adhikari, Kreeti.** 2024. Feminism Is All About Equal Opportunities. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 May 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna.** 1995. Community based rehabilitation program for torture survivors in the refugee camps in Nepal. *Journal of the Nepal Medical Association* 33:47-52
- Adhikari, Krishna.** 2001. Nepalma phicar sewako abhyas. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,2:389-412
- Adhikari, Krishna.** 2002. Nepalganj ra dangko midiya: kehi asha kehi nirasha. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 250-273. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Krishna.** 2002. Patrakaritako ankhijhyalma dhangadhi ra mahendranagar. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 286-300. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Krishna.** 2014. A life seared by Dowry. *República*, 6 June 2014
- Adhikari, Krishna Gopal.** 2019. A Share of VAT on GDP in Nepal After 2010 A.D . *Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1 , pp. 53-62

- Adhikari, Krishna K.** 1999. Political instability in Nepal and the role of left movement within the background of Marxian ideology. In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (ed.), Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy, pp. 27-40. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1975. A Brief Survey of Nepal's Trade with British India During the Latter Half of the Nineteenth Century. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:187-196
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1976. Background of 1885 coup. Voice of History 2:59-64
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1976. Criminal cases and their punishment before and during the period of Jang Bahadur. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,1:105-116
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1977. Particulars relating to the massacre that occurred in Kathmandu between the 14th and 15th of September 1846. Voice of History 3:31-39 [2034 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1979. A brief survey of the organization and structure of the Nepali law courts during the third quarter of the nineteenth century. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,2:11-20
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1980. A Brief Survey of Nepali Historiography. Kathmandu: Buku
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1980. Bharatiya senama nepaliharuko bharti: ek cinari. [Die Rekrutierung von Nepali in der indischen Armee: Eine Einführung]. Nava Alok 1,2:??? [2037 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1980. The status, powers and functions of Rajas and Rajautas during the nineteenth century Nepal in the light of contemporary documents. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,1:147-156
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1984. Nepal under Jang Bahadur, 1846-1877. Vol. I. Kathmandu: Buku
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1986. A Brief Study of the Nineteenth Century Nepali, Indian and English Criminal Law. Voice of History 9-11,1:28-35
- Adhikari, Krishna Kant.** 1993. An Overview of Nepali Historiography, 1769 – 1950. A paper presented to an International Seminar on the State of Nepali Historiography, organ. by the Cent. Dep. of History, TU, Oct 12-13,1993
- Adhikari, Krishna P.** 2018. The first Nepali in England: Motilal Singh and PM Jang Bahadur Rana. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 57-75
- Adhikari, Krishna P. (ed).** 2023. The Dalit Search for Dignity: Research Summary & Policy Paper. Project: The Dalit Search for Dignity: State, Society, and Mobilization from Below in Far West Nepal
- Adhikari, Krishna P. / Gellner, David N.** 2016. New Identity Politics and the 2012 Collapse of Nepal's Constituent Assembly: When the dominant becomes 'other. Modern Asian Studies 50,1:1-32
- Adhikari, Krishna P. / Gellner, David N.** 2019. International labour migration from Nepal and changes in inter-caste relations. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:307-331
- Adhikari, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Difficulties and Misconceptions of Students in Learning Limit . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:15-26
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Addressing conflicts of interest in Nepal : CoI occurs when personal interests of public officials interfere with their responsibilities. The Annapurna Express, 12 November 2024

- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Breaking Barriers : Nepal's Journey Toward Equality and Justice. República, 10 December 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Grassroots Justice Through Paralegal Mechanism. The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Nepal's Journey and Challenges in Protecting Human Rights. República, 27 December 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Nepal's peace process: Transitional justice as the final step. The Annapurna Express, 2 December 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Rebuilding Trust in Nepali Politics. República, 14 November 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Rethinking Nepal's judicial committees : The 2015 Constitution institutionalized judicial committees as part of Nepal's federal restructuring. The Annapurna Express, 26 December 2024
- Adhikari, Krishna Raman.** 2024. Solidarity For Ending GBV. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2024
- Adhikari, Kriti.** 2019. Children of slain journalists find succor: But for how long? Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019
- Adhikari, Kshitij / Kafle, Sagar.** 2014. Automating agriculture: The inefficiency of Nepal's agriculture sector can be attributed to a failure to properly mechanise and implement new technologies. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
- Adhikari, Kshitij / Kafle, Sagar.** 2016. Time to change: The government needs to give emphasis to mechanised agriculture to attain agricultural development. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2016
- Adhikari, Kusum.** 2019. Carbon sequestration: Taking carbon dioxide out of the air and storing it in soil helps to cut global warming. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2019
- Adhikari, Laxman / Acharya, Bharat Sharma.** 2012. Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits. República, 30 June 2012
- Adhikari, Laxmi.** 2023. Understanding Suicide in Nepal from Socio-psychological Perspectives. Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,13-24
- Adhikari, Lila Dhar.** 2024. Exploring the Relationship between National Security Risks and Economic Factors: A Nepalese Perspective. Journal of Political Science 24:39-56
- Adhikari, Lipy / Hussain, Abid.** 2021. Commercial vegetable farming: Is it the answer for Dadeldhura? The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2021
- Adhikari, Lipy / Kandel, Pratikshya.** 2017. Biodiversity and tourism: Any tourism concept should be developed on the basis of a landscape's potential and knowledge of the risks involved. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
- Adhikari, Madhav.** 2008. Playing with lives: Politics of health aid. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2008
- Adhikari, Madhukar / Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2000. Water rights, law and authority: changing water rights in the Bhamke Khola Basin. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 71-100. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR

- Adhikari, Madhusudan.** 2021. Start dual degrees of Law and IT: To strengthen the justice system. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2021
- Adhikari, Madhusudan.** 2022. Nepal's clean energy transition plan and pathway. Annapurna Express, 22 September 2022
- Adhikari, Madhusudan.** 2022. Transforming Nepal's energy system : The need for transitioning into renewable energy has become imperative, as countries around the world have pledged to reduce greenhouse gas emission to offset the impact of climate change. Annapurna Express, 8 September 2022
- Adhikari, Maha Prasad.** 2008. Accountants tackle globalization. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2008
- Adhikari, Mahesh P.** 2011. Reviving public service broadcasting. República, 3 April 2011
- Adhikari, Mahesh P.** 2015. Nepali Constitution Making And India: Some Thoughts. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2015
- Adhikari, Manju.** 2022. Subordination in Western Tamang. Patan Pragya 10:1,107-115
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2011. No country for the elderly. The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2011
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2012. Degenerating dearth: Fertilisers have always been made a political commodity in the country. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2012
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2013. A touchy issue: In absense of law, women are forced to keep mum about harassment in public transport. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2013
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2013. Not adding up: Educated and unemployed people complain about lack of job opportunities while industires claim a dearth of skilled human resources. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2013
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2013. Tough road ahead: Delay a toll in reconstruction of widened roads taking a toll on the health of Kathmandu residents. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2013
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2014. NTB controversy needs immediate solution. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2014
- Adhikari, Manjushree.** 2014. Rising against discrimination: Women unable to transmit citizenship to their children only highlights the existing gender inequality. The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2014
- Adhikari, Manoj / Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Free the SAARC: India is actively distancing from SAARC thinking that it is no longer an effective body to maintain influence in the neighborhood. This policy will backfire. República, 9 October 2018
- Adhikari, Manorama.** 2011. Job entries & gender mainstreaming. República, 26 September 2011
- Adhikari, Megharaj.** 2015. Building back better: Much of our national heritage has been damaged in the Great Earthquake, but it is imperative that we rebuild. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
- Adhikari, Megharaj.** 2015. History matters: There is an urgent need to initiate the task of restoring heritage sites. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
- Adhikari, Megharaj.** 2015. Lesson of the earthquake: Remodelling Kathmandu. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2015
- Adhikari, Meghna.** 2021. Beyond the death penalty : Anti-rape activism needs to expand. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2021

- Adhikari, Meghna.** 2022. The Contentious Politics of Love: Using Case Studies to Demonstrate How Love Affects Social Movements. *Pi Sigma Alpha Undergraduate Journal of Politics*, pp. 40-49
- Adhikari, Min Raj / Adhikari, Ramesh.** 2024. Parental Migration and Mental Health Status of the Left-behind Children. *Education and Development* 33:1,57-70
- Adhikari, Mina.** 2024. Disaster emergency preparedness and response : Lack of high-tech equipment and effective search and rescue constrains Nepal's disaster response. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 October 2024
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2011. Fault lines in Indo-Nepal relations. *República*, 6 July 2011
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2012. 25th anniversary of SAARC: Divided we fall. *República*, 16 January 2012
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2012. Decoding Chinese diplomacy: Of the four Ts of Chinese concern — Tibet, Taiwan, Tiananmen and Trade — Nepal's fits into China's strategic calculus due to its proximity to Tibet. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2012
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2012. Development & Politics: Hand in hand. *República*, 10 April 2012
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2012. Nepal, Tibet and China: The other side. *República*, 28 January 2012
- Adhikari, Monalisa.** 2023. 'Formal Adoption – Informal Subversion': Limits of International Constitutional Assistance. *Journal of Intervention and Statebuilding*, pp.1-22
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2017. Benefits of breastfeeding: Despite clear legal provisions to discourage use of formula milk, pediatricians and health workers still prescribe it without hesitation. *República*, 7 August 2017
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2017. Criminal Code: Chhaupadi and community. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 September 2017
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2019. Deploying midwives to prevent deaths: Training midwives for home visit care is fundamental to reducing maternal deaths. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2019
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2019. Time to think out of the box: If we had tackled this problem from women's health perspectives rather than cultural taboos, perhaps the woman who died in Chhaupadi shed would be among us today . *República*, 9 December 2019
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2020. Empower local health institutes: Instead of airlifting childbearing women from remote districts, the government should think of strengthening local health system which can save a myriad of pregnant and postpartum women . *República*, 27 January 2020
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2020. Health for all: Isn't it ironic that a resident of Rautahat dies due to lack of dialysis whereas a public hospital at the capital city performs international standard surgery? . *República*, 12 March 2020
- Adhikari, Mukesh.** 2020. Tackling the coronavirus outbreak needs a holistic approach: The need of the hour is to activate national preparedness along with international collaboration . *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2020
- Adhikari, Nabin et al.** 2023. Nutrition and food security in Nepal: a narrative review of policies. *Nutrition Reviews* 0:1-14
- Adhikari, Nandan Prasad.** 2121. Ethics of Accounting Profession . *República*, 17 September 2021

- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2018. Toward open governance: Nepal has institutions in place to embark on open government system. We only need to use them creatively. República 30 July 2018
- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2020. Why Nepal should take its security seriously. República, 7 September 2020
- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2021. Border security challenges : Complicated and menacing. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2021
- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2021. Rise of the Taliban: Security risks for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2021
- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2022. How disinformation poses security threat and what Nepal should do : Failure to prevent disinformation and misinformation on time could lead to a serious national security crisis in the long run. Nepal Live Today, 26 April 2022
- Adhikari, Narayan.** 2024. Roles and Challenges of Nepal's National Defense University. República, 29 November 2024
- Adhikari, Narayan / Budny, Nicholas.** 2022. Democracy beyond elections : Without adequate representation, marginalised communities in Nepal are less likely to have their issues addressed. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022
- Adhikari, Narayan / Chand, Suresh.** 2019. Making accountability real: We must fight restrictive laws that aim to curtail rights by mobilizing together and building strong civic and media coalitions. República, 23 June 2019
- Adhikari, Narayan / Glencorse, Blair.** 2013. Accountability, not just democracy: A platform for national accountability must first be built at the local level. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2013
- Adhikari, Narayan / Glencorse, Blair.** 2023. Towards open governance and civic participation : There is a long way to go for Nepal to build integrity in state institutions and eradicate corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2023
- Adhikari, Narayan / Sharma, Ashmita.** 2017. Promoting integrity: Stability, rule of law, accountability and good governance can be maintained only through honest individuals in and outside the government. República, 28 December 2017
- Adhikari, Narayan Prasad.** 2023. Application of Training Skills in Nepali Classrooms. Ilam 19:1,99-112
- Adhikari, Naveen.** 2022. Natural Disaster and Households' Access to Drinking Water: Evidence from Nepal's Earthquake. Tjhe Economic Journal of Nepal 45:1-2,1-21
- Adhikari, Naveen / Nepal, Tulasi.** 2021. Estimating Quarterly GDP for Nepal: An Application of Chow-Lin Procedure . The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:41-53
- Adhikari, Neediak.** 2016. Foreign direct investment: Barriers and benefits. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2016
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2009. Taking a shot at pneumonia. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2009
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2014. Constitution mithya: Ask your representatives how many hours they have spent discussing the constitution over the nine months since November 2013 polls. República, 25 August 2014
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2014. Dahal's stratagem: Dahal is championing 10 ethnic states, most of them ethnic, not as a principled issue, but as bargaining chip to realize personal ambition. República, 17 December 2014

- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2014. Fighting rape: Most victims fear rejection and reprisal from the perpetrators; and when they report, the conviction rate is very low. República, 3 December 2014
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2014. Start at home: The problem has resisted solution since we have tried to address the symptoms, not the root causes: lunacy and skewed power relationship. República, 27 July 2014
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2014. Think big: If they truly believe foreign residency divides loyalty and is harmful to Nepal, they should first crack down on nearly three million Nepalis with dual citizenship in India and China. República, 22 June 2014
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2015. Bad idea: The practice of government sending workers abroad will discourage private sector, make redress of migrant grievances harder and increase corruption. República, 20 April 2015
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2015. Gods and Gomas: Our politics is no different from god's politics; our self-centered "gods" only think of themselves, not of the 27 million Gomas. República, 9 February 2015
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2015. Missing women: Women are more rational than men; If Nepal had more women at the top, Nepali politics would have been less contradictory and saner. República, 19 August 2015
- Adhikari, Neelam.** 2015. Rogues and roosters: A constitution will not bring food to the table of disaster victims; A national government would incubate corruption and anarchy. República, 17 June 2015
- Adhikari, Nilima.** 2020. A shadow pandemic: With the lockdown grabbing all attention, domestic violence against women is often overlooked. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2020
- Adhikari, Nilima.** 2021. Making the country safe for women : Many times people who have been raped feel it was their fault and they end up feeling disgusted for something which was not their fault at all . República, 10 March 2021
- Adhikari, Nirmala.** 2014. Monitoring traffic and vehicle safety must for preventing road accidents. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
- Adhikari, Nirmala.** 2014. No solution in prohibition: Instead of restricting women workers from visiting the Middle East, the government should be focusing on their safety and job security. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Adhikari, Nirmala.** 2014. Not easy: I have seen unemployed Nepoalis spending nights in poarks and under bridges and begging in the streets of Europe and the US. República, 1 November 2014
- Adhikari, Nirmala.** 2014. Tricked into slavery. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2014
- Adhikari, Niyati.** 2020. Patriarchal Mind-Set Impedes Women Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2020
- Adhikari, Niyati.** 2021. Curtailing women's liberty : The rule proposed by Department of Immigration tries to force the patriarchal vision of society onto women through the fabric of legislation. This policy is based on classification of sex . República, 24 February 2021
- Adhikari, Niyati.** 2022. Conflicting geopolitical interests of big powers and its implications in Nepal : Is Nepal likely to become a pawn between Washington and Beijing's rivalry? Will Nepal benefit materially from its inherent position? Nepal Live Today, 16 March 2022
- Adhikari, P.K.** 1982. Experiment with education: review and criticism of education in Nepal. suggestion for improvement. American Nepal Education Foundation 46:???

- Adhikari, Padma Kumar.** 2022. Labours' Condemnations in Informal Employment: Cases of Handicrafts Industries in Kathmandu Valley. *Humanities and Social Sciences Journal* 13:2,28-40
- Adhikari, Paras.** 2014. Farming first: We need to work to preserve our traditional way of doing agriculture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2014
- Adhikari, Pawan.** 2024. The erosion of morality in Nepali politics. *República*, 15 May 2024
- Adhikari, Pawan.** 2024. What's Next for 'Prachanda'? *República*, 24 August 2024
- Adhikari, Pawan.** 2024. Why intra-party democracy is essential : True democracy cannot thrive when political parties are profoundly undemocratic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 November 2024
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2012. Power it up: Energy marketability in future. *República*, 15 October 2012
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2012. Untapped power: Our ratio of achievements to total potential is stuck at less than 1:42. *República*, 5 December 2012
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. Jilted lover: Upper Trishuli 3A. *República*, 8 August 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. Missing wires: There is no alternative to transmission lines, no wireless technology as in the case of phone. *República*, 3 November 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. Power in peril: The hike in hydropower license fees, reportedly meant to discourage scams, triggered unprecedented gloom among genuine developers. *República*, 28 August 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. The voice of water: Upper Karnali Project. *República*, 19 September 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. Walking a tightrope: Power trading with India. *República*, 20 February 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2013. Window to future: Infrastructure development needs a one-window approach. *República*, 11 February 2013
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2014. Private Sector In Transmission. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 February 2014
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2014. Reinventing Energy Insights. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 March 2014
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2014. What Land Means. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 February 2014
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2020. Anxiety of surplus electricity: If NEA cannot sell the surplus electricity generated in the wet season, it will be unavoidably bound to incur huge financial losses . *República*, 22 May 2020
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2022. Problems in the hydropower sector : Investment crunch, policy flaws, infrastructure constraints and market inaccessibility are key hurdles. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 June 2022
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2022. The blooming power : Nepal is today on the brink of having excess energy to sell during the monsoon season. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2022
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2024. Backing home-grown power : With its rich hydropower potential, Nepal can play a key role in clean energy transition in South Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2024
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2024. From statehood to regionhood : Expediting Nepal-Bangladesh Power Trade. *New Spotlight*, 28 June 2024
- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2024. Strife in Nepal's energy sector : Unlocking the Power of Hydropower. *New Spotlight*, 26 April 2024

- Adhikari, Prabal.** 2024. Wakeup call for Nepal : Energy Security Splashing Shame On Water Resources. New Spotlight, 12 April 2024
- Adhikari, Pradip.** 2019. Reimagining education: Students need to be trained to challenge conventional wisdom and to create new ideas. These skills can be garnered if students are allowed free thought and taught questioning skills. República, 7 July 2019
- Adhikari, Pragya.** 2018. Fragrant arbour: Climate change is taking its toll on medicinal and aromatic plants. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
- Adhikari, Prakash.** 2002. Darbar hatyakandko ainma nepali patrakarita. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antavastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 73-76. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Prakash.** 2013. Conflict-Induced Displacement, Understanding the Causes of Flight. American Journal of Political Science, Vol. 57, No. 1, January 2013, Pp. 82–89
- Adhikari, Prakash.** 2014. Heavy burdens: Although an inextricable part of the mountaineering industry, porters in Nepal are rarely afforded the respect they deserve, and when they happen to fall ill during trips, are generally paid off and left to fend for themselves, often with fatal results. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2014
- Adhikari, Prakash.** 2018. Hydro projects expected to improve living standards in Karnali. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2018
- Adhikari, Prakash / Hansen, Wendy L.** 2022. The Continuation of Civil War by Other Means?: Post-Conflict Peacebuilding in Nepal. Journal of Peace Building & Development 0:1-16
- Adhikari, Prakriti.** 2023. Dahal's China visit and Nepal's foreign policy. Annapurna Express, 19 October 2023
- Adhikari, Prakriti.** 2024. Silent Sacrifices Beyond Borders. República, 24 January 2024
- Adhikari, Prakriti / Shrestha, Dipak.** 2009. Ganatantra nepalko pahilo varsa. Gorkhapatra, 14 April 2009
- Adhikari, Pralhad.** 2024. Happily Old! A Qualitative Inquiry into Sources of Happiness Among Older Adults of Nepal. NCCS Research Journal 3:1, 154-176
- Adhikari, Pratap.** 2017. Ski tourism: Make the most of it. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2017
- Adhikari, Pravat.** 2017. Adventure tourism: Nepal's potentials. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2017
- Adhikari, Prawin.** 2009. Lumle declaration: It is hard to fathom the duplicity, the shamelessness, the cowardice and hypocrisy of our "democratic" leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2009
- Adhikari, Pujan.** 2019. Does Education and Experience Matter in the Distribution of Wages in Nepal? A Quantile Regression Approach . Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 1-14
- Adhikari, Pushpa.** 2009. Can France Play A Pro-active Role In Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2009
- Adhikari, Pushpa.** 2009. Need Of A Clear Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2009
- Adhikari, Pushpa.** 2010. Ties that bind : an account of Nepal-China relations. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Adhikari, Pushpa.** 2014. Old friends: Nepal and France have witnessed similar upheavals after the two countries established diplomatic relations. República, 24 April 2014

- Adhikari, R.K.** 1973. The Duras of west Nepal. *Nepal Digest* 2,11:59-60
- Adhikari, Radha.** 2009. The “dream-trap”: Brokering, “study abroad” and nurse migration from Nepal to the UK. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36: 122-138
- Adhikari, Radha.** 2010. The “Dream-Trap”: Brokering, “Study Abroad” and Nurse Migration from Nepal to the UK. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36:122-138
- Adhikari, Radha.** 2010. The business nursing complex': understanding nursing training in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,2:297-324
- Adhikari, Radha.** 2012. Perils and Prospects of International Nurse Migration from Nepal. Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Policy Brief No. 1
- Adhikari, Radha / Sharma, Jeevan R.** 2022. Gendered consequences of social changes in Nepal: rich possibilities. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 58:1-20
- Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad.** 2017. Tunnel Boring For Irrigation. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 September 2017
- Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad.** 2017. Way to do it: We need to develop Buddha’s birthplace in such a way that visitors can be engaged intellectually and emotionally. *República*, 4 December 2017
- Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad.** 2018. Feeding the billions: Global food security can be ensured by sharing knowledge and experience among partners to promote irrigated agriculture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2018
- Adhikari, Rajendra Prasad.** 2022. Technical teachers’ licensing system : This will be an excellent mechanism for separating trained and untrained teachers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 May 2022
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2009. Following up: Proposals on how NRNs can promote the development of science and technology in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2009
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2012. Australia’s Asian Century White Paper and Nepal. *Nepal News*, 19 November 2012
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2014. Regional parties in the east pushed to the corner: A divided movement. *República*, 16 May 2014
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2015. Language barrier forcing Kisan kids out of schools. *República*, 27 February 2015
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2016. Crafting a revolution: Mahabir Pun’s idea of a 50-crore hydro fund and allocating a portion of generated revenue to an innovation center is logical. *República*, 30 August 2016
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2017. Growth and prosperity: Nepal should enforce economic reforms and spend the capital budget (kp), Schools turning into playground for politicians. *República*, 25 January 2017
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2019. Should Nepal still continue to ban cannabis? The country needs to understand the history of its trade and consumption, and how the larger public feels about the issue. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2019
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2019. The cannabis industry: Many have legalised marijuana while our policymakers have their head in the clouds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2019
- Adhikari, Raju.** 2021. Why science diplomacy for Nepal? Science diplomacy is essential for Nepal in developing connectivity and long-term strategic alliances with international scientific communities . *República*, 2 February 2021

- Adhikari, Raju / Dhakal, Pramod / Adhikari, Ambika / Rasali, Drona.** 2019. Tapping diaspora's knowledge: Nepal should take a leap in scientific pursuit through mobilization of its large contingent of diaspora talent and scholarship. *República*, 13 January 2019
- Adhikari, Raju / Dhakal, Pramod / Rasali, Drona / Adhikari, Ambika.** 2015. Rebuilding Nepal: The Open University Initiative (OUI) aims to take education opportunities to the grassroots communities. *República*, 9 September 2015
- Adhikari, Raju / Dhungel, Suresh / Poudel, Bhartat R.** 2023. Science Communication and Role of Media in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Science and Technology* 22:1,98-113
- Adhikari, Ramesh et al.** 2022. Experience of Violence due to COVID-19 among Returnee Migrants of Far-Western Province of Nepal. *TVET Journal* 1:16,72-84
- Adhikari, Ramesh Kumar.** 2011. Demoralized & divided Nepali civil service. *República*, 25 July 2011
- Adhikari, Ranjana.** 2008. Dipawali: The Festival With Light. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 October 2008
- Adhikari, Ratnakar.** 2004. Using WTO membership as a tool for governance reform in South Asia, with special reference to Nepal. In: IFA / FES (publ.), *Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective*, pp. 1-29. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Adhikari, Ratnakar.** 2008. Geneva debacle and its aftermath. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4-5 August 2008
- Adhikari, Ratnakar.** 2008. Political economy of syndicate system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2008
- Adhikari, Ratnakar / Dahal, Navin / Pradhananga, Manisha.** 2008. *Learning from Nepal*. Winnipeg, Manitoba: International Institute for Sustainable Development
- Adhikari, Renu.** 2016. Joining hands: SAARC leaders should work together to ensure wellbeing of their citizens going abroad as migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2016
- Adhikari, Rishi.** 2012. Beautiful people: Recognising ethnicity-based states is respecting the history and pride of ethnic communities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2012
- Adhikari, Rishi.** 2012. Constitution please: Equipping the marginalized. *República*, 31 July 2012
- Adhikari, Rishi.** 2012. Living off remittances: Exporting migrant labour is not a permanent solution so jobs must be created at home. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2012
- Adhikari, Rishi / Adhikari, Devendra.** 2021. Women Participation in School Governance in Lalitpur, Nepal: A Participatory Development Practice. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 18:24-35
- Adhikari, Rishi Raj.** 2016. Needs a little tweaking: SAARC has gone through many ups and downs in its history, but it's still the best hope. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 October 2016
- Adhikari, Rishi Raj.** 2016. Pleasant surprise: The chance trilateral meeting on the sidelines of the BRICS Summit was very fruitful; Prime Minister Dahal emphasised that efforts had been made to strengthen bilateral relations with India and China while maintaining high-level diplomatic norms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 October 2016
- Adhikari, Rishiram.** 2022. Issues of Religion in Nepal. *International Research Journal of MMC* 3:3,66-72
- Adhikari, Rishiram.** 2022. Language Preservation Practices in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 5:4,106-115

- Adhikari, Rishiram.** 2023. Assessing the Representation of Ethnic and Madhesi Communities in Nepal's Federal and Provincial Parliament: A Study of 2022 Election. *International Research Journal of MMC* 4:2,31-41
- Adhikari, Rishiram.** 2024. Linguistic diversities in Nepal : A glimpse of past and present. *International Research Journal of MMC* 5:4,41-55
- Adhikari, Roshan.** 2014. Treasure trove: Education in mother tongue is a must to help marginalized youth gain social acceptance without compromising on their identity. *República*, 10 February 2014
- Adhikari, Roshan Babu et al.** 2020. Canine Distemper Virus (CDV): an emerging threat to Nepal's wildlife . *Applied Science and Technology Annals* Vol.1, No.1, pp. 149-154
- Adhikari, Rubisha / Shah, Rajani / Khanal, Vishnu.** 2024. Older people's challenges accessing health services in central Nepal: a qualitative study using the domain of access framework. *BMC Health Services Research* 24:1273,1-10
- Adhikari, Rudra Prasad.** 2021. Digital Banking In The Spotlight. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 August 2021
- Adhikari, Samaj.** 2018. Experiences from rural Nepal: Mental health should be one of the top most priorities of government, not only in words but in action. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2018
- Adhikari, Sambridhi.** 2014. Understanding health care and hospital system in Kathmandu. *Nepal News*, 10 May 2014
- Adhikari, Samik.** 2016. Missing migrants: Lack of data to understand migration process is hurting policies governing labour migrants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2016
- Adhikari, Samik.** 2016. Toxic priorities: By ignoring hazardous air pollution levels, government entities are actively creating a public health disaster. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2016
- Adhikari, Samik.** 2016. Waiting for a rainy day: Productive use of Foreign Employment Welfare Fund will go a long way in solving problems faced by migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2016
- Adhikari, Samik / Pant, Sagun Ballav.** 2017. Maladies of the migrating mind: Migrant workers' lives can be saved by improving the mental health services offered to them before and after departure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 March 2017
- Adhikari, Sandip.** 2024. The Significance of Nepal's Geopolitical Location: Reality Check. *Unity Journal* 5:283-300
- Adhikari, Sanjay / Pokharel, Nishant.** 2024. Redefining heritage conservation : Viewing monuments only as economic assets has greatly limited conservation efforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2024
- Adhikari, Sanjaya.** 2009. Safe water, effective sanitation and hygiene services are basic human rights: How important is water and sanitation services in reducing poverty and enhancing peoples lives? Interview. *Spotlight*, 1 June 2009
- Adhikari, Sanjaya.** 2024. Necessity of Big Data Security and its Relation to National Security. *Unity Journal* 5:1-14
- Adhikari, Sanju.** 2024. Gender-Inclusive Energy Sector. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2024
- Adhikari, Sanot.** 2008. Hot topics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2008

- Adhikari, Sanot / Raut, Sweccha.** 2023. Climate risks in the Himalayas : While the locals do not grasp the jargon of climate change, they feel its impacts daily. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2023
- Adhikari, Santosh / Kharel, Menila.** 2024. Unlocking Opportunities: Empowering Financial Inclusion in Rural Nepal. Nepal Live Today, 30 January 2024
- Adhikari, Santosh / Khatri, Bimala.** 2023. Labour migration market and policy failure: A comparative study of the Philippines and Nepal. Journal of International Development, pp. 1-19
- Adhikari, Sanu.** 2023. Women In Hydropower Sector. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2023
- Adhikari, Shambhu.** 2014. Genesis of higher education in Ilam. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2014
- Adhikari, Shankar.** 2017. Rich in diversity: The challenge is to carry out tourism activities sustainably, without harming our biodiversity. República, 22 May 2017
- Adhikari, Shanta Upadhyia.** 2023. The Demographic Situation of Ageing Population in Nepal. Shanti Journal 3:2,79-92
- Adhikari, Shanti Krishna.** 2020. संविधानप्रति उत्तरदायी बन्ने बाटो [The way to be accountable to the constitution]. Annapurna Post, 5 November 2020
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2012. Common leopards: Trapped. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2012
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2012. Guru of theatre. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2012
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2015. Ham Radio: Communication without failure: When all other means of communication fail, this amateur radio can be the best means to pass and get info especially during times of emergency. The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2015. Impact of climate change on South Asia: Nepal's economy among hardest hit. The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2015
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2015. Under the tents of Capital: Villagers rescued from Tatopani look forward to their life. The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2015
- Adhikari, Sharada.** 2022. Restoring eyesight : From Doramba to the world. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2022
- Adhikari, Shashi Kanta.** 2008. Samvidhansabha: mitrarashtra bharatko sahayog mahattvapurna. Anapurna Post, 6 February 2008
- Adhikari, Shirish A.** 2024. The Coalition Government: Bridging Challenges and Opportunities. Khabarhub, 12 November 2024
- Adhikari, Shiva.** 2009. Vartaman sarkarko cunauti. Gorkhapatra, 13 April 2009
- Adhikari, Shiva Hari.** 2021. Remittances and development in Nepal: A disaggregated analysis. Journal of Management and Development Studies 30:1,37-50
- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2008. More Confusion In Education. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2008
- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2008. Nepal's Struggle Against Neo-Colonialism. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2008
- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2008. Prescription For New Nepal, More Investment On Education. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2008
- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2009. Global Economic Crisis And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2009

- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2009. Global Food Crisis And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2009
- Adhikari, Shobha.** 2009. Match Promises With Performances. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2009
- Adhikari, Shrawan / Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Is Nepal's National Human Rights Commission really weak? What can be done to make it more functioning and relevant? Nepal Live Today, 4 February 2024
- Adhikari, Shree Ram.** 2012. Examining TRC's role: Rights and wrongs. Examining TRC's role: Rights and wrongs
- Adhikari, Shree Ram.** 2022. NHRC's status: Why it went from A to B. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2022
- Adhikari, Shreedhar.** 2024. Impacts of Social Media on Academic Performance of University Students of Nepal. Academia Research Journal 3:2,61-67
- Adhikari, Shubha.** 2018. Getting around town: An electric light rail system might be the right solution for Kathmandu Valley. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
- Adhikari, Shubha.** 2021. Seeking affordable mobility : This is a great time to get people excited about walking and cycling if we can seize the opportunity . The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2021
- Adhikari, Shukra Raj / Acharya, Ganga.** 2023. Condition of Women in Vedic Marriage Sacrament in the Himalayan Region. The Himalayan Geographers 13:19-33
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 1975. Community growth and pattern of urbanization: a study on the changing character of Narayanghat as a market town community of Chitwan. Mujelia: PDTI
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 1978. Madhubasa Shows the Way: A Story of Innovation in a Magar Village of Dhanusha District, Janakpur Zone. Mujelia: PDTI
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 1982. Disadvantaged rural women in Nepal: a situational analysis, issues and strategy for amelioration. Lalitpur
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 1982. Rural Development in Nepal: Problems and Prospects. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 2009. Thinking about Mao's thoughts: The lesson for Nepal is that constant wrangling about a system will get us nowhere. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2009
- Adhikari, Shyam Prasad / Rijal, Udbodh Ushakar.** 2006. Citizen's Social Charter in Nepal: Implementation Monitoring Report. Paper No. 10. Kathmandu: South Asia Centre for Policy Studies (SACEPS)
- Adhikari, Sital.** 2024. Local curriculum in Nepal: Problems and challenges in development and implementation. Dibyajyoti Journal 6:1,103-118
- Adhikari, Subash.** 2021. Climate Change Impact on Nepal's Central Himalayas: A Scientific Outlook. República, 24 June 2021
- Adhikari, Subash.** 2022. Human Activities a Threat to Wetland Ecosystem. República, 21 February 2022
- Adhikari, Subash.** 2022. South Asian Air Pollution: A Pressing Concern for the Himalayas. República, 17 January 2022
- Adhikari, Sudip.** 2024. Nepal's Portrayal of Its International Image. Unity Journal 5:157-172

- Adhikari, Suman.** 2012. Compensating truth: The state cannot - and will not be allowed to - turn its back on justice for the victims of the conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2012. Deceptive commitments: Human rights. República, 26 December 2012
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2012. Ten years of Muktinath Adhikari's killing: What about us. República, 17 January 2012
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2012. Truth Commission: For rule of law, ending impunity. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2012
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2013. The guilty must pay: The pleas of conflict victims for justice have not been heard even six years after the peace pact. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2013. Truth and consequences: The TRC ordinance ignores consultations with victims and doesn't address their aspirations. The Kathmandu Post, 29/05/2013
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2013. Voice of victims: The rights and aspirations of conflict victims continue to be neglected in the Nepali peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2013
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2014. Not in our name: A Truth Commission cannot impose reconciliation upon victims of conflict under any circumstance. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2014
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2015. Commissions and credibility: Transitional justice mechanisms must incorporate obligations to truth, justice, reparations, accountability. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2015
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2015. Out in the cold: Without a clear mandate and collaboration mechanisms, transitional justice commissions cannot provide healing. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2015. The forgotten: The draft constitution overlooks the concerns of the conflict victims. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2015
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2015. Verity and equity: Transitional justice commissions must ensure the sincere implementation of the Supreme Court's February ruling. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2015
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2016. One year after: The TRC and the CIEDP have not laid the groundwork for ensuring truth and justice. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2016
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2016. Too scared to talk: Conflict victims face a number challenges and receive threats when giving testimony. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2017. Conflict victims: The mechanical way of taking statements will neither reveal nor heal the trauma. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2017
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2017. Heal the pain: Not one perpetrator from the conflict era has been held accountable in the past decade. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2017
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2018. Long wait for justice: The transitional justice process needs immediate review because it is taking forever. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2018
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2019. 17 years of denied justice: Muktinath Adhikari's family is among thousands who have been dismissed in the Transitional Justice process. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2019
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2020. Decades and still no justice : Not a single victim has realised any form of justice or acknowledgement in the 14 years since the peace deal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2020

- Adhikari, Suman.** 2021. Where is peace without justice? Successive governments and the major political parties have failed to prioritise justice to the victims. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2023. Such a long wait for justice : The new Parliament must take concrete steps to conclude the transitional justice process. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2023
- Adhikari, Suman.** 2024. Justice, when? The Supreme Court directive is an opportunity to put the derailed transitional justice back on the right track. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2024
- Adhikari, Suresh.** 2018. Making federalism work: Personnel and infrastructure should be provided to make local governments effective. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2018
- Adhikari, Surya Mani.** 1978. Origin of Family Surnames of Pahadi Caste Groups of Nepal. Voice of History 4-6:27-31
- Adhikari, Surya Mani.** 1979. Pashcim nepalka kehi aprakashit abhilekh. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:175-192
- Adhikari, Surya Mani.** 1986. Khash rajya, jumla bajhang ra kumaunka kehi abhilekh. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,2:205-214
- Adhikari, Surya Mani.** 1998. Nepalma prajatantrik andolanko itihās. New Delhi: Nirala [2055 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Surya Mani.** 2003. Nepali kangresko itihās. [History of the Nepali Congress]. Kathmandu: Bhundipuran Prakashan [2059 v.s.]
- Adhikari, Surya Prasad.** 2019. Transformational leadership practices in community school. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:141-154
- Adhikari, Suvecha.** 2012. For those who return: Reintegration challenges. República, 19 August 2012
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2013. Carving constituencies: Voter population, issues of inclusion and gerrymandering pose challenges to constituency delimitation. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2013. Design for delimitation: Voter population, not census, should be the basis for constituency delimitation as it addresses population increase and limits over-representation. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2013
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2013. Growing pains: Adolescent pregnancy is a critical socio-cultural and development issue that requires adequate research and relevant policies. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2013
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2013. Preparations for CA elections: It will be unfair if electoral seats are not reallocated according to latest census data. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2013. The case of the missing voters: If polls are to be credible, there must be proper registration of the voting-age population. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad.** 2014. Social security: The current social security system is ripe for corruption and fails to help those most in need. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2014
- Adhikari, Tej Prasad / Sedai, Bhagbati.** 2012. Census illusions: Nepal's planners should take a second, and closer, look at the data of the 2011 Census. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2012

- Adhikari, Ujwal.** 2021. Reengineering census methodology : Instead of using traditional method of conducting census in ten years, it is time to introduce a way to get daily census data which is possible by using simple technological tools . República, 12 March 2021
- Adhikari, Ujwal / Gyawali, Santosh.** 2023. Customer Satisfaction of Service Quality: Assessing Mobile Banking Practices. *Journal of Tilottama* 1:125-139
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 1996. Foreign policy perspectives of the Nepali Congress (1950-1990). In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 171-184. New Delhi: South Asian
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 2000. Nepal's foreign policy during Nepali Congress government (1959-60). Kathmandu: CNAS
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 2000. Political party and foreign policy. Lalitpur: Local Development Training Academy
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 2009. Local governance and its capacity building in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,2:147-167
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 2009. Loktantraka manyata ra bujhaima vividhata. *Annapurna Post*, 17 April 2009
- Adhikari, Yagya Prasad.** 2012. Loktantrako prapti ki samapti? Sancalakko adurdarshita, akramanyata ra aksamata jimmech. *Annapurna Post*, 12 August 2012
- Adhikary, Anuj D.** 2017. Jagan Timilsina's journey to the podium of the Great Himal Race, a 44-day, 1,600km race through the high Himalayas, from Kanchenjunga in the east to Hilsa in the west. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2017
- Adhikary, Arun Dhoj.** 2008. Devising the proper mechanism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2008
- Adhikary, Ashim Kumar.** 1998. Ethnic plurality and nation-state in India: a study of contemporary social formations. *Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society* 33:39-46
- Adhikary, Bipin.** 1997. Human rights: substantial improvement. *The Rising Nepal* (28.12.1997)
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2000. Daily newspapers: in quest of greater professionalism. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media Nepal 2000*, pp. 11-49. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2003. Media: press, power, and pressure. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 595-607. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2007. Nepal mired in monarchy debate. *Asia Times*, 16 November 2007
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2008. A Maoist in Nepal's palace. *Asia Times*, 19 April 2008
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2008. Chaos descends on Nepal. *Asia Times*, 13 August 2008
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2008. Languages And Lingua Franca. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 July 2008
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2008. Nepal's polls shrouded in doubt. *Asia Times*, 1 February 2008
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2008. Prachanda's journey begins in Beijing. *Asia Times*, 21 August 2008
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2009. A middle path opens up to Nepal. *Asia Times*, 19 March 2009

- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2013. Far too many: There is no concincing justification to maintain embassies in places like UAE, Qatar and Kuwair; it is sheer wastage of resources. República, 30 December 2013
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2013. On the verge: On average, somewhere in the world there is a language dying off every two weeks or so. República, 23 June 2013
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2015. The Chinese connection: BOAO forum is an opportunity for President Yadav to pursue bilateral talks with China at the highest level. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2015
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2018. Modi's Modus Operandi. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2018
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2020. Brawl In The Himalaya Nepal Needs To Remain Neutral. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2020
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2020. Is Nepal Facing A Hobson's Choice? The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2020
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2020. Managing A Porous Frontier. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2020
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2020. Taking On The Himalayan Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2020
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2021. Ambassadors – Extraordinary And Plenipotentiary? The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2021
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2021. Politics In A State Of Flux. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2021
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2022. South Asia At Sixes And Sevens. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2022
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2023. Non-alignment: A Realistic Alternative. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2024. A Treaty Without Any Utility? The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2024
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2024. Newspapers endorsements : Can They Swing The Elections? The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2024
- Adhikary, Dhruba Hari.** 2024. Populous Region Deserves Priority. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2024
- Adhikary, Kamal Raj.** 1993. The Participation of the Magars in Nepalese Development. PhD thesis, Austin, University of Texas
- Adhikary, Kamal Raj.** 1995. The Fruits of Panchayat Development. Himalayan Research Bulletin 15,2:12-24
- Adhikary, Kamal Raj.** 1996. Naming Ceremonies as Rituals of Development. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:345-364
- Adhikary, Krishna Bahadur.** 2015. Backward classes: Who are they? The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2015
- Adhikary, Manorama.** 2003. Corruption: a threat to Nepali democracy. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 10-103. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Adhikary, Mathbar Kumar.** 2010. Ripe for revolution: Many critical attributes necessary for a revolution are present in present Nepali society. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2010
- Adhikary, Milan.** 2024. Women's equal status and challenges in Nepal. República, 31 August 2024
- Adhikary, Phanindra.** 2013. "RDIF Helped Deepen Democracy". Interview. New Spotlight, 14 June 2013

- Adhikary, Poorna Kanta.** 2005. Conflict in Nepal: conditions of dialogue. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 16-23. Kathmandu: IGD
- Adhikary, Poorna Kanta.** 2007. Peace and conflict assessment. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 181-195. Kathmandu: SASON
- Adhikary, Poorna Kanta.** 2007. State restructuring in Nepal: Issues and realities. Readings on Governance and Development 10:69-82
- Adhikary, Rabindra.** 2017. Eye health and misconceptions: Change is possible but slow. The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2017
- Adhikary, Rabindra.** 2023. Nepal's Ongoing Quest for Eye Health. República, 21 October 2023
- Adhikary, Rabindra.** 2024. Making Electoral Process Frugal. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2024
- Adhikary, Sanjaya.** 2008. "The current investment level on sanitation is insufficient". Interview. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
- Adhikary, Surya Mani.** 1988. The Khasa Kingdom: A Trans-Himalayan Empire of the Middle Age. Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Adhikati, Bhoj Raj.** 2010. Nepal can get rich: But first we need to go from parrot learning to creative learning. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2010
- Adhikati, Rabindra.** 2017. OBOR for Nepal: China may have a hidden motive behind its OBOR. But we should not hesitate to take advantage of this initiative for that reason alone. República, 5 April 2017
- Adhikrai, Govinda Prasad.** 2020. Evolution of Population Policy in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 62-9
- Adhiraj, Kshitiz.** 2020. Representation of women and girls in Nepal's cinema : A research report. Lalitpur: Plan International Nepal
- Adiga, Ranjan.** 2020. Are you an Indian? 'No, I'm a Nepali' : We Nepalis like to immediately size each other up according to our last names. The one category universally hated, however, is to be perceived as an Indian . República, 13 October 2020
- Aditya, Anand.** 1976. The rise of nation state system in South Asia. Voice of History 2:49-58
- Aditya, Anand.** 1996. Emerging ethnicity and electoral intervention in a democratizing state: an inquiry into the prospects of civic nationalism in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 69-93. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Aditya, Anand.** 1996. Shifting votes in a multipolar electorate: a study of the survival regimes in Nepal and strategies for sustainable governance. Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:39-48
- Aditya, Anand.** 1996. State size, location, and sustainable development: a country profile of Nepal in a comparative framework. In: ???, The political economy of small states, pp. ?? Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies
- Aditya, Anand.** 2001. The Maoist movement in a mobilization perspective. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 150-166. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal

- Aditya, Anand.** 2003. Human rights in the nineties: lessons from a decade of democratization and development. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 57-69. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Aditya, Anand.** 2003. Prosperity of nation and poverty of mind: deliberations on a new order of education and Nepal tomorrow. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 460-492. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Aditya, Anand.** 2007. Uses and abuses of national policy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2007
- Aditya, Anand.** 2008. CA polls: History in making. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2008
- Aditya, Anand.** 2008. CA polls: Nepal's tryst with destiny. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2008
- Aditya, Anand.** 2008. Republic dawns in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2008
- Aditya, Anand.** 2009. Restructuring the state : inclusive Nepal in the 21st century. Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
- Aditya, Anand.** 2011. Nepal: Transition or Transformation? Reconfiguring the role of State in Conflict Resolution. Telegraph, 19 January 2011
- Aditya, Anand.** 2013. Staking the CA-2 election: Right or wrong? The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2013
- Aditya, Anand.** 2013. The 21st century: Twilight of monarchy. The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2013
- Aditya, Anand.** 2017. Festival for citizens: Its significance. The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2017
- Aditya, Anand.** 2020. Rajbiraj at risk: Misplanning Nepal's oldest planned town. The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2020
- Aditya, Anand.** 2021. Regime capability and relational stakes in the emerging world order : Lessons for Nepal. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:1-36
- Aditya, Anand.** 2022. Managing metropolitan traffic and public transport : Can it expedite mass tourism in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2022
- Aditya, Anand.** 2022. Polling for Nepal's parliament 2022: Ballot box or cyber-voting? The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2022
- Aditya, Anand.** 2022. SAARC, Setubandh and South Asia: The links missing in vision and strategy. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2022
- Aditya, Anand.** 2022. Why is Nepal Politically so Unstable? Deconstructing the Instability Conundrum through Cross-Country Comparison. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,183-231
- Aditya, Anand (ed.).** 1996. Mass Media and Democratization: A Country Study on Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
- Aditya, Anand (ed.).** 1997. The political economy of small states. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Aditya, Anand (ed.).** 2007. The inclusive state : reflections on reinventing Nepal. Kathmandu : SAP-Publishing House
- Adshead, Robin / Cross, John P.** 1970. Gurkha: The Legendary Soldier. London: Leo Cooper

- Advocacy Forum (publ.).** 2012. Torture of Women: Nepal's Duplicity Continues. Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
- Advocacy Forum (publ.).** 2013. Nepal: Is the Government Unable or Unwilling to Prevent and Investigate Torture? Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
- Advocacy Forum (publ.).** 2019. Press Note On the Occasion of International Day in Support of Victims of Torture. Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
- Advocacy Forum (publ.).** 2022. Custodial deaths in Nepal : Towards a Framework for Investigation and Prevention. Kathmandu: Advocacy Forum
- Agarwal, Amita.** 2004. Foreign policy of Bhutan. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 101-118. Delhi: Kalinga
- Agarwal, Manoj Kumar / Upadhyay, Rudra Prasad.** 2006. Tourism and economic development in Nepal. New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
- Agarwal, Puran.** 2008. CA poll: Rubicon for politics? The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2008
- Agnihotri, M.R.** 1990. Himalayan Heritage in the Kulu Valley: Vernacular Architecture. In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (ed.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 239-244. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Agrawal, Arun.** 1995. Dismantling the Divide Between Indigenous and Scientific Knowledge. Development and Change 26,3:413-439
- Agrawal, Arun / Britt, Charla / Kanel, Keshav.** 1999. Decentralization in Nepal: a comparative analysis. A report on the Participatory District Development Program. Kathmandu: Institute for Contemporary Studies
- Agrawal, Bina.** 1994. A Field of One's Own: Gender and Land Rights in South Asia. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Agrawal, Dharma Pal /Kharakwal, J.S.** 1998. Central Himalayas: an archaeological, linguistic, and cultural synthesis. New Delhi: Aryan Books International
- Agrawal, G.R.** 1975. Historical Perspective of Nepalese Education. Vasudha 5,15,7:17-23
- Agrawal, G.S.** 2013. The East-West Connection. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2013
- Agrawal, Govind Ram.** 2001. Human resource development in Nepal. Kathmandu: M.K. Publishers
- Agrawal, Govind Ram.** 2002. Dynamics of human resource management in Nepal. Kathmandu: M. K. Publishers
- Agrawal, Govind Ram / Acharya, Rajeshwar / Pradhan, Pustun (ed.).** 1985. Fundamentals of Nepalese Foreign Policy. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Agrawal, Govind Ram /Rana, Jai P.** 1982. Nepal and Non-Alignment. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Agrawal, Hem Narayan.** 1976. The Administrative System of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Agrawal, Hem Narayan.** 1980. Nepal: A Country Study in Constitutional Change. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH
- Agrawal, J.P.** 2009. Have money, will travel: Provide tax exemptions and other incentives, and investors will go rural. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009

- Agrawal, Krishna Raj.** 2010. Importance of Nepalese Sanskrit inscriptions: English-Hindi translation. New Delhi: Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan
- Agrawal, M.M. (ed.).** 1996. Ethnicity, culture and nationalism in North-East India. New Delhi: Indus
- Agrawal, Puran.** 2008. CA poll and after. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2008
- Agrawal, Puran.** 2008. Can leopard change its spots? The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
- Agrawal, Puran.** 2008. On representing and misrepresenting Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2008
- Agrawal, Puran.** 2008. On the future of Nepal-India ties. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2008
- Agrawal, Puran.** 2008. Sovereignty and neighborly ties. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008
- Aguettant, Joseph.** 2011. Highs and lows: What really makes NGOs 'high' is neither a post-hippie syndrome, nor Kathmandu's altitude—but attitude sickness
. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2011
- Aguettant, Joseph.** 2011. Thinking (children) outside the box. República, 12 - 13 June 2011
- Aguilar, Ana Milena / Cortez, Rafael.** 2015. Family planning: the hidden need of married adolescents in Nepal. Washington: Worldbank, Knowledge Brief
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 1994. Consent and Coercion: Changing Marriage Practices among Magars in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Michigan
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 1998. A twisted rope binds my waist': locating constraints in a Taj songfest. Journal of Linguistic Anthropology 8,1:60-86
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 1998. Reading, writing and romance: literacy, love letters, and agency in a Nepali village. Texas Linguistic Forum 39:248-258. Texas Linguistic Forum 39:248-258
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 1999. True traces: love letters and social transformation in Nepal. In: David Barton and Nigel Hall (ed.), Letter writing as a social practice, . Amsterdam: John Benjamins Press
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 2001. Invitations to love: literacy, love letters, and social change in Nepal. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press
- Ahearn, Laura Marie.** 2001. We were kings here once': gendered constructions of Magar ethnicity in a speech by Gore Bahadur Khapangi. Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:7-10
- Ahey, Bardia.** 2017. Taking responsibility: Government must reassess its future priorities and formulate an efficient postdisaster relief system. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2017
- Ahmad, F.** 1941. The aborigines of the Tarai region.
- Ahmad, Ishtiaq.** 1998. State, nation and ethnicity in contemporary South Asia. London: Pinter
- Ahmad, Queamuddin.** 1958. Early Anglo-Nepalese Relations with Particular Reference to the Principality of the Raja of Makwanpur. Proceedings of the Indian Historical Records Commission 34,2:??? Delhi. Proceedings of the Indian Historical Records Commission 34,2:???
- Ahmadi, A.M.** 2009. Independent judiciary: A must to uphold fundamental rights. Independent judiciary: A must to uphold fundamental rights

- Ahmar, Moonis.** 1986. Superpower Rivalry in the Indian Ocean since the Withdrawal of Great Britain. Karachi: Area Study Centre for Europe, University of Karachi
- Ahmed, Abu Nasar Saied (ed.).** 2007. National security issues : Northeast India perspectives. New Delhi : Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change and Development
- Ahmed, Abu Taher Salahuddin.** 1994. Challenges of Governance in Nepal: Politico-Economic and Ethno-Religious Dimensions. *Journal of Contemporary Asia* 24,3:351-369
- Ahmed, Imtiaz.** 1994. State, Military and Modernity: The Experience of South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 3,1:53-66
- Ahmed, Imtiaz.** 1996. A Post-Nationalist South Asia. *Himal* 9,5:10-14
- Ahmed, Ishtiaq.** 1996. State, nation and ethnicity in contemporary South Asia. New York: Pinter
- Ahmed, Mehtabuddin et al. (ed.).** 1996. The turbulent North-East. DHSK College, Dibrugarh, Assam, golden jubilee commemorative volume. New Delhi: Akshar
- Ahmed, Nizam U.** 2001. Development and working of parliaments in South Asia. *Asian Journal of Political Science*, 9,1:18-48
- Ahmed, Samina / Cortright, David / Mattoo, Amitabh.** 1998. Public Opinion and Nuclear Options for South Asia. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 38, No. 8. (Aug., 1998), pp. 727-744
- Ahrens, Heinz / Schwerin, Kerrin Gräfin (ed.).** 1975. Aspekte sozialer Ungleichheit in Südasien. Beiträge zur Südasienforschung, Band 17. Wiesbaden: Steiner
- Ahsan, Abul.** 2003. SAARC and China. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), *South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation*, pp. 28-31. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Ahsan, Syed Aziz-al / Chakma, Bhumitra.** 1993. Bhutan's Foreign Policy: Cautious Self-Assertion? *Asian Survey*, Vol. 33, No. 11. (Nov., 1993), pp. 1043-1054
- Ahuja, Shobha.** ?? Indo-Bhutan economic interaction. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 19-28. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Ahuja, Sobha.** 1992. Investments in Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti, *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 266-278. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- AHURA Bhutan.** 1993. Bhutan: a Shangrila without human rights. Damak: Association of Human Rights Activists, Bhutan
- Ahuti.** 2004. Hindu samajma dalit jatiya muktiko prashna. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), *Nepalko sandarbhama samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 475-521. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Airi, Lal Bahadur.** 2023. COVID 19: Impact on Nepali Media. *Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia* 2:1,7-12
- Aita, Chihiro / Ahmed, Arsalan.** 2022. The Intersection of Climate Change and Gender Equality in South Asia. National Bureau of Asian Research, 5 October 2022
- Aitchison, C.U.** 1929. A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sanads Relating to India and Neighbouring Countries. 14 vols. Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing, India
- Aitken, Bill.** 1977. Pentax Cameras and Khukuris. *Himal* 4,4:13

- Aitken, Bill.** 1996. Neo-Aryan Bid for Power. *Himal* 9,5:53-55
- Aitken, Jean-Marion / Cromwell, Godfrey / Wishart, Gregory.** 1991. Mini- and micro-hydropower in Nepal. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Aiyar, Mani Shankar / Tiwari, Nupur.** 2009. Inclusive Growth through Inclusive Governance in India's North East. *Commonwealth Journal of Local Governance*, Issue 2, January 2009, pp. 137-146
- Aiyer, Surajit.** 2018. How to grow: The need of the hour is to focus on each growth-driving sector to create significant traction and ramp up the economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2018
- Akbar, Syed.** 2009. Himalayas are twice older than believed. *Asian Age*, 13 April 2009
- Akhtar, Shamshad.** 2014. Sustainable solutions: Liberalization of intermediate goods and raw materials should be prioritized under SAFTA. *República*, 26 November 2014
- al-Nasani, Ali.** 2013. Zu viele Baustellen: Gewalt geht immer noch vor Recht – Menschenrechte in Nepal. *Südasiens* 33,4:69-71
- Alagappa, Muthiah.** 1998. International Response to Nuclear Tests in South Asia: The Need for a New Policy Framework. *Asia Pacific Issues* 38, June 15, 1998
- Alam, Aftab.** 1998. US policy towards South Asia: special reference to Indo-Pak relations. Delhi: Raj
- Alam, Aniket.** 2008. *Becoming India : western Himalayas under British rule*. Delhi, etc.: Foundation Books
- Alam, Anwar.** 2018. Nepalis in Qatar: Migrant workers live in a system of exclusion without any protection of human rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2018
- Alavi, Hamza.** 1972. The state in post-colonial societies: Pakistan and Bangladesh. *New Left Review* 74:59-82
- Alavi, Seema.** 1995. *The Sepoys and the Company: Tradition and Transition in Northern India 1770-1830*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Albrechtsen, Anne-Brigitte.** 2016. The girl story: Maya's story shows how to go beyond describing the tough reality, to changing it. *República*, 18 May 2016
- Ale Magar, Dambar.** 2021. Economic Contribution of Homestay Tourism: A Case Study of Magar Homestay of Naruwal, Lamjung . *Marsyangdi Journal* 2:129-139
- Ale Magar, Suresh.** 1995. Nepalma janajati samasyako samadhan: ratriya atma-nirnayako adhikar va sthaniya svashasan. *Janajati Avaj* 3:19-28 [2052 v.s.]
- Ale Magar, Suresh.** 2023. BRI And Its Global Implications. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 August 2023
- Ale, Megh.** 2017. SDG 17 : Partnerships to transform Nepal; Only by working together can we achieve a sustainable future with peace and prosperity for all. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 August 2017
- Aleaz, Bonita et. al. (ed.).** 2003. *Ethnicity, nations and minorities: the South Asian scenario*. Kolkata: Indian Association for Asian & Pacific Studies
- Alexandrowicz, C.H.** 1956. India's Himalayan Dependencies. *The Yearbook of World Affairs* pp. 128-143
- Ali, Almeen.** 1989. *Land-Locked States and International Law: With Special Reference to the Role of Nepal*. New Delhi

- Ali, Almeen.** 1996. The new constitution and parliamentary rule in Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 81-91. New Delhi: South Asian
- Ali, Almeen.** 1996. The Prime Minister under the new constitution. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 57-62. New Delhi: South Asian
- Ali, S. Mahmud.** 1993. *The Fearful State: Power, People and Internal War in South Asia*. London: Zed Books
- Ali, S. Mahmud.** 1999. *Cold war in the high Himalayas: the USA, China and South Asia in the 1950s*. Richmond: Curzon
- Ali, S.M.** 1965. Signs of Change. *Eastern Horizon* pp. 41-42
- Alirol, Philippe.** 1974. La mousson à Bhurung, village magar. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4:291-302
- Alirol, Philippe.** 1976. Animal Husbandry in the Ganesh Himal Region: An Essay in Ecological Synthesis . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 3,1:41-61
- Allemann, Marc.** 2017. Nepal by numbers: An ambitious project is trying to make government data accessible – and it all started with students. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2017
- Allen, Douglas (ed.).** 1992. *Religion and Political Conflict in South Asia: India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka*. Westport, London: Greenwood Press
- Allen, Kevin J.** 2017. Standing with refugees: We are at a crossroads in Nepal, with the chance to finally achieve durable solutions for every refugee. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2017
- Allen, Michael R.** 1973. Buddhism without monks: the Vajrayana religion of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley. *South Asia* 2:1-14
- Allen, Michael R.** 1975. *The cult of Kumari: virgin worship in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, INAS
- Allen, Michael R.** 1976. Kumari or 'Virgin' Worship in Kathmandu Valley. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 10:293-316
- Allen, Michael R.** 1987. Hierarchy and complementarity in Newar caste, marriage and labour relations. *Mankind* 17:92-103
- Allen, Michael R.** 1990. Girl's Pre-Puberty Rites amongst the Newars of Kathmandu Valley. In: Michael Allen and S.N. Mukherjee (ed.), *Women in India and Nepal*, pp. ??? New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Allen, Michael R.** 1990. The Hindu View of Women. In: Michael Allen and S.N. Mukherjee (ed.), *Women in India and Nepal*, pp. 1-20. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Allen, Michael R.** 1993. Hierarchy and Complementarity in Newar Eating Arrangements. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 11-18. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Allen, Michael R. (ed.).** 1994. *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1972. The Vertical Dimension in Thulung Classification. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford* 3:81-94
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1975. Byansi Kinship Terminology: A Study in Symmetry. *Man (N.S.)* 10:80-94

- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1976. Approaches to Illness in the Nepalese Hills. In: J. B. Loudon (ed.), *Social Anthropology and Medicine*, pp. ??? London: Academic
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1976. Shamanism among the Thulung Rai. In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), *Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas*, pp. 124-140. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1976. Sherpa Kinship Terminology in Diachronic Perspective. *Man* (N.S.) 11:569-587
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1976. Studies in the Myths and Oral Traditions of the Thulung Rai of East Nepal. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Oxford
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1978. Fourfold Classifications of Society in the Himalayas. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 7-25. Paris, The Hague: Mouton
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1978. Sewala puja bintila puja: Notes on Thulung ritual language. *Kailash* 6,4:237-256
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1980. Tibet and the Thulung Rai: Towards A Comparative Mythology of the Bodic Speakers. In: Michael Aris and Aung San Su Hyi (ed.), *Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson*, pp. 1-8. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1981. The Thulung Myth of the Bhume Sites and Some Indo-Tibetan Comparisons. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 168-182. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1986. The Coming of Macchendranath to Nepal: Comments from a Comparative point of view. In: R. Gombrich, T. Raychaudhuri and G. Rizvi (ed.), *Oxford University Papers on India*, vol. I, part 1, pp. 75-102. Delhi
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1987. Thulung Weddings: the Hinduisation of a Ritual Cycle in East Nepal. *L'Ethnographie* 83,100-101:15-33
- Allen, Nicholas J.** 1997. Hinduization: the experience of the Thulung Rai. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 303-323. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Allen, Steve.** 2008. Bhutanese Refugees Rendered Stateless. *Scoop*, 23 December 2008
- Allison, Elizabeth.** 2008. The Dark Side of Light: Managing Non-biodegradable Wastes in Bhutan's Rural Areas. *Mountain Research and Development*, Vol. 28, No 3/4, pp. 205-209
- Allman, T.D.** 1972. Himal-Asian Eyes on Nepal's Birendra. *Far Eastern Economic Review* (12.02.72), p. 7
- Allman, T.D.** 1972. King Birendra: Can Feudalism Wed Progress? *Far Eastern Economic Review* (02.09.72), p. 19
- Allman, T.D.** 1972. Nepal Feels the Impact: Changes in Sub-continent. *The Times of India* (06.04.72)
- Alsop, Ian.** 1984. Problems in Dating Nepalese Metal Sculpture: Three Images of Visnu . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 12,1:23-50
- Alsop, Ian / Charlton, Jill.** 1973. Image casting in Oku Bahal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 1,1:22-49
- Alter, Andrew.** 2012. Himalayan Flutes, Sprites and Mountainous Geographies. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 40: 9-26
- Alternative Foundation.** 2023. Corruption reflection Nepal 2023 : Facts and Perseptions. Kathmandu 2023

- Amacher, Gregory S. / Hyde, William F. / Joshee, Bharat R.** 1993. Joint Production and Consumption in Traditional Households: Fuel and Crops Residues in two Districts in Nepal. *The Journal of Development Studies* 41:206-225
- Amar, C.D.** 2012. Constitutional Dilemma in Nepal: Critical Issues and its Implications. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 95-100. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Amatya Shrestha, Sweta.** 2018. Development or dependency: Urbanisation and destruction of farmland is taking its toll on the Valley's landscapes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2018
- Amatya, Archana.** 2017. Cost-effective strategies: Several birth defects can be prevented by interventions before and during pregnancy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2017
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2012. Kathmandu's Metro dream. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2012
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2013. Tunnel vision: A feasibility study of a 'metro' railway in the Capital is a revolutionary move to address traffic challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2013
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2014. Trainspotting in Kathmandu: Road expansion alone will not solve traffic congestion; an urban rail might do better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2014
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2015. Trains wanted: An integrated transport system is crucial for the regeneration of Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2015
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2017. Kathmandu needs metro rail: Its introduction is vital for environmental sustainability, economic viability and improved quality of life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2017
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2018. Metro Kathmandu: Only an underground metro system can alleviate transport issues without displacing natives or damaging heritage sites. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2018
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2019. Integrated metro rail: Way to ease congestion. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 July 2019
- Amatya, Binod L.** 2019. Reinventing Kathmandu with a metro: The proposed line is about 34 km long, out of which 12 km would be underground. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2019
- Amatya, Kripendra.** 2018. Sustainable development: What are Valley's priorities? *The Himalayan Times*, 1 August 2018
- Amatya, Kripendra.** 2020. Heritage politics of Kathmandu:: Special laws needed to save Valley. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 October 2020
- Amatya, Krishna.** 1993. Candeshvariko aitihasikta. [Die Historizität von Chandeshwari]. *Rolamba* 13,1:5-8. *Rolamba* 13,1:5-8
- Amatya, Meera.** 2011. The crumbling Fourth Estate: The state must do more to protect press freedom in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2011
- Amatya, Meera.** 2013. MDGs and the media: A crucial linkage. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 May 2013
- Amatya, Om Charan.** 2017. Trans-Himalayan Silk Road: An untold story. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 June 2017
- Amatya, Panna Kaji.** 1994. Development and cooperation in South Asia: a Nepalese perspective. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 3:26-28
- Amatya, Purna P.** 1985. Contributions to Nepalese Studies: Cumulative Index 1973-1985 Theme and Author. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 12,3:75-106

- Amatya, Purna P.** 1986. Cumulative Index to KAILASH: 1973-1985 Subject and Author . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:289-310
- Amatya, Purnahari.** 2014. Tough battle: Transparency and accountability, two fundamentals of good governance, have collapsed without people's representatives. The República, 17 August 2014
- Amatya, Rishi.** 2016. The beginning of history: A debate between purists and pragmatists is delaying reconstruction of earthquake-damaged heritage sites. Nepali Times, 19 August 2016
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1969. British Diplomacy and Its Various Missions in Nepal 1769 to 1799. Ancient Nepal 6:1-5. Ancient Nepal 6:1-5
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1971. Makvanpurka kehi puratatvik upalabdhi. [Einige archäologische Funde aus Makvanpur]. Ancient Nepal 14:35-54
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1975. Panautiko sankshipta aitihasik pristhabhumi. [Kurze historische Grundlage von Panauti]. Ancient Nepal 30-39:109-112
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1978. The Failure of Captain Knox's Mission in Nepal (1801 A.D. - 1804 A.D.). Ancient Nepal 46-48:8-17
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1983. Some aspects of cultural policy in Nepal. Paris: UNESCO
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1984. The Dress Rehearsal of Anglo-Nepal War of 1814. Ancient Nepal 82:1-9
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 1991. Art and culture of Nepal : an attempt towards preservation. 2nd ed. Jaipur: Nirala
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2004. Rana rule in Nepal. Delhi: Nirala
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2005. Religious dances of Nepal mandala : the Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: Davu
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2006. Water & culture. Kathmandu: Jalsrot Vikas Sanstha, Nepal
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2008. "This Is Very Power Centric And Self Centric Society". Interview. Spotlight, 20 June 2008
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2011. Archaeological and cultural heritages of Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2011. Traders, pilgrims and travellers: Through the Grand Trunk Road built by the Muguls, ancient Kathmandu valley was connected indirectly to the silk route. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2011
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2013. Astamangala and some other symbols of Nepalese culture. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2014. Antiquity of Janakpur and its heritage. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2014
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2014. Save national archives of the country. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
- Amatya, Saphalya.** 2020. Lockdown Offers Time To Refurbish Heritages. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2020
- Amatya, Soorya Lal.** 1974. Geography in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 1-20. Kathmandu: INAS
- Amatya, Soorya Lal.** 1989. The Divergent Approaches of IRDPS and Problems of Implementation in Nepal . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:43-54

- Amatya, Sujan G.** 2016. When Words Fail: Using art as a catalyst for healing in a society that continues to stigmatise mental health issues. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2016
- Amberg, Elke.** 2015. Berge, Bön und Buttertee: Reise ins Tibet der Frauen. Sulzbach/Taunus: Ulrike Helmer Verlag
- Amburgey, Emily / Gurung, Yungdrung Tsewang.** 2021. 'Kyidug Manyom': Transnational Migration, Belonging and Social Change in Mustang, Nepal. Himalaya 40,4:18-31
- Amerasinghe, Priyanie / Sugden, Fraser.** 2015. No place called home: Without water, people will continue to migrate elsewhere in search of employment. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
- American Bar Association .** 2021. Challenges for Dalits in South Asia's Legal Community. Chapter I: Dalit Justice Defenders in Nepal . American Bar Association - Center for Human Rights
- Amgain, Ganesh.** 2408. How Private Security Services Can Address Government Needs. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2024
- Amin, Mohamed / Willetts, Duncan / Tetley, Brian.** 1993. Reise durch Nepal. Hannover: Landbuch-Verlag
- Amir, Samir.** 2008. Capitalism can't solve peasants' problem. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
- Amnesty International.** 1987. Nepal: a pattern of human rights violations. ASA 31/08/87. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1990. Nepal: Memorandum to the Government. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1992. Bhutan: human rights violations against the Nepali-speaking population in the South. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1992. Nepal: A Summary of Human Rights Concerns. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1993. Nepal: Recent Report of Torture by Police. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1994. Bhutan: appeal for the release of Tek Nath Rizal. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1994. Bhutan: forcible exile. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1994. Nepal: Human Rights Safeguards. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1997. Sharanarthi haru: manav adhikarko simana chaina. Kathmandu: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1998. Bhutan: crack-down on 'anti-nationals' in the East. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 1999. Nepal: human rights at a turning point. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2000. Nationality, expulsion, statelessness and the right to return. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2002. Nepal: A deepening human rights crisis. Amnesty International report, 12/19/2002
- Amnesty International.** 2002. Nepal: a spiralling human rights crisis. Amnesty International report, 04/04/2002

- Amnesty International.** 2003. Nepal: Widespread "disappearances" in the context of armed conflict. Amnesty International report, 16/10/2003
- Amnesty International.** 2004. Nepal: Human rights defenders under threat. Amnesty International report, 28/07/2004
- Amnesty International.** 2005. Nepal: A long ignored human rights crisis is now on the brink of catastrophe. Report of Amnesty International mission to the country, 10 – 16 February 2005
- Amnesty International.** 2005. Nepal: Children caught in the conflict. Amnesty International report, 26/07/2005
- Amnesty International.** 2005. Nepal: Fractured country, shattered lives. Amnesty International report, 03/08/2005
- Amnesty International.** 2005. Nepal: Military assistance contributing to grave human rights violations. Amnesty International report, 15/06/2005
- Amnesty International.** 2007. Nepal at a crossroads – urgent need for delivery on transitional mechanisms for truth, justice, inclusion and security. Amnesty International, Public Statement, ASA 31/011/2007, 20 November 2007
- Amnesty International.** 2007. Nepal: Reconciliation does not mean impunity: A Memorandum on the Truth and Reconciliation Commission Bill. Amnesty International report, August 2007, AI Index: ASA 31/006/2007
- Amnesty International.** 2008. Fear for safety / fear of torture or ill-treatment / possible enforced disappearance: Tsering Dhondup (m) aged 27. Amnesty International, Urgent Action, ASA 31/005/2008, 27 March 2008
- Amnesty International.** 2011. False promises: Exploitation and forced labour of Nepalese migrant workers. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2012. Nepal: Prosecute, Don't Promote, Notorious Army Officer: Military Adds Insult to Injury for Victims by Ignoring Allegations. Amnesty International Press Release, 22 July 2012
- Amnesty International.** 2013. Nepal: The search for justice. London: Amnesty International, 10 January 2013
- Amnesty International.** 2013. The dark side of migration: Spotlight on Qatar's construction sector ahead of the world cup. London, Amnesty International, 18 November 2013
- Amnesty International.** 2014. Nepal: Submission to the United Nations Human Rights Committee. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2014. Unnecessary burden: Gender discrimination and uterine prolapse in Nepal. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2015. Amnesty International Report 2014-2015 (Nepal Country Entry, Page No. 267 to 269). London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2015. Nepal: Earthquake recovery must safeguard human rights. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2016. Nepal 2015/2016. London: Amnesty International

- Amnesty International.** 2016. Nepal: Torture and coerced confessions; Human rights violations of indigenous Tharus after the August 2015 police killings in Kailali. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2017. "Building Inequality": The failure of the Nepali government to protect the marginalised in post-earthquake reconstruction efforts. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2017. "What I want is for the government to help2. Nepal: Ensure the right of adequate housing for the marginalised in post-earthquake Nepal. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2017. Open letter to Attorney General of Nepal: Pursue appeal in Maina Sunuwar's case. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2017. Turning people into profits: Abusive recruitment, trafficking and forced labour of Nepali migrant workers. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2018. Nepal 2017/2018. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2019. All work, no pay: The struggle of Qatar's migrant workers for justice. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2019. Right to food in Nepal: Analysis of the right to food and food sovereignty act 2018. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2020. Human rights in Asia-Pacific: Review of 2019. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2021. Annual report – Nepal 2020 . London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2021. Struggling to breathe : The second wave of Covid-19in Nepal. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2021. Violations i n the name of conservation : "What crime had I committed by putting my feet on the land that I own?". London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2022. Annual report – Nepal 2021. Geneva, etc: Amnesty International, 22 July 2022
- Amnesty International.** 2023. Annual report – Nepal 2022. Geneva, etc. March 2023
- Amnesty International.** 2023. Don't worry, its a branch of Amazon : Exploitation of migrant workers contracted to Amazon in Saudi Arabia. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2024. "No-one cares" : Descebd-based discrimination against Dalits in Nepal. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International.** 2024. Annual report – Nepal 2024. Geneva, etc. March 2024
- Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists.** 2014. Nepal: Reject Draft Truth and Reconciliation Bill; Proposed Measure Contravenes International Law. London: Amnesty International
- Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists.** 2016. Nepal: End Intimidation of Human Rights Commission Interference by Prime Minister Deliberate Attempt to Stifle Independence. AI/HRW/ICJ, 14 April 2016

- Amnesty International / Human Rights Watch / International Commission of Jurists.** 2021. Nepal: Human Rights Commission's Integrity in Jeopardy : Lack of Transparency in Appointments Undermine Effectiveness, Public Confidence . AI/HRW/ICJ, 1 March 2021
- Amnesty International / International Commission of Jurists / Trial International.** 2018. Nepal: Draft bill on transitional justice falls short of international law and standards. Amnesty International, International Commission of Jurists, Trial International, 20 July 2018
- Amnesty International / International Commission of Jurists / Trial International.** 2018. Preliminary Comments: Draft Bill to Amend the Act on Commission on Investigation of Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation, 2014. Amnesty International, International Commission of Jurists, Trial International
- Amnesty International et al.** 2022. Nepal: Amend Transitional Justice Bill. New Draft Falls Short of Promised Reforms to Protect Victims' Rights. London: Amnesty International
- Amtzis, Wayne.** 1996. The Quest for Influence: Assertion, Recognition, and Transformation in the Poetry of Manjul. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 1,1:63-71
- Amtzis, Wayne.** 2001. The decisive, the unresolved: poems and photos. *Studies in nepali History and Society* 6,1:133-227
- Anand, Dibyesh.** 2000. (Re)imagining nationalism: identity and representation in the Tibetan diaspora of South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 9,3:271–287
- Ananthakrishnan, T.R.** 1998. Debt management. In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), *Debt trap and its management in Nepal*, pp. 84-93. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Ancient Nepal (publ.).** 1983. Pradhanmantri jangbahadur ranaka samayko nepal-bhot yuddhako aitihasik samagri. [Historisches Material zum Nepal-Tibet-Krieg der Zeit von Premierminister Jang Bahadur Rana]. *Ancient Nepal* diverse Seiten in Vols. 79-101, 103-109, 113-115
- Andelman, David A.** 2010. Bhutan, Borders, and Bliss. *World Policy Journal* 27:103-111
- Andersen, Hans.** 2005. Parties and politicking: competition and development in rural Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume V)*, pp. 34-48. Kathmandu: IGD
- Andersen, Peter.** 2007. A Review of Micronutrient Problems in the Cultivated Soil of Nepal: An Issue with Implications for Agriculture and Human Health. *Mountain Research and Development*, Vol 27, No 4, pp. 331–335
- Andersen, Walter K.** 1984. Soviets in the Indian Ocean: Much Ado about Something--But What? *Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, No. 9. (Sep., 1984), pp. 910-930
- Anderson, Björn / Gough, Jean.** 2020. Child marriage: Time to reverse the trend. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 October 2020
- Anderson, David.** 2018. An opportunity for a fresh start: As Nepal begins its tenure in UN Human Rights Council, it is important for it to protect citizens' right to religious freedom. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2018
- Anderson, Eva K.** 2000. Ama Bambo: making friends with the Tamang Shaman in Boudhanath. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 452-456. Delhi: Book Faith India

- Anderson, George R.M.** 2008. Federal Nepal must respect diversity. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2008
- Anderson, George R.M.** 2009. How Nepal can learn from the experiences of others. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 2-4
- Anderson, George R.M.** 2009. Nepal's fiscal dimension: Who can spend and who can tax in a federal Nepal. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 17-19
- Anderson, George R.M.** 2010. Towards a suitable federal framework for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 133-141, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Anderson, Jenny.** 2006. Report from the field, January 2009: The constituent assembly elections, Nepal, Rukum district (Kol, Rangsi, and Kandar VDCs). *Himalaya* 26,1:55-57
- Anderson, Mary M.** 1971. *The Festivals of Nepal*. London: George Allen & Unwin
- Anderson, Robert T. / Mitchell, Etna M.** 1978. The Politics of Music in Nepal. *Anthropological Quarterly* 51,4:247-25
- Andersson, Björn.** 2021. Rapidly ageing population: Are we ready to address it? *The Himalayan Times*, 1 October 2021
- Andors, Ellen.** 1974. The Rodighar and its Role in Gurung Society. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 1,2:10-24
- Andors, Ellen.** 1976. *The Rodi: Female Associations among the Gurungs of Nepal*. PhD thesis, University of Columbia.
- Andrews, Sarah.** 2012. Earthbag buildings. *República*, 8 June 2012
- Anfinset, Nils.** 1999. Mining and melting copper: technology, rituals, specialisation and environmental impact: an ethnoarchaeological approach. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 291-305. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2017. Find your wings: TIA has failed to keep up with demand and growth of airlines, both domestic and international. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 November 2017
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2017. Miles to pitch before we sleep: Never-ending road expansion adds to traffic woes in the valley. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 July 2017
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2017. Surviving on the streets. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 December 2017
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2018. A distant dream: In the absence of rates fixed by the government, transactions for land acquisition follow uneven graph. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 March 2018
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2018. Beyond potential: Hopes for investments grow but mega projects yet to produce results. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2018
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2018. Tackling traffic troubles: Will new measures prove to have a lasting effect on resolving perennial transportation problems? *The Himalayan Times*, 18 February 2018
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Breaking a new dawn for girls Empowering the girl child by combating child marriage and illiteracy in rural villages of Parsa. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 May 2019

- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Improving foreign investment climate: As foreign investment is crucial to speed up the country's development effective policy implementation should be the government's main focus. The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Is sustainable development possible? It is imperative to take physical infrastructure development and environment conservation hand-in-hand to realise this goal. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Pedestrians at peril: With little or no infrastructure, pedestrians in capital forced to brave the city's dangerous roads come what may. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Reaping benefits from diplomatic ties. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Redeeming heritage sites: Four years after the devastating earthquake, reconstruction, restoration of many heritage sites still await completion. The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Time to reverse brain drain: While droves of human force continue to leave the country, reversing brain drain should be the government's key priority. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Towards a cashless economy: Despite an aggressive presence of electronic payment service providers in Nepali market with more players on the way, people do not fully trust digital payment methods. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Untapped world of agriculture: Plagued by numerous problems and shortcomings, the country's agricultural sector has seen minimal growth. The Himalayan Times 21 July 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2019. Vending on the streets: Challenges and solutions. The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2019
- Angbo, Anupama.** 2020. Hurdles to experience of a lifetime: With the official launch of Visit Nepal 2020, lack of proper infrastructure continues to be a major challenge for the government. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2019
- Angdembe, Tej Man.** 1999. Rise of honorific marking and the demise of the verbal agreement system. *Gipani* 1,1:43-99
- Anhorn, Johannes / Lennartz, Thomas / Nüsser, Marcus.** 2015. Rapid urban growth and earthquake risk in Musikot, mid-western Hills, Nepal. *Erdkunde* 69,4:307-325
- Anisch, Jim D.** 1994. Tharu potters of Nepal. *Ceramics Monthly* 42,7:51-56
- Anmol, Amrita.** 2021. Jobless people turn sandbowls into lush fields: Nepal's vast riverbeds, mostly unused, have huge potential to be utilised for the poverty alleviation of thousands of landless families. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2021
- Anmol, Amrita.** 2024. Impoverished Netuwa community seeks recognition and rights as minority Dalit caste. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2024
- Annamanthodo, Priscilla (ed.).** 1992. Red light traffic: the trade in Nepali girls. Kathmandu: ABC/Nepal
- Annand, Michelle.** 2008. Leaving the legacy of hypocrisy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2008
- Annapurna Express.** 2023. National Census 2021: Significant shift in the lifestyle and usage of amenities in Nepali households. *Annapurna Express*, 27 March 2023

- Annapurna Express.** 2023. Western Nepal at risk of a mega quake : Expert. Annapurna Express, 9 November 2023
- Annapurna Express.** 2024. Girls Get Equal: A push to prevent early, child, and forced marriages. The Annapurna Express. 24 December 2024
- Anonymous.** 1822. Military Sketches of the Gorkha War, in India, in the Years 1814, 1815, 1816. London: R. Hunter
- Anonymous.** 1849. On the Deficiency of European Officers in the Army of India. By One of Themselves. London: James Madden
- Anonymous.** 2002. Born to struggle. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 152-159. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Anonymous.** 2002. They killed my baby. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 160-165. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Anonymous.** 2013. Marginalized groups secure lesser seats under FPTP. República, 26 November 2013
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2012. Women's Commission should be a constitutional body. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2012
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2013. Justice today can be bought and sold with cash. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2013
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2015. Both security forces, protesters violated human rights in Tarai. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2015
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2016. Human wrongs: The national human rights institution is being criticised for raising the issues of human rights violations. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2016. Role of National Human Rights Institution for human rights protection through UPR Process. Sambhak 1:77-82
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2016. Toothless commissions: The proposed Madhesi, Janajati, Tharu and Muslim commissions have no real power. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2017. Rights all year round: NHRC needs to undertake structural reforms to make it fit for purpose in the new federal set-up; Tikapur case shows that unless there is representation of linguistic and religious minorities in the NHRC's structures, it would be difficult for it to win the confidence of these groups. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2017. The politics of human rights: Govt must enact laws for protecting and promoting human rights if Constitution is to be implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2017. We may have come a long way, but there is much to achieve: The feminist consciousness flourished after the restoration of democracy in 1990 and received ample focus during the decade-long Maoist struggle followed by people's movement and constitution-writing process. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. 'TRC amendment bill's symbolic punishment for rights violators against international law'. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2018
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. A chance to clean up: The promises we laid on paper must be fulfilled if we are to truly achieve peace. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2018

- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. An unequal constitution: For all the years of debates and discussions on constitutional issues, we could not do justice to Nepali women. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. Impunity must end: Judicial punishment is the only remedy and hope for breaking the chain of impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2018
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. Justice, interrupted: Transitional Justice will only work if those in charge are trusted. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2018. Yesterday's impunity is today's impunity: The recently held conference on impunity has shown that South Asia stands together against human rights abuses. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2018
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2019. Oh no, not this again: Transitional justice seems to be walking blind; that's why it keeps falling into holes. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2019
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2019. Reimagining the peace pact: Some aspects of the 2006 Comprehensive Peace Agreement need to be revived and updated. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2019. Transitional justice: Truth is its foundation; Transitional justice is a challenge by which we test ourselves, our vision of the future and the kind of society we want to build out of the rubble of the decade of conflict . The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2019
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2019. What should NHRC do? While NHRC has to do the regular job of protecting and promoting human rights, it also has to ensure that those people who grossly violated human rights are punished . República, 9 December 2019
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2019. Will the new commissions go the way of the transitional justice bodies? There is no alternative to making appointments in such commissions transparent and fair. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2020. Can human rights be set aside in our fight against Covid-19? The answer is no. We have to do everything possible to make sure human rights are front and centre when we deal with the pandemic . The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2020. National Human Rights Commission appointees should be independent and competent: The commission is in danger of ending its term in disrepute, largely over its role in relation to transitional justice . The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2020
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2020. Reflecting on the past years : Our political class should feel ashamed for having let down the Nepali people for so long. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2020
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2020. अन्तहीन संकटतर्फ को प्रस्थान : देशलाई समुन्नत तुल्याउन आडम्बरी राष्ट्रवाद, नक्कली नायकत्व, तानाशाही नीति र जातीय आग्रहबाट मुक्त भएर व्यावहारिक, व्यावसायिक, यथार्थवादी, समावेशी राजनीति आवश्यक हुन्छ । [Departure towards endless crisis : In order to make the country prosperous, practical, professional, realistic, inclusive politics free from ostentatious nationalism, fake leadership, dictatorial policy and ethnic demands is necessary]. Kantipur, 27 December 2020
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2021. Addressing HR violations : Nepal Police needs to reform. The Himalayan Times 23 February 2021
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2021. My vision for Nepal : Establish a national culture of human rights. Annapurna Express, 8 July 2021

- Ansari, Mohna.** 2021. Our history offers grim hope : Government after government has failed to address the grievances of the insurgency period. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2021
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2023. Transitional justice is not revenge : We need to know the truth about what happened during the Maoist conflict that ran from 1996 to 2006. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
- Ansari, Mohna.** 2024. CPA and post-conflict Nepal : Those who keep people in the dark have triumphed over those pursuing the light of truth. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2024
- Ansari, Sabir.** 2012. Money, modernity and madrasas: Faced with lack of funds and state support, madrasas struggle to survive and reinvent themselves. Nepali Times, 15 June 2012
- Ansari, Tahir Ali.** 1978. Role of Panchayat in the administration of justice. Nepal Law Review 2,1:12-17
- Ansari, Tahir Ali.** 1979. Lawyers representation in Nepal. Nepal Law Review 3,1:12-20
- Ansari, Tahir Ali.** 1980. Evolution of daudaha (mobile court) system in Nepal. Nepal Law Review 3,3:1-7
- Ansari, Tahir Ali.** 1988. Muslim Minorities in Nepal. Journal of the Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (London) 9,1:159-166
- Antier, Leila.** 2017. 'Unfree' labour: Only a concerted global effort will destroy the extremely exploitative employment system in the Gulf. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017
- Anttinen, Partti / Wisch, Elke.** 2021. Unlocking the full potential of girls : One of the critical issues hindering a girl's ability to reach her full potential is early marriage . The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2021
- Antweiler, C.** 1984. Tamang Settlement and Subsistence Economy: Observations in an Eastern Nepalese Village. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,3:99-120
- Anupam, Birat.** 2015. Road to recovery: Japan and Korea can help by increasing their quotas for Nepali migrant workers. República, 22 June 2015
- Anupam, Birat.** 2021. Five facts about Nepal's 'blue helmets' in UN-peacekeeping missions . República, 11 March 2021
- Anupam, Birat.** 2021. Three must-know facts about Bhakti Thapa, the new Nepali luminary. Khabarhub, 4 July 2021
- Anupam, Birat.** 2021. UN-Day: Looking back at Nepal's Non-Permanent Member Security Council seat in 1988/89 . Khabarhub, 24 October 2021
- Anupam, Birat.** 2022. Understanding Koshi flood impact in Nepal. Khabarhub, 8 August 2022
- Appadorai, Angadipuram / Baral, Leelanteshwar Sharma.** 1960. The New Constitution of Nepal. International Studies 1,3:217-247
- Appadurai, Arjun / Mills, Margaret / Korom, Frank (ed.).** 1991. Gender, Genre & Power in South Asian Expressive Traditions. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
- Arai, Tatsushi.** 2017. Realising peace potential of constitution: Shared commitment to managing divisive identity politics, inter-party competition and foreign interests is essential. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2017
- Arakeri, Amagond Vittappa.** 1998. Tibetans in India: the uprooted people and their cultural transplantation. New Delhi: Reliance

- Aran, Gyanendra Raj.** 2008. No justice. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2008
- Aran, Gyanendra Raj.** 2014. Justice for whom? The transitional justice bill contradicts the Supreme Court verdict and is unacceptable to victims. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2014
- Arato, Andrew.** 2008. Prachanda's path. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2008
- Ardley, Jane.** 2003. Learning the art of democracy? Continuity and change in the Tibetan government-in-exile. *Contemporary South Asia* 12,3:349–363
- Arias-Reyes, Christian, et al.** 2020. Does the pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2 virus decrease at high-altitude? *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology* 277:1-4
- Arinanto, Satya.** 2010. Transparency institutions under the draft constitution. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 334-340, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1975. Report of the University of California Expedition to Kutang and Nubri in Northern Nepal in Autumn 1973. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,2:45-87
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1978. A Study on the Historical Foundations of Bhutan with a Critical Edition of Certain Bhutanese Texts in Tibetan. PhD thesis, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 2 vols.
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1978. Some Considerations on the Early History of Bhutan. In: M. Brauen and P. Kvaerne (ed.), *Tibetan Studies*, pp. 5-38. Zurich
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1979. *Bhutan: The Early History of a Himalayan Kingdom*. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1986. *Sources for the History of Bhutan*. Wien: Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Universität Wien
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1994. Conflict and Conciliation in Traditional Bhutan. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent*, pp. 21-42. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt.** 1994. *The Raven Crown: The Origins of Buddhist Monarchy in Bhutan*. London: Serindia
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt / Aung San, Suu Kyi (ed.).** 1980. *Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson*. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Aris, Michael Vaillancourt / Hutt, Michael (ed.).** 1994. *Bhutan: Aspects of Culture and Development*. Kiscadale Asia Research Series, no, 5; Gartmore: Kiscadale
- Arjyal, Amit.** 2024. Experiences, Barriers and Facilitators to Walking as a form of Physical Activity among Residents of a Large Urban Area in Nepal: A Qualitative Study. *International Journal of Advanced Multidisciplinary Research and Studies* 4:4,228-237
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2008. Bring back single engine aircraft. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2008
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2008. Did it come with a bang then? The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2008. More on hope, less on commitment!. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2008
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2008. Revealing the un-revealed. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008

- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2009. Dragonfly in Putali bagaicha: Air Ventures Inc. was created by the CIA for the sole purpose of delivering military aid for building up the Tibetan resistance. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2009. Up in the Air: The future of the Nijgarh airport: project is uncertain with too many “ifs” and “buts”. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2009
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2009. Wait and Watch! Aviation fans will have to wait to find out which aircraft RA eventually decides to buy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2009
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2010. Challenging airport: Taking off from Lukla is like taking off from an aircraft carrier, only there is no catapult. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2010
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2010. No noise is good noise: Unrestricted night-time operation of flights at TIA will create far too many problems. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2010
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2010. Roger that: Listening to shortwave radio conversations between aircraft can be an exciting hobby. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2010. Tibet misadventure! The Indo-US operation against China was a mishap they could have done without. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2010
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2011. Anything that flies: TIA is an airport with limited scope, making it unable to handle even a modest increase in traffic. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2011
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2011. Sliding down to TIA: New ways of landing aircraft in the Capital should make a difficult airport to land at less so. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2011
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. A daunting task: Dismal state of affairs. República, 1 September 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. Commuting blues. República, 25 February 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. Reduced to rubbles: No question that Kathmandu’s roads need to be drastically improved. The dispute is over the manner it has been pursued. República, 12 August 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. Shopping hazards: Retail shopping in Kathmandu. República, 24 November 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. Unaddressed concerns: Bagmati's woes. República, 13 October 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2012. Urban planning in Kathmandu: Losing face. República, 25 January 2012
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2013. Aeroscope 2013: Nepal’s aviation fatalities are too high in number for a country with only a fraction of the Asian aviation business. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2013. Mass transit: The Sita Air crash report reveals a callous attitude towards overloading flights, compromising passenger safety. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2013. The devil in there: CAAN needs to create an independent entity to oversee regulatory function. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2014. Apron full: Existing apron-related holding conditions can be resolved by maintaining a strict slot regime. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2014
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2015. A comet apperas: Will the addition of new Airbus 320s to NAC’s fleet rejuvenate the airline? The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2015. Grits again: The NAC’s new A320 has run into problems even before it begins operations. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015

- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2015. Kneejerk reaction: The recent decision to limit residential buildings to two storeys is an impractical measure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2015
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2015. No easy way out: We were lucky this time around, with a functioning airport and no major highway disruptions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2015
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2016. Chaotic Kathmandu: It was Rip Van Winkle-level of shock to learn that there are 20 municipalities in the valley. *República*, 26 April 2016
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2016. Dhangadi misadventure: It is fortunate that it had a happy ending, even if the act itself was unbecoming of proper airmanship. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 April 2016
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2016. The thing in between: All single engine aircraft operators want is a stable policy regime. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2016
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2017. Aye aye, captain: Will international civil aviation regulators check if their methods need adjustments during their next audit of Nepali aviation? *República*, 1 July 2017
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2017. Camel's nose under the tent: Nepal Airlines may become more efficient once Himalaya Airlines encroaches further on its domain. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2017
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2017. Don't blame the heavy ones: The runways at Kathmandu Airport need to be improved; it's not the heavy planes that are at fault. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2017
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2017. Wingtip to wingtip: Another domestic-only airport is a non-starter given the complexities of managing two airports in close proximity. *República*, 29 April 2017
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2018. In bits and pieces: Nepal's next pursuit should be Himalaya-2. For this, China has to open up new airways and India should be more accommodating. *República*, 23 June 2018
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2018. It's logistics, stupid: There must be some minimum list of equipments and items that a functioning airport needs to have in place at all time. *República*, 28 April 2018
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2019. Acting deaf n dumb: New tourism minister has come up with list of tasks he wishes to get done before Visit Nepal Year 2020. But he has left out many aspects. *República*, 7 September 2019
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2019. Gulf of distrust: There is good prospect for trans-Himalayan airways, not just "South of Himalayas," that could help bring in better connectivity benefits in future. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 June 2019
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2019. More than a fistful: Different people want Nijgadh airport for different reasons given that it has a price tag of about 6.56 billion dollars. Some want it more due to pathetic state of TIA. *República*, 21 December 2019
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2019. The pain of going around: Nepal aviation has been subjected to EASA's blacklisting since December 2013 because many European lives were lost in domestic sectors in STOLs and helicopter crashes. *República*, 22 August 2019
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2019. What if? Why is it necessary for the full squadron of ministers and battalions of top ranking officers to be present at the airport for every goings and comings of VIPs? *República*, 4 May 2019
- Arjyal, Hemant.** 2020. A win-win for Nijgadh?: Keeping the Landmark Worldwide Company's report under wraps does not help Nijgadh. Releasing it might do more good than harm . *República*, 15 February 2020
- Armington, Stan / Hawthorn, Vic.** 1998. *Bhutan*. London: Lonely Planet

- Armstrong, Gary / Bates, Crispin.** 2001. Selves and others: reflections on sport in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* (2001), 10(2), 191–205
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish.** 1958. Where India Faces China. *Foreign Affairs Record* 37:617-625
- Arnett, Eric (ed.).** 1997. *Military Capacity and the Risk of War: India, Pakistan and China*. Oxford: Oxford UP (SIPRI)
- Arnold, J. E. M. / Campbell, J. Gabriel.** 1986. Collective Management of Hill Forests in Nepal: The Community Forest Development Project. In: *Proceedings of the Conference on Common Property Resource Management*, pp. 425-454. Washington, D. C.: National Academy Press
- Arora, Ajay.** 1996. Administrative history of Uttarakhand (Kumaon and Garhwal) during the rule of the East India Company (1815-1857). Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers
- Arora, Kalpana.** 2008. Management mantra: Optimising tourism potential. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 March 2008
- Arora, Vibha.** 2008. Gandhigiri in Sikkim. *Economic and Political Weekly*, September 20, 2008, pp. 27-28
- Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N.** 2013. *Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences*. New Delhi: Routledge
- Arpi, Claude.** 2005. India and her neighbourhood : a French observer's views. New Delhi: Har-Anand Publ.
- Arpi, Claude.** 2008. Tibet : the lost frontier. New Delhi [a.o.] : Lancer
- Arpi, Claude.** 2009. Truth from the facts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2009
- Article 19.** 2005. War of Words: Conflict and Freedom of Expression in South Asia. *Asia Thematic Reports*, May 2005
- Arun, Swami Anand.** 2013. Lost in oblivion: Buddha's wife Yashodhara. *República*, 25 May 2013
- Arya, Ramesh C.** 1995. Small hydropower and tourism promotion. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), *Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal*, pp. 71-83. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Arya, Ramesh C.** 2000. Social engineering approach to air quality challenge: The case of Kathmandu. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 6:112-122
- Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.).** 1996. *Nepal Year Book 1996*. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
- Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.).** 2004. *Nepal yearbook 2004*. Kathmandu: nepal-infopark
- Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.).** 2007. *Nepal politics review : 1995 – 2007*. 2 vols. Kathmandu : NYB Publications
- Arya, Ramesh C. (ed.).** 2007. *Nepal Yearbook 2007*. Kathmandu: NYB Publications
- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2012. All shapes and sizes: Be it celebrity or cloak, there are a range of Nepali academics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2012
- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2013. A suitable groom: Women should choose men who not only believe in equality but also practise it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2013
- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2013. Freedom to love: It's time to scrap the age-old tradition of girls waiting for boys to say the magic words. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2013

- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2013. Let them dance: There is no single 'right way' to celebrate Teej. Women deserve to enjoy it any way they want to. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2014. Common cause: There is a need to broaden the understanding of the women's movement in Nepal, beyond the activism led by NGOs. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
- Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2014. Towards a meritocracy: What is wrong with Nepal is that people are not doing the jobs they are supposed to do. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
- Aryal, Aditi.** 2020. Fears of a rise in cases of domestic violence due to the lockdown may have come to pass: Although official data says otherwise, anecdotal evidence from helplines and rights organisations report a significant increase in cases of gender-based violence . The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
- Aryal, Aditi.** 2020. For Nepali women, rampant objectification and sexualisation on the internet: One community on Reddit with more than 4,500 members has been sexualising, objectifying and humiliating women with photos taken from their social media accounts . The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2020
- Aryal, Aditi.** 2020. Where government efforts have faltered, the people have come to the rescue: In the absence of governmental efforts, many individuals and communities across the country are working to ensure that relief reaches the most vulnerable . The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2020
- Aryal, Akshya.** 2020. Our Democracy is under attack, by Akshya Aryal. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2020
- Aryal, Amit.** 2016. An open letter: Significant reforms are required to improve Nepal's health landscape. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2016
- Aryal, Anil / Shakya, Bijay Man.** 2021. Floods and landslides in Nepal: Causes, consequences, and ways forward. República, 2 July 2021
- Aryal, Anusuya.** 2021. COP26 : Where We Stand? The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2021
- Aryal, Badri.** 2024. Transformations of Parental Socio-economic Characteristics into the Married Couple in Rural Nepal. Asian Journal of Population Sciences
- Aryal, Badri / Devkota, Durga / Devkota, Naba Raj.** 2019. Inter-generational Mobility in Occupations of People in Rural Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), Volume VIII, pp. 26-42
- Aryal, Bala Ram.** 2010. Nepali language: simplified handbook of Nepali language for its expatriate learners. Kathmandu: ShiSham Prakashan
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1993. The By-Election Will Change Congress Power Equation. Economic and Political Monthly 11,6:12-15
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. A road of damnation. The Rising Nepal (17.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. A watchdog that doesn't bite. The Rising Nepal (30.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. Scrutinise their roles. The Rising Nepal (08.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. The all-important third try. The Rising Nepal (23.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. The craze for phoren. The Rising Nepal (26.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1997. The gwamma, gwamma culture. The Rising Nepal (14.12.1997)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 1998. Getting a school transfer. The Rising Nepal (04.01.1998)

- Aryal, Bijay.** 1998. Text-book nostalgia. *The Rising Nepal* (07.01.1998)
- Aryal, Bijay.** 2013. Emerging election results: Mandate for a middle course. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 November 2013
- Aryal, Bijay.** 2015. Forgetting the unforgettable: Prithvi Narayan's contributions. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 January 2015
- Aryal, Bijay.** 2018. Left unification hurdles. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 January 2018
- Aryal, Bijay.** 2018. Unification And Stability. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 February 2018
- Aryal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2009. Hurdle to quality education: Age-old chalk & talk method. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 May 2009
- Aryal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2009. TU writ runs large as multi-varsity fails to take off. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 April 2009
- Aryal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2018. Rs 125b donor project 'watering' down school curricula: Stakeholders suspect foul play to undermine value of Nepali education. *República*, 21 June 2018
- Aryal, BP.** 2023. Climate change heavily impacts on monsoon withdrawal in Nepal. *Annapurna Express*, 7 June 2023
- Aryal, BP.** 2024. Local bodies sans law officers, creating legal chaos in local govts. *The Annapurna Express*, 3 June 2024
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2018. News from the jungle: Tiger conservation cannot be achieved by hiding the results of the tiger survey. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2018
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2018. Of planes and pachyderms: The proposed Nijgadh Airport infuriated development activists and environmental activists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2018
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Human-leopard conflict: Ecological reasons to blame. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 July 2019
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Meant for each otter: Conservation is focused on iconic species while this aquatic mammal faces extinction. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2019
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Reducing the elephant-human conflict: There is a need to re-visit the conservation strategy for Asian wild elephants of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2019
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Save the red panda before it is too late: The lovable Himalayan mammal is being cornered from all sides due to habitat loss. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2019
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Turtle conservation: Due attention awaited. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 August 2019
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2020. Exploring Circularity: A Review to Assess the Opportunities and Challenges to Close Loop in Nepali Tourism Industry . *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 3:1, 142-158
- Aryal, Chandra Mani.** 2024. Reconciling environment and development : Environment and development are taken as something, which cannot go together. This is contrary to global understanding. *Annapurna Express*, 6 March 2024
- Aryal, Chandra Mani et al.** 2022. Domestic Tourism in COVID-19 Era: Travel Choice in Himalayas Correlates to Geographic Origin and Age. *The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality* 13:1,50-69

- Aryal, Deepak (ed.).** 1996. Nepal who's who 1997. Kathmandu: Research Centre for Communication and Development (RECOD)
- Aryal, Deepak Kumar et al. (ed.).** 1977. Who is Who - Nepal, 1975-1977. Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Journalism
- Aryal, Deepesh.** 2024. Debt for Nature Swaps: Exploring Avenues for Environment Finance. República, 16 February 2024
- Aryal, Dinesh.** 2012. Bullies at home: The UCPN (Maoist) seems to be headed towards totalitarianism. República, 1 October 2012
- Aryal, Dinesh.** 2012. Misplaced priority. República, 1 July 2012
- Aryal, Dinesh.** 2012. Reap what you sow: Towards democratic classrooms. República, 18 August 2012
- Aryal, Dinesh.** 2012. Strings attached: The flipside of federalism. República, 3 June 2012
- Aryal, Gokarna Raj.** 2020. Methods of Population Estimation and Projection. Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 54-61
- Aryal, Gokarna Raj.** 2021. Labor Migration and Social Development in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development 2:1,48-56
- Aryal, Gokarna Raj.** 2022. The Role of Remittance on Socio-Economic Progress in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,34-41
- Aryal, Gokarna Raj.** 2023. Overseas Labour Migration of Nepal: Trends and Patterns. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 21-29
- Aryal, Gyanendra Nath (ed.).** 2008. An introduction to Nepal and contemporary Nepalese politics. Kathmandu : Awareness Forum For Development (AFFORD)
- Aryal, H.P. / Budhathoki, U.** 2013. Ethnomycological studies on some macro-fungi in Rupandehi District, Nepal. Banko Janakari 23,1:51-56
- Aryal, Harihar.** 2001. Bonjour - namaste: phrenc bhasa padhne uccaran sahitko saiddhantik kitab. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
- Aryal, Indira.** 2008. Women In Constituent Assembly. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2008
- Aryal, Indira.** 2021. Food Chain Management Key To Avert Human-Wildlife Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2021
- Aryal, Indira.** 2022. BNP's Conservation Efforts Pay Off. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
- Aryal, Indira.** 2023. Melamchi Flood Victims : Waiting For Help Even After 2 Years. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
- Aryal, Indira.** 2023. Melting glaciers: Nepal in climate hot spot. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2023
- Aryal, Indira.** 2024. 2023 second warmest year for Nepal after 1981. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2024
- Aryal, Indira.** 2024. Women in farming : Shifting Nepali Farms As Men Migrate. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2024
- Aryal, Indra Kamal / Chemjong, Purna B. / Neupane, Sriram P.** 1996. Exploration and promotion of local resources: use of Banmara (eupatorium adenophorum) in the diets of goats. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J.

Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 149-157.

Kahmandu: Winrock International

Aryal, Ishwar Raj. 1978. Nayan nepalko itihās. [Neue Geschichte Nepals]. 17th ed. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2035 v.s.]

Aryal, Ishwar Raj / Dhungyal, Tulsi Prasad. 1975. A New History of Nepal. Kathmandu: Voice of Nepal

Aryal, Jaganath / Dhakal, Bed Prasad. 2024. Determining Factors to Develop Periodic Plan, Strategic Plan and Medium- Term Expenditure Framework in Local Governments in Nepal. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Management*

Aryal, Jeetendra Prakash. 1997. Implementation of the agenda for action of social development in the ESCAP region: poverty alleviation in Nepal. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 20,1:41-65

Aryal, Kamal / Partap, Uma. 2019. Neglected plants: As climate uncertainty looms and crops fail, the role of wild edible plants as a source of food and nutrition has become more important. But these plants remain largely neglected. *República*, 22 May 2019

Aryal, Khem K. 2007. Nepali writing in English. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2007

Aryal, Khem K. 2013. Who's afraid of English? The language of literature is not the language of daily use. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2013

Aryal, Khem K. 2014. The writing on the wall: Nepali writing in English did not start with Manjushree Thapa or Samrat Upadhyay; it has a long history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2014

Aryal, Komal Raj. 2011. Revisiting disasters responses in Nepal. *República*, 6 February 2011

Aryal, Komal Raj. 2015. After multiple disasters: Food insecurity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2015

Aryal, Komal Raj / Collins, Andrew E. 2015. Missing a trick: Farmers in quake-hit districts suffer acute food scarcity because of total destruction of capital and physical assets. *República*, 8 September 2015

Aryal, Krishna Raj. 1970. Education for the Development of Nepal. Kathmandu: Shanti Prakashan

Aryal, Krishna Raj. 1975. Monarchy in the Making of Nepal. Kathmandu: Shanti Sadan

Aryal, Kulchandra. 2024. Aligning Environment With Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 October 2024

Aryal, Kumar Prasad. 2022. Inequality in Post Earthquake Reconstruction: An Ethnographic Account of a Peri-urban Locality in the Northern Part of Kathmandu. 16:70-79

Aryal, Kundan. 2016. Nepal's online revolution: Its residue. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 July 2016

Aryal, Kundan. 2019. India's Response To Nepal's Diplomatic Note. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 December 2019

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. Diversity In The Newsroom. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 December 2020

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. Gender Landscape In Nepali Media. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 March 2020

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. Issue Of Women's Empowerment. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 January 2019

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. Mapping Net Coverage. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2020

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. NCP's Assurance To The Nation. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 February 2020

Aryal, Kundan. 2020. The Tale Of Storytellers. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 August 2020

- Aryal, Kundan.** 2020. The Vanishing Weekly Newspapers. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2020
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Celebrating Power Of Radio. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Coverage of Children's Issues in the Nepali Print and Online Media: Impact of Public Pressure on Media Gatekeeping. Journal of Social Protection 2:67-76
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Fighting Digital Disinformation. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. FNJ Must Rise Above Partisan Interest. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Journalists Should Uphold Public Trust. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Media As Human Rights Watchdog. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Media Matters In Early Warning. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Need For Effective Climate Reporting. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. News Portals Must Follow Ethics . The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. NTV's Quest For Global Outreach. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Prospects Of Social Media. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2021. Social Sites Turn Simulacra. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2021
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Fighting Corruption Through Cartoons. The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Media And Science Communication. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Media Role For Free And Fair Poll. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Message Through The Ballot. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Need For Innovative Journalism. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Political Reporting During Elections. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Redefining Media Sustainability. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Social Media Spur Communicative Action. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. The Power Of Pamphlets. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2022. Three Decades Of Free Media. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2022
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2023. Media Representation: Coverage of the Nepali Army's Rescue and Relief Operations. Unity Journal 4:345-354
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2023. Normative Theories of Mass Media: PMPD Perspective. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:25-32
- Aryal, Kundan.** 2024. Nepali Media in Fulfilling Social Responsibility for Child Rights. The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice 1:1,71-84
- Aryal, Kundan / Poudel, Upendra Kumar (ed.).** 2006. Jana andolan-II : a witness account. A report of human rights violations by the king's government during nineteen days of the movement, April 6-24, 2006. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre

- Aryal, Laxman Prasad.** 1998. Competent judges alone can keep judiciary from tamishing its image. Essays on Constitutional Law 27:17-24
- Aryal, Laxman Prasad.** 2003. Sambhavit parivartit samvidhan. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Aryal, Laxman Prasad.** 2008. "In The Name Of New Nepal, We Have Committed Many Mistakes". Interview with Laxman Prasad Aryal
- Aryal, Laxman Prasad.** 2009. Federalism: some perspectives. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 215-218, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Aryal, Madhab.** 2021. Government policies fail to reduce infant mortality rate in Palpa : The number of infant deaths has increased across the district in last four years despite several programmes implemented at the local and district levels to save mothers and babies. For every 100,000 births, 229 women die during or after childbirth in Nepal, data show . The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2021
- Aryal, Madhab.** 2022. Health insurance policyholders bear the brunt of payment arrears by authority : Hospitals curtail services to those covered by health insurance owing to delay in payment by insurance board . The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2022
- Aryal, Madhav / KC, Durgalal / KC, Birendra.** 222. Deforestation for development leading to environmental degradation : Trees are being cut down indiscriminately in large numbers in the name of physical infrastructure development or to accommodate the growing number of human settlements, stakeholders say. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2022
- Aryal, Madhav Prasad.** 2022. Deconstructing Political Hierarchy. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2022
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2008. A Small Victory for Nepali Women. Inter Press Service, 24 June 2008
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2008. Rights-Nepal: No Reconciliation Without Truth. Inter Press Service, 21 May 2008
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2008. Same old 'menstream' politics: Despite promises of inclusion, women are sidelined again. Nepali Times, 4 April 2008
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2008. The Gurkhas and Lahore: In the city where it all started, they don't even know who Lahures are. Nepali Times, 17 October 2008
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2014. Macho nationalism: A Nepali man can marry anyone and his child will be Nepali, but if a Nepali woman marries a foreigner her child can be denied citizenship. Nepali Times, 7 March 2014
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2014. Stateless in Nepal. República, 4 April 2014
- Aryal, Mallika.** 2014. Statute of denial: Nepal's archaic laws put a deadline on reporting sex crimes. Nepali Times, 26 September 2014
- Aryal, Mamata.** 2021. Kuznets and Nepal's Climate Goals. Khabarhub, 17 November 2021
- Aryal, Mamata.** 2024. Bringing more women into science : Female scientists can now pursue their careers, but their role as caregivers represents a double burden. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2024
- Aryal, Mamata / Pokharel, Anurag.** 2021. Clean Energy and the Ambiguity in National Documents. Khabarhub, 8 November 2021

Aryal, Manisha. 1991. To Marry a Lahuray. *Himal* 4,3:18-19

Aryal, Manoj / Tiwari, Ram Krishna / Paudyal, Harihar. 2024. Prediction of Earthquakes in Nepal and the Adjoining Regions Using LSTM. *BMC Journal of Scientific Research*

Aryal, Mina. 2010. Blue ocean strategy: Nepali banks can sustain profits by spreading to uncontested markets — the blue ocean. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2010

Aryal, Mina. 2012. Red, bank and blue: The new monetary policy looks to expand financial outreach to untapped areas and strengthen the capacity to compete globally. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2012

Aryal, Mina. 2013. Better out than in: Despite membership in international trade organisations, Nepal has been unable to make use of these multilateral platforms to increase exports. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2013

Aryal, Mina. 2017. LDC graduation a milestone, not a goal: Political and intellectual discourse needed so we don't regress after graduating to developing country status. *The Kathmandu Post* 16 August 2017

Aryal, Mina. 2018. Growth essentials: Nepal needs to strengthen traditionally productive sectors while simultaneously building institutions and infrastructure to boost new growth sectors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 May 2018

Aryal, Mina. 2018. Investment essentials: Despite the progress, a number of challenges remain on our way to sustainable development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2018

Aryal, Mina. 2019. Catching the bullet train: The Fourth Industrial Revolution brings both opportunities and challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2019

Aryal, Mina. 2020. Tackling Economic Fallout Of COVID-19. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 April 2020

Aryal, N. et al. 2016. Knowing is not enough: Migrant workers' spouses vulnerability to HIV. *SAARC Journal of Tuberculosis, Lung Diseases & HIV/AIDS* 13,1:9-15

Aryal, Nabin. 2018. Waste to energy: Time to adopt new measures. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 March 2018

Aryal, Narayan P. 2012. Robust cooperatives: Backbone of economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 June 2012

Aryal, Niraj. 2008. Nepal's GOLD in China!. *The Telegraph*, 27 August 2008

Aryal, Nirmal. 2011. Tobacco control Act: Time to capitalise. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 September 2011

Aryal, Nirmal Kumar. 1978. Press laws and journalism in Nepal. *Nepal Law Review* 1,4:33-38

Aryal, Om Prakash / Neupane Thapalia, Anita / Bhandari, Ram. 2019. Together for justice: Charter initiative may further empower perpetrators rather than victims. Dialogue can help us unite. *República*, 2 January 2019

Aryal, Pramita. 2013. Violence Against Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 October 2013

Aryal, Pramita. 2014. Empowerment Of Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 April 2014

Aryal, Pramod. 2011. Unpleasant political scenario: Lessons to be learnt. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 February 2011

Aryal, Pramod. 2015. Energy alternatives: Newar civilization's traditional high quality brick making can address looming energy crisis. *República*, 15 February 2015

- Aryal, Pramod.** 2015. Good earth: Kathmandu had practiced efficient carbon negative farming system dating back to prehistoric times. República, 7 January 2015
- Aryal, Pramod.** 2017. Water diplomacy: Nepal can work with China and India to develop river management infrastructure, by Pramod Aryal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2017
- Aryal, Prashanta.** 2002. Nepali chapama dunai kandpachiko maovadi vidroha. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), *Midiyako antavastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 19-37. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Aryal, R.R. / Shrestha, H.L. / Khanal, S.** 2011. Using Landsat data for assessing forest cover change and fragmentation in Laljhadi corridor of Kanchanpur district, Nepal. *Banko Janakari* 21,2:40-44
- Aryal, Raju.** 2024. Ethics in Governance. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 7:1,1-15
- Aryal, Ram Hari.** 1998. Fertility transition in Kathmandu. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 79-94
- Aryal, Ram Prasad.** 2016. Democratization and Development in Nepal. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 141-154
- Aryal, Ram Prasad / Aryal, Badri.** 2022. Disability Stigma and Discrimination in Nepal: A Study of Pokhara Metropolitan City. *Asian Journal of Population Sciences*
- Aryal, Ram Prasad / Aryal, Badri.** 2022. People with Disabilities in Pokhara: Socio-Economic and Political Perspectives on Inequality. *Journal of Political Science* 22:14-25
- Aryal, Ramesh.** 2022. Making Remittance Transfer Safer. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 July 2022
- Aryal, Roshan.** 2023. Performance of Anti-Corruption Agencies in Nepal: A Good Governance Perspective. *Journal of Political Science* 23:43-59
- Aryal, Rudra.** 2016. Climate change and Himalayas. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 March 2016
- Aryal, Rudra Sharma.** 2021. What ails construction projects in Nepal? Taxpayers have every right to expect roads and bridges that do not get washed away with the first rain . *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2021
- Aryal, Sanjaya.** 2023. Gender or Gendered Demand of Care? Migration Decision-Making Processes of Nepali Care Workers. *Gender Issues* 40:275-295
- Aryal, Saroj K / Bharty, Simant S.** 2021. Comparison of Indian and Nepalese media on “Nepal's New Political Map”. *Asian Politics & Policy* 14:134–138
- Aryal, Shiva.** 2020. Illusion in Equality of Opportunity in Education. *Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal* Vol. IV : pp. 153-163
- Aryal, Shiva.** 2021. Process and Practices of Community Participation in School Education of Nepal . *Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal* 5:110-124
- Aryal, Shiva.** 2023. Impact of Globalization in the School Education Policy of Nepal. *Ilam* 19:1,141-156
- Aryal, Shreedhar.** 2017. Foreign employment: Mixed blessing; Social values are declining and absence of youths put their conjugal life and other relations in jeopardy. República, 8 February 2017
- Aryal, Shreeyukta.** 2023. Data Breaches in Nepal: Understanding the Risks and Solutions. República, 3 October 2023

- Aryal, Shreyashi.** 2017. Things so complicated: Before making laws against obstetric violence we should make women aware of their birthing rights. *República*, 27 May 2017
- Aryal, Swastik.** 2020. COVID-19: Challenges and role of government: The COVID-19 has currently sparked a backlash against the global economy . *Khabarhub*, 31 May 2020
- Aryal, Tanka Raj.** 2011. RTI Act implementation: Still to pick up pace. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 August 2011
- Aryal, Tanka Raj.** 2011. Victims' right to know: Crucial for transitional justice. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 July 2011
- Aryal, Tanka Raj.** 2012. Knowing is everything: Five years of RTI in Nepal. *República*, 21 August 2012
- Aryal, Tara.** 2002. Alcohol abuse and domestic violence. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 178-181. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Aryal, Tika Ram.** 2008. Migration and occupational mobility in Nepal : a study on differentials, determinants and patterns. Kathmandu : Paluwa Prakashan
- Aryal, timothy.** 2018. Giving sight to the blind: How a Kathmandu-based eyewear brand is selling sunglasses and funding cataract surgeries. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2018
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2010. A workable model? *República*, 27 May 2010
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2010. Civil society or civil club? *República*, 13 April 2010
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2010. Nepali Maoists in China's eyes. *Republica*, 9 August 2010
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2011. China, Nepali politics & Lumbini. *República*, 1 August 2011
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2011. Nepal-India & nationalism. *República*, 8 June 2011
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2011. Remittance 2.0: The year 1920 provides a grim example of unbridled consumerism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2011
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2011. Spheres of influence: China forging a strategic alliance with Nepal, against India, is not plausible. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2011
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. All systems considered: Intellectuals should engage in discussions on a viable model to create the preconditions necessary for the eventual democratisation of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Consensus nonsense: It is clear political consensus will only institutionalise the trend of major parties taking their turn to form a government, thus making a mockery of representative democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 July 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Defence doctrine: It will be an uphill battle for new Army chief Gen Rana to ensure a national defence policy to safeguard the country and democracy while maintaining good relations with our neighbours. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Hindi-Chini really bhai-bhai: India-China cultural diplomacy reaches a new high as Nepal's role becomes redundant by the day. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Just another neighbour: Nepal is not going to figure prominently in Chinese foreign policy or strategic map during the tenure of China's new leadership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2012

- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Majestic mistakes: It is ex-king Gyanendra Shah himself who is harming the cause of the restoration of monarchy in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Measured reaction: Cancellation of Premier Wen's visit has more to do with Burma than Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Politically incorrect: We could start a civil debate on the extent to which our artists and writers can exercise their right to freedom of expression. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2012. Silent monarchists: As political parties lose popular support, the case for reinstating monarchy gains strength. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Advice for the anxious: Defence Ministry's surprising concern about foreign soldiers training in Mustang has made Nepal's security forces appear incapable of dealing with untoward situations. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Colonised academically: It is about time that our scholars too started a movement to question and scrutinise the interpretations of foreigners on Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Indologists and Sinologists: Introducing academic degrees on China and India would go a long way in deepening the understanding of Nepal's immediate neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Photo diplomacy: It should come as no surprise when leaders of other parties too find themselves in the Greta Hall of the People. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Reasserting ourselves: Our diplomacy has been a let-down, thanks to incompetent leaders and politicised bureaucracy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. The great card myth: When the nation has no direction, leaders use nationalism to hide their shortcomings. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. The great regression: Today's political arrangement is closest to the 6-Pradhan system of Patan before it was taken over by Prithvi Narayan Shah in 1768 AD. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. Understanding India: India has to make serious efforts to mark its presence in Nepali academia by supporting Indian studies. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2013. When Nepal said no: The time for consensus is over; there is no need for the winning parties to consider the Maoist agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2014. A force for change: The more the present set of leaders take us for a ride, the closer the patriotic revolution will be. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2014. Lessons from Ukraine: Only proper democratisation can lessen the degree of foreign influence in our domestic politics. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. All sham: When their design to form new government immediately after earthquake did not materialize, parties came up with constitution plan. República, 15 August 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. In praise of bias. República, 20 July 2015

- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. Interpreting China: Chinese presence and influence is everywhere but China is not flaunting it, something the Indians like to do in Nepal. República, 31 October 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. Losing Nepal: Indian reaction to new constitution in Nepal has similarities with American reaction to founding of People's Republic of China. República, 7 October 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. Missing skepticism: We have failed to question, let alone answer, the reasons behind the newfound Chinese interests in Nepal. República, 28 January 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. Missing state: Forget the rural areas; Even the residents of Kathmandu don't feel government presence. República, 4 May 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2015. The Bangla solution: It will be naïve to expect China won't seek anything in return. It will look to increase its influence in Nepal. República, 19 October 2015
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2016. China outwits India: Unless the Indian government realizes its folly and embarks on course correction China will replace India as the most influential actor in Nepal. República, 24 May 2016
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2016. Is democracy indispensable? Representation and other rights that in our context are abstract ideals can wait; Rule of law and good governance cannot. República, 6 April 2016
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2016. My country, right or wrong: Nationalism is not something to be ashamed of. It can rather contribute to economic growth and a just society. República, 27 July 2016
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2016. Three options for Nepal: King Mahendra's fear that in an agrarian economy like ours parties depend on foreigners for money to contest elections wasn't unfounded. República, 10 May 2016
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2016. What does Nepal offer?: Let development works from now on be a symbol of cooperation between the two countries, not of our dependence on China. República, 17 March 2016
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2017. Fact and fiction: OBOR membership is a desperate attempt of Nepali government to establish its nationalist credentials by appearing close to China. República, 15 May 2017
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2017. Over to you, Mr Deuba: Let's pray Deuba's stint this time will be different to his previous stints and he will now "act" brilliantly, to make us forget recent Oscar winners. República, 7 June 2017
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2017. Secure together: If India is willing to sell to Nepal the weapons it builds with foreign technology, we have no reason to look elsewhere. República, 11 April 2017
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2017. The Bahun narrative: Caste hierarchy is seen as a Bahun-Chhetri phenomenon, but all societies have caste- and race-based discrimination. República, 24 May 2017
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2017. We, the ugly people: Don't think our smile signifies innocence and happiness. It is only a way to mask our hideous and scheming mind. República, 29 April 2017
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2020. Could Nepal be another Afghanistan? Nepal could witness revolutions and counter-revolutions supported by US-India or China, bringing the superpower rivalry home to us. Annapurna Express, 6 November 2020
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2021. Afghanization of Nepal: Our mistakes. Annapurna Express, 1 January 2021

- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2021. Afno manche, all over again in Nepal : If any of you wants a government/bureaucratic job in the next two years, profess your loyalty to the UML, then join a clique, then prove your loyalty to your leader . Annapurna Express, 19 May 2021
- Aryal, Trailokya Raj.** 2021. What good is Nepali democracy? Annapurna Express, 8 April 2021
- Aryal, Vijay.** 2024. Women's Agency and Social Change in Nepal: A Marxist Perspective. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:109-120
- Aryjal Joshi, Shradha.** 2024. Breaking barriers for women in foreign policy : With equal opportunities, meritorious women can contribute to IR with their intellectual insights. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
- Asa, S. P.** 2003. Prithvinarayan Shah, the founder of modern Nepal. Translated from Nepali by Prabha Krishna Paudel. Biratnagar: Vaani Prakashan
- Asada-Miyakawa, Chihoko.** 2021. Time to end the unacceptable: Together we can end child labour. The Himalayan Times 31 May 2021
- Asada-Miyakawa, Chihoko.** 2022. Domestic workers across Asia and the Pacific: It's time to give the rights they deserve. The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2022
- Asanuma, Shinji.** 2011. A vision of New Nepal: Nepal must think of a kind of federalism that would ensure the fullest expression of cultural diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2011
- ASdhikari, Pitri Bhakta / Ghimire, Rachana / Khanal, Nabaraj.** 2024. Predicting Losses from Landslide and Flood Events in Nepal: A Regression Analysis with Moving Averages Approach. Contemporary Research 7:1,59-79
- Ashraf, Ajaz.** 2013. Best of a bad lot: Pushpa Kamal Dahal came across in Delhi as a leader patiently waiting for history to run its course. Nepali Times, 3 May 2013
- Asia Dalits Rights Movement.** 2007. South Asian Dalit Communities and Movements. ADRM, 30 March 2007
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2012. A guide to government in Nepal: Structures, functions, and practices. Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2015. Aid and Recovery in Post-Earthquake Nepal Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase 1 Qualitative Field Monitoring: June 2015. The Asia Foundation, September 2015
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2015. Aid and Recovery in Post-Earthquake Nepal Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase 1 Quantitative Survey: June 2015. The Asia Foundation, September 2015
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2015. Synthesis Report: Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Nepal Phase 1: June 2015. The Asia Foundation, September 2015
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2019. A Survey of the Nepali People in 2018. The Asia Foundation
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2019. Aid and recovery in Nepal : Independent Impacts and Recovery Monitoring Phase Five. The Asia Foundation, November 2019
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2021. Optimizing Screening and Support Services for Gender-Based Violence and Trafficking in Persons Victims – Nepal. The Asia Foundation, December 2021

- Asia Foundation, The.** 2021. Politics and Processes of Local-level Dispute Resolution in Infrastructure Development Projects in Nepal: A Rapid Assessment. The Asia Foundation, 2021
- Asia Foundation, The.** 2021. The Impact of the Covid-19 Pandemic on Employment in Middle-order Cities of Nepal: A Rapid Assessment. The Asia Foundation, 2021
- Asia Indigenous Peoples' Pact.** 2014. Shifting Cultivation, Livelihood and Food Security: New and Old Challenges for Indigenous Peoples in Asia. Chiang Mai: Published by Asia Indigenous Peoples' Pact (AIPP) and the International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Asia Pacific Group.** 2023. Anti.money laundering abd counter-terrorist financing measurers Nepal : Mutual Evaluation Report. APG Sydney, September 2023
- Asia Watch Committee, Human Rights Watch, (publ.).** 1989. Human Rights Violations in Nepal. New York: Asia Watch
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. 100 Days of Tyranny in Nepal. ACHR report, 10/05/2005
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. Nepal: The Maoists' conflict and its impact on the rights of the child [An alternate report to the United Nations Committee on the Rights of the Child on Nepal's 2nd periodic report (CRC/CRC/C/65/Add.30) Geneva, Switzerland]. ACHR report, 20/05/2005
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. The Case for Intervention in Nepal: A report to the 61st session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 14 March to 22 April 2005. ACHR report, 14/03/2005
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. Torture in Nepal: A Case for investigation by CAT. ACHR Review 97/05, 02/11/2005
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. UNGA must act on Nepal. ACHR Review, 14/09/2005
- Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2006. Nepal : one year of royal anarchy. ACHR, 30/01/2006
- Asian Development Bank.** 2016. Mapping fragile and conflict-affected situations in Asia and the Pacific: The ADB experience. [Nepal see pp. 70-73]. Mandaluyong City, Philippines: Asian Development Bank,
- Asian Human Rights Commission.** 2009. A government, not cadres should run the country. Statement. AHRC, 9 April 2009
- Asian Human Rights Commission.** 2012. The State of Human Rights in Nepal in 2012. AHRC-SPR-007-2012
- Asian Human Rights Commission.** 2016. Nepal: Nepal's police in Madhesi-hunting spree. AHRC-STM-024-2016
- Asian Network for Free Elections.** 2008. First Pre-Election Report. ANFREL, 24th March 2008
- Asopa, Sheel K.** 1996. Political turmoil in Nepal: a threat to democracy. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 215-224. New Delhi: South Asian
- Assalino, Jose.** 2016. Fifty years of partnership: Road to social inclusion in Nepal is long, but there has been marked progress. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2016
- Aßmann, Kersti.** 1996. Christianity in North-East India: Effects on the Process of Nation Building. Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal) 38,1:4-13
- Aßmann, Kersti.** 1996. Gurkhaland und kein Ende? Asien 59:34-50. Asien 59:34-50

- Aßmann, Kersti.** 2000. Foreigners or citizens? The struggle of the Nepalese in Darjeeling for autonomy. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 352-373. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Association of District Development Committees of Nepal.** 2009. Decentralized Rural Energy Development in Nepal: Challenges, Opportunities and Strategic Options. Proceedings of two days National Conference held in Kathmandu, Nepal, 22-23 January, 2009
- Association of District Development Committees of Nepal.** 2013. Local Governance and Accountability Facility (LGAF). Project Completion Report, July 2013
- Atkinson, Edwin T.** 1882. *The Himalayan Districts of the North-Western Provinces of India*. 3 vols. Allahabad
- Atkinson, Edwin T.** 1973. *Himalayan Gazetteer*. 2 Vols. Delhi: Cosmo Publications
- Atreya, Ajita.** 2016. Reconstructing human capital: It is apparent that people opted out of the building regulations and placed themselves in harm's way. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2016
- Atreya, Alok / Nepal, Samata.** 2021. Caste-Based Hate Crimes : Nepalese Conundrum . *Contemporary Voice of Dalit*, pp. 1-3
- Atreya, Binod.** 2016. Financial inclusion: Way forward. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 June 2016
- Atreya, Binod.** 2017. Priority project: Nepal needs to remove legal barriers such as difficult taxation and unclear policies in order to encourage foreign investment. *República*, 15 January 2017
- Atreya, Binod.** 2018. Bank on it: With Nepal Infrastructure Bank, Nepal will have a special financial institution to act as a catalyst for funding, promoting and interfacing infrastructural space. *República*, 24 May 2018
- Atreya, Kishor et al.** 2019. Vulnerable Family Members and Income in Chepang Minority . *Economic Journal of Development Issues* Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 15-33
- Attersee Anders, Anne Iris Miriam.** 2014. *Kognition und Emotion in der Tibetischen Medizin: eine Darstellung und Interpretation aus emischer Perspektive*. Aachen: Shaker Verlag
- Aubert, Hans-Joachim / Gruschke, Andreas / Winkler, Jürgen.** 2005. *Das Dach der Welt : Himalaya und Karakorum - Tibet - Nepal*. München: Sconto
- Aubriot, Olivia.** 2009. International and National Migrations from a Village in Western Nepal: Changes and Impact on Local Life. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36:43-61
- Aubriot, Olivia / Bruslé, Tristan.** 2023. Agrarian changes in the Nepalese lowlands: local actors and the state. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 60
- Aubriot, Olivia / Bruslé, Tristan.** 2023. Introduction: The Nepalese lowlands: land and water, local practices and national policies. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 60
- Aubriot, Olivia et al.** 2012. The Impact of Climate Change on Water Availability in Eastern Nepal: A Presentation of the Project Methodology taking into Account the Various Origins of Water. *Hydro Nepal*, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 12-17
- Augustin, Ron.** 2013. Bhutan, Inc: Media struggles to survive in the Land of the Thunder Dragon. *Nepali Times*, 15 March 2013

Aung San, Suu Kyi. 1985. Let's Visit Nepal. ??

Austin, Dennis / Gupta, Anirudha . 1990. Politics of Violence in India and South Asia: Is Democracy an Endangered Species? *Conflict Studies* 233:??? (July-August)

Avenarius, Hermann. 1990. Preliminary Ideas for the Elaboration of an Interim Constitution of Nepal. *Law Bulletin* 1:16-18

Avenarius, Hermann. 1990. Problems in Making a New Constitution: Remarks from an Outsider. Keynote address for the talk programme of the Nepal Law Society on Thursday, April 26, 1990, Kathmandu. *Law Bulletin* 1:8-15

Avouac, Jean-Philippe / Meng, Lingsen / Wei, Shengji / Wang, Teng / Ampuero, Jean-Paul. 2015. Lower edge of locked Main Himalayan Thrust unzipped by the 2015 Gorkha earthquake. *Nature Geoscience*, 6 August 2015

Avtar, R. 1986. Bhutan: A Geopolitical Survey. In: Gautam Sharma nad K.S. Nagar (ed.), *India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan*, pp. 193-200. New Delhi: Reliance

Awale, Sonia. 2014. The return of the baidyas: A backlash against expensive and invasive healthcare sends patients to the traditional ayurvedic healers of Kathmandu. *Nepali Times*, 29 August 2014

Awale, Sonia. 2015. "Patients are impatient": Over-commercialisation of medical care and impoverishment spread antibiotic resistance in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 23 January 2015

Awale, Sonia. 2017. Not enough for everyone: Melamchi water distribution will reflect the city's existing inequities. *Nepali Times*, 25 August 2017

Awale, Sonia. 2019. Lightning kills more people than floods in Nepal: Topography is one reason, but lack of public awareness poses a much bigger threat. *Nepali Times*, 12 April 2019

Awale, Sonia. 2020. 3rd month of lockdown: Nepal now has to balance the risk of coronavirus with many more non-COVID deaths due to the lockdown . *Nepali Times*, 22 May 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Blueprint for a net-zero Nepal : Nepal's climate targets are either unrealistically ambitious, or unnecessarily ambiguous. *Nepali Times*, 27 November 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Covid-19 lessons for Kathmandu from the Tarai : Tables are turned as the virus jumps from the plains to spread rapidly in Kathmandu Valley . *Nepali Times*, 25 September 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Double whammy: air pollution and Covid-19 : Winter air pollution will complicate the struggle to manage the pandemic in India and Nepal . *Nepali Times*, 30 October 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Heat map of Nepal's Covid-19 hotspots : Cell phone data tracking reveals high risk areas because of the movement of people during Dasain. *Nepali Times*, 6 November 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Learning from HIV to fight Covid-19 in Nepal : Nepal's experience in HIV/AIDS prevention holds lessons in tackling the spread of the novel coronavirus . *Nepali Times*, 21 August 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Nepal lockdown proves air quality can be improved: Switch to electric transport will protect health, and salvage Nepal's economy . *Nepali Times*, 15 May 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Nepal, China re-measure height of Mt Everest : Two countries preparing to announce the new elevation of the world's highest mountain . *Nepali Times*, 16 October 2020

Awale, Sonia. 2020. Nepal's virus vortex: As cases surge and hospitals fill up. *Nepali Times*, 7 August 2020

- Awale, Sonia.** 2020. Smart lockdown: Nepal braces for COVID-19 surge as neighbouring India reels under pandemic . Nepali Times, 7 August 2020
- Awale, Sonia.** 2020. Spared at first, elderly hit hard by Covid-19 : The coronavirus crisis has added to the hardships and isolation of Nepal's seniors. Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
- Awale, Sonia.** 2020. Why Nepal's Covid-19 figures are deceptive : The positivity and recovery rates go down, while daily deaths stay up. Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Aid pours into Nepal, but where be vaccines? International community rushes oxygen and PPEs, but Nepal is not even getting the vaccines it paid for. Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Breathing can kill you : Kathmandu's worsening air pollution increases with vehicle numbers, so that is where the solution lies . Nepali Times, 31 December 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. COPOUT at COP26 : Vague and over-ambitious targets is not climate action, it is an excuse to get away with inaction. Nepali Times, 12 November 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Lessons not learned from 2015 : The clock is ticking on the next Big One, but most schools are not prepared for disasters. Nepali Times, 15 January 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Microcosms of a pandemic : In the absence of government, municipalities and communities on the frontlines manage the second wave . Nepali Times, 7 May 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Nepal leads in snow leopard study : Research into the habits and habitat of the elusive cat is key to protecting them. Nepali Times, 4 June 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Nepal sees spike in suicides during pandemic : Death by suicide has soared in Nepal during the pandemic, but treatment of mental health disorders can save lives . Nepali Times, 13 August 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Protecting those who protect us from Covid : Frontline healthcare providers across the country battle pandemic even as they fall sick and despite staff shortage. Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. The carbon footprint of Nepal's tourism : The post-pandemic period will be an opportunity to do tourism in a better way. Nepali Times, 2 April 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. The jabs and jabnots : Global vaccine inequity is reflected within Nepal, and what to do about it. Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Unmasking the second wave : Nepalis are ignoring the new coronavirus surge. Nepali Times, 16 April 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2021. Why do so many Nepalis have high blood pressure? Covid stress and high sodium intake is leading to an epidemic of hypertension, triggering other disorders . Nepali Times, 30 July 2021
- Awale, Sonia.** 2022. Dirty snow defrosts Nepal's mountains : Dust and soot in the air don't just kill people, but also cause Himalayan glaciers to melt faster. Nepali Times, 17 June 2022
- Awale, Sonia.** 2022. Getting high on High Mountain Tea : Rebranding Nepali tea, putting it on the world map. Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
- Awale, Sonia.** 2022. Nepal's hard working students overseas : 'Abroad studies' has become synonymous with emigration with no incentives for students to return home. Nepali Times, 16 December 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2022. Power to the periphery : Local elections in May is a chance to devolve political power, and allow federalism to function. Nepali Times, 4 February 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2022. The climate crisis is a water crisis in the Himalaya. Nepali Times, 9 December 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2022. The geopolitics of food : Far-reaching consequences of the Russo-Ukrainian conflict on child hunger in poor countries . Nepali Times, 8 April 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2022. The women left behind : When Nepali men migrated as warriors or workers, the women they left behind helped empower the country. Nepali Times, 15 April 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2022. Walking the talk on climate : The rest of Nepal can learn from the Khumbu on ways to cope with climate breakdown. Nepali Times, 11 November 2022

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Balance of Power : The 'hydro' in hydropower is strategically more important than electricity for Nepal. Nepali Times, 25 August 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Crime and/or Punishment in Nepal : Big heads roll for the first time in corruption crackdown, but bigger heads are being deliberately spared. Nepali Times, 7 July 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Epicentre of pollution : Shocking fact: Polluted air reduces life expectancy by up to 4 years in Kathmandu and 6.5 years in the Tarai. Nepali Times, 1 September 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Ghosts of war : Nearly three decades after the Maoists launched their armed struggle on 13 February 1996, Nepal is still haunted by the violence. Nepali Times, 10 February 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Kathmandu's toxic trash : Open garbage burning is reducing the lifespan of Nepalis. Nepali Times, 13 January 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2023. Political patriarchy. Nepali Times, 4 March 2023

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Ending TB is possible, and cost-effective : But not unless Nepal is serious about treating latent and active cases in tandem. Nepali Times, 29 March 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Fatalism and fatalities : Travel safety in Nepal cannot be an island of efficiency when the entire political machinery is dysfunctional. Nepali Times, 2 August 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Federal express : Kathmandu never really devolved power to provinces to give federalism a chance to work. Nepali Times, 5 January 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Lives on the line in the Himalaya : The Thame flood showed climate risk is a given, and Nepal has no choice but to be prepared. Nepali Times, 23 August 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Nepal's demographic window is closing : The country must make the most of its youth surge to prepare for tomorrow's ageing society. Nepali Times, 12 July 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Poor cash-rich Nepal : The country's coffers are full, but the economy is anemic because of poor investment climate. Nepali Times, 15 March 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. Press under Pressure : When the other pillars of democracy fail to act as check and balance, the press has to step in to hold power to account. Nepali Times, 3 May 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. The main cause of highway deaths: corruption. The epidemic of fatalities and injuries on Nepal's highways are no accident, they are a criminal offence. Nepali Times, 26 January 2024

Awale, Sonia. 2024. The marginalised on the margins : Two Nepali families on either side of a path suffer from state neglect, but one is much doing better. Why? Nepali Times, 5 January 2024

- Awale, Sonia.** 2024. What's cooking in Nepal besides politics? Over-reliance on hydroelectricity at the cost of solar power is high-risk and high-cost. *Nepali Times*, 12 July 2024
- Awale, Sujata.** 2012. Towering troubles. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 November 2012
- Awale, Sujata.** 2013. Feeling the heat. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 April 2013
- Awale, Sujata.** 2013. On shaky ground: School children risk their lives everyday in school buildings that are structurally unsafe. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 August 2013
- Awale, Sujata.** 2013. Still struggling for access. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 November 2013
- Awale, Sujata.** 2013. When hospitals are a safety hazard. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 January 2013
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Blighting solar energy: The market of solar photovoltaic system has been duced by around 25 per cent as compared to last year. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 February 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Buildings without approval. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 August 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Dark future: Apathy and the lack of planning, foresight and political will to tackle the issue of power shortage has led to this dismal situation. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 January 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Haphazard urbanisation engulfs the valley. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 June 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Lost in transmission: NEA faces an uphill task to complete transmission line development projects on time. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 March 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Power developers ecstatic about PTA. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 September 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. Power play and currency risk: Is the power purchase agreement in local currency demotivating investors? *The Himalayan Times*, 27 April 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2014. What's delaying transmission projects. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 December 2014
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Damaged monuments pose a threat: Indifferent authorities put people's lives in danger. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 July 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Government buildings at risk. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 March 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Government in dilemma over demolition: Partially or fully damaged houses in the valley pose threat to city dwellers as government still has no clear policy. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 May 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Is Pancheshwar Multipurpose Project heading in the right direction? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 September 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Left high and dry: Water woes in the valley will not end even if the Melamchi drinking water project is completed. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 January 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Nepal hydropower: Challenges and opportunities. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 March 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Price of neglect. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 May 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2015. Rebuilding heritage monuments will take years. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 June 2015
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Human trafficking on the rise: Reported cases up by 150 per cent as compared to last year. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 September 2016

- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Power play over Budhi Gandaki Project: Government could award the project to controversial SGGC. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Storage projects a must to reduce power shortage. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Unmanaged laboratories, unhealthy practices: Loopholes in policy encourages black marketers to play foul with public health. The Himalayan Times. 30 October 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Value in waste: KMC's pilot project's success could lead to similar projects in other municipalities and involvement of the private sector on a bigger scale. The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. What investors want? The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
- Awale, Sujata.** 2016. Why Nepal exports unskilled workers? Government needs to do much more to ensure youth leaving the country as migrant workers have some training and skills. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2016
- Awasthi, Bishnu Datt.** 2008. Relevancy of International Potato Year. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
- Awasthi, Gokarna.** 2009. Aid for trade: This is the main thing that Nepal should fight for at the WTO ministerial meeting. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2009
- Awasthi, Gokarna.** 2010. Serial bunglers: The budget agenda has been sidelined for three straight years due to inept politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2010
- Awasthi, Gokarna.** 2018. The politics of budgeting: The people should not be taxed heavily so that politicians can indulge in their desires. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2018
- Awasthi, Gokarna.** 2020. Reviving the world after Covid-19 crisis: Focusing on development work in line with SDGs will be important in the days to come. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2020
- Awasthi, Gokarna.** 2023. Cost of LDC graduation : Nepal may face economic consequences, including loss of international support provided to the LDCs. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2023
- Awasthi, Lava Deo / Turin, Mark / Yadava, Yogendra Prasad.** 2023. Challenges in the Acknowledgement and Implementation of Linguistic Human Rights in Nepal. The Handbook of Linguistic Human Rights, pp. 551-559
- Awasthi, Prakash / Adhikari, Shiva Prasad.** 2024. Blooming markets: The economic dynamics of the Nepal rose trade. Heliyon 10:2-8
- Awasthi, Ram Prasad / Owen, Jeffrey S.** 2020. Observed Climate Extreme in Nepal. The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 1-14
- Awasthi, Soumya.** 2018. China-led BRI and its impact on India with specific reference to CPEC. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 97-112
- Awasthi, Tara Prasad.** 2019. Challenges of geography in Nepal. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography
- Awasthi, Tara Prasad.** 2021. Teachers' perception of the reality of geography education in Nepal. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:1-8
- Awasthy, Indira.** 2004. Between Sikkim and Bhutan: The Lepchas and Bhutias of Pedong. Delhi: B.R. Publishing Company [first edition: 1978]

- Axelby, Richard.** 2015. Hermit Village or Zomian Republic? An update on the political socio-economy of a remote Himalayan community. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 46: 35-61
- Axelsen, Hans Guldberg.** 1977. The Sherpas of the Solu District: A Preliminary Report on Ethnological Field Research in the Solu District of North-Eastern Nepal. Copenhagen
- Axelsson, Hans Guldberg.** 1977. The Sherpas in the Solu District. *Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Historisk-filosofiske Meddelelser* 47,7:1-71
- Axharya, Bisna.** 2024. Education Policies and Practices for Ensuring Quality Education in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 7:1,158-174
- Axharya, Keshav.** 2022. Vision for development in federal setup : We must get rid of the misconception that infrastructure development is just about connectivity. We must focus on creating new settlements in the rural areas. *Nepal Live Today*, 19 September 2022
- Axinn, William G.** 1991. The Influence of Interviewer Sex on Responses to Sensitive Questions in Nepal. *Social Science Research* 20:303-318
- Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur.** 2018. Dilemma and Factionalism in the Maoist Politics of Nepal . *Journal of Political Science* 18:1-24
- Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur.** 2022. The Impact of External Democracy Support. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 167-180
- Ayadi, Arjun Bahadur.** 2024. The Idea of a University in the Context of Nepal. *Sudurpashim Spectrum* 2:1,1-19
- Ayer, Hilmat Singh.** 2023. Keeping track of tourists : To make tourism a driver of the Nepali economy, we must first collect accurate industry-related data. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 January 2023
- Ayer, Jagdish.** 2024. An assessment of youth participation in federal structures. *The Annapurna Express*, 12 December 2024
- Ayer, Jagdish.** 2024. Role Of Youth In Local Governance. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 April 2024
- Ayers, Ben.** 2013. der Zeitraum der Landesanalyse nähert sich. Inzwischen habe ich die Aktualisierung meiner Unterlagen einigermaßen abgeschlossen. *Nepali Times*, 19 April 2013
- Ayoob, Mohammad.** 1970. Anliegend füge ich eine Übersicht über das geplante Rahmenprogramm bei. Es macht wenig Sinn, dabei zu sehr ins Detail zu gehen, da es je nach Interesse und Intensität der Gespräche immer wieder zu Verschiebungen kommen wird. Auch zeitlich lässt sich dies nicht so genau festlegen. Der Plan soll nur eine grobe Vorstellung von der Reihenfolge der geplanten Themen vermitteln. Änderungswünsche oder Ergänzungen können wir gerne am Mittwoch abstimmen. *The Institute for Defence Studies and Analysis Journal* 3,2:127-156
- Ayoob, Mohammad.** 1985. Die von mir während der Landesanalyse benutzten Unterlagen und weiterführende Informationen habe ich auf einer speziellen Internetseite zusammengetragen, da es wenig Sinn macht, Unterlagen in Papierform zu verteilen. Diese Internetseite beinhaltet u.a. alle an den vier Tagen benutzten Präsentationen (können Sie vorerst unbeachtet lassen) und andere begleitende Materialien. Hier finden sie auch diverse Videos, welche die besprochenen Bereiche etwas besser veranschaulichen sollen. Ich werde versuchen, das eine oder andere Video in unsere Gespräche einzubetten. Zu guter Letzt finden Sie dort zu jedem der Themenbereiche ein paar nützliche Artikel verlinkt (nach Erscheinungsdatum abwärts sortiert), vornehmlich aus den Medien der letzten Wochen, die

ebenfalls zur Vertiefung des zu besprechenden Stoffs gedacht sind und derer Sie sich bei Interesse gerne bedienen können. Asian Survey 25,4:443-457

Ayub, Mohammad. 2019. Ich benutze diese private Internetseite schon seit Jahren speziell für die Landesanalyse und habe sie in den letzten Tagen aktualisiert. Sie wird auch in Zukunft weiter bestehen bleiben, so dass sie jederzeit wieder darauf zugreifen können. Ich hatte in den letzten Jahren Teilnehmer*innen, die dies bis heute von Zeit zu Zeit tun. Die Inhalte der Seite werde ich Ihnen am Mittwoch noch besser erläutern. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2019

Aziz-al Ahsan, Syed / Chakma, Bhumitra. 1993. Der Link der Website lautet <https://tsaksherpa.de/>. Die Seite ist geschützt und ich möchte Sie bitten, die Kennung und das Passwort nicht weiterzugeben, da dies wegen der integrierten Dokumente und Videos Eigentumsrechte verletzen könnte. Für Ihren eigenen Gebrauch können Sie natürlich alles herunterladen, was Sie interessiert. Ich möchte nur nicht wegen fehlender Rechte in Schwierigkeiten geraten. Die Kennung lautet LA-Nepal. Das Passwort werde ich Ihnen gleich mit gesonderter Email mitteilen. Asian Survey, Vol. 33, No. 11. (Nov., 1993), pp. 1043-1054

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 1977. Schließlich noch ein Hinweis zur PÖK (Politökonomische Kurzanalyse), die wir Trainer in die Landesanalysen integrieren sollen. Diese wird in der Regel einmal jährlich über das GIGA-Institut der Uni Hamburg im Auftrag des BMZ überarbeitet. Ich denke, Sie haben sich bereits auf der Campus-Seite der AIZ angemeldet. Das Gutachten kann dort heruntergeladen werden. Dafür benötigen Sie ein gesondertes Passwort. Dieses lautet in diesem Monat: qgPDnbv8/%28. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:45-53

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 1978. Beste Grüße und bis Mittwoch. New Delhi: Vikas

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 1978. Sollten Sie noch Fragen oder Wünsche haben, lassen Sie es mich wissen. Ansonsten freue ich mich auf die Gespräche mit Ihnen. In: B. Misra and J. Preston (ed.), Community Self and Identity, pp. 45-75. The Hague: Mouton

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 1993. Karl-Heinz Krämer. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 19-29. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 1994. Durga Devi: A Woman's Tale from the Arun River Valley. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 317-329. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

Aziz, Barbara Nimri. 2001. Heir to a silent song: two rebel women of Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies

Baaden, Joachim. 2000. Village integration process: foreign field researchers in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 239-271. Delhi: Book Faith India

Babu, B. Ramesh. 2006. Globalisation, 'glocalisation' and South Asian insecurity. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 88-111. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

Babu, B. Ramesh (ed.). 1998. Globalization and the South Asian state. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

Bach, Christian Friis / Pokharel, Govind Raj. 2013. A brighter future: Renewable energy. República, 4 April 2013

- Bach, Klaus-Peter.** 1993. Mustang: Blick in ein verborgenes Königreich im Himalaya. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz
- Badaila, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2024. Social Democracy Empowers People. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 April 2024
- Badal, Adhik.** 2023. Why do Post-Civil War Countries Fast-Track Gender Quotas? The Case of Nepal. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, pp. 1-16
- Badal, Bharat Prasad.** 2021. Cultural Tourism: A Review of Karnali. *Research Nepal Journal of Development* 4:2,40-55
- Badal, Bharat Prasad / Kharel, Suman.** 2019. Opportunities and challenges of tourism industry in the context of Visit Nepal 2020. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 33,1:67-80
- Badal, BP.** 2014. Federalism & Natural Resource Management in Nepal. NN
- Badal, BP.** 2023. Concentrate On Proper Tourism Planning. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 January 2023
- Badal, Keshab.** 2010. Land Reform in Nepal. CSRC, Land First, pp. 9-13
- Badal, Mahesh / Poudel, Shristi.** 2024. Green dollars, dirty secrets: Exposing private sector investments' role in climate change. *Annapurna Express*, 4 March 2024
- Badu, Hrishita.** 2022. New Coalition Govt: Policy or Office Seeking? *República*, 30 December 2022
- Badu, Hrishita.** 2024. India's Lok Sabha Elections and Hindu Nationalism in Nepal. *República*, 10 June 2024
- Baduwal, Dipendra.** 2013. Man-beast battle bodes ill for conservation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2013
- Bagale, Sarmila.** 2018. Let women rise: Economic and social empowerment will help women emerge as leaders and policy-makers. *República*, 14 July 2018
- Bagale, Sarmila.** 2018. Nepal's Local Governance: A Unique Model. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 August 2018
- Bagale, Sarmila.** 2018. Participation of Nepali Women in Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 June 2018
- Bagale, Sarmila.** 2018. Role of Youths to Build Prosperous Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 July 2018
- Bagchi, C.G. / Sinha, S.** 1972. Census of India 1961: West Bengal, Upper Pedong. A Village Survey Monograph. Calcutta: Government of West Bengal
- Bagchi, G.C.** 1977. The Problem of Lepchas in Darjeeling Himalayas. *Man in India* 57:269-?? *Man in India* 57:269-??
- Bagchi, Romit.** 2012. Gorkhaland : crisis of statehood. New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications
- Bahadur, Bir.** 1954. Nepal ko pukar. [Das Rufen Nepals]. Lucknow
- Bahadur, Kalim.** 1995. Emergence of Fundamentalism and Regional Stability in South Asia. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 97-104. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Bahadur, Kalim.** 1996. Religion, Ethnicity and Regional Stability in South Asia. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 40-46. New Delhi: Anmol
- Bahadur, Kalim / Lama, Mahendra P (ed.).** 1995. *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*. New Delhi: Har-Anand

- Bahadur, Krishna.** 2005. Combining socio-economic and spacial methodologies in rural resources and livelihood development : a case from mountains of Nepal. Weikersheim: Margraf
- Bahadur, Purna.** 1957. Nepal Behind the Screen. Kathmandu: Nepal Youth League
- Bahadur, Purna.** 1960. Nepalma antarrastriya dristi ra bhartiko samasya. [Nepal aus internationaler Sicht und das Thema der Gurkha-Rekrutierung]. Kathmandu: Nepal Yuvak Sangh
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2001. Nepal's partisan politics. Liberal Times 1/01:24-29
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Austerity Must Begin From Top. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Bring Fresh Faces To Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Building Resilient Economy. The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Ensure Safety In Air Travel. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Hold Elected Leaders Accountable. The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Media's Role Vital For Fair Polls. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Opportunity For New Faces. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Parties Must Deliver On Promises. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Post-poll Challenges Galore. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Public Expectations From Polls. The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2022. Rein In Growing Arrears. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2022
- Bahadur, Yug.** 2023. Political Stability Key To Growth. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2023
- Baharudin, Hariz.** 2014. Who moved the chewing cheese? Even as churpi becomes popular abroad, the domestic market is stagnating and driving away farmers and investors. Nepali Times, 17 January 2014
- Bahing, Buddhabir.** 2020. Politicization obstructing easy access to justice. Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
- Bahing, Kabita.** 2021. The systemic silencing of stories of harassment : Stories of abuse and harassment at educational institutions continue to emerge but there are few consequences for the perpetrators . The Record, 3 September 2021
- Bahri, Deepika (ed.).** 1996. Between the lines: South Asians and postcoloniality. Philadelphia: Temple UP
- Baid, Rajendra.** 1988. Gorkhaland Agitation. Siliguri: Janpath Samachar
- Baidar, Aishwarya.** 2021. Down in the dumps : Sisdoile residents continue to suffer health and environmental problems from the thousand tonnes of garbage □ that are being dumped in their locale every day. The Record, 7 September 2021
- Baidar, Aishwarya.** 2021. Local authorities are pushing contact tracing, but many residents believe it is too little, too late . The Record, 7 May 2021
- Baidar, Aishwarya.** 2021. The Uranw and their Karma festival. The Record, 22 November 2021
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2012. Make way, here we come: I pray that they make mobility and accessibility a right for the disabled in new Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2012

- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2012. Safety first: Nepal's National Building Code needs an update to address the growing demand for modern buildings. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2012. Seismic safety: The potential for future earthquakes and their devastating effects cannot be under-estimated or ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2012
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2013. Differently abled? Defining dissability. República, 13 March 2013
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2013. Vulnerable valley: Building safety. República, 21 May 2013
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2015. Bagmati bachao: Authorities should base the Bagmati clean-up on a scientific plan to live up to the legacy of Huta Ram Baidya. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2015
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2015. Heritage reconstruction: Focus on seismic resistance. The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2015
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2016. Reconstructing Kasthamandap: Using modern engineering principles while maintaining heritage ambiance is important. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2017. Nepal's tall buildings: Fire safety concerns. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2017
- Baidya, Ananta Ram.** 2019. Public safety for all "Inside out development" is the key. The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2019
- Baidya, Bal Gopal / Dhungana, Madhup / Kattel, Rojee.** 2003. The linkages between women's employment, family welfare and child labour in Nepal. Geneva: International Labour Office
- Baidya, Mohan.** 2012. No unity without course correction of leadership. Interview. República, 14 June 2012
- Baidya, Mohan.** 2013. 'No reviving people's govt, people's courts, army'. Interview. República, 18 January 2013
- Baidya, Mohan.** 2013. A pro-people constitution will not be written through the CA. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2013
- Baidya, Pratibedan.** 2008. Kotwada Victims Await Justice: Gov't needs to take any action against those involved in grave human rights violations. Ohmy News, 24 July 2008
- Baidya, Pratibedan.** 2008. The Constitution Dilemma: Maoist opposition poses a serious threat to the peace process. Ohmy News, 26 July 2008
- Baidya, Rajesh.** 2016. Basic Nepali. Kathmandu: edNepal
- Baille, Luiza Maria.** 1999. Father Etevaeo Cacella's report on Bhutan in 1627. Journal of Bhutan Studies 1,1:1-35
- Bairagi, Shanker D.** 2024. Leveraging Foreign Policy for Economic Prosperity. República, 13 May 2024
- Bajagai, Yadav Sharma.** 2013. Small is big: Agricultural policy reform. República, 13 February 2013
- Bajagain, Akash.** 2019. Moringa: For food, for climate. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2019
- Bajpae, Chietigj.** 2008. South Asia's democratic gambit. Asia Times, 12 February 2008
- Bajpai, Girija Shankar.** 1954. Indo-Nepalese Relations. Indian Yearbook of International Affairs pp. 3-8. Madras

- Bajpai, Kanti Prasad.** 1990. The Origins of Association in South Asia: SAARC 1979-1989. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Illinois at Urbana Champaign
- Bajra, Anupam.** 2022. Innovative micro-enterprises: A solution to youth migration in rural Nepal. Annapurna Express, 22 December 2022
- Bajracharya, Aesha.** 2023. Govt restrictions leave women migrant workers in danger as they are forced to resort to illegal routes. República, 18 December 2023
- Bajracharya, Aesha.** 2023. Presidential pardons and their impact on victims and society: A call for justice. República, 11 October 2023
- Bajracharya, Alina.** 2021. Rebuilding Kathmandu after the 1934 quake : The construction of New Road 90 years ago has lessons for post-disaster urban planning . Nepali Times, 18 April 2021
- Bajracharya, Anil Muni.** 2022. Addressing Informal Skill Learners' Challenges in Skill Test in Nepal. TVET Journal 1:16,21-33
- Bajracharya, Ashok Ratna.** 2009. Nepal's first trauma centre: For specialized medical care. The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2009
- Bajracharya, Ashok Ratna.** 2013. Health-care executive training: Beneficial in the long run. The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2013
- Bajracharya, Ayusha.** 2019. The fate and future of Guthis: The age-old cooperative system of the Kathmandu Valley finds itself at a crossroads. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2019
- Bajracharya, Ayusha / Shrestha, Krishna K. / Zwi, Anthony B. / Baldry, Eileen.** 2022. Reframing Gendered Disaster: Lessons from Nepal's Indigenous women. International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction 83:
- Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.).** 1993. Democracy and Economic Development in Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol Publications
- Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.).** 1993. Modernization in Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol
- Bajracharya, B. R. / Sharma, S. R. / Bakshi, S. R. (ed.).** 1993. Political Development in Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol Publications
- Bajracharya, Barun.** 2016. For the most vulnerable: Need for cash based programming. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
- Bajracharya, Bhadra Ratna.** 1992. Bahadur Shah: The Regent of Nepal (1785-1794 A. D.). New Delhi: Anmol Publications
- Bajracharya, Bhadra Ratna (ed.).** 1996. Diary of events in Nepal (1841-1846). (Compiled by J. Talsboys Wheeler). New Delhi: Anmol Publications
- Bajracharya, Bhuban B. /Sigdel, Shailendra.** 2007. Experiences of community managed schools. Readings on Government and Development 10:1-7
- Bajracharya, Bhuwan Bajra.** 1995. Issues in social development: employment issues. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 94-102. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal

- Bajracharya, Birendra / Shrestha, Arun Bhakta / Rajbhandari, Lokap.** 2007. Glacial Lake Outburst Floods in the Sagarmatha Region: Hazard Assessment Using GIS and Hydrodynamic Modeling. Mountain Research and Development, Vol 27, No 4, pp. 336–344
- Bajracharya, Bishna Nanda.** 1994. Small Towns and Rural Development: A Study of Urban-Rural Relations in the Hill Region of Nepal. A Case Study of Banepa. PhD dissertation, University of Hawaii
- Bajracharya, Dayananda / Thapa, Vaskar.** 2000. King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC) and nature conservation in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 277-306. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Bajracharya, Deepak.** 1983. Deforestation in the Food/Fuel Context: Historical and Political Perspectives from Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 3,3:227-240
- Bajracharya, Deepak.** 1983. Fuel, Food or Forest? Dilemmas in a Nepali Village. World Development (Oxford) 11,12:1057-1074
- Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra.** 1973. Licchavikalko kar vyayastha. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 1,1:79-95
- Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra.** 1975. Rajyabhisekko aitihasik mahatva. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,1:1-9
- Bajracharya, Dhan Bajra / Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1975. Shri 5 Prithvinarayanshahko nuvakot-madi darbar. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:145-154
- Bajracharya, Gautam Bajra.** 1974. Yangla, yambu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 1,2:90-98
- Bajracharya, Jiwak Raj.** 2019. TPACK-integrated worked examples for technology integration. Journal of Training and Development 4:46-63
- Bajracharya, Jiwak Raj.** 2021. Technology integration models and frameworks in teaching and training. Journal of Training and Development 6:3-11
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal.** 1970. Historical Background. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 12-33. Kathmandu
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal.** 1974. Birendra: The King with a Difference. New Delhi: Eastern Trading & Investment Co.
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal.** n. d. Constitutional Development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Chandra Prasad & Bros.
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel.** 2012. On the Historiography of Nepal: The 'Wright' Chronicle reconsidered. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 83-98
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel.** 2016. History of the kings of Nepal, Vol. 1: Edition. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Bajracharya, Manik Lal / Michaels, Axel.** 2016. History of the kings of Nepal, Vol. 2: Introduction and translation. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Bajracharya, Minindra Ratna.** 2012. Outsourcing peace: The army is keen to improve its public relations and wants to project its role as an international peacekeeping force with a good record overseas. Nepali Times, 12 October 2012
- Bajracharya, Minindra Ratna.** 2013. Nepal Sambat: a national era. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013

- Bajracharya, Mudita.** 2009. Helambu locals posing hurdles in Melamchi project. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 May 2009
- Bajracharya, Munindra Ratna.** 1992. Electoral Campaign: Experience from the May 1991 Election. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 114-119. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Bajracharya, Narendra / Shakya, Yogendra.** 1998. New challenges and perspectives for the tourism industries. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), *Sustainability in mountain tourism*, pp. 237-240. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Bajracharya, Naresh Man.** 1998. *Buddhism in Nepal: (465 B.C. to 1199 A.D.)*. Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers
- Bajracharya, Prabina.** 2000. Gendered water rights in the Hile Khola Kulo irrigation system, Sakhejung VDC, Ilam. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), *Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal*, pp. 129-146. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Bajracharya, Purna Harsha.** 1959. Newar marriage customs and festivals. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 15:418-428
- Bajracharya, Purna Harsha.** 1972. Newar Marriage Customs. *Ancient Nepal* 20:53-55 and 21:62-63
- Bajracharya, Pushkar.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: trade union perspective. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), *The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 10-27. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Bajracharya, Pushkar.** 2000. Development in Nepal: issues, challenges and strategies. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 158-164. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Bajracharya, Rajan.** 2008. Water scarcity: A Crisis Looming Large. *Spotlight*, 23 May 2008
- Bajracharya, Ranjana.** 1995. The development of Vihara culture in nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 22,2:141-151
- Bajracharya, Ranjana.** 2000. Jethavarna Mahavihara of Lalitpur: History and Evolution . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 27,2:245-258
- Bajracharya, Rojan (ed.).** 2009. *Social inclusion and nation building in Nepal: abstracts of researches supported by Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF)*. Lalitpur: Social Inclusion Research Fund
- Bajracharya, Rooja / Sijapati, Bandida.** 2012. *The Kafala System and Its Implications for Nepali Domestic Workers*. Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Policy Brief No. 1
- Bajracharya, Sajendra Man.** 2010. Grid-connected solar system: New step in Nepal's energy mix. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2019
- Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.** 1998. The Annapurna conservation area project. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), *Sustainability in mountain tourism*, pp. 243-254. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.** 2012. Future of conservation: Managing the ACA. *República*, 2 August 2012
- Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.** 2013. Pockets of prosperity: Protected areas. *República*, 23 May 2013
- Bajracharya, Siddhartha B.** 2015. When man and elephant collide. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2015

- Bajracharya, Siddhartha B. / Dhakal, Maheswar.** 2014. Mixed bag: There needs to be a collaboration between national nature conservation and law enforcement agencies as well as with international organizations. República, 27 August 2014
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. 'Discontinuing chhaupadi isn't just about destroying period huts; it's about ending the stigma of menstruation.' Former Miss Nepal Shrinkhala Khatiwada discusses her one-night stay at a chhau goth in Babala, Achham, to experience the ancient practice of the outlawed Chhaupadi. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. After being largely replaced by Devanagari, Nepal Bhasa scripts are making a comeback: Kathmandu's millennia-old scripts, primarily used in religious texts, have been turned into digital fonts and artwork. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. Breaking down the concept of the mandala: The mandala is used everywhere in Nepali culture, but many are unaware of what it signifies. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. Dashain is a time for celebration—but just for men: Gender biases are more visible during festivals, with household and kitchen chores assigned solely to the women of the house . The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. Gunla baja vibrates across time and space with the change of guards: It's the holy month for Newar Buddhists, and young people are taking up traditional instruments—but does the music transcend caste and creed? The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. In Janakpur, a traditional Mithila folk dance is helping shape women's identities: The folk dance, Jhijhiya, has been economically empowering women of the Musahar community . The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2019. Let's talk about the queer: Bringing LGBTIQ discussions to the mainstream at WOW festival, as the community struggles for social acceptance . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. A look inside the bahas and bahis of the Valley: Amid the lockdown, how communities living in traditional courtyard settlements are coping with a crisis that demands social distancing. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. As Ratna Park gets new name and statues of two icons, many say 'let history be history' : At the centre of Kathmandu, the City has memorialised lives of Sankhadhar Sakhwa and Padma Ratna Tuladhar but the step has sparked debate about remembering history. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. In Jhochhen, an age-old culture is slowly fading away: Even though many core Newa neighbourhoods celebrate Gathanmugah, at Jhochhen and Basantapur, the tradition has ceased to exist for years now, say locals . The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. Kathmandu's rivers are becoming violent—and are gradually vanishing: Buildings and roads have encroached on the floodplains and banks of the Valley's rivers and every monsoon, the rivers rise to take revenge . The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. Once every five years, different Buddhist communities in Patan gather to put together some good karma: Samyak Mahadan, an alms giving festival supported by the Samyak Guthi, has been around for more than a thousand years . The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2020

- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. The forgotten town of Handigaun: One of the Kathmandu Valley's oldest urban settlements, Handigaun is now an almost forgotten destination, remembered only during its jatras . The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. The slow fading of the nayakhin baja : The treble of the nayakhin, part of the nau baja ensemble, echoes the spirit of Newa celebration. But over the years, the instrument has lost much of its essence . The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. Traditional massage is based on ancestral wisdom—and science: The traditional oil care for new mothers and their babies has become more significant with medical professionals backing the practice . The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2020. Women journos bring diverse perspectives, but their presence in newsrooms is sparse: It's time for the Nepali media to reflect on gender inequality in newsrooms and act to reverse the imbalance, women journalists say . The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. A Kathmandu-based social enterprise is reimagining public toilets : Unlike many public toilets in the Valley, Aerosan Sustainable Sanitation's public lavatories have automatic faucets, functioning flushes, and are run by professional cleaners . The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. A voice from nowhere: Battling for rights away from Kathmandu : Manoj Ram, a Parsa-based Dalit rights activist, believes it's his moral duty to struggle against all odds for his community . The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. Going eco-friendly, very religiously : Ang Dolma Sherpa, an entrepreneur with two eco-friendly products—biodegradable prayer flags and khadas—aims to foster environmental sensitivity in communal traditions . The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. Meet the keepers of old books : For decades, secondhand book shops have allowed people to buy books at affordable prices. But these shops are now finding it increasingly difficult to stay afloat . The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. Remembering Lain Singh Bangdel : The artist's first solo posthumous exhibition in Yeh Art Gallery, New York is all set to put the spotlight on Nepal's international art history and how modern art made it to the country . The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. So what does it take to be a modern buhari? Tales of a Modern Buhari, an anonymous feminist account on Instagram, has become a safe space for urban Nepali women to share their experiences of being a woman in a patriarchal society . The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2021. When will Dalit lives matter? Despite voices being raised in the Capital and across the country against the injustices inflicted on Dalit people, their plight remains the same. The Post takes a look at the events that took shape last year and why they were not enough . The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2021
- Bajracharya, Srizu.** 2022. Taking it slow in Khokana : Khokana is one of the last remaining traditional Newa towns in Kathmandu Valley, but this could change soon. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2022
- Bajracharya, Srizu / Ojha, Anup.** 2020. Communities come together to respond to the Covid crisis: In an inspirational display of humanity, several groups around Kathmandu are making sure the most vulnerable in our society have food to eat in this time of crisis . The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
- Bajracharya, Vidya Bahadur.** 2005. Tantrism in Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

- Bajracharya, Yukta.** 2013. Absent voters: Youth who are eligible but not able to vote, share their thoughts on the upcoming CA election. República, 30 October 2013
- Bake, Arnold / Birdwood, William / Rana, Bahadur Shamsher J. B.** 1935. Reception by the Nepalese Minister. The Asiatic Review pp. 61-71
- Baker, Rachel / Brick, Catherine Panter.** 2000. A comparative perspective on children's 'careers' and abandonment in Nepal. In: C. Panter-Brick and M.T. Smith (ed.), Abandoned children, pp. 161-181. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Baker, Rachel / Hinton, Rachel.** 2001. Approaches to Children's Work and Rights in Nepal. The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 575:176-193
- Bakke, Marit.** 2019. Across borders : a story of Norway-Nepal relationships. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Bakke, Marit / Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2008. Communication Aspects in Health Care Work in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:65-100
- Bala, Indu.** 2001. Compulsions of a land-locked state : a study of Nepal-India relations. New Delhi: Batra
- Balayar, Suresh / Ghimire, Motilal / Paudel, Basanta.** 2024. Forest Encroachment and Agriculture Land Abandonment in the Context of Land Cover Change in Kailali. The Himalayan Review 45:44-58
- Baldauf, Richard B. et al. (ed.).** 2000. Language planning in Nepal, Taiwan and Sweden. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters
- Baldwin, Clive.** 2018. Catch them or else: If Nepal still cannot prosecute war crimes at home, other countries may step in. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2018
- Balk, Myrna.** 1999. Social work in Nepal: making a difference. Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 5-6 and 13
- Ballantine, Henry.** 1985. Nepal, the Gurkhas' Mysterious Land. Delhi
- Ballhatchet, Kenneth.** 1984. The Rewriting of South Asian History by South Asian Historians after 1947. Asian Affairs, London, 71:27-37
- Baltutis, Michael.** 2015. Constructing the new Nepal: Religious Billboards in Nepal's Second People's Movement. Himalaya 35:1,24-37
- Bam, Arun.** 2017. Chhaupadi: A heavy burden. República, 14 July 2017
- Bam, Chakra.** 2024. President Xi Jinping in the World and Regional Order and rethinking the Nepal-China Relations. Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,67-82
- Bam, Nirmala Kumari.** 2023. Decision Making Process of Tharu Women in Their Households, Bhimdatta Municipality, Kanchanpur. Sudurpaschim Spectrum 1:1,174-192
- Bam, Sagar.** 2018. Keyboard warriors: Social media should be used for holding constructive debates and not belittling others. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018
- Bammi, Yoginder Mohan.** 2009. Gorkhas of the Indian Army. New Delhi : Life Span Publishers and Distributors
- Ban Ki-moon.** 2008. "For A Certain Period Of Time, The UN Will Have To Continue To Assist The Peace Process Of Nepal". Interview. Spotlight, 7 November 2008

- Ban, Anusha.** 2017. Non-communicable diseases: Serious health concerns. The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2017
- Ban, Anusha.** 2018. Triple burden of women: Conflicting gender norms. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2018
- Ban, Anusha / Devkota, Kabita.** 2017. Friendly health services: For adolescents. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2017
- Bandara, Jayatilleke S.** 2004. What Do Quantitative Evaluations Tell Us About Regionalism in South Asia? A Survey. Asian Studies Review, March 2004, Vol. 28, pp. 57 – 73
- Bandhu, C.M.** 1997. Linguistics in Nepal. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 144-166. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Bandhu, C.M. / Chalise, K.P. / Khatiwada, Karnakar.** 1999. Bote language. Gipan 1,1:100-141
- Bandhu, Cuda Mani.** 1982. Paikeli paddhatianusar nepali vakyako vishlesan. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 46-63. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Bandhu, Cuda Mani.** 1989. The Role of the Nepali Language in Establishing the National Unity and Identity of Nepal. Kailash 15,3-4:121-133
- Bandi, Govinda Sharma.** 2009. Ordinance on disappearance: Serious shortcomings. The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2009
- Bandi, Govinda Sharma.** 2017. Irreparable damage: The impeachment motion seems politically motivated and aimed at barring the CJ from carrying out her duty. The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017
- Bandi, Govinda Sharma.** 2017. Search for justice: Grave war-era crimes become a matter of international concern in the absence of domestic ability to prosecute them. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2017
- Bandi, Govinda Sharma / Schonveld, Ben.** 2014. The pursuit of truth and justice: The Supreme Court has ruled that transitional justice is a complement, not a replacement, for criminal law. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2014
- Bandyopadhyay, Jayanta.** 2007. Water systems management in South Asia: need for a research framework. Economic and Political Weekly March 10, 2007, pp. 863-873
- Bandyopadhyay, Jayanta / Modak, Sayanangshu.** 2022. Governing the 'Water Tower of Asia': The Case for a System of Integrated Knowledge for the Hindu Kush Himalaya. New Delhi: Observer Research Foundation
- Banerjee, Ajit.** 1993. Initiation of Social Forestry Projects. Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:65-70
- Banerjee, Amalesh / Roy, Sourabh Singha.** 2010. Problems and prospects of Bodoland. New Delhi: Mittal Publ.
- Banerjee, Anil.** 1943. The Eastern Frontier of British India. Calcutta
- Banerjee, Brojendra Nath.** 1982. India's Aid to its Neighbouring Countries. New Delhi: Selected Book Publishers and Distributors
- Banerjee, G.S.** 1985. Adis of Arunachal: A Chapter from the Social History of North-East India. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 165-171. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers

- Banerjee, Gautam.** 2023. Jung Bahadur Became More Powerful After Alau Battle. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 September 2023
- Banerjee, Gautam.** 2023. Turmoil And Power Shift In Gorkha Kingdom. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2023
- Banerjee, Manabendu.** 1985. *Sanskrit Inscriptions of Nepal*. Calcutta
- Banerjee, N.R.** 1980. *Nepalese Architecture*. Delhi
- Banerjee, Soumayadeep / Poudel, Meena.** 2014. Money to work: National policies and plans must acknowledge the relationship between migration and climate change adaptation. *República*, 15 November 2014
- Banerjee, Utpal Kumar.** 2012. *Theatre in South Asia : frontiers of India, Pakistan, Nepal, Bangladesh and overseas*. Gurgaon: Shubhi Publications
- Banerji, Arun Kumar (ed.).** 1998. *Security issues in South Asia: domestic and external sources of threats to security*. Calcutta: Minerva
- Bangdel, Lain Singh.** 1995. *Inventory of stone sculptures of the Kathmandu Valley*. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Bangdel, Lain Singh.** 2003. Nepali arts and architecture. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 656-667. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Banister, Judith / Thapa, Shyam.** 1981. *The Population Dynamics of Nepal*. Honolulu: East-West Center [partly]
- Baniya Chhetri, Suprabha.** 2015. Saving biosphere: Many countries have designated biosphere reserves to protect biodiversity. But not Nepal. *República*, 7 October 2015
- Baniya, Dharma Bahadur.** 2023. The Thriving Strategy for Nepal amidst Triangular Competition of China, India, and the United States. *Unity Journal* 4:112-130
- Baniya, Dharma Bahadur.** 2024. Nepali Army in Climate-Induced Security Challenges. *Unity Journal* 5:103-122
- Baniya, Jeevan.** 2007. *Empowering Dalits in Nepal: Lessons from South Korean NGOs' Strategies*. A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Arts (NGO Studies). Graduate School of International Studies, Ajou University
- Baniya, Jeevan.** 2016. Better bedfellows: We need to work to make coalition politics effective as it looks like it is here to stay. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2016
- Baniya, Jeevan.** 2017. Politicisation is necessary: This will ensure a more democratic and transparent governance process and practice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2017
- Baniya, Jeevan.** 2017. Tired of waiting: Quake reconstruction work should be delegated to the local level for faster results. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2017
- Baniya, Jeevan.** 2019. Making sense of law reforms in Qatar for Nepali migrant workers: The new laws seem to be progressive, but implementation is key. Nepal can help by adding pressure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 October 2019

- Baniya, Jeevan / Kharel, Sambriddhi / Thapa, Deepak / Ramsbotham, Alexander.** 2017. Gender and Nepal's transition from war. London: Conciliation Resources
- Baniya, Jeevan et al.** 2023. 'Only a few can afford to go to Korea' : The costs of Nepali migration to South Korea. Research Paper XIV. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Baniya, Jeevan et al.** 2023. Unscrupulous Recruitment and Precarious Employment of Nepali Migrant Workers. Findings from the Analysis of Data on PNCC's Services. Kathmandu: Pravasi Nepali Coordination Committee
- Baniya, Jeevan et al.** 2024. Child labour, forced labour and trafficking in Nepal : An annotated bibliography, 2024. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Baniya, Jeevan/ Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Pradhan, Vibhav / Thapa, Binay Jung.** 2020. COVID-19 and Nepali Labour Migrants : Impacts and Responses . Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Baniya, Jeevan/ Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Thapa, Binay Jung / Pradhan, Vibhav.** 2020. Visibility of invisible : Covid-19 and Nepal-India migration. Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 101-114
- Baniya, Jyoti.** 2017. SDG 12 : At every level we are responsible; Goals related to poverty alleviation, health and food security are closely connected to consumer rights. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
- Baniya, Rojan.** 2023. For a smart and sustainable city : It involves balancing the needs of people and the environment while maximising data utilisation and technology. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
- Baniya, Rojan / Rajak, Kripa.** 2020. Attitude, Motivation and Barriers for CSR Engagement among Travel and Tour Operators in Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 10, 53-70
- Baniya, Sweta Gyanu.** 2017. Redefining Teej. República, 19 August 2017
- Baniya, Sweta Gyanu.** 2018. Rage against rape: We were never taught that we should fight back against all sexual assaults. We could never share abuses because it would be considered as our faults and we would be blamed. República, 8 March 2018
- Baniya, Sweta Gyanu.** 2018. Save our girls: Women in Nepal are advancing careers, breaking boundaries and fighting so many intrinsic social evils. But what do we lack so much to stop Chhaupadi? República, 26 July 2018
- Banjade, Mohan.** 1996. Separation of power: Montesquieu's thesis and Nepalese constitutional perspective. Essays on Constitutional Law 25:53-66
- Banjade, Mohan.** 2010. Securing Nepal's Legal History. New Spotlight, 30 April 2010
- Banjade, Prakash.** 2018. Agents of change: Youth voice matters. The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2018
- Banjade, Prakash.** 2018. Empowering the youth: Give them safe spaces. The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2018
- Banjara, Binaya.** 2019. Nepal living beyond its means. Nepali Times, 4 January 2019
- Banki, Susan.** 2016. The Transformation of Homeland Politics in the Era of Resettlement: Bhutanese refugees in Nepal and the diaspora. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 120-143
- Banki, Susan.** 2023. Refugee Mobilization in the Nepal-India Borderlands: Porosity as Opportunity. Journal of Refugee Studies

- Banks, Tony / Richard, Camille / Li, Ping / Yan, Zhaoli.** 2003. Community-based grassland management in western China: rationale, pilot project experience, and policy implications. *Mountain Research and Development*, 23,2:132-140
- Banskota, Amrita.** 1997. Jangali yugko samapti kahile? *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:400-405
- Banskota, Ayush / Gouli, Manish Raj.** 2019. Post-quake reconstruction: Sustain the achievements. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 April 2019
- Banskota, Kamal / Sharma, Bikash.** 1998. Understanding sustainability in mountain tourism: case study of Nepal. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), *Sustainability in mountain tourism*, pp. 111-146. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Banskota, M.** 1983. Foreign Aid and the Poor: Some Observations on Nepal's Experience. In: D. R. Panday (ed.), *Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal: Proceedings of a Seminar*, . Kathmandu: Integrated Development Systems
- Banskota, Mahesh.** 2006. Regional inequality. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), *Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development*, pp. 187-246. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Banskota, Mahesh.** 2006. Structural Dimensions of Poverty in Nepal. Paper No.8. Kathmandu: South Asia Centre for Policy Studies (SACEPS)
- Banskota, Mahesh.** 2008. Foreign Aid in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 19 March 2008
- Banskota, Mahesh.** 2009. Barrier to Empowerment in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 11 March 2009
- Banskota, Mahesh.** 2010. Government and Donor Working Together. *The Telegraph*, 27 January 2010
- Banskota, Narottam Prasad.** 1981. *Indo-Nepal Trade and Economic Relations*. Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corporation
- Banskota, Narottam Prasad.** 1981. Nepal: Toward Regional Economic Cooperation in South Asia. *Asian Survey* 21,3:342-355
- Banskota, Narottam Prasad.** 1992. Nepal-India Trade. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *Nepal's India Policy*, pp. 116-130. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Banskota, Purushottam.** 1994. *The Gurkha Connection: A History of the Gurkha Recruitment in the British Indian Army*. Jaipur: Nirala Publications
- Banstola, Amrit.** 2019. Avoiding road deaths: The best way to reduce road traffic deaths and severe injuries in Nepal is through a safe system approach with good post-crash care. *República*, 6 January 2019
- Banstola, Kedar N.** 1999. Nepal-India relations: crisis in Nepali politics. In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (ed.), *Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy*, pp. 76-99. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Bantava, Dika.** 1998. *Bantava (Rai) vyakarana*. Kathmandu: Laksmi Prakasan
- Banton, Michael.** 1998. Are there ethnic groups in South Asia? *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 21,5:990-995
- Baqi, Lubna / Hozumi, Tomoo.** 2018. End child marriage: Time to act now. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 June 2018

- Bär, Dagmar.** 1992. Frauenförderungsprojekte in Nepal: Kleinbäuerinnen zwischen Emanzipation und Familie. In: Renate Rott (ed.), *Entwicklungsprozesse und Geschlechterverhältnisse*, pp. 201-221. Saarbrücken: Breitenbach
- Bär, Dagmar.** 1993. Demokratisierung: Neue Chance für Frauenförderung in Nepal? In: Brigitte Hasenjürgen und Sabine Preuß (ed.), *Frauenarbeit Frauenpolitik in Afrika, Asien, Lateinamerika und Osteuropa: Internationale Diskussionen*, pp. 132-150. Münster: Westfälisches Dampfboot
- Baraily, Khagendra.** 2021. Barriers of school transition for children with disability : Lived experience of parents in Kathmandu valley. *Curriculum Development Journal*, pp. 67-78
- Baraily, Khagendra.** 2021. Teacher's Perceptions towards Teaching Learning Practice at COVID Pandemic in Community School Nepal. *Researcher* 5:1,56-67
- Baraily, Khagendra / Sherpa, Dawa.** 2021. Teachers' Perception on Identity Construction: Lived Experience of Community School Teachers in Nepal. *Prithvi Academic Journal* 5:138-146
- Baraith, Roop Singh.** 1989. *Transit Politics in South Asia: A Case Study of Nepal*. Jaipur: Aalekh
- Baraith, Roop Singh.** 1992. Transit Politics: Problems and Issues. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 243-253. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Baral, Aarati.** 2022. The cost of sidelining the humanities : A major academic discipline is dying a slow death due to a system keen on quantifying success . *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2022
- Baral, Aarati.** 2023. Where are women in academia? One can only wonder why women disappear as they advance academically. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2023
- Baral, Aditi.** 2020. COVID-19 pandemic likely to unleash a long-term mental health issues in Nepal. *República*, 20 May 2020
- Baral, Aditya.** 2009. Enough talk: There can be no development in the country unless we are prepared to make strong decisions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2009
- Baral, Aditya.** 2009. Myopic nation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 January 2009
- Baral, Aditya.** 2009. Tourism blues: Nepal's hospitality industry is looking at tough days ahead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2009
- Baral, Aditya.** 2010. A fine balance: A systemic approach to settle local disputes can limit foreign meddling. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2010
- Baral, Aditya.** 2010. A versatile character: He was a father figure not just to Nepalis; foreign dignitaries saw him the same way. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 March 2010
- Baral, Aditya.** 2010. Rudderless nation: Vaulting ambition of individual leaders is the biggest impediment to breaking the impasse. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2010
- Baral, Aditya.** 2012. Exploring new vistas: Prospects of tourism. *República*, 9 December 2012
- Baral, Aditya.** 2013. Now consolidate: Tourism industry. *República*, 2 July 2013
- Baral, Aditya.** 2015. Luring the dragon: Tourism destinations in Nepal are busy, as more and more Chinese are arriving. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2015
- Baral, Aditya.** 2016. A new trajectory: The tourism industry should be shaken up to attract new ideas and quality visitors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2016

- Baral, Aditya.** 2016. A three-way tie: Playing one neighbour against another or inciting nationalism by inflammatory speeches would take us nowhere. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2016
- Baral, Aditya.** 2016. Doesn't look good: Nepal's negative brand value cannot be removed until we correct our systemic flaws; Democracy without the foundation of a system rarely survives, and Nepal is becoming a victim of its demagogic leaders and the constitution made by them. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2016
- Baral, Aditya.** 2016. Look both ways: First turning towards the south and then the north during the crisis has harmed Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
- Baral, Aditya.** 2016. Silk Road bonanza: The Belt and Road Initiative advanced by China presents huge prospects for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2016
- Baral, Aditya.** 2017. Bored by politics: The hospitality culture is Nepal's greatest tourism asset, and it is in danger of waning. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2017. Paradigms of tourism: Nepal is not developing as it should to capture its true tourism potential. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2017. Silk Road euphoria: Nepal's preoccupation with domestic affairs has prevented it from moving ahead and joining the rest of the world. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2017. South Asian corridor: China's OBOR initiative can power the growth of Asia and the world in the next two to three decades. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2017. Tourism is changing: If Nepal does not keep up with the pace of transformation, it's going to miss the bus. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2018. Branding tourism: Nepal's tourism needs government's policy support and a brand to reap its utmost benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2018
- Baral, Aditya.** 2018. Interconnecting ways: Construction of economic corridor between Nepal and its immediate neighbours may bring immense benefits to all three. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
- Baral, Aditya.** 2018. It takes two to tango: The private sector leads tourism, but the government plays a key role in promoting it. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2018
- Baral, Aditya / Bhandari, Kashi R.** 2015. Federal tourism: Future provinces which blend resources, connectivity and skills will attract more visitors. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2015
- Baral, Ajit.** 2006. Damme, this is the Nepali travel writing scene for you. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:183-192
- Baral, Ajit.** 2006. Interview with Baburam Bhattarai. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 217-221. New Delhi: Manak
- Baral, Ajit.** 2008. *By the way : travels through Nepal's conflict*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari, 2008
- Baral, Ajit (comp.).** 2006. *Batsyayana & his barbs : a cartoonist's take on post-1990 Nepal*. Kathmandu: FinePrint
- Baral, Anil.** 2014. Ruining the view: A weed harvester can solve the problem of water hyacinth invasion in Fewa Lake. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2014

- Baral, Anil / Parajuli, Ramesh / Aryal, Bimal.** 2000. Institutional responses to electric vehicle promotion in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,1:89-126
- Baral, Apurva / Shrestha, Sanjit / Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2023. State of Implementation of International Human Rights Standards in Nepal and the Implications for Minorities. In: *South Asia State of Minorities Report 2022*, pp. 105-142
- Baral, Arun.** 2023. Scrutinizing Prachanda's 'Push Doctrine' and Unraveling Disaster. *Khabarhub*, 22 December 2023
- Baral, Badri.** 2024. Time to preserve traditional ecological knowledge : Our compensation and relocation schemes disregard traditional ecological knowledge. *Annapurna Express*, 30 January 2024
- Baral, Badri Nath / KC, Khadga.** 2023. Measuring Governance in Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 23:31-42
- Baral, Balkrishna.** 2017. Gender development perspective: A contemporary review in global and Nepalese context. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 10: 141-152
- Baral, Bhavani.** 2004. *Yasto hunuparcha rajyako samracana*. Kathmandu: Svaagyatta Shasan Sarokar Manch [2061 v.s.]
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2017. Security Challenges of Small States . *Journal of Political Science* 17:1-17
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2018. Changing Dynamics of Nepalese Foreign Policy: Patterns and Trends . *Journal of Political Science* 18:25-45
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2019. Nepal-China-India: Prospects and challenges of trilateralism. *Journal of Political Science* 19:1-20
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2020. Dibya Upadesh: Pragmatic Guidelines to Nepalese Diplomacy . *Journal of Political Science* 20:1-22
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2021. Neighborhood Interest and Security Concerns in Nepal: A Geopolitical Perspective . *Journal of Political Science* 21:39-49
- Baral, Bhim Nath.** 2022. Foreign Policy Behaviour of Small Power: A Study of Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 22:51-63
- Baral, Bidur.** 2012. Painless suffering: It is important for the patients and their relatives to know their anesthesiologists. *República*, 17 October 2012
- Baral, Bimal.** 2010. Health Care Waste Management. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2010
- Baral, Binod.** 2024. Chepangs without Chiuri and Chamero. *Annapurna Express*, 24 January 2024
- Baral, Binod.** 2024. The tales of Nepali potato. *Annapurna Express*, 13 March 2024
- Baral, Biswas.** 2008. Only in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2008
- Baral, Biswas.** 2008. Poll analysts: Drawing a blank. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 May 2008
- Baral, Biswas.** 2008. Tough road ahead for the Maoists. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 May 2008
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Blank slate: The permutations and combinations of what's possible in Nepal are innumerable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2009

- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Brick by brick: Nepal doesn't need more malls, it needs more toilets in Jajarkot. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Caught in the middle: Contradictions have become an indispensable part of our lives. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Choosing to choose: Could it be that the country is considering far too many alternatives for its own good? The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Dignified existence: Nepalis resent that westerners see them as incapable of taking care of themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Final thoughts on Gadhimai: The right time to start the campaign against the next wave of killings is right now. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Good intent not enough. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Not so stupid. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. On the same boat: The Nepali people will suffer if the Maoist-led government topples. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Only in Nepal: Retro vision. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Only in Nepal: Survival of the fittest. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Pandora's Box. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. People power: The plans and policies will come to a naught without the people with the resolve to see them through. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Rights and duties: How cruel to remind people who don't have enough to eat of their duties. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Talking about revolution. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. The road much travelled: Nepali leaders are habituated to extending a begging bowl. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. The self-fulfilling prophecy: The fate our country rests on how each Nepali thinks. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Time for a coup, Mr. Nepal: Why wait to bow out with a whimper, tail hanging between your legs? The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Towards politics: Lengthy, even tedious deliberations are the essence of politics. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2009. Uncertain existence: Nepalis are pessimistic because of the uncertainties that lie ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
- Baral, Biswas.** 2010. A wasted month. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2010
- Baral, Biswas.** 2010. Degrees of freedom: The need to examine old biases could not be greater. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2010
- Baral, Biswas.** 2010. Do or die: CA extension may offer the aging pack one final chance. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2010

- Baral, Biswas.** 2010. Playing god: Perhaps Prachanda wants to be seen in a puja. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. A dangerous game: PM's hard stand. República, 27 December 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. A lost battle: Why Bhattarai should go. República, 12 July 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Cautious hope: Constitution and future polity. República, 19 April 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Failing, failing: Signs of state failure. República, 9 August 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Hollowing center: Radicalization of Nepali politics. República, 14 June 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. No going back: Federalism in Nepal. República, 10 March 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Riders on the storm: Breaking the logjam. República, 1 November 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Self-serving qualms on CA term extension. República, 25 May 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Shake it up: Nepal army reforms. República, 26 July 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Stitch on time. República, 26 August 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Stopping "cultural pollution" of Nepali society. República, 5 October 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. The India factor: Arguably. República, 27 September 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Tongues tying: Nepal's languages. República, 22 March 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Turbulence ahead: Post-May 27 climate. República, 6 May 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Two of a kind: Race for presidency. República, 17 May 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Wait and watch: Pre-election politics. República, 31 May 2012
- Baral, Biswas.** 2012. Whad'ya know? Political opinion in Nepal. Whad'ya know? Political opinion in Nepal
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. All the fuss: CJ-led govt. República, 28 February 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. Distant dreams: The country's mood. República, 24 January 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. Heed the message: Col Lama's arrest. República, 10 January 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. The news makers: People set agenda these days, not mainstream media. República, 11 January 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. Time for change: The parties can decide before the first sitting of CA who gets what; there need not be another dragged-out process for election of the president. República, 14 December 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2013. Weave your illusions: It is very hard to say what will happen tomorrow, much less foresee how a whole year leading to the parties' self-imposed deadline for new constitution will pan out. República, 26 December 2013
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. A scandal: By the time our politicians come around to unveiling the new constitution there might not be many of us to cheer it on. República, 17 July 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Better without: Are targets being set for a country with five development regions or with five or ten or 15 (god knowes how many) federal provinces? República, 3 September 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Bitter pill: Foolproof transitional justice bodies the international community seems to have in mind has never existed anywhere in the world. República, 25 September 2014

- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Federalism fears: The people who don't believe in federalism have been given the mandate to write the constitution of federal Nepal. *República*, 11 September 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Half and half: The danger is that on matters relating to small fries like Nepal, Modi, like the NDA government, might be happy to delegate responsibilities to bureaucrats and spooks. *República*, 19 June 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Last chance: Nepali constitutional process is at a point where any delay might mean we will never get a constitution through the CA. *República*, 23 October 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Southern charms: The majority of us profess to hate everything about India; The reality os more complicated. *República*, 12 January 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Struggle for existence: UML general convention. *República*, 3 July 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. The divine comedy: For the British envoy to suggest the right to conversion be guaranteed in constitution can only mean one thing: he wants coercive conversion legalized. *República*, 24 December 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. The inexorable march: Why Nepal is becoming a more equal society. *República*, 7 March 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. The SAARC puzzle: SAARC has punched below its weight as domestic politics has always taken prededence over improving people's lives. *República*, 2 December 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Wake up: No one forced government leadership on the ailing NC leader and he must have had an inkling of the pressueres of the job. *República*, 14 August 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2014. Welcome to Nepal: What stings is that as they talk about meaningful regional cooperation, these politicians have absolutely no vision of how to shape the Nepal they inherites from the 2006 revolution. *República*, 22 November 2014
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. Great Indian Desert: Fear of China is making India act in all kinds of irrational ways, the most recent manifestation of which is economic blockade of Nepal. *República*, 19 November 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. Idea of fun. *República*, 18 September 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. License to thrill: Without the 1923 treaty of peace and friendship with the British it would have been hard to establish Nepal's sovereignty abroad. *República*, 31 December 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. Middle class mindset: If the constitution can't, under any circumstances, be drafted without consensus, why did all parties agree to two-third rule to start with? *República*, 12 February 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. Red dwarf: Prachanda is unlikely to agree to any NC-UML proposal that does not acknowledge his outsized role in the peace and constitution process. *República*, 15 January 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. The China card: The temptation for China to play the knight in shining armor that comes to Nepal's miraculous rescue is getting harder to resist. *República*, 8 October 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2015. Whither SAARC? Many are starting to question the relevance of SAARC if it can't do anything to protect less powerful members like Nepal and Maldives. *República*, 5 November 2015
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. 1950 revisited: Many Nepalis wrongly believe the 1950 treaty or the subsequent Letters of Exchange accompanying it provided for open border. *República*, 23 June 2016

- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Advantage China: With SAARC, a perfect platform for India to establish its preeminence in South Asia, on the brink, all that the Chinese have to do is bide time. República, 1 October 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. China express: The argument that the Himalayas offer the best defense against China is contradicted by rapid expansion of Chinese rail lines in Tibetan plateau. República, 9 June 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Feeding the dragon: New Delhi should shed its old insecurities about China and learn to fearlessly share fruits of its economic development with its friends. República, 18 August 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Game of thrones: Nepali Congress had a role in convincing New Delhi that there was no option to making Dahal prime minister again. República, 23 July 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Give me a reason: With no substantial bilateral deal in the offing, and Kathmandu inching closer to New Delhi, there was no reason for Chinese president to come. República, 15 September 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. India exposed, again: Lokman Singh Karki's impeachment motion has again laid bare limitations of India's misguided quest for 'structural guarantee'. República, 27 October 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Indian spooks: Without conviction-driven politicians like BP, people suspect the loyalty of Congress leaders who are known to kowtow before their Indian masters. República, 25 February 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. International interest: When we seem happy to operate in a foreign policy vacuum, why feign surprise when foreign powers set the agenda for us? República, 7 April 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Mr Oli goes to China: Nepal is still a part of an overarching Chinese policy in South Asia. República, 14 March 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Pandora's box: If all the old disputes remain and nothing changed over the past 12 months, is there anything at all to look forwards in 2017. República, 30 December 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Rule of thumb: Prime Minister Oli knows his limits; If he was really keen on diversifying Nepal's trade relations he would have lapped up China's recent overtures. República, 11 February 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. The Oli paradox: His backers may not openly characterize him as such, but a benevolent dictator is what they are looking for in KP Oli. República, 3 September 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. The second amendment: There seems to be a realization in New Delhi that its interests in Nepal will be best protected by taking Kathmandu in confidence. República, 8 December 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Trilateralism, RIP: Nowhere and at no time have India and China cooperated and coordinated strategy on third countries. Why would they in Nepal? República, 24 November 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2016. Young and curious. República, 4 March 2016
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Carefully on China: We should have sought to improve ties with China from a position of strength, not gone to Beijing with begging bowl when India decided to tighten the screws. República, 31 August 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. China fights back: China too is now starting to cultivate its own competing group of politicians, bureaucrats and security personnel in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017

- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Deuba's Indian china: Deuba's pro-West image, in the reckoning of some, makes it difficult for China to trust the new prime minister with OBOR. *República*, 15 June 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Doklam clouds over Nepal: After the border blockade and recent floods in Tarai, partly attributable to India-built roads and dams, there are very few intellectuals in Nepal who are ready to take up India's cause. *República*, 24 August 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Doklam deterrent for Nepal: China apparently has the best interest of Nepal at heart, while India is forever scheming to undermine our sovereignty and territorial integrity. *República*, 24 July 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Geopolitics 2.0: The foreign policy of independent India is no different to that of East India Company it has come to despite so much of late. *República*, 27 April 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Glocal concerns: If domestic politics are a major determinant of international relations, a few factors will disproportionately influence Nepal's foreign policy. *República*, 14 September 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. India's Oli complex: India wants to keep China-baiting and 'anti-Madhesi' KP Sharma Oli and his party out of power at any cost. That would be a mistake. *República*, 7 September 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Local concerns: Some analysts believe it will be tough to hold elections in the Tarai belt without first amending the constitution. *República*, 2 June 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Made in Nepal: Nepali Congress President Deuba knows better than anyone else that China these days does not have to pick favorites among the Nepali political actors. *República*, 12 October 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Minister of my health: The curious case of Gagan Thapa. *República*, 17 March 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. No country for Rohingya: If we are indeed a tolerant country, why can't Nepal offer a sanctuary to the Rohingya people, often dubbed 'the most persecuted minority in the world'? *República*, 19 October 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Post-election blues: How was Nepal elected to the top United Nations human rights body with such a checkered rights record of its vital state actors? *República*, 26 October 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. SAARC Two: In the absence of fruitful high-level political exchanges at regional level it is even more important to promote Track Two initiatives. *República*, 2 March 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. The EPG muddle: It is becoming increasingly clear that substantive issues related to the 1950 treaty can be settled only through extensive political engagement. *República*, 5 October 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Washington consensus: There is some substance to the argument that American focus in Nepal is to contain China, which has been true since the start of US-Nepal ties. *República*, 21 September 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. What China wants: Never in their over 3,000 years of written history have the Chinese aspired to rule over distant lands. *República*, 29 May 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. When giants clash: Cancellation of Budhi Gandaki did not go down well in Beijing. So why was Chinese envoy at such pains to talk up good relations with Nepal? *República*, 23 November 2017

- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Who won: India or China? Having secured a mandate to rule for next five years, no one should be surprised if new Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli makes a concerted effort to improve frayed ties with India. *República*, 14 December 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2017. Xi and Nepal: Ever since Xi came to power in 2013, the Chinese have been more forceful in pursuing their agendas in Nepal. *República*, 3 November 2017
- Baral, Biswas.** 2020. Who benefits from the communist split in Nepal? *Annapurna Express*, 25 December 2020
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. A crowded, cacophonous cockpit : American, Indian and Chinese representatives will start sniping at each other, as Nepal looks on helplessly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. Dahal's Delhi 'darshan' : Holding the decisive votes, Dahal was the kingmaker. Delhi thought 'they could do business' with him. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. Dahal's India visit: A postscript : Mismatch of more reliance on India and people's desire to break free of its embrace could turn ugly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. Fork in the road for RSP : Can the party develop a loyal cadre base that can work for the long haul without seeking immediate personal gains? *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. Missions impossible : Nepali politics is so volatile that it is hard to predict what will happen in six months, much less four years. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 August 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2023. The disconnect with China : How it is getting increasingly harder for Nepal to talk to and deal with its northern neighbour. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2023
- Baral, Biswas.** 2024. A case for Gagan Thapa : There are compelling reasons for why he should lead the Nepali Congress into the next general elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2024
- Baral, Biswas.** 2024. Nepal: An agricultural country? We are still an agriculture-based society. Yet the sector is also clearly not a government priority. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 September 2024
- Baral, Biswas.** 2024. Raisina, Ram and Nepal : Nepali politicians old and new are competing to pay homage to the BJP's brand of religious politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2024
- Baral, Biswas.** 2024. Three men in a rocky boat : Nepal's top political leaders feel entitled, just like a certain Begum chased out of her country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2024
- Baral, Biswas.** 2024. Towards consensual foreign policy : The Congress and the UML should take the lead in preparing a common white paper on foreign policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2024
- Baral, Chandra Kanta.** 2023. Eco-tourism in Nepal. *Academic View* 9:45-52
- Baral, Chandra Kanta / Neupane, Basanta Kumar.** 2020. Tourism Attraction, Facilities, Flow and Assessment of Tourism Product of Manaslu Conservation Area . *The Geographic Base* 7: 103-112
- Baral, Chhabi Ram.** 2020. Assessing the Condition of Domestic Child Workers Aftermath of Nepal Earthquake in Besisahar Municipality, Lamjung . *Patan Pragya* 7:1,10-21
- Baral, Dipti.** 2022. Restoring landscape with bamboo : In contrast to natural forests, bamboo forests have the highest capability for ground water recharging. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2022
- Baral, Durga Prasad.** 2020. Developing a Typology of Informal Skills Learning Places in Nepal. *Journal of Training and Development* 5:3-15

- Baral, Dyuti.** 1990. Television and the child in Nepal: An assessment of viewing patterns. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 2:67-76
- Baral, Dyuti.** 2012. Future Need: The National Curricula and Vocational Education. *New Spotlight*, 16 March 2012
- Baral, Ekata / Adhikari, Basanta Prasad / Gurung, Reena.** 2023. Unveiling Motivational Factors Driving Nepali Students to Pursue Higher Education Abroad. *The OCEM Journal of Management, Technology & Social Sciences* 3:1,18-26
- Baral, Hem Sagar.** 2009. Updated status of Nepal's wetland birds. *Banko Janakari*, special issue, pp. 30-35
- Baral, Hem Sagar / Inskipp, Carol.** 2005. Important bird areas in Nepal : key sites for conservation. Kathmandu: Bird Conservation Nepal
- Baral, Ishvar.** 1961. Sambhu prasad dhungyal. *Nepali* 7:3-35 [2018 v.s.]
- Baral, Ishvar / Baral, Dyuti.** 1992. Cultural Pluralism in Nepal: Problems and Prospects of its Preservation. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 9-19. Paris: CNRS
- Baral, Ishwar.** 1953. Tharu jati ra tinko sanskriti. [Das Tharu-Volk und seine Kultur]. *Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika* 1-2:??? *Nepal Sanskritik Parishad Patrika* 1-2:???
- Baral, Ishwar.** 1974. Balkrishna Sama. *Kailash* 2,3:189-197
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2010. Carbon credits: REDD was a big step, but it needs to be extended to include the overall environment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2010
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2010. Copenhagen Accord and Nepal: Precise, appropriate projects needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 February 2010
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2010. Nepal's forests: Selling carbon credits. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 April 2010
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2011. Going to the grassroots. *República*, 8 November 2011
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Call for change. *República*, 10 June 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Community forestry in Nepal. *República*, 29 August 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Go local: Climate intervention in Nepal. *República*, 8 July 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Involving, not punishing: Forest conservation. *República*, 23 September 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Novel approach: Community plantation. *República*, 14 October 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Protecting the gains. *República* 30 October 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. Vanishing meadows. *República*, 11 December 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2012. World without ice: A scary picture. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 November 2012
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Biodiversity conservation: A valid pursuit. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 September 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Breach the barrier: Climate communication. *República*, 10 June 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Challenge, really: Climate change. *República*, 30 may 2013

- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Cool response: Climate change adaptation. República, 7 April 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Green future: Participative forestry. República, 12 February 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Looking before we leap: Climate change aid. República, 3 March 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Seeing is believing: Leasehold forestry. República, 12 August 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2013. Talking our way out: Appropriate forms of public deliberation are key to reaching good policy outcomes. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2014. Cut the trees? The country would perhaps have been better off if it had converted some forest areas into plantation fields. República, 21 July 2014
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2014. Emulating the past: Chure conservation could learn from the experiences of community management in Dhankuta's Sildhunga forests. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2014
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2014. Mind the gaps: New forestry strategy has a stimulating vision, goal and an exhaustive set of activities but a systematic framework for implementation is missing. República, 11 September 2014
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2014. Outside the box: Chure conservation requires unconventional thinking; the 'command and control' approach is a waste of time and resources. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2014. Walking the talk: The impact of climate change is being felt around the globe; its making dry areas drier and wet areas wetter. República, 19 June 2014
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2015. Another chance: Department of Forests should demonstrate how ample construction timber can be produced through scientific forest management. República, 5 February 2015
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2015. Harnessing water: A holistic approach is needed to build the resilience of communities to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2015. Of bureaucrats: The government needs to re-build the image of civil servants by making them more responsible to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2015
- Baral, Jagadish Chandra.** 2015. Two paradoxes: Assessing irrigation projects just in terms of cost and benefit could marginalise the poor. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
- Baral, Kedar et al.** 2021. Characterization and management of human- wildlife conflicts in mid-hills outside protected areas of Gandaki province, Nepal . PLoS One 16,11:1-17
- Baral, Khagaraj.** 2019. Enhancing teachers' competence: Major component of teaching learning practice is the teacher. Thus if we want to see improvement in teaching learning practice, we should be supporting the teachers. República, 9 April 2019
- Baral, Khagaraj.** 2019. Teaching the teachers: Improvement in education not possible without enriching teachers' skills. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019
- Baral, Krishna Babu.** 2019. Effects of Stock Market Development on Economic Growth in Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), 8:87-96
- Baral, Krishna Mani.** 2024. Climate change, road, and hydropower construction hit Annapurna Region hard : Local representatives say hydropower projects are being built within the Annapurna Conservation Area without proper consideration of the local environment and biodiversity. The Annapurna Express, 26 July 2024

- Baral, Krishna Mani.** 2024. Pokhara's ponds vanishing without a trace. *The Annapurna Express*, 20 August 2024
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 1964. *Life and Writings of Prithvinarayan Shah*. Unpublished PhD Thesis. London: University of London
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 1971. Nepal's Apprenticeship in Democracy, 1951-1960. *India Quarterly* 26:185-202
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 1972. Opposition Groups in Nepal, 1960-1970. *India Quarterly* 28:12-45
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 1977. Shifting Elite Loyalties: The Non-Congress Leaders. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 69-84. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 1989. Nepal and Non-Alignment. *International Studies* 20,1-2:257-272
- Baral, Leelanateshwar Sharma.** 2012. *Autocratic monarchy : politics in panchayat Nepal*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1975. The Dynamics of Student Politics in Nepal, 1961-75. *International Studies* 14,2:305-314
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1975. The Press in Nepal (1951-1974). *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:169-186
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1975. The Task of the Constitution Reform Commission. *Vasudha* 5,15,7:3-8
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1976. Party-like Institutions in 'Partyless' Politics: The GVNC in Nepal. *Asian Survey* 16,7:672-681
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1977. Graduates' Elections: Political Arena for Opposition. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 98-109. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1977. *Oppositional Politics in Nepal*. New Delhi: Abhinav Publications
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1978. Nepal: The Politics of Nomination. In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), *Occasional Papers in the Humanities & Social Sciences*, pp. 61-75. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1979. Nepal 1978: Year of Hopes and Confusions. *Asian Survey* 19,2:198-204
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1980. Nepal 1979: Political System in Crisis. *Asian Survey* 20,2:197-205
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1982. South Asian Regional Cooperation: Problems and Prospects. *The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies* 4,1-2:1-55
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1983. *Nepal's Politics of Referendum: A Study of Groups, Personalities & Trends*. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1984. The Emerging Political Demography in South Asia and its Implication for SAARC. *Strategic Studies Series* 1,1:??? Kathmandu
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1984. The First Panchayat General Election. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 72-86. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1985. *Nation Building and Region Building in South Asia*. Asia Pacific Community 28:54-73. Tokyo

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1985. SARC, But No "SHARK": South Asian Regional Cooperation in Perspective. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 58, No. 3. (Autumn, 1985), pp. 411-426
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1986. Nepal's Security Policy and South Asian Regionalism. *Asian Survey* 26,11:1207-1219
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1987. Nepal in 1986: Problems of Political Management. *Asian Survey* 27,2:173-180
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1987. Political Demography and Security in South Asia. In: Sridhar K. Khatri (ed.), *Regional Security in South Asia*, pp. 143-166. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1988. Nepal in 1987: Politics Without Power. *Asian Survey* 28,2:172-179
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1988. *The Politics of Balanced Interdependence: Nepal and SAARC*. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1989. Political Culture and Political Process. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 317-332. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1989. Towards a Regional Foreign Policy. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 187-197. New Delhi: Vikas
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1990. *Regional Migrations, Ethnicity and Security: The South Asian Case*. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1992. India-Nepal Relations: Continuity and Change. *Asian Survey* 32,9:815-829
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1992. Indo-Nepal Impasse. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 111-131. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1992. Nepal-India Relations: Continuity and Change. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *Nepal's India Policy*, pp. 60-81. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1992. Nepal: Return to Competitive Politics. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead*, pp. 83-95. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1992. Nepal's Security Policy and South Asian Regionalism. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Democratic Nepal*, pp. 104-122. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1993. Bilateralism under the shadow: the problems of refugees in Nepal-Bhutan relations. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,2:197-212
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1993. *Nepal: Problems of a New Democracy*. Bergen: CMI-ASU
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1993. *Nepal: problems of governance*. Delhi: Konark
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1993. Parties in Parliament: A Brief Review of Nepali Parliamentary Exercises. *Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises* 1,1:17-30
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1994. Polls and Problems of Democratic Stability. *The Independent* 4,38:6 (23.11.1994)
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1994. The Return of Party Politics in Nepal. *Journal of Democracy* 5,1:121-133
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1995. Democracy, Leadership Role and Nation-Building in Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*, pp. 29-49. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1995. Political System and Elite Behaviour in the Context of India-Nepal Relations. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 27-53. New Delhi: Har-Anand

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1995. The 1994 elections: emerging trends in party politics. *Asian Survey* 35,5:426-440
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1996. Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: insecurity for whom? In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Refugees and regional security in South Asia*, pp. 152-177. Delhi: Konark
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1996. India and Nepal: Looking to the Twenty First Century. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 1-15. New Delhi: Anmol
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1997. Globalization and the emerging trends of regionalism in South Asia. In: B. Ramesh Babu (ed.), *Globalization and the South Asian state*, pp. ?? Delhi: South Asia Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1997. Indo-Nepal migration: solution beyond formalities. In: Jayant Kumar Ray (ed.), *India-Nepal cooperation broadening measures*, pp. ?? Calcutta: K.P. Bagachi & Company
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1997. Nepal: problems of constitutional transition. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 26:53-64
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1998. Ethnicity and constitutional reforms in Nepal. In: Iftekharuzzaman (ed.), *Etnicity and constitutional reforms in South Asia*, pp. ?? New Delhi: Manohar
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 1999. Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: quest for new confidence building measures (CBMs). In: *Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options*, pp. 35-55. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2000. Clash of values: governance, political elite and democracy in Nepal. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), *Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal*, pp. 58-89. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2000. Democracy: problems of adjustment. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), *The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal*, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2000. The regional paradox : essays in Nepali and South Asian affairs. Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2001. Migration and security in South Asia. *Journal of Political Science* 3-4:99-107
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2001. Nepal in 2000: discourse of democratic consolidation. *Asian Survey*, 41:1, pp. 138-142
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2002. Nepal in 2001: the strained monarchy. *Asian Survey*, 42:1, pp. 198-203
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2004. Introduction. In: Lok Raj Baral et al., *Nepal: Local leadership and governance*, pp. 9-32. Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2004. The unclear roadmap: parties and the parliamentary process. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: political parties and parliament*, pp. 11-36. New Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2006. Introduction: democracy and freedom as key elements to non-traditional security. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia*, pp. 13-30. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2006. Maoist insurgency: a prognostic analysis. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 185-209. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2006. Participatory democracy: concept and context. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 11-33. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2006. Security in democracy and pluralism: the case of Nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia*, pp. 112-131. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2007. Congress as a balancing factor. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2007
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2007. SPA's dismal failure. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2007
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Bam ra gairabam vibhajam. Kantipur, 31 July 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Behind India-Nepal relations. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. CA disruption: Elite mindset still holds sway. The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Constituent Assembly: The forgotten agenda. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Election's over: The parties should work together. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Failing state & developing crises. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Foreign delegates' visits: Misplaced apprehensions. The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Introduction: new frontiers of restructuring of state. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 1-10, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Mandate and its indications. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Manifestos at a glance : Parties are one on most issues. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Nepal: The restructuring of a 'neo-patrimonial' state. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 11-41, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Political transition: Its effects on Nepal-India ties. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Prachanda's China visit Departure in style, not substance. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2008. Shade and sunshine. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Closer to Nepal's reality: Mixed government system. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Constitutional evolution in jeopardy. República, 16 June 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Democracy's blurred future. República, 3 October 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Federalism in Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:1-18
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Legitimacy, army and democracy: Can the military become the judge of determining legitimacy and accountability as is being discussed in Nepal today? The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Managing Nepal-India relations: Politically, India has all along been pursuing a consistent policy towards Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Nepal: Federalism in a divided society. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 23-44, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Nepali Loktantrako bhavisya. Kantipur, 22 March 2009

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. Something troubles me: The way things are going, institutionalised democracy is a remote possibility in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2009. What interference? Given the complexity of current Nepali politics, the UN's suggestion cannot be called interference. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. "Blaming India Is A Good Excuse". Interview. New Spotlight, 21 May 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. Domestic Politics & Neighbors. New Spotlight, 3 December 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. Political leadership and change: Demands as reflection of democratic awareness. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. Sowing mistrust: Prachanda's provocative statements do not help Nepal-India relations. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. The way out: The parties should form a unity government right away if they really love the country. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2010. What's the difference? The Maoists accept multiparty democracy: They surprisingly are against pluralism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2011. Enigmatic Nepal-India Relations. New Spotlight, 29 April 2011
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2011. No time for a feud: With parties mired in intra-party quarrels, how a constitution will be written on time is a riddle. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2011
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2011. Subsumed by change: The parties are losing ground as mainstream politics is overshadowed by ethno-nationalism and regionalism. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2011
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2011. Symbol and substance: Consensus on common agenda will help refine Nepal's future foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2011
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2012. 'Mixed' model isn't solution to instability. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2012
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2012. Face the facts: The old mindset that Nepal will disintegrate if an identity-based approach is recognised is not tenable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2012
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2012. Federalism for all: Comparative perspectives of the various proposed models and India's experience can be useful in gauging the kind of federalism necessary for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2012. Strong on the inside: External players can show their genuine concern about Nepal's peace, progress and political stability, but cannot indulge in micro-management of politics and administration. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2012. Triangular benefits: In the absence of viable and credible governance in Nepal, changes underway in its neighbourhood risk becoming irrelevant. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2012
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. Ceremonial change: Recent assertions by Dalits, Kamlaris and other underprivileged groups point to a society still entrenched in social hierarchy and discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. Cunavi Rajniti ra emaovadiko dayitva. Kantipur, 4 December 2013

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. Friends and benefits: For China and India, as well as other big powers, a quiescent Nepal is beneficial. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2013
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. Neighbours and leaders: Both China and India want the CA elections to be held soon as it is the lone best option for stability and progress. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. Samvidhansabha : rajnitik nikasko khudkilo. Kantipur, 12 November 2013
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2013. So-called civil society leaders have their own agendas. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2013
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Abbako rajnitima emaobadi. Kantipur, 29 January 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Cacophony of concepts: Nepali leadership's old foreign policy rhetoric ignores new relationships between China, India, and the US. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Make or break: Nepal's long dormant foreign policy needs a new focus on cooperation and building confidence. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Opportunity knocks: Nepali leaders should immediately work towards making best use of Modi's diplomatic opening. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Order on the border: Despite occasional problems, the open border has been largely beneficial for both India and Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Parliamentary perversions: Systemic perversions in parliamentary democracy cannot ensure political stability and legitimacy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. Ruptures and rivalries: Can Nepal's leaders be objective and pragmatic in giving a new direction to the country's international relations? The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2014. The general's odyssey: Rookmangud Katawal's autobiography is worth reading for its insights into the Army and Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2014
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. Federalism a political issue, to be decided by political actors. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. Friends and benefits: Kathmandu needs to take advantage of the improving bilateral relations between Beijing and New Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. India should not squander goodwill earned by Narendra Modi's visits. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. Internal medicine: Nepal should first set its house in order and then reassess Nepal-India relations. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. Is democracy in retreat? The answer cannot be a 'yes' or 'no', though recent trends have not been friendly to democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2015. Opening act: The constitution must include all elements of participatory democracy to be acceptable to the majority. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2015
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2016. A time for caution: Nepal should not make hasty decisions when it comes to reevaluating the 1950 treaty. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2016
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2016. Between the lines: Geo-political realities and Nepal's overdependence on India make their ties complex. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2016

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2016. Civilisational linkages: Since both Nepal and India are culturally rich republics, their relations need to be mutually beneficial. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2016
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2016. Through the envoy's eye: Rasgotra's diplomatic odyssey reveals how individuals and their understanding matter in conducting foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2016
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2016. Triangular connectivity: Nepal should try to gain the trust of both India and China by resolving domestic issues. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2016
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2017. Looking outwards: Only a non-partisan and consistent domestic policy will allow Nepal to escape external influence. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2017
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2017. Nepal : trauma of political development and stability : essays on Nepal and South Asia. New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2017. The agenda setters: There are four major forces that established the course of Nepal's political history. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Bad days ahead: Govt has the mandate to rule for five years. But chances of it squandering them are pretty high. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Human resource matters: Educated and talented young people are fundamental to the country's development. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Myth of stability: Oli's popularity is showing a downward trend due to callous handling of state affairs. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Now is the time: Development, peace and stability should be the foundation for trilateral relations. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Parliamentary communists: There is no trace of communism except for the sickle and hammer on the party's flag. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2018. Trilateral cooperation: Rather than looking for equidistance, Nepal should try and achieve more proximity with both its neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. 'Federalism incorporated sans comprehensive discussion'. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. A riddle, wrapped in a mystery: What ideological identity the Nepal Communist Party subscribes to remains unclear. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. Communism and Nepal: The opinion that Nepal will turn into a one-party communist state is preposterous. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. India and the Pacific Region: With rising new Asian powers like India and China, the balance of power in world politics is shifting dramatically. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. Nepal's foreign policy problem: The country seems to be lost on what external affairs strategy to adopt, but non- alignment has worked for it in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. Opposition politics revisited: Nepali Congress has an opportunity to make its presence felt by addressing popular issues, but it is being hampered by internal differences. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2019

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2019. Political parties and their decay: The leaders' commitment to the process and values of democracy is increasingly becoming suspect. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2019
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2020. Foreign policy: Aspirations and realities; Politicians raise the border encroachment issue rather than take the necessary steps to remedy the problem . The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2020
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2020. Prognosis of democratic governance: Nepal has all the characteristics of bad governance despite the successful exercises of holding elections when needed. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2020. The dragon atop the world: Chinese interests lie in the Indian Ocean region, not exclusively on the Himalayan front. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2020
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2021. Nepal-India ties: Expectations and reality; It is imperative that the two sort out their problems to reduce other geo-political tensions. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2021
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2021. Nepal's foreign policy failure : The oft-repeated policy of equidistance between India and China is unrealistic. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2021
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2021. Uncertain political stability : The multiparty experiences in the post-Panchayat era were not up to the minimum standards. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2022. Contours of post-election politics : Democracy seems to have become stronger with the popular quest for alternatives. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2022
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2022. Opportunity or victim of geo-politics : Nepal's geo-politics has both opportunities and risks depending on the capability of our leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2022
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. Democracy in retreat : Top leaders of old parties lack public trust despite their successes in electoral arithmetic. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. Didn't quite work out : Member states will soon forget SAARC even if they do not formally declare its death. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. Map politics in South Asia : The bilateral agreement on the trilateral junction of Lipulekh is a case in point. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. Opposition's absurdity : If the government is hamstrung on one pretext or another, people's faith in the system starts eroding. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. The fantasy of border settlement : The Indo-Bangladesh model that Nepali border pundits are calling for is unrealistic and impractical. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2023. The Iih movement and beyond : Extra-party protests are likely to be popular if conventional parties' roles become less credible. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2023
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Absurdities of political parties : Nepali leaders take pride in becoming prime ministers often, leaving behind no imprints of their governments. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. China-South Asia connectivity : Competitive power politics have created barriers at a time when greater connectivity should be promoted. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Democratic flux : The crisis of legitimacy in all its manifestations works against the longevity of governments. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2024

- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Health of the republic : Despite many governmental instabilities at the centre and the provinces, the republic's future is secure. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Messages from Ilam and Bajhang : The tropes used in politics are temporary, and a leader's charisma cannot inspire voters for long. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Prioritise cooperation over conflict : India should not be too suspicious of Nepal's relations with China and other Western powers. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. Strong state, weak governance : Sovereignty of the state can be preserved only through prudent domestic and foreign policies. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj.** 2024. The Nepali Puzzle : Nepalis are disgusted by political leaders due to their inability to show behaviors befitting the republic. Republica, 21 May 2024
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 1992. South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead. Nepal
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 1996. Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective. New Delhi: Anmol
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2004. Election and governance in Nepal. New Delhi: Manohar
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2004. Nepal: political parties and parliament. New Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2006. Nepal : facets of insurgency. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers, in association with Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2006. Nepal : the quest for participatory democracy. Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2006. Non-traditional security : state, society and democracy in South Asia. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers, in association with Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2008. Nepal : new frontiers of restructuring of state. New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2011. Constitutional government and democracy in South Asia. Lalitpur: Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
- Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 2018. Politics of geo-politics : continuity and change in India-Nepal relations. New Delhi: Adarsh Books
- Baral, Lok Raj / Hachhethu, Krishna / Khanal, Krishna P. / Kumar, Dhruba / Sharma, Hari.** 2004. Nepal: Local leadership and governance. Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj / Hachhethu, Krishna / Sharma, Hari.** 2001. Leadership in Nepal: (a pilot study). Delhi: Adroit
- Baral, Lok Raj / Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1996. Introduction: refugees, South Asia and security. In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 1-37. Delhi: Konark
- Baral, Lok Raj / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1995. Democratisation and the Crisis of Governance in Nepal. Presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia. Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg (mimeo). Paper presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia: External and Internal Challenges to Government, Heidelberg, February 10-11, 1995
- Baral, Lok Raj / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1997. Democratization and the crisis of governance in Nepal. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (ed.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 207-219. New Delhi: Manohar

- Baral, Mouna et al.** 2023. Trends of utilization plants resources among Santhal of Nepal. Damak Campus Journal 11:1,68-79
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2017. Whose Buddha? The Dalai Lama was referring to the fact that, Lumbini, the birthplace of Buddha, was a kingdom when neither Nepal nor India existed. República, 6 December 2017
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2018. Chasing Nepali Dream: Why are 1500 plus Nepali youths leaving the country every day? Are they being forced to relinquish Nepali Dream for survival? República, 1 December 2018
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2018. Endangering democracy. República, 12 July 2018
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2018. Howl, for Bhutanese Nepalis: The Bhutanese refugee suicide rate, with 21 in 100,000 according to the recent data, has broken all the records in the US. República, 18 March 2018
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2018. On refugees, with empathy: If Nepal is concerned about Nepali speaking Burmese in Burma, it should support Rohingya refugees and speak against Burmese atrocities. República, 16 June 2018
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2018. To all those fathers: Until masculinity is measured by men's ability to shuttle back and forth from one wife to another, gender equality will remain an elusive quest in Nepal. República, 8 September 2018
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2019. China's insecurities. República, 20 October 2019
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2020. What do Brahmins actually do? República, 24 April 2020
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2020. Will Covid-19 make us humane? The absence of positive cases in Nepal does not mean the absence of virus altogether. It could mean there are no enough tests performed to find the infected people . República, 23 March 2020
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2021. Three strikes on democracy : If President Bhandari had downplayed her party affiliation, revisited the list of her duties as a President and sought counsel, instead of rushing to satisfy Oli, she could have reached a different conclusion . República, 12 January 2021
- Baral, Mukesh.** 2022. Nepal's phallocentric worldview on citizenship : The phallocentric world view that has seeped into the power structures of Nepal for generations explains why the citizenship bill has a provision requiring a Nepali mother to prove that the phallus is a Nepali. Nepal Live Today, 6 August 2022
- Baral, Prajwal.** 2020. Engagement with Nepal: Crucial for US diplomacy in region. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2020
- Baral, Raj.** 2409. The politics of friendship : Nepali political friendships are less about collective visions and more about calculated self-interest. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2024
- Baral, Raj Kumar.** 2014. Addressing the youth bulge: What Nepal can do. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2014
- Baral, Raj Kumar.** 2014. Away from consensus: A postmodern world cannot go hand-in-hand with the grand narrative of consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
- Baral, Ram Chandra.** 2003. Pokhara upatyakama vivaha-vicched nimtyaune kehi karak tattvaharu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:123-157
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2023. BP Koirala : Dual Legacy. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2023. Entrepreneurs In Corruption Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2023. Political Intrigue In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2023

- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2023. The Leader is dead, long live the Leader!. República, 30 July 2023
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2023. Why Democracy Lacks Trust And Respect. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2023
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2024. Cooperative Chaos: Nepal's Financial Turmoil. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2024
- Baral, Rameshwar.** 2024. Nepal's Quest For Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2024
- Baral, Ravindra Prasad.** 2020. Corporate Governance Mechanisms in Commercial Banks of Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 120-134
- Baral, Rohit Prasad.** 2021. The Digital Divide in Online Learning: A Case Study of University Students in Nepal. Prithvi Academic Journal 5:88-99
- Baral, Roshan Raj.** 2011. Pedagogy of liberation: a case of Nepal. New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 65-77
- Baral, Samiksha.** 2020. Stigma towards mental health remains a barrier to accessing care : A new nationwide study finds that a whopping 94 percent of people with mental health issues never visit a specialist for help . The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
- Baral, Samiksha.** 2021. 'Justice, justice, justice' : Fed up with inaction, women march to demand end to impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2021
- Baral, Samiksha.** 2024. Dalit women: empowered or imperilled? We must ensure equitable access to resources to ensure Dalit women's active political participation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2024
- Baral, Samrat.** 2019. Make your own medicines: Nepal relies on India to fulfill its medicine requirement. Overreliance on foreign suppliers for vital medicines could be disastrous for Nepal in case of national health crisis. República, 4 July 2019
- Baral, Sharad K. / Katzensteiner, K.** 2009. Diversity of vascular plant communities along a disturbance gradient in a central mid-hill community forest of Nepal. Banko Janakari 19,1:3-10
- Baral, Sharad K. / Malla, R. / Khanal, S. / Shakya, R.** 2013. Trees on farms: diversity, carbon pool and contribution to rural livelihoods in Kanchanpur District of Nepal. Banko Janakari 23,1:3-11
- Baral, Sharad K. / Malla, R. / Ranabhat, S.** 2009. Above-ground carbon stock assessment in different forest types of Nepal. Banko Janakari, 19,2:10-14
- Baral, Sijan Raj.** 2008. How realistic South Asian leaders could be. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
- Baral, Srijana / Rana, Prabal Bir Jung.** 2021. Knowledge power nexus in Nepal's community forest planning. Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:1-15
- Baral, Srijana / Shrestha, Krishna K. / Tiwari, Sarada.** 2024. Persistence of women's exclusion in Nepal's community forestry practice. Geoforum 155:1-13
- Baral, Srijana / Tiwari, Sarada / Shrestha, Krishna K.** 2024. Gendered Process of Women (dis)empowerment in the Community Forestry in Nepal. Journal of Forest and Livelihood 24:1,1-21
- Baral, Sushim Ranjan / Kurmi, Puran Prasad.** 2006. A compendium of medicinal plants in Nepal. Kathmandu: Rachana Sharma
- Baral, Tara Nath.** 2001. Candidates' promises and voters' expectations. Journal of Political Science 3-4:141-159

- Baral, Uma Nath.** 2008. Restructuring the Nepali state: a Magar perspective. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 8,2:31-45
- Baral, Uma Nath.** 2018. Impact of Trade Union in the Hotel Workers . *Journal of Political Science* 18:143-166
- Baram, Bhadra.** 2021. A review of history of Baram community of Nepal. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4:2,56-64
- Baranwal, Vivek.** 2023. The agony of a stateless citizen : Being without a citizenship at 21 has cost me my ambitions that I had dreamed of since I was 16. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2023
- Barbora, Sanjay.** 2008. Autonomous Districts and/or Ethnic Homelands: An Ethnographic Account of the Genesis of Political Violence in Assam (North-East India) Against the Normative Frame of the Indian Constitution. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 15 (2008) 313–334
- Barbora, Sanjay.** 2008. The colour of fringe histories. *Himal Southasian*, August 2008
- Bareh, Hamlet.** 1997. The history and culture of the Khasi people. 3rd ed. Guwahati: Spectrum
- Bargohain, Nirupama.** 1980. Incidents in North Kamrup. *The Economic (and Political) Weekly* ??:878 (17.05.1980)
- Barjujari, H.K.** 1970. Problem of the Hill Tribes North-East Frontier 1822-42. ??
- Barley, F.G.** 1998. The need for enemies: a bestiary of political forms. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell UP
- Barma, Sukhbilas (ed.).** 2007. Socio-political movements in North Bengal : a sub-Himalayan tract. 2 vols. New Delhi: Global Vision Publishing House
- Barnes, Harry.** 2008. 'Nepal was closer to India in the 1960s'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2008
- Barnett, Robert.** 2006. Lhasa : streets with memories. New York: Columbia University Press
- Barnett, Robert.** 2008. Did Britain just sell Tibet? *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2008
- Barnett, S.** 1977. Identity Choice and Caste Ideology in Contemporary South Asia. In: K. David (ed.), *The New Wind: Changing Identities in South Asia*, pp. 393-414. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Barnouw, Victor.** 1955. Eastern Nepalese Marriage Customs and Kinship Organization. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 11:15-30
- Barnouw, Victor.** 1956. Some Eastern Nepalese Customs: The Early Yeras. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 12:257-271
- Barooah, Debo Prasad.** 1984. Silent Civilian Invasion: India's Danger in the Northeast. In: B. L. Abbi (ed.), *Northeast region: Problems and Prospects of Development*, pp. ?? Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development
- Barooah, N.K.** ?? David Scott in North East India, 1802-1831: A Study in British Paternalism. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
- Barpujari, Heramba Kanta.** 1978. Problems of the Hill Tribes: North-East Frontier.
- Barpujari, Heramba Kanta.** 1998. India's North-East: problems, policies, and prospects: since independence. Guwahati: Spectrum

- Barré, Vincent / Berger, Patrick / Feveile, Laurence / Toffin, Gérard.** 1979. Panauti: une ville au Népal. Paris: Berger-Levrault
- Barrow, E.G.** 1884. Memorandum on the Lines of Approach to the Nepal Valley. Simla
- Barrow, Ian J. / Haynes, Douglas E.** 2004. The Colonial Transition: South Asia, 1780–1840. *Modern Asian Studies* 38, 3, pp. 469–478
- Barry, Ellen.** 2016. Not-very-enlightened spat over Buddha's childhood home: The archaeological tug of war has rumbled for more than a century, but with Buddhist history becoming serious business, the debate has taken on new urgency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2016
- Barry, Ellen / Najjar, Nida.** 2015. Nepal's cultural heritage becomes its scrap. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2015
- Barry, Oliver.** 2013. Innovative credit: Mobile banking. *República*, 28 March 2013
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2019. No looking back: There has to be pluralism and inclusion in federalism which are its primary values. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 February 2019
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. Distributive Justice in a Plot of Land. *República*, 19 August 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. Himalayan Quadrangle or Himalayan Triangle? *República*, 1 December 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. Messing up the system : When a government elected with an overwhelming majority dissolves the House due to the failure and inability to manage intra party wrangling and discord, it could become a bane for democracy . *The República*, 22 January 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. Political Space for Youths : The political space for youths is going to contract further in South Asia including Nepal until and unless the senior leaders voluntarily give the youths the chance to lead . *República*, 17 April 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. Politics of convenience of Nepali Congress : Nepali Congress is putting its feet in two boats in its response to House dissolution. In other words, Congress is playing a politics of convenience but will it help? . *República*, 9 February 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2021. The Social Enigma behind Untouchability. *República*, 26 July 2021
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2022. Electoral Integrity: A Crucial Aspect of Sustaining Democracy. *República*, 3 January 2022
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2022. Tripartite Agreement on Gurkha Recruitment has lost relevance. *República*, 6 September 2022
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. American Interests in Nepal. *República*, 15 February 2023
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. Coalition politics in Nepal: Navigating the Challenges of Making and Breaking Alliances. *República*, 5 July 2023
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. Democracy in Disarray. *República*, 19 June 2023
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. Developing Connectivity to Help Nepal Thrive. *República*, 20 April 2023
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. Fractured Popular Mandate and Political Stability. *República*, 2 January 2023
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2023. Nonalignment or Multi-alignments : Non-alignment does not imply indifference to the day's pressing issues or to remain neutral or voiceless. *República*, 13 October 2023

- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2024. Call for the Primacy of Climate Diplomacy. República, 19 January 2024
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2024. China's Strategic Interest in Nepal. República, 17 June 2024
- Bartaula, Rajaram.** 2024. New coalition, constitutional reform and political instability. República, 14 August 2024
- Barthelmes, Lisa.** 2009. Nepal - Demokratie ohne Wirtschaftswachstum? SAI Heidelberg: Hausarbeit
- Barthelmes, Lisa.** 2009. Revolution im Himalaya? - Nepals langer Weg zur Demokratie. SAI Heidelberg: Hausarbeit
- Bärthlein, Thomas.** 2004. Verpaßte Chancen: Nepaltourismus in der Krise. Südasien, 1/04, pp. 33-36
- Barton, Zachary.** 2021. Agroecology, Nepal's answer to climate change : The answer to addressing climate impact is to regenerate the most important ecosystem of all: the soil. Nepali Timesa, 26 November 2021
- Barua, Alokesh (ed.).** 2005. India's North-East : developmental issues in a historical perspective. New Delhi: Manohar
- Barua, Indira et. al. (ed.).** 2002. Ethnic groups, cultural continuities and social change in North East India. New Delhi: Mittal
- Barua, T.K.M.** 1961. The Idu Mishmis. ??
- Baruah, Apurba K. / Dev, Rajesh (ed.).** 2006. Ethnic identities and democracy : electoral politics in North East India. New delhi: Regency Publ.
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar.** 2004. Between South and Southeast Asia : Northeast India and the look east policy. Guwahati : Centre for Northeast India, South and Southeast Asia Studies, Omeo Kumar Das Institute for Social Change and Development
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar.** 2007. Durable disorder : understanding the politics of Northeast India. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar.** 2007. Postfrontier blues: Toward a new policy framework for Northeast India. East-West Center Washington: Policy Studies 33
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar.** 2008. Territoriality, Indigeneity and Rights in the North-east India. Economic and Political Weekly, 22 March 2008, pp. 15-19
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar.** 2010. Indigenes and interlopers: As the agricultural frontier advances, the Northeast needs to move toward a regime that recognises the rights and humanity of all, be they natives or settlers, as equal. Himal Southasian, July 2010
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar (ed.).** 2009. Beyond counter-insurgency: breaking the impasse in Northeast India. New Delhi: Oxford Univ. Press
- Baruah, Sanjib Kumar (ed.).** 2010. Ethnonationalism in India : a reader. New Delhi : Oxford Univ. Press
- Baruah, Tapan Kumar M.** 1981. Wancho Love Songs. Shillong
- Basak, Radhagovinda.** 1967. The History of North-Eastern India. Calcutta: 1967
- Basatakoti, Nishu Ratna.** 2024. Misinformation posing a growing threat to democracy. República, 25 February 2024

- Bashistha, Mukul Sharma.** 2013. Our intellectuals and academicians: They are no less to blame. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2013
- Bashyal, Keshav.** 2020. A Survey on Nepali Migrants in India: An Empirical Study . The Geographic Base 7: 54-64
- Bashyal, Keshav.** 2020. Labour Market Outcomes and Skill Endowment of Nepali Migrant Workers in India: Case of Uttar Pradesh and Delhi . Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 103-118
- Bashyal, Keshav.** 2020. Nepali Migrant Workers in Tourism Sector of India: A Case in Kerala and Goa . Patan Pragya 7:1,22-31
- Bashyal, Keshav.** 2021. Colonial Legacy in Nepali Migration . Labour Journal of Nepal 1:66-74
- Bashyal, Keshav / Subedi, Binita.** 2021. Labour diplomacy and migration governance in Nepal. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:107-122
- Bashyal, Rama.** 2008. Rural development practices in SAARC countries : some innovative cases. Kathmandu : Richa Bashyal
- Bashyal, Rama.** 2013. Rise above: Despite worldwide movements for equal rights and representation, Nepali women remain disadvantaged, whether in politics, education, legal rights or economic status. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
- Bashyal, Reena Pathak.** 2008. Women participation in politics. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2008
- Bashyal, Reena Pathak.** 2011. Women and citizenship: Can the state, on the basis of unproven assumptions, curtail the rights of the half of its population? The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2011
- Bashyal, Reshu.** 2017. Community development: Role of tourism. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2017
- Bashyal, Reshu.** 2017. The Nepali paper: Lokta was widely used in Nepal until 1950s when cheap machine-made papers from India took over market and pushed this traditional paper to near extinction. República, 14 October 2017
- Bashyal, Reshu.** 2018. Rooting for the orchids: Nepal has a leading role to play in the global conservation of orchids. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. A stitch in time saves nine. The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Chug along if you will: High time Nepal strengthens its transportation network through viable railway connectivity. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Destination Nepal: With proper planning, investment and adequate infrastructure, domestic tourism can work wonders for the country. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Get a move on: New leadership at NRA must ensure speedy post-earthquake reconstruction. The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Love thy neighbours: Strategically-located Nepal needs to establish mechanisms to capitalise on its strengthened bilateral ties. The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. New regulation may stunt the growth of hydropower sector. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2017

- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Stay on the right track: With new plans and investments pouring into the hydro power sector Nepal should now focus on turning its dream into reality. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Time to prioritise economic agendas. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2017. Un-interrupt the flow: Political stability and effective bureaucratic mechanism can only ensure the construction of Budhigandaki project and overall development of hydropower sector. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2017
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Banking business. The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Efficacy in question. The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Espouse e-economy: Prioritise ICT as one of the growing industries in the country and implement policies accordingly. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. It's time to deliver: The new government should be able to set new precedent that celebrates the effectiveness of budget implementation programmes. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Ready for railway? Dreaming about railway connectivity while other infrastructural projects in limbo. The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Sky is the limit: Time for Nepal to Triumph over its perennial problems in aviation and prioritise infrastructural development. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Technology and Economics of energy. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. Time to walk the talk: Having tabled the budget, the government now needs to focus on perfect implementation to meet growth rate of eight per cent. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2018
- Bashyal, Saurav.** 2018. With great power comes great responsibility: The government must have a solid grasp of the country's economy. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2018
- Baskota, Krishna Hari.** 2005. Vyapar sahajikaranka lagi bhansar prashasanma garnuparne sudharharu. [Reforms needed under the customs administration for trade facilitation]. In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities, pp. 20-38. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Baskota, Krishna Hari.** 2009. Gender responsive: This ensures that the needs of persons from varied groups are addressed in the budget. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2009
- Baskota, Krishna Hari.** 2010. Mooting new revenue policy: Focus on economic prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2010
- Baskota, Krishna Hari.** 2018. Right to information: A tool to strengthen democracy. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2018
- Basnet (Thapa), Reeta.** 2009. Out with the old: Women must break the traditions which bind hem to being a child bearing machine. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2009
- Basnet (Thapa), Reeta.** 2009. Stop teasing: Teej is when women fast for the health of their husbands, but criticisms have soared. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2009
- Basnet Dixit, Shanta.** 1990. Hear No AIDS, See No AIDS, Speak No AIDS. Himal 3,5:26-29
- Basnet Dixit, Shanta.** 2014. Grade expectations: Letter grades for the SLC seem to have been adopted without the requisite homework. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2014

- Basnet, Apekshya.** 2022. Nepal's period poverty: Time to bring about change. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 February 2022
- Basnet, Arjun.** 2022. Disarming Khampa Guerrillas by the Nepal Government: A Politico-Historical Perspective. *Journal of Political Science* 22:1-13
- Basnet, B.K.** 2011. Documentation of flora of Rara lake and adjoining areas in mid-western region of Nepal. *Janakari*, 21,1:41-47
- Basnet, Babita.** 2002. Lack of health awareness means pain and suffering. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 119-123. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Basnet, Babita.** 2003. Samvidhan parimarjan garne nai ho bhane . . In: *SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution*, pp. 56-58. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Divide and rule: The culture of alliances between disparate groups hinders broader political process. *República*, 3 October 2012
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Elusive consensus: Prolonged political stalemate. *República*, 4 September 2012
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Flop show: PM Bhattarai's failings. *República*, 24 September 2012
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Royal intentions. *República*, 22 July 2012
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Banda blues. *República*, 27 April 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Election blues: CA II is likely to be a replica of CA I that engaged in making and breaking governments more than in constitution writing. *República*, 14 November 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Elections amidst challenges: The expenditure of the CA I elections was only Rs 2.81 billion; The expenditure for CA II elections is expected to exceed 30 billion. *República*, 9 October 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Hard to swallow: Most people are euphoric about election outcome; This makes it clear they did not vote for Maoists and that there was no widespread fraud. *República*, 11 December 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Hollow promises: No election manifesto spells out how lofty promises will be met or how economic growth will accelerate to set the country on development path. *República*, 28 October 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. In short supply: Political leadership. *República*, 3 August 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Let people decide: Events in Egypt show that people do not have infinite patience; Whenever political change fails, people revolt again and again. *República*, 2 September 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Misplaced priorities: Leaders and election. *República*, 15 August 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Political paralysis: It remains a mystery whether the SC's press release was endorsed by SC justices, or the CJ personally sought to give a judicial cover to a personal and political matter. *República*, 7 March 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Presidential failures: President Ram Baran Yadav's hasty defense of Shambhu Thapa once again exposed his penchant for jumping to conclusions without weighing the facts. *República*, 26 September 2013

- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Some Hope: Pervasive graft due to incompetent political leadership and bureaucracy have been strangling economic growth and scaring off potential investors. República, 14 September 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. The way forward: CA elections. República, 14 April 2013
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Good ol' days. República, 19 February 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Help, not hinder: Koirala can deliver only if Nepali Congress continues to support him; he alone can't be accountable for shortcomings of the coalition government. República, 19 April 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Illusive consensus: There must be pressure from all sides to come up with a constitution by the scheduled date, by consensus, and if not, by two-third majority. República, 1 December 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Managing the tide: Despite the recent changes the country has still not been able to create an environment in which education, talent and merit count. República, 15 May 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Milking us dry: When millions are deprived of simple life saving medicines, how can such hefty spending on our ailing politicians be justified? República, 7 August 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Poking their nose: Selective use of established norms will undermine discipline and further eviscerate the already highly politicized police force. República, 30 October 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. The to-do list: People are frustrated by narrow personal interests of leaders, their hypocrisy and expedience, and deteriorating quality of leadership. República, 5 February 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. Time to deliver: NHRC should book politicians and senior government officials who condoned torture and human rights violations. República, 11 December 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2014. What's new? The new CMP is new wine in old bottle, in what it is largely a rehash of the previous CMPs with cosmetic changes. República, 29 March 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2015. Can do more: CIAA may lack enough power to intervene in private sector's dealings, but it is powerful enough to control private sector corruption. República, 14 February 2014
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2015. Constitution and government: Separate the two. República, 12 March 2015
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2015. Disappointing drama: Consensus call of the opposition and ruling parties' demand for voting process have embittered the common public. República, 20 January 2015
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2015. Stop it: The mad rush in Constituent Assembly when half the country is burning is no way to get a new constitution. República, 16 September 2015
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2022. Decoding the controversies over the flawed citizenship bill : Without paying any heed to the call of the President for review, the citizenship bill has again been passed by the House of Representatives. Frankly, this smacks of political hooliganism. Nepal Live Today, 22 August 2022
- Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2022. Is Nepal heeding the warning signs from Sri Lanka's economic crisis? Certain indicators show Nepal is heading towards the path of economic mismanagement like that of Sri Lanka. Nepal Live Today, 4 August 2022
- Basnet, Bharat Kumar.** 2003. Eco-tourism. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 422-433. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2008. Have a rice day. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2010. 50 Years Of Rice Research. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2010
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2012. Rice: Water, Food Security and Climate Change in Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 78-80
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2013. Rice And Food Security. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2013
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2014. National food security: Self-reliance is the key. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2014
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2014. National Rice Day: Rice And Food Security. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2014
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2015. Rice science for farmers: Successful technologies. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2016
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2017. Rice and food security: Serious constraints. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2017
- Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2019. Rice Key To Food Security. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2019
- Basnet, Bibhav.** 2013. Insensible action: Arrest of long-haired youth. República, 10 March 2013
- Basnet, Bibhav.** 2014. Mucking it up: Unless we change the habits of throwing away wastes carelessly, it will be difficult to keep our city clean and environment fresh. República, 1 July 2014
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2002. The way of Neo-Sannyas: sociological perspective on a new religious movement in Nepal. Kathmandu: Udaya Books
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2011. Beyond semantics of political revolt. República, 11 March 2011
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2018. Religion or Political Institutions? Revisiting Dor Bahadur Bista's Fatalism and Development Thesis. Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:33-58
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2019. The Federal Socialist Forum: Incipient Middle Caste Politics in Nepal? Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:355-380
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2021. Debating Civil Society: Nagarik Samaj and Nagarik Discourse in Nepal's People's Movement II. Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:413-434
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2021. Middle Castes Against Hill High Caste Political Domination in Nepal: Can Indian Experience Be A Lesson? . Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 15:46-55
- Basnet, Chudamani.** 2022. Reflexivity and Field Research Experience during Nepal's Political Transition. Studies in Nepali History and Society 25,1:131-150
- Basnet, Devendra.** 2018. Row over authority to manage resources at local level. República, 2 July 2018
- Basnet, Dil Bahadur.** 2022. The Nepali Perspectives on International News Coverage. Communication Journal 2:46-58
- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. 46 posts in 11 constitutional commissions lie vacant for years. Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. Hooliganism spreading wide; more than 250 under police vigil. Khabarhub, 18 October 2020

- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. How frequent do murders take place in Nepal? Khabarhub, 9 November 2020
- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. NAC's Chinese planes too costly; incur loss of Rs 5 billion. Khabarhub, 19 July 2020
- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. Nepal at high risk of lightning; more than 100 die in a year: Precautions can mitigate the toll . Khabarhub, 8 May 2020
- Basnet, Gajendra.** 2020. Procurement of medical supplies from China uncertain. Khabarhub, 5 May 2020
- Basnet, Govinda.** 2005. Study of dynamics of struggle for water rights in upper Mustang, Nepal. Himalaya 25,1:39
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2011. Ending The Culture Of Impunity. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2011
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2011. Essential justice: Peace can't be meaningful without justice—punishment of the guilty. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2011
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2011. Human Rights Commission: Defender Or Pretender? The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2011
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2011. Paradigm Shift In Constitutional Thinking: Incorporating HR To Development As A Fundamental Right. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2011
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. A Question Of Judicial Self-Indulgence. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Blind to justice: The actions of the present government to withdraw criminal charges against, and to reward, those who did wrong during the conflict must not be glossed over. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Clash of the courts: The arrival of a constitutional court will represent a huge institutional imposition within our justice system and inevitably lead to conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Democracy now. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Federalism And The Right To Self-Determination. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Focus on TRC: Justice must be seen. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Fragmentation of Democracy. Nepal News, 19 July 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Ghost of the defunct CA: Road to self-destruction. The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Guardian of justice: The Supreme Court must quickly extricate itself from the quicksand of politics. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Human Rights Commission, Politics and Rights Abuses. Nepal News, 5 February 2012, 27 August 2012, and ??
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Human rights violations: No justice, no peace. The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. ICC, Blanket Amnesty And Unjust Peace. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2012
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2012. Investigate this: The death of the CA has spawned many rumours. To ensure a second CA doesn't carry the same fate, an independent judicial inquiry commission must be established to investigate what went wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Justice and deterrence: Establishment of rule of law. The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Need for Inquiry Commission on CA's failure. Nepal News, 18 June 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Nepal: The Rise of the Mafia State. Nepal News, 11 August 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Open corruption flouting all norms: Deadly politician-criminal nexus. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Ratifying the UN Protocol On Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Re-defining space and attitude: Must for political parties. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Right To Healthy Environment: Right To Life. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. The Return of the King!. Nepal News, 27 July 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. Think Hard Before Declaring New CA Election. Nepal News, 31 October 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2012. War of the courts: Unavoidable conflict. The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2012

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. And justice for all: The TRC cannot simply punish perpetrators; it must establish new social, political and economic parameters for the pursuit of national unity. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Crimes against popular sovereignty: Fascist attitudes of the government. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Denial of right to housing and forced evictions: A gross human rights violation. The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Electing a new president: Demand of changed context. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. For whom should we vote? The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. History In The Making. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Homework Vital Before Second CA Election. Nepal News, 13 September 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Homework Vital Before Second CA Election. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Make The Election Free And Fair. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Nepal votes: to what end? Unless contentious issues raised in the first CA are resolved, today's elections will be a futile exercise. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. New identity for SAARC: Establishing a regional human rights mechanism. Nepal News, 14 May 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Participation in CA election: Criteria-based selection. The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2013

Basnet, Gyan. 2013. Power of human rights: The arrest of Col Kumar Lama must be something for celebration by all who believe in human rights, fundamental freedoms, and a liberal society. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2013

- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. Setting qualifications for lawmakers: A comprehensive law is required. The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. Spirited debate and institutional reform: To reinvigorate justice system. The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. The Power Game. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. The President Must Resign. Nepal News, 17 December 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. The Revival Of The Monarchy!. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2013. Transitional Justice: Reparations as Entitlement. Nepal News, 13 January 2013
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2014. Institutionalising human rights: A basic need of the people. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2014
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2014. On The New Government. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2014
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2014. Opening salvo: Calling the first meeting of the CA is the prerogative of the President, not the PM. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2014. The Hague Awaits. . The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2014
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2014. The Unnecessary Case Of President vs. PM. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2014
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Dalit lives matter: The new constitution must go further than its predecessors in securing Dalit rights. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Equitable reconstruction: Quantum shift in governance. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Let go of god: The constitution needs to clearly state that Nepal is a secular state. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Out of frying pan: Nepal should learn from the ongoing blockade and end its dependency on India. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Progressive start: The new constitution goes further than its predecessors in securing people's rights. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Reconstruction With Equity. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Right historical wrongs: The constitution should ensure that the next generation will not need to fight for political change again. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. The Frontiers Of Secularism. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2015. Uneasy neighbour: Nepal should learn from the recent turn of events and redefine its relationships with other countries. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2016. Extreme Act Of Greed & Graft. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2016
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2016. The impeachment motion: Reflection of our system; The Lok Man case represents the true face of our political system. It is an attitude that has become our social system. His case represents how this country is run by our politicians, bureaucrats and others. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2016

- Basnet, Gyan.** 2019. Justice, interrupted: The NHRC is an important constitutional body and it should be allowed to function independently. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
- Basnet, Gyan.** 2019. Undermining democracy: The government seeks to weaken the Human Rights Commission by changing the law. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2019
- Basnet, Gyan / Albaloooshi, Mansoor H.** 2013. Human rights of migrant workers in the Middle East. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2013
- Basnet, Gyan / Shrestha, Shailendra K.** 2014. On Consensus Politics. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2014
- Basnet, Gyan / Shrestha, Shailendra K.** 2014. On The Semester System. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2014
- Basnet, Indira.** 2024. Amplifying the Leadership of Persons with Disabilities: A Path towards Inclusive and Sustainable Education. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2024
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2008. Overview of land rights movements in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 23-42, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2009. Comprehensive land reform: Debating the current situation. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2009
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2009. Land and land tenure security in Nepal : country study : Nepal . Kathmandu, Nepal: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2010. Feudalism is alive and well: Nepal's pattern of land ownership is the result of over 100 years of autocratic regime. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2010
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2010. Relationship between Land Ownership and Productivity. CSRC, Land First, pp. 20-26
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2010. The promised land: Without land reform, there will be no economic transformation and no food security. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2010
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2010. The tilling fields: Land reform is necessary to establish peace and raise the people's economic status. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2010
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2011. Broken promises: Politicians talk plenty about land reform, but they do nothing about it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2011
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2011. Politics of land: Plotting is causing a major price hike in land value. Inevitably, the poor are the hardest hit. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2011
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2012. Nicht gehaltene Versprechen: Landrecht und Landreform in Nepal. Südasien 32,3-4:84-89
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2012. No land for all: The rulers have used political, economic and social power to change policy in their favour. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2012
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2012. Real restructuring. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2012. Still poor: Insecure land ownership is the major cause of poverty, social injustice and conflict in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2012
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2012. Tillers of the land: Commercialisation of agriculture can wait—land reform is most important for poverty alleviation and economic empowerment of farmers. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2012

- Basnet, Jagat.** 2018. and pushing for urbanization rather than developing rural areas. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2018. Development blues: Our development initiative is creating more dependency and pushing for urbanization rather than developing rural areas. República, 10 April 2018
- Basnet, Jagat.** 2023. Skilled birth attendants: Why rural Nepali mothers need them. The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2023
- Basnet, Jagat / Adhikari, Devendra.** 2007. Popular education in land rights movement: lessons learned from CSRC initiatives. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 71-80
- Basnet, Jagat / Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2008. Transformative land reform in Nepal: ways forward. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 273-299, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Basnet, Jitman.** 2007. Andhyara 258 dinharu. Hong Kong: Asian Human Rights Commission [2064 v.s.]
- Basnet, Kanchan Krishna.** 2013. A new leaf: Democratization of the army. República, 7 May 2013
- Basnet, Kedar.** 2001. Environmental crisis, poverty and development in the Himalayas. Journal of Political Science 3-4:51-62
- Basnet, Khadga.** 1992. Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park: Conservation for Sustainable Development. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:121-127
- Basnet, Khadga.** 1993. Solid Waste Pollution Versus Sustainable Development in High Mountain Environment: A Case Study of Sagarmatha National Park of Khumbu Region, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:131-139
- Basnet, Khema.** 2014. Mostly women are victimized in inter-caste marriage. República, 14 March 2014
- Basnet, Krishna Singh.** 2015. Road maintenance in Nepal: Most neglected aspect. The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2015
- Basnet, Kushal.** 2022. Tamor Storage Hydro Project: A game changer for Eastern Nepal. República, 25 December 2022
- Basnet, Laxmi.** 2013. Women politicians, too, are not exceptions to domestic violence. República, 23 August 2013
- Basnet, Laxmi.** 2020. Ke garne attitude kills people: Nepal is unprepared not just for a COVID-19 outbreak, but also for pre-existing diseases and disasters . Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
- Basnet, Laxmi.** 2020. Women leaders set example for rest of Nepal : Imagine if this women-led municipality in the Tarai was upscaled nationwide. Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
- Basnet, Lila Bahadur.** 2019. Healthcare in a quagmire: Spending on medicines accounts for the biggest share of healthcare expenditure. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2019
- Basnet, Madhav.** 2014. 33% Women's Representation: Practice Divorced From Principle. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2014
- Basnet, Min.** 2011. Speaking of federalism: Consociationalism for consideration. The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2011
- Basnet, Nirendra.** 2013. Water Power Issue Everywhere. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013

- Basnet, Nirendra.** 2014. Ball in our court: Focus on hydropower deal should not push cross-border issue to the backburner. *República*, 4 September 2014
- Basnet, Nirendra.** 2017. The underlying contests of large Hydropower Dams: Nepal is a founder member of the SAARC group of nations that have been the proponents of hydropower development in the region. *New Spotlight*, 23 June 2017
- Basnet, P. / Balla, M.K. / Pradhan, B.M.** 2012. Landslide hazard zonation, mapping and investigation of triggering factors in Phewa lake watershed, Nepal. *Banko Janakari*, 22,2:43-52
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2010. From Chunwang to post-Palungtar. *República*, 6 December 2010
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2010. Maoists' road ahead. *República*, 11 October 2010
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2010. The game of chicken. *República*, 22 April 2010
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Deferred, not resolved. *Himal Southasian*, July 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. India in Nepal. *República*, 7 June 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Oligarchy & conflict in UCPN (Maoist). *República*, 18 July 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Parting your ways, comrades? *República*, 15 October 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Plenum fiasco: While the recent meeting of Nepal's Maoists was supposed to offer clarity and energy for the party's future strategy, it did neither. *Himal Southasian*, January 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Rites of sacrifice & order in UCPN (M). *República*, 29 May 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. The radicals in the Maoists. *Himal Southasian*, December 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2011. Unresolved contradictions: The peace process and constitution-drafting in Nepal have come to a standstill amidst serious inter- and intra-party disputes, particularly within the Maoists. *Himal Southasian*, August 2011
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2012. Pick me up. *República*, 5 February 2012
- Basnet, Post Bahadur.** 2013. All planned: Bhattarai's resignation. *República*, 8 July 2013
- Basnet, Pragyan.** 2021. A Plea from the Himalayas : Act now on climate change before it is too late . *República*, 8 December 2021
- Basnet, Pramod.** 2024. Enhancing Air Travel Safety In Challenging Terrain. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 December 2024
- Basnet, Prem Singh.** 1993. Tamang shabdako artha. [Die Bedeutung des Wortes Tamang]. *Lasso* 1,1:7.
- Basnet, Prem Singh.** 2019. A forgotten history: Khampa operation marks an important achievement in Nepal's military history and Nepal-China bilateral relation. The story of this event should be disseminated to wider audience. *República*, 22 June 2019
- Basnet, Puma.** 2009. From the frying pan? The Maoist class war could turn ethno-separatist if the comrades aren't careful. *Nepali Times*, 13 February 2009
- Basnet, Pushpanjali.** 2024. Aging with Dignity: Voices from elderly reveal changing times and hopes for the future. *Khabarhub*, 16 April 2024

- Basnet, Riya.** 2017. Post-quake rebuilding: Leaving no one behind; NRA's strategies will bear fruit when there are effective institutions and capable human resources. *República*, 6 June 2017
- Basnet, Rojina.** 2022. COVID-19 and Its Association with Psychological Health of Children, Adolescents and Young Adults . *TVET Journal* 1:16,85-96
- Basnet, Rojina / Gautam, Sabyata / Maharjan, Sharmila.** 2020. Awareness of Child Sexual Abuse Among Secondary School Students in Kathmandu District . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 104-127
- Basnet, Sagun.** 2008. Women and politics Is voting enough? *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2008
- Basnet, Sahara.** 2021. Why participation isn't enough : Women's participation in decision making may not mean they are truly empowered . *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2021
- Basnet, Santa B. / Pandey, Shailesh B. / Raj, Yogesh.** 2013. Defending data: Given the amount of digital information gathered during voter registration, it is crucial that Nepal's data systems be integrated into the national security framework. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2013
- Basnet, Saraswati.** 2019. Factors associated with hypertension among adult patients in Biratnagar. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 33,1:43-52
- Basnet, Saraswati / Basnet, Hom Bahadur / Bhattarai, Dilip Kumar.** 2022. Student's View on Online Education during the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Rupantaran* 6:64-72
- Basnet, Shikha / Adhika, Deepak.** 2009. Post-conflict risks: The rate of expansion of construction sector determines the rate of recovery of the economy in post-conflict countries. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2009
- Basnet, Suman.** 2021. Tuning into the radio in Nepal : The importance of keeping local broadcasters going during disasters was felt more than ever during the pandemic . *Nepali Times*, 19 February 2021
- Basnet, Sunayana.** 2017. Mountain women The difference between a broken community and a thriving one is the presence of women who are valued. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2017
- Basnet, Tanuja.** 2013. Expand the reach: Post MDG agenda. *República*, 23 April 2013
- Basnet, Tanuja.** 2013. Foisted Festival: Hindu women need to challenge the kind of love that Teej symbolizes, which is conditional and conservative love. *República*, 7 September 2013
- Basnet, Waro.** 2018. A one-way ticket: Irreversible brain drain is a threat to Nepal's economic well-being. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 April 2018
- Basnet, Waro.** 2018. The working child: Child labour creates a vicious cycle of inescapable poverty. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 March 2018
- Basnett, Yurendra / Sapkota, Chandan / Khatiwada, Sameer.** 2019. Economic Transformation: What Is Holding Us Back? In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal*, pp. 133-158, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2012. Bideshi Nepalīs. *República*, 23 March 2012
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2016. Deprived of a childhood. *República*, 1 April 2016
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2016. Periodic blues. *República*, 3 June 2016

- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Compelled to leave: Despite having experienced the hardships of labor migration, why is Mina still choosing to leave? República, 5 June 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Quality education: The root of all solutions. República, 10 March 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Re-examining gender based violence. República, 19 May 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. The ginger kick: With investment and the right environment, ginger promises sustainable results to support national economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Voice for equality: Nepal's Female Labor Force Participation Rate is 80 percent. But women have a long way to go achieve gender equality. República, 13 June 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Why child labour persists: We need to create conditions that enable families to afford education for their children. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2018. Pushing women away: It is very difficult for women to access information on safe migration. Many do not realize the implications of being flown via India or Nepal. República, 22 September 2018
- Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2019. Life in the fast lane: The Nepal Army is overstepping its mandate, and the fast track has dissatisfied locals. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
- Basnyat, Bijendra.** 2020. Covid-19 outbreak, timber production, and livelihoods in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 15-32
- Basnyat, Bijendra.** 2021. Pitfalls of scientific forestry practices in the Community Forestry of Nepal . Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry 18:30-40
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2015. Grand strategy: Nepal needs a century-long vision to secure its future. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2015. Grassroots elections: The absence of local-level leaders resulted in multiple problems during relief work after the quake. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2015. Nature and us: Post-quake development must include a Nepali understanding of our place in nature. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2016. Not your usual visit: This time around Nepal will also discuss what it can contribute to regional stability. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2016
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2016. Waiting in anticipation: Socio-economic change, a key part of the peace process, is still a work in progress. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2017. Something's got to give: Nepal can try a new approach to foreign relations; it should think about what it can offer . The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2017
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2018. Growth potential: Agro sector has enough room for growth to absorb remittance money as investment and the youth as entrepreneurs and labour. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
- Basnyat, Binayak.** 2019. Global trends in 2019: Nepal lacks in-house expertise to predict the future of the region and the world. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2019
- Basnyat, Binayak / Bhandari, Bikalpa Raj.** 2015. A legislative emergency: Following the recent acid attack in Basantapur, stronger and more specific legislation is needed. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2015

- Basnyat, Binayak / Bista, Kamal.** 2017. Funding from friends: What this year's budget says about Nepal's changing bilateral and multilateral ties. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2016. The Asian connection: Improving connectivity is the way to push economic growth in this part of the world. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2016. The next decade: The country's future will be full of uncertainties if we do not act prudently now. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2016
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2016. Thoughts on security: Nepal needs a strategy to ensure the survival of the state as an independent physical entity. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2016
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2016. Times are different: Nepal's political stability and national security are of international significance; Political will to amend the constitution to address the legitimate demands of the Madhes-based political parties is required. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2016
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. As it stands: Nepal has to proceed in a manner that protects political and national security while enhancing the lives of citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. For the good of all: Water, terrorism and connectivity are the three urgent issues for Nepal and India. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. Into uncharted waters: Nepal is moving into a new governance system and there are many challenges ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. Modernise the military: The country has undergone fundamental changes, and the Army should keep in step. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. Moving with the times: Nepal's security forces should be expanded and diversified to meet new challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. National security: Nepal needs to identify ways to counter domestic and regional challenges and threats. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. Reassuring the neighbours: Our parties need to formulate a clear strategy to address ties between China, India and Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. Sabre-rattling in the Himalayas: Nepal should develop a policy that addresses the interests of China and India while protecting its own interests first. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2017. The ideal transition: There are major obstacles that need to be overcome to avoid prolonging the process. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. A new hope As PM Oli is set to visit China, hopes of enhanced bilateral cooperation renew. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Another man at the helm: Can the Oli administration deliver good governance with kleptocracy at its worst? The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Challenges facing the country: Unless addressed in time, corruption and misuse of authority are likely to increase. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Changing of the guard: The army's main role is defending territorial integrity, sovereignty and independence. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2018

- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Diplomatic manoeuvrings: Nepal and India need to work together for regional stability and economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Easier said than done: The question on everyone's mind is how systematised corruption will be rooted out. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2018. Nepalis deserve better: In recent years, public pressure has mounted globally for more honest and accountable governments, and Nepal is no different. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2019. Approach to border encroachment: The root of Nepal's geopolitical predicament lies in the lack of strategic management. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2019
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2019. Peaceful social demonstration: Studies show that non-violent civil resistance is far more successful in creating change than violent campaigns. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2019
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2020. Border dispute reaches new heights: The geopolitical environment post-Covid-19 must be well analysed and evaluated, considering that Sino-US and Sino-Indo relations are not the. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2020. Determinants in Indo-Nepal relations : Policy consequences must be considered when determining the course of Indo-Nepal bilateralism. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2020
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2020. Disengaging strategy from COVID-19 . Khabarhub, 30 April 2020
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2021. China's pandemic diplomacy : The diplomatic offensive shows China's desire to be well connected in South Asia . The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2021
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2021. Lack of strategic thinking : The constitutional mess in Nepal could lead to political and security dilemmas. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2021
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2021. South Asian geopolitics: : Present and future : The days ahead are going to be more demanding for South Asian nations. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2021
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2021. US Troops Withdrawal From Afghanistan : And Implication To South Asia . New Spotlight, 20 August 2021
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2022. Hurdles in Nepal's Newfangled Geostrategic Drive. Khabarhub, 13 July 2022
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2022. Nepal: Election Challenges in a new Geopolitical Environment. Khabarhub, 2 October 2022
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2022. Nepal: Five Observations with the Second National Election. Khabarhub, 7 October 2022
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2022. South Asia in the Midst of Cold War 2.0. Khabarhub, 7 August 2022
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Defense Diplomacy: Reshaping Geopolitics in Asia. Khabarhub, 19 February 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Indo-Pacific Region as epicentre of contest for global supremacy. Annapurna Express, 10 April 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal : Diplomatic Behavior in the Russia-Ukraine War. Khabarhub, 17 December 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal : Economy Confronts a Challenge to National Stability. Khabarhub 16 May 2023

- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal : National Destiny in Disjunction. Khabarhub, 28 November 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal : What the Election of 2022 Denotes. Khabarhub, 17 January 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal-India ties in the transforming world. Annapurna Express, 23 and 31 May 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Nepal's Foreign Policy in the Making of the New World Order. Khabarhub, 17 September 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. PM Dahal's China Visit: Strategic Autonomy Facing Uncertainty. Khabarhub, 17 October 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Strategic Postures of Nepal's Foreign Policy. Khabarhub, 27 September 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2023. Vulnerable youths, vulnerable nation : The youth's desire to join foreign forces emanates from the Nepali state's failure to provide ample jobs to its growing young population (Part I). Annapurna Express, 9 August 2023
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Ambiguity: The Key Obstacle for Nepal's Determined Aspirations. Khabarhub, 25 March 2024
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Envisioning South Asia Alongside Southeast Asia. Khabarhub, 15 April 2024
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Himalaya in Dilemma. Khabarhub, 16 May 2024
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Infrastructure Cooperation a Leverage of Soft Power and a Challenge. Khabarhub, 14 July 2024
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Switch in coalition partners a challenge or an opportunity? Khabarhub, 21 July 2024
- Basnyat, Binoj.** 2024. Three Worrisome Implications of Nepal's Political Instability. Khabarhub, 20 June 2024
- Basnyat, Birendra Bir.** 1995. Nepal's Agriculture, Sustainability and Intervention: Looking for New Direction. The Hague: Koninklijke Bibliotheek
- Basnyat, Buddha / Adhikari, Sudeep.** 2020. Nepal must hope for the best, prepare for the worst: So far relatively unscathed from the coronavirus pandemic, the country cannot afford to be complacent . Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
- Basnyat, Buddha / Gelband, Hellen.** 2015. Antibiotic resistance: The growth of an unwelcome guest in Nepal. Nepali Times, 23 January 2015
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 1997. Appropriate technology for rural development. The Rising Nepal (09.12.1997)
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 1998. Promoting cottage industries: for self-reliance. The Rising Nepal (07.01.1998)
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2007. Mountain for economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2007
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2017. International relations: New challenges. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2017
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2018. Harnessing wind energy: The government must accept the essential role of energy, especially green energy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2018. Tapping solar energy: Solar energy not only has the potential to light up our homes, it is the energy behind our food and our lives. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018

- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2018. The new trailblazers: It is important to open up non-agricultural avenues for rural women. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2018
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2018. Wrong model: Development model pursued by the government is perpetuating inequality bias. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2018
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2021. Expediting Local Development. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2021
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2021. Harnessing Wind Energy. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2021
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2021. Need To Promote Mountain Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2021
- Basnyat, Khilendra.** 2022. Tapping Hydropower Potential. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2022
- Basnyat, Kripa.** 2020. An unequal world for migrant workers: What migrants need most is comprehensive social protection which will strengthen their capacity to cope . The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2020
- Basnyat, Laxmi.** 2022. Nepal-China relations: Era of confrontations from 1788 to 1855 : Direct confrontations with Tibet and indirect confrontations with China later came to influence and define Nepal-China relations. History is built on several foundations. Nepal Live Today, 24 September 2022
- Basnyat, Laxmi.** 2022. Rethinking early phase of Nepal-China relations : There are interesting episodes in Nepal-China relations. Every such episode has contributed to making of the Nepal- China relations in one way or the other. Nepal Live Today, 11 September 2022
- Basnyat, Laxmi.** 2023. Nepal-China Military Relation. Voice of History 31:41-49
- Basnyat, Neesha Rana / K.C., Pramesh.** 2008. Chemical kills and saves lives: Tackling the challenge of chemical management. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2004. New paradigm in global security: civil-military relation in Nepal. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2005. Nepalese forts and the royal Nepalese army in fort battles. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2009. Military-media relation and security. The Telegraph, 15 April 2009
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2014. Combating terrorism: South Asian leaders should develop a regional strategy for addressing the terrorist threat looming in the region. República, 24 November 2014
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2017. The history lesson: Prithvi Narayan Shah was projected as the worst of the worst thief and King Mahendra was portrayed in the same negative light. República, 2 August 2017
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2018. Enhancing national security: In Nepal whose politics and national security is weakened more by internal factors, the country must frame security policy by involving experts. República, 21 March 2018
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2018. Nation of challenges: There has been a serious breach of norms in making of provinces. Whose interest were our parties trying to serve by chopping Province 2 off from the hills? República, 2 September 2018
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2018. Understand Nepal: The Chinese should know that there is a country (Nepal) and people (Nepalis) to its south which wish well of China. República, 10 June 2018
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2018. Unity for defense: All security forces and organs should function in unified command control system in case of crisis or emergency. República, 19 April 2018

- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2018. What EU wants: Nepal is a home to more than 100 ethnic communities, multiple castes and languages. Why should EU always target Khas Arya? *República*, 28 March 2018
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2019. Bonds of history: In absence of high-level visits from China, goodwill and cordiality had been shadowed. President Xi Jinping's arrival in Kathmandu will renew cordial ties. *República*, 12 October 2019
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2019. Conflict with the north: The 1791 war China resulted in loss of many things for Nepal, including Nepal's suzerainty-like control over Lhasa and other Tibetan areas. With loss of Lhasa, Nepal lost its economic lifeline. *República*, 2 October 2019
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2019. How Nepal fought back: Here is a history of Muslim invasion of Nepal and how Nepali forces fought back. *República*, 28 December 2019
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2019. The battle of Sindhuli: One reason why East India Company declared war against Nepal in 1814 was this sense of retribution from their defeat in Sindhuli. *República*, 18 August 2019
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2019. War changed everything: After Nepal ratified Sugauli Treaty following the war with British India, Nepal's politics, history and economy changed. Here is how. *República*, 20 July 2019
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2020. How patriotic was Bada Kaji Amar Singh Thapa? *República*, 22 August 2020
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2020. The war Nepal won: Nepali soldiers had already proved their mettle during the Sepoy Mutiny (1857) and World War I (1914- 18). Big powers of the day looked up to Nepal with awe . *República*, 23 March 2020
- Basnyat, Prem Singh.** 2022. Why Nepalis should unite to commemorate King Prithvi Narayan Shah : The primary motive for King Prithvi to launch the battle for Nepal's unification was to save the country from the threat of annexation by the powerful British East India Company which was looking to subjugate Nepal . *Nepal Live Today*, 9 January 2022
- Basnyat, Ratish.** 2015. Sub-regional cooperation: It should be the next step. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 March 2015
- Basnyat, Sandeep.** 2008. Challenges for economic revolution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 May 2008
- Basnyat, Sandeep.** 2015. Up and about: The Nepal Tourism Board will have to take well-planned measures to revive the tourism sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2015
- Basnyat, Sangram Singh.** 2007. New Nepal - A country out of whack? *Nepal News*, 3 August 2007
- Basnyat, Shubhashree.** 2018. The ruling Nepal Communist Party, among others, break the law to exclude women: They have three months to comply. *The Record*, 10 June 2018
- Basnyet, Stuti.** 2012. Stemming the tide: Curbing labor migration. *República*, 11 November 2012
- Basrur, Ramesh M.** 2005. Nuclear command-and-control and strategic politics in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia*, 14(2), (June, 2005), pp. 155–161
- Bassi, Gaurishanker.** 2016. Wondering about wind: Rather than focusing only on hydropower, the government should consider other energy options such as wind power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2016
- Bassnyak, Binayak.** 2024. Tiger conservation dilemma in Nepal. *The Annapurna Express*, 24 May 2024

- Bastiampillai, Bertram.** 2003. South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation and a nexus with China. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 61-75. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Bastiampillai, Bertram (ed.).** 1992. India and her South Asian neighbours. Colombo: Bandaranaike Centre for International Studies
- Bastian, Sunil et al. (ed.).** 1996. Assessing participation: a debate from South Asia. Delhi: Konark
- Basting, Bernd.** 1994. Hindustan, Azadi, Jharkand oder Indiens Nordosten: Die Union vor dem Zerfall? Südasien 14,7:47-48
- Bastola, Aditya.** 2013. The right women: The CA quota for women requires modification to prevent parties from abusing it to only bring in women from dominant groups and castes. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2013
- Bastola, Areet Narang.** 2019. Schizophrenia in Nepal: It is crucial that sufferers receive support from families, friends and communities. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2019
- Bastola, Eak Raj.** 2022. Harsh toll on visit visa: Govt likely to ask citizens to hold on their travel dreams : Ironically, only rich Nepalis can travel abroad. Khabarhub, 8 March 2022
- Bastola, Eak Raj.** 2022. Mount Everest glacier took 2,000 years to form, 25 years to melt: Study. Khabarhub, 5 February 2022
- Bastola, Eak Raj.** 2022. Nepal's economy is at an alarming stage. Khabarhub, 10 February 2022
- Bastola, Eak Raj.** 2022. Over 4.4 million people involved in informal sector face vulnerabilities. Khabarhub, 5 January 2022
- Bastola, Eak Raj.** 2022. Why is Mt Everest becoming a trash dump site? Khabarhub, 29 January 2022
- Bastola, Kedar Nath.** 1996. Taxation in Nepal : special reference to revenue system. New Delhi: R.D. Publ.
- Bastola, Mukesh Kumar.** 2021. NGO regulation : Themes and debates with reference to Nepal. Curriculum Development Journal
- Bastola, Mukesh Kumar.** 2024. Financial sustainability of nongovernmental organizations in Nepal. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:70-86
- Bastola, Rabin.** 2015. Time to rebuild: The government should train masons, electricians and plumbers on sustainable building techniques. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
- Bastola, Rajesh.** 2019. Nepal is ignoring a necessary international arbitration, at its own risk: The Ncell case is at the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes, but the government is doing nothing. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2019
- Bastola, Rajesh.** 2020. Investment trends in Nepal: Foreign investment in the energy sector is comparatively small despite the great hydropower potential . The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
- Bastola, Som Nath.** 2009. Frequent strikes shut down eastern region. The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2009
- Bastola, Surya Nath.** 1996. Nepalko jalshrot bikas ra mahakali ekikrit bikas sandhi 2052. Kathmandu: Sunil Bastola [2053 v.s.]
- Bastola, Surya Nath.** 1999. Water resources development of the mighty Himalayan rivers (Indus, Ganga-Yamuna, Brahmaputra rivers). n.p.

- Bastola, Surya Nath.** 2015. Water resources development: Lack of political will. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2015
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2009. Young warriors. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2009
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2011. Guilty or not guilty: Those responsible for rights violations during the conflict must be brought to justice. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2011
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2011. Recording a conflict: We've too easily concluded that Nepali media's conflict reporting has been unproblematic and objective. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2011
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2011. Right to return: For many of Nepal's Bhutanese refugees, resettlement wasn't their first choice. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2011
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2011. The idea of justice: Dealing with the past is a precondition for rule of law and reconciliation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2011
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2012. Think justice: The government cannot keep victims and the Nepali people in the dark about the parameters of the upcoming TRC. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2012
- Bastola, Yadab.** 2012. Unjust silence: The state has done nothing to investigate and prosecute those responsible for disappearances. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2012
- Basu, Amitabha / Das, Swapan K. / Majumdar, Partha P.** 1982. Demography and Demographical Genetics of Two Isolated Mountain Villages of Northern Sikkim, Eastern Himalaya. *Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society* 17,2:??
- Basu, Dipak.** 2008. Separatist demands: Nepalese expansion. The Nepalese demand is not restricted to Darjeeling district, but almost the entire north of Bengal as part of Gorkhaland. *Deccan Herald*, 20 November 2008
- Basu, Gautam Kumar.** 1996. Bhutan: the political economy of development. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Basu, Gautam Kumar.** 2012. Constitutional Monarchy in Bhutan: Citizenship in a Transition State. In: H. Bhattacharyya (ed.), *The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia*, pp. 256-273. New Delhi: Saṁskṛiti
- Basu, S.** 1966. The Bhots of Northern Sikkim. *Man in India* 46,2:??
- Basu, Saikat.** 1997. The Land of Arresting Beauty: The Tourism Scene. Focus on Sikkim. *Frontline* 14,10:131-133 (30.05.1997)
- Basu, Soma.** 2017. How Nepali Women Are Forced To 'Sell' Their Skin To Make Rich Indians Beautiful. *Youth ki Awaaz*, 6 March 2017
- Basu, Upamanyu / Acharya, Yukta.** 2023. A challenge of Himalayan magnitude : Nepal faces the intricate task of navigating an intricate geopolitical landscape, strategically balancing the interests of India, China and the US while advancing its goals. *Annapurna Express*, 5 December 2023
- Basukala, Bijay / Gutschow, Niels / Kayastha, Kishor.** 2014. Towers in stone : Śikhara temples in Bhaktapur, Vatsalā and Siddhilakṣmī. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Basurco, Antton Paulus.** 2005. Népal, l'autre sentier de l'Himalaya. Baiona: Gatuzain

- Basyal, Gopi Krishna / Khanal, Narendra Raj.** 2001. Process and characteristics of urbanization in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:187-225
- Basyal, Tara B.** 2011. Basic Energy Needs From Biomass Fuel. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 April 2011
- Basyal, Tara B.** 2011. For Promotion Of Renewable Energy. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 March 2011
- Basyal, Tara B.** 2011. Mountain Tourism In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2011
- Basyal, Tara B.** 2011. Towards Ensuring Energy For All. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 April 2011
- Basyal, Tara B.** 2014. Improved Water Mills: Energy Source Of Rural Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 September 2014
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2008. Advances in cutting poverty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2008. How big should the budget be? *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2008. Improving Current Account System. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 June 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2008. Macroeconomic imbalance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2008. Nepal's Growth Target In Context Of IMF Forecast. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 November 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. An economy in trouble: The money is pouring in, but where does it all go? *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Constraints Of Monetary Policy. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 February 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Investment And Economic Growth: Is the Private Sector More Unproductive? *The Rising Nepal*, 8 November 2008
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Investment-friendly, Yeah: Far from attracting foreign investment, even existing capital is being scared away. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Money matters: Economic pragmatism is crucial to address the adverse supply shock that is hurting the Nepalese economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Nepal's Exchange Rate Regime: Some Comments. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 May 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Not so isolated: The global meltdown will affect different sectors of Nepal's economy indirectly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Rough weather ahead: Low growth and high inflation indicate a turbulent economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. Spectre Of Double-Digit Inflation. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2009. The Dutch disease: Nepal's economy could come down with this ailment if preventive steps are not taken. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2009
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2016. Macroeconomic risks: The budget could destabilise the macro economy and undermine the country's development efforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2016
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2016. Making plans credible: In spite of a long history of development planning, results have consistently fallen short of forecasts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 October 2016

- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2016. Stabilising prices: Monetary tools should be adopted to keep inflation within 7.5 percent as projected in this year's budget. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2017. Money in the vault: Nepal has been saving more than it has been investing – no wonder growth is slow. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2017
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2018. Investment for impact: Higher and efficient investments in prioritised sectors of the economy remain foundations for development. The Kathmandu, 3 January 2018
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2018. Promising the moon: The election pledge to raise the per capita income to \$5,000 in 10 years is fanciful. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018
- Basyal, Tula Raj.** 2021. The missing debt money : A thorough study of the debt resources received and their (mis)use needs to be done . The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2021
- Basyal, Yagya Prasad.** 1986. Nepalma nagariktako vyavastha. [Behandlung der Staatsbürgerschaft in Nepal]. Nepal Law Review 10,1:17-34
- Bateman, Sam.** 2010. Bay of Bengal: A New Sea of Troubles? RSIS Commentaries 50, 21 May 2010
The
- Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur.** 2005. Governance and architecture: some glimpses from history. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 157-168. Kathmandu: IGD
- Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur.** 2006. Hindu religion, determinism and development in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 192-197. Kathmandu: IGD
- Batuwa, Fatya Bahadur.** 2007. Reorganizing the state: some facts for consideration. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 146-155. Kathmandu: IGD
- Baudo, R. / Tartari, G. / Munawar, M.** 1998. Top of the world environmental research: Mount Everest-Himalayan ecosystem. Leiden: Backhuys
- Baumann, Angela / Dressler, Gisela.** 2005. Nepal : Traum und Wirklichkeit. Heidelberg: Edition Braus im Wachter-Verlag
- Baumann, Bruno.** 2004. Das verborgene Königreich Mustang : Expedition in ein unbekanntes Land. München: Frederking und Thaler
- Baumgartner, Rudolf.** 1980. Trekking und Entwicklung im Himalaya: Die Rolwaling-Sherpa in Ost-Nepal zwischen Tourismus und Tradition. Diessenhofen
- Baumgartner, Ruedi.** 1986. Tourism and Socio-Economic Change: The Case of the Rolwaling Valley in Eastern Nepal. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 199-217. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Baumgartner, Ruedi.** 2015. Farewell to yak and yeti? : the Rolwaling Sherpas facing a globalised world. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Baumik, Subhir.** 1997. The (North) East is red. Himal 10,5:32-33
- Bäumler, R.** 1993. Bodenbildung und Verwitterungsintensität auf Moränen- und Gletscherablagerungen im Khumbu Himal und oberen Solu-Tal, Ostnepal. In: M. Petermüller-Strobl und J. Stötter (ed.), Der Geograph im Hochgebirge: Festschrift für H. Heuberger, pp. 29-45. Innsbruck

- Baxter, Craig / Malik, Yogendra K. / Kennedy, Charles H. / Oberst, Robert C.** 1987. Government and Politics in South Asia. Boulder, London: Westview
- Bayley, H.V.** 1838. Dorjé-ling. Calcutta
- Bayley, S.F.** 1918. Kathmandu: The Capital of Nepal. Calcutta
- Bazgain, Adarsha.** 2016. Global markets: Impact on Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2016
- Bazgain, Adarsha.** 2018. Currency Risk: FDI bottleneck. The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2018
- BC, Janak.** 2021. Need of educational shift in Nepal : Are we willing to change? The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2021
- Beall, Chris.** 1994. The Gathering of the Clans. Shangri la 5,2:26-29
- Beall, Cynthia M.** 1981. Ages at Menopause and Menarche in a High Altitude Himalayan Population . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:49-54
- Beard, Brian.** 2014. Losing the war: Toxic levels of arsenic in Nepal's water supply can lead to the rise of even 'stronger' superbugs. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
- Beazley, Robert E.** 2017. Himalayan Trauma: Administrative Thrombosis and Citizens' Response. Himalaya 37:2,42-54
- Beazley, Robert E. / Lassoie, James P.** 2017. Himalayan mobilities : an exploration of the impacts of expanding rural road networks on social and ecological systems in the Nepalese Himalaya. Cham : Springer
- Bechert, Heinz.** 1990. The Original Buddha and the Recent Buddha: A Preliminary Report on Buddhism in a Gurung Community. Ancient Nepal 119:8-13
- Bechert, Heinz.** 1993. Report on a Study on Buddhist Revival in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 181-192. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Bechert, Heinz (ed.).** 1995. When Did the Buddha Live? The Controversy on the Dating of the Historical Buddha. Delhi: Sri Satguru
- Bechert, Heinz / Haartmann, Jens Uwe.** 1991. Observations on the Reform of Buddhism in Nepal. Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 8:1-30
- Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur.** 1990. Dhunge-Dharas in the Kathmandu Valley: An Outline of their Architectural Development. Ancient Nepal 116-118:1-9
- Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur.** 1995. Water Conduits in the Kathmandu Valley. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
- Becker-Ritterspach, Raimund Otto Artur.** 2016. Ratna style temples with an ambulatory: selected temple concepts in Bengal and the Kathmandu Valley. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Becker, Annemarie / Kobek, Iris.** 2006. Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, INGOs und NGOs im neuen Nepal: Ein Bericht der 12. Jahrestagung der deutschen NGOs für Nepal. FES Website, December 2006
- Becker, C.** 1989. Early History of the Catholic Missions in Northeast India, 1598-1890. Calcutta
- Becker, Margaret.** 2015. Constructing SSLM: Insights from Struggles over Women's Rights in Nepal. Asian Studies Review 39,2:247-265

- Becker, Scott.** 1997. Community organization and solid waste management in the Kathmandu valley. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 17,1:39-47
- Beek, Martijn van.** 2003. The art of representation: domesticating Ladakhi 'identity'. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 283-301. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Beenhakker, A.** 1973. *A Kaleidoscopic Circumspection of Development Planning with Contextual Reference to Nepal*. Rotterdam: Rotterdam UP
- Béguin, Gilles / Held, Suzanne.** 1997. *Nepal*. München: Hirmer
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. Constitutional Deadlock. *SAIR*, Volume 8, No. 33, February 22, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. Deadlock. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 4, August 2, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. Madheshis: The power of the weak. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 6, August 16, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. Nepal: Another Year Wasted. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 21, November 29, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. Nepal: Dissonant Integration. *SAIR*, Volume 8, No. 45, May 17, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. UCPN-M: At the Season of Falling Flowers. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 18, November 8, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2010. UNMIN: Mission Ambiguous. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 14, October 11, 2010
- Behera, Anshuman.** 2011. Tripura: Consolidating the Peace. *SAIR*, Volume 9, No. 26, January 3, 2011
- Behera, Maguni Charan (ed.).** 1997. *Trends in agrarian structure in the hills of North-East India*. New Delhi: Commonwealth
- Behera, Navnita Chadha.** 1996. Perpetuating the Divide: Political Abuse of History in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 5,2:191-206
- Beine, David K.** 1998. Nepal- Then and Now: A Critical Appraisal of the Ethnography of Nepal . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25,2:163-190
- Beine, David K.** 2001. Saano Dumre revisited: changing models of illness in a village of central Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:155-185
- Beine, David K.** 2002. HIV/AIDS in Nepal: the making of a cultural model. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,2:275-310
- Beine, David K.** 2003. *Ensnared by AIDS : cultural contexts of HIV, AIDS in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Beine, David K.** 2012. An Investigative Look at Healthcare Beliefs and Practices During the Sen Dynasty. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 6:61-74
- Beisenkamp, Gabriele / Beisenkamp, Thomas.** 2007. *Women for Nepal: March Forward*. Kathmandu: Jana Shikshya Griha
- Belay, Tekabe / Tandon, Ajay.** 2015. *Assessing fiscal space for health in Nepal*. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
- Belbase, Himlal.** 2008. Chhaupadi and women's dignity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2008

- Belbase, Himlal.** 2010. Ending Hunger: Better A Small Step. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2010
- Belbase, Krishna.** 2006. Politics of constituent assembly in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 51-53. Kathmandu: IGD
- Belbase, Krishna.** 2007. Issues and challenges to constituent assembly. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 114-119. Kathmandu: IGD
- Belbase, Mohan.** 2010. Killing for love: Incidents of crimes of passion have increased in Nepal with society in transition. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2010
- Belbase, N.P.** 2010. The Rautes and indigenous knowledge. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:60-65
- Belbase, Narayan.** 1997. The implementation of international environmental law in Nepal. Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal
- Belbase, Narayan / Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 1999. A study on gender and judges. Kathmandu: Forum for Protection of Public Interest
- Belbase, Narayan / Regmi, Dhrubesh Chandra.** 2002. Potential for conflict : community forestry and decentralisation legislation in Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Belbase, Narayan / Sharma, Prakash Mani / Khadka, Kedar (ed.).** 2003. Asal shasan: srot sangalo. [Good governance: source collection]. Kathmandu: Pro Public [2060 (2058) v.s.]
- Belbase, Subhadra.** 2007. In the name of people ? The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2007
- Belbase, Subhadra.** 2008. Mero Nepal. Kathmandu : Ekta Books
- Belfiglio, Valentine J.** 1972. India's Economic and Political Relations with Bhutan. Asian Survey, Vol. 12, No. 8. (Aug., 1972), pp. 676-685
- Belinfante, Luna.** 2013. Three strikes: Discrimination of women. República, 25 July 2013
- Bell, Charles A.** 1905. Final Report on the Survey and Settlement of the Kalimpong Government Estate in the District of Darjeeling, 1901-1903. Calcutta: Bengal Secretariat Press
- Bell, Charles A.** 1914. Administrative Report of the Sikkim State for 1912-1913. Calcutta: Government Press
- Bell, Charles A.** 1924. Tibet Past and Present. Oxford: Clarendon
- Bell, Charles A.** 1928. The People of Tibet. Oxford: Clarendon
- Bell, Charles A.** 1931. The Religion of Tibet. Oxford: Clarendon
- Bell, Thomas.** 2010. It's the economy, Netaji: The greatest threat to the status quo doesn't come from the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
- Bell, Thomas.** 2010. Shades of Bangkok: Nepal has been taking some Thai lessons in how to do street politics. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
- Bell, Thomas.** 2015. After the earthquake: Relations between the international community and the Nepali government have rarely been worse than they are now. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
- Bell, Thomas.** 2018. What happened to Captain Kinloch's expedition to Nepal? European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 50-51: 7-32

Ben, K.K. 1896. The Sacred Books of the Lepchas. ??

Benda-Beckmann, Franz von / Benda-Beckmann, Keebet von. 2000. Gender and the multiple contingencies of water rights in Nepal. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (ed.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 17-38. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR

Bendall, Cecil. 1903. The History of Nepal and Surrounding Kingdoms (1000-1600 A.D.) compiled chiefly from MSS. lately discovered. Written as an Historical Introduction to Pandit Haraprasad Sastri's Catalogue of the Nepal Durbar Library. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 72:1-32

Bendall, Cecil. 1974. A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Researches in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-85. Cambridge

Bendix, Reinhard. 1964. Nation building and citizenship. New York: John Wiley

Benedikter, Thomas. 2003. Krieg im Himalaya: Hintergründe des Maoistenaufstandes in Nepal; eine politische Landeskunde. Münster, Hamburg, London: LIT Verlag

Benedikter, Thomas / Eller, Navyo. 2004. Zwischen maoistischer Gewalt und Monarchenwillkür: Demokratie und Königreich droht der gemeinsame Untergang. Südasiens 24,1:30-32

Benham, Charlotte. 2015. Petro Politics In Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2015

Bennett, Lynn. 1976. Sex and Motherhood among the Brahmins and Chhetris of East-Central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,special issue:1-52

Bennett, Lynn. 1978. Maiti-Ghar: The Dual Role of High Caste Women in Nepal. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 121-140. The Hague, Paris: Mouton

Bennett, Lynn. 1978. Sitting in a Cave: An Analysis of Ritual Seclusion at Menarche among Brahmins and Chhetris of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:31-45. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:31-45

Bennett, Lynn. 1980. Tradition and Change in the Legal Status of Nepalese Women. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I: Background Report, Part 2. Kathmandu: CEDA

Bennett, Lynn. 1981. The status of women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 7: The Parbatiya women of Bakundol. Kathmandu: CEDA

Bennett, Lynn. 1983. Dangerous Wives and Sacred Sisters: Social and Symbolic Roles of High Caste Women in Nepal. New York: Columbia UP

Bennett, Lynn. 1994. Access and sustainability: group-based social and financial intermediation in the Nepal Himalayas. In: M. Banskota and P. Sharma (ed.), Development of poor mountain areas, pp. 145-152. Kathmandu: ICIMOD

Bennett, Lynn. 2004. Bhedbhav hatauna nitigat parivartan. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 125-131. Lalitpur: Himal Books

Bennett, Lynn. 2005. Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal: following the policy process from analysis to action. Arusha Conference, "New Frontiers of Social Policy" – December 12-15, 2005

Bennett, Lynn / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Govindasamy, Pav. 2008. Caste, Ethnic and Regional Identity in Nepal: Further Analysis of the 2006 Nepal Demographic and Health Survey. Calverton, Maryland, USA: Macro International Inc.

- Bennett, Richard.** 2008. Maina Sunuwar, 15, Killed 4 Years Ago; Justice Denied Family members of the minor, killed in army custody 4 years ago, cry for justice. Nepal Monitor, 18 February 2008
- Bennett, Richard.** 2008. On the rights track. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2008
- Bennett, Richard.** 2008. Towards Respect For Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2008
- Bennett, Richard.** 2009. We are not stifling national institutions. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
- Bennett, S.** 1984. Shikhar and Raj. South Asia 7:72-88. South Asia 7:72-88
- Bennike, Rune Bolding.** 2015. Textbook difference: Spatial history and national education in Panchayat and present-day Nepal. The Indian Economic and Social History 52,1:53-78
- Bennike, Rune Bolding.** 2017. Aftershock: Reflections on the Politics of Reconstruction in Northern Gorkha. Himalaya 27:2,55-64
- Bennike, Rune Bolding.** 2017. Governing Landscapes: Territorialisation and Exchange at South Asia's Himalayan Frontier. South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 40:2, 217-221
- Bennike, Rune Bolding.** 2018. Dangerous development: Nepal's tourism has seen its share of tragedies over the past years. Further tragedies will undermine development potential of new trekking destinations such as Manaslu. República, 18 July 2018
- Bentinck, A.W.H.** 1913. The Abor Expeditions: Geographical Results. Geographical Journal 12:??
- Berardi Tadié, Barbara.** 2009. Migration and Urban Associations: Notes on social networks in Pokhara, Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36: 75-90
- Berardino, Frances R. / Walsh, Christine A.** 2024. Protecting Nepal's Biodiversity in the Context of Sustainable Development Goal 15. Molung Educational Frontier 14:100-120
- Berezhkov, V.** 1953. The Situation in Nepal. New Times (Moscow) 20:15-18 (13.05.53)
- Berg, Eberhard.** 1994. Sherpa Buddhists on a Regional Pilgrimage: The Case of Maratika Case at Halase. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:124-145
- Berg, Eberhard.** 1998. The Sherpa pilgrimage to Uomi Tsho in the context of the worship of the protector deities: ritual practices, local meanings, and this-worldly requests. Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,1:19-34
- Berg, Eberhard.** 2002. Cultural change and remembering: recording the life of Au Leshey. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 23:5-25
- Berg, Eberhard.** 2003. Dumji and Zhindak: local festival performance and patronage as a crucial source of Sherpa identity. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas, pp. 205-218. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Berge, Bön und Butterttee.** 2013. Modern servitude: The political economy of servitude in Nepal needs new analyses as in the absence of workers' rights, new forms of servitude replace the old. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
- Berger, Fritz.** 1983. Erde Menschen Bäume: Entwicklungshilfe in Nepal. Wald: Im Waldgut
- Berger, Fritz.** 2014. In the shadow of Gaurishanker : Dolakha 1973 to 2011. Kathmandu: Himal Books

- Berger, Thomas.** 2001. End of the Line: Hintergründe eines Massakers. Neue Erkenntnisse über den Mord an der Königsfamilie. *Südasiens* 21,4:47-48
- Berger, Thomas.** 2001. Neues Hoffen in den UN-Camps: Schritte zur Lösung des Flüchtlingsproblems zwischen Bhutan und Nepal. *Südasiens* 21,1:45
- Berger, Thomas.** 2007. Von unerfüllten Versprechen, Politikerstreit, Bürgerfrust und neuen Konfliktherden: Nepal ein Jahr nach der Rückkehr zur Demokratie. *Südasiens*, 27,2:60-62
- Bergner, Madeline.** 2013. Developing Nepal's Hydroelectric Resources: Policy Alternatives. University of Virginia: Frank Batten School of Leadership Public Policy
- Berkemer, Georg / Fräsch, Tilman (ed.).** 1997. Die deutsche Zusammenarbeit mit Südasiens. Sechste Heidelberger Südasiengespräche 1995. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Berlin, Donald L.** 2004. The 'great base race' in the Indian Ocean littoral: conflict prevention or stimulation? *Contemporary South Asia* 13(3), (September 2004) 239-255
- Bernède, Franck.** 1997. Musique et religion chez les Néwar: le tambour dhimay à Kathmandu. Paris: Ecole des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales
- Bernier, Ronald M.** 1978. The Temples of Nepal. New Delhi
- Bernier, Ronald M.** 1997. Himalayan architecture. Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson UP
- Bernstein, Jeremy.** 1970. The Wildest Dreams of Kew: A Profile of Nepal. London: George Allen & Unwin
- Bernstorff, Dagmar / Braun, Dieter (ed.).** 1991. Political Transition in South Asia: Regional Cooperation, Ethnic Conflict, Political Participation. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1961. Himalayan Rope Sliding and Village Hinduism. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 17:326-342
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1962. Caste and Economy in the Himalayas. *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 10:386-394
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1962. Cultural Variability and Drift in the Himalayan Hills. *American Anthropologist* 64,5:774-794
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1963. Hindus of the Himalayas: Ethnography and Change. Berkeley, Los Angeles: University of California Press [partly]
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1963. Peoples and Cultures of the Himalayas. *Asian Survey* 3,6:289-304
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1964. Brahmins and Shamans in Pahari Religion. *Journal of Asian Studies* 23:53-69
- Berremen, Gerald D.** 1978. Himalayan research: what, whither and whether. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan anthropology: the Indo-Tibetan interface*, pp. 67-74. The Hague: Mouton
- Berry, Randy / Pollitt, Nicola.** 2021. Standing with Nepal's survivors of trafficking in persons : Ultimately, to eliminate trafficking in Nepal, we must address the underlying issues . *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2021
- Bertelsen, Kristoffer Brix.** 1996. Our communalised future: sustainable development, social identification and politics of representation in Ladakh. Ph.D. thesis, Aarhus University, Department of Ethnography and Social Anthropology

- Bertelsmann Stiftung.** 2012. BTI 2012 – Nepal Country Report. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung
- Bertelsmann Stiftung.** 2016. BTI 2016 – Nepal Country Report. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung
- Bertelsmann Stiftung.** 2022. BTI 2022 Country Report — Nepal. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann Stiftung
- Berti, Daniela.** 2001. *La parole des dieux : rituels de possession en Himalaya*. Paris: CNRS
- Betham, Geoffrey.** 1948. Nepal. *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society* 35:???
- Betts, Richard K.** 1979. Incentives for Nuclear Weapons: India, Pakistan, Iran. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 19, No. 11. (Nov., 1979), pp. 1053-1072
- Bevan, John.** 2015. International community should not circumvent the government, but it must find ways to improve oversight. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2015
- Bezbaruah, Ranju.** 2010. *The pursuit of colonial interests in India's North-East*. Guwahati: EBH Publishers
- Bezbaruah, Ranju / Goswami, Priyam / Banerjee, Dipankar (ed.).** 2008. *North-east India : interpreting the sources of its history*. New Delhi: Indian Council of Historical Research
- Bhadra, Binayak.** 1995. Small hidropower development and environmental preservation in hills and mountains of Nepal. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), *Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal*, pp. 57-70. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2001. Gender and development: global debate on Nepal's development agenda. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:95-107
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2008. Contribution of women's remittances to poverty reduction. *The Telegraph*, 12 March 2008
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2013. Critical presence: The discourse on women's representation requires activists to strongly demand a 33 percent presence in the upcoming CA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 October 2013
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2015. International labour migration of Nepalese women: The impact of their remittances on poverty reduction. *Asia-Pacific Research and Training Network on Trade Working Paper Series*, No 44, September 2007
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2015. Legal omission: The draft constitution should include a provision against untouchability practised during menstruation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2015
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2015. Rage against rape: What should the punishment for our 'soul snatchers' and 'life spoilers' be? *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2015
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2019. The transitional justice process has failed to envision the pains of women who were sexually abused during the insurgency: As the state has excluded rape in the interim relief process and in transitional justice, many victims still await closure . *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2019
- Bhadra, Chandra.** 2020. 'Herstory' repeats itself: The misogynic politics of all political parties mustered to make women the political underdogs of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2020
- Bhadra, Chandra / Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2022. Electoral syndicate against women : From the first election, one thing that hasn't changed is the politics of hegemonic masculinity . *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2022
- Bhadra, Madhumita.** 1992. *Sikkim: Democracy and Social Change*. Calcutta: Minerva

- Bhadra, Ranajit Kumar / Bhadra, Mita (ed.).** 1997. Plantation labours in North-East India. Dibrugarh: N.L. Publ.
- Bhadra, Rita.** 2003. Women in governance: assessment and analysis. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Bhaduri, Aditi.** 2008. Emergence of women in Nepal: For a nation steeped in patriarchy, it wasn't easy to gain political representation for women. The Deccan Herald, 24 July 2008
- Bhagat, Ayushman.** 2022. Entrpment processes in the emigration regime : The presence of migration bans and the absence of bilateral labor agreements in domestic work in Nepal. Theoretical Inquiries in Law 23:2,222-245
- Bhagat, Ayushman.** 2022. Trafficking borders. Political Geography 95
- Bhagat, Ayushman / Mademba, Sita / Neupüane, Rajib.** 2024. Who benefits from migration bans? It's time to abolish migration bans on domestic work and regulate the actors profiting from these policies. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2024
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2013. Divide and rule: Federalism as a system of governance is not a panacea for all the ills of society but it can certainly help ameliorate them. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2013. Levelling the field: The PR system is being used for purposes other than intended but it has done much to ensure inclusive participation in the political process. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2013
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2013. New Nepal or Old Nepal: It is important to resist any attempts at stereotyping, which results in prejudice, followed by discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2014. Beyond rhetoric: The Nepali Dalit movement needs a leader like Mayawati to organise Dalits under one umbrella and push for change. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2014
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2014. Power dressing: The UML's instruction to its lawmakers to wear daura suruwal is reminiscent of Panchayat-era politics. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2014. Premier challenges: Sushil Koirala faces the tough task of handling the government while also writing a constitution in time. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2014
- Bhagat, Pramod.** 2014. Year after year: Justice cannot be done to rape victims through extrajudicial mediation; stronger laws are required. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2014
- Bhagat, Santosh K.** 2024. Construction of large dam: Thinking dynamics and struggle of displaced people. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:102-115
- Bhambhri, Chandra Prakash.** 2003. Hindutva : a challenge to multi-cultural democracy. Delhi: Shipra Publications
- Bhandari, Akhanda.** 2020. नेकपा कम्पनी प्रालि : राजनीति त्याग र सेवाको सम्मिश्रण हो, सेयर हिस्सा देखाएर नाफा माग्दै क्याल्कुलेटर चलाउने पेसा होइन [CPN Company Pvt : Politics is a combination of sacrifice and service, not a job of calculating profits by showing a share]. Annapurna Post 18 November 2020
- Bhandari, Akhanda.** 2020. प्रतिशोधको परकम्प : कथंकदाचित फुटिगयो भने यसका उपल्ला नेताहरूको भविष्य अनुहार देखाउनलायक हुने छैन [The aftershocks of revenge : If the story explodes, the future of its top leaders will not be worth showing]. Annapurna Post, 3 November 2020
- Bhandari, Alka.** 2018. Doubling wild tigers: Nepal has made notable progress in saving endangered wild cats from extinction and in nearly doubling their number just in nine years. República, 8 December 2018

- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2011. Every drop counts: Drip irrigation delivers water to the roots of plants through pipes, so there is no wastage. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2011
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2011. Menstruation paradox: An analysis of right and wrong, with the sincere effort to empower Nepali women has to be our priority. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2011
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2012. Technology To Tackle Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2012
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2013. Shamed into silence. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2013
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2013. The trigger? The lack of strict legal measures doesn't help, but it's the kind of minds and consciences that enable these grotesque crimes against women that is the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2014. Small seeds of change: Attempts at providing farmers with easy-to-understand farming tips and tricks are making visible headway in a number of districts in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2013
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2018. From monarchy to republic: Good governance is one of the key requisites for the economic success of a country. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2018
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2019. Why I haven't returned: Almost 99 percent of Nepalis living abroad do not want to return. Here, if you work hard, you can enjoy the facilities that Nepal might not offer for the next 50 years. República, 20 January 2019
- Bhandari, Amrit.** 2019. Why Nepalis don't return: In this millennium of media and information technology, you can equally help your country in ways those physically present in the country do. República, 11 February 2019
- Bhandari, Amrit Kumar.** 2010. Urban anthropology: An overview of the discipline and scope. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 1-14
- Bhandari, Amrit Kumar.** 2012. Participatory Needs Assessment in Local Development: Rhetoric or Reality: A Case of Putalibazaar, Syangja. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5 : 1-9
- Bhandari, Amrit Kumar.** 2014. Municipality Declaration, Urban Imagination and Urban Experience: A Case of Putalibazaar and Walling, Syangja, Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 6 : 1-21
- Bhandari, An.** 2022. Monitor Financial Sector Properly. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2022
- Bhandari, An Singh.** 2023. Ownership Of Sustainable Development. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2023
- Bhandari, Ananta Ram.** 2017. Nepal's REDD+ readiness: There's hope for a positive shift in our forestry sector funding from a grant-based to a performance-based approach. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
- Bhandari, Ananta Ram.** 2018. Forests for life: Forest restoration is more than about just planting trees, it entails restoring a whole landscape. República, 22 March 2018
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. A Maoist Metamorphosis. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. Govt likely to table Bill on Madhes. The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. Koshi flood: A lesson learnt the hard way. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. Motive of Madhes movement. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. NC claim to defence hollow. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2008

- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2008. Why Tarai can't be a federal state. The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2009. Mistrust mars statute drafting process. The Himalayan Times, 22 September 2009
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2009. Project ownership must for development: Lessons learnt the hard way. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2009
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2010. Debate on forms of government from tomorrow. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2010
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2010. State restructuring: A tough job. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2010
- Bhandari, Arjun.** 2012. Against the spirit: The government should implement a more relaxed and liberal drunken driving policy as is widely applied in democratic countries. República, 24 March 2012
- Bhandari, Arjun / Acharya, Prakash.** 2008. Headless statute drafting bodies get shape. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
- Bhandari, Arjun Bahadur.** 2023. Participation of Gurung Freedom Fighters in the Democratic Movement of Nepal (1950 – 1990). Voice of History 31:34-40
- Bhandari, Arjun Bahadur.** 2023. Role and Contribution of Pokhara's Civil Society in the People's Movement of 2005/2006. HISAN Journal 8:1,5-13
- Bhandari, Avash.** 2016. Hindu School in a Secular State: Interpreting Secularism in Nepal Ved Vidyashram. Studies in Nepali History and Society, 21,1:85-112
- Bhandari, Avash.** 2023. Selling Railway Sleepers: “Efficient Exploitation” of Tarai Forests After the First World War. Studies in Nepali History and Society 28:2,349-388
- Bhandari, Avash / Onta, Pratyoush.** 2017. Revisiting the NGO numbers debate: There is nothing ‘overwhelming’ about the increase; if anything, it is a fact to celebrate, not condemn. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
- Bhandari, Balkrishna.** 2018. Path to prosperity: Nepal should play an effective role in regional and multilateral development forums. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2018
- Bhandari, Bhakti Prasad.** 1994. Hostage in Thimphu. Himal 7,2:31-34
- Bhandari, Bhim Lal.** 2022. Effectiveness of collaborative learning for improving learners' writing proficiency in English classrooms. Tribhuvan University Journal 26:1,199-210
- Bhandari, Bibek.** 2011. Road to Durban: The world needs midwives more than ever. República, 24 June 2011
- Bhandari, Bibek.** 2012. Nepal's gay rights movement. República, 13 July 2012
- Bhandari, Bibek.** 2013. Silent sufferings. República, 17 May 2013
- Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1984. The General Impact of the Resettlement Programme on the Economic Status of Households in Chitwan. The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 6-8:21-27
- Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1985. Landownership and Social Inequality in the Rural Terai Area of Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1986. Determinants of the Quality of Life of Rural Household Heads in Chitawan . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:261-275

- Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1990. The past and future of sociology in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 2:13-23. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1995. Management of National Heritage Areas . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 22,2:167-179
- Bhandari, Bishnu B.** 2009. Wise use of Wetlands in Nepal. *Banko Janakari* 19, special issue, pp. 10-17
- Bhandari, Bishnu B.** 2011. Watching the wetlands: Himalayan wetlands provide livelihoods for people all the way to coastal areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2011
- Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad.** 2015. Neighbourly lessons: There are a few lessons we can learn from other countries to boost our shaky economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2015
- Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad.** 2015. The NEPSE soars: The newly issued monetary policy partly explains the bullish trend of the stock market. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2015
- Bhandari, Chandra.** 2009. Katatira jandaicha muluk? *Kantipur*, 3 May 2009
- Bhandari, Chuda Mani.** 2020. Health Insurance For Universal Health Coverage. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 October 2020
- Bhandari, D.P.** 2003. Contemporary intellectual climate in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 581-594. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Bhandari, Devi Prasad.** 1965. Prithvinarayan shahka samayka nishcit samvat ra tithimitiharu. [Gesicherte Daten aus der Regierungszeit von Prithvinarayan Shah]. *Purnima* 6:46-50, 7:50-61, 8:25-34, 9:29-37, 10:30-36, 11:24-32, 12:39-44, 13:26-33, 14:146-149, 16:382-387, 17:17-20 [2022-24 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Dhundiraj.** 1958. *Nepalko aitihasik vivecana*. [Eine historische Betrachtung Nepals]. Varanasi: Madhav Prasad Sharma [2015 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Dhundiraj.** 1968. Shri 5 rajendra vikram shah ra tatkalin nepal. [König Rajendra Bikram Shah und das zeitgenössische Nepal]. *Ancient Nepal* 3:6-12
- Bhandari, Dinanath.** 2011. Disaster response in Nepal: Barefoot battle. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 September 2011
- Bhandari, Dinanath.** 2013. Enhancing disaster resilience: Wanted a safety culture. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 May 2013
- Bhandari, Dinesh Kumar et al.** 2023. Greenwood regeneration status in community forests of Chiti, Lamjung, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 16:51-72
- Bhandari, Dor Prasad.** 2021. English medium of instruction in multilingual science classes : Teaching science or language? *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4:1,44-59
- Bhandari, Durga Prasad.** 2021. Coronavirus pandemic: A revolution for connectivity in higher education. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 November 2021
- Bhandari, Ganesh.** 1969. Pandit shamba bhakta subedi. *Madhuparka* 2,8:66-75 [2026 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Ganesh.** 1970. Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]. *Pragya* 1,2:5-11 [2027 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Ganga.** 2024. ICT in Disaster Risk Management and Reduction. *República*, 13 September 2024

- Bhandari, Ganga Laxmi.** 2019. Obstacles to Women's Higher Education in Nepal: A Critical Review of Policies and Practices. *Education and Development*, pp. 59-74
- Bhandari, Harsh Nath.** 1979. Problems and Prospects of Migration from Nepal. *Vasudha* 16,12:???
- Bhandari, Harsichandra.** 2019. Nenglish and its Features in Practice. *Education and Development*, pp. 75-88
- Bhandari, Hum.** 2017. Data for development: Only disaggregated and publicly available data will help us realize our dream of inclusive development. *República*, 5 July 2017
- Bhandari, J.S.** 1981. Structure and Change among the Borderland Communities of the Kumaon Himalaya. In: J. S. Lall (ed.), *The Himalayas: Aspects of Change*, pp. 204-216. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Bhandari, Jagmohan S. et al. (ed.).** 1997. Tribes and government policies. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 1997. Sustainable development's main obstacle: rapid population growth. *The Rising Nepal* (08.12.1997)
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2008. FCHV Programme: Key To Improving Primary Health. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 October 2008
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2008. Reducing Social Impact Of HIV/AIDS. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 October 2008
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2009. National Response To HIV/AIDS, From Policy To Action. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 February 2009
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2009. Reducing Maternal Mortality. *The Rising Nepal* 21 January 2009
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2010. Civil Society Partnership Against HIV/AIDS: Accelerating National Response. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 November 2010
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2010. FCHV Programme: Milestone In Reducing Maternal Mortality. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 December 2010
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2010. Securing Rights Of Senior Citizens. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 June 2010
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2010. Society for all ages. *República*, 23 December 2010
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2010. Urbanisation: Challenges For Public Health. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 June 2010
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2011. Health For All: Meeting The Challenge
. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2011
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2011. Health System Strengthening: Towards Universal Coverage. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 January 2011
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2013. A lot of hungry mouths: Malnutrition among women and children has been a growing concern of late in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2013
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. An older world: As South Asia is ageing faster than any region in the world, preparations must be made. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 October 2014
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. Civil Society Alliance For Nutrition. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 June 2014

- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. Closing the gap; National strategies and programmes should focus on adolescents and youth to improve their access to sexual and reproductive health services. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. Local concerns: Strengthening local institutions can help Nepal attain and expand on its development goals. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2014
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. Social Protection For Development. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2014. Society For All Ages. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2014
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2015. Battling the virus: Political commitment is key to preventing and controlling the spread of HIV/AIDS. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2015
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2015. Civil Society Partnership In HIV/AIDS Response: Reducing Stigma And Discrimination. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2015
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2015. Food security: Emerging priority. The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2015
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2015. Scaling up nutrition: All people have a right to food and good nutrition; Participatory and inclusive approach to improve nutrition is a must. República, 1 August 2015
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2015. Youth's Participation For Development. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2015
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2016. Fighting HIV/AIDS: Multi-sector response. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2016
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2016. Is the end in sight? With strong political commitment, the ambitious target of ending the AIDS epidemic by 2030 is attainable. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2016
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2016. Preventing HIV/AIDS Spread. The Nepali Times, 17 December 2016
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2017. Going somewhere: Migration can be a positive force for development when assisted by the right policy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2017
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2017. Labour migration: Emerging challenges. The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2017
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2017. Migration & Development Towards Sustainable Future. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2017
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2017. Safe migration: Harnessing development potential. The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2017
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2017. Safe Migration: Reducing Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2017
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2018. Scaling up nutrition: All sectors need to jump in to address gaps that hamper the provision of proper nutrition to Nepali children. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2018
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Combatting modern slavery: Challenges and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Health for all: Meeting the challenge. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Health Policy For Better Service. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Measuring population ageing: From evidence to action. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2019

- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Migrants' health: More efforts are needed for effective implementation of evidence-informed interventions to improve the health and well-being of both migrants and communities affected by migration . República, 18 December 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Migration for development: Advance policy, institutional coherence. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Participatory Development: Enhancing Equity and Sustainability. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Pathways To HIV Prevention. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Population and development: Ensuring rights and choices. The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2019. Promoting migrant health: A worldwide exodus is on, and these people must have easy access to health services. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2020. A tale of two viruses : Lessons for tackling the Covid-19 crisis from Nepal's successful effort to reduce HIV/AIDS prevalence. Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2020. Fast-Tracking The AIDS Response. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2020
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2020. Right to health : Advancing universal health coverage. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2020
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2021. Building Momentum Towards HIV Response. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2021
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2021. Public health emergencies : Need for preparedness and readiness. The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2021
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2021. Transforming Nepal's AIDS Response. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2021
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2022. Building Climate Resilient Health Systems. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2022
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2022. Priority Agenda For Health Strategy. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2022
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2022. Promoting Senior Citizens' Rights. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2022
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Ensuring Equitable Health Service. República, 22 February 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Harnessing People's Agenda For Health. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Leprosy Elimination Coping With Insidious Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Population and sustainable development : In a space of 30 years, there has been remarkable progress in the health and population sector. Annapurna Express, 21 September 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Promoting Citywide Inclusive Sanitation. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Protect Rights Of Old Persons. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Pursuing People-centric Development Model. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2023

- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2023. Towards an inclusive health system : We need to create people-centred health systems by fostering dialogue and effective community engagement. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2023
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2024. Air pollution and public health: From evidence to action. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2024
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2024. Harnessing demographic diversity. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2024
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2024. Pride Month: Empowering Diversity And Rights. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2024
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2024. Strengthening Inclusive Health Governance. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2024
- Bhandari, Jhabindra.** 2024. Transforming Mental Health For All. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2024
- Bhandari, Kalyan.** 2019. Tourism and nationalism in Nepal : a developing country perspective. London ; New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Bhandari, Kalyan.** 2020. Tourism after the virus: The government might carry out tests for the entire village when homestays are reoffered. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2020
- Bhandari, Kalyan.** 2020. Visit Nepal 2020 could be the biggest embarrassment for this government: The campaign target should be revised in view of the coronavirus outbreak and a certain drop in arrivals . The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020
- Bhandari, Kamala.** 2020. Trends in Age Structure and Ageing Population in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 103-114
- Bhandari, Kamala.** 2021. Demographic Changes in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 2:1,77-91
- Bhandari, Kamala.** 2021. Demographic Process of Population Ageing in Nepal. Patan Pragya 9;2,115-127
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2008. Addressing integration. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2008
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2008. Loyalty and the Nepal Army: The Nepal Army maintained loyalty of convenience and not loyalty of commitment to the monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2009. All creatures great and small: Another look at the Year of Tiger, animal rights and the national security policy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2009. The Katawal issue. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2009. The soldier and the state. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2009
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2010. No time to lose: Something has to be about the Maoist combatants if the peace process is to advance. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2010
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2011. Amicable understanding: The seven-point agreement makes the success of the peace and constitution processes more likely, but complications still persist. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2011
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2011. Preparing for the worst: Disaster training for the nation's security forces is vital for an effective first response. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2011

- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2011. Securing the transition: The nation's security institutions must prepare for the transition to a federal system. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2011
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2013. Once bitten: The Nepal Army, in association with the government, can play a key role in the production of anti-snake venom in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2013. The king who lost: Gyanendra gave up power without any bloodshed and gracefully left the royal palace. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2013
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2013. Winning battles, losing the war: The reason for the success of the Maoist party seems to lie is the effective articulation of its strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2014. Army corps of investors: The Nepal Army, with its idle, rich coffers, could be an important investor in infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2014
- Bhandari, Keshar Bahadur.** 2014. In our court: The absence of national-level think tanks to work on issues of national interest was deeply felt during Modi's visit. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
- Bhandari, Keval Prasad.** 1996. Nepalko kanuni itihasko ruprekha. Kathmandu: Sanskaran Prakashan [2054 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Kiran / Bhattarai, Dipak / Deane, James.** 2016. Not all bad news: A genuinely independent media has never been more important for the future of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
- Bhandari, Kishor / Paudel, Basanta.** 2021. Analysis of Urban Infrastructures and Facilities in Pakhribas Municipality, Dhankuta, Nepal. The Geographic Base 8:47-62
- Bhandari, Kishor / Paudel, Basanta.** 2021. Impact of vegetable farming on farmers livelihood patterns in Dhankuta, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 131-150
- Bhandari, Krishna Murari.** 2003. Khai ta buddhijiviharule bato dekhaeko? In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 44-48. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Bhandari, Krishna Prasad.** 2024. Climate-induced disasters threaten hydropower projects. The Annapurna Express, 25 November 2024
- Bhandari, Lekha Nath.** 2014. Climate change impacts and adaptation strategies on tourism in Nepal. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:113-126
- Bhandari, Lok Mani.** 1999. The role of power encounter in the growth of Christianity in Nepal.
- Bhandari, Madan.** 1993. Contemporary World Situation and Validity of Marxism. A paper to be presented in an International Seminar organized by Communist Party of India (M) in Calcutta from May 5-7 (mimeo.)
- Bhandari, Madan.** 1993. The Concept and Dynamics of People's Multi-Party Democracy. Paper
- Bhandari, Man Bahadur.** 2016. Educational challenge in Nepal: Gender, caste and ethnicity based discrimination. Kathmandu: Makalu Publication House
- Bhandari, Manu.** 2007. Valley's air quality: When will things get better? The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2007
- Bhandari, Medani P.** 2023. Climate Vulnerabilities And Adaptation Challenges In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023

- Bhandari, Medani P.** 2023. Governance in Social transformations in Nepal. República, 3 July 2023
- Bhandari, Medani P.** 2023. Minimizing the Impacts of Climate Change. República, 18 August 2023
- Bhandari, Nabin.** 2019. Two heads better than one: A pluralistic approach in agriculture extension is needed to remove extreme poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019
- Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur.** 2020. Negotiating Cultural Identities in Diaspora: A Conceptual Review of Third Space . Curriculum Development Journal 79-89
- Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur.** 2021. Diaspora and Cultural Identity: A Conceptual Review . Journal of Political Science 21:100-108
- Bhandari, Nagendra Bahadur.** 2024. Beyond Borders: A Review of Diaspora and Female Immigrant Experience. Journal of Political Science 24:159-169
- Bhandari, Narayan.** 2022. Nature conservation should be the priority for tourism development. Khabarhub, 25 September 2022
- Bhandari, Nirajan.** 2023. Enhancing Water Management For Food Production. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2023
- Bhandari, Nirmal.** 2021. Community mobilization in micro credit as a tool of women empowerment. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4:1,60-70
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2011. Access denied: There is still no functional highway in Karnali. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2011
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2011. Food shortage in Karnali: Ways to tackle the challenge. The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2011
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2012. Winter in Karnali: With proper action, the region has potential to turn into a holiday destination. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2012
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2015. Outside farms: Availability of market and transport are the main prerequisites for developing enterprises in the hill and mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2015
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2016. Agricultural development Linked to enterprise. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2016
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2016. Development dilemma: Karnali lags behind. The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2016
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2017. Bliss of Karnali: Myths and realities. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2017
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2018. Agriculture business: Beyond subsistence farming. The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2018
- Bhandari, Padam.** 2024. Rethinking Nepal's agriculture development : We must support producers by linking them with markets to transform agricultural value chains. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2024
- Bhandari, Pitambar.** 2021. Factors Affecting National Interests in the Aftermath of Post 1990 Armed Conflict in Nepal . Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 91-105
- Bhandari, Pitambar.** 2022. From the Peace Agreement to the New Constitution. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 29-44

Bhandari, Pitambar. 2023. Theoretical Underpinnings of Power Sharing in Nepal. *CDC Journal* 31:45,107-118

Bhandari, Prem. 2016. Remittance Received by Households of Western Chitwan Valley, Nepal: Does Migrant's Destination Make a Difference? *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 10:1-36

Bhandari, Purushottam L. 1996. Freedom movement and role of Indian Nepalese, 1800-1950. Jajiroad, Assam: Rama Bhandari

Bhandari, Purushottam L. 2003. Evolution and growth of the Nepali community in Northeast India. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 106-123. New Delhi: Indus

Bhandari, Rajneesh. 2016. Forever Famished: Every year, Humla's chronic food shortfall makes the headlines. Could new projects linking the district to China break the cycle? *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2016

Bhandari, Rajneesh. 2016. Safety doesn't happen by accident: Nepal is blighted with some of the roughest terrains in the world, but the accidents on its highways are not just of nature's doing. *The Kathmandu Post*. 10 September 2016

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Alliance against amnesty: With the Supreme Court's decision on the Ordinance to establish a truth commission, the victim's community has secured a victory. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Broken justice: The upcoming election is an opportunity to increase the role of conflict victims in the transitional justice process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Impunity in the time of election: Instead of a solution-oriented debate, the parties have developed a culture of corruption that fuels conflict. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 October 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Justice sidelined: The agenda of conflict victims has been undermined and ignored; it is time to ask political leaders: why should we vote for you? *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 September 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. My missing father: A son's moving account of how he turned the pain of having a disappeared father into activism. *Nepali Times*, 30 August 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Nepali NGOs have derailed the human rights discourse. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. Remember the disappeared: Political leaders have connived with security chiefs to forget the past through amnesty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 August 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2013. The next episode: The second phase of Nepal's transition should focus on a bottom-up approach to transitional justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2013

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2014. Dismantling impunity: Victims must now be allowed to take full ownership of the truth and transitional justice process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2014

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2014. For one another: Victims have recently formed a common platform to address their transitional justice concerns. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2014

Bhandari, Ram Kumar. 2014. Handling the truth; The state must apologise, acknowledge and provide justice to victims and survivors of the conflict. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2014

- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. Question of legitimacy: Victims must be recognised as critical actors in the transitional justice process. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. Route to reconciliation: Moving forward requires greater concentration on locally-driven efforts and village-level activism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. Sins of commission: There are lessons to be learned from the history of truth commissions across the world and in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. State should officially acknowledge victims. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. The disappeared: Addressing the impact of disappearance means understanding how victim needs emerge from the social worlds they live in. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2014. Voice for victims: Victims are on the frontline of a new approach to activism as Nepalis no longer trust politicians and NGOs. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Down comes the gavel: Conflict victims are waiting for the Supreme Court verdicts to be implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Field notes: The double victimisation in the quake of the rural poor, who were also conflict victims, could lead to livelihood problems. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. It takes two: The transitional justice commissions must treat conflict victims as key partners. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Justice undone: The government is taking advantage of the earthquake to further marginalise conflict victims. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Old habits die hard: The Nepali state remains hesitant to investigate and prosecute acts of human rights violations. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Pulled back in: Nepal must address the issue of structural violence to prevent its relapse into conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Tracing the missing: I appeal the govt to immediately make the whereabouts of those disappeared during the conflict public. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Whose commissions? The politically-controlled transitional justice commissions offer little hope for victims of the conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. A lost opportunity: Nepal's transitional justice mechanisms have failed to involve victims in their activities. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Guerrillas from the mist: Former Maoist combatants' grievances should be addressed before their nonviolent protest turns into violent action. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Human Rights Day: When the guilty remain free and victims continue to suffer, the event is just a farce. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Real Rights Now: A new campaign to highlight the need for justice against human rights violations is being launched. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016

- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Still missing: Families of the disappeared have received no word even 10 years after the conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. The state doesn't see: An independent inquiry into violence must be formed to establish peace in the Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Too scared to complain: The shadow of the perpetrators has fallen on the transitional justice commissions. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. Transitional justice: The notion that a process that excludes victims will address their needs is a fantasy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2016. We want to know: The families of conflict victims are still waiting for information a decade after peace. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. A road to nowhere: Attitude of the state and major political parties must change to reflect concern for conflict victims' demand for justice. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Dangerous alliance: State security forces and political parties have allied to subvert the truth behind human rights abuses. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. End the conflict: Political parties have been debating amnesty while making no effort to strengthen the existing justice system. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Forgetting something: The transition is said to have been a success, but conflict victims still wait for justice. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Long road to justice: Conflict victims have been waiting and waiting for transitional justice bodies to act. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Political cynicism: and stagnation: Empty narratives of peace without the practice of justice will not result in a stable future. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Rivalry in high places: Discussing the politicisation of the judiciary and judicialisation of politics in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. The disappeared: The state must deliver justice and criminalise enforced disappearance as a crime against humanity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2017. Victims' critical engagement: The number of people willing to engage with the commissions shows the need and desire for justice and reconciliation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2017
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. Disappeared truth: Maoist leaders have dissolved their party and sold out those who fought for them. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. Give me some truth: The government has disregarded the courts and lied with regard to transitional justice. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. My disappeared father: Families who lost relatives during the Maoist conflict are still seeking truth and justice. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. Repair the irreparable: The government has to address the victims' needs through support mechanisms in terms of livelihood, health, education and recognition. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2018

- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. The ageing warriors: Betrayed by the state and the parties, it's an endless wait for justice for the victims. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2018. Unhealed wounds: The Transitional Justice Act must be amended to make fair investigation possible. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2019. Costs of justice delayed: If the voices of the victims are ignored and justice process is put on hold like this, Nepal's TJ process is surely going to attract universal jurisdiction. República, 20 August 2019
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2019. Reviewing transitional justice: The government formed a committee to recommend new commissioners in TJ bodies without adequate consultations with the victims. República, 14 April 2019
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2019. Time to intervene: The government has failed to acknowledge the failure of previous commissions, ignored victims' pressure and their key demands for legal amendment. República, 8 May 2019
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar.** 2019. Waiting for justice: Thirteen years after signing of CPA, justice eludes the conflict victims. República, 21 November 2019
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Chaudhary, Bhagiram.** 2014. Whose voices? The victims' movement seeks a human rights practice rooted in the everyday experiences of victims' lives. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / González, Eduardo.** 2018. A Colombian model in the Himalayas? Any international experience on the TJ needs to be validated through wider consultation. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Gyawali, Varsha.** 2018. Leave no one behind: It is time to make the Nepali transitional justice model truly victim-centric and local. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Robins, Simon.** 2016. The forgotten fighters: Former Maoist combatants must be politically integrated so that they see the Nepali state as theirs as much any other citizen does. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Robins, Simon.** 2016. Towards a transformative justice: Nepal may continue to experience social conflict as long as issues of marginalisation are ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. Class and justice: The marginalisation of victim's priorities widens the gap between the powerful and powerless. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. Everyone's problem: Given the scale of enforced disappearances in a number of South Asian countries, Saarc must act in a collaborative manner to address this human rights issue. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. Missing law for missing people: A commission to investigate war-era disappearances is needed, even if it has limited or no judicial power. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. Truth and consequences: For true reconciliation, human rights violations during the conflict must be confronted head on. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2014

- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. Victim culture: Post-conflict justice. República, 16 March 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2014. What next? The Supreme Court decision has no timeframe for the disappearance commission, creating a lot of uncertainty. República, 28 January 2014
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2015. Inescapable truths: Reconciliation doesn't mean forgiving the man who ordered the death of your husband as much as rebuilding a relationship with a state that has betrayed you. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
- Bhandari, Ram Kumar / Wilson, Erik B.** 2016. Never-ending transition: No government has worked on developing a national policy to deal effectively with the past. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
- Bhandari, Ram Prasad.** 2023. 'Political parties have agreed to all proposed revisions in electoral laws'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2023
- Bhandari, Ramesh.** 2023. Good Governance: Rural Development Perspectives in Nepal. Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,49-58
- Bhandari, Ramila.** 2017. Agricultural sector: Local climate impacts. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2017
- Bhandari, Rastraraj.** 2020. Human face of a Himalayan climate crisis : Fatalism and denial among mountain communities living downstream from a dangerous glacial lake . Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
- Bhandari, Ratan.** 2009. The dam plan: The West Seti River project has raised fresh controversy as it largely benefits India. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2009
- Bhandari, Ratan.** 2009. The dam treaties. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2009
- Bhandari, Ratan.** 2011. Matters behind Melamchi: Commercial and global interests do not work for supplying water in a traditional, agro-based society. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2011
- Bhandari, Ratan.** 2023. Nepal's Battle Against Climate Change. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2023
- Bhandari, Ravi / Fine, Ben.** 2010. The use and abuse of social capital in social science. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 4 : 224-240
- Bhandari, Ravi / Shrestha, Nanda R. / Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Rising ethno-cultural nationalism in Nepal: Postmodern illusion or democratic delusion? Sociological Bulletin 58,1_6-24
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Food crime unit. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Green Economy – The Way Forward. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Instilling Leadership Qualities. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Population density and economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Sustainable Public Transportation. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Time For Eco-Friendly Cities. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2014. Value Of Vocational Education And Training. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2014
- Bhandari, Reagan.** 2015. Rural Development Through Ecotourism. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2015

- Bhandari, Ritu.** 2024. Efficient Service Delivery Practice at Local Government Administration of Nepal. *Journal of Kathmandu BernHardt College* 6:92-101
- Bhandari, Sabita.** 2023. Solar energy for household consumption: Its financial feasibility. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 January 2023
- Bhandari, Safalta.** 2024. The Secrets behind Nepal's Rising Life Expectancy: Staying active and embracing resilience. *República*, 9 December 2024
- Bhandari, Sakun.** 2018. Nightmare of rape: Along with alarming rise of cases across the country, rape has become every girl's nightmare today. *República*, 22 April 2018
- Bhandari, Sakun.** 2018. The price of justice: With effectual and reliable investigation mechanisms in place, cases like Nirmala Pant's would be a lot less in number. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2018
- Bhandari, Sakun.** 2019. Policing the police: Reform Nepal's interrogation practices. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2019
- Bhandari, Sakun.** 2019. Top secret: The current practice of secrecy in the judicial appointment process is hampering justice delivery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2019
- Bhandari, Sangita.** 2017. A peaceful rise: A new development model based on cultural values is expected to emerge in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2017
- Bhandari, Sharat Singh.** 2009. NTY success is our goal. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 November 2009
- Bhandari, Sharat Singh.** 2013. HLPC won't become legitimate if we join. Interview. *República*, 25 April 2013
- Bhandari, Shes Kanta.** 2014. Biomass modelling of *Alnus Nepalensis* D. Don at juvenile stage. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 2,1:47-60
- Bhandari, Shiva Datta.** 2023. Ultraleftism to Missary of Commoners: Case of Victims of Sexual Violence During Insurgency. *State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives* 1:77-90
- Bhandari, Sisir.** 2017. Good governance: New hopes; In Nepal, bureaucracy or public sectors have suffered most from the rampant corruption. In fiscal year 2015/16, Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority (CIAA) Nepal received a total of 15,126 cases of corruption. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 November 2017
- Bhandari, Sisir.** 2017. Inter-party conflict: Barrier to development. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 July 2017
- Bhandari, Sisir.** 2022. Anatomy of MCC complexities: A lesson for political parties. *The Himalayan Times*, 21. February 2022
- Bhandari, Sisir.** 2023. Revisiting foreign policy : That is vital to bring more investment in order to break the vicious cycle of labour migration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2023
- Bhandari, Sisir / Neupane, Rajib.** 2024. South Asia amid global contestations : What we need is a unique, irreplaceable and functional regional organisation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 January 2024
- Bhandari, Suraj.** 2017. Behind plane crashes: Cultural aspect. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 June 2017
- Bhandari, Surendra.** 2004. Raison d'être of the constitution: assessment of deterioration. In: PlusMedium (ed.), *Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue*, pp. 181-219. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)

- Bhandari, Surendra.** 2013. Lama and the law: The UK hasn't violated international law with Col Lama's arrest, but he deserves a fair trial. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
- Bhandari, Surendra.** 2015. Final countdown: The present deadlock is simply the offshoot of the denial of the Constituent Assembly's autonomy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2015
- Bhandari, Surendra.** 2015. Indian imposition: The Modi government's blockade on Nepal violates multiple international laws. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2015
- Bhandari, Surendra.** 2015. Love thy neighbour: The new constitution of Nepal is immensely important for cementing the historical ties between Nepal and India. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015
- Bhandari, Thaneshwar.** 2023. Assessment of Government Policies, Farm Subsidies, and Agriculture Growth. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:125-1365
- Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh.** 2013. Does it work? Foreign aid. República, 15 July 2013
- Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh.** 2013. Transparent aid: Aid Management Platform. República, 15 August 2013
- Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh.** 2015. Spending aid: The quality of reconstruction projects should not be compromised in the name of fast-tracking the process. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2015
- Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh.** 2016. More bangs for bucks: Proliferation of donors and increasing fragmentation of aid call for better coordination with the recipient government. República, 14 December 2016
- Bhandari, Tilak Man Singh.** 2018. Global partnership and Nepal: Nexus between development cooperation and sustainable development challenges cannot be ignored anymore. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2018
- Bhandari, Udbodh.** 2007. Religious dogmatism and monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2007
- Bhandari, Udbodh.** 2010. State restructuring: Beyond impasse and inflexibility. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2010
- Bhandari, Udbodh.** 2022. Local Bodies Need Capacity Building . The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022
- Bhandari, Udbodh.** 2022. Local Polls And Development. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2022
- Bhandari, Uma.** 2014. Women in patriarchy. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Bhandari, Yubraj.** 2019. Aviation diplomacy: This can play a crucial role in promoting Nepal's tourism that is vital to the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2019
- Bhandary, Ashok.** 2024. Education for Children with Disabilities – Issues in Access, Challenges, Solutions. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 2:1,35-56
- Bhandary, Netra Prakash.** 2010. Disasters and development: investing in sustainable development of Nepal. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
- Bhandary, Netra Prakash.** 2015. Ripe for rebuilding: The world has learned to build nations either through disasters or conflicts; In Nepal, it seems we must learn from the former. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2015
- Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram.** 2011. Foreign policy fundamentals: The interim period is not the best time to make major foreign policy changes. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2011

- Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram.** 2012. Contested narratives: The Guerilla Trail. República, 9 October 2012
- Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram.** 2014. Secularism's (dis)contents: Inarticulate proponents of secularism have ceded ground to those wishing to reinstate Nepal as a Hindu state. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2014
- Bhandary, Rishikesh Ram.** 2014. Southasia 2.0: The premise that regional integration can be achieved through the trappings of a nation-state must be dispensed with. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2014
- Bhandary, Sharachchandra.** 2015. International conference on reconstruction: Opportunities and challenges. People's Review, 18 June 2015
- Bhandary, Shashi Ram.** 2000. A novel embody in Nepal's tourism. Today 18,4:36-37
- Bhanja, K.C.** 1945. Wonders of Darjeeling and the Sikkim Himalaya: Accounts All Authentic. Darjeeling: Gilbert & Co.
- Bharadwaj, Mitali.** 2024. LGBTIQA+ community: A continuing struggle for social acceptance. Annapurna Express, 14 February 2024
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. A Blot On Humanity. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. A Leader Who Stands Out From The Crowd. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Borrowed ideas and captive minds. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Can CA Stay Frozen In Recess? The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Canary In A Coal Mine. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Consensus national government: A discordant note. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Constitution Making At Historic Turning Point. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Coping With Rumours During Calamities. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Correcting Flaws In Federal Demarcation. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Democratic Majority And Tyranny Of Minority. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Demolishing The Wall Of Mistrust. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Divisive Dynamics Of Religion, Race And Regionalism. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Lacking A Sense of History. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Looking Ahead To The Future. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Madhes Movement Should Correct Its Course. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Madhes Politics Of Farce And Self-affliction. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Malice And Melodrama. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Managing resettlement of earthquake victims. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Nepal-India Relation At The Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Out Of The CA Into A Dark Tunnel. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2015

- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Questioning CA's Legitimacy Is Ridiculous. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Reconstructing Nepal's Diplomatic Self-image. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 June 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Revolution And Counter-revolution. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 September 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Sixteen-Point Deal And Its Implications. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 June 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Some Comments On The Draft Constitution. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 July 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Supreme Court's Stay Order: Some Reflections. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 June 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. The Gaur Incident And Its Message. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 April 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Third Force And The Labour Of Sisyphus. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 March 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Villainy And Venality In Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 August 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. What is to be done? *The Rising Nepal*, 6 November 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2015. Whither Nepal- India Relation? *The Rising Nepal*, 2 October 2015
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. A Diplomatic Wakeup Call. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 April 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. A Marriage Of Convenience. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 July 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. A Need For Tuning In Priority. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 September 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. A Ride To Political Adventure. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 August 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. An Icon Of Simplicity And Rectitude. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 February 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Arbitrary Rule Versus Limited Government. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 August 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Avoiding Quicksand To Converge Ahead. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 September 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Between The Devil And The Deep Sea. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 July 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Bringing Nepali Congress On Board. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 April 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Constitution Amendment: Will It Respect People's Aspirations? *The Rising Nepal*, 25 November 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Deepening Battle Lines Over Constitutional Ambiguity. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 July 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Democratic socialism and Nepali Congress. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 March 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Election Is Only Way Out. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 November 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. In The Morass Of Political Indiscretion. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 May 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Internal Democracy Within Nepali Congress. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 February 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Into The Labyrinth Of Political Probabilities. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 August 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Nepal-China relations on a higher pedestal. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 March 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Nepal-India Relations: Need To Put On Even Keel. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 September 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Nepali Congress: A Lost Legacy. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 December 2016

- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Perils Of Identity-based Restructuring. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Pitfalls Of Statute Amendment. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Refurbishing Nepal's Diplomatic Standing. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Saving The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Setting A New Course For Nepal-India Relations. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. The Constitutional Aberration. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Trans-Himalayan Railway, Fiction or Feasibility? The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. University education in shambles. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2016. Vices of black market and corruption. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2016
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. An Assessment of UML's Campaign. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Asia's Rejuvenation Through The BRI. The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Averting Catastrophe Through Reconciliation. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. British MP's Misplaced Empathy. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Consequence Of Appeasement. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Constitution Amendment: Wrong Prioritisation. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Costly Election Boycott. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Cutting Paths Of Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Halting Executive's Aberration. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Learning Lessons Electoral Way. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Learning Lessons The Hard Way. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Left Unity and Resurgence. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Looming Crisis In CPN (MC). The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Madhes In The Throes Of Anarchy. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Madhesi Politics Of Negation. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Nationalism Under Threat. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. New Frontier Of Consciousness. The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. OBOR And Development Opportunities. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. On The Threshold Of New Era. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Phase-wise Poll Is A Ploy. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Pleasure Of Self-infliction. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Politics Of Ordinance. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2017

- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Positive Turning Point. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Prachanda's China Visit. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Prithvi Narayan Shah And Moral Relativism. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Prosperity Under Discourse. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Rediscovering Tribhuvan University. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Revitalising Democracy Through Election. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. RJP In Existential Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Shifting Power Dynamics In Asia. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Skewed View Of Indian Media. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Travesty Of Judicial Independence. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Wearing the crown of thorns. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Welcome Left Unity With Caution. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. When violence fails to terrify. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2017. Why UML Won Local Elections. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2017
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. A momentous watershed. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. BIMSTEC And Regional Cooperation. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Corruption: Bane of Nation. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Crises And Complacency. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Cross-border Connectivity. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Defining Moment for NC. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Effective Monitoring For Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. English as Official Language. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Government Under Siege. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Hurdles for Unified NCP. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. India-China Collaboration. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. International meet on Marxism. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Irreversible Left Unification. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Islamic Community in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Left Ideological Vacuity. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. NC and Reconciliation. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Nepal-China Ties on Even Keel. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Nepal-India ties on new base. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2018

- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Nepal-India Ties Redefined. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Nepali Congress In The Throes. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Pakistani PM's Nepal Visit. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. PM's India Sojourn: Hopes and Limitations. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. PM's US Visit And Expectations. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Politics of Medical Education. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Progress In Communist Unity. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Public Transportation Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Rational Multi-lingual Policy. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Role of a market bridge. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Significance of Left Unity. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. The Best Foot Forward. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Third Constitution Day: Safeguarding The Statute. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Unification and Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Unification at Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2018. Unleashing Karnali's Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2018
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. A Dream Comes True. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Breaking Geopolitical Barriers. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. BRI And Indo-Pacific Strategy. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Criticise In Constructive Way. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Debunking the Myths. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Educating Role Of Criticism. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Giant Strides To Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Ideological Pillars Of Unity. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Lesson On Disaster Response. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Lumbini Contemplations. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. NC in Leadership Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. Nepal and Indo-Pacific Strategy. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. One Year at the Helm. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2019. PM's Vietnam, Cambodia Tour. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2019
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2024. India's Polls And 'Neighbour First' Policy. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2024

- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2024. Interplay Between Domestic And Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2024. Restoring Himalayan Ecosystem. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2024
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2024. Tackling Foreign Policy Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2024
- Bharadwaj, Narad.** 2024. Why Should SAARC Be Revitalised. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2024
- Bharagava, Rajeev.** 1991. The Right to Culture. In: K. M. Panikkar (ed.), History, Politics and Culture, pp. ?? New Delhi: Manohar
- Bharati, Agehananda.** 1976. The Himalayas as a Culture Area: A Novel Methodological Perspective. In: Gupta (ed.), Main Currents in Indian Sociology, pp. 99-116. Delhi
- Bharati, Agehananda.** 1978. Actual and Ideal Himalayas: The Hindu Views of the Mountains. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 77-82. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Bharati, Luna / Gurung, Pabitra / Jayakody, Priyantha.** 2012. Hydrologic Characterization of the Koshi Basin and the Impact of Climate Change. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 18-22
- Bharatiya Janata Party (publ.).** 1993. BJP's white paper on Ayodhya & Rama temple movement. New Delhi: Bharatiya Janata Party
- Bhardwaj, Arjun / Hossain, Delwar.** 2001. Globalization and Multinational Corporations in South Asia: Towards Building a Partnership for Sustainable Development. RCSS Policy Studies 20
- Bhardwaj, G.** 1968. Social Movements among Tribes in Eastern India with Special Reference to Orissa. Sociologus 18,1:46-63
- Bhardwaj, Romesh Chander (ed.).** 1995. SAARC parliaments. New Delhi: Lok Sabha Secretariat
- Bhardwaj, Vinod Kumar.** 1996. Geography as a factor in Bhutan's development. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 21-33. New Delhi: Indus
- Bhardwaj, Vinod Kumar / Lunayach, Hansa.** 2004. Ecological profile of Bhutan. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 9-23. Delhi: Kalinga
- Bhargava, G.S.** 1964. The Battle of NEFA: The Undeclared War. Bombay
- bharti, .** 2009. Hypocrites, all of them: In the absence of a democratic culture, democracy cannot be consolidated in practice. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2009
- Bharti, Subodh C.** 2019. Origin and Growth of Madhesi Movement in Nepal. New Delhi, Kathmandu: Adroit Publishers, pp. 268-296
- Bhasin, Avtar Singh.** 1970. Documents on Nepal's Relations with India and China: 1949-1966. Bombay: Academic Books
- Bhasin, Avtar Singh.** 1994. Nepal's Relations with India and China: Documents 1947-1992. 2 vols. Delhi: Siba Exim
- Bhasin, Avtar Singh (ed.).** 2005. Nepal - India, Nepal - China relations : documents 1947 - June 2005. 3 vols. New Delhi: Geetika Publ.
- Bhasin, Veena.** 1996. Transhumants of Himalayas: Changpas of Ladakh, Gaddis of Himachal Pradesh and Bhutias of Sikkim. Delhi: Kamla-Raj

- Bhasyal, Saurav.** 2017. Low capex spending and widening trade deficit. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2017
- Bhat, Anand Singh.** 2023. The Nepali Army's Contribution to Nation Building. *Unity Journal* 4:175-193
- Bhat, Sher Singh.** 2009. Accelerated Transmission Development For Accelerated Power Development. *Hydro Nepal* 4:8-10
- Bhati, P.S.** 1987. Foreign policy of Bhutan. *Indian Journal of Political Science* 11:??
- Bhatia, Aswini / Biron, Carey L.** 2008. What about rangzen? *Himal Southasian*, December 2008
- Bhatt, Bhoj Raj.** 2002. Forest preservation through women's patrol. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 217-219. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Bhatt, Bhoj Raj.** 2002. Pulling' a girl into forced marriage. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 84-87. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Bhatt, Damodar Prasad.** 2006. *Ecotourism in Nepal : with theoretical concepts and principles*. Kathmandu : Anju Bhatt
- Bhatt, Deepa.** 2008. A visionary but simple approach to Nepalese Economy. *The Telegraph*, 9 July 2008
- Bhatt, Deepa.** 2008. Domestic Violence against Women in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 13 August 2008
- Bhatt, Deepak Chandra.** 2023. Embarking on a Journey: A Comparative Study of Selecting Ideal Migration Destination among Nepalese and Indian Labor Migrants. *JOET* 4:1,60-71
- Bhatt, Deepak Chandra.** 2024. Socio-Cultural Dynamics of Cross-Border Labour Migration between Nepal and India. *KMC Journal* 6:1,331-355
- Bhatt, Deepak Prakash.** 2010. Challenges of integration and rehabilitation of the combatants of Maoist army. In: *Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal*, pp. 273-319, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Bhatt, Dibya Deo.** 1977. *Natural History and Economic Botany of Nepal*. rev. ed. New Delhi: Orient Longman
- Bhatt, Dibya Deo.** 1983. *Nepal and Non-Alignment*. Lalitpur
- Bhatt, Dibya Deo.** 1994. Die nepalische Diaspora in Myanmar (Birma). Übersetzt aus *The Rising Nepal*, 20.05.1994, von Wolf Donner. *Nepal Information* 74:138-139
- Bhatt, Ghanashyam.** 2007. Dismal education system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2007
- Bhatt, Ghanashyam.** 2007. Poverty, education & technology. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2007
- Bhatt, Hem Raj.** 2011. Implementing efficiency measures: For a vital difference. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 March 2011
- Bhatt, Kaustubha Nand.** 1997. *Uttarakhand: ecology, economy and society*. Allahabad: Horizon
- Bhatt, N. / Shrestha, L. / Slayter, B. Thomas / Koirala, J.K.** 1997. *Managing resources in a Nepalese village: changing dynamics of gender, caste and ethnicity*. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Bhatt, Pawan / Joshi, Khem Raj.** 2024. Hydropower Development in Nepal: Status, Opportunities and Challenges. *Journal of UTEC Engineering Management* 2:1,125-135

- Bhatt, Ramesh Prasad.** 2009. The Need and Use of Geographic Information Systems for Environmental Impact Assessment in Nepal. *Hydra Nepal* 4:21-23
- Bhatt, Ravindra Prasad.** 2021. Changing global strategic environment : Reforms Nepal should make . *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2021
- Bhatt, Ravindra Prasad.** 2023. Terrorism resurgence in South Asia: How Nepal can enhance its security. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 April 2023
- Bhatt, Sahadev.** 2007. Education in Nepal : a study of systematic development. Kathmandu : Himalayan Book Stall
- Bhatt, Shankarlal Chandulal.** 1996. The triangle India-Nepal-China: a study of treaty relations. New Delhi: Gyan
- Bhatt, Shiv Raj.** 2017. Election economics: Campaign spending pumps cash into the economy and stimulates short-term growth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2017
- Bhatt, Shiv Raj.** 2022. Nepal after LDC graduation : The preferential market access facility will no longer be available to Nepali exporters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2022
- Bhatt, Umesh.** 2005. Dalits : from marginalisation to mainstream. New Delhi: Vista International Publ.
- Bhatta, Badri Nath.** 2019. Prosperity through Tourists in Lamjung District: An Anthropological Outlook . *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 4,2:132-148
- Bhatta, Bhawani.** 2019. Surreal landscapes and abundant wildlife await visitors at Shuklaphanta National Park: Tucked away in the south- western corner of Nepal, the park is famed for its deer, tigers, rhinos and other exotic species. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2019
- Bhatta, Bhawani.** 2022. Failure to rehabilitate families displaced by national park detrimental to humans, wildlife : While humans live in constant fear of wild animal attacks, the latter find their natural habitats disturbed by human activities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2022
- Bhatta, Bhawani.** 2024. Freed Kamaiyas' journey from bondage to prosperity : Before liberation in 2000, Asturni Dagoura worked tirelessly, on a landlord's farm, struggling with debt. Now she lives with her family in her own house. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 July 2024
- Bhatta, Bhim Dev.** 1987. Development administration in Nepal. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Indira Bhatta
- Bhatta, Bhim Dev.** 1990. Decentralisation in Nepal. New Delhi: Reliance
- Bhatta, Bhim Dev.** 1996. Administrative reforms for bottom-up development in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar*, pp. 96-101. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2005. Nepali conflict and civil society: present context and constraints. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume V)*, pp. 64-75. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2006. Civil society and its discontents. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VII)*, pp. 54-60. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2007. Antinomies in civil society of Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IX)*, pp. 76-85. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2007. Crisis of nation-building. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 August 2007

- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2007. NGOs and donors: a critical appraisal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 96-101. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Challenges of state-building in Nepal. Lalitpur: Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, Nepal Office
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Dealing With External Influence. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. External Interference And Nepali State. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Nothing Seems To Be Working Well. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Off The People, Bye The People. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Politics And Policy Paradox. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Prachanda As Prime Minister. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. Redefining the foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. The Post-CA Poll Political Scenario. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. What Ails Nepali Democracy? The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2008
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2009. State-building in Nepal: redefining labour-capital relationship. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:53-68
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2010. Media, economy & state building in Nepal. Readings on Governance and Development 13:92-101
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2010. Mysterious people: Who, what and where is this civil society that everybody in Nepal is talking about? The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2010. Social security for all: The agenda of a welfare state cannot be accomplished unless the tax base is expanded. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2010
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2010. Unveiling civil society. In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontents, pp. 140-177, Kathmandu: FES
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. A fine balance. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. Building Peace Through Pro-People Politics. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. By the people, for all people: Ensuring a common identity between drafters of the constitution and those for whom it is written is vital. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. Challenging Democratic Peace In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. Employers, Trade Unions And Workers. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2011. Youth bulge: Nepal must do more to involve youth in the state-building process. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2011
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2013. External Influence and Challenges of State-building in Nepal. Asian Journal of Political Science 21:2, 169-188,
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2016. The Interface between the State and Civil Society in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:63-91

- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2018. Democracy in action: Taxing the people without giving any services has become the dharma of the state. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2018
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2018. Fed up with politics: In order to make democracy work, it is necessary to establish a democratic culture. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2018
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2018. The power of parties: Democracy is moving from the notion of 'we the people' to 'who are the people'. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2018. Whither political stability? As Nepalis hope to bear the fruits of the much awaited political stability, it is important to understand what this idea entails. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2018
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2019. Prisoner's dilemma: If Nepal ignores its next-door neighbors, the consequences may be stark. Ignoring the West may also be costly for Nepal's development endeavors. República, 7 November 2019
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2019. What ails Nepal-India relations? Are various treaties and agreements signed between Nepal and India responsible? Or is. República, 20 October 2019
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2020. The fault lines of civil society: The very idea of civil society is artificially manufactured and promoted by the elites to negotiate with political power of the 'state' and economic power of the 'market' and to undermine the 'cultural strength' of the society . República, 7 May 2020
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2021. Dialectics of 'Inclusion and Exclusion' in Nepal: A Review . Journal of Political Science 21:50-61
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2021. Nepal's Endless Democratic Transition. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2021
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2022. Democratizing Democracy in Nepal: An Exordium. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 3-28
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2022. Politics in remaking. Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2022. Understanding Nepal's Geopolitical Dynamics: Connected History Disconnected Future. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,89-106
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2023. Is Nepal a failed state? The country has not been able to create minimum economic opportunities for its bulging youth population. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2023
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2023. Reflections on Nepal-China relations : China's economic investment in Nepal has increased, but its contribution to creating jobs is meagre. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2023
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.).** 2022. Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit. Lalitpur: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.).** 2022. What to expect from Nov 20 elections? Annapurna Express, 20 October 2022
- Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed).** 2022. Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit. Lalitpur: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Bhatta, Deepak Raj.** 2024. Health behavioural status of gender differences in older people. Kutumbha vani 5:1,,29-41
- Bhatta, Gambhir / Khatiwada, Sameer.** 2022. Growing pains or down a rabbit hole? Kathmandu should demonstrate credible commitment to transfer power to the provinces . The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2022

- Bhatta, Gambhir D.** 1991. it the hegemonic or paternalistic nature of Indian state and the small state syndrome of Nepal? Asian Profile 19,5:459-471
- Bhatta, Ganesh Datta.** 2011. Core Questions Confronted in Constitution Making. New Spotlight, 7 January 2011
- Bhatta, Ghanashyam.** 2020. लोकतन्त्रको फजिहत ! : नयाँ पुस्ताले पुरानो पुस्ताका नेतालाई विस्थापित गर्ने पद्धतिको विकास नेपालमा किन हुन सकेन ? [Embarrassment of democracy!: Why the system of displacing the leaders of the old generation by the new generation could not be developed in Nepal?]. Annapurna Post, 19 November 2020
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2014. Looking at Nepali stock prices: Response to market fundamentals. The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2014
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2014. Nepal's economic growth scenario: Boosting savings and investment. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2014
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2015. Building New Nepal: What is needed? The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2015
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2015. Nepal's dream of LDC graduation: Challenges and Issues. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2015
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2017. Recent credit crunch: Who is responsible? The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2017
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2017. Syndicate practice: Crony capitalism. The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2017
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2018. Exchange rate policy: The way forward. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2018
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2018. Interest rate corridor: Modernising monetary policy. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2018
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2018. New monetary policy: Is it aimed at IR stability? The Himalayan Times 30 July 2018
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2023. Nepal's commercial banks: Unfair competition, syndicate and conflict of interest. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2023
- Bhatta, Guna Raj.** 2024. Nepal's public sector reform: Begin with human resources. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2024
- Bhatta, Gunakar.** 2015. Parting ways: In the long run, the blockade will misfire at India's geopolitical and economic dominance in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2015
- Bhatta, Gunakar.** 2015. Reviving ties: Economic embargo has hampered recovery and rehabilitation works post-earthquake. República, 5 October 2015
- Bhatta, Gunakar.** 2018. Go easy on the spending: Nepalis are living the high life with remittance, but what happens when it dries up? The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2018
- Bhatta, Gunakar.** 2018. How to boost growth: In a federal system, provinces compete to attract capital by providing better services. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2018
- Bhatta, Kishan Datta.** 2018. Reexamining OBOR: With significant increase in Nepal's trade with China, improved connectivity and cross-border infrastructure have become our real needs. República, 26 March 2018

- Bhatta, Kishan Datta / Chan, Roger CK / Joshi, Buddhi Raj.** 2023. Sustainable Tourism and Community Benefits: Experiences from Yunnan Province, China. *State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives* 1:137-153
- Bhatta, Komal.** 2001. Sandhyakalin patrika: ke paskirahachan, kasari calirahecan. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,1:103-132
- Bhatta, Komal.** 2002. Kathmadaunka sandhyakalin patrika: visayavastu bishlesan. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), *Midiyako antavastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 217-236. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Bhatta, Kumar.** 2020. What is Agritourism in Nepal? *Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education* 10, 170-178
- Bhatta, Kushmakar.** 2020. Supporting youth Employment through Vocational Training Programs in Nepal. *Journal of Training and Development* 5:29-37
- Bhatta, Manoj Kumar.** 2016. Easy come, easy go: Falling farm productivity and swelling food imports are the result of remittance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2016
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2015. Matter of trust: Inability of the political parties to rise above party politics has lead citizens to lose faith on the government and its institutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 October 2015
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. Challenges galore: Even after two years of their formation our transitional justice bodies have not been able to function properly. *República*, 11 January 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. Democratic deficit: Politicians of Nepal, which has seen 26 government changes in 27 years, must consider themselves lucky. *República*, 13 June 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. Making it work: Apart from being a step toward implementing constitution, local elections mark the first step to institutionalizing federalism. *República*, 1 August 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. Male chambers: Only six of 165 candidates picked for House of Representatives under FPTP are women, which comes to a paltry 3.63 percent. *República*, 24 December 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. Reason to vote: Failure to hold the local polls on May 14 could lead the country to a serious political and constitutional crisis. *República*, 19 April 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2017. The Politics Of Impeachment. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 May 2017
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2018. Elusive road to justice: Political commitment to justice process is the only way out to looming transition of transitional justice process in Nepal. *República*, 12 August 2018
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2018. Hold fast to reality: What kind of prosperity and development are we aiming for? Where do quality infrastructure and efficient human resources feature in this development narrative? *República*, 11 June 2018
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2018. Pitfalls of power: No matter how strong, Oli government must follow constitution, rule of law and democratic processes, which together shape a just and stable society. *República*, 22 March 2018
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2018. Politics of power: Nepal's political parties, despite doing a lot for political change, have not been able to develop much-needed political culture. *República*, 23 October 2018
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2018. Whither civic sense? Political stability depends on political culture of political actors and the extent to which citizens carry out civic responsibilities. *República*, 7 January 2018

- Bhatta, Meena.** 2019. Why parties split: One major reason why political parties are unable to lead the change is because they are not yet ready to transfer power to people. *República*, 7 February 2019
- Bhatta, Meena.** 2024. Instability only constant in Nepali politics : Our coalition politics is no closer to finding common ground for the nation's good. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2024
- Bhatta, Motiram.** 1986. *The Life of Bhanu Bhakta Acharya*. Translated by Dr. Motibir Rai. Darjeeling: Nepali Sahitya Sammelan
- Bhatta, Narayan Prasad.** 2018. No place to call home: Informal settlements in Kathmandu continue to be under supported. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2018
- Bhatta, Narendra.** 2009. Short of breath: The growing COPD epidemic in Nepal calls for a review of the existing health policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2009
- Bhatta, Netra Prasad / Neupane, Bishow Raman / Dhakal, Lalidhar.** 2010. Approaches and interventions to increase voluntary intrauterine contraceptive devices (IUCD) utilization. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 37,1:95-108
- Bhatta, Nirnaya / Morch, Max.** 2018. Easy money: Many countries have got into trouble after failing to service enticing foreign loans. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2018
- Bhatta, Nitesh.** 2017. Cyber warfare: How prepared is Nepal? *The Himalayan Times*, 5 January 2017
- Bhatta, Pramod.** 2000. Community mobilization in primary education. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:201-216
- Bhatta, Pramod.** 2002. Chapama dalitka samacar: visayavastu vishlesan. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (ed.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 57-68. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Bhatta, Pramod.** 2005. Decentralization of primary education in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,1:3-38
- Bhatta, Pramod.** 2016. Privatization through Affiliation: Trajectories of Higher Education Expansion in Post-1990 Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 20,2:303-334
- Bhatta, Pramod (ed).** 2009. *Education in Nepal: problems, reforms and social change*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhatta, Pramod / Adhikari, Lila / Thada, Manu / Rai, Ramesh.** 2008. Structures of denial: student representation in Nepal's higher education. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,2:235-263
- Bhatta, Puran Chandra.** 2024. Nepalese Borderland Community as State's Partner in Border Protection. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 7:1,77-104
- Bhatta, Sagar.** 2018. Waste management: From trash to treasure. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 September 2018
- Bhatta, Sagarika.** 2015. Cause and effect: Climate change is associated with increase in the frequency of heat waves that cause health problems such as dizziness, headache and fainting. *República*, 10 August 2015
- Bhatta, Saurav Dev.** 2004. Disparities in school performance in the SLC exams: an exploratory analysis. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 9,2:293-343
- Bhatta, Saurav Dev.** 2007. Gender and development: Over 100,000 women are missing in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2007

- Bhatta, Saurav Dev.** 2008. Tackling the problems of quality and disparity in Nepal's school education: The OLPC model. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,1:17-47
- Bhatta, Shishir.** 2023. International Human Trafficking: Nepal's Burgeoning Humanitarian Crises. *República*, 10 June 2023
- Bhatta, Shubhechchha.** 2018. Mainstream electric vehicles with law: Nepal urgently needs an electric vehicle policy and infrastructure to cope with rapid development of EVs and to reduce air pollution and oil import. *República* 11 September 2018
- Bhatta, Shubhechchha.** 2018. Shake a leg: The chronic traffic congestion in the Kathmandu Valley can be reduced by cycling. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2018
- Bhatta, Shubhechchha.** 2019. Pillars of road safety: The number of road fatalities in Nepal is increasing alarmingly despite an action plan. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2019
- Bhatta, Shyam.** 2011. Conserving ecological corridors. *República*, 14 January 2011
- Bhatta, Shyam.** 2012. Dolphins in Kailali under threat due to fishing in Mohana River. *República*, 31 August 2012
- Bhatta, Shyam.** 2013. Animal parts smuggling from South Asia to the north via Nepal. *República*, 4 January 2013
- Bhatta, Supriya.** 2021. Nurturing entrepreneurship : Can it be done in schools? *The Himalayan Times* 3 February 2021
- Bhatta, Suresh.** 2023. Prospect of Tourism Development in Khaptad National Park: A Local Perspective. *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 6:1,53-71
- Bhatta, Thakur Prasad.** 2001. A socio-economic analysis of landlessness in Tharu community of Chitwan district. *Economic Journal of Nepal*, The 24,2:86-104
- Bhatta, Thakur Prasad.** 2021. Governing TVET in federal Nepal : Centralized or decentralized management? *Journal of Training and Development*
- Bhatta, Tirtha Raj.** 2016. Show some empathy: It's wrong to mock marginalised groups engaged in social justice movements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2016
- Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti.** 2001. Pre-test and post-test of a workshop on 'Creating awareness on equal property political rights' in selected VDCs in Lalitpur district. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 196-206. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti.** 2006. Indigenous peoples in decision-making: an appraisal of situation in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VI)*, pp. 62-81. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yaso Kanti.** 2007. Democracies in the indigenous organizations of Nepal. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 7-13. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Bhattachan, Dhruba K.** 1975. Thakali jatiko mahan parba: Ek samichyatmak paricaya. Bhairahawa: Dainik Nirnaya

- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1980. Modernization and Social Change among the Thakalis of Nepal. Unpubl. MA Thesis, Banaras Hindu University. PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1987. Sociology and anthropology curriculum and the needs of Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:??? Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1993. Nepal in 1993: Business as Usual. Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 2, A Survey of Asia in 1993: Part II. (Feb., 1994), pp. 175-180
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1993. Public Debate on Development: Sociological Perspectives on the Public Philosophy of the Development of Nepal.
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1994. Development Issues Raised During the 'Peoples Movement' of 1990. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:33-49
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1995. Ethnopolitics and ethnodevelopment: an emerging paradigm in Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 124-147. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1996. Decentralization in a socio-culturally plural society. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 20-34. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1996. Induced and indigenous self-help organizations in the context of rural development: a case study of the GTZ supported self-help promotion programs in Nepal. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 109-137. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1996. Teaching and Learning Process in Social Sciences at Tribhuvan University: A Need to Move from a Boot-Camp to a Bazaar Model. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:247-254
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1997. People/community-based development strategy in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 100-148. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1997. Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 7-30. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1998. Globalization and its impact on Nepalese society and culture. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 80-102. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1998. Making no heads or tails of the ethnic 'conundrum' by scholars with European head and Nepalese tail. Review of 'Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom'. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:111-130
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1999. Local needs and capacity building of local self-governments: a perspective on socioculturally diverse society. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, . Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 1999. Minority rights in the predatory Nepalese state. In: S. Banerjee (ed.), Shrinking space: minority rights in South Asia, pp. ?? Lalitpur: SAFHR

- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2000. National governance in Nepal. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 28-48
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2000. Possible ethnic revolution or insurgency in a predatory unitary Hindu state. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 135-162. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2001. (I)NGOs and disadvantaged groups in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 67-99. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2001. Peace and good governance in Nepal: the socio-cultural context. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 73-88. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2001. Socio-cultural aspect of gender equality and democracy in Nepal. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 153-167. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2001. Sociological perspectives on gender issues in changing Nepalese society. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 76-94. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2002. Culture and communication. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 91-114. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2002. Social and economic conditions of Dalit women. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 65-89. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2003. Civil society and protection of diversity in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 32-62. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2003. Sociological perspectives on internal conflict resolution/management in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 71-85. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2003. Women in governance in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 95-100. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2004. Samaveshi prajatantraka sambhavit modal ra prakriya. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 49-55. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2005. Dominant Groups Have Right to Live? Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:42-66
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2005. Nepalese Buddhists' view of Hinduism. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:47-62
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2005. Quest for inclusive democracy in Nepal: identifying process and content. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 70-85. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2008. Bahuns have become even stronger than before after abolition of monarchy. Interview. The Telegraph, 25 June 2008

- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2008. Minorities & indigenous peoples of Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : National Coalition Against Racial Discrimination
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2009. Concerns facing Nepal. Interview. The Telegraph, 11 February 2009
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2009. Discourse on social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal: old wine in a new bottle. In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 11-43, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2009. Forms and Origins of Discrimination. The Telegraph, 18 February 2009
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2009. The main playing fields of Bahunbad. The Telegraph, 29 April 2009
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2010. Excluding exclusion in Nepal by including the excluded: What is in the Interim Report of the National Inclusion. New Spotlight, 22 January 2010
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2010. Nepal Maoist must wage another Peoples' Revolt. Interview. Telegraph, 10 June 2010
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2010. State building: proposals for federalism. In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 19-61, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2011. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2012. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2013. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2014. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2014. Plight of the "Freed Haliyas". República, 5 September 2014
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2015. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2016. Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** 2021. Ethnopolitics in Nepal. In: Michael Weiner (ed.), Routledge Handbook of Race and Ethnicity in Asia
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur.** ??? Nepalma adhivasiharuko sthiti ra punarsthapanako prasna. [The condition of indigenous people of Nepal and the question of their rehabilitation]. Kanung Lam 1,2:5-9
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Fisher, James F.** 1994. Contemporary sociology in Nepal. In: Raj P. Mohan and Arthur S. Wilke (ed.), International handbook of contemporary developments in world sociology, pp. 731-742. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Mishra, Chaitanya (ed.).** 1997. Developmental practices in Nepal. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Pyakuryal, Kailash N.** 1996. The issue of national integration in Nepal: an ethnoregional approach. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:17-38
- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Sunar, Tej B. /Bhattachan (Gauchan), Yasso Kanti.** 2009. Caste based discrimination in Nepal. Indien Institute of Dalit Studies, 3, 8

- Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur, et al. (ed.). 2001.** 2001. NGO, civil society and government in Nepal: critical examination of their roles and responsibilities. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Bhattacharjee, D.S. 1994.** 1994. Society in Sikkim - The Changing Scenario. *The Administrator* 39,4:137-141
- Bhattacharjee, Gauri Pada.** 1970. *India and Politics of Modern Nepal*. Calcutta: Minerva Publications
- Bhattacharjee, J.B.** 1994. North-East Indian Perspectives in History. *The Administrator*, 39,4:1-7
- Bhattacharjee, J.B. (ed.).** 2007. *Roots of insurgency in Northeast India*. New Delhi: Akansha Publishing
- Bhattacharjee, Kishalay.** 2011. India's flawed neighborhood policy. *República*, 17 July 2011
- Bhattacharjee, Suparna.** 1994. *Politics of a Frontier State (Arunachal Pradesh)*. New Delhi
- Bhattacharjee, Tapodhir.** 1982. Tension in North East. In: J. B. Bhattacharjee (ed.), *Social Tension in North East India*, . Shillong: North East India Council for Social Science Research
- Bhattacharjee, Tarun Kumar.** 1992. *Enticing Frontiers*. New Delhi
- Bhattacharji, Romesh.** 2009. Road to progress: The Lohit valley in Arunachal Pradesh is changing fast, thanks to a road that runs up to the border with China. *Frontline*, 14 February 2009
- Bhattacharya, Anima.** 1985. Human Ecology in Bhutan and Modernizing Trends. In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation*, pp. 17-25. New Delhi: Sterling
- Bhattacharya, Aparna.** 1994. The Bhutia-Lepcha Women of Sikkim: Tradition and Response to Change. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 25-38. New Delhi: Indus
- Bhattacharya, Aparna.** 1995. The Socio-cultural Pattern of Sikkim: Perspectives and Prospects. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), *Society and Culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 199-216. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Bhattacharya, Bimalendu.** 1997. *Sikkim: land and people*. Delhi: Omsons
- Bhattacharya, Dilip.** 1982. *Bhutan: The Himalayan Paradise*. Delhi
- Bhattacharya, Krishnapriya.** 2005. *Rajbanshi & Dhimal: struggle stories : contemporary socio-economic survey of two indigenous communities of North Bengal*. Kolkata: Papyrus
- Bhattacharya, Nirmalendu.** 1977. *A Study of the Tea Industry in North Bengal (West Bengal, India) in its Geographical Perspective*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, North Bengal University
- Bhattacharya, Pranab Kumar.** 1984. *Aspects of Cultural History of Sikkim: Studies in Coinage*. Calcutta
- Bhattacharya, S.S.** 1985. Planning Strategy in Bhutan. In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation*, pp. 210-228. New Delhi: Sterling
- Bhattacharya, S.S.** 1996. Bhutan towards modernization. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 137-156. New Delhi: Indus
- Bhattacharyya, Alakanda.** 1994. *Nepalese inscriptions in pre-Newari eras. An anotated bibliography*. Calcutta
- Bhattacharyya, Harihar (ed.).** 2012. *The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia*. New Delhi: Saṁskṛiti

- Bhattacharyya, Malaysankar / Chakraborty, Phanindranath.** 1995. North East India and her neighbours. Calcutta: Indian Institute of Oriental Studies and Research
- Bhattarai Adhikari, Rachana.** 2010. Ending violence against women: Need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2010
- Bhattarai, Achyutananda.** 2024. On the Complications of Nepali-English Legal Translation. Patan Prospective Journal 4:1,8-19
- Bhattarai, Achyutananda.** 2024. Translating Muluki Ain of 1854 for Intercultural Communication in Law. JODEM 15:1,1-13
- Bhattarai, Amod.** 2013. Chapters : short stories. New Delhi: Promilla
- Bhattarai, Amoddev / Bhattarai, Jayadev (ed.).** 1988. Basudev bhattarai smriti-grantha. Kathmandu: Bhuvaneshvari Bhattarai et. al.
- Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan.** 2001. Displacement and rehabilitation in Nepal : law, policy and practice. New Delhi: Anmol
- Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan.** 2012. Protection of Himalayan Biodiversity: Why a Regional Legal Framework? BNAC lecture
- Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan.** 2023. Towards inclusive democracy : Institutions should help in navigating the transformative potential of the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2023
- Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan / Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2005. Communities, forests and laws of Nepal : present state and challenges. Kathmandu: FECOFUN
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2003. A case for radical non-violent politics. Originally published in The Kathmandu Post, 30 July, 2000. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 349-358. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2004. Janasankhya niyantran. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamasamajshastriya cintan, pp. 392-417. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Chasing dreams: Prosperity based on the old industrial model is a fantasy all our politicians share. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Diarrhoea deaths: The current health system is deeply underfunded, unequally distributed across different places and, therefore, broadly unresponsive to the health care needs of the majority of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Extravagance amid misery: Build roads in suffering Jajarkot, not multi-lane highways in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Feudalism in action: Starvation is spreading but the Nepali state remains unmoved and the elite continues to rake it in. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Food on the hill: Unless we switch to sustainable farming, there could be a very bad food crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. For a breathable future: The linkage between pollution and transportation system takes us to the heart of the increasingly widening gulf between the rich and the poor. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Gone with the wind: Chitwan's cranes fly off into the sunset as forest land turns into real estate bonanza. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. It's embarrassingly simple: Much of Kathmandu's mobility could be managed by building a network of bike-paths and promoting walking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. New lease of life: Ram Chandra's election to the leadership may prove the needed boost for a dying party. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Old thinking: Blaming lack of awareness for the poor health in rural Nepal has become outdated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Our own country: One doubts our political establishment can make the country belong to all of us. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Soil fertility in Nepal's farmlands has been declining for the last several decades. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. The politics of food. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Unhealthy dreams: Nepalis appear to be following Americans in their unhealthy eating habits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Unsolicited advice to radicals: It's time we generate a nationwide debate on how much food or health care or drinking water a gun can buy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2009. Worrying signs: Entrenched vested interests and political callousness may not allow any significant change in health sector in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Are we asking the right? The suicides committed by women in rural Nepal need to be investigated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Before it is too late: If a major quake hits Kathmandu, the city will be unlivable for decades. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Beyond the fence: It is equally important to protect the biodiversity that exists outside national parks. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Bridging the gap: It is time to think of creative ways of helping the young build connections with Nepal and the older generation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Death by degrees: The decline in living conditions in my hometown of Tandi, Chitwan in the last 20 years looks glaringly normal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Democratic discussions: Public dialogue requires openness, a sense of equality and a celebration of difference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Diasporic possibilities: We are witnessing some of the most creative activities in Nepali history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Down memory lane: Girija Babu has left us many legacies, not all of them we would like to cherish. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 March 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. House of bamboo: Moving towards buildings that use less energy and more local material has become urgent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2010

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Leninism blues: Nepal's Leninist organisations could learn from what happened in Latin America. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. More capable than men: Women work the longest hours and do the hardest jobs but don't get counted in the GNP. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Poison in the air: The people of Kathmandu are dying from the polluted air they are breathing. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Politics of substance: For their continued political relevance, the Maoists have to engage in everyday issues. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2009
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Power point: We build energy-hungry concrete monstrosities and curse the electricity shortage. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Schooled and deskilled: We have to organise the whole teaching-learning system a lot more creatively. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Ten thousand things: I put my hope in the Maoists because I didn't expect anything from the other parties. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. The centralising onslaught: Centralisation of conservation efforts threatens the success of local forest management. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. The long haul: What Nepal needs is a total transformation of status quoist national institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. The old man and the lake: Where would the story of Bardia's Badhaiya Tal fit in in the state restructuring debate? The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. The wrong pitch: Tourism needs to rely on honest efforts, not just manipulated images, to improve the image of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. They're killing Kathmandu: The way we are building houses has made it one of the most unliveable places on earth. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2010. Time to change tack: Farming based on chemicals and machines has exacerbated ecological degradation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. A mobile mentality: We have not calculated the true cost of hyper-privatised and motorised mobility. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. A new class of teachers: To improve the nation's education system, we need to revamp the teacher-student relationship. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Assets or liabilities? The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Better ways than Monsanto: Nepal's farmers and their allies should check the proliferation of hybrid corn promoted jointly by Monsanto, USAID, and the current US ambassador to Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Beyond paper politics: A new constitution will be meaningless without an overhaul of corrupt government machinery. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Congress conundrum: Paradoxically, acceptance of democracy has posed serious challenges for the Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2011

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Emptiness of big claims: In the context of declining resource availability we need to venture beyond the biotech industry to ensure food security for a growing population. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. False promises: What Kathmandu needs is not more housing complexes, but sustainable, locally developed infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Grassroots poison experts: It's time farmers see the folly in chemical fertilisers and mend their ways. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Let's do it better in 2012: The state of public affairs cannot be changed without citizen's active involvement and creative interventions. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Life of soil: The key to sustainable agriculture is a deep understanding of the ecological complexities of each farm—not packages of external inputs. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. New elites in town: With the Maoists acting as birtawaals, total elite control of the Nepali state becomes suffocating. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. One day at the farm in Kaski: Nepal's agricultural experts could learn a thing or two from innovative farmers. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Organic optimism: Nepal's flirtation with chemical agriculture is hitting a wall. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Over the cliff: The issues of public accountability of political parties have become almost non-existent. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Pick and choose: We shouldn't be indiscriminately anti-politician, but we should stand up to the bad politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Progress for whom? Chitwan, the valley of forests, has given way to parcelled plots, growing urbanisation, extension of telephone lines, and expansion of roads. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Rationalising faith: Dealing with superstitions requires exploring the conditions that perpetuate these ways of handling misfortune. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Seize the moment: New political outfits like Rajkumar Lekhi's NNP could potentially fill the void left by major parties. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Smart public transport: A good urban life is possible only with a good transportation system that emphasises non-motorised mobility as much as possible. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Some uneasy maths: Our increasing dependence on oil is going to make us more and more miserable. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. The millennial path: Ensuring environmental sustainability requires rethinking the very paradigm of development. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. Walking, cycling and politics: If geography is destiny, then Kathmandu can be one among the most livable cities in the world. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2011

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2011. We have a choice: Human mobility within Nepal's urban areas could be organised around walking and bicycling. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. 'Last Person' in Kathmandu: Urban planners should keep in mind the needs of the future generation when they take action. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Agenda for new politics: For 240 years, Nepali state has been a burden to most of Nepali citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Be scared, very scared. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Beneath the enigma: The hype about India-rising aside, Nepal can learn from its southern neighbour, especially in agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Border nationalism: Obsession with the border has blinded us from the possibilities that lie in people-to-people exchanges. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Calculated efficiency: Small integrated farms produce many things that Nepal's agricultural experts don't count. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Cheap populism or serious vision: For a city like Kathmandu, the emphasis has to be on a good combination of pedestrian and bicycle pathways and a well-organised public transportation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Decadent dreams: Nepal should do more to improve small-holder farming instead of wasting resources on chemical agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Festive spirit: Dashain is much more than what the rulers preached it to be or what we read in shastras. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Flyover madness: The tragedy in Nepal is that road planners have assumed the role of city planners. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. From heaven to hell. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Gender-bender: It is time to imagine women in the driver's seat—literally. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Health hazard: Let's be clear: most medical establishments, in Nepal and elsewhere, provide illness care, not healthcare. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Intense rain, scorching sun: Hotter and wetter days ahead call for a quick move beyond the status quo in agriculture and land use. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Kathmandu's Metro mania: Simple things like pedestrian pathways, cycling paths and pedestrianisation of core areas will make the city livable. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Machine myths: Machines alone will not lead to an increase in agriculture productivity. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Making them bare it all: Money is not everything, but following it reveals a lot about the way our public institutions function. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Many men: These emperors are naked, but there's no child to see the nakedness of emperors. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2012

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Messy story: We need to clean up politics, but we have to understand that politicians are not the only part of the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. One for the road: The government's demolition drive proves that unhealthy acts cannot bring healthy results. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Our post-industrial future: No amount of human ingenuity can deal with chaos produced by disrupted climate system. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Sadistic satisfaction: A precondition for transforming the state of affairs is to retire the existing leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Sex police strikes: For far too long we have condemned sexual acts when we should celebrate them. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Six decades is enough: The failure to bring positive change in agriculture needs to be addressed by Nepal and Nepalis, not foreign donors. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Thanks to food: Food can have cultural healing power at a time of ever-widening rifts between communities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2012. Will Janajatis pull it off? A new force with transformative programme will break the stranglehold of inept leaders of existing parties. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. A country full of quacks: Large agricultural companies are fooling farmers under the pretext of commercial farming. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Back to basics: Much has changed in the practice of agriculture since Nepalis first started studying its science in the 1920s. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Ecology meets politics: Rehabilitating land is much easier than dealing with built-forms such as buildings and roads. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Elections, stupid Democrats should worry more about the quality of elections and less about the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Farmers first: Climate change calls for locally-generated research, technology and knowledge. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Gender-bending police: IGP Kuber Singh Rana must push to transform the Nepal Police into a shining example in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Limits of truth-telling: Existing political actors are too thick-skinned and inept to deal with the challenges we are facing. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Our chance: Elections will provide an opportunity for all citizens to speak up and cleanse the polity. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Political opportunism: Equating anti-Maoist mobilisations as fight for establishing rule of law in Nepal is gross oversimplification and smacks of outright political opportunism. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Prepare for disruptions: Instead of banking on mega-projects, we will be far better off if we focus on decentralised possibilities generated by renewable technology systems. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013

- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Reinvent politics: Formal political institutions are proving themselves to be forces of destruction and decadence. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Rethinking development: There are serious implications of carving out roads and building dams on Himalayan hydrology and geology. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Revolutionary Lokman-mania: Dark deals turn Nepali politics into a farce. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Rice diplomacy: We must swallow our false pride and try to learn from Bihari farmers. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2013. Time to be political: The next elections will offer us an opportunity for democratic renewal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2014. Measure for measure: The arguments on Nepal's low agricultural productivity offered by USAID are debatable. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2017. Lost in numbers: A wrong picture of migrant worker deaths has been given, as statistics were misread. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2017
- Bhattarai, Anil.** 2017. The need for a watchdog: The media needs to get its priorities right and report news that matters to the public. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Anil (ed.).** 2004. Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre [2061 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Anisha.** 2017. Understanding hygiene: Rural Nepalis have to be made to understand the benefits of using toilets over open defecation for wider adoption and acceptance. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2017
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2023. Ferrari brains and media darlings : A new generation of Nepali leaders is becoming known as the 'Ferrari brains' in a fast-changing political landscape. Annapurna Express, 13 December 2023
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. A complicated illusion. The Annapurna Express, 31 December 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. Disarray in Trade Union Rights in Nepal. República, 1 May 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. INGOs and a quest for govt accountability. INGOs and a quest for govt accountability
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. Navigating Nepal's Labor Rights Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. Promoting Political Harmony Via Lullabies. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. Resurgence of the judiciary: A new dawn in Nepal. Strong, independent courts are essential to upholding the rule of law. República, 16 September 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. Retain Public Confidence In Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. The coalition conundrum. The Annapurna Express, 23 July 2024
- Bhattarai, Anupam.** 2024. The Coalition Crush Saga: A Tumultuous Chapter. República, 9 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Anushila.** 2020. Need Of Revamping Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2020

- Bhattarai, Anushka.** 2015. A question of trust: Like the government, I/NGOs in Nepal too have problems with transparency and accountability. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Apurba.** 2017. Women power: Arming women with legal and constitutional rights is inadequate without an attitudinal change in society. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017
- Bhattarai, Arjun.** 2019. Filling in the education gap: Students who move to the Capital for higher education often find themselves in a challenging and different academic culture. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
- Bhattarai, Arun.** 2013. No private affair: Parents who value 'hard work' and 'conscientiousness' in grooms often want a house in Kathmandu for their daughter. República, 14 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Arun.** 2014. Bringing it back home: There are significant gains—economic, social and educational—to Nepal from migrant Nepalis, no matter where they reside. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Arun.** 2014. Vox populi: A public opinion poll ahead of writing the constitution is the only way to recognise the voices of all Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Arun.** 2015. Physician, heal thyself: Test preparation centres for medical entrance exams need to be brought under government scrutiny. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Atul.** 2012. A political bureaucracy. República, 10 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Atul.** 2021. Community-operated warnings: Way to minimise flood damage. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2021
- Bhattarai, Awani Mainali / Sharma, Laxmi.** 2009. Women, Politics And New Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Babu.** 2021. Tiger attacks on humans : Ways to stay safe, by Babu Bhattarai. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2021
- Bhattarai, Babu R.** 2020. Tourism in key tiger reserves : Involve local communities. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2020
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 1990. Nepal: a Marxist view. Kathmandu: Jhilko Publications
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 1998. Rajnaitik arthashastrako ankhijhyalbata. Kathmandu: Utprerak Prakashan [2055 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2003. Maoists seek a democratic Nepal. Interview with Chitra Tiwari, originally published in Washington Times, 14 December 2002. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 329-335. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2003. Not everyone carries a gun in a revolution. Interview, originally published in Sahara, 10 December, 2000. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 381-383. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2003. The Phobia of guerilla war is hounding the reactionaries. Interview, originally published in The Independent, Kathmandu, vol 5, no. 41, 13-19 December 1995. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, . Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2003. The political economy of the people's war. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (ed.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 117-164. Delhi: Adroit

- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2005. Monarchy vs. Democracy : the epic fight in Nepal. New Delhi: Samkaleen Teesari Duniya
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2006. The royal regression and the question of democratic republic. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 30-40. New Delhi: Manak
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2007. Bahrabunde samajhdaripatrapachiko ranitik sunami. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 51-55. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. 'King should leave palace right after CA's first sitting'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. 'There is no reason to panic'. Interview. Himal Southasian, May 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. "We Support The Right To Self Determination In Kashmir and Tibet Also". Interview. Spotlight, 25 April 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. Budget gives priority to relief programmes. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. Investment In S&T, For National Development. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. Maoists set to be at helm for long. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2008. Public-Private Partnership will be the basis of our economic policy. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2008
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2009. If you try to revise the CPA, then you will be opening a Pandora's Box. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2009. Other parties fear if the budget is implemented the Maoists will benefit. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2010. No alternative to national unity govt. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2010. There is no dispute within the party about the political line we have pursued so far. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2010. Time will tell if I was right: "Principally, I am not against people's revolt. I am not alienated". Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. "The extreme right and left are feeding each other". Interview. Nepali Times, 4 February 2011
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. I am ready to take the position as PM of a national consensus government. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. No option to peace, constitution. Interview. República, 20 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. Post conflict restructuring. The Kathmandu Post, 29 and 30 March 2011

- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. The nature of underdevelopment and regional structure of Nepal: a Marxist analysis. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2011. Unfinished business: The road to new democracy in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2012. Keeping the record straight: We believe that political consensus among major parties is essential for holding election. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2012. Peace process independent of statute work. Interview. República, 29 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2012. Qualitative change in relation with China not possible right away. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2012. Resigning would be running away from my responsibility. Interview. República, 4 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2012. Tatkalin rajnitik nikas ke huna sakcha? Kantipur, 13 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2013. UCPN (Maoist) does not see any immediate challenger. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2013. Violent phase of revolution over. Interview. República, 6 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2014. Ekkaisaun shatabdile khojeko loktantra. Kantipur, 9 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2014. If there's a push for conservative constitution, there'll be strong resistance. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2014. Nepal needs new political force to address common concerns. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2014. New constitution must be made by stepping on CPA. Interview. República, 13 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2015. A new vision: The challenging task of rebuilding and reconstruction is not possible with our old ways of doing things. República, 24 June 2015
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2015. Naya Shakti for changing times for economic development. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2015
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2015. Political parties risk irrelevance if they fail to tap aspirations of the young and educated. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2015. The mandate of revolution bigger than election mandate. Interview. República, 4 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2016. 'We need to be cautious of clash of big powers' interests in Nepal'. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2016. Commitments of New Force Nepal: It's a political movement that will build on the latest achievements in the realms of knowledge and science. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2016
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2016. Continuity and change: Nepal-India relationship should move towards a development-centric security policy from the traditional military one. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2016

- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2016. It's extremely difficult to stabilise Nepal without managing geopolitics properly. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2016
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2016. New democratic alternative: Facing crisis; A balanced and successful democratic polity in Nepal's context would be one that has an inclusive federal structure with a strong executive at the centre. And, we need to build a system that can supersede the flaws of both capitalism and socialism. The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2016
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2017. We will be leftist, progressive and forward-looking socialist force. Interview. República, 5 October 2017
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2018. Struggle for reforms: The voice for reforms in judiciary that Dr Govinda KC is raising would not be construed as contempt of court in any liberal democracy. República, 15 January 2018
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2018. Vision for prosperity: Economic prosperity with social justice is possible only if there is a stable and visionary government with a progressive stance and dynamic governance. República, 1 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2023. 'New forces will take a decade to take full shape' : What we need right now is a strong left-of-centre force to counter the forces coalescing around right-of-centre RSP. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Baburam.** 2024. Oli and Prachanda lack vision to lead Nepal forward. Khabarhub, 28 October 2024
- Bhattarai, Badrinath.** 1968. Desaprem. In: Bhairab Aryal (ed.), Sajha nibandha, pp. ?? Kathmandu: Adevko Byaktigat [2025 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Bal Ram / Prompanyo, Manoch.** 2021. Exploration of Entrepreneur's Challenges to Cope with Nepalese Tourism Market Dynamics. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 1-16
- Bhattarai, Basant / Risal, Ajay.** 2013. Good referral system: Recognize vital role of GPs. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Basant / Risal, Ajay.** 2013. PG medical education: Platform for excellence. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Basundhara.** 2013. From blind to balanced: Current climate change policies are regressive in terms of gender inclusiveness and will perpetuate existing inequalities. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Basundhara.** 2016. Women at work: KP Oli could have made significant strides in making the NRA gender-inclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
- Bhattarai, Basundhara.** 2017. Move over, men: Women should be included in decision-making roles in the management of forests. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2017
- Bhattarai, Bed Prasad (ed.).** 2009. Three-year Comprehensive Peace Accord (CPA) : summary report 2006. 2nd ed. Lalitpur, Nepal: National Human Rights Commission, Nepal
- Bhattarai, Benup Raj.** 2014. Clouds of uncertainty: Indigenous nationalities in Ilam who depend on forest products for livelihood feel threatened by climate change. República, 14 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Bhola.** 2013. Collaborative forests: Need for encouragement. The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2013

- Bhattarai, Bikas Chandra.** 2024. Unveiling Nepal's Hydro-Climatic Diversity: A Comprehensive Study from East to West. *Journal of Hydrology and Meteorology* 12:3,23-33
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 1989. Agenda: Good Bye Eighties. *The Rising Nepal* 24,337:5
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 1994. Social action takes root in Nepal: a long way ahead. *Liberal Times* 2,3:7
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2000. Radio: sound of openness. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media Nepal 2000*, pp. 93-122. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2004. Nepali press under emergency: a survey of the first six months. Lalitpur: Centre for Investigative Journalism, Himal Association
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2005. Censored: Nepal's press under King Gyanendra's regime. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,2:359-402
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2009. Between the lines: Over time the type of “transitional jurisprudence” that is becoming the norm is but going to result in grievances that will continue to haunt society for long. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2009
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2009. Let's fail the state: “New” Nepal is fully living up to its name. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2009
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. Blackout blues: Always on your toes. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 February 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. Can we declare politicians incompetent and black-list them? *The Himalayan Times*, 29 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. Inside Nepali journalism. *República*, 14 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. May 28 and tabloid TV: Awry tally. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. National government: Still nowhere in sight. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. Politics of words: Never-ending saga. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. Prizes, pay for hacks: Missing the goal. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 February 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2010. The migration story: Another facet. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 June 2010
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2011. Corrections & rebuttals. *República*, 16 June 2011
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2011. Journalists gear up to vote - for the parties. *República*, 21 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2011. Protecting Sources. *República*, 22 February 2011
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2011. Some stories that 'stood out'. *República*, 2 June 2011
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2011. Trial by media. *República*, 4 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2014. Between the lines: The logic in jurisprudence is that the courts are public offices and must come under public scrutiny for both their good and bad decisions. *República*, 1 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2014. Fair trial for free expression: Judicial precedents should provide a reference for addressing the contempt of court bill in Parliament. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Binod.** 2018. Value differing opinions: The new code has provisions that limit free expression and criminalise media lapses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2018

- Bhattarai, Binod / Ghimire, Jogendra / Mainali, Mohan.** 2005. Excesses unlimited : a study of impunity in Nepal. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2009. Foreign aid revisited: The money is pouring in, but where does it all go? The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2009
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2009. Lost opportunities: Nepal was messing around with panchayat when Korea's economy was forging ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2009. Meddle ground: Politicians and bureaucrats should learn to stay on their own side of the fence. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2011. Poverty alleviation: Reality or illusion? República, 1 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2011. Right foot forward. República, 29 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2014. Social cost of remittance: Foreign employment strongly linked to breakdown of marriages in Arghakhanchi as in many other parts of the country. República, 7 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2016. Animal sacrifice: Compassion needed. The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2016
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2018. Rethinking foreign employment: Rethinking foreign employment. República 11 September 2018
- Bhattarai, Bishal.** 2020. Nepal is open for business. But where is the investment? Being one of South Asia's smallest recipient of foreign direct investment, Nepal needs to improve . The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2020
- Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad.** 2013. Vacant lot: The inability to appoint ambassadors has tarnished Nepal's image internationally. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad.** 2019. How tourism might not benefit Nepal: The way local governments are scrambling to host tourism festivals without any study will not create a sustainable avenue for tourism development . The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2019
- Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad.** 2019. Why Nepal won't see two million tourists in 2020: Revenue growth remains sluggish, but authorities are obsessed with the arrivals figure. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2019
- Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad.** 2020. Nepal is ready to welcome tourists, but where will they come from? The country needs focused strategies for existing and potential source-markets. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
- Bhattarai, Chandra Prasad.** 2020. Pandemic and the Nepali tourism industry: In the absence of appropriate strategies to reach new markets, Nepal faces a massive challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
- Bhattarai, Devendra.** 2011. Ruined aspirations. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2011
- Bhattarai, Devendra.** 2013. Sharing the blame: More than the destination countries, Nepali employment agencies and middlemen are responsible for the plight of migrants in the Gulf. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Devendra.** 2014. Except India: The lack of representation and self-definition for Nepali workers in India needs to be rectified. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014

- Bhattarai, Devi Prasad.** 2008. A class apart: Good old TU needs to update its management to stem the flow of students to foreign universities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 November 2008
- Bhattarai, Devi Prasad.** 2008. Larger Vision For Education. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 June 2008
- Bhattarai, Dhruva.** 2024. Silent crisis of Bhutanese refugees in their twilight years. *Khabarhub*, 25 September 2024
- Bhattarai, Dhundi Raj.** 2021. Capital adequacy ratio and financial performance of commercial banks in Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 36:1,96-105
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2011. Nepal's human rights examination. *República*, 26 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. A fine balance: Nepali polity in regional context. *República*, 22 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. D for democracy. *República*, 25 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. Getting it right: Reviving democracy. *República*, 16 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. Proof of the pudding. *República*, 19 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. Space and autonomy: The internal weakness yields national space to foreign forces and turn Nepal into a playground of their interests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2012. Young and restless: The state of Nepali youth. *República*, 8 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2013. Creating a Niche: Nepal needs to emerge from the mentality of day to day management and work for fresh foreign policy initiatives premised on pragmatic considerations. *República*, 15 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2013. Democracy on trial: Nepal's difficulties arise because of the failure of its leaders; they need to match the maturity of voters. *República*, 1 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2013. Deviation and duplicity: Engagement with Maoists is mandatory for peace but appeasing them will be against democratic principles in light of recent poll verdict. *República*, 12 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2013. Focus on democracy: Koirala's India visit. *República*, 4 August 2013
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2013. Freedom and democracy. *República*, 22 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2015. Collective failure: The process can only work if there is consensus to respect the sanctity of democratic process and people's mandate expressed through CA elections. *República*, 22 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. BP: Relevant as ever; BP's old fears about fast-changing geopolitical currents in South Asia and the world have become even more pronounced today. *República*, 29 December 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Democracy in peril: Nepal is witnessing a systematic erosion of democratic values at the hands of the leaders who are democratically elected. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Democracy on the edge: UML leaders, including outgoing PM, wanted to create constitutional complexities to prolong their stay in power. *República*, 4 August 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Many hopes: It is natural to expect India to support the democratic process in Nepal and let it evolve as a broad-based internal process. *República*, 15 September 2016

- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Neighborhood watch: The worldwide attention on India and China puts Nepal's difficult geopolitics on the global radar. *República*, 7 May 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Populist pandering: When leaders see the democratic process as a threat to their functioning and self interest, they embrace populist measures. *República*, 25 May 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2016. Under the circumstances: Sushil Koirala led the nation during difficult times and won hearts with his simplicity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2016
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2017. Nepal's non-alignment: Nepal expects both neighbours to understand that it is walking a tight rope while dealing with them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2017
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. All eyes on Nepal: The BIMSTEC meet is on the watch list of established and emerging global powers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Catch the momentum: Nepal's resounding victory at Human Rights Council reflects international community's acknowledgment of our commitments and accomplishments in human rights. *República*, 15 March 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Disregard for democracy: Communists have congenital contempt for democratic pluralism. Identity politics they introduced is fueling fears, divisions, and anger in Nepali society. *República*, 31 May 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Let them go home: Bhutanese refugees are desperate to go back to the land where their ancestors lived. They must be heard. International community may facilitate repatriation process. *República*, 15 November 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Seize the moment: China is concerned about possible plays by Western powers on Tibet issue from Nepali soil though Nepal unequivocally maintains 'One China' policy. *República*, 19 June 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Testing times for democracy: While in opposition communists make nationalism their sole agenda. When they lead the government they tend to attack democracy and lean toward authoritarianism. *República*, 28 November 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Understanding BRI: As China remains engaged in improving connectivity in the neighborhood, there is a great optimism about BRI in Nepal. *República*, 8 May 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2018. Why parliamentary system? The debate on directly elected presidential system demeans, disdains and denigrates people's mandate and democratic achievements. *República*, 28 June 2018
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Decline of democracy. *República*, 30 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Democratic socialism is what we need: In this age of sweeping transformation and intense polarization, social democrats stand as the lamppost for the greatest possible reconciliation between liberty and equality . *República*, 12 December 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Emerging challenges: As Nepal respects sensitivities of its neighbors and friends, they must also respect Nepal's priority to safeguard its independence, right to make decisions for its security and live with dignity. *República*, 10 April 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. It's time to repatriate Bhutanese refugees: The only viable path is to ensure a safe and dignified return of the remaining refugees to Bhutan; It is reported that 2,000 to 7,000 refugees have expressed their desire for voluntary repatriation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 August 2019

- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Recalibrating Nepal's foreign policy: Trends in geopolitics are changing swiftly and Nepal must be up for the challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Respect institutional norms: State institutions are being grossly politicised and made pliant and loyal to individual leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Time to enhance trust: This is an opportune time to change the mindset, think of a big picture and chart a long-term vision for further cementing the close and multifaceted relations between India and Nepal. República, 21 August 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2019. Understanding China: Attempts to contain and convert China will be counterproductive. Understanding China and working together with it to shape a secure and prosperous future is the need of the day. República, 20 May 2019
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2020. Intelligence and Nepal's foreign policy: Continued neglect of intelligence in foreign policy formulating process has helped foreign intrigues to, what BP Koirala warned in 1976, make "Nepal a center of international conspiracy" . República, 13 February 2020
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2020. Re-Energising The SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2020
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2020. Revive SAARC To Fight COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2020
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2021. Democratic Nepal and New China : Irrespective of the changes in the international landscape over the past many years, Nepal and China have shown the friendliest behavior toward each other. They have supported each other and carried out development cooperation for mutual benefit . República, 9 July 2021
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2021. Missing principle in Nepal's foreign policy? República, 28 April 2021
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2021. Quo Vadis? República, 14 June 2021
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2021. Taliban's return to Kabul: Implications for South Asia and beyond. República, 4 September 2021
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2022. Nepal's Nonalignment Relevant Forever. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2022
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2022. Understanding the Primacy of Geography in the Conduct of Foreign Policy. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,1-17
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2022. What does fractured mandate mean for foreign policy? República, 21 December 2022
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2023. BP's Vision For Changing Geopolitics. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2023. Shun Partisanship In Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2023
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2024. BP Koirala in the lens of changing geopolitics. República, 2 May 2024
- Bhattarai, Dinesh.** 2024. The hidden costs of sidelining SAARC. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
- Bhattarai, Dipendra / Bhatta, Nir.** 2013. Community forests: Maximizing benefits. The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2013
- Bhattarai, Ganesh.** 2013. A thin veil: Discrimination and constitution. República, 21 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Ganesh.** 2013. Quid pro quo: Citizens' rights versus responsibilities. República, 4 April 2013

- Bhattarai, Ganesh.** 2020. Organizational Justices and Employees' Demography: Empirical Evidence from Nepalese Employees . Researcher 4:2,59-76
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2009. Declaration Of FAS A Hasty Decision. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2016. Prosperity bridge: Geographical complexities with China and political complexities with India affect Nepal's 'transit diplomacy'. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Bridge to where? We should convince our neighbors that Nepal doesn't see trilateral cooperation as a strategic concept, but as an economic and socio- cultural phenomenon. República, 26 January 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Discourse Analysis of Trilateral Partnership. KMC Research Journal 1,1:35-42
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Equidistance revisited: Equidistance indicates maneuvering of small states like Nepal while dealing with big powers like India and China. República, 21 June 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Marginal interest: There has in the past been no palpable shift in India's larger Nepal policy even with government change in UP or Bihar. República, 22 February 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Nepal and geopolitics: No small concern; Some Chinese scholars openly claim that Nepal's strategic location provides an advantage to China. República, 27 March 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. OBOR: Economic or strategic? Nepal could join OBOR for the strategic purpose of asserting her sovereign rights and for enacting her policy of equidistance. República, 7 March 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Roads not taken: BCIM will lessen Nepal's dependence on India by giving it direct access to markets beyond India. República, 26 April 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2017. Train of thought: The train will bring cheap Chinese goods. But will we then send it back empty on its return leg? República, 16 May 2017
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2018. Beyond neighborhood: Going beyond neighborhood will help free Nepal from clutches of geopolitical vulnerabilities and lessens our asymmetric dependence on neighbors. República, 22 February 2018
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2018. Redefining neutrality: What are the new markers of Nepal's neutrality when Nepali leaders are redefining Nepal as a bridge between India and China? República, 16 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2021. Challenges to Diplomatic Efforts in Resolving Nepal- India Border Problems in the Himalayas: A Foreign Policy Analysis (FPA). Nepal Public Policy Review 1;1-30
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2021. Nepal: Bridge or 'Burden' to China's South Asia Ambitions? República, 8 September 2021
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2022. Nepal between China and India : difficulty of being neutral. Cham, Switzerland : Palgrave Macmillan
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2022. Writing IR in Nepal : The perennial problem of Nepali IR is its ceaseless stress on the neighborhood. Annapurna Express, 13 October 2022
- Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2023. Implications on Nepal's Foreign Affairs of the Sino-Indian Rapprochement over Lipulekh. Unity Journal 4:131-143
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Cirikiyasawa, Vasiti N.B.** 2020. Small State Constraint: International System or Domestic Politics? A Case of Nepal and Fiji . Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 52-67

- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Jeevan, Baniaya.** 2020. Nepali migrant workers amid Covid-19 in major destination countries : A human security approach. *Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34:* 123-146
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Lamichhane, Dron.** 2024. Twigging the US-China Competition from the Lens of Offensive Realism: Implications for Nepal. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 7:1,219-240
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Nepali, Beenita.** 2021. Ethos of 'Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam' in Nepal's contribution to UN peacekeeping operations. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 1,1:123-150
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2021. Geopolitical Challenges of Kathmandu-Rasuwegadhi Railway. *Khabarhub*, 23 September 2021
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2022. Madhyama Pratipad: Nepal's Middle Path Ambition through Non-alignment. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 2:1,153-173
- Bhattarai, Gaurav / Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2022. Mapping Nepal's Foreign Policy Behaviour towards Great Power Politics: A Study of Nepal's Foreign Policy Response to the Russia-Ukraine Crisis. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:147-149
- Bhattarai, Ghanashyam.** 2020. Oral Sources: A Reflection of contemporary Nepalese society. *Historical Journal* 12:1,11-19
- Bhattarai, Ghataraj.** 1994. *Pratibhaipratibha ra Nepali Sahitya*. Kathmandu: Ekta Books Distributors [2051 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Govinda.** 2014. A question of rights: Civil and political rights should be inviolable in the constitution; Economic and social rights should be fulfilled progressively. *República*, 22 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Govinda.** 2017. Politics of Government Formation and Trajectory of Violence in Province 2. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Govinda.** 2017. Whither Madhes movement? *República*, 5 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Govinda Raj (ed. and transl.).** 2007. *Stories of conflict and war*. Kathmandu: Govinda Raj Bhattarai
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 1991. *Folk Concepts of Illness and Modes of Treatment in a Himalayan Village*. MA thesis, Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 1996. The Rajbanshis of Rajgadhi. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 5:52-77
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 2004. Cultural diversity and pluralism in Nepal: emerging issues and the search for a new paradigm. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,2:293-340
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 2007. Introduction: Inclusive and participatory constitution making. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), *Democratic constitution making*, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 2007. Making an inclusive constitution in a plural state: issues of identity and representation. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), *Democratic constitution making*, pp. 51-72. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad.** 2021. Responses of Indigenous People to the Climate Change: A Case Study of the Surels of Dolakha District of Nepal. *Patan Pragya* 9:2,99-114

- Bhattarai, Hari Prasad / Subedi, Jhalak (ed.).** 2007. Democratic constitution making: Experiences from Nepal, Kenya, South Africa and Sri Lanka. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Bhattarai, Hemraj.** 2014. Monkey business: Monkey business: Troops of monkeys informally translocated from Swayambhu are causing widespread harm to farms in Okharpauwa. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Hitesh Kumar.** 2023. Global arms control and Nepal : Given our hopeless situation in arms manufacturing, our best bet is on their control. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Ishwari.** 2015. Ethnic Entrepreneurs and Political Mobilization: Exploring a Case of Tharu-Pahadi Conflict. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:191-208
- Bhattarai, Ishwor / Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2006. Income taxation in Nepal : with tax planning and vat . Kathmandu : Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
- Bhattarai, Ishwor / Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2006. Taxation in Nepal. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
- Bhattarai, Jagriti.** 2016. Out of the shadows : Natural disasters, like the April earthquake, can result in mental health issues for five to ten percent of the affected individuals. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2016
- Bhattarai, K.R. / Måren, I.E. / Chaudhary, R.P.** 2011. Medicinal plant knowledge of the Panchase region in the Middle Hills of the Nepalese Himalayas. Banko Janakari 21,2:31-39
- Bhattarai, Kalpana.** 2014. Bad blood: The war was used by many to settle personal scores, and the sense of revenge still remains in the Tarai. Nepali Times, 7 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Kalyan Dev.** 2000. Awareness on transparency and accountability. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 70-83. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2008. Intra And Inter-party Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2008
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Allies joust, jostle for key ministerial berths. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Bidya Bhandari creates a flutter. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Dashain dialogue: Parties are getting more serious. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Fifth UNMIN extension inevitable. The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Govt's seriousness on peace process in doubt. The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. High on rhetoric, low on governance: Army integration and restructuring of the state are some of the important issues that confront the country. The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. High-level mechanism, pill for nation's ills. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Intra-party rift delays cabinet expansion. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Many a vexed issue stalling peace process: The political parties should share the blame for the stalemate. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2009

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Maoists find a new calling card in civilian supremacy. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Maoists' 'ultimate goal' makes rivals jittery. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Maoists' end-game strategy: The Maoists want to regain power by playing with the intra party rift in Nepali Congress and CPN-UML. The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Media How Balanced? The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Month-old UML-led coalition fails to inspire confidence. The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Nepali Army trashes Madhesis' demand for group entry into NA. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Outage blues round the corner. The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Pancheswor Project: To top water talks with India. The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Panel moots plans to tackle spiralling costs of daily items. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Politics of consensus or confrontation? The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Recruitment row widens NA-govt rift. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Ruling allies' rhetoric muzzles freedom of press. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2008
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Six decades on, land reforms still a paper tiger. The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Statute framers have a tough task at hand – federalism. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. Time for national unity government. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2009. UNMIN in a spot of bother over Prachandagate. The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2010. Battle of two. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2010
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2010. Defence Minister Bidhya Bhandari, a troublemaker in the UML-led govt? The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2010. UNICEF packages for ineligible PLA fighters. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2010. Will Prachanda prevail: The issue of the 'principal enemy' has sharply divided the ongoing Maoist plenum, but the Chairman has convinced his comrades for an interim strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2010
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. A bid for transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2011

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. A minefield for mandarins: The bureaucracy and the political leadership is in a continuous tussle, where political allegiances make or break a civil servant's career. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. At the crossroads: Dahal's indecisiveness and reluctance to listen to dissenting voices is eroding his leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. Boiling over: The ideological battle within the Maoist party is now being fought in its trade union, which threatens to undermine the Chairman's hold over the party. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. Duel effect: Talk of 'people's revolt' belies the Maoist commitment to peace and constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. Plans for a new order. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. The last stretch: The constituency for CA extension is likely to grow in the lead up to May 28. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2011. When one becomes three. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. A lesson in sensitivity: The implementation of the journalistic code of conduct in Nepal, especially with regards to insensitive airing of images related to violence or death in the media, is dismal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. All's not dead: Revival is the best bet as a new CA election doesn't guarantee the constitution, but instead, will further polarise society. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. Cool it, comrades: The CPN-Maoist should tell its cadres to be realistic as another armed conflict is not possible. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. Give and take: Internal power struggles and cadres discontent will define the UCPN(M)'s upcoming general convention. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. Parties fail to translate words into deeds. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. Saving print. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2012. Take it to the polls: Without internal reform and a clear social, economic and political agenda, NC's dream of becoming the largest party will perish again. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. A massive letdown: Bhattarai is more concerned about what party leaders and cadres expect from him than the public. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. An interim sacrifice: Instead of engaging in unnecessary publicity stunts in the media, Bhattarai needs to be more honest about his plans and vision. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Appeal to reason: UCPN (Maoist) must play the role of a responsible opposition and become part of the constitution-writing process. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Choose your leader: A prime ministerial candidate from each party for the upcoming elections would reduce intra-party feuds later and ensure a stable government. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Comrades in crisis: The CPN-Maoist must abandon violent revolt and embrace the path of peace and constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Council concerns: The Nepal Press Council has become embroiled in yet another controversy, accused now of slander against a number of journalists. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Courting comrades: Why is the largest party in the erstwhile CA so desperately seeking electoral alliances with fringe parties? The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Despite odds Women doing good in journalism. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Diplomatic debacle: Successive fiascos in diplomacy have eroded Nepal's international image and prestige. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Divided they fall: Our civil society leaders have become fragmented, partisan and insular. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Faith in writing: Election manifestos of major parties indicate the formation of a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Foot-dragging is their agenda: The political parties are in no hurry to hold polls because they are scared of losing. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Get to the point: The NC should clarify its position on federalism and secularism, or it will be history. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. In or out: Nobody knows when the polls will be held with Baidya pursuing an uncharted course. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Make up your mind: Koirala should lead, follow or get out of the way as his dithering is prolonging the crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. New CA should promote pluralism and development. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. No more tough talk: Maoists' seventh convention seems set to adopt the political line PM Baburam Bhattarai has been pushing. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. No politics, please: Opposition parties and the FNJ are playing a major role in the politicisation of slain journalist Dekendra Thapa's case, a move that is hurting the cause. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Polls apart: An election is necessary in order to preserve the achievements of the people's movement. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Predicting the polls: The upcoming CA looks to be even more fragmented with the emergence of new political forces. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013

Bhattarai, Kamal Dev. 2013. Rocky road ahead: Parties should not allow petty disputes to hold up the constitution drafting process. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Sense of symmetry: The NC and UML need to balance the ultra-left and ultra-right forces, both inside and outside the CA. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Sink or swim: CPN-Maoist is clear on opposing Nov polls; the only question is how. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Striking a balance: Dialogue and engagement with all parties is the only way towards long-term political stability. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Table talk: A roundtable conference can be a test of the CPN-Maoist's sincerity towards polls and the constitution drafting process. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. The illusion of inclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. The other red line: Postponing elections to bring the CPN-Maoist on board is meaningless. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. Top guns face tough poll test. The Kathmandu Post. 24 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. We are the state: Things are messed up because the big four parties alienated the others by their arrogance. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2013. We can do it: Chairman Regmi has a lot on his plate but the election will succeed with the support of the parties. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2013
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. A slippery slope: Unless drastic amendments are made to the CA Rules of Procedure, a new constitution by January 22 is no longer possible. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Destination doubtful: Given intra-party tussles and the lack of a trust deficit, a constitution by the January 22 deadline looks unlikely. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Golden opportunity: Modi's upcoming address to our Parliament provides an unprecedented opportunity to clear the air. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Keep him busy: Without a larger role in constitution writing, Prachanda could easily drift towards the extremist line of Mohan Baidya. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Lessons unlearned: Despite widening rifts, there is still time for the Congress to consolidate and maintain its unity. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Let Dahal be: Ruling parties should not hesitate to handover leadership of the High Level Political Committee to the UCPN (Maoist). The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Man of few means: PM Koirala's austerity alone will not be enough; he needs to take decisive action and reach for cross-party consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Man of the hour: Sushil Koirala needs to emerge out of KP Oli's shadow and take the lead on negotiations with the opposition on the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. No end in sight: Simmering disputes over government formation will definitely affect the writing of the new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Of manners and the CA members. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Presidential prerogatives: Both the President and Prime Minister must respect their roles as outlined in the Interim Constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2014

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Pressure tactics: Both ruling and opposition parties need to realise that the time for consensus is not yet past. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Rising powers: Talk of unification between the two Maoist parties, though welcome, has raised concerns about constitution drafting. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Slow pushback: The failure of the political parties to reach consensus is providing regressive forces with a platform to mount a comeback. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. So far, not so good: Almost a year since elections to a second CA, constitution-drafting is still marked by a lack of faith, mistrust, and inflexibility. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Team of two: As constitution drafting requires consensus, the NC and UML must take all other parties into confidence. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. Two roads diverge: By now, all parties know the limitations and possible points of compromise on contentious issues of the new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. United we stand: A national unity government is looking like the only real alternative to facilitating the constitution-drafting process. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2014. With power, comes responsibility: The NC, as the largest party in the CA, must take the lead in reaching out to parties on contentious issues. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. A new deal: The earthquake was secondary to the parties' realisation that their political careers depended on an agreement on a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. All in one: A national unity government could be helpful in reconstruction and rehabilitation, along with the promulgation of a constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Ban the banda: UCPN (Maoist) has come to a belated realisation that bandas are no longer effective at achieving political goals; others should follow suit. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Diminishing returns: This week will be crucial to determining the future course of constitution-drafting in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Framing journalism education in Nepali Universities in accordance with the UNESCO Model Curricula on Journalism Education could help create better journalists in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Free the media: The draft constitution should be amended to promote self-regulation in the media, not government intervention. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Long past due: Promulgation of the new constitution would provide some semblance of hope to victims of the Great Earthquake. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Man in the middle: Negotiations have taken place mostly between the UML and the Maoists; it is now time for the NC and PM Koirala to take centre-stage. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2015

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Not over yet: Madhesi parties should perceive the constitution as an ever evolving document instead of arguing that this is the end. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Past and present: Ensuring inclusion of the marginalised communities in the new states will respect the mandate of both the revolution and elections. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Poles apart: Amid continuing political polarisation, the only way out of the current impasse is for both ruling and opposition parties to sit for negotiations. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. The evolution of Nepal's constitution: The constitution of 1990 was regarded as the best one Nepal had had until then, but it did not last a long time. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. The government alone is not to blame; we citizens too were unprepared for the Great Earthquake. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. There is hope: Parties could allow the Questionnaire Committee to do its work but hold off on a majority vote to buy time for consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Too far gone: As a host of factors have fed mutual mistrust among the ruling and opposition parties, a constitution by January 22 is now officially impossible. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2015. Under pressure: Both ruling and opposition blocs are unwilling to sit for substantial talks, but it would be in their own interest to pursue consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. Bilateral ties: Dahal should seize the historic opportunity to shape Nepal's long-term relations with India. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. Cashing in at Chandigarh: For the many migrants from Nepal's mid-western districts, prosperous Chandigarh has become a home away from home. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. Passing the torch: It will be interesting to see if the Koirala dynasty becomes history or makes history. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. Prachanda India bhai bhai: Dahal used the visit to Delhi to restore his own ties with India more than anything else. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. South Asian tales: The fate of SAARC hangs in the balance as India-Pakistan tensions rise to new highs. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. The buck stops here: The time has come to deal with all the outstanding issues between Nepal and India at the top political level. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2016. Whither local governance? The country has not held local elections since 1997, and lack of elected bodies is likely to hamper the reconstruction process. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Behind closed doors: EPG should hold public consultation on how to review all bilateral treaties and agreements. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Cautious optimism: All outstanding issues must be resolved so that bilateral relations can progress. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Contest between giants: Managing growing Indian and Chinese interests will be a major foreign policy challenge for Nepal in the days ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Geopolitical rivalry in SAsia: SAARC countries are failing to devise a foreign policy to maintain a balanced relationship with the two Asian giants, India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Himalayan feat: Pushpa Kamal Dahal adeptly kept balanced ties with India and China during his second term. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Home but not dry: The two-phase elections will conclude this week, but the federal journey has just begun. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Love-hate couple. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Modi's Nepal policy in three years: After ups and downs, bilateral ties seem to be back on track; Not all lost but both sides need to do more: Observers. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Putting people first: While infrastructural development has brought much-welcome changes, social development is the need of the hour. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Rollercoaster relationship: Indian foreign policy towards Nepal in the last three years has had its ups and downs. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Strategy for survival: Nepal's latest election results do not mean dismay for New Delhi or joy for Beijing. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Tales of the far west: The focus is on marginalised groups as they contain a large number of swing voters. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Three for the road: With Bhutan out, Nepal, India and Bangladesh have to take the motor pact forward. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2017. Work in progress: Softening its position on demands of Madhes-based parties, India now seems to support the constitution implementation process. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Another Jolt To SAARC Process. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Beyond India and China: Apart from reaching out to China and India, the government should enhance relation with Western as well as Middle Eastern countries. República, 2 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Dahal's Delhi drift: At this point of time, Pushpa Kamal Dahal is seeking New Delhi's support to ascend to power, while New Delhi is seeking Dahal's support to minimize China's influence in Nepal. República, 4 October 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Fresh hope in South Asia: With new and fresh leadership in South Asian countries, there are hopes that initiatives will be taken to revive SAARC and resolve regional issues. República, 6 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Nepal-India relations: Emerging Positive Vibes. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2018

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Reframing foreign policy: The government is constitutionally obliged to take measures to recalibrate Nepal's foreign policy. It should bring detailed vision for this without delay. República, 6 December 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Rejuvenation Of BIMSTEC. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2018. Rise of China in Nepal: In the last 10 years, India is gradually losing its influence in Nepal while Chinese influence has increased at all levels. República 19 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Arduous road ahead for Nepal's GOP. Annapurna Express, 9 August 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. China-India Plus: Is it in Nepal's interest? The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Conflicting concerns mar transitional justice. Annapurna Express, 26 July 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Frictions galore in the new federal republic as the PM consolidates power. Annapurna Express, 21 June 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Has the NCP sold its soul to its Chinese Counterpart. Annapurna Express, 27 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Modi and Nepal's contested Constitution Day celebrations. Annapurna Express, 6 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Oli wants to diversify Nepal's relations: Is he on the right track? Annapurna Express, 28 June 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Six decades of American aid. Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Struggling mini-parliaments. Struggling mini-parliaments
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. The knotty Kalapani mess unlikely to be sorted out soon. The Annapurna Express, 15 November 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. The long and turbulent Nepal-US relations. Annapurna Express, 5 July 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Three decades of Nepal India Joint Commission. Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2019. Tibet and big power politics. Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. 'disappeared' during the conflict /Amnesty International Nepal. Annapurna Express, 7 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Chances of corruption high in Nepal's Covid-19 relief distribution. Annapurna Express, 22 May 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. China's silence adds to Nepal's woes on Lipulekh: Kathmandu expects China, which is a party to the dispute over the Lipulekh Pass, to tell India to address Nepal's sovereignty and territorial integrity concerns. China has been noncommittal . Annapurna Express, 22 May 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Far-reaching impacts of lockdown on Nepali society: In the Initial days, the lockdown disproportionately affected daily-wage earners. Now, it is starting to weigh heavy even on those in organized sectors who rely on monthly salary . Annapurna Express, 5 June 2020

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Five eventful years of Nepal's new constitution. Annapurna Express, 18 September 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Getting Nepal's flawed transitional justice process back on track : Conflict victims and human rights defenders lighting candles at Maitighar, Kathmandu, in memory of those 'disappeared' during the conflict /Amnesty International Nepal . Annapurna Express, 4 September 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. The evolution of Kalapani border dispute between Nepal and India. Annapurna Express, 28 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. The progressive weakening of the Janajati movement in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 21 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Unemployment in Nepal worsens as government fumbles for a response. Annapurna Express, 14 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. What is CK Raut doing now? Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Why is Nepal drafting a new foreign policy? Annapurna Express, 11 September 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2020. Why Nepal could struggle to adjust returning migrants. Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2021. How and when will the three-tier elections be held? Annapurna Express, 28 October 2021
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2021. Nepal in the middle of a climate crisis. Annapurna Express, 2 December 2021
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2021. Nepal's decennial census needs a rethink : Experts say the government ought to work on making the current census system more efficient and technology-friendly. At the same time, it should also prepare for an alternative . Annapurna Express, 26 October 2021
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2021. Nepal's role in strengthening SAARC. Nepal Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:171-187
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2021. What if . . the 1923 Nepal-Britain treaty was not signed. Annapurna Express, 23 December 2021
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. A case of clashing egos, unclear roles : There is a sizable section of chiefs who believe the post of deputies is largely ceremonial. Annapurna Express, 27 January 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Budgetary woes of local governments : Funds are trickling down to local bodies. Yet many of them are still unable to carry out their fiscal duties. Some are struggling to present their budget on time while others cannot manage their expenses. Annapurna Express, 24 February 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Dahal will settle for nothing less than prime minister's chair. Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Dahal will settle for nothing less than prime minister's chair. Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Dahal-Bhattarai: A love-hate couple : Since Bhattarai is supporting Dahal in Gorkha, he expects reciprocity from the Maoist party to ensure his daughter's victory in Kathmandu. Annapurna Express, 13 October 2022

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Duties decentralized, resources centralized : Five years since their election, local governments are still grappling with legal, budgetary and human resource constraints. Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Have Nepal-China ties soured under the Deuba government? Many believe the current government has, instead of building trust, upset China, for instance by raising the issue of China's alleged border encroachment without consulting Beijing . Annapurna Express, 27 January 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Immature diplomacy costing Nepal dear : Both America and China violated diplomatic protocols by trying to force Nepali leaders to toe their respective lines. Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Increasing invalid votes cause for concern. Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Local level functioning : Glass half full. Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. New elections, same old faces. Annapurna Express, 1 September 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Pollution a passing reference in Capital's mayoral race. Annapurna Express, 12 May 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. SAARC: The original sin or salve? Each of the two sides in the Cold War wanted to increase its influence through regional organizations. The US in particular was keen on having a regional organization for South Asia. Annapurna Express, 7 April 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. The what, where and when of the fast track : The process of inviting international bidders for the fast track started after 2011, but the response was tepid. The project was largely seen as light in terms of returns. Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. What if. . (local) elections cannot be held on time? Annapurna Express, 11 January 2021
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. What if. . voters got to reject candidates? Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. What if. . we didn't need the National Assembly? Influential political leaders want to be MPs as non-parliamentarians cannot become ministers for more than six months. Annapurna Express, 3 February 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Where is the synergy in Nepal's energy policy? Annapurna Express, 11 August 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Where will Nepal sell its excess energy? For now, India is Nepal's sole energy market but there are other several prospective markets in South and Southeast Asia. Energy-hungry Bangladesh is one. Annapurna Express, 4 August 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2022. Why are parties hesitating to fight elections on their own : Personal interests of a handful of leaders have become the driving force behind alliance politics. The NC leadership, for one, feels only an electoral alliance will ensure the party's continued presence in power. Annapurna Express, 28 July 2022
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. 26 years of BIMSTEC: High on hopes. Annapurna Express, 7 June 2023

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. A case against high level gold smuggling probe panel : Historically, reports presented by such probe panels have been hidden from the public eye, and their recommendations conspicuously unheeded. Annapurna Express, 25 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. A disillusioned country : Pessimism has become defining characteristic of. Annapurna Express, 25 December 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Anti-corruption drive rattles political parties. Annapurna Express, 18 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. As CIAA becomes weak, corruption thrives : A cursory look at the CIAA documents also shows where its focus lies when it comes to curbing and investigating corruption cases. People are registering more and more complaints with the CIAA. Annapurna Express, 17 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Assessing the outcomes of PM Dahal's official visit to Beijing. Annapurna Express, 26 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Bridging the gap between Sheetal Niwas and Baluwatar. Annapurna Express, 13 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Coalition of the unwilling? China wants Nepal to be part of global development and security initiatives, which are sketchy at best. Annapurna Express, 10 February 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Controversy, thy name is president : SC to settle bill row. Annapurna Express, 6 June 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Court vs Government: Nepal-India border regulation. Annapurna Express, 22 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Courts overwhelmed by case backlogs. Annapurna Express, 22 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Dahal may be the prime minister, but it's Oli who runs the show. Annapurna Express, 2 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Dahal's attempt at keeping three major powers happy. Annapurna Express, 29 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Dahal's challenge of curbing fringe parties in coalition : Two ministers in his Cabinet have already made remarks against federalism and secularism. But prime minister is in no position to reprimand them. Annapurna Express, 27 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Dahal's one year of leadership: More misses than hits. Annapurna Express, 26 December 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Emergence of Global South and Nepal. Annapurna Express, 2 October 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Government inaction fuelling economic crisis and social discord. Annapurna Express, 28 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Inflation is driving cost of living. Annapurna Express, 18 October 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Interface between climate change and national security threat. Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,62-73
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Is secularism under threat? Dahal's journey from Mahakaleshwar to Pashupatinath. Annapurna Express, 12 June 2023

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. It's time to talk about electoral reforms. Annapurna Express, 3 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Maintaining peace and harmony. Annapurna Express, 5 October 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Major parties head to grassroots. Annapurna Express, 10 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Maoist Center will have a tough time finding Dahal's successor : The cult of 'Prachanda' somehow still lives on inside the Maoists, which is not a good news for leaders aspiring to helm the party. Annapurna Express, 26 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Mishandling of transitional justice process. Annapurna Express, 6 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepal-China relationship under Dahal's leadership. Annapurna Express, 14 June 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepal-India connectivity projects gaining momentum. Annapurna Express, 7 April 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepal's long transition to federalism raises question about its relevance. Annapurna Express, 6 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepali Congress rank-and-file disillusioned by leadership. Annapurna Express, 13 December 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepali missions: How effective are they? Most Nepali embassies have not made any progress to bridge the trade deficit. India, United States, Germany, United Kingdom, Canada, Turkey, France, Australia, Japan, and Italy are the top 10 export destinations of Nepal. Annapurna Express, 11 April 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Nepali society. Annapurna Express, 21 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. No Law, No Justice, No government for conflict victims. Annapurna Express, 24 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. No trust, no credibility : The singular mission of all major political parties in Nepal has been to grab power by any means. Annapurna Express, 11 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Political grandstanding takes center stage in quake-ravaged Jajarkot and Rukum West. Annapurna Express, 30 November 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Pro-royalists are having their moment. Should major parties worry? Prasai's rally in Kathmandu has bolstered and galvanized the groups that wish to bring back monarchy and Hindu statehood. Annapurna Express, 27 November 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Rubber stamp parliament : Major parties continue culture of obstructing parliamentary proceedings. Annapurna Express, 23 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Should we review the constitution? Experts have no definite answer, but they do agree on one thing: the political parties must change their attitude and implement the constitution to the letter. Annapurna Express, 13 April 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Understanding BRI in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 24 March 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. US annual reports tell a lot about America's view of Nepal. Annapurna Express, 31 July 2023

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. What does Dahal want? Annapurna Express, 19 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Where does Nepal stand 17 years after a landmark peace deal? Annapurna Express, 21 November 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Who failed: Constitution or political parties? Annapurna Express, 20 September 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Who is Deuba's successor? As by the party statute, the general convention must be held every four years, but can be extended by one year if there are any emergency issues. Annapurna Express, 13 June 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Will this ruling coalition last? Annapurna Express, 1 August 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2023. Will top brass sink three big parties? Annapurna Express, 17 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. 18 years of Nepal's peace process. The Annapurna Express, 21 November 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. 2023: A year to forget for major parties. Annapurna Express, 1 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. A hard lesson for Congress and Deuba. Annapurna Express, 6 March 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. A nation on the move. Annapurna Express, 10 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Bhattarai's pursuit of an alternative political force. The Annapurna Express, 28 October 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Challenges of implementing BRI framework. The Annapurna Express, 11 December 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Challenges of NC-UML coalition. The Annapurna Express, 15 July 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. China's evolving engagement with Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 11 November 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Coalition plan for constitutional reforms. The Annapurna Express, 26 December 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Dahal's game plan to regain power. The Annapurna Express, 19 November 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Dahal's self-serving leadership under scrutiny. The Annapurna Express, 13 August 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Fate of NC-Maoist coalition. Annapurna Express, 1 March 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Foreign policy amid political instability. Annapurna Express, 12 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Germany emerging as attractive destination for skilled workers. The Annapurna Express, 24 October 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Handling rising geopolitical tensions. Annapurna Express, 3 May 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Has Nepal-India relations soured? The Annapurna Express, 31 December 2024

- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Im Kreuzfeuer : Russland rekrutiert junge Nepalesen für den Krieg in der Ukraine. Angehörige fordern ein Einschreiten von ihrer Regierung. Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 8. Mai 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Indo-Pacific Strategy and Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 17 May 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Inside the NC, voices in favor of Hindu state are gaining ground. Annapurna Express, 21 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Is Nepal already in a geopolitical trap? Annapurna Express, 5 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Local governments: Hotspots for corruption. The Annapurna Express, 17 September 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Major powers and Nepal's foreign policy. Annapurna Express, 19 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Nepal's geopolitical challenges and Prithvi Narayan Shah's teachings. Annapurna Express, 12 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. New coalition, new commitments. Annapurna Express, 29 March 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Parties turn the National Assembly into a platform for losers. Annapurna Express, 9 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Should Nepal extend its LDC graduation deadline? Annapurna Express, 29 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Story behind formation of new coalition. The Annapurna Express, 3 July 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Topic of pre-election alliance dominates NC Mahasamiti meeting. Annapurna Express, 20 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. UML central committee meet, and its conclusions. Annapurna Express, 26 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. What is the current state of economy? Annapurna Express, 15 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Why has the transitional justice process not moved ahead? Annapurna Express, 11 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Kamal Dev.** 2024. Will NC and UML form a new alliance? Annapurna Express, 9 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Keshab.** 2007. Models of economic and political growth in Nepal. New Delhi: Serials Publication
- Bhattarai, Keshab.** 2007. Models of economy and longterm growth and redistribution in Nepal. Hull University Business School
- Bhattarai, Keshab.** 2008. Labor market and development. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2008
- Bhattarai, Keshab.** 2020. Constitution, Institutions and A Model for Economic Development in Nepal . Munich Personal RePEc Archive, Paper No. 93261
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2006. The impact of globalization in the emergence of civil society and identity conflict. Center for East and South East Asian Studies, Lund University, Sweden (paper)
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2007. Causes of Nepalese People's War (1996-2006). Lund University, Center for East and South-East Asian Studies, Masters Program in Asian Studies, South Asian Track, Spring, 2006 (script)

- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2010. Fight against corruption: Advocacy of zero tolerance. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2014. Going local: Government has adopted several strategies to make its development plans and programs pro-poor. República, 24 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2015. Bright lights, big cities: Nepal urgently needs an urban development strategy that will steer urbanisation away from good quality agricultural land. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2015. Federal blues: Post-blockade the debate has shifted to how New Delhi will shape Nepali politics through its coercive tactics. República, 21 November 2015
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2015. Managing urbanization: Urban location is assumed to be an engine for economic growth and possibly the only development mantra for poverty alleviation. República, 12 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2016. Local development: Implementation of Constituency Development Programme has been discouraging in terms of community participation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2016
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2017. Nepal's smart city dream. República, 6 August 2017
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2018. Managing urban traffic. República, 15 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2018. Smart city initiatives: Nepal urgently needs a city development strategy to solve urban housing problems. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Keshab Prasad.** 2018. Smart City Operation: Challenges and Possibilities. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2018. To build or not to build: If at all Nepal wants to become an air transit hub of Asia, Gautam Buddha International Airport will help us become one. República, 30 December 2018
- Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2021. Solving Landless People Problem in Nepal. República, 9 September 2021
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Adhikari, Ambika P / Gautam, Shiva.** 2023. State of Urbanization in Nepal: The Official Definition and Reality. University of New Mexico: Himalayan Research Papers Archive
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene.** 2011. Challenges of federalism. República, 16 October 2011
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene.** 2011. Ethnic federalism update. República, 23 October 2011
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Budd, Darlene.** 2012. A disastrous road: Ethnic federalism. República, 28 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Conway, Dennis.** 2010. Demography, ethnicity and sociology. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 1-42, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Bhattarai, Keshav / Conway, Dennis.** 2010. Increased urban growth results in increased vulnerability: Human/hazards interactions in the uncontrolled Kathmandu valley urban conurbation. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 259-284, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Bhattarai, Khem Raj / Gautam, Rudra Prasad.** 1988. National Economic Integration: A Case of Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 11,2:43-54
- Bhattarai, Kumar.** 2024. An Analysis of the Economic Performance of Nepal's Provinces. Interdisciplinary Journal of Innovation in Nepalese Academia 3:1,1-12

- Bhattarai, Kumar.** 2024. Expenditure Practices of Provincial and Local Governments: The Case of Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 24:74-85
- Bhattarai, Kumar / Bhattarai, Roshan.** 2022. Impact of Tourism on Economic Growth of Nepal: Is Tourism-Led Growth Hypothesis Valid for Nepal? *The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality* 13:1,93-110
- Bhattarai, Kumar / Upadhyaya, Ghanshyam / Bohara, Surendra Kumar.** 2021. Tourism, Employment Generation and Foreign Exchange Earnings in Nepal. *Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education* 11:1-21
- Bhattarai, Kusum.** 2022. Is Upendra Yadav in red zone? *Khabarhub*, 29 October 2022
- Bhattarai, Lekhnath.** 1999. Fiscal aspects of local self-government. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Decentralization and good governance in nepal*, pp. 109-117. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Bhattarai, Lok.** 2024. Nepal's recent natural disaster: And British support in climate challenge. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 October 2024
- Bhattarai, Lok.** 2024. Viability of the infrastructure bank : It prompts inquiry into why the government ostensibly chose to venture into the banking sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2024
- Bhattarai, Lok.** 2024. WSF 2024 reveals true face of Nepal's communist rulers. *República*, 19 March 2024
- Bhattarai, Lok Krishna.** 2013. Asta Ja Abhiyan's anti-pverty initiative. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 November 2013
- Bhattarai, Lok Nath.** 2020. Students' Perception on ICT Integrated Mathematics Classes. *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 5,1-2:27-38
- Bhattarai, Madan Dev.** 1966. *Her Majesty Queen Ratna : an introduction*. Kathmandu: Shanti Printing Press
- Bhattarai, Madan Kumar.** 1990. *Diplomatic History of Nepal (1901-1929): A Critical Appraisal of Nepal - British India Relations*. New Delhi: Madan Kumar Bhattarai
- Bhattarai, Madan Kumar.** 2001. Nexus between political developments in Nepal and Nepal-India relations. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 15-36. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Bhattarai, Madan Kumar.** 2022. A Review of Scholar's Perspective on Nepal's Foreign Policy. *República*, 21 June 2022
- Bhattarai, Mahendra.** 2024. Integrating safeguards in development : Development revolves around the perpetual evolution of physical, biological, sociocultural and economic spheres. *The Annapurna Express*, 4 December 2024
- Bhattarai, Man Mohan.** 2013. Aphainma parajit dalharu. *Nagarik*, 21 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Manav.** 2019. Human Capital relates to health and productivity: There are at least 1 million children under five years in Nepal who are stunted. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2019
- Bhattarai, Mani Raj.** 1995. *Shahid smritigranth. Bhag 1. Itahari: Dhruvaraj Ghimire ra Basanta Subedi* [2052 v.s.]
- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2016. A crutch for elderly: By helping the elderly proactively, we will be safeguarding their future and, in turn, our own. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2016

- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2016. Saving lives: A surge in the number of hospitals, medical schools and medical graduates has done little to help patients in rural Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2017. An emerging epidemic: Soaring incidences of hypertension relate to prolonged life expectancy and an upsurge in obesity. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2017. Focusing on innovation: Today's medical school curricula need to incorporate core aspects of innovation to ensure quality health care. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2017
- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2017. Health insurance intricacies: Universal health care in Nepal need not be a pipe dream if there is a sound and actionable legal framework in place. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2017
- Bhattarai, Manoj.** 2018. A long way to go: Before achieving 'Digital Nepal', the state must invest in ICT education throughout the country. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
- Bhattarai, Manushi.** 2007. A false alarm perhaps!. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2007
- Bhattarai, Milan Dev.** 2009. Global recession: Impact on Nepalese export. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Milan Dev.** 2009. The continuing inflation: NRB has to act. The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2009
- Bhattarai, Milan Dev.** 2013. Melting manufacturing sector: Serious implications. The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Monal.** 2022. Single Mothers and the Proposed Citizenship Bill. República, 21 October 2022
- Bhattarai, N.K.** 1989. Ethnobotanical Studies in Central Nepal: the Ceremonial Plant-Foods. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:35-41
- Bhattarai, N.K.** 1991. Ethnobotanical Studies in Central Nepal: The Preservation of Plant-Foods . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:211-221
- Bhattarai, Nabaraj.** 2023. Local Government Plan Formulation Process in Federalism. Academic View 9:105-114
- Bhattarai, Nabin.** 2013. Water, water everywhere: Biodiversity conservation and water security go hand in hand. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Namrata.** 2024. Parenting Styles and Its Impact on Emerging Adults in Nepal. NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:8 (Special II), 50-62
- Bhattarai, Narayan / Dangol, Shiva Shanker.** 2021. Let our children thrive : We should act to ensure that children are not robbed of their childhood and dreams. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2021
- Bhattarai, Narayan Prasad.** 2005. Hydropower development in Nepal : a study of demand for electricity and financial requirement up to 2030. Kathmandu: Devi Kumari Bhattarai
- Bhattarai, Narayan Prasad.** 2017. Aftermath of liberation: The story of bonded labourers after attaining freedom is proving to be troublesome. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2017
- Bhattarai, Nimisha / Bhattarai, Meena.** 2012. Averting old age crisis in Nepal. Nepal News, 21 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Niranjana.** 2010. Nepal and China : a historical perspective. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Bhattarai, Nitish / Hee, Elien van.** 2011. Hit Risk: Experts warn a major earthquake might hit Kathmandu any moment, yet preparedness to minimise the risk is far too slow. New Spotlight, 27 May 2011

- Bhattarai, Parshu Ram.** 2019. The declining confidence in public institutions: Leaders making promises that they cannot keep is a significant reason for the increased mistrust. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Parshu Ram.** 2019. Working across boundaries: Public service organisations have been changing from a hierarchical structure to a network structure. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2019
- Bhattarai, Pooja.** 2012. Im Teufelskreis: Die prekäre Lage der Frauen und ihrer Ernährungssicherung im Westen Nepals. Südasien 32,3-4:75-78
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2013. A promising alternative: Straw bale, an alternative building material, meets housing needs and energy efficient goals of most of the developing countries like Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2013. Earthquake-resistant structures: Importance of design and safety. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2014. Clean and green water resources: Bank on engineering approach. The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2014. Constructing green structures: Multiple advantages. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2014. Landslide control mechanism Sound preparation is vital. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2014. Making the city green: How to approach it. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Pragyan.** 2017. Same old syllabus: College students are going abroad since they can't get modern research-based education here. Same old syllabus: College students are going abroad since they can't get modern research-based education here
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2013. Great leaps forward: Since 2000, Nepal has made remarkable progress in reducing extreme poverty and also significantly reduced hunger. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2013. Help us: International community and impasse. República, 17 August 2013
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2014. Losing its way: The Sushil Koirala government has fared badly on constitution and governance; It is rightly criticized. República, 8 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2014. Obstacles ahead: Lack of knowledge among our political leaders on vital constitutional issues is a major reason for delay in new constitution. República, 12 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2014. Sooner the better: Local elections. República, 16 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2015. Beyond just voice: A stronger civil society could provide constructive solutions to the country's political problems. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2015. Nation in limbo: Nepal's social transition demands as much attention as is accorded to its political transition. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2015
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2015. Road to constitution: Political parties adopted a random negotiation model and thus failed to deliver timely constitution. República, 28 January 2015

- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2015. Trouble ahead: The disagreements over the constitution are gradually dragging Nepal into a vicious cycle of conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2015
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2015. Where to next? The government and the parties should now work to institutionalise the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2016. A decade has passed: If the remaining parts of the peace pact are not executed, new conflict may ensue. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2016
- Bhattarai, Prakash / Adhikari, Pradip.** 2020. How are the local governments doing? Local governments still have a long way to go for ensuring a pro-people and deliberative democracy with strong priority towards recognizing the voice of citizens and their meaningful empowerment . República, 16 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Prakash / Adhikari, Vivek.** 2017. Take services to the people: Forcing aspiring migrant workers to come to Kathmandu for all paperwork is unkind. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2017
- Bhattarai, Prakash / Basnet, Reshma / Adhikari, Vivek.** 2017. Burning issue: Labour migration governance demands a focus beyond its regular economic perception. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2017
- Bhattarai, Prakash / Bhattarai, Samikshya.** 2017. Let's work together: Civil society organisations and the government should try to become better friends. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2017
- Bhattarai, Prakash / Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2020. Labor migration post-COVID-19: This trying time can be an opportunity for Nepal to convert its remittance based economy into a more sustainable, eco-friendly and home-grown economy . The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2020
- Bhattarai, Prakash C. /Baral, Durga Prasad / Paudel, rakash Kumar.** 2021. Technical and vocational education and training fund in Nepal : Present practice and way forward. Journal of Training and Development
- Bhattarai, Prakash C. et al.** 2022. Prevalence of Early Marriage and Its Underlying Causes in Nepal : A Mixed Methods Study . Social Sciences 11:1-16
- Bhattarai, Pramila.** 2023. The Use of Social Media for Political Socialization in Nepal: An Effectiveness Analysis of Platforms. The The Outlook: Use of Social Media Journal for Political of English Socialization Studies in Nepal 14:46-59
- Bhattarai, Pramod.** 2018. Right to Information Act: Ensure implementation; Right to Information Act provides an opportunity for federal Nepal to hold all three tiers of governments accountable. República, 21 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Pramod.** 2018. Right to know: Hiding information is violation of citizen's right to information and a major stumbling block to strengthening democracy. República, 5 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Pramod.** 2020. Role of civil society during the pandemic:: We have to make the role of civil society more relevant. Civil society must act as torchbearers to deal with this global pandemic . República, 16 July 2020
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2008. Breaking The Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2008
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2008. Federalising Nepal: A Look At The Challenges, Constraints. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2008
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Can Constitution-writing Wait? The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2009

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Challenges Before Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Coping With Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Deviation From Destination. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Marking Anti-corruption Day. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Revisiting The Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Tracking Money In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. When Things Fall Apart. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Whither The Peace Process? The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2009. Why Is No One Talking About It? The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2009
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. A Clear Divide. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. An inconvenient truth. República, 27 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Anti-graft Body In Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Averting Economic Woes. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Cesspit of corruption. República, 9 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. CIAA in federalism. República, 20 June 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Dealing With Differences. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Derailing Development. The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Empowering Women. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Ensuring Public Security. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Feud Over Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Find Common Ground. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Give Them Justice. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Jockeying For Power. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Justice Delayed. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Maoists In The Midst Of Ambiguity. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. MDGs Still A Big Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Media Against Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Messy local governance. República, 17 November 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Money in politics. República, 10 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Outline Of PLA Integration. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Promises in budget. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. The Economic Blues. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2010

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Urgency for NIS reforms. República, 23 August 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. Urgency Of Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. What derails democracy? República, 9 September 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2010. What went wrong? The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. A Ray Of Hope. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. A rigorous ruling. República, 28 March 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. A Silver Lining. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2010
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Anna, Lokpal and CIAA. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Beyond Sudan scam. República, 16 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Cesspool Of Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Challenges To Local Bodies. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Civil Society, RTI And Anti-Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Consensual corruption. República, 25 October 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Corruption In The Local Bodies. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Corruption Undermines MDGs. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Court vs corruption. República, 17 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Dialectical Politics Of Maoists. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Failing economy. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Failing State? The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Fighting corruption: Lessons from other countries. República, 9 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Governance through RTI. República, 16 April 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Halting the rot. República, 26 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Illicit financial flows. República, 19 June 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Increasing Impunity Index. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Judiciary And Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Media Freedom And Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Media, RTI And Anti-Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Positive progress. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Pulling Peace Together. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Revamping bureaucracy. República, 31 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Right to recall. República, 2 July 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Rising Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2011

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. RTI against corruption. República, 13 February 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. RTI And Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Sustaining Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Taking the plunge. República, 19 December 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. UNMIN And The Aftermath. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Whither political accountability? República, 29 August 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2011. Whither Truth Commission? The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2011
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. A Flickering Hope. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Challenges Of Anti-Corruption Battle. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Corrupt integrity: Role of integrity in corruption control. República, 22 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Corruption and political parties: The rot within. República, 1 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Corruption in Nepal Police: Off the beaten path. República, 27 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Corruption In Security Sector. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Costly neglect: Money laundering. República, 21 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Curbing Dirty Money. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Dealing with dirty money. República, 7 November 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Doctors without borders. República, 30 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Domino effect: Progress on graft. República, 6 March 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Ethics in business: Role of corporate governance. República, 14 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Ethics in business: Role of corporate governance. República, 14 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Know it all: The right to information. República, 11 October 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Local level corruption: Finally, some hope. República, 14 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Long overdue: NGO sector reform. República, 8 December 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. No red herring: Corruption in security sector. República, 15 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Political party financing: Whither transparency? República, 9 February 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Political Transparency. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Removing red tape: Our bureaucratic ills. República, 2 September 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Shake it up: Restructuring CIAA. República, 12 May 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Terrible follies: Prime Minister and corruption. República, 31 March 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Urgent Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2012. Whither We Go? The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2012

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Anti-graft crusade: The missing aspects. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Besieged republic: Transitional democracy. *República*, 5 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Better Than Before. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Caveats Of The Peace Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Deficit Of Democratic Values. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Eating The Uneatable. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Electronic bidding: Attempt at transparency. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Heed The Message. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 November 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Lifeline Of Local Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Local democracy in chaos: Election is the solution. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Local Governance In Chaos. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Long overdue: Beginning with Argentina in 1983, Chile in 1990, and South Africa in 1995, Truth Commissions have helped facilitate democratization and balance moral and legal obligations of transitional governments. *República*, 21 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Money laundering: The way forward. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Political financing: A challenge for transparency. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 November 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Public Security Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Right to information: Media's role in implementation. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Right to information: Prospects and challenges. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 April 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Rightsizing The Parliament. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 September 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Tackling Corruption. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. The corruption scenario: Supply side remains the target. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. The other half: Private sector corruption. *República*, 8 January 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Transparent NGOs: Sorely missing. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Voters' sovereignty: Voting with options. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Waiting For Justice. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2013. Whither justice. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Banking Secrecy Now No More A Taboo. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 June 2014

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Catching 'Big fish'. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Civic Engagement In Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Constitution Making: Learn From The Past. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Corruption And Security. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Dealing With Transitional Justice. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Decentralized Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Failing State. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Federalism discourse: Limited only to political polemics. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Federalism: A Contested Narrative. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Foreign Financial Assistance Accountability And Transparency Are Hallmarks. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Give More Teeth To TRC. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Hasty expenditures: Frustrating development output. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Healing The Past Wounds? The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Improving Local Governance In Terai. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Improving Local Governance Role Of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Inclusion In Local Bodies: Why Not Amend Laws Progressively? The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Inclusive local governance: Bold measures are required. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Is Democracy In Peril? The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Judicial Integrity In Question. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Justice Delayed Is Justice Denied. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Local Body Elections Best Remedy To Local Malaise. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Local self-governance: Elections essential. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Medical Negligence Requires Stringent Penalty. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Municipal Governance Popularism Vs Pragmatism. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Parliamentary absenteeism: An emerging challenge. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Party funding: Challenge For Transparency. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2014

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Political corruption in Nepal: Strong action is necessary. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Political Corruption: Why Is The Barometer Rising? The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Poor Integrity Fuels Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Promoting RTI Role Of Civil Society Organisations. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Public Service Delivery: Role Of Local Governments. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Restructuring The Bureaucracy: Some Important Dimensions. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Right to Information: Media's Role In Implementation. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Social Accountability Tools Civic Engagement For Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Tackling corruption: Two sides of the same coin. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Whither Legislative Accountability? The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Whither Medical Accountability? The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2014. Why Parties Fear Local Elections? The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Asymmetric Federalism: A Tool To Manage Ethnic Diversity. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Bridging The Gap: Find A Middle Way. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Consensus vs Process. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Decentralisation In Nepal: Taking Stock Of Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Ensuring Political Stability: Electoral Threshold Is a Key Element. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Federal Narrative: Challenges And Prospects For Federal Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Fiscal Question In Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. From Relief To Reconstruction: Building Quake-Resistant Structures. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Historic Day: A New Federal Constitution In Offing. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Improving service delivery: Role of civil society organisations. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2015

- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Investigating Offshore Accounts: Political Will Power Is Needed. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2014
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Low Spending: Development In Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Police corruption: Bold steps required. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Poor Integrity: Breeding Ground For Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Reconstruction: A painstaking task: Ensure transparency and accountability. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Reforming Security Sector: An Antidote To Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Revitalising Local Governments: Political Commitment Is Needed. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Right to know: Big challenges remain ahead. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Structure of corruption: Where are efforts failing? The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. The quake aftermath: Lessons for all. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2015. Unbecoming Behaviour: Stop Hooliganism In Constituent Assembly. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Pranav.** 2017. Question of threshold: A stabilising factor. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2017
- Bhattarai, Pratigya.** 2019. How safe is your data? To start the culture of protecting data, Nepali consumers have to demand accountability and transparency from the organizations which collect their data. República, 26 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Pratik.** 2023. Catastrophic Effects of Uncontrolled Forest Fires. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Pratik.** 2023. Nepal Needs Sustainable Tourism : According to the travel guide, LonelyPlanet, Nepal is ranked at the fifth position among the top ten destinations in the world to visit for. República, 26 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Priyanjana.** 2020. Copyright Act Amendment: What's new and important? The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2020
- Bhattarai, Punya Prasad.** 2024. Nepal's Quest For Foreign Investment. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2024
- Bhattarai, Purna Chandra.** 2014. Lumbering in Lumbini: Development of the Lumbini area requires more investment and interest from the private sector. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Rabindra.** 2012. Checking out Nepse: Four factors that boost stock market. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Rachana.** 2011. Whither goes women's dignity? República, 5 September 2011
- Bhattarai, Rachana.** 2013. Breaking the silence: Reporting sexual violence. República, 5 February 2013

- Bhattarai, Rajan.** 2003. Threats to Nepali democracy: reasons and recommendations. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 17-29. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Bhattarai, Rajan.** 2008. Challenges facing CPN-UML: What the 8th congress should do. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2009
- Bhattarai, Rajan.** 2009. Increasing political polarisation may impact transition: A serious matter to contemplate. The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2009
- Bhattarai, Rajan.** 2010. Broadening Nepal's security agenda: Armed conflict, migration and environmental prospectives. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 21-63, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Bhattarai, Rajan.** 2013. The CPN-UML has a stronghold in the Tarai. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Rajan / Wagle, Geja Sharma (ed.).** 2010. Emerging security challenges in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS)
- Bhattarai, Raju Dev.** 2012. Fourth anniversary of Edmund Hillary's death: Forgotten friend. República, 11 January 2012
- Bhattarai, Richa.** 2013. The land of lodges: A trip to Khumbu dispels some long-standing mountain myths for one traveller. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Richa.** 2014. Challenges galore: Women bring different perspective and set of traditional skills to forest management and are known to care for biodiversity. República, 7 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Richa.** 2014. Learning for life: The school-level curricula needs to be based on what students face in day-to-day life. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2014
- Bhattarai, Richa.** 2014. Teej and trivialities: Teej celebrations might have taken on a different hue, but there is no sense in denying others simple pleasures. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Richa.** 2017. 'Nepal's cleanest city': Why Dhankuta's solid waste conundrum is no longer a wasted opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2017
- Bhattarai, Rohit.** 2019. TIA Immigration and VNY 2020: Making services swifter. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2019
- Bhattarai, S. / Pant, B. / Upadhyaya, C.P.** 2011. Dependency of Tharu communities on wild plants: A case study of Shankarpur, Kanchanpur district. Banko Janakari 21,1:35-40
- Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Baniya, Jeevan / Tumsa, Dogendra.** 2022. Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Migrant Workers : A Case Study of Migrant Workers in Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Qatar and Malaysia. PNCC/CESLAM
- Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Baniya, Jeevan / Tumsa, Dogendra / Rai, Nilima.** 2022. Return, Wage Theft and Access to Justice of Nepali Migrant Workers during COVID-19. Kathmandu: SARTUC/ITUC-NAC/CESLAM
- Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Kharel Arjun / Tumsa, Dogendra.** 2023. Returnee Migrant Workers in Nepal Status of Employment, Skills and Access to Government Programmes. CESLAM: Policy Brief 8
- Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Upadhyaya, Bipin / Sharma, Sanjay.** 2023. State of migration in Nepal. CESLAM: Research Paper XV

- Bhattarai, Samikshya / Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2018. Justice delayed is justice denied: Delay in pursuance of transitional justice is violating victims' 'right to effective remedy'. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2018
- Bhattarai, Sarmila.** 2021. Solid Waste Generation and Management Practice in Pokhara. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 118-124
- Bhattarai, Saroj.** 2023. Seven decades of development: Political, socio-economic reality. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2023
- Bhattarai, Saroj.** 2024. A call for responsible legal practice. República, 10 February 2024
- Bhattarai, Saroj.** 2024. Constitutional Amendment and the Question of Stability : It is also wrong to place all the blame on proportional representation. República, 4 September 2024
- Bhattarai, Saroj.** 2024. Safeguarding the Legacy of Martyrs. República, 30 January 2024
- Bhattarai, Saroj.** 2024. When Will We Be Free From Socialism? República, 9 December 2024
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2013. Failed formulas: Writing being out of women's reach, erotica before the last century was by and for men. República, 14 February 2013
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2013. Samples from the Seven Sisters: A dip into a salad bowl. República, 29 November 2013
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2013. To kill or not to kill. República, 11 October 2013
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. By-Road Buses Come a long way. República, 9 May 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. Conflicted legacies of women in war. República, 7 March 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. Harbingers of death. República, 17 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. Menstruation practices in urban households: Tussles between older and younger generations turn urban homes into constant battlefields. República, 29 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. Niche religious cults. República, 1 August 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. Swept along: Women were attracted to the Maoist party because of its focus on gender equality, not available to them in their former life. República, 6 November 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. The pursuit of austerity: The values of austerity shape a whole generation of women who identify themselves as Maoists. República, 31 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2014. The ritual of lights at Pashupati: A spectacle worth watching. República, 5 December 2014
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2015. Sacred or profane? República, 9 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2016. Forging ahead: How exactly should culture be preserved—insist on continuing the exact form and risk extinction, or adapt with the times and risk losing essence? The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2016
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2019. Rape rulings in Nepal follow letter, not spirit of the law. Nepali Times, 8 February 2019
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2023. Songs from Chomolungma : Sherpa folk music predate climate change in sanctifying protection of the mountain environment. Nepali Times, 8 September 2023

- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2023. The last of the Kusunda : Social exclusion by mainstream society is driving this endangered ethnic group and its unique language to extinction. Nepali Times, 12 May 2023
- Bhattarai, Sewa.** 2023. The Subcontinent's original people live on in Nepal : Tracing the origin and influence of Nepal's Uranw people who speak the country's only Dravidian language. Nepali Times, 1 December 2023
- Bhattarai, Sharda Prasad.** 2024. Determinants of Youth Unemployment in Nepal. Tribhuvan Journal 3:1,69-83
- Bhattarai, Shiksha.** 2024. Ensure Effective Disaster Management. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2024
- Bhattarai, Shree Krishna.** 2008. Federalism is a dynamic theory of nation-state building. Interview. The Telegraph, 4 June 2008
- Bhattarai, Somanta Raj.** 2018. Telecom in Nepal: Wider outreach required. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2018
- Bhattarai, Subarna Raj.** 2018. Carriers cutting corners: Aviation regulators must monitor the financial health of airlines to ensure air safety. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
- Bhattarai, Subash / Neupane, Uttam.** 2023. From structural retrofitting to climate retrofitting: Ensuring resilience in public health facilities. The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2023
- Bhattarai, Subash Kumar et al.** 2024. Navigating Delays: A Comprehensive Study of Public Building Retrofitting Projects in Kathmandu Valley. Journal of UTEC Engineering Management 2:1,37-52
- Bhattarai, Suju.** 2015. Time to ban Nepal banda: However hard some people might try to justify bandas, I think that they are organised primarily to fulfil the vested interests of a few politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
- Bhattarai, Suman S.** 2012. Urban ornaments: Trees in the city. República, 20 June 2013
- Bhattarai, Surya P.** 2014. Nothing to waste: Producing fertiliser from urban waste and chicken litter can lay the groundwork for organic agriculture in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2014
- Bhattarai, Sushil.** 2009. A federal eco-system: Let's also take ecological regions into account when delineating future federal units. Nepali Times, 8 May 2009
- Bhattarai, Tara.** 2012. Female Former Combatants Struggle to Readjust to Civilian Life in Nepal. República, 31 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Teeka.** 2007. Privatization of school education in Nepal: whose purpose does it serve? Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 29-52
- Bhattarai, Tejeshwi Nath / Uprety, Pratyush Nath.** 2019. Building bridges: The BRI can be an incredible opportunity for least developed countries to leverage their (limited) soft- power and bring diverse parties together to advance global development. República, 30 May 2019
- Bhattarai, Tika.** 2020. मधेसमा शिक्षाको अवनति : प्रदेश २ ले पालिकाहरूलाई शिक्षामा पर्याप्त अभिमुखीकरण गर्नुपर्छ । विद्यालय उमेर कटेका किशोरीहरूलाई एकीकृत मातृभाषाका माध्यमबाट प्राविधिक शिक्षा दिन जरुरी छ [Decline of education in Madhes : Province 2 should provide adequate orientation to the municipalities in education. It is important to provide technical education to school-age adolescents through an integrated mother tongue]. Kantipur. 2 November 2020
- Bhattarai, Tika Ram.** 2009. Samvidhan masyaуда abhilekhikaranka jatilta. Kantipur, 20 April 2009

- Bhattarai, Tika Ram.** 2018. Ensuring Editorial Freedom. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 August 2018
- Bhattarai, Tika Ram (ed.).** 1995. *Chepangs: resources and development*. Collection of expressions of the gathering of the concerned, 7-9 Feb. 1995, Thimura, Chitawan. Kathmandu: Centre for Agro-Ecology and Development
- Bhattarai, Tika Ram (ed.).** 1999. *Chepeng, identity & awareness*. Report of the second gathering of the Chepangs and the concerned. Kathmandu: School of Ecology, Agriculture and Community Works
- Bhattarai, Tilchandra.** 2015. Free the animals: There is a good market for organic meat production in Nepal and a need for it too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Tirtha.** 2022. Contest Of Old And New Faces. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 November 2022
- Bhattarai, Tirtha.** 2023. RSP's Rash Decision To Quit Govt. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 February 2023
- Bhattarai, Toya Nath.** 2010. Principles and process of constitution making in Nepal with reference to functioning of thematic committees of constituent assembly. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 10,1:71-84
- Bhattarai, Toya Nath.** 2019. Nepali speakers in Assam stare at statelessness. *Annapurna Express*, 6 September 2019
- Bhattarai, Toya Nath.** 2024. Nexus Between Tax Revenue and Economic Growth in Nepal. *Pragyaratna* 6:2,119-127
- Bhattarai, Tribikram / Shrestha, Chandra Kiran (ed.).** 2006. *Annotated bibliography on traditional system of medicine*. Kathmandu: Resource Centre for Primary Health Care
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. A perilous vacuum. *República*, 7 August 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. Divisive politics: Weakening social harmony. *República*, 12 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. Ideal integration. *República*, 24 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. Intrepid middle class: Backbone of stability, peace and development. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. Marching to a different drum: Youths are joining party organisations and fighting each other instead of working for development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2012. Sources of conflict: From caste discrimination to conflict-era crimes, challenges remain in creating social harmony. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2012
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. Mulling people's right to reject: The Nepali context. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 December 2013
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. Politics and conflict resolution: Shortfalls in peace process. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 May 2013
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. Shortfall in the peace process: Points to revisit. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 July 2013
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. The conflict in Nepal: Of greed and grievance. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 July 2013

- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. Conflict theories and Nepal: No rational thinking. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. Crisis management: Price of confusion. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. National security dynamics: Core questions should be settled. The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. Nepal at crossroads: Expanding nexus for nationalism. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. Post-quake relief operations: Lessons from past experiences. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2015. Stability and development: Consensus is necessary. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2015
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2016. Consensus in transition: Peace process. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2016
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2016. US-India-Nepal alliance: Countering China; Nepal, surrounded by three nuclear powers of Asia- needs to adopt a careful policy as to whom to be aligned with. The policy of ‘non-alignment’ has no value now- so, where Nepal wants to incline for its betterment is a burning question. The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2016
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2017. Dehradun Security Conference: Intellectual discourse; The Gorkha recruitment by the British in 1815 was the turning point weakening Nepal’s nationhood. Nepal’s capability for industrial development was completely ruined by the tripartite 1947 Gorkha Recruitment Treaty. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2017
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2017. Political settlement: Nepal Army’s role; The political leadership has failed to influence the military in Nepal. They ousted monarchy but did not learn how to use the military for the betterment of the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Citizens and the state: Our endeavour today should be to become ‘citizens’ of this country irrespective of our caste and ethnic orientation. República, 18 April 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Communist connection: China’s interest in Nepal goes beyond proverbial Tibet concern and ‘one China policy.’ It is as much about diluting aggressive Indian interest in Nepal. República, 19 June 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Dealing with China: We need to wait and see under which modality China will provide us assistance for railway infrastructure: through grants or loans. República, 15 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Divide and defame: The EU report treats Khas Arya as the source of all problems. It has tried to create rift and division in closely integrated Nepali society. República, 4 April 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Failing on nationalism: Oli has lost the image of a true nationalist. He has been discredited in the eyes of Nepalis. República, 3 June 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Follow the recommendations: If the recommendations of EPGs are ignored, it might raise fresh resentment against India in Nepal. República, 14 November 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Geopolitical test: After his visit to India last month, PM Oli has become soft toward India and his priority seems to have changed. República, 15 May 2018

- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Managing migration: Taking advantage of open border; India pushed Bhutanese Nepalis into Nepal, which was itself in dire need of international support to promote democracy. República, 2 January 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Repressive state: It was GP Koirala who adopted repressive steps against opponents back in the 1990s. Prime Minister Oli is doing just that at the moment. República, 25 July 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. Security concern: PM should appoint an independent National Security Advisor capable of supporting security elements. República, 25 March 2018
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2019. Conversion check: Although Nepali law prohibits conversion and such activities are punishable by law, conversion is happening and some are even advocating in its favor . República, 30 December 2019
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2019. Reclaiming our land: Since both India and Nepal have strong governments, they can resolve Kalapani issue if they earnestly sit down for talks . República, 3 December 2019
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2019. Safeguarding our territory: Nepal may seek British mediation if India does not agree that Limpiadhura is the source of Mahakali River. As last resort, Nepal may also need to knock International Court of Justice. República, 14 November 2019
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2019. Venezuelan crisis: Of what concern to Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2019
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2020. Handle with care: The government needs to be cautious while dealing with its neighbors. It should also carefully deal with the US without hampering the interests of India and China . República 25 June 2020
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar.** 2020. Who is to blame?: PM Oli aggravated the standoff by publicly blaming Modi government, Indian media and the Indian intellectuals of trying to topple down his government . República, 6 July 2020
- Bhattarai, Umesh Kumar / Thakuri, Arun.** 2017. Resolving Tensions At Doko-La. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2017
- Bhattarai, Upendra Raj.** 2019. Federalism: An opportunity not to delay. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2019
- Bhattarai, Utsav / Nepal, Santosh.** 2017. Water management: River basin management approach could increase agricultural and hydropower productivity to improve Nepal's economic status. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017
- Bhattarai, Vishvanath.** 1975. Pracin doti rajyako rajnaitik tatha sanskritik itihās. [Politische und kulturelle Geschichte des alten Königsreichs Doti]. Ancient Nepal 30-39:39-96
- Bhattraī Bastakoti, Geeta.** 2020. The case for achieving gender parity: Formal structures like laws and policies play a decisive role in eliminating gender inequality . The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
- Bhatty, Maqbool Ahmad.** 1996. Great powers and South Asia: post-cold war trends. Islamabad: Institute of Regional Studies
- Bhaumik, Subir.** 1997. It's now Bodo vs. Druk Yul. Himal, December 1997, pp. 40-41
- Bhaumik, Sudhir.** 1997. How 'Big' is Big Brother? Himal 10,3:28-28

- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2021. Helping Nepal's Covid orphans : An estimated 1,200 children who lost their parents to the pandemic struggle to get by . Nepali Times, 1 October 2021
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2021. Nepal's 'missing girls' : For every 106 boys born in Nepal, there are only 100 girls because of sex-selective abortion . Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2021. Nepal's other pandemic: road fatalities : More people die on Nepal's highways every year than in all natural disasters combined . Nepali Times, 8 April 2021
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2021. Nepal's precious electricity going waste : Absence of transmission lines means expensive hydropower is being 'spilled', increasing risk for investors. Nepali Times, 19 November 2021
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2022. Dejected voters reject pools : Fed up with empty assurances and wild promises, villagers decide to collectively boycott Sunday's elections. Nepali Times, 18 November 2022
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2023. East is East : Mixing politics with identity is turning the dispute over naming Kosi Province volatile. Nepali Times, 14 July 2023
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2023. The Karnali's hunger emergency The government's fortified our scheme is not a long term solution to the region's chronic food insecurity. Nepali Times, 7 July 2023
- Bhetwal, Anita.** 2024. Soon, monsoon : Still reeling from last year's flood, Kagbeni braces for another rainy season. Nepali Times, 17 May 2024
- Bhetwal, Sagoon.** 2022. Combating violence against women in politics : We should realise that a threat to women in politics is a threat to our entire democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2022
- Bhetwal, Sagoon.** 2023. Missing Dalits in research institutions : The issues of Dalits won't be taken seriously when nobody is in the team to put them forward. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2023
- Bhimaya, Kotera M.** 1994. Nuclear Deterrence in South Asia: Civil-Military Relations and Decision-Making. Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 7. (Jul., 1994), pp. 647-661
- Bhola, P.L.** 1996. Bhutan-Pakistan relations. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 309-320. New Delhi: Indus
- Bhonsle, Rahul K.** 2007. South Asia security trends. New Delhi : Atlantic Publishers & Distributors
- Bhoosan, B.S.** 1979. The Development Experience of Nepal. New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Bhoonthalingam, Ravi.** 2007. For a 'Harmonious Resolution' of the Tibetan Question. Economic and Political Weekly, August 18, 2007, pp. 3383-3387
- Bhopal, Kalwant.** 1997. Gender, 'race' and patriarchy: a study of South Asian women. Aldershot: Ashgate
- Bhotia, Nyima Dorjee.** 2018. On the road in Humla : Commodities, trade, and transportation in Northwest Nepal . The Record, 26 June 2018
- Bhowmik, Neem Chandra.** 2010. Nepal-Bangladesh ties: Further enhancement potential. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2010
- Bhujel, Balaram / Rain, Md Faisal.** 2024. Engineering Geological Complications of the Nepal Himalaya. KTFT Journal 4:28-44
- Bhujel, Birendra.** 2023. Identity Negotiation Among Minorities: Case of the Nepali Community and Their Linguistic Landscape in Darjeeling. Language in India 23:5,119-136

- Bhujel, Roshani.** 2014. Insidious spiral: A child from a poor family in Nepal is not likely to escape his humble beginnings. *República*, 12 February 2014
- Bhujel, Sudip / Bhattarai, Sulove / Neupane, Nimesh / Adhikari, Santosh.** 2023. Voting system with artificial intelligence and blockchain. *KEC Journal of Science and Engineering* 7:1,99-104
- Bhujel, Dinesh Raj.** 2015. Saving biosphere: Many countries have designated biosphere reserves to protect biodiversity. But not Nepal. *República*, 7 October 2015
- Bhujel, Dinesh Raj.** 2017. SDG 13 : The cost of inaction; Nepal's priority at this stage should be adaptation measures to deal with climate change impacts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2017
- Bhujel, Kriti.** 2014. Tourism Vision 2020: Where do we stand? *República*, 5 December 2014
- Bhujel, Kriti.** 2015. A forgettable year for tourism? *República*, 31 December 2015
- Bhujel, Kriti.** 2017. Post quake rebuilding: Let women lead; With male members away, women have started rebuilding their homes destroyed by 2015 earthquakes on their own. *República*, 18 February 2017
- Bhujel, Kriti.** 2024. Heat wave threats: Keeping Nepali communities safe from rising temperatures. *The Annapurna Express*, 26 June 2024
- Bhul, Baburam.** 2021. Representative Bureaucracy: The Nepalese Perspective. *Prashasan* 52:1,198-216
- Bhul, Baburam.** 2022. Gender responsive budgeting and its implementation efforts in Nepal. *Journal of Management and Development Studies* 31:1,10-22
- Bhul, Baburam.** 2024. The Fashion of Federalism in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities. *PAAN Journal* 30:1760-1774
- Bhul, Sunita.** 2022. Did Maoists abandon the issue of “inclusion” and equal representation? *Khabarhub*, 22 August 2022
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2007. Rhetoric and realities of Interim Constitution 2007. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (ed.), *Democratic constitution making*, pp. 83-101. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2008. SAARC: Democracy and human rights. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 July 2008
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Budget thoughts: Raising the tax allowance and hoping to keep inflation at 7 percent is foolish. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Financial federalism: Federalism is about achieving economic growth and ensuring social justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Jitters in Delhi. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Looking back, looking forward. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Red carpet welcome: It proves that India sponsored the political developments in Nepal after May 2009. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Sixteen years on. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Whose civil society? The attack on CMPD is aimed at trivialising its efforts at progressive social transformation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2009
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2013. A rich man's world: Economic deregulation and liberalisation in Nepal have only made the rich richer and the poor poorer. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2013

- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Distributing growth: An inclusive workforce, property rights and investments in agriculture can help achieve inclusive economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Doing the maths: Economic advantages in centralizing the taxes in revenue side and in decentralizing public goods and services in expenditure side create a dilemma. República, 15 March 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Double standards: The term 'accountability' is exploitative as it aims to perpetuate influence of donors and supports exploitation and oppression of poor countries like Nepal. República, 24 March 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Economics for politics: Constitution is only a means to ensure civil, political, economic and cultural rights to citizens. República, 8 May 2015
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Fiscal federalism: Federalism can be used as a vehicle for socioeconomic transformation and as an instrument to consolidating democracy at the local level. República, 27 April 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Food and mouth: The government should impose higher taxes on people with higher income and subsidize food, health and housing for the poor. República, 12 July 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. Long time no see: As the ultimate beneficiary of development in South Asia, Nepal's progress would also help India. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2015. Taxpayers first: It's absurd to plan intentionally huge budget while there is severe deficiency in quality expenditure. República, 13 June 2015
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2018. Failing economics: Economic policy professionals in Nepal have not been able to apply economic engineering to produce a desired growth. República, 6 May 2018
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad.** 2019. SAARC Heading For Doomsday? The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2019
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad (ed.).** 2009. The political economy of fiscal federalism in Nepal . Kathmandu, Nepal: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Bhurtel, Bhim Prasad (ed.).** 2011. New stasiology of Nepal: challenges to inclusive political party building and party governance. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Bhurtel, Bibesika.** 2011. Mothers at risk: Maternal mortality is on the decline, but this is no time for complacency. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2011
- Bhurtel, Durga Prasad.** 2022. Interpretative declaration: Makes no change in compact . The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2022
- Bhurtel, Kul Ratna.** 2011. Hunger in Karnali: Struggle for existence. República, 27 December 2011
- Bhurtel, Kul Ratna.** 2012. Midnight's children: Inter country adoption. República, 19 August 2012
- Bhurtel, Kul Ratna.** 2019. Curbing corruption: Faulty election system of First Past the Post is one of the main reasons responsible for motivating political corruption . República, 2 December 2019
- Bhurtel, Partha / Dahal, Santosh.** 2009. Dissecting the cholera epidemic in Western Nepal: A call for a heightened response. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2009
- Bhurtyal, Ashok / Uprety, Aruna.** 2011. Monkey nuts vs home food. República, 28 August 2011

- Bhusal, Bhisma Kumar.** 2023. Corruption in emerging democracies : The perception that the country is corrupt cannot be changed without effort of all state organs. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2023
- Bhusal, Bhuwan.** 2018. Tourism as soft power: Investing in the tourism industry will do more than just generate income. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
- Bhusal, Bhuwan.** 2019. Enhancing soft power: Government and foreign policy experts should formulate a coherent and clear strategy to strengthen Nepal's soft power. República, 13 May 2019
- Bhusal, Bishnu.** 2006. Community based property rights: reclaiming ownership over resources. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 132-136. Kathmandu: IGD
- Bhusal, Dhan Shyam.** 2007. Ajako marksvad ra nepali kranti. Kathmandu: Nepal Adhyayan Kendra
- Bhusal, Durga.** 2019. Dependent population and second demographic dividend in Nepal : A study of active senior citizens. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:179-190
- Bhusal, Ghanashyam.** 2011. NC doubts on UML-Maoist alliance is fabricated. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2011
- Bhusal, Jagat K.** 2020. Evolution of cartographic aggression by India: A study of Limpiadhura to Lipulek . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 47-68
- Bhusal, Jagat K.** 2024. Nepal's Water Resource Development Challenges. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:53-72
- Bhusal, Krishna Prasad.** 2018. Saving Vultures From Extinction. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2018
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Can we afford social security? The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Can We Afford Social Security? The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Challenging Conventional Wisdom. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Debating The CMP. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Debunking Monetary Poverty Line. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Drawbacks In New Civil Service Act. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. In Defense Of Strong Government. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Maoists' growth target reachable. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Nepal's Development Priorities. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. The fuel poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2008. Who Answers The Recession? The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2008
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2009. The Undemocratic And Unspiritual Indian Face. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2009
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. CPI 2010 And Incentives To Reduce Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. Economic Nationalism For Nepal's Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 18 and 19 June 2010

- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. Feudalism, Federalism And Universalism. The Rising Nepal 30 and 31 December 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. Is India Democratic and Spiritual in Nepal? The Global Politician, 21 January 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. My Dear Poor! Fair Price Shops, Ration Cards And Othering. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. Pokharel vs Pyakuryal: The Contested Poverty Figures. The Rising Nepal, 26 February and 4 March 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. The Other Side Of The 20 Per cent: Moral Dimensions Of Remittances. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. Thwarting Another Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2010. What Then Are The Keys To Poverty Elimination? The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2010
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2011. Full steam ahead: With the Maoists back in power, the country is on track to peace and a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2011
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2011. Poverty, Social Security In Government's Policy. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2011
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2011. Who Gained And Who Lost? The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2011
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2012. Enemies of poverty: Nepal should increase social security spending before embracing corporate globalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2012
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2012. Identifying the poor: Dark side of the proposed poverty certificate scheme is uglier than the mainstream intellectuals, experts and policy-makers have imagined. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2012
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2012. Poverty Estimates and the Welfare State: the case of Nepal. Contemporary South Asia, 20:1, 45-59
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. From Foreign Aid To Development Cooperation Policy. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. Home economics: Generating domestic employment can lead to sustainable growth while addressing persistent poverty and inequality. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. Money for nothing: Instead of demanding a Rs 50 million fund, lawmakers must concentrate on a building strong, accountable governance. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. MP Or Five Crore Manager? The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. Ph.Ds In Administrative Pollution. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. Plum postings: Nepal's civil service discourages doctorate holders from serving the country. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2014. Seven Steps In Dealing With Doctorate Civil Servants. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2014
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Better Coordination For Better Social Protection. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Earthquake, Poverty And Social Protection. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2015

- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Extending Social Protection As A Recovery Strategy. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Guaranteeing Constitutional Right To Employment. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. New Agenda For Donor Conference: Making Migration Free For Nepalese. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Restructuring The NPC. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Social Protection For Food Security And Development. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2015. Universal Social Protection: Fiscal Space And Sustainability. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2015
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2016. Ensuring Human Rights through Better Social Protection. Sambhok 1:22-33
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2016. Social Protection In Budget. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2016
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2017. Key Issues In Nepalese Labour Market. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2017
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2018. National Prosperity Through Domestic Employment. Rising Nepal, 20 May 2018
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2018. The Age of MPI and SDGs. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2018
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2019. Poverty Reduction Past Efforts And Future Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2019
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2020. सहरका गरिबको व्यवस्थापन [Urban poor management]. Nayan Patrika, 11 November 2020
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2022. Extending Social Protection For All. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2022
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2022. Promoting welfare of senior citizens. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2022
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2022. Significance Of Social Security : Evidences show that children in the families getting elderly allowances are having better education and health outcomes in Nepal, too. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2022
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2022. Social Protection Against Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2022
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2023. Administrative Reforms For Development. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2023
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2023. CMP Underscores Inclusive Development. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2023
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2023. Combating Unemployment And Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2023
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2023. Poverty Imperils Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2023
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2023. Social Safety Key To Poverty Alleviation. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2023
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2024. Creating Domestic Employment. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2024. Prioritise Job And Social Security. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2024
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2024. Setting Priorities For Social Protection. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2024
- Bhusal, Lok Nath.** 2024. Shore Up Adaptive Social Protection. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2024

- Bhusal, Nahakul / Paudel, Sneha.** 2021. Avian diversity and abundance in the Machhaplan complex, Hetauda, Nepal. *Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry* 18:90-106
- Bhusal, Pallav.** 2024. Impact Of Federalisation On Healthcare. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2024
- Bhusal, Pallav.** 2024. Women in politics and policy-making positions in Nepa. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2024
- Bhusal, Pampha.** 2009. No political party is willing to stay out of government. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2009
- Bhusal, Pampha.** 2012. Constitution writing process has become undemocratic. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2012
- Bhusal, Prabin.** 2016. Go local: If we want to manage the landless-induced forest conflicts, we need to involve and incentivize landless communities. *República*, 3 October 2016
- Bhusal, Puskar.** 2003. PM, C-in-C and HM. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 129-131. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Bhusal, Samikchhya.** 2015. Youths take charge: When the leaders shirk their duty, it falls on the people to make a difference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2015
- Bhusal, Shanti.** 2014. Educational Status of Muslim Women A Sociological Analysis of Kundhar, Pokhara, Kaski. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology* 6 : 203-210
- Bhusal, Shiva.** 2007. Devolution of school management: a case study from Bardiya. *Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education*, Volume 1, pp. 113-122
- Bhusal, Shiva.** 2010. Regional disparities in Nepal: temporal and spacial analysis. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:69-82
- Bhusal, Shreejana / Dangol, Mukesh.** 2024. Localising climate action : There is a need to strengthen the institutional capacity of local units for effective climate governance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2024
- Bhusal, Tara Prasad.** 2008. Samvidhansabha ra nagarik samaj. *Annapurna Post*, 27 February 2008
- Bhusal, Tara Prasad.** 2009. Third class: The failure of Nepalese education is rooted in the development of an open and free economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2009
- Bhusal, Tara Prasad.** 2024. Financial Inclusion Empowers Citizens. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 October 2024
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2014. Flaws In The Citizen's Charter. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 June 2014
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2014. National Planning Commission: Myth and Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 August 2014
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2014. Promotion Reforms. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 June 2014
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2014. Review, Research And Reform. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 July 2014
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2015. Put people first: Local elections shouldn't be delayed; People in rural areas should have someone to speak on their behalf. *República*, 2 June 2015
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2016. Empower it: Under the decentralized federal structure, we need additional human resources at office of Chief Secretary. *República*, 16 November 2016

- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2017. Participatory budgeting: Power to grassroots; Newly elected local governments can in many ways exercise powers comparable to that of Singha Durbar. *República*, 7 June 2017
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2017. Restructuring bureaucracy: On their merits; While promotions are important career milestones, the demand that they be 'automatic' is undemocratic. *República*, 23 May 2017
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2022. Issues in foreign employment : Nepal's foreign employment management regulation remains a subject of controversy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2022
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2022. Reintegrating returnee migrant workers : The local level is the fundamental institution to implement reintegration programmes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 September 2022
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar.** 2023. Participatory local governance in rural Nepal: The primacy of informality. *Development Policy Review*, pp. 1-16
- Bhusal, Thaneshwar / Breen, Michael G.** 2024. A study of the first five-year tenure (2017–2022) of provincial governments in Nepal. *Asian Politics & Policy* 16:524-547
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2008. 12 more TV channels in pipeline. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2008
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2008. Consumers blamed: No speedy end to load-shedding: NEA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2008
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2008. Nepal, India ink 29-point deal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2008
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2008. They are communists but how they differ!. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2008
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2012. New groupism in making in UML. *República*, 5 July 2012
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2013. Anarchy vitiates beleaguered students' organizations. *República*, 1 February 2013
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2013. Too early to judge CIAA's recent actions. *República*, 30 August 2013
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2014. Deal on federal provinces: So near and yet so far. *República*, 17 October 2014
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2014. Electoral model becomes more vital. *República*, 21 November 2014
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2014. Public hope dampens as CA fails to take off: One after another disputes between the two parties have sowed seeds of mistrust between them even before starting the constitution making process, says Prof Khanal. *República*, 7 March 2014
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2014. Strange bedfellows: It is likely that NC and UML will spend months, perhaps years bickering over power sharing yet again, pushing the constitution making to the backburner. *República*, 30 March 2014
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2015. New constitution new era. *República*, 18 September 2015
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2015. On the edge: The new constitution was to resolve our political problems; Instead, it gave rise to a whole new set of issues. *República*, 2 October 2015
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2015. Signs of Thaw: Top leaders from the two sides have been holding informal negotiations. *República*, 13 February 2015
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2015. The Final Countdown. *República*, 14 August 2015
- Bhusal, Thira Lal.** 2015. Will constitution herald new era in development? Some rule out the argument outright: They say constitution is just an excuse? *República*, 24 April 2015

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2016. Stable instability: With the third prime minister in two and half years of the current parliament soon to be elected, the old debate of government has been reignited. *República*, 15 July 2016

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2017. The holy trinity: The leaders of the three biggest parties in the country right now have firmly consolidated their powers and are virtually unopposed. *República*, 20 July 2017

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2018. No country for new leaders: Obama became the US president 13 years after Deuba became Nepal's prime minister in 1995. When Jhalanath Khanal became UML's general secretary, North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un was not even born. *República*, 20 September 2018

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2018. Toward elite rule: The unified communist party looks like a club of VIPs with present and past PMs, DPMs, heads of parliament, provincial assemblies and provincial governments. *República*, 7 June 2018

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2019. Burden of two-thirds majority: None of the majority governments since 1958 has survived full term mainly because of intra-party feuds and personal rivalry among leaders of ruling party. What will happen to Oli government? *República*, 2 April 2019

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2022. Nepal's federal provinces: Missed opportunities. *Annapurna Express*, 11 January 2022

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2022. The centrality of elections in political process : Historically, the parties that shied away from elections have become irrelevant. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2022

Bhusal, Thira Lal. 2023. All talk and no work in Parliament : While Parliament has failed to give full shape to all the committees, the panels that got their shape and leadership have not been able to create any optimism either. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2023

Bhushal, Ramesh. 2021. Nepal's mega-dam is a mirage : The Budhi Gandaki project will be Nepal's biggest and displace 50,000 people . *Nepali Times*, 26 February 2021

Bhushal, Ramesh. 2022. Nepal and China to study trans-Himalayan railway : China is to start a feasibility study for the trans-Himalayan Tibet-Nepal Railway, but there environmental and technical questions. *Nepali Times*, 23 September 2022

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2009. Cash in on forests to fight climate change and earn foreign exchange. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 September 2009

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2010. Glacier melting blunder puts Nepal in a fix. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 January 2010

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2011. Significance of forests: Means for communities to adapt to climate-change. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 August 2011

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2012. Climate change? Most Nepalis are unaware of it!. *República*, 9 November 2012

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2013. Lead the change: Climate diplomacy. *República*, 4 April 2013

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2020. Why are landslides so deadly in Nepal? *The Third Pole*, 14 September 2020

Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad. 2023. India, Nepal ignore climate crisis in river talks : Bilateral negotiations disregard impact of the climate crisis in new hydropower deals. *Nepali Times*, 25 August 2023

- Bhushal, Ramesh Prasad.** 2024. Debate rages on crop-raiding monkeys. The Annapurna Express, 19 July 2024
- Bhushan, Indu / Yokoyama, Kenishi.** 2024. Financing a bright future: A successful replenishment of the ADF will help low-income countries to expand on their progress. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2016
- Bhushan, Ranjit.** 2016. Maoism in India and Nepal. New Delhi ; London ; New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Bhuyan, Avantika.** 2011. Ani Choying Dolma joined a monastery to escape her father's beatings and found a voice that has now got Warner Brothers lining up. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2011
- Bhuyan, S.K.** 1930. Kamrupar Buranji or An Account of Ancient Kamarupa, and a History of the Mogul Conflicts with Assam and Cooch Behar, up to A.D. 1682. ??
- Bhuyan, S.K.** 1933. Tunkhungia Buranji or A History of Assam 1681-1826 A.D. An Old Assamese Chronicle of the Tunkhungia Dynasty of Ahom Sovereigns. Calcutta
- Bickel, B. / Gaenszle, Martin (ed.).** 1999. Himalayan space: cultural horizons and practices. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum
- Bickel, Balthasar / Martin Gaenszle / Rai, Arjun / Rai, Prem Dhoj et al.** 2007. Two ways of suspending object agreement in Puma: between incorporation, antipassivization, and optional agreement. Himalayan Linguistics Journal, 7 (2007), pp. 1-18
- Bidari, Anisha.** 2021. Controlling forest fires in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021
- Bidari, Basanta.** 1996. Forests and Trees Associated with Lord Buddha. Ancient Nepal 139:11-24
- Bidari, Basanta.** 2003. Lumbini: a heaven of sacred refuge. 2nd ed. Lumbini: Lumbini International Research Centre
- Bielmeier, Roland.** 1986. Zur Stellung des Dialekts von Mustang in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 431-450. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Bienen, Henry / Kapur, Devesh / Parks, James / Riedinger, Jeffrey.** 1990. Decentralization in Nepal. World Development 18,1:61-75
- Biggs, Eloise M. / Duncan, John M.a. / Atkinson, Peter M. / Dash, Jadunandan.** 2013. Plenty of water, not enough strategy: How inadequate accessibility, poor governance and a volatile government can tip the balance against ensuring water security: The case of Nepal. Environmental Science & Policy 33:388-394
- Biggs, Stephen D.** 2007. Reflections on the social embeddedness S&T in rural and agricultural transformations: Learning from positive experiences of poverty reduction and social inclusion in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:251-282
- Bijukchhe (Rohit), Narayan Man.** 2015. Bhaktapur : after a century. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Bilham, Roger.** 1994. The Next Great Earthquake. Himal 7,3:26-30
- Bilham, Roger / Larson, Kristine / Freymueller, Jeffrey et al.** 1997. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya. Nature, vol. 1 (6), pp. 61-64
- Bimali, Ganesh.** 2023. Situation of Safe Motherhood: A Study of Aatharai Rural Municipality- 4, Iwa, Terhathum. Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,87-98

- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2013. Look inwards: The habit of blaming others has become a quintessential part of our national character. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2013. No country for the young: By sending the young and energetic abroad in huge numbers, our politicians have created a safe haven for themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2013
- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2013. Way forward: Economic issues must predominate every other consideration in the to-be-formed Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013
- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2014. Dead aid: Nepal has gone through major political changes but what has not changed is that we are still dependent on foreign aid. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2014
- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2014. Urban chaos: the threat to the health and well-being of residents from unplanned urbanisation has become very real. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
- Bimoli, Chandra Mani.** 2019. Schools without quality: We have a shared responsibility to improve education quality by rooting out ills that plague both government and private schools. República, 28 February 2019
- Binder, Franz / Rode, Winfried.** 2002. Bhutan: Königreich des Donnerdrachen. München: Hirmer
- Bindra, S.S.** 1985. India and Her Neighbours: A Study of Political & Cultural Relations and Interactions. New Delhi
- Birch, Gerry.** 2013. Gurkha Tales: From Peace and War, 1945-2011. Asian Affairs, 44:3, 490-492
- Bird, Bella.** 2009. Looking back through a development prism. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2009
- Bird, Bella.** 2009. We don't focus enough on outputs. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2009
- Birkenholtz, Jessica Vantine.** 2005. Translating tradition, creating culture: A reconstruction of the history and development of the Svasthani Vrata Katha of Nepal. Himalaya 25,1:41-42
- Birkenholtz, Jessica Vantine.** 2018. Reciting the goddess : narratives of place and the making of Hinduism in Nepal. New York: Oxford University Press
- Birmingham, Judy.** 1975. Traditional Potters of the Kathmandu Valley: An Ethnoarchaeological Study. Man (N.S.) 10:370-386
- Birmingham, Judy.** 1975. Traditional Potters of the Kathmandu Valley: An Ethnoarchaeological Study. Man 10:370-386
- Biron, Carey L / Lupick, Travis.** 2011. Beyond the dzong. Himal Southasian, September 2011
- Bishop, Barry C.** 1990. Karnali under Stress: Livelihood Strategies and Seasonal Rhythms in a Changing Nepal Himalaya. (Geography Research Paper Nos. 228-29). Chicago: University of Chicago
- Bishop, Edward.** 1976. Better to Die: The Story of the Gurkhas. London: New English Library
- Bishop, J.M. / Bishop, Naomi H.** 1978. An Ever Changing Place: A Year among Anow Monkeys and Sherpas in the Himalayas. New York: Simon and Schuster
- Bishop, Naomi H.** 1989. From Zomo to Yak: Change in a Sherpa Village. Human Ecology 17,2:177-204

- Bishop, Naomi H.** 1993. Circular Migration and Families: A Yolmo Sherpa Example. *South Asia Bulletin* 13,1-2:59-66
- Bishop, Naomi H.** 1998. *Himalayan herders*. New York: Harcourt Brace College & School Division
- Bishop, R.N.B.** 1952. *Unknown Nepal*. London: Luzac
- Bisht, B.S.** 1994. *Tribes of India, Nepal, Tibet borderland: a study of cultural transformation*. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Bisht, Kapil.** 2009. Bird Watching In Nepal. *ECS Nepal*, March 2009
- Bisht, Kapil.** 2009. Embracing Secularism. *ECS Nepal*, January 2009
- Bisht, Kapil.** 2009. Prayag Raj Sharma: History's spokesman. *ECS Nepal*, November 2009
- Bisht, Medha.** 2013. Bhutan and climate change: identifying strategic implications. *Contemporary South Asia*, 21:4, 398-412
- Bisht, Suman.** 2012. Empowering women: Unlearning old ways, inspiring futures for young women. *República*, 8 March 2012
- Bisht, Suman.** 2014. Burgeoning burdens: In the face of climate change, the work of women farmers is becoming more difficult. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2014
- Bishta, Arjun.** 2007. Democratic Intervention in Nepal. *Global Politician*, 13 September 2007
- Bishta, Arjun.** 2007. UNMIN: The UN Mistake in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 14 November 2007
- Bishta, Arjun.** 2008. Democratization or politicization? *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 July 2008
- Bishta, Arjun.** 2008. Keep the Nepal Army pure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2008
- Bishta, Arjun.** 2008. Need of the hour is Mutiny Act. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2008
- Bishwakarma, Arjun / Sharma, Sanjay.** 2013. Dynamics of discrimination: Foreign labour migration provides a new avenue for the exploitation of Dalits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2013
- Bishwakarma, Bishnu Kumar.** 2022. Federalization of Agriculture Sector: Issues and Challenges. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:339-382
- Bishwakarma, Chakraman.** 2002. Rediyoma dalit. [Dalits in radio]. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (ed.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 69-90. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Bishwakarma, Dhanu.** 2024. Muktikot still waiting for liberation : Two decades after Maoists promised prosperity, this Dalit village in Nepal has been forgotten. *Nepali Times*, 17 May 2024
- Bishwakarma, Dhanu.** 2024. Reaffirming affirmative action : Reservation has uplifted some of Nepal's left out, but others are still underrepresented in the civil service. *Nepali Times*, 6 September 2024
- Bishwakarma, JB / Sunar, Rup.** 2020. जात-व्यवस्थाको जाँतोमा मानवअधिकार : अधिकांश राजनीतिक शक्ति दलितमाथि भएका अन्यायविरुद्ध नबोल्नु विभेदकारी जात-व्यवस्थाको पक्षपोषण गर्नु हो [Human rights in the mill of caste system : The fact that most of the political forces do not speak out against the injustice done to the Dalits is to support the discriminatory caste system]. *Nayan Patrika*, 10 December 2020
- Bishwakarma, Khadga Bahadur.** 2012. Non-territorial federalism an imported conspiracy. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2012

- Bishwakarma, Khem Lal.** 2019. Prosperity from below: Policy makers and politicians are reluctant to recognize, expand and lead the country toward prosperity in a socially and ecologically sustainable manner. *República*, 18 April 2019
- Bishwakarma, Kirpa.** 2016. Still talking: Caste-based discrimination and untouchability persist in different parts of Nepal despite efforts to promote equality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2016
- Bishwakarma, Kirpa Ram.** 2022. Dalit Community, Political Paradox and Problems of Rural Development. *Humanities and Social Sciences Journal* 13:2,110-122
- Bishwakarma, Min.** 2003. Mulukko sthayi shanti ra samvidhan parivartan. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution*, pp. 49-55. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Bishwakarma, Mom.** 2013. Conflict and consensus: Nepal needs a federal structure that guarantees the rights of historically marginalised communities while preserving ethnic harmony. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2013
- Bishwakarma, Mom.** 2015. Contentious Identity Politics in Federalism: Impasse on Constitution Writing in Nepal. *The International Journal of Interdisciplinary Civic and Political Studies* 9,2:13-23
- Bishwakarma, Mom.** 2017. Democratic politics in Nepal: Dalit political inequality and representation. *Asian Journal of Comparative Politics* 2017, Vol. 2(3) 261–272
- Bishwakarma, Mom.** 2019. *Political Transformations in Nepal: Dalit Inequality and Social Justice*. Routledge
- Bishwakarma, Padma Lal.** 2003. Dalit as victim of caste system and untouchability in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 316-325. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Bishwakarma, Prem.** 2013. Nepali kangres ra dalit. *Gorkhapatra*, 2 December 2013
- Bishwakarma, Ramu.** 2008. Cursed by geography. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2008
- Bishwakarma, Ramu.** 2019. Rise against the clock: Proactive research and analysis are needed to effectively address future nutritional problems. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2019
- Bishwakarma, Ramu / Hunt, Valerie H. / Zajicek, Anna.** 2007. Educating Dalit Women: Beyond a One-Dimensional Policy Formulation. *Himalaya* 27,1:27-39
- Bishwakarma, Ramu / Hunt, Valerie H. / Zajicek, Anna.** 2010. Educating Dalit Women: Beyond a One-Dimensional Policy Formulation. In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice*, pp. 44-72, Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Bishwakarma, Sagar.** 2010. Gig economy: New jobs, old challenges : As the gig economy grows, it is vital to utilise its potential and address the challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 October 2016
- Bishwakarma, Tika Kumari.** 2020. राजनीतिमा दलित महिला सहभागिता : अहिले करिब ६,६८२ वडासदस्य, २८ प्रदेश सांसद र संघीय संसदमा १३ जना दलित महिला छन [Dalit women's participation in politics : At present, there are about 6,682 ward members, 28 state parliamentarians and 13 Dalit women in the federal parliament]. *Nayan Patrika*, 13 November 2020
- Bishwokarma, Babu Ram.** 2023. Geo-linguistic Route for Exploring the Role of English Language in Mitigating Tension between Dalits and Non-Dalits in Nepal. *Ilam* 19:1,1-13
- Bishwokarma, Khyam.** 2013. Matter of pride: Dalit pride. *República*, 4 March 2013

- Bishwokarma, Khyam.** 2013. Mutually inclusive: Social exclusion and food insecurity. República, 8 May 2013
- Bishwokarma, Khyam.** 2013. Reclaiming heritage: Changing identity of dalits. República, 12 February 2013
- Bishwokarma, Khyam.** 2013. Rethinking poverty: Liberal economic policies. República, 11 June 2013
- Bishwokarma, Khyam.** 2013. Systemic disease: Int'l Day against Racial Discrimination. República, 21 March 2013
- Bist, Bimal C. et al.** 2021. Male Involvement in Reproductive, Maternal and Child Health Services: A Qualitative Study in Dhading District of Nepal. *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research* 3:1,41-56
- Bist, Ganesh / Khanal, Dinesh.** 2018. Prosperity dreams: Education is the key. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 October 2018
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2016. Money for nothing: If the large banknotes are not exchanged, many Nepalis are going to be in dire straits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2016
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Applying for a driving licence: You will understand why they call it an online system when they make you stand in endless lines. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 August 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Big merger: Why now? *The Himalayan Times*, 19 July 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Debentures are not the current need: Banks are struggling to sell their debentures because investors aren't keen on putting their money in debt capital. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Diagnosing the bearish NEPSE: Why is NEPSE witnessing a bearish trend despite a stable state promoting a business friendly environment? *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Inverted yield curve: Is Nepali economy safe? *The Himalayan Times*, 12 April 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Monetary policy is no great shakes: Observers had thought there would be something in the document to revive the stock market and strengthen the banking sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 July 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Nepal does need to focus on economic growth, but not at the cost of a better quality of life for all: It is better to have an evenly distributed low per capita income without people living in the slums. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 November 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Old wine in new bottle: The government's policies and programmes for 2019-20 look like more of the same. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 May 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. Second stock market: Does Nepal need one? *The Himalayan Times*, 16 September 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. The good and the bad: It is necessary to examine whether remittance is a blessing or a curse for the economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2019
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2019. There are too many banks: The issue is not only the number, but also the rationale behind the categorisation of institutions into various overlapping segments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 July 2019

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2019. To reduce the trade deficit, Nepal has to rely on agriculture: In the short term, the hydropower and agricultural sectors offer Nepal's best hope. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2019

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2019. Understanding the performance of the NEPSE: Emphasis should be put on enhancing economic activities to strengthen the stock market's performance. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2019

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2020. Covid-19, economic crisis and the Nepali economy: The government's policies and priorities for economic development require a revision. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2020

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2020. Mishandling the virus crisis: Even after spending Rs10 billion to control Covid-19, the situation has not improved. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2020

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2020. The nitty-gritty of the MCC Compact: The American aid offer has come at a time when Nepal is striving to woo foreign investment. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2020

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2020. The stock market after the pandemic: Although NEPSE might slide further down after the market reopens, the bounce-back will be much quicker than expected. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2020

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2020. What's really happening in the economy : The rosy picture presented by the central bank does not reveal a recovery phenomenon. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2020

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. A budget without economic objectives : Every government has tried to launch schemes to stir up the public for election gains. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. Agriculture growth: It is about the market. The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. Nepal's debt sustainability : Nepal has enough fiscal space to use more debt for development . The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. Oli should be banned from politics : The prime minister's hunger for power is likely to push the country into political chaos. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. Other things besides profit : Why the private sector in health, education and cultural heritage has a poor image. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2021. The second wave is knocking on the border : The government seems to be unconcerned about a possible renewed virus outbreak . The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2022. Election Commission's unconstitutional act : The attempt by the constitutional body to curb criticism of top leaders is against the spirit of freedom of speech. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2022

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2022. Is the crisis deepening? It is not that the economy is not in trouble, but it is not so severe or dire as some are saying. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2022

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2023. Different shades of migration : The exodus of skilled workers who could have made a healthy living in Nepal is also noteworthy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2023

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2023. The make-belief world of 'Made in Nepal' : To make the policy work, policymakers must first identify the products that we can produce at lower costs. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2023

Bist, Jagadish Prasad. 2023. Who are the Courts for? República, 4 July 2023

- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2024. Dahal's hubris, inflation and misgovernance : Nepal's remittance quickly travels back overseas due to our failure to utilise it in the productive sector. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2024
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad.** 2024. The costs of leaders' irrational decisions : Most of them are no experts, nor do they hold the required knowledge to run their positions. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2024
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Bista, Sazid.** 2023. Rethinking banking classification : It is essential to analyse the impact of mergers and acquisitions on the overall financial system and econom. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2023
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj.** 2018. Escaping the trade trap: The budget statement was vague about actions to cut Nepal's trade deficit with India. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2018
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj.** 2018. Finance and growth: Getting grasp of the link. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2018
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj.** 2018. Trimming the budget deficit Reducing government spending and raising taxes may not be the right way to do it. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2018
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Joshi, Aadesh Raj.** 2018. White paper and red flags: In-depth analysis needed to find out the causes behind the current economic condition. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2018
- Bist, Jagadish Prasad / Paudel, Anup / Dhimal, Balkumar.** 2015. A goring concern: Asymmetric information may be one of the reasons behind the fast rise in the NEPSE. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2015
- Bist, Narayan Bahadur.** 2009. Here's to federalism: This system which respects diversity will strengthen national solidarity and integrity. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2009
- Bist, Narayan Bahadur.** 2010. Waste not, want not: Waste wouldn't be a problem if it was viewed as a resource. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2010
- Bista, Puran Pd.** 2010. Voiceless victims of Meghalaya. República, 27 May 2010
- Bista, Arjun.** 2007. Maoists' integration in National Army. Scoop, 7 September 2007
- Bista, Asmita.** 2021. Representation of Conventional Gender Roles in Prasad . Dristikon 11,1:11-24
- Bista, Binod P.** 2019. Mainstay Of Nepal-China Ties. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2019
- Bista, Biraj Bahadur.** 2011. Straddling two boats: Nepal's politicians pay homage to one definition of politics while exploiting another. Nepali Times, 18 February 2011
- Bista, Biraj Bahadur.** 2011. The hundredth monkey effect. República, 30 July 2011
- Bista, Biraj Bahadur.** 2012. Be the change. República, 26 August 2012
- Bista, Biraj Bahadur.** 2020. Perils of communist state: Almost seven decades after the red curtain had descended across the world, Nepal is still a communist haven. So is the communist prologue fading or has it just begun in Nepal? . República, 4 February 2020
- Bista, Devaki.** 2013. Sunita's long walk to freedom: Once refused citizenships by their own country, human trafficking victims become national heroes. Nepali Times, 6 September 2013
- Bista, Dinesh.** 2020. Coronavirus pandemic impact in all sectors; poor starving to death!. Khabarhub, 15 December 2020

- Bista, Dipendra.** 2009. Invisible sufferers: The new constitution should state and guarantee the rights of domestic workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2009
- Bista, Dipendra.** 2010. Judge for yourself: NBA election was a battle for an independent judiciary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2010
- Bista, Dipendra.** 2011. Changing laws, changing times: A change in trends of divorce in Kathmandu has its District Court adopt new legal procedures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2011
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1958. Educational Problems in the Northern Border Area of Nepal. *Education Quarterly (Nepal)* 2:98-102
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1970. Hindu Kingdom and Its Social Aspects. In: *Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile*, pp. 53-63. Kathmandu
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1971. Frustration in Nepali Bureaucracy. In: Prachanda Pradhan (ed.), *Aspects in Development Administration (Occasional Paper No. 2)*, pp. 33-39. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1971. The Political Innovators of Upper Kali-Gandaki. *Man*, 6,1:52-60
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1976. Encounter with the Raute: The Last Hunting Nomads of Nepal. *Kailash* 4,4:317-327
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1976. Padipur: A Central Terai Village. *Contributions to nepalese Studies*, 3,1:1-32
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1976. Patterns of Migration in Nepal. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976*, pp. 397-399.
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1976. *People of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1977. *Sabai jatko phulbari. [Ein Garten aller Völkerschaften]*. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1978. Nepalis in Tibet. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 187-204. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1980. Nepalis in Tibet. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,1:1-19
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1982. The Process of Nepalization. In: *Anthropological and Linguistic Studies of the Gandaki Area in Nepal*, pp. 1-20. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1987. *Nepal School of Sociology and Anthropology. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???* Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:???
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1989. Nepal in 1988: Many losses, some gains. *Asian Survey* 29:223-228
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1989. The Structure of Nepali Society. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 169-191. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1991. *Fatalism and Development: Nepal's Struggle for Modernization*. Calcutta: Orient Longman
- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1995. Khas of Chaudabisa. *Himal* 8,3:45-48

- Bista, Dor Bahadur.** 1997. Comments on 'Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 31-34. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Bista, Dor Bahadur / Rai, Navin Kumar / Chaudhari, Tribhuvan.** 1975. Cepang jatiko samajik arthik samunnati sarbheksan (pariyojana prativedan). [Gesellschaftliche und wirtschaftliche Untersuchung der Chepang]. Kathmandu: CEDA [2032-2033 v.s.]
- Bista, H.** 1977. A Nepalese Community Facing Changes and Development Problems. In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 269-274. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Bista, Hikmat.** 2003. Building decentralization strategy: Nepal's problems and priorities. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 44-51. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Bista, Isha.** 2016. All hail Madam President: After becoming the first female president of Nepal, she also became the first person for whom we stop walking and pay our respects. República, 13 May 2016
- Bista, Janardan.** 2023. Effectiveness of Multilingual Broadcasting: A Case Study of Radio Nepal. Historical Journa 14:2,65-78
- Bista, Jyoti.** 2014. A fight for food: Policymakers must focus on using food sovereignty as a framework to alleviate hunger and malnutrition. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014
- Bista, Jyoti.** 2014. Sustainable nutritional security: Poverty alleviation essential. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2014
- Bista, Khem Bahadur.** 1972. Le culte du Kuldevata au Népal en particulier chez certain Ksetri de la vallée de Kathmandou. Paris: Editions Nove (CNRS)
- Bista, Khem Bahadur.** 1974. The State of Anthropology in Nepal. In: Prayag Raj Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 39-44. Kathmandu: INAS
- Bista, Khem Bahadur / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Thapa, T.S.** 1978. Research in Anthropology and Sociology. Tribhuvan University Journal ??? Tribhuvan University Journal ???
- Bista, Kirti Nidhi.** 1962. Panchayat and Education. Education Quarterly 6,2:3-6
- Bista, Kirti Nidhi.** 2012. A delicate balance: Regional peace and stability. República, 19 and 25 November 2012
- Bista, Kirti Nidhi.** 2013. Neighborly help: India should correct past mistakes and try taking its small neighbor into confidence by dealing with it in dignified way, much like China. República, 2 October 2013
- Bista, Kirti Nidhi.** 2015. Don't bully us: Nepal has always tried to live with India in peace and harmony despite India's highhandedness and unnecessary interference. República, 24 November 2015
- Bista, Kirti Nidhi.** 2015. Tripartite benefits: President Xi Jinping and Prime Minister Narendra Modi are in a mood to start a new era in Indo-China relationships; Nepal is sure to benefit from this. República, 26 January 2015
- Bista, Mukunda.** 2011. Retaining the charm of Khokana: An oasis in the urban concrete jungle. The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2011

- Bista, Mukunda.** 2017. Saving history: Making the historical monuments of the Kathmandu Valley seismically safe. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
- Bista, Pooja.** 2018. Expensive periods: Why tax on pads? . The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2018
- Bista, Prakash.** 2023. Geo-political Rivalry of Global Powers in Nepal: An Impact Analysis. Unity Journal 4:1-16
- Bista, Prakash.** 2024. Foreign Policy in People's Multiparty Democracy. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:121-131
- Bista, Prakash / Chapagain, Dip Mala.** 2024. Examining the Role and Perception of Nepali Peacekeepers in Nepal's Foreign Policy Narratives. Unity Journal 5:331-346
- Bista, Puran P.** 2003. State, press, and liberty. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 608-622. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Bista, Puran P.** 2008. Vice-president who misread the Nepali text. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2008
- Bista, Puran P.** 2017. Speak up for Gorkhaland. República, 20 August 2017
- Bista, Puran P.** 2017. Stateless Gorkhas: Instead of advocating for Madhesi rights in Nepal, Modi should first grant rights to his own citizens. República, 13 September 2017
- Bista, Raghu Bir.** 2005. Foreign direct investment in Nepal : Nepal's policy struggle for attracting foreign direct investment for competitive market, employment, technology transfer and modernization of domestic . Lalitpur, Kathmandu: Center for Integrated Development Studies
- Bista, Raghu Bir.** 2021. Household Production and Time Allocation Behaviour to Climate Change of Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 2:1,154-164
- Bista, Raghu Bir.** 2022. Examining Determinants of Household Vulnerability in Nepal: Descriptive Statistics Analysis of Flood Disasters. Patan Pragya 11:2,139-152
- Bista, Samjhana.** 2024. Being a woman in Karnali -Three days in Jajarkot and Rukum!. República, 11 April 2024
- Bista, Sarita.** 2019. The Status of Family Planning Methods among Married Women of Kavre District in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 181-191
- Bista, Sarita.** 2021. Knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Family Planning Among the Currently Married Women of Reproductive Age of Shivasatakshi Municipality Jhapa District, Nepal. Patan Pragya 9:2,208-218
- Bista, Sarita.** 2022. Utilization of Maternal Health Care Services in Province 2, Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,141-150
- Bista, Sarita.** 2023. The Status of Foreign Labor Migration in Jhapa District. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 155-165
- Bista, Sarita.** 2024. Trends of Aged Population in Nepal. Patan Prospective Journal 4:1,135-143
- Bista, Shiva.** 2009. Odd Hoftun's Perspective on Hydropower Development in Nepal. Hydro Nepal 5:50
- Bista, Shreyashi.** 2019. Save the wetlands: Despite multiple benefits, wetlands have received little attention from climate scientists and policymakers, aggravating their deterioration. República, 17 February 2019

- Bista, Sichendra.** 1993. A Unique School in Sherpaland. *The Independent* 3,25:5 (11.-17.08.1993)
- Bista, Sichendra.** 1993. Lawmakers 'No' to Bonded Labour. *The Independent* 3,22:5 (21.-27.07.1993)
- Bista, Som Dhvaj.** 1963. Shahi sainik itihās. [Geschichte der königlichen Armee]. Kathmandu: Narayan Jang Shah and Narendra Man Singh Basnyat [2020 v.s.]
- Biswakarma, angaram / Mangrati, Riban.** 2017. Dalit Youths' Perception towards Their Current Employment in Nepal. *Contemporary Voice of Dalit* 10:1,84-97
- Biswakarma, Tilak.** 2019. Local elite families and the transformation of caste from Dalit to Non-Dalit in the context of intercaste marriages in Nepal's Tarai-Madhesh. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:229-251
- Biswas, Asit K. / Tortajada, Cecilia.** 2016. Untapped water: If water is not used for electricity generation and agricultural production, the benefits are lost forever. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 March 2016
- Biswas, Asit K. / Tortajada, Cecilia.** 2017. Cooperation on shared waters: Properly planned, transboundary rivers can act as an engine for regional development for both Nepal and Bihar. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2017
- Biswas, Gopa (ed.).** 1994. Distance education in SAARC countries: a report of the SAARC conference, held in New Delhi, in April 1991. New Delhi: National Open School
- Biswas, Goutam.** 2009. Possibilities of cultural communication: identity and nationality across cultures. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalīs: issues and perspectives*, pp. 63-72, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Biswas, Mrinal.** 1967. Nepal between Democracy and Communism. *Janata* 22,11:7-14
- Biswas, P.C.** 1934. The Lepchas of Sikkim. *Indian Culture* 1:483 ff.
- Biswas, Prasenjit / Thomas, C. Joshua (ed.).** 2006. Peace in India's north-east : meaning, metaphor and method : essays of concern and commitment. New Delhi : Regency Publ.
- Biswokarma, Baburam.** 2004. Dalits and the conflict. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), *People in the 'people's war'*, pp. 1-10. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Biswokarma, JB.** 2022. Digital discrimination : Increasing internet and social media use fosters exchange and visibility, but comes with its own dangers . *Nepali Times*, 6 May 2022
- Biswokarma, Kosmos.** 2013. The Maoist debacle: Disenchantment among cadres, failed integration, bad governance and weak organization are major reasons for Maoists' poor showing. *República*, 28 November 2013
- Bitā, Hima.** 2019. How do we move forward with #RageAgainstRape? When activists group together to fight for a cause, imperfect solidarities are formed. *República*, 27 July 2019
- Bjønness, Inger-Marie.** 1979. Impact on a High Mountain System. Kathmandu
- Bjønness, Inger-Marie.** 1980. Animal Husbandry and Grazing: A Conservation and Management Problem in Sagarmatha (Mt Everest) National Park, Nepal. *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift* 34,2:59-76. *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift* 34,2:59-76

- Bjønness, Inger-Marie.** 1980. Ecological Conflicts and Economic Dependency on Tourist Trekking in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Nepal. *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift* 34,3:119-138. *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift* 34,3:119-138
- Bjønness, Inger-Marie.** 1983. External Economic Dependency and Changing Human Adjustment to Marginal Environment in the High Himalaya, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 3,3:263-272
- Bjønness, Inger-Marie.** 1986. Mountain Hazard Perception and Risk-Avoiding Strategies among the Sherpas of Khumbu Himal, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,4:277-292
- Björkman, James Warner (ed.).** 1988. *Fundamentalism, revivalists, and violence in South Asia*. New Delhi: Manohar
- BK, Amar.** 2010. Wrong number: The Dalits should act now so that they are not undercounted again in the next census. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2010
- BK, Amar / Maharjan, Rajendra.** 2023. Nepal's Slide to the Right : Elections in November saw a resurgence of monarchist forces and a consolidation of upper-caste rule. *Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung*, 5 January 2023
- BK, Arjun Bahadur.** 2019. The culture of Dalitness: Hierarchy and leadership in a village cluster in West Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:179-194
- BK, Gyanu.** 2019. Breaking the silence on #MeToo: Women's silence in Nepal's feeble #MeToo movement has also to do with illiteracy and socioeconomic disadvantages majority of women face. *República*, 6 January 2019
- BK, Man Bahadur.** 2009. Inclusion of Dalits in Micro Finance Cooperatives in Nepal. *New Spotlight*, 25 September 2009
- BK, Man Bahadur.** 2013. Inclusive banking: Innovative financial inclusion improves poor people's access to financial services through the spread of new approaches. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2013
- BK, Man Bahadur.** 2014. Blueprint for reform: While preparing for privatisation, NOC should look into measures that reduce our petroleum dependency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 July 2014
- BK, Man Bahadur.** 2015. No downside to diversity: Diversity in the workplace promotes sustainable growth, increases productivity, and provides businesses with a competitive advantage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2015
- BK, Man Bahadur.** 2018. Building a local food regime: With a federal structure, there is a high chance that meaningful interventions could come from the bottom-up. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2018
- BK, Prakash.** 2020. सामान्यीकरण : बढ्दो जातीय हिंसा तथा अपराधको कारण . मानव भएर जियन पाउने नैसर्गिक अधिकार खोसेर समाज र राज्यसत्तामा रमाउनेहरूका विरुद्ध विद्रोह नगरुन्जेल दलित समुदायले सामाजिक न्याय नपाउने निश्चित छ [Generalization: Due to increasing ethnic violence and crime : It is certain that the Dalit community will not get social justice unless it revolts against those who rejoice in society and state power by depriving them of their natural right to live as human beings]. *Kantipur*, 18 November 2020
- BK, Ratna.** 2016. Caste away: Untouchability and discrimination cannot be ended without strong state intervention. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2016
- BK, Ratna.** 2016. Caste of characters: In Hindu society, many of the problems are a result of caste and not merely class. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2016

- BK, Rup Kumar.** 2013. Ripe for reform: Political patronage is ruining Nepal's anti-corruption efforts and reaping impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2013
- BK, Rup Kumar.** 2013. Silent alarm: If the demands of the marginalised remain unaddressed, their frustration could explode. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2013
- BK, Sita.** 2013. Community Mediation Centers effectively dealing with GBV cases. República, 8 March 2013
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2011. Caste-Neutral Provinces Work Better. New Spotlight, 5 August 2011
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2011. Decentralising Nepal: The timeless concept of 'power to the people' continues to face obstacles. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2011. Streamlining development: NGOs and INGOs have brought progress, but they have to be made more accountable. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2011
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2012. Inclusive affairs: Democracy can be inclusive when all social groups are able to influence the decisions. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2012
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2012. Local Democracy: Critical Issues & Directions. New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2012. Tilted scales: Elite control. República, 25 September 2012
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2016. Local power: Population size should not be the primary consideration when restructuring local bodies. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2018. A lot to do: Decentralisation was expected to solve the problem of governance but there is a long way to go. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2018
- BK, Upendra Bahadur.** 2023. The Exclusion of Dalits in Local Governance. Scholars' Journal 6:49-67
- Bladen, W.A.** 1983. Patterns of Relationship Between Land and Resources and Population in Bhutan. Asian Profile (Hong Kong) 11,4:411-418
- Blaikie, Piers / Brookfield, H.** 1987. Land Degradation and Society. London
- Blaikie, Piers / Coppard, Daniel.** 1998. Environmental change and livelihood diversification in Nepal: where is the problem? Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:28-39
- Blaikie, Piers / Sadeque, Syed Zahir.** 2000. Policy in high places : environment and development in the Himalayan Region. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Blaikie, Piers M. / Brookfield, Harold.** 1987. Land Degradation and Society. London: Methuen
- Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David.** 1977. Centre, Periphery and Access in West Central Nepal: Approaches to Social and Spatial Relations of Equality. Final Report to the Social Science Research Council. Monographs in Development Studies. Norwich: University of East Anglia
- Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David.** 1980. Nepal in Crisis: Growth and Stagnation at the Periphery. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John / Seddon, David.** 2000. The struggle for basic needs in Nepal. Delhi: Adroit
- Blaikie, Piers M. / Muldavin, Joshua.** 2004. The Politics of Environmental Policy with a Himalayan Example. Asia Pacific Issues 74, June 2004

- Blaikie, Piers M. et al.** 1976. The Effects of Roads in West-Central Nepal. Norwich: University of East Anglia, Overseas Development Group
- Blair, K.** 1983. Four villages: architecture in Nepal.
- Blake, Robert O.** 2012. Nepal can benefit from regional economic integration. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2012
- Blakers, Andrew / Lohani, Sunil Prasad.** 2020. Solar energy : Nepal's most sustainable resource. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2020
- Blamont, Denis / Toffin, Gérard (ed.).** 1987. Architecture, milieu et société en Himalaya. Etudes Himalayennes, no. 1. Paris: CNRS
- Blandford, William T.** 1871. Account of a Visit to the Eastern and Northern Frontiers of Independent Sikkim. With Notes on Zoology of the Alpine and Sub-Alpine Region. Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal) 40,2:316-?? und 41,2:30-??
- Bleie, Tone.** 2003. Pilgrim Tourism in the Central Himalayas: The Case of Manakamana Temple in Gorkha, Nepal. Mountain Research and Development, Vol 23, No 2, pp. 177–184
- Bleie, Tone.** 2010. A forgotten history: Nepal's past experiences can enlighten the debate on disarmament, demobilisation and reintegration. The Kathmandu Post, 22 and 23 September 2010
- Bleie, Tone.** 2019. Highways Can Turn Parasitic. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2019
- Bleie, Tone / Bhattarai, Lok.** 2001. An ethnohistory of the temple trust of Manakamana: land as a redistributive process in Nepal. Studies in nepali History and Society 6,1:1-37
- Bleie, Tone / Bhattarai, Lok.** 2002. Sovereignty and honours as a redistributive process: an ethnohistory of the temple trust of Manakamana in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 23:26-55
- Bleie, Tone / Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Multiverse democracy: Is a culture and constitutionalism the agenda? In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiuverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontents, pp. 1-50. Kathmandu: FES
- Blondeau, Anne-Marie / Steinkellner, Ernst (ed.).** 1996. Reflections of the mountain: essays on the history and social meaning of the mountain cult in Tibet and the Himalaya. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
- Blue, Richard N. et al.** 1991. Health Care in Nepal: An Assessment of A.I.D.'s Program. Washington, D.C.
- Bluffstone, Randy / Dannenberg, Astrid / Martinsson, Peter / Jha, Prakash / Bista, Rajesh.** 2015. Cooperative behavior and common pool resources : experimental evidence from community forest user groups in Nepal. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
- Blustain, Harvey S.** 1976. Levels of Medicine in a Central Nepali Village . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 83-105
- Blustain, Harvey S.** 1977. Power and Ideology in a Nepalese Village. Unpublished. Yale University
- Blustain, Harvey S.** 1980. Caste, Ideology and Power in North-Central Nepal. In: M.J. Aronoff (ed.), Political Anthropology, Yearbook I, Ideology and Interest: The Dialectics of Politics, pp. 127-150. ???: Transaction Books
- Bodde, Peter W.** 2013. Hard work begins: New CA election. República, 16 June 2013

- Bodde, Peter W.** 2013. Nepal deserves elections: To ensure the continued legitimacy of Nepal's democratic institutions, including its political parties, elections must be held sooner rather than later. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 February 2013
- Bodde, Peter W.** 2013. The bandas must end: There is nothing peaceful about bandas; they are enforced by violence and the explicit threat of violence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2013
- Bodde, Peter W.** 2014. Nepal's moment: US envoy's unsolicited advice to political actors: find common ground, stick to January deadline for new constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2014
- Bodde, Peter W.** 2014. Sound water resources management: Working together is necessary. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 March 2014
- Bogati, Subindra.** 2014. A farewell to arms: By signing the Arms Trade Treaty, Nepal will take one more step towards a safer future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 November 2014
- Bogati, Subindra.** 2014. Armed and dangerous: Alongside control and reduction measures, underlying causes of the demand for small arms must be investigated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 September 2014
- Bogati, Subindra.** 2014. Towards a safer city: Strategies against uncontrolled urbanisation and unemployment are needed to reduce youth violence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2014
- Bogati, Subindra.** 2014. Unproductive peace: Eight years since the signing of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement in 2006, political leaders have little to show. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2014
- Bogati, Subindra.** 2017. Politics and policing: Evidence suggests a strong police-politician nexus has the potential to embolden criminal elements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 February 2017
- Bogati, Subindra / Featherstone, Andy.** 2017. Localisation of humanitarian response: A lesson from Nepal's earthquake is that INGOs need to strengthen local actors instead of themselves. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 January 2017
- Bogati, Subindra / Muggah, Robert.** 2011. How golden is the handshake for Nepal's demobilized Maoists? *República*, 13 July 2011
- Bogati, Subindra / Schjoed, Rasmus.** 2017. Something to be proud of: Social security allowances can be an important vehicle for strengthening social contract between state and citizens. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2017
- Bogati, Subindra / Strasheim, Julia.** 2017. Police in a federal model: Politicians have spent much time discussing the federal system; now they must focus on the structure of a federalised police force. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 June 2017
- Boggs, R.K. jr.** 1982. *The Political Basis of Socioeconomic Development: The Case of Nepal*. ???: HRAF
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2003. Empowerment crisis: regional governance and the mixed proportional representation system of election. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 86-101. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Averting another blunder. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2008
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Cooperative federalism: A workable political-economy approach for a New Nepal. *Nepal News*, 3 July 2008
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Letter to the Prime Minister. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 October 2008

- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Localising globalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Poll collusion: Where is the outrage? The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2008
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2008. Symbolism in politics. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2009. Sincerely yours: Open letter to Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal. Sincerely yours: Open letter to Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2010. Harness diaspora knowledge. República, 4 June 2010
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2010. I sink, therefore I am. República, 29 November 2010
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2010. Interesting times: The Maoists are outmanoeuvring the parties with an election-style campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2012. Together we stand: Let's learn from the chimpanzees, who cooperate to survive. Nepali Times, 4 May 2012
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2012. United we stand: A fresh federal model. República, 3 May 2012
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2014. Modi's successful Nepal visit: Building bridges. The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2014
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2023. Federalizing Education and Mitigating Political Influence in Nepali Academia. República, 27 August 2023
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2023. Public Financing of Elections Could be a Game-changer for Nepal. República, 18 April 2023
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2023. Ungreasing the wheels of corruption: Three Lessons for Nepal. República, 27 May 2023
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2023. Unlocking Rural Agricultural Revitalization in Nepal. República, 30 April 2023
- Bohara, Alok K.** 2024. A call for the national youth volunteer service in Nepal. República, 8 May 2024
- Bohara, Alok K. / Mitchell, Neil J. / Nepal, Mani.** 2004. Opportunity, democracy and political violence : a sub-national analysis of conflict in Nepal. Dr. Ambedkar's thought: (summary version of the writings and speeches of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar
- Bohara, Apil.** 2017. Double trouble: The abuse of pharmaceutical drugs has emerged as a major problem in recent years. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
- Bohara, Deepak.** 2009. We want the world to talk about melting Himalayas. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2009
- Bohara, Indra Bahadur.** 2024. Internal determinants of profitability in Nepali commercial banks. Shanti Journal 4:1,129-147
- Bohara, Jitendra.** 2016. Space and the city: More open spaces need to be identified, protected and conserved not only in Kathmandu but also in other cities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016
- Bohara, Karna.** 2004. Out of Nepal and into India. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 49-57. Lalitpur: Himal Books

- Bohara, Pradeep Kumar.** 2023. Causes and Consequences of Internal Migration in Bhaktapur District, Nepal. *Educational Journal* 2:2,27-35
- Bohara, Rameshwor.** 2013. The price of peace: Rs 20 billion: that is how much it cost to integrate 1,421 ex-combatants into the national army. *Nepali Times*, 16 August 2013
- Bohara, Sita.** 2019. Account of the Maoist Movement (1996-2006) : The Large-scale and long-run perspective. Draft paper
- Bohle, Hans-Georg.** 1997. Strategien zum Überleben bei nepalesischen Bergbauern: Marktwirtschaft löst Tauschhandel ab. *forschung – Mitteilungen der DFG*, 4/97, pp. 4-8
- Bohlen, Domink von.** 2008. No quick cure for mental illness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2008
- Bohlen, Domink von.** 2009. Solar power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2009
- Bohlen, Domink von.** 2009. War against leprosy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2009
- Bohlen, Domink von.** 2010. Calling out for a bridge: For villagers living along the Kamala River, the monsoons bring a wave of terror every year. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2010
- Bohora, Rameshwor.** 2004. Where are they? In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), *People in the 'people's war'*, pp. 59-65. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Bohora, Rameshwor / Upadhya, Dirgha Raj.** 2012. Insult to injury: The lifelong pension scheme for war victims and ex-combatants has turned into a scam. *Nepali Times*, 28 September 2012
- Böker, Heinz.** 1992. Concepts of Mental Illness: An Ethnopsychiatric Study of the Mental Hospital's In- and Out-Patients in the Kathmandu Valley . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 19,1:27-50
- Bokhari, Imtiaz H.** 1985. South Asian Regional Cooperation: Progress, Problems, Potential, and Prospects. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 25, No. 4, SARC: Four Views and a Comparative Perspective. (Apr., 1985), pp. 371-390
- Bolli, Thomas / Parajuli, Mahesh Nath / Renold, Ursula.** 2019. Changes in the Relationship Between Formal Education and Formal Employment Sector in Nepal Between 1995 and 2014 . *Journal of Education and Research* 2, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 49-73
- Bolt, Davis.** 1967. *Gurkhas*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Agenda for CA polls. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Alliance for Democracy & Human Rights in Nepal. *Global Politician*, 25 September 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Catch-22 standoff. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Dirty Politics In Nepal. *Global Politician*, 14 November 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Intransigent Reactionaries In Nepal. *Global Politician*, 13 September 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Loss of common sense. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Nepal: Party Line Politics or Political Dilemma. *Global Politician*, 21 November 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Nepal: Question of Morale in Democracy. *Global Politician*, 3 November 2007
- Bom, Prakash.** 2007. Suspended monarchy and CA polls. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2007

- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. A Catch-22 Logic of a Cultural-King of Nepal for Maoists to Ingest. The Global Politician, 29 April 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. An Outlook of Federal Security System of Republic Nepal & Integration of PLA. The Global Politician, 15 June 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Any feudal system in the Government is not acceptable: Upendra Yadav. The Global Politician, 3 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Constituent Assembly Elections Result In A Great Surprise for Maoist Nepal. The Global Politician, 17 April 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Dalai Lama & Tibetans' Stake in China. Global Politician, 25 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Defending National Integrity of Nepal from Political Impropriety. The Global Politician, 2 July 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Don't Ruin Nepal Elections with the Media Hyperbolism. Global Politician, 16 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Flip-flopping Law Enforcement Tradition of Nepal. Global Politician, 23 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Koirala's untangeable knots. The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Maoist Nepal Better Balance the Power for a Stable Government. The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Maoists are Conspiring Democracy in Nepal. The Global Politician, 18 December 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal must Vow to defend its Nationhood. Global Politician, 22 February 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal: Federalism, Justice, & Law Enforcement. Global Politician, 13 January 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal: Let the Nation Move Forward with the Unity of Majority. Global Politician, 13 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal: Self-Determination or Self-Destruction. The Telegraph, 6 February 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal: Where does Fight for Political Process of Ethnic Identities go? The Global Politician, 5 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal's. The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal's NC Not Favoring Change. The Global Politician, 16 December 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Nepal's New Political Leadership. The Global Politician, 3 December 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Question of Defining National Security Council of Nepal. The Global Politician, 27 June 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Re-Building a Run-down Hindu Feudal Nation. The Global Politician, 30 March 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Superimposition of an Autonomous Madhes for Madhesi Homogeneity. The Global Politician, 26 February 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. The Election Campaign Heritage of Nepalese Politics. The Global Politician, 3 April 2008

- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. The Irrelevance Of Monarchy In Nepalese Elections. The Global Politician, 21 January 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. The Political Consensus & Logical Sequence of People's Mandate of Nepal. The Global Politician, 29 April 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Unity Gov of 3-Main-Political-Party Alone Can Save Nepal. The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2008. Why do UMDF Madhesi Parties of Nepal Need Affirmative Supplementary Bill? The Global Politician, 17 July 2008
- Bom, Prakash.** 2009. Nepal's Supreme Leaders Wreaking Democracy. The Global Politician, 20 October 2009
- Bom, Prakash.** 2009. Self-Serving Politics of Political Parties of Nepal. The Global Politician, 27 March 2009
- Bom, Prakash.** 2009. The Legacy of "Daura-Suruwal-Topi" Politics of Nepal. American Chronicle, 9 March 2009
- Bom, Prakash.** 2009. The Rule of Law in Nepal. The Global Politician, 28 January 2009
- Bom, Prakash.** 2010. At Last Formation of HLPM in Nepal. The Global Politician, 28 January 2010
- Bom, Prakash.** 2013. Share the wealth: Nepal needs a financial policy that will generate investments from its citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2013
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. A half-hearted effort: The NC-UML proposal on the judicial system and form of government does not reflect the spirit of federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Citizens and capital: Nepal should develop a financial policy to utilise the liquid capital of its citizens for national development. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Contempt of whom? Unless the Supreme Court protects the freedom of speech, it will fail to uphold its own dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Federalism and development: The failure of the government to provide relief to victims of natural disasters drives home the need for federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Hear them out: The inclusion of members of the judiciary in the Judicial Council is what has made the Council prone to controversy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Imminent change: The appointment of law enforcement authorities will be decided by the electoral constituency in federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Keep your promises: Any attempt to pursue decentralisation instead of federating the country would be manipulative politics. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Looking at logistics: While debating contentious issues, the CA would do well to also keep track of the transitional elements of logistics. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2014. Running water: Nepal should reserve the right to use fresh water runoffs for irrigation while signing the PTA with India. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2014
- Bom, Prakash.** 2015. By all, for all: NC-UML's rhetoric sends the message that the constitution is being written only for the ruling parties. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2015

- Bom, Prakash.** 2015. More action, less words: The new constitution should be amended immediately to address the Tarai agitation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
- Bom, Prakash.** 2015. Perpetuating problems: The articles of the draft constitution must be consistent with the spirit of the preamble. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
- Bongartz, Heinz.** 1992. Development theories: NGOs and self-help-organizations. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Bongartz, Heinz.** 2000. Development strategy from Nepal: perception from below. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 203-206. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Bongartz, Heinz / Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1996. Development studies, self help organizations, NGOs and civil society. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Bonk, Thomas (ed.).** 1991. Nepal - Struggle for Democracy: Documentation of the Recent Political History of the Kingdom of Nepal in Text and Photos. Bangkok
- Boquérat, Gilles.** 2006. Ethnicity and Maoism in Nepal. Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,1 (Spring 2006)
- Boquérat, Gilles.** 2006. Nepal: Back to the future. Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,2 (Summer 2006)
- Boquérat, Gilles et. Al.** 1996. SAARC economic and political atlas. Pondicherry: Institut Francaise de Pondicherry
- Bora, D.D.** 1996. History and archaeology of Itanagar. Itanagar: Dir. of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh
- Borbora, Joyanta.** 2007. The thieves : a sociological understanding in North-east India. Dr. Ambedkar's thought: (summary version of the writings and speeches of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar)
- Borchers, Dörte.** 2008. A grammar of Sunwar : descriptive grammar, paradigms, texts, and glossary. Leiden: Brill
- Bordet, P. / Colchen, M. / Krummenacher, D. / Le Fort, P. / Mouterde, R. / Remy, M.** 1971. Recherches géologiques dans l'Himalaya du Népal, région de la Thakkhola. Paris: CNRC
- Bordoloi, B.N.** 1990. Constraints of Tribal Development in North East India. Guwahati
- Borgström, Bengt-Erik.** 1974. Kitini Gaon Panchayat: A Presentation. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:1-9
- Borgström, Bengt-Erik.** 1976. The Patron and the Panca: Village Values and Pancayat Democracy in Nepal. Stockholm: Department of Social Anthropology, University of Stockholm
- Borgström, Bengt-Erik.** 1980. The Best of Two Worlds: Rhetoric of Autocracy and Democracy in Nepal. Contributions to Indian Sociology 14,1:35-50
- Borgström, Bengt-Erik.** 1982. Power Structure and Political Speech. Man 17:313-327
- Boro, A.** 1978. Miju Dictionary. Shillong
- Borooah, D.P.** ??? India's North-East. Tinsukia: Prakash
- Borre, Ole / Panday, Sushil R. / Tiwari, Chitra K.** 1991. The Nepalese Elections of 1991. Electoral Studies 19,4:357-362
- Borre, Ole / Panday, Sushil R. / Tiwari, Chitra K.** 1994. Nepalese Political Behaviour. New Delhi: Sterling

- Bose, Ashish et al.** 1990. Tribal Demography and Development in North-East India. Delhi
- Bose, Mani Lal.** 1962. Impact of British Administration in North Eastern Frontier. North-Eastern Research Bulletin 2:??
- Bose, Mani Lal.** 1979. Historical and Constitutional Documents of North-East India (1824-1973). Delhi: Concept
- Bose, Mani Lal.** 1997. History of Arunachal Pradesh. New Delhi: Concept
- Bose, Pratim Ranjan.** 2020. Nepal needs a better strategy: India's GST helped Nepal to shore up exports, but core competence is a concern. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2020
- Bose, S.C.** 1968. Land and People of the Himalayas. Calcutta: India Publications
- Bose, Shikha.** 1996. Victims of a security dilemma: Chakmas and refugees from Bangladesh. In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 99-120. Delhi: Konark
- Bose, Sugata / Jalal, Ayesha.** 1998. Modern South Asia: history, culture, political economy. London: Routledge
- Bose, Tapan Kumar (ed.).** 1997. States, citizens and outsiders: the uprooted peoples of South Asia. Papers presented at the Seminar on Refugees, Migrants, Internally Displaced and Stateless Persons in South Asia, Kathmandu, Nov. 18-22, 1996. Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights
- Bose, Tapan Kumar / Niroula, Som Prasad.** 2015. Confronting the federal sphinx in Nepal. New Delhi: Sage Publications India
- Bosken, Jerome J. / Campbell, J. Gabriel / Ehrich, Rollo L. / Thames, John / Thorud, David B. (comp.).** 1977. Land use practices for the conservation and development of Nepal's soil and water resources. consultants' report. Kathmandu: USAID
- Bothara, Jitendra.** 2021. Better prepared next time : Five lessons we can learn from the Gorkha Earthquake to build safer communities. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021
- Bothe, Winnie.** 2012. The Monarch's Gift: Critical notes on the constitutional process in Bhutan. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 40: 27-58
- Bothe, Winnie.** 2015. In the name of king, country, and people on the Westminster model and Bhutan's constitutional transition. Democratization, 22:7, 1338-1361
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1976. Funeral Observances of a Group of Non-Ascetic Sanyasi in Central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 3,2:36-45
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1976. Une caste de Sannyasi dans un village du Népal central. These de doctorat de recherche en Ethnologie. Paris
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1977. Economic Relationships Between Occupational Castes and High Castes in Central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,2:99-110
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1978. L'ascétisme dans le code Népalais. Journal Asiatique 266:133-152
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1979. Naître renonçant: Une caste de sannyasi villageois au Népal Central. Nanterre: Laboratoire d'Ethnologie
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1986. Preliminary Remarks on Balajogis or Ascetic-Children. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 7-24. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag

- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1991. Growth and Decay of a Kanphata Yogi Monastery in South-west Nepal. *Indian Economic and Social History Review* 28,2:151-170
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1991. The King and His Yogi: Prithvi Narayan Shah, Bhagavantnath and the Unification of Nepal in the Eighteenth Century. In: J. P. Nelson (ed.), *Gender, Caste and Power in South Asia*, pp. ?? Delhi: Manohar Books
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1993. The Nepalese State and Gorakhnathi Yogis: The Case of the Former Kingdoms of Dang Valley, 18-19th Centuries. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,1:29-52
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1993. Une caste de Yogi Néwar: les Kusle-Kapali. *Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient* 80,1:75-106
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1995. Du bon usage des Brahmanes: Les Bahun et l'état Népalais. *Journal Asiatique* 282,2:445-468
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1998. Ascètes et rois: un monastère de Kanphata Yogis au Népal. Paris: CNRS
- Bouillier, Véronique.** 1998. The royal gift of the ascetics: the case of the Caughera Yogi Monastery. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,2:213-238
- Bouillier, Véronique / Toffin, Gérard (ed.).** 1989. Prêtrise, pouvoirs et autorité en Himalaya. Collection Purusartha 12. Paris: Editions de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales
- Boulanger, Marie-Sophie.** 2001. Le regard de la Kumari : le monde secret des enfants-dieux du Népal. Paris: Presses de la Renaissance
- Boulanger, Marie-Sophie.** 2004. Die Göttin, die nie lächeln darf: der geheimnisvolle Kult der Kumari in Nepal. München: Goldmann
- Boulger, D.C.** 1921. Our Gurkha Allies. *Army Quarterly* (July): ???
- Boulnois, Luce.** 1975. *Bibliographie du Népal. Volume 1: Sciences humaines. Références en langues européennes. Supplément 1967-1973.* Paris: CNRS
- Boulnois, Luce / Massonnet, Pirette / Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. French Research on the Anthropology of Nepal: 1954-1993. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 170-221. Paris: CNRS
- Bourdillon, Jennifer.** 1956. *Visit to the Sherpas.* London: Collins [partly]
- Boustead, Robin.** 2011. *Nepal Trekking and the Great Himalaya Trail - a route & planning guide.* Hindhead (UK): Trailblazer Publications
- Bower, U.G.** 1953. *The Hidden Land.* ??
- Bownas, Richard A.** 2003. The Nepalese Maoist movement in comparative perspective: Learning from the history of Naxalism in India. *Himalaya* 23,1:31-37
- Bownas, Richard A.** 2015. Dalits and Maoists in Nepal's civil war: between synergy and co-optation. *Contemporary South Asia*, 23:4, 409-425
- Bownas, Richard A.** 2022. Using Vignettes to Explore Caste Attitudes in Central Nepal. *Himalaya* 41:2,70-84
- Bracken, Louise / Ruszczyk, Hanna A. / Robinson, Tom (ed.).** 2017. *Evolving narratives of hazard and risk: The Gorkha earthquake, Nepal, 2015.* Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan

- Brahm, Lawrence.** 2011. Nepal does not need World Bank, IMF. Interview. República, 29 December 2011
- Brand, Carola.** 2000. Meeting Nepalese women. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 488-498. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Brara, Vijayalakshmi.** 2016. Nepalis of Manipur from the perspective of 'cultural collective'. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 221-229, New Delhi: Routledge
- Brass, Paul R.** 1968. Coalition politics in North India. American Political Science Review 62,4:??
- Brass, Paul R.** 1973. Political Parties of the Radical Left in South Asian Politics. In: Paul R. Brass and Marcus F. Franda (ed.), Radical Politics in South Asia, pp. 3-116. Cambridge, Mass., and London: MIT
- Brass, Paul R.** 1982. Pluralism, regionalism, and decentralizing tendencies in contemporary Indian politics. In: A. J. Wilson and Dennis Dalton (ed.), The states of South Asia: problems of national integration, pp. 223-264. London: C. Hurst
- Brass, Paul R.** 2004. Elite interests, popular passions, and social power in language politics of South Asia. Ethnic and Racial Studies 27,3:353-375
- Brass, Paul R. / Vanaik, Achin (ed.).** 2002. Competing nationalisms in South Asia : essays for Asghar Ali Engineer. Hyderabad: Orient Longman
- Brauen, Martin.** 1994. Irgendwo in Bhutan: Wo Frauen (fast immer) das Sagen haben. Frauenfeld: Verlag im Waldgut
- Brauen, Martin (ed.).** 1984. Nepal: Leben und Überleben. Zürich
- Bräutigam, Uwe.** 2005. Buddha begegnen : an den heiligen Orten in Nepal und Indien. Mit praktischen Anleitungen zur Meditation. Krefeld: Yarlung
- Bray, John.** 1993. Bhutan: the dilemmas of a small state. The World Today 49,11:213-216
- Bray, John / Lunde, Leiv / Murshed, S. Mansoob.** 2003. Nepal: economic drivers of the Maoist insurgency. In: Karen Ballentine and Jake Sherman (ed.), The political economy of armed conflict: beyond greed and grievance, pp. 107-132. Colorado and London: Lynne Rienner
- Bray, Mark.** 1995. The costs and financing of primary schooling in Bhutan. Thimphu: Secretary, Div. of Education, Ministry of Health and Education
- Brechmann, Nicole.** 1995. Ethnische und religiöse Konflikte in Südasien: Literatur seit 1990. Eine Auswahlbibliographie. Hamburg: Deutsches Überseeinstitut
- Bredin, A.E.C.** 1961. The Happy Warriors: The Gurkha Soldier in the British Army. Gillingham, Dorset: Blackmore
- Breen, Michael G.** 2018. Nepal, federalism and participatory constitution-making: deliberative democracy and divided societies . Asian Journal of Political Science 26,3:410-430
- Breen, Michael G.** 2018. The road to federalism in Nepal, Myanmar and Sri Lanka: finding the middle ground. London, New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Breton, Roland J.** 1997. Atlas of languages and ethnic communities of South Asia. New Delhi: Sage
- Bright-Davies, Laura.** 2013. Urban Environmental Sanitation in Nepal: An assessment of community--scale, decentralised wastewater management in Nepal, and the potential for a community-led urban

environmental sanitation approach in Tansen
. Master Thesis. Technische Universität Berlin

Bright-Davies, Laura / Jachnow, Alexander. 2013. Not just down the drain: There is an urgent need to abandon conventional approaches and adopt appropriate alternatives to wastewater management in Nepal like the DEWATS. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013

Britain-Nepal Academic Council. 2016. Statement on the CIAA and reports on investigation of Social Science Baha (SSB) and Alliance for Social Dialogue (ASD). Oxford: BNAC 1 October 2016

Britt, Charla. 1999. Platforms for communication: federation-building and emerging networks in community forestry. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 275-290. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

Brooks-Cook, Ashe. 2010. The only option: An American's eye view on the issue of reservation in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2010

Bross, Siegfried. 2009. "A Strong Constitutional Court Has To Develop As An Independent Institution". Spotlight, 3 April 2009

Broussard, Philippe. 1996. *Les rebelles de l'Himalaya*. Paris: Denoël

Brower, Barbara A. 1983. Policy and Pastoralism in Sagarmatha National Park. Unpublished paper

Brower, Barbara A. 1986. Yak, Man and Mountain: Sherpa Livestock Management in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Nepal. Berkeley

Brower, Barbara A. 1987. Livestock and Landscape: The Sherpa Pastoral System in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley

Brower, Barbara A. 1990. Range Conservation and Sherpa Livestock Management in Khumbu, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 10,1:34-42

Brower, Barbara A. 1991. Crisis and Conservation in Sagarmatha National Park, Nepal. *Society and Natural Resources* 4,2:151-163

Brower, Barbara A. 1991. *Sherpa of Khumbu: people, livestock and landscape*. Delhi: Oxford UP

Brower, Barbara A. 1996. Geography and History in the Solukhumbu Landscape, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 16,3:249-256

Brower, Barbara A. (ed.). 2007. *Disappearing peoples? : indigenous groups and ethnic minorities in South and Central Asia*. Walnut Creek, Calif : Left Coast Press

Brower, Barbara A. / Bulman, Teresa / Rice, Gwenda. 1998. Experiencing and teaching the geography of Nepal. *Education about Asia* 3,3:46-51. *Education about Asia* 3,3:46-51

Brown, Charles W. 1994. What we call 'Bhotias' are in reality not Bhotias: Perspectives of British Colonial Conceptions. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot

Brown, Gordon. 2015. The lesson of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2015

- Brown, Gordon.** 2015. The lesson of Nepal: Fund needs to be created for children. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 May 2015
- Brown, Judith / Talbot, Ian.** 2006. Making a new home in the diaspora: opportunities and dilemmas in the British South Asian experience. *Contemporary South Asia* 15(2), (June, 2006) 125–131
- Brown, MacAlister.** 1969. Higher Education and Examinations in Nepal. *Nepal Review* 1:373-380
- Brown, MacAlister.** 1971. The Diplomatic Development of Nepal. *Asian Survey* 11,7:661-676
- Brown, McAlister.** 1971. The Diplomatic Development of Nepal. *Asian Survey* 11,7:661-676
- Brown, Percy.** 1952. *Picturesque Nepal*. London
- Brown, Sandra.** 2003. Spatial Analysis of Socioeconomic Issues: Gender and GIS in Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, Vol 23, No 4, pp. 338–344
- Brown, T. Louise.** 1996. *The challenge to democracy in Nepal: a political history*. London and New York: Routledge
- Brox, Trine.** 2016. *Tibetan democracy: governance, leadership and conflict in exile*. London: I B Tauris
- Bruce, C.G.** 1934. *Himalayan Wanderer*. London: Alexander Maclehose
- Brunson, Jan.** 2016. *Planning families in Nepal : global and local projects of reproduction*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press
- Brunson, Jan / Tamrakar, Suman Raj.** 2018. Exploring Biomedical, Temporal, and Embodied Perspectives on the Timing of Birth in Central Nepal. *Himalaya* 38:2,20-24
- Brush, Chase.** 2019. How climate change is altering apple farming across Mustang: Hotter temperatures and erratic rainfall are wreaking havoc on—and redrawing the agricultural map in—Nepal’s apple capital. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2019
- Brush, Chase.** 2019. Kathmandu Valley’s stone spouts were once gushing with water. Now they’re slowly disappearing: Threatened by haphazard development and a growing water crisis, Nepal’s ancient water management system is drying up. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2019
- Bruslé, Tristan.** 2008. The Nepali-Qatari migrant world. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Bruslé, Tristan.** 2009. Nepalese migrations: Introduction. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36: 16-23
- Bruslé, Tristan.** 2009. Who’s in a Labour Camp? A Socio-Economic Analysis of Nepalese Migrants in Qatar. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36:154-170
- Bruslé, Tristan.** 2016. Ties to Nepal and diasporic consciousness of Indians of Nepali origin: examples from Bokakhat, Assam. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 170-187, New Delhi: Routledge
- Bryneson, Mattias.** 2015. Building safer schools: With so many schools damaged or destroyed, the education of tens of thousands of children will be affected. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2015
- Bubriski, Kevin.** 1993. *Portrait of Nepal*. San Francisco: Chronicle Books
- Bubriski, Kevin.** 2004. Kasto kathin jindagani. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 160-163. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]

- Bubriski, Kevin / Dowman, Keith.** 1995. Power places of Kathmandu: Hindu and Buddhist holy sites in the sacred valley of Nepal. Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions International
- Buchan, Cara.** 2018. Experts know best: Building plans account for seismic resilience, but lack of experts overseeing construction undermines efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Buchy Marlène / Elias, Marlène / Khadka, Manohara.** 2023. Invisible women: barriers for women professionals in the water, energy, food, and environment sectors in Nepal. *Front. Sustain. Food Syst.* 7:1146187
- Buchy, Marlène / Shakya, Shristi.** 2023. Understanding the gap between the gender equality and social inclusion policy and implementation in the energy sector: The case of Nepal. *Energy for Sustainable Development*
- Buck, Stuart H.** 1989. Bhutanese newspaper reader. Wheaton, Md.: Dunwoody Press
- Budathoki, Chandra Bikram.** 1974. History of Democratic Movement in Nepal, 1931-51. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Patna University
- Budathoki, Chandra Bikram.** 1976. Activities of Prachanda Gorkha. *Voice of History* 2:27-30
- Budathoki, Chandra Bikram.** 1978. Shukra raj shastri ra unko den. [Shukra Raj Shastri und sein Beitrag]. *Voice of History* 4-6:24-28
- Budathoki, Kedar / Gurung, Gehendra B. / Lohar, Dasarath P.** 1996. Vegetable crops: indigenous knowledge and technology in the western hills of Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 69-98. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Budathoki, Suraj B.** 2017. Need for meaningful dialogue: It is time for forgiveness, compassion and practical solutions that will benefit both the exiled populace and the Bhutanese government. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
- Budathoki, Suraj B.** 2018. Guardian of peace and harmony: Bhutan needs trusted friends who will work with it instead of using pressure tactics. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2018
- Budha Magar, Bam Kumari.** 2007. Magar jatiko sanskar ra gitirivaj. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 102-115. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Budha Magar, Bir Bahadur.** 2017. Human Rights Situation of Hayu and Surel Community in Nepal. *Sambhok* 5:181-194
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2015. Fight against hunger: Ensuring food security means increasing accessibility too, not only boosting output. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2015
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2015. Help gone wrong: The government of Nepal is equally responsible for the distribution of substandard food by the World Food Programme. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2016. Laudable but inadequate: National Human Rights Action Plan might not be enough to ensure rights at the local level. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2017. Sorry, all sold out: Locals of Humla have been crowded out of flights by pilgrims going to Manasarovar, and have had to face food shortages. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2017

- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2018. Cultural rights and wrongs: How many more women must die before defining how far Chhaupadi is acceptable? The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2019. The numbers keep changing: The reconstruction process is stymied by lack of reliable data on earthquake survivors,. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2019
- Budha Magar, Prakash.** 2019. Think beyond grants: A blanket approach of distributing Rs 300,000 each to all earthquake victims can't be considered as mission accomplished. República, 27 January 2019
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur.** 2011. Let it be. República, 6 December 2011
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur.** 2012. Lesser evil: Hidden aspects of remittance. República, 26 November 2012
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur.** 2013. Harnessing the diaspora: For sustained development. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2012
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur.** 2013. Ripe for picking: Impact of population change. República, 1 May 2013
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur.** 2014. Use it right: Given increasing role of remittance in Nepali economy, we need to formulate separate remittance policy. República, 9 September 2014
- Budha, Birendra Bahadur / Bhattarai, Bhojraj.** 2012. On hydro-power development: Prospects and challenges. On hydro-power development: Prospects and challenges
- Budha, Gopi.** 2002. Father slays neighbor's daughter to save his own. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 137-139. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Budha, Jag Bahadur.** 2021. The salt traders of Karnali : With the decline of the salt trade, the once-prosperous region of Karnali came to depend on Tibet, the very place it had been trading with for centuries . The Record, 31 August 2021
- Budha, Jag Bahadur.** 2021. Tracing the story of the yarsagumba. The Record, 21 November 2021
- Budha, Jag Bahadur.** 2022. From Darchula to Dharchula, every day for work : Hundreds of Nepalis cross the Mahakali border every day looking for work in India's Dharchula. There are no jobs in Nepal, they say. The Record, 31 March 2022
- Budha, Jag Bahadur.** 2022. The salt of the earth : How the end of the trans-Himalayan rock salt trade led to the decline of Nepal's Himalayan communities. Nepali Times, 8 April 2022
- Budha, Jag Bahadur.** 2024. Climate changes and its effect on Yartsagunbu collectors in the Himalayan region of North-Western Nepal. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:55-69
- Budha, Jag Bahadur / Daurio, Maya / Turin, Mark.** 2021. Tichurong (Nepal) - Language Snapshot. Language Documentation and Description 20,189-197
- Budhathoki, Arun.** 2016. No refugees: In the changed context we Nepalis do not qualify for the refugee status in any part of the world. República, 24 February 2016
- Budhathoki, Arun.** 2021. Nepal Restructures Its Army : As China-India rivalry in the Himalaya heats up, Nepal's armed forces must be ready for contingencies. The Diplomat, 10 May 2021
- Budhathoki, Bipin.** 2023. Impact Of Climate Change On Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2023
- Budhathoki, Bishnu.** 2008. NC's revised closed list is inclusive; 168 male, 167 female candidates in polls fray. eKantipur, 12 March 2008

- Budhathoki, Bishnu.** 2008. Parties submit PR lists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2008
- Budhathoki, Chandra Bikram (ed.).** 1982. *Jayasthiti mallako sudhar*. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
- Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur.** 2010. Socioeconomic condition of highly marginalized indigenous peoples in Nepal: a case of indigenous Sural of Dolakha district. *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:43-54
- Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur.** 2011. Perceptions of Febrile Illness among Local People Living in Malaria Endemic villages in Central Hill Region of Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 5:121-142
- Budhathoki, Chitra Bahadur.** 2011. Socioeconomic Inequality and Social Exclusion in Health: A Review. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 5:25-48
- Budhathoki, Drona.** 2024. Stolen childhood and desolate future : On child marriage in the Makawanpur's Chepang community. *International Research Journal of MMC* 5:4,111-121
- Budhathoki, Hemanta.** 2023. International and Regional Security Issue: Indo- Pacific Strategy (IPS) and National Security of Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:2,18-29
- Budhathoki, Hemanta.** 2023. The Influence of International Law on Foreign Policymaking. *Patan Pragya* 12:1,36-45
- Budhathoki, Hemanta.** 2024. Assessment of Nepal's Foreign Policy and Diplomacy towards China and India. *Cognition* 6:1,31-37
- Budhathoki, Jeeva Raj.** 2012. Combating Suspicion In Peace Process. *New Spotlight*, 13 January 2012
- Budhathoki, Jeeva Raj.** 2012. New Reconciliation Commission. *New Spotlight*, 18 May 2012
- Budhathoki, Priyanka.** 2017. Girl education: Paving the road for their future. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 June 2017
- Budhathoki, Reena.** 2016. Child marriage and after: While most boys left the village for work after marriage, girls stayed back in the village, but sadly not in schools. *República*, 24 November 2016
- Budhathoki, Sagar.** 2022. Sick of it : Nepalis are losing lives and homes to pay for expensive medical care. *Nepali Times*, 24 June 2022
- Budhathoki, Sagar.** 2023. Building back (not) better after 2015. *Nepali Times*, 21 April 2023
- Budhathoki, Sagar.** 2024. Nursing grievances against the state : Nepal has an over-supply of nurses, but nursing positions at hospitals are vacant because of low pay and overwork. *Nepali Times*, 15 March 2024
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2016. A bad lesson: Inclusion of real guardians in the SMC and barring party politics in school need effective enforcement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2016
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2016. Disappearing ink: Short supply of textbooks is a problem that arises every year, yet the government has done little to address it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2016
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2016. Education and policy: A stark case of inconsistency can be seen in the government's policy as a result of pressure exerted by private school operators. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2016
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2017. Corruption in education: Policy and practice. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 October 2017

- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2017. English hurdles: Most public schools don't have good English language teachers. Even the few who have received training are rather incompetent. República, 9 August 2017
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2017. Principal concern: Lack of funds greatly hampers our public primary schools, making the quality of education they deliver great suspect. República, 23 August 2017
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Education policies: Why they fail in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Educational Decentralisation And Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Making Local Education Policies. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Reforming School Enrollment Campaign. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Status Of Teaching-Learning In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2018. Understanding Private Sector Education. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2018
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2019. Address Local Educational Issues. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2019
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2019. Improving The Quality Of Education. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2019
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2019. Obstacles faced by girls in school. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2019
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2020. Improving School Governance. The Rising Nepal 23 March 2020
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2021. Creating An Inclusive School. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2021
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2021. Implementing Life Skills Education Curriculum. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2021
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2021. Improving learning outcomes: Teachers' commitment is crucial. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2021
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2021. Need To Improve Learning Outcome. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2021
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2021. The Education Cluster During COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2021
- Budhathoki, Shak Bahadur.** 2022. Decentralization of Corruption in the Education Sector: An Analysis of Anti- Graft Reports . Molung Educational Frontier 12:208-229
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2001. Press freedom and freedom of expression: fundamental human rights. Report of proceedings of the workshops organised by CEHURDES during July - September, 2001. Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2008. Bringing them home. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2008. There's plenty of work for UNMIN in Nepal: Unfinished business. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2009. The way ahead: Federalism must be used to unite society by recognising ethnic, social, political, regional, cultural and religious diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2009

- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2009. Who's the boss? The Army's rejection of government instructions to stop recruitment undermines the principle of civilian supremacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2009
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2010. Crisis of state: Without national leadership, the political crisis will continue to rear its ugly head. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 July 2010
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2010. Insecure nation: Ineffective security mechanisms and increasing threat to ordinary civilians hint at a failed state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2010
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2015. State of Access to security and justice. *Search for Common Ground – Nepal*
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2016. Public security, rule of law and human rights in post-conflict societies. *Sambahak* 3:131-140
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2016. Subtle art: Our security agencies continue to carry out their duties under the organizational structures and mandates they had during the conflict. *República*, 11 May 2016
- Budhathoki, Shobhakar.** 2022. Federalism And Policing: Challenges And Opportunities. *New Spotlight*, 8 April 2022
- Budhathoky, Prakash.** 2021. COVID-19 vaccination: Issue of life and death . *The Himalayan Times*, 18 May 2021
- Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee.** 2011. Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project . Review report. BGHPP
- Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee.** 2014. Final feasibility report. Volume 1. Feasibility report and executive summary. BGHPP
- Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee.** 2014. Public consultation and disclosure plan (PCDP). BGHPP
- Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee.** 2015. Feasibility Study and Detailed Design of Budhi Gandaki HPP. BGHPP
- Budhi Gandaki Hydroelectric Project Development Committee.** 2016. Environmental Impact Assessment Study, part 1/3. BGHPP
- Buffetrille, Katia.** 1992. Preliminary Remarks on a Sherpa Pilgrimage: The Pilgrimage to the Milk Lake in the District of Solu (Nepal). In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 97-111. Paris: CNRS
- Buffetrille, Katia.** 1994. Révitalisation d'un lieu-saint bouddhique: les grottes de Halase-Maratika, Népal oriental (District de Khotang). In: P. Kvaerne (ed.), *Tibetan Studies*, 1:81-94. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
- Buffetrille, Katia.** 1994. Tha Halase-Maratika caves (eastern Nepal): a sacred place claimed by Hindus and Buddhists. Pondicherry: Institut Français
- Buffetrille, Katia.** 1993. Preliminary Remarks on a Sherpa Pilgrimage. In: French Cultural Center (publ.), *The Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Buffum, Bill / Gratzner, Georg / Tensing, Yeshe.** 2009. Forest Grazing and Natural Regeneration in a Late Successional Broadleaved Community Forest in Bhutan. *Mountain Research and Development*, 29(1):30-35

- Buggeland, Anne.** 1994. Kali Worship Among the Santals of Nepal: Hinduization and Ethnic Boundaries. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 440-447. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Buggeland, Anne.** 1999. Citizenship, tenancy rights and identity: the case of the Santals/Satars of Jhapa. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), *Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours*, pp. 97-117. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Bühnemann, Gudrun.** 2015. Śākyamuni's return journey to Lumbinī (lumbinīyātrā) : a study of a popular theme in Newar Buddhist art and literature. Lumbini: Lumbini International Research Institute
- Bunting, Bruce W.** 1991. Bhutan: Kingdom in the Clouds. *National Geographic Magazine* 179,5:79-101
- Bura Magar, Harsha Bahadur.** 1994. Is Gorkhaland a Reality or Simply Mirage? Kathmandu: H. B. Bura Magar
- Burathoki, Reena.** 2018. Birth of new sun: Once a source of worries for Tharu girls, Maghi today symbolizes celebration, coming together of family and friends and assertion of Tharu identity. *República*, 17 January 2018
- Bureau of Publications, College of Education (oubl.).** 1956. The five year plan for education in Nepal. Reprinted from a report by the same title published by the Ministry of Education, Kathmandu, Nepal. Kathmandu: Ministry of Education
- Burger, Veit.** 1978. The Impact of Tourism in Nepal: An Input-Output Analysis. PhD thesis. Cornell University
- Burgess, Patrick.** 2007. 'Past injustices should be dealt properly'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2007
- Burghart, Richard.** 1975. The Role of Kinship in the Formation of Janakpurdham Pilgrim Groups. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:71-90
- Burghart, Richard.** 1976. Bairagi mandals. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,1:63-104
- Burghart, Richard.** 1978. Hierarchical Models of the Hindu Social System. *Man (N.S.)* 13:519-536. *Man (N.S.)* 13:519-536
- Burghart, Richard.** 1978. The Disappearance and Reappearance of Janakpur. *Kailash* 6,4:257-284. *Kailash* 6,4:257-284
- Burghart, Richard.** 1983. Renunciation in the Religious Traditions of South Asia. *Man (n.s.)* 18:635-653
- Burghart, Richard.** 1984. Regional Circles and the Central Overseer of the Vaishnavite Sects in the Kingdom of Nepal. In: K. Balhatchet and D. Taylor (ed.), *Changing South Asia: Religion and Society*, . Hong Kong: Asian Research Service
- Burghart, Richard.** 1984. The Formation of the Concept of Nation-State in Nepal. *The Journal of Asian Studies*, 44,1:101-125
- Burghart, Richard.** 1985. Introduction: Theoretical Approaches in the Anthropology of South Asia. In: Richard Burkhart and Audrey Cantlie (ed.), *Indian Religion*, pp. 1-14. London: Curzon Press
- Burghart, Richard.** 1987. Gifts to the Gods: Power, Property and Ceremonial in Nepal. In: D. Cannadine and S. Price (ed.), *Rituals of Royalty: Power and Ceremonial in Traditional Societies*, pp. 237-270. Cambridge: Cambridge UP

- Burghart, Richard.** 1988. Cultural Knowledge of Hygiene and Sanitation as a Basis for Health Development in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 15,2:185-212
- Burghart, Richard.** 1992. Wahlkampf in Nepal: Ernstes Spiel - staatliches Ritual - Kennzeichen der Moderne. In: Jürgen Elvert (ed.), *Staatenbildung in Übersee*, pp. 137-143. Stuttgart
- Burghart, Richard.** 1993. A quarrel in the language family: agency and representations of speech in Maithila. *Modern Asian Studies* 27,4:761-804
- Burghart, Richard.** 1993. Drinking Water in the Nepalese Tarai: Public Policy and Local Practice. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 267-277. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Burghart, Richard.** 1994. The Political Culture of Panchayat Democracy. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 1-13. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Burghart, Richard.** 1996. The Category 'Hindu' in the Political Discourse of Nepal. In: C. J. Fuller and Jonathan Spencer (ed.), *The Conditions of Listening: Essays on Religion, History and Politics in South Asia*, pp. 261-277. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Burghart, Richard.** 1996. The conditions of listening: essays on religion, history and politics in South Asia. Edited by C. J. Fuller and Jonathan Spencer. Delhi and New York: Oxford UP
- Burghart, Richard / Gaenszle, Martin.** 1991. Martyrs for Democracy: A Review of Recent Kathmandu Publications. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 2:5-15
- Burghart, Richard / Gaenszle, Martin / Whelpton, John / Wolf, Silke.** 1991. Private Newspapers, Political Parties and Public Life in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 1:3-15
- Burke, Denis J.** 2008. Tibetans in Exile in a Changing Global Political Climate. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 12 April 2008, pp. 79-85
- Burkert, Claire.** 1997. Defining Maithil identity: who is in charge? In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 241-273. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Burlakoti, Gokul Prasad.** 2014. Shady dealings: An open, ethical corporate environment can help prevent loan fraud in financial institutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 April 2014
- Burling, Robbins.** 2007. Language, Ethnicity and Migration in North-Eastern India. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 30,3:391-404
- Burman, B.K. Roy.** 1994. Policy Issues for the North East and Tribal Areas. *The Administrator*, 39,4:33-41
- Burman, B.K. Roy.** 1999. Human rights in SAARC countries in perspective. *Mainstream* 37,26:17-19 and 30 (19 June 1999)
- Burman, B.K. Roy (ed.).** 1975. *Socio-Economic Survey of Rupa, a Sherdukpen Village in Arunachal Pradesh*. New Delhi
- Burman, Bina Roy.** 1979. *Religion and Politics in Tibet*. New Delhi
- Burman, Bina Roy.** 1991. Social adaptation of Buddhism in Indian Himalayas: contemporary processes. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), *Religion and society in the Himalayas*, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Burman, Savitri G.** 1963. *NEFA: The Land and Its People*. ??

- Burton, S. / Kennedy, G. / Schreier, H.** 1990. An Analysis of Land-Use Options in Chitawan, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 10,1:73-87
- Bushnell, Alex.** 2018. Communists And Insurgents: Nepal's Past And Present: Nepal's 1951 uprising and the 1990 democratic movement both featured intense communist involvement. Setting the scene for the left's role in contemporary Nepalese history. *New Spotlight*, 25 May 2018
- Buß, Johanna / Chudal, Aleka Atreya.** 2018. *Auf der Suche nach dem eigenen Sein : Frauen aus Nepal erzählen*. Heidelberg: Draupadi
- Butcher, Andrea.** 2017. Networks and Practices of Weather and Climate in the Western Himalaya. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 49: 5-34
- Butler, Christopher / Devkota, Satis / Nepal, Bishnu Sharma .** 2018. Alternatives for Budhi Gandaki: Big challenges to Budhi Gandaki comprise technical, social and economic questions that are yet to be fully resolved. *República*, 4 January 2018
- Butler, Christopher / Rest, Matthäus.** 184. Calculating Risk, Denying Uncertainty: Seismicity and Hydropower Development in Nepal. *Himalaya* 37:2,15-25
- Butterworth, Katrina.** 2010. *Red Dawn Rising*. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Buzan, Barry / Rizvi, Gowher (ed.).** 1986. *South Asian Insecurity and the Great Powers*. London: Macmillan
- Byanjankar, Rohan.** 2018. Yawning trade deficit: It's hurting our economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 July 2018
- Byers, Alton C.** 1986. A Geomorphic Study of Man-induced Soil Erosion in the Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,1:83-87
- Byers, Alton C.** 1987. A Geoecological Study of Landscape Change and Man-accelerated Soil Loss: The Case of Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of Colorado, Boulder
- Byers, Alton C.** 1987. An Assessment of Landscape Change in the Khumbu Region of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,1:77-80
- Byers, Alton C.** 1987. Landscape Change and Man-accelerated Soil Loss: The Case of the Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:209-216
- Byers, Alton C.** 1997. Landscape change in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) National Park, Khumbu, Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 17,2:31-41
- Byers, Alton C.** 2021. Managing Everest's waste problem. *Nepali Times*, 30 April 2021
- Byers, Alton C.** 2021. The greening of the Khumbu : What are the reasons for such a dramatic re-growth in trees in Nepal's Everest region? *Nepali Times*, 22 January 2021
- Byers, Alton C. / Byers, Elizabeth A. / McKinney, Daene C. / Rounce, David R.** 2017. A Field-based Study of Impacts of the 2015 Earthquake on Potentially Dangerous Glacial Lakes in Nepal. *Himalaya* 37:2,26-41
- Byers, Alton C. / Byers, Elizabeth A. / Shrestha, Milan / Thapa, Dambar / Sharma, Bidhya.** 2020. Impacts of Yartsa Gunbu Harvesting on Alpine Ecosystems in the Barun Valley, Makalu-Barun National Park, Nepal . *Himalaya* 39:2,44-59

- Byers, Alton C. et al.** 2024. The Changing Ecology of a High Himalayan Valley: Challenges to the Sustainable Development of the Kanchenjunga Conservation Area, Eastern Nepal. *Sustainability* 16:2434
- Byrne, At. Quentin.** 1909. *A Colloquial Grammar of the Bhutanese Language*. Allahabad
- Byrne, Sarah.** 2012. Kompromisse und Tricks: Die Kommunalpolitik in Nepals "Übergangsphase". *Südasien* 32,3-4:98-101
- Cabaud, Marie-Christine.** 2001. *Contes du Népal : de fleurs et d'or*. Paris : Grancher
- Cabaud, Marie-Christine.** ??? *Manuel de Népal*. Paris : L'Asiathèque
- Cabrido, Charina.** 2012. Crash course: Road accidents in Nepal. *República*, 3 March 2012
- Cabrido, Chin.** 2013. Class action: Education is not just something you get in the classroom and it alone cannot define who and what you can be. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2013
- Cabrido, Chin.** 2013. People without a nation: A draft court ruling is attempting to limit citizenship only to those born of a Nepali mother and Nepali father. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2013
- Cabrido, Chin.** 2013. Sound of silence: There is still lack of awareness about the role of counseling within the broader healing process of abused children. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2013
- Cabrido, Chin.** 2013. The monster inside us: Rape victims are named, their faces splashed on tabloid sheets and their sexual stories magnified to sell publicity at the expense of their integrity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2013
- Cabrido, Chin.** 2013. The right vote: Women continue to face an uphill task for an equal share of the power pie. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 November 2013
- Cailmail, Benoît.** 2008. The fall of a Hindu monarchy: Maoists in power in Nepal. *Institut Français des Relations Internationales (Ifri)*
- Cailmail, Benoît.** 2009. A history of Nepalese Maoism since its foundation by Mohan Bikram Singh. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 33-34:11-38
- Calavan, Michael M.** 1993. *Local Government and Central Bureaucracy: A Critical Nexus in Democratic Nepal*. Kathmandu: USAID
- Calderhead, Vincent.** 2010. Enforceability of economic, social and cultural rights under the draft constitution. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 297-305, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Caldwell, John C.** 1998. The global fertility transition and Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 1-8
- Calkowski, Marcia.** 1993. Contesting Hierarchy: On Gambling as an Authoritative Resource in Tibetan Refugee Society. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 30-38. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Cameron, John.** 1995. Development Thought and Discourse Analysis: A Case Study of Nepal. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 215-233. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Cameron, John.** 1998. The agriculture perspective plan: the need for debate. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 18,2:11-14

- Cameron, John / Blaikie, Piers / Seddon, David / Gyawali, Navaraj.** 1998. Patterns of change in Western Nepal: rural households of the 1970s and 1990s compared. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 18,2:15-21
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1995. Biodiversity Conservation and Economic Development in Nepal's Khaptad National Park Region: Untouchables as Entrepreneurs and Conservation Stewards. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 15,2:56-63
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1995. Transformations of gender and caste divisions of labor in rural Nepal: land hierarchy, and the case of untouchable women. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 51,3:84-93
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1996. Biodiversity and medicinal plants in Nepal: involving untouchables in conservation and development. *Human Organization* 55,1:84-93
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1997. Applied research in anthropology: biodiversity and untouchables in Nepal. In: Paul Starr (ed.), *Society, culture and the environment*, pp. 93-98. New York: American Heritage Custom Publishing
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1997. The riti-bhagya system in western nepal: farmers and artisans, caste and gender. In: K.C. Mahanta (ed.), *The Peoples of the Himalayas: ecology, culture, development and change*, pp. 189-194. New Delhi: Kamla-Raj Enterprise
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1998. *On the edge of the auspicious: gender and caste in Nepal*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 1999. Negotiating marriage in Nepal: bride price and untouchable women's work. In: Robin Miller and Sandra Browning (ed.), *Til death do us part: a multicultural approach to marriage*, pp. ?? Stamford, CT: JAI Press
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 2002. Rural Dalit women and works: the impact of social and economic change. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 173-180. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 2007. Considering Dalits and political identity in imagining a new Nepal. *Himalaya* 27,1:13-26
- Cameron, Mary Margaret.** 2010. Many Dalits: debating identity in a new Nepal. In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice*, pp. 7-43, Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Cameron, Mary Margaret (ed).** 2019. *Three Fruits: Nepali Ayurvedic Doctors on Health, Nature, and Social Change*. Lexington Books
- Camman, Schuyler.** 1951. *Trade through the Himalayas: The Early British Attempts to Open Tibet*. Princeton: Princeton UP
- Campbell, A.** 1840. Note on the Limboos and other Hill Tribes Hitherto Undescribed. *Journal of the Asiatic Society (of Bengal)* 9:595-615
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 1993. *The Dynamics of Cooperation: Households and Economy in a Tamang Community of Nepal*. Unpublished PhD thesis, School of Development Studies, University of East Anglia
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 1994. Forms of Cooperation in a Tamang Community. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 3-18. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 1995. Dismembering the body politic: contestations of legitimacy in Tamang celebrations of Dasa. *Kailash* 17,3-4:133-146

- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 1997. The heavy loads of Tamang identity. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 205-235. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 1998. Conversing with Nature: Ecological Symbolism in Central Nepal. *World Views: Environment, Culture, Religion*, 2: pp. 123-37
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2003. Identity and power in a conflict environment. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 178-198. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2003. Resisting the environmentalist state. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 83-112. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2004. Indigenous views on the terms of participation in the development of biodiversity conservation in Nepal. In: A. Bicker/P. Sillitoe/J. Pottier (ed.): *Investigating Local Knowledge. New Directions, New Approaches*. pp. 149-68. Hant: Ashgate
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2005. Changing Protection Policies and Ethnographies of Environmental Engagement. *Conservation and Society*, 3 (2): pp. 280-322
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2005. Nature's Discontents in Nepal. *Conservation and Society*, 3 (2): pp. 323-53
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2010. Rhetorical routes for development: a road project in Nepal. *Contemporary South Asia*, Vol. 18, No. 3, September 2010, 267–279
- Campbell, Ben R.G.** 2017. Encountering Climate Change: dialogues of human and non-human relationships within Tamang moral ecology and climate policy discourses. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 49: 59-87
- Campbell, J. Gabriel.** 1976. *Saints and Householders: A Study of Hindu Ritual and Myth Among the Kangra Rajputs*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Campbell, J. Gabriel.** 1978. *Consultations with Himalayan Gods: A Study of Oracular Religion and Alternative Values in Hindu Jumla*. PhD Dissertation, Columbia University, New York City. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms
- Campbell, J. Gabriel / Shrestha, Ramesh / Stone, Linda.** 1979. *The use and misuse of social science research in Nepal*. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Candau, Marie-Amélie.** 2023. 'Everybody loves a good flood': the political and social transformation of the eastern Tarai (Nepal) through flood control infrastructures. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 60
- CANPEC.** 2018. *International Conference: Role of Diaspora in Higher education in Nepal*. Toronto, Canada. July 7-8, 2018
- Cantwell, Cathy.** 1995. The Tibetan medical tradition, and Tibetan approaches to healing in the contemporary world. *Kailash* 17,3-4:157-184
- Capeller, Elisabeth von / Cody, Veronica / Julliand, Vallerie / Shams, Mahfee / Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2018. Time is now: #PressforProgress. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 March 2018
- Caplan, A. Patricia.** 1972. *Priests and Cobblers: A Study of Social Change in a Hindu Village in Western Nepal*. London: Intertext Books

- Caplan, A. Patricia.** 1978. Hierarchy or Stratification? Two Case Studies from Nepal and East Africa. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 53-66. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1967. Pignède's Les Gurung: A Commented Summary. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 1:84-89
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1967. Some Political Consequences of State Land Policy in East Nepal. *Man* 2,1:107-114
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1970. Education Policy in Nepal. *Venture* 22:9-11
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1970. *Land and Social Change in East Nepal: A Study of Hindu-Tribal Relations*. London: Routledge & Keegan Paul
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1971. Cash and Kind: Two Media of Bribery in Nepal. *Man* (N.S.) 6:266-278
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1972. The multiplication of social ties: the strategy of credit transactions in east Nepal. *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 20:691-702
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1974. Inter-Caste Marriages in a Nepalese Town. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. 40-61. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1975. *Administration and Politics in a Nepalese Town: The Study of a District Capital and its Environs*. London: Oxford UP
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1980. Power and Status in South Asian Slavery. In: J L. Watson (ed.), *Asian and African Systems of Slavery*, pp. 169-194. Oxford: Basil Blackwell
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1990. 'Tribes' in the Ethnography of Nepal: Some Comments on the Debate. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 17,2:129-145
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1991. 'Bravest of the Brave': Representations of 'The Gurkha' in British Military Writings. *Modern Asian Studies* 25,3:571-597
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1991. Cash and Kind: Two Media of Bribery in Nepal. *Man* 6:266-278
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1991. From Tribe to Peasant? The Limbus and the Nepalese State. *Journal of Peasant Studies* (London) 18,2:305-321
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1995. The Milieu of Disputation: Managing Quarrels in East Nepal. In: A. P. Caplan (ed.), *Understanding Disputes: The Politics of Arguments*, pp. 137-159. Oxford: Berg
- Caplan, Lionel.** 1995. *Warrior gentlemen: 'Gurkhas' in the Western imagination*. Oxford: Berghahn
- Cardon, Anthony / Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2010. Commitments to establish transitional justice mechanisms should not justify impunity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2010
- Carlson, Allen.** 2004. *Beijing's Tibet Policy: Securing Sovereignty and Legitimacy*. East-West Center Washington: Policy Studies 4
- Carlson, Dane.** 2019. The road to disaster: Dozer use causing landslides. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 September 2019
- Carlson, Jude.** 1992. Tibet in the News. *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* 24,2:25-49
- Carrick, Bernice.** 2008. The rights of the Nepali minority in Bhutan. *Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law*, 2008, 1:13-28

- Carrington, Michael.** 2003. Officers, gentlemen and thieves: the looting of monasteries during the 1903/4 Younghusband mission to Tibet. *Modern Asian Studies* 37, 1, pp. 81–109
- Carroll, Chris.** 2015. How Nepal can rebuild: The earthquake in Nepal was a reminder: billions of people live in houses that can't withstand shaking. Yet safer ones can be built cheaply. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2015
- Carter Center.** 2010. Nepalis want new constitution to promote decentralization and equality. Atlanta, Feb. 22, 2010
- Carter Center.** 2013. Observing Nepal's 2013 Constituent Assembly Election: Final Report. Atlanta: The Carter Center
- Carter, A.S. / Gilmour, D.A.** 1989. Increase in Tree Cover on Private Farm Land in Central Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 9,4:381-391
- Carter, E.J.** 1992. Tree Cultivation on Private Land in the Middle Hills of Nepal: Lessons from Some Villagers of Dolakha District. *Mountain Research and Development* 12,3:241-255
- Carter, H.A.** 1985. Classification of the Himalaya. *The American Alpine Journal* 27,59:109-141
- Carter, Jimmy.** 2013. Nepal's peace process needs elections: Holding timely elections is a political, constitutional, and democratic obligation for Nepal's political leadership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2013
- Carter, Jimmy.** 2014. Goals for the future: What Nepal needs is a constitution, local elections and economic development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2015
- Carwile, John L.** 2014. Celebrating World Wildlife Day: A commitment to work together. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 March 2014
- Cassinelli, C.W. / Ekvall, Robert B.** 1969. A Tibetan Principality: The Political System of Sa sKya. Ithaca
- Castiello, Maxence.** 2018. Course in diplomacy: Given the current diplomatic climate, shaping Nepal's foreign policy to promote economic interests is key. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 March 2018
- Castillo, Adam C.** 2008. Bhutan's Nepalese Minority Skeptical of Country's Democracy. *Scoop*, 26 May 2008
- Castle, Eowyn.** 2012. Poverty & child labour in Kathmandu. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Catolica, Gianna Francesca M.** 2018. Elections and disability: Disabled communities in Nepal are disenfranchised before, during, and after elections. *República*, 18 November 2018
- Caughley, Ross.** 1982. The Syntax and Morphology of the Verb in Chepang. Canberra: School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University
- Cavalcante, Marco.** 2012. Hand to mouth: Increasing wealth by reducing hunger is a win-win option for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2012
- Cavalcante, Marco.** 2013. Coping strategy: There is hunger, but there is also hope that the mid-west will become advanced and just. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2013
- Cavalcante, Marco.** 2014. Time to act: After the floods, not only lives, but also livelihoods need protection and support. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2014
- Cavanaugh, Orfeur.** 1851. Rough Notes on the State of Nepal: Its Government, Army and Resources. Calcutta: W. Palmer Military Orphan Press

- Caviglia, Lisa.** 2018. Sex-work in Nepal : the making and unmaking of a category. London and New York : Routledge
- CEHURDES (publ.).** 2000. Status of press freedom and freedom of expression in Nepal. Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
- Celermajer, Danielle.** 2018. The prevention of torture : an ecological approach. Cambridge ; New York: Cambridge University Press,
- Center for Human Rights and Global Justice.** 2005. The missing piece in the puzzle: caste discrimination and the conflict in Nepal. CHRGI 2005
- Center for Human Rights and Global Justice.** 2010. Rights within reach: securing equality and human rights in Nepal's new constitution. CHRGI 2010
- Center for Research on Environment Health and Population Activities.** 2021. Impacts of protecting life in global health assistance policy in Nepal. Reproductive Health Research Policy Brief 30
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2003. Population monograph of Nepal. 2 vols. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2012. National population and housing census 2011, Major highlights. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2012. National population and housing census 2011, volume I: National report. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2012. National population and housing census 2011, volume II: VDC and municipality. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2014. Population Atlas of Nepal 2014. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2014. Population atlas of Nepal 2014, Appendix. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2014. Statistical Pocket Book Nepal 2013. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2015. Statistical Pocket Book Nepal 2014. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2019. Statistical Pocket Book Nepal 2018. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2022. Rastriya Janaganana 2078 : Prarambhik natija. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2022. Rastriya Janaganana 2078 : Prarambhik natija. Annex. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Centre for Gender and Politics.** 2022. Gender Analysis of Nepal's Local Elections -May 2022. Centre for Gender and Politics
- Centre for Governance and Development Studies, (publ.).** 1998. Women in garment industry: a case study of Momento Apparels Pvt. Ltd. (Jhapa). Kathmandu: Centre for Governance and Development Studies

- Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis (CIPRA) (publ.).** 2002. Nepal : now preparing for elections. Delhi: Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis
- Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis, (publ.).** 2001. Maoists versus Nepal govt. Delhi: Centre for Indian Political Research and Analysis
- Centre for Investigative Journalism, (publ.).** 2004. People in the 'people's war'. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Centre for Women and Development (CWD), (publ.).** 1994. Bonded labour in the rural setting of Nepal: a case of the Tharu community. Kathmandu : manuscript
- Chadda, Maya.** 2000. Building democracy in South Asia: India, Nepal, Pakistan. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner
- Chadwick, Douglas H.** 1987. New Forces Challenge the Gods: At the Crossroads of Kathmandu. National Geographic Magazine, July 1987, pp. 32-65
- Chaitanya.** 1998. Marksvadi kaladristi ra samiksha. Kathmandu : Chintan Prakashan
- Chakladar, Haran Chandra.** 1962. Aryan Occupation of Eastern India. ?? (reprinted)
- Chaklader, Snehmoy.** 1987. Minority Rights: A Sociolinguistic Analysis of Group Conflicts in Eastern Region of India. Calcutta: K.P. Bagchi and Company
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2009. Breaking the impasse: India needs to rethink its policy on Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2009. If tensions between China and India grow, Nepal will be battleground. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2009. Nepal's language imbroglio: The vice president's Hindi oath debate may be over, but another conflict may not be. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2009
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Don't ask, don't tell: There is a glaring absence of a UN system for human rights vetting prior to selection for peacekeeping missions. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Made in India: Talks between Maoist and non-Maoist actors will not succeed unless India changes its position. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Nepal needs compromise: India should support forming a unity government in the spirit of the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. No half measures, please: Either OHCHR has to be fully committed to the cause of human rights in Nepal or it might as well shut shop. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Not the right time: Restricting the OHCHR's mandate means leaving people at the mercy of rights violators. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Reality check: The CoAS has exceeded his authority in his call for UNMIN's ouster. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2010. Seize the day: India must seize the moment and not wait to restart a peace process all over again. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2011. Flawed approach: OHCHR-Nepal's neglect of duty could seriously undermine the transitional justice mechanism. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2011

- Chakma, Suhas.** 2011. Krishna's call: During this visit, the Indian Foreign Minister should try to assess the impact of allowing bureaucrats to run Nepal policy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2011
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2011. The Maoist bogey: Hard to understand the logic behind excluding the party you're trying to bring into the political mainstream. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2011
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2011. Wrong on rights: An account of the UNHCHR's misjudgement on human rights in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2011
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2012. Money for justice: Barring amnesty to "six unpardonable crimes" must be the condition for any support to the TRC by the international community. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2012
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2012. UN, diplomats and criminals: Government of Nepal has been vetoing application of the rule of law and systematically undermining its own Supreme Court. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2012
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2013. Lessons for South Asia: Nepal must consider continuing with a non-party government until the constitution is formally adopted. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2013. No fence to sit on: The cases of Col Kumar Lama and Dekendra Thapa both raise fundamental questions about whether the country will continue to be run as a playground for elites. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2013
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2013. One thing at a time: Cabinet Chairman Regmi should resign as chief justice to avoid conflict of interest. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2013
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2014. Modi operandi: Given India's role in the Nepali peace process, it should work to facilitate an understanding over contentious constitutional issues. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2014
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2014. Naked truth: The NA has a record of widespread and systematic violations of human rights perpetrated as part of the conflict. República, 27 July 2014
- Chakma, Suhas.** 2014. Neither truth nor justice: Parties have demonstrated time and again that they intend to do nothing to stop extrajudicial killings. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2014
- Chakrabarti, Anjan.** 2009. Economic development and employment in Sikkim. Delhi: Authorspress
- Chakrabarti, Dyutis.** 1988. Gorkhaland: Evolution of Politics of Segregation. Special Lecture No. X.
- Chakrabarti, Phanindra Nath.** 1990. Trans Himalayan Trade, a Retrospect (1774-1914): In Quest of Tibet's Identity. Delhi
- Chakrabarti, Radharaman.** 1998. Ethnic plurality and future of state: an interface viewed from political science. Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society 33:1-8
- Chakrabarty, Sayan / Grote, Ulrike / Lückters, Guido.** 2006. The trade-off between child labor and schooling : influence of social labeling NGOs in Nepal. Bonn : Zentrum für Entwicklungsforschung (ZEF)
- Chakrabarty, Chandra.** 1997. Racial basis of Indian culture: (including Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka and Nepal). New Delhi: Aryan Books International
- Chakraborty, A.** 1968. Read Lepcha: An Introduction to the Lepcha or Rong Script. New Delhi
- Chakraborty, Rabindra Nath.** 1997. Community forestry in the Terai region of Nepal. Berlin: GDI

- Chakravarthi, K.R.** 1994. Government and Politics in Sikkim. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 92-112. New Delhi: Indus
- Chakravarti, Balaram.** 1979. A Cultural History of Bhutan. 2 vols. Chittaranjan: Hilltop
- Chakravarti, Balaram.** 1980. The Life Style and Customs of the Bhutanese People. In: S.M. Dubey, P.K. Bordoloi and B.N. Borthakur (ed.), Family, Marriage, and Social Change on the Indian Fringe, pp. 41-48. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Chakravartty, Avaniendra.** 2012. The right to strike: As a service provider to an industry, doctors can stay away from work for a legally viable cause. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2012
- Chakravartty, Nikhil.** 1997. North-East: Bankruptcy of Statesmanship. Mainstream 35,17:18-19 (05.04.1997)
- Chakravarty, B.C.** 1964. British Relations with the Hill Tribes of Assam. ??
- Chakravarty, L. N.** 1989. Glimpses of the Early History of Arunachal Pradesh. ??
- Chakravarty, S. R.** 1996. Language and literature in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 62-77. New Delhi: Indus
- Chalaune, Akalal.** 2024. Governance gaps in health and agriculture : We must align budget allocations with policy priorities to ensure adequate funding for these areas. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2024
- Chalaune, Bhawan Singh.** 2023. Inequality and Education: A Critical Analysis of Class Theories in the Present Context. Far Western Review 1:1,11-23
- Chalaune, Prem.** 2009. Water, wealth, and power: a case study from upper Mustang of Nepal. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 104-125
- Chalise, Aashish.** 2018. The fourth element: Why should we wait at least ten years for a storage hydro to be ready? If environment is conducive, private sector is ready to launch rooftop revolution. República, 21 June 2018
- Chalise, Aashish.** 2022. Interconnected grid for energy security : Only an interconnected grid will save Nepal from power cuts in case of a calamity causing to lose a few hydropower plants. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2022
- Chalise, Aashish.** 2022. Killing the rooftop solar : Solar developers that took bank loans to implement projects are on the verge of collapse. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2022
- Chalise, Aashish.** 2023. Solar and hydro: A match made by nature : Solar power can complement hydropower to help fulfil seasonal or daily electricity requirement. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2023
- Chalise, Aashish.** 2023. Time to invest in virtual power plants : As the world shifts to renewables, effectively maintaining grid stability will be of utmost priority. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2023
- Chalise, Ambika.** 2024. Impact of Internal Migration and Socioeconomic Consequences (A Case of Bharatpur Metropolitan ward no 11). Journal of Balkumari College 13:1,57-63
- Chalise, Anku.** 2008. Food Security In Nepali Context. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2008
- Chalise, Bishal K.** 2012. Money matters: Banking in a federal model. República, 5 June 2012
- Chalise, Bishal K.** 2012. Nepali banking: The third wave. República, 15 February 2012

- Chalise, Bishal K.** 2012. The basics of finance: Financial literacy. República, 4 September 2012
- Chalise, Bishal K.** 2019. Structural reforms in Nepal's neighbouring countries have brought immense changes: The Himalayan nation can learn a few lessons and develop its own narrative of development. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2019
- Chalise, Dhan Raj / Adhikari, Naba Raj.** 2022. The Impact of Capital Structure and Firm Size on Financial Performance of Commercial Banks in Nepal. The Efforts, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,102-111
- Chalise, Krishna Prasad.** 2023. Acoustic study of the Nepali nasal consonants. Nepalese Linguistics 37:1,1-9
- Chalise, Krishna Prasad.** 2024. Language data in national population and housing census of Nepal 2021: A critical analysis. Nepalese Linguistics 38:1,8-19
- Chalise, Krishna Prasad.** 2024. Sociophonetic Study of Nepali Spoken by the Magar Community in Baglung. Gipan 6:1,97-105
- Chalise, Kuber.** 2023. Monetary policy: Can it crack the whip on inflation? The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2023
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2008. Maoist interests couched in populist budget. The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2008
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2009. Dr. Bhattarai makes it count: Finance Minister bucks the trend, achieves record revenue feat. The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2009
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2009. Growing unemployment may topple ruling coalition. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2009
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2009. VDIS row threatens to erupt again. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2009
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2011. Can NRNA be Nepal's development partner? The sooner the answer the better. The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2011
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2011. Economic freedom: Key to prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2011
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2011. Over-riding politics: Economy pushed to the back-burner. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2011
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2012. Aid effectiveness: Transparency is a must. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2012
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2012. The Maoist intention: To capture state power. The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2012
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2012. Weak regulators hit investors' confidence: Do we need them? The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2012
- Chalise, Kuvera.** 2017. Inclusive Growth and Development Report-2017: Nepal tops regional ranking in inclusive development index. República, 18 January 2017
- Chalise, Mahendra.** 2009. HIV/AIDS In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2009
- Chalise, Pushpa Raj.** 2004. Janaandolan 2046: sattapakshako prativad ra pratirodh (samayik rajnitik itihās). [People's movement 1990: views of the government and techniques devised to counter (current political history)]. Kathmandu: Udaya Books

- Chalise, Sangita.** 2019. Household chores: Every citizen's responsibility. The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2019
- Chalise, Sangita.** 2019. Rise against discrimination: How many Dalits possess land in cities? How many Dalit students are enrolled in top-notch private schools and colleges? How many Dalit politicians are there in higher ranks? República, 18 July 2019
- Chalise, Sangita.** 2019. Say no to dowry: Don't make it a status symbol. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2019
- Chalise, Shyam.** 2013. Cancer of consensus: Focus on consensus decision making instead of real constitution making made CA I hostage to decision. República, 11 December 2013
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 1995. Sociology of the legislative elite in a devoping society: an empirical study based on the members of the first parliament of the Himalayan kingdom of Nepal after the 1990 people's revolution. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2008. "International Community Is Concerned About The Future Of Democratic And Peace Processes". Interview. Spotlight, 30 May 2008
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2012. Building a bridge. República, 27 February 2012
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2012. International engagements: Over the years Nepal has emerged as an important member of the international community. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2012
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2014. A history of negotiation: There are lessons in Girija Koirala's pursuit of a high level committee (HLPC) to work for consensus among divided parties. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2014
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2014. Govt's First Letter To UN And Maoist Disagreement. The Rising Nepal, 21-22 November 2014
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2014. Two frantic letters : A look back at the beginning, on how the UN got involved in Nepal's peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2015. The UN as witness: An account of how the Seven-Party Alliance and Maoists agreed to involve the UN in monitoring Nepal's peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2015
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2017. Dark clouds over Asia: Disputes, distrust and an arms race threaten to disrupt economic growth in the region. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2017
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2017. Picking up the pieces: The restoration of political centrism is critical for the Nepali Congress and its future. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2017. Today's Nepal: Peripheral ambiance. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2017
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2018. BIMSTEC for Nepal: For Bangladesh, Nepal, Bhutan and Sri Lanka, BIMSTEC could be one more multilateral forum for uplifting their socio-economic profiles in favor of societal benefits. República, 29 August 2018
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2018. Comrades come together: Nepalis are nervous whether recent politics will bring stability and prosperity or not. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2018. Fearless leader: GP Koirala led Nepal's changeover from authoritarian rule to democratic governance. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018

- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2018. NC's policy departure: Perhaps for the first time in its political history, NC places India on equal footing with China in its foreign policy agenda. República, 17 December 2018
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2018. Questions for Congress: Questions for Congress; Why should Congress leave Socialist International with which it has long and intimate relation and join Progressive Alliance? República, 8 July 2018
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2021. India Tacitly Cooperated with Palace at One Point in 2002. República, 5 June 2021
- Chalise, Suresh C.** 2022. Negotiations with Maoists on PR System and Parliamentary Democracy. República, 12 July 2022
- Chalise, Suresh C. / Adhikary, Milan.** 1996. Women in politics in Nepal: their socio-economic, health, legal and political constraints. Kathmandu: Centre for Consolidation of Democracy
- Chalise, Thaneshwor.** 2018. Birth of the left alliance: Analysing the recent history of Nepali politics in the frame of Freytag's Pyramid. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018
- Chalise, Thaneshwor.** 2019. Lethal traffic jam: The rising death toll of climbers has exposed previously unthought-of dangers on the highest peak on earth. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
- Chalise, Thaneshwor.** 2019. Sensitivity for security: Nepal needs to understand the gravity of security threat emanating from its inability to control cyber crime. República, 4 May 2019
- Chalise, Thaneshwor.** 2019. What does Biplav want? Biplav's outfit has ended up becoming the subject of public hatred. His armed political activism needs an urgent shift toward social activism. República, 28 July 2019
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. 1950 Treaty Comprehensive Review Needed. The Rising Nepal 8 February 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. All Should Contribute To Peaceful Elections. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Are We Heading Towards Disintegration? The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. CA Election No One Should Dare To Defer. The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Curbing migration: A sound youth policy needed. The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Democracy Is Following Rule Of Games. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Education Policy Should Have Long-term Vision. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Egocentric Attitudes Of Parties. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Electoral Alliance To Push For Republic. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Federalism Needs Broader Interpretation. The Rising Nepal, 11 Junly 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Integrity, Sovereignty Cannot Be Compromised. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Irrelevant Conditions Could Derail Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. It Must Address Social Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Madhes Bandh Some Points To Ponder. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Need For Value-based Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2008

- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Nepal Is A Republic. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Numeric Game Could Derail Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Peaceful Transformation Should Not Be Interrupted. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. People Should Be The Priority. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. People Should Win The Election. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Poll Violence:Joint Assurance To Follow Code Of Conduct. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. School education: tax and other reforms. The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Shift From Consensual Polity. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. The Nepali media: Responsibility and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Three academies: Will they make a difference? The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2008. Understanding Neighbour's Sentiments. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2008
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2009. New UML leadership: Time to move together. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2009
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2009. Priest appointment. The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2009
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2009. Working Journalists'Act: A long wait for enforcement. The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2009
- Chalise, Vijaya.** 2011. Khanal's Resignation Controversy: Media's Power And Responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2011
- Chalisey, Krishna Chandra.** 2022. The 1949 Geneva Conventions and Nepal : International humanitarian law has a bearing on Nepal's stalled transitional justice process. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2022
- Chalisey, Krishna Chandra.** 2023. Nepal and International Humanitarian Law : The government should identify legal and operational gaps and address them on time. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2023
- Chalisey, Krishna Chandra.** 2023. The Transitional Justice Process of Nepal: National and International Dimensions. NCWA Journal 54:1,137-144
- Chalisey, Krishna Chandra.** 2024. Ensuring Justice To Conflict Victims. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2024
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2002. Pandits and pulp fiction: popular publishing and the birth of Nepali print-capitalism in Banaras. Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:35-97
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2003. 'We Nepalis': language, literature and the formation of Nepali public sphere in India, 1914-1940. Ph.D. diss, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2003. From Sanskrit semantics to the social sciences in Nepal: some considerations on orientalisms and epistemologies. Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,1:99-124
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2003. The quest of ekrupata: unity, uniformity and the delineation of the Nepali community in Darjeeling. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 339-359. New Delhi: Indus

- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2004. When folk culture met print culture: some thoughts on the commercialisation, transformation and propagation of traditional genres in Nepali. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,2:243-256
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2009. Education, institutions and elites building and bounding Nepali public life in early twentieth century India. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 109-147, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Chalmers, Rhoderick.** 2009. In choppy waters: There are good grounds for mutual suspicion on both sides of the divide. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2009
- Chambers, Mike.** 2016. They die, we go home: I often hear folks justify the low wages of Sherpa by comparing them to the national average wage in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2016
- Chamlagai, Abi.** 2024. Communist Parties and Threat to Democracy in Nepal: A Historical Analysis, 1949–2023. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*
- Chamlagain, Abi Narayan.** 2006. Maoist insurgency: an ideological diagnosis. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 13-30. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2011. Challenges Of Earthquake Risk Reduction. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 November 2011
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2011. Learning other's lessons: The aftermath of the Haiti and Chile earthquakes offer insight for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2011
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2014. Nature's fury: Early warning systems can be instrumental in combating disasters like the Sunkoshi landslide. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2014
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2014. The hills are dying: Programmes to conserve the Churia range have not translated to effective action; an integrated approach is necessary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2014
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2015. Trouble with tremors: South Asia needs a regional framework on earthquake data exchange and information sharing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2015
- Chamlagain, Deepak.** 2016. Kathmandu rocks: Geologically, the valley, composed of fragile thick sediments, is analogous to a bowl of jelly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2016
- Chamling, Bhogiraj.** 2020. Cultural Politics in Nepal. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), *Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*, pp. 139-158
- Chand, Abhishekh.** 2018. Rainwater harvesting: Water for future. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 July 2018
- Chand, Attar.** 1982. *Tibet: Past and Present. A Select Bibliography with Chronology of Historical Events 1660-1981.* New Delhi
- Chand, Bharat.** 2021. Social media: Promote ethical journalism. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 September 2021
- Chand, Bibek.** 2023. *Reframing the Buffer State in Contemporary International Relations : Nepal's Relations with India and China.* Routledge
- Chand, Diwaker.** 1991. *Development Through Non-Government Organizations in Nepal.* Kathmandu: Institute for National Development, Research and Social Services

- Chand, Diwaker.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: NGO perspective. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 46-58. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Chand, Diwaker.** 1999. Views & visions of non-governmental organization. Kathmandu: Association of Development Agencies of Nepal (ADAN)
- Chand, Diwaker.** 2000. Nepal's tourism: uncensored facts. Varanasi: Pilgrims
- Chand, Diwaker.** 2001. Peace building role of the civil society in Maoist areas. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 214-222. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal
- Chand, Geeta et al.** 1975. Studies in Bilingualism in Nepal: A Survey on Bilingualism and Primary Education in Bara and Chitwan Districts of Narayani Zone, Nepal. Kathmandu: INAS, Tribhuvan University
- Chand, Hari Prakash.** 2020. Critical Issues Related to Connectivity in South Asia. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 68-83
- Chand, Hari Prakash.** 2021. Amid shifting geopolitics, how should Nepal navigate its foreign policy? As the great powers are focusing on South Asia in general and Nepal in particular, Nepal's geopolitics has also changed significantly in recent times especially in the post-2015 period . Nepal Live Today, 6 December 2021
- Chand, Hari Prakash.** 2021. Trilateral Engagement in Nepalese Geopolitics : Soft Power Approach in Nepal's Foreign Policy. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:138-156
- Chand, Hari Prakash.** 2023. Dilemmas, debates, and development of BRI in the Himalayan nation : A Nepali perspective. Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,34-48
- Chand, Lokendra Bahadur.** 1994. RPP Should Now Have a Bigger Role. The Independent 4,39:7 (30.11.1994)
- Chand, Mahendra Bahadur.** 2024. Unveiling Disparities: A Case of Digital Divide in Nepal. The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,130-142
- Chand, Mohan B. / Lama, Lakshman.** 2023. Climate change and Nepal's cryosphere. Annapurna Express, 6 November 2023
- Chand, Mohan B. / Lama, Lakshman.** 2024. Green hydrogen in Nepal's energy transition. Annapurna Express, 13 May 2024
- Chand, Mohan B. / Lama, Lakshman.** 2024. Nepal's effort in mitigating GLOFs. The Annapurna Express, 16 December 2024
- Chand, Netra Bikram ('Biplav').** 2008. 'CPN-Maoist confident about leading next govt'. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2008
- Chand, Netra Bikram ('Biplav').** 2011. Time favorable for revolt. Interview. República, 21 April 2011
- Chand, Obindra B.** 2018. Making adventure accessible: Tourism is not only for the able-bodied. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2018
- Chand, Obindra B.** 2018. Meaningful measures: Despite having legal measures that address issues in disability, multidimensional implementation has been lacking. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018

- Chand, Obindra B.** 2019. Primary health care: The actual implementation of the legal instruments and policy provisions has been lacklustre. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2019
- Chand, Obindra B.** 2021. The rising burden of chronic diseases in Nepal. The Record, 29 July 2021
- Chand, Obindra B. / Uprety, Sudeep.** 2018. On the rise but under prioritised: The state must invest in strengthening mental health management systems. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2018
- Chand, Prajwal.** 2023. Trade Deficit's Present and Future Situation in Nepal. República, 11 October 2023
- Chand, Tapendra.** 2019. Solar power plants: Give them a place in the sun . The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2019
- Chandhoke, Neera.** 2004. Arakshanko avashyakta. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 133-139. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Chandhoke, Neera.** 2008. Exploring the Right to Secession: The South Asian Context. South Asia Research Vol. 28 (1): 1–22
- Chandra, P.R.** 1981. Sikkim: Its Old Laws and Customs. North Bengal University Review 2,1-2:??
- Chandra, Ram C.** 2015. Pays to study: There is a need to transform public education in Nepal from a symbol of despair to a beacon of hope. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
- Chandra, Ramesh.** 1981. Sex Role Arrangement to Achieve Economic Security in North Western Himalayas. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 203-213. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Chandra, Satish, et al. (ed.).** 1993. The Indian Ocean and its Islands: Strategic, Scientific and Historical Perspectives. New Delhi: Sage
- Chandrakishore.** 2002. Birganjeli patrakarita. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 87-96. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Chandrakishore.** 2007. Birendra Sah and the tarai media. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2007
- Chandrakishore.** 2007. Will Thakur's move be a masterstroke? The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
- Chandrakishore.** 2008. Dialogue for lasting peace. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2008
- Chandrakishore.** 2008. How serious are we about CA poll? The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
- Chandrakishore.** 2008. Roots of struggle: Armed groups in the Tarai have serious political demands and cannot simply be dismissed as criminal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008
- Chandrakishore.** 2009. Dialogue essential to end Madhes unrest. The Telegraph, 28 January 2009
- Chandrakishore.** 2010. Political calculus in Madhes: Extremist forces are trying to gain a foothold; But mainstream parties can still make a comeback. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2010
- Chandrakishore.** 2024. वर्चस्ववादी दुन्दुभिको कोलाहल [The noise of the hegemonic chaos]. Kantipur, 17 October 2024 (1 Kartik 2081)
- Chandramohan, A.T.** 1963. The New Constitution. Far Eastern Economic Review 39:58-59 (10.01.63)
- Chandramohan, A.T.** 1965. Nepal's Clean Sweep. Far Eastern Economic Review 49:571-573 (23.09.65)

- Changching, Cao / Seymour, James D. (ed.).** 1998. Tibet through dissident Chinese eyes: essays on self-determination. New York: M.E. Sharpe
- Channa, D.R.** 1961. Sanskritization and Westernization in India's North East. *The Economic (and Political) Weekly* 8,9:409-419
- Channa, Subhadra.** 2002. The life history of a Jad woman of the Garhwal Himalayas. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 22:61-80
- Chant, Christopher.** 1985. Gurkha: The Illustrated History of an Élite Fighting Force. Poole: Blanford
- Chaoagain, Neel Kamal / Neupane, Usha.** 2020. Contextual learning: rethinking education for Nepal in the wake of COVID-19 crisis . *Applied Science and Technology Annals*. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 98-111
- Chapagai, Raju Prasad.** 2022. Let's clean up the judiciary : Nepal can learn from the example of Kenya which has set up a judicial vetting system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2022
- Chapagai, Raju Prasad.** 2024. From Constitution to Kitchen: Nepal's Journey to Food Rights. *República*, 28 January 2024
- Chapagai, Rishi Ram.** 2017. Patent rights and farmers: Innovation in agriculture is key to increasing productivity and the global food supply. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2017
- Chapagai, Rishi Ram.** 2017. Where there's smoke: Plain packaging is expected to limit and reduce the attractiveness of cigarettes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2017
- Chapagai, Shiva Dutta.** 2024. Impact of remittance income on women's empowerment in Nepal. *International Research Journal of MMC* 5:4,147-157
- Chapagain, Bal Ram.** 2024. Socially Responsible Business Practices: A Case Study of Kanchanjangha Tea Estate & Research Center, Nepal. *The Journal of Economic Concerns* 15:1,73-85
- Chapagain, Bhim.** 2018. Zero student in masters' programs after semester system introduced. *República*, 31 July 2018
- Chapagain, Bhim.** 2019. Community schools struggling with English medium. *República*, 25 June 2019
- Chapagain, Bhumiraj / Acharya, Madhu.** 2023. Surveying Nepal's digital Landscape. *Nepali Times*, 13 October 2023
- Chapagain, Bidhya.** 2024. Constitutional Reform of the Judiciary in Nepal: Achievements, Disappointments and Emerging Issues. *The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice* 1:1,1-18
- Chapagain, Binod K. / Gautam, Dhruva / Jnavaly, Shyam S.** 2007. Climate change, Bali conference and Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2007
- Chapagain, Ghanashyam.** 2017. Hospital vandals beware: People who engage in violent acts must be punished according to the existing laws. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 October 2017
- Chapagain, Jaya Shor.** 2016. Women Migration to Gulf Countries and Vulnerability of Trafficking. *Sambahak* 1:67-76
- Chapagain, Jaya Shor.** 2018. Women labour migration: Causes and consequences. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 December 2018
- Chapagain, Jaya Shor.** 2019. Tracing Disappeared Persons. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 July 2019

- Chapagain, Jaya Shor.** 2020. Human Rights In Time Of COVID-19, b. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2020
- Chapagain, Narendra.** 1994. Shabda vakya ra abhivyakti. Kathmandu : Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2051 v.s.]
- Chapagain, Narendra.** 1996. Adhunik nepali vyakaran tatha racana. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2053 v.s.]
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2008. Spatial aspects of population, migration and urbanization in Nepal. Kathmandu : Paluwa Prakashan
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2017. Contemporary readings in geography of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2017. Firewood management practice by hoteliers and non- hoteliers in Langtang valley, Nepal Himalayas. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 55-72
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2023. Making TU Research-Centric. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2023
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2023. PMPD Perspective on Environment and Development. State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:51-60
- Chapagain, Prem Sagar / Aase, Tor H.** 2020. Changing forest coverage and understanding of deforestation in Nepal Himalayas . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 1-28
- Chapagain, Rajesh.** 2018. The other way around: With the right policies, Nepal can be turned into a destination for foreign students. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2018
- Chapagain, Rajesh / Bhattarai, Ratna.** 2017. Studying abroad: It can be a boon if we find out why students leave Nepal and come up with ways to attract them back. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2012. Midway solution: SC vs constitutional court. República, 18 April 2012
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2012. Taking torture seriously: Legislation which criminalises torture must bear in mind international standards pertaining to the gravity of the offence. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2013. Making law work: Limitation on reporting rape. República, 10 February 2013
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2013. Vital steps: International treaties oblige Nepal not only to enact laws criminalizing torture and war crimes, but also to accept a universal jurisdiction over these crimes. República, 12 January 2013
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2014. House calling: Not only are provisions of new TRC bill flawed, my first-hand experience suggests even the process of preparing it was fault. República, 21 April 2014
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2014. Illusion and reality: Will federalism really bring an end to discrimination on 'class, caste, language, sex, culture, religion and region? Experts do not think so. República, 5 July 2014
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2014. Making it work: Nepal lacks well-established disaster management system for rapid humanitarian assistance including food support and evacuation of humans and property. República, 26 August 2014
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2014. Opening the door: Although SC verdict on TRC is a landmark, victims are unconvinced about the nation's ability to implement it. República, 9 February 2014

- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2014. The prerequisites: While all efforts should be directed at a timely constitution, the importance of participatory constitutionalism, the raison d'être of the CA, must not be overlooked. *República*, 24 February 2014
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2018. Walk the talk: The global community has little faith in the government's ability to fulfil its human rights obligations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2018
- Chapagain, Raju Prasad.** 2024. संविधान पुनरावलोकनको मध्यमार्ग [The middle path of constitutional review]. *Kantipur*, 26 Asoj 2081 (12 October 2024)
- Chapagain, Smriti / Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2022. Fighting with dengue menace : Dengue cases in Nepal abate, but the threat from the vector-borne disease remains. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2022
- Chapagain, Tara.** 2024. Natural Resources and Fiscal Commission has nothing substantial to show as it turns six. *The Annapurna Express*, 2 August 2024
- Chapagain, Tejendra.** 2015. Save the soil: Without urgent action, the quakes could destroy long-term livelihoods of millions of subsistence farmers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2015
- Chapple, J.L.** 1980. Bibliography of Gurkha Regiments and Related Subjects. Gurkha Museum Publications No. 4
- Chari, P.R.** 2005. Strategic stability in South Asia: the role of confidence-building and threat reduction measures. *Contemporary South Asia* 14(2), (June, 2005) 211–217
- Charmakar, Rudra Bahadur.** 2011. A deafening silence: Despite the talk about inclusion, Dalit issues rarely make the news. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 July 2011
- Charmakar, Rudra Bahadur.** 2024. Representation of Dalit Characters and Reflection of Their Consciousness in Nepali Short Stories. *Patan Pragya* 13:1,96-104
- Chase, Liana E.** 2013. Making Peace In The Heart-Mind: Towards an ethnopsychology of resilience among Bhutanese refugees. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 144-166
- Chasie, Charles / Hazarika, Sanjoy.** 2009. The state strikes back: India and the Naga insurgency. *East-West Center: Policy Studies* 52
- Chataut, Rajendra.** 2022. Low Voter Turnout Hints Public Resentment. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 December 2022
- Chatkuli, Raja Ram.** 2014. Shelter for all: We need a mechanism to control further squatting and to maintain supply of housing for all urban poor. *República*, 6 August 2014
- Chatterjee Nepali, Sushila.** 2021. Perception of Gender Norms Transformed through Innovative Technology in the Sectors of Agriculture and Natural Resources : Case Studies from Nepal. *Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 61-80
- Chatterjee, Anjana.** 1992. Small Industry and Economic Cooperation between India and Nepal. *South Asia Journal* 5,3:299-311
- Chatterjee, Bhola.** 1960. A Revolution Betrayed. *Mankind* 4,6:13-47. *Mankind* 4,6:13-47
- Chatterjee, Partha et al.** 2002. Social science research capacity in South Asia: a report. New York: Social Science Research Council
- Chatterjee, Patralekha.** 1997. Refugees of spirit. *Himal* 10,6:43-45

- Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar.** 1951. Kirat-Janakriti: The Indo-Mongoloids. Their Contributions to the History and Culture of India. Calcutta: Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal
- Chatterji, Bhola.** 1967. A Study of Recent Nepalese Politics. Calcutta: The World Press
- Chatterji, Bhola.** 1977. Nepal's Experiment with Democracy. New Delhi: Ankur Publishing House
- Chatterji, Bhola.** 1980. Palace, People and Politics: Nepal in Perspective. New Delhi: Ankur Publishing House
- Chatterji, Bhola.** 1990. B. P. Koirala: Portrait of a Revolutionary. Calcutta: Minerva Associates
- Chatterji, Manas / Jain, B.M. (ed.).** 2008. Conflict and peace in South Asia. Bingley : Emerald Publ.
- Chatterji, Suniti Kumar.** 1974. Kirata Jana Krti – The Indo Mongoloids: Their Contribution to the History and Culture of India. Calcutta: The Asiatic Society of Bengal
- Chattopadhyay, B.D.** 1976. Origin of the Rajputs: The Political, Economic and Social Processes in Early Medieval Rajasthan. The Indian Historical Review 3,1:???
- Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar.** 2008. Fall from grace: After reigning supreme for 22 years in the Darjeeling hills, Subash Ghising finds himself alienated from the movement he created. Frontline, 15 March 2008
- Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar.** 2009. Brewing trouble: The GJM agitation for Gorkhaland has spread to the Dooars and assumed the form of an ethnic conflict. Frontline, 14 February 2009
- Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar.** 2011. Burning hills: Chaos grips the Darjeeling hills following the death of two Gorkha Janamukti Morcha supporters in police firing. Frontline, 26 February 2011
- Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar.** 2013. Assembly elections: Invincible Left. Frontline, 9 March 2013
- Chattopadhyay, Suhrid Sankar / Talukdar, Sushanta.** 2009. Testing ground: The elections in West Bengal, Sikkim and the seven north-eastern States have become crucial in the final power game. Frontline, 25 April 2009
- Chattopadhyaya, Haraprasad.** 1996. Migration between India and Nepal: a socio-cultural study. Calcutta: KLM
- Chattopadhyaya, K.P.** 1923. An Essay on the History of the Newar Culture. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (N.S.) 19,10:465-560
- Chaturvedi, S.K.** 1996. Environmental impact on the new constitution of Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 30-37. New Delhi: South Asian
- Chaturvedi, S.K.** 1997. India's aid towards sustainable development in Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 78-86. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Chaturvedi, Shailendra Kumar.** 1990. Indo-Nepal Relations in Linkage Perspective. Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corporation
- Chaturvedi, Shailendra Kumar.** 1993. Nepal: Internal Politics and its Constitutions. New Delhi: Inter-India Publications
- Chaturvedi, Shashank / Gellner, David N. / Pandey, Sanjay Kumar.** 2019. Politics in Gorakhpur since the 1920s: the making of a safe 'Hindu' constituency. Contemporary South Asia, 27:1, 40-57

- Chaube, S.K.** 1991. Religion and politics in Tibet. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp.1-8. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Chaube, Santwana Tewari.** 2001. Democratic movement in Nepal and the Indian left. Delhi: Kalinga
- Chaube, Shibanikinkar.** 1985. Electoral politics in Northeast India. Madras: Universities Press
- Chaube, Shibanikinkar.** 1999. Hill politics in Northeast India. New Delhi: Orient Longman
- Chaube, Shibanikinkar (ed.).** 1985. The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation. New Delhi: Sterling
- Chaudhari, Binod Kumar.** 2009. Constitution drafting: Challenges and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2009
- Chaudhari, Binod Kumar.** 2009. Netabhanda agadi chan janata. Kantipur, 31 March 2009
- Chaudhari, Sabita.** 2024. The psychological impact on women during matchmaking process in arranged marriage. Rajarshi Janak University Research Journal 2:1-2,88-95
- Chaudhary Tharu, Maheshwor Prasad.** 2008. Until there are Tharus and Tharuhat Nepali sovereignty will remain intact!. Interview. The Telegraph, 13 August 2008
- Chaudhary, Aakash.** 2023. Maghi the Tharu way : While most Tharus celebrate nowadays by rallying in cultural costumes, it is different from the traditional celebration of the festival. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
- Chaudhary, Anchala.** 2019. Migration invades every aspect of culture and society: With the men away, the women are seeing new opportunities and responsibilities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2019
- Chaudhary, Anchala.** 2022. “Doing Gender”: Women Labor Migration and Households Transition in Nepal. Open Journal of Social Sciences 10:374-390
- Chaudhary, Anchala.** 2022. Role of Remittance in Gender Transformation- A Study of Women Labor Migration in Pokhara Metropolitan City. Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 11:1-12
- Chaudhary, Ankshita.** 2020. Towards provincial fiscal autonomy : Nepal remains a framework wherein the key revenue sources rest with the federal government . The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2020
- Chaudhary, Arbind.** 2020. Covid-19, remittance inflow, and economic growth rate in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal, Covid-19 Special Issue, Vol. 34: 69-80
- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2016. Brexit and Nepal: Brexit vote has grave implications for all countries where there is social discrimination by the elite, including Nepal. República, 16 July 2016
- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2016. Heritage for nation building: Social and political scientists have established the fact that heritage is the best means to strengthen awareness of national identity among citizens. República, 18 April 2016
- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2016. The BIMSTEC gambit: By heralding BIMSTEC, Prime Minister Prachanda has emphasized the importance of continuity in national policy and commitments. República, 3 November 2016
- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2017. Decline of generosity: In absence of compassion and empathy for the needy, religious rituals we perform during festivals mean literally nothing. República, 15 November 2017

- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2017. Saving their honor: While Chhaupadi ban is indeed a major step towards women's empowerment and emancipation in our highly patriarchal society, it also has many hitherto ignored ramifications. *República*, 6 September 2017
- Chaudhary, Basant Kumar.** 2018. Oli in balancing avatar: Prime Minister Oli has a lot on his plate, but he has also been endowed with the unique opportunity to be his own man. He needs to put his foot down and come out with flying colors. *República*, 2 April 2018
- Chaudhary, Basanta.** 2017. SDG 2 : zero hunger; Together, we can end hunger: Sufficient food is a necessity for the welfare of society and for the progress of the nation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2017
- Chaudhary, Bhagiram / Adhikari, Suman.** 2019. Call for justice, once again: Government should not miss this opportunity to conclude Nepal's transitional justice process under Nepal's own leadership and ownership. *República*, 27 May 2019
- Chaudhary, Binod K.** 1994. Nepal perspective: rationale for economic co-operation. *Liberal Times* 2,4:21-22
- Chaudhary, Binod K.** 2015. Binod Chaudhary : my story : from the streets of Kathmandu to a billion dollar empire. Kathmandu : Nepa-Laya
- Chaudhary, Birendra.** 2024. A Study on Problems of the Street Vendors in Lalbandi Municipality. *Janajyoti Journal* 2:1-11
- Chaudhary, Bivek.** 2024. Public Interest Litigation versus Publicity Interest Litigation. *Khabarhub*, 14 July 2024
- Chaudhary, Buddhi Ram / Maharjan, Keshav Lall.** 2012. Von der Schuld knechtschaft in die Armut: Die Situation von Mukta Kamaiya zehn Jahre nach ihrer Befreiung. *Südasien* 32,3-4:94-97
- Chaudhary, Chanda.** 2019. Women deliver: Let them handle GBV. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 December 2019
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2011. Tarai/Madhesh of Nepal : an anthropological study. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2012. Voices from the east: Some are demanding that Morang, Sunsari and Jhapa be made a state named Morang. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2012
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2012. We have overcome: The Madhes Movement of 2007 dismantled the traditional concept of Nepali nationalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 January 2012
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2012. Wild wild west: The call for an 'Indivisible Far West' is a ploy being used by political leaders to benefit from both the hills and the Tarai. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2012
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2014. Money matters: Remittance has changed the way people live, think and interact in a village in Sarlahi. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2014
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2017. All in the same vote: To make the third phase of local polls a success, big parties should go to the interior of Province 2. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2017
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2017. Seeds of conflict: Discrimination and backwardness in the Madhes have created ripe conditions for unrest. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2017
- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2017. The deep south: Janakpur is bustling once again, but there are political issues that need to be resolved. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 June 2017)

- Chaudhary, Deepak.** 2019. The decentralization, devolution and local governance practices in Nepal: The emerging challenges and concerns. *Journal of Political Science* 19:43-64
- Chaudhary, Deepak / Shresthja, Chandra Lal / Sapkota, Mahendra.** 2023. The Practice of Local Leadership and Governance in Nepal: A Historical Perspective. *Historical Journal* 14:2,43-53
- Chaudhary, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Reflection: key concept for teacher development. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:116-123
- Chaudhary, Ganesh.** 2011. A state of denial: The issue of the landless has become little more than an exploitable means of securing votes for political parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2011
- Chaudhary, Ganesh.** 2019. With changing times, traditional Tharu baskets are dying out: Although the art of weaving these traditional baskets have been handed down generations, in recent years, young people are refusing to take it up. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2019
- Chaudhary, Himanshu.** 2023. Maithili weathering two-pronged attack : State neglect and calls for recognition of Hindi as contact language of the Madhes pose a serious threat to the language with a rich history. *Annapurna Express*, 2 August 2023
- Chaudhary, Huma Kumari.** 2024. The Influence of Social Media Platforms and Advertisements on Consumer Purchasing Behavior: A Study of Demographic Variations in Nepalese Youth. *NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 1;7,96-105
- Chaudhary, Laxman.** 2009. Prachanda is not even a Communist. *The Telegraph*, 18 March 2009
- Chaudhary, Laxmi Lal.** 2008. Nepal's Tharus belong to Lord Buddha's Clan. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 17 September 2008
- Chaudhary, Lucky.** 2014. The government has neglected the Badi community. *República*, 3 January 2014
- Chaudhary, Manoj Kumar / Adhikari, Madhav / Shrestha, Mikha.** 2024. Prevalence of Online Learning: Adoption and Impact of Virtual Learning among Management Graduates in Nepalese Higher Education. *Patan Pragya* 13:1,35-51
- Chaudhary, Manoj Kumar / Chaudhary, Rajesh Kumar.** 2022. Online Learning Experience in Nepal: An Observation during Covid-19 Pandemic. *International Research Journal of MMC* 3:3,34-43
- Chaudhary, Manoj Kumar / Dhungana, Madan / Adhikari, Madhav.** 2024. Indirect Cost Burden as an Emerging Issue of Foreign Employment in Developing Nations. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 7:3,42-58
- Chaudhary, Manoj Kumar / Neupane, Krishna / Dhungana, Madan.** 2024. Leadership Dynamics and Organizational Citizenship Behavior in Banking Sector: An Essence of Transformational and Transactional Leadership Styles. *NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 1:8 (Special II), 1-22
- Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar.** 2008. For the Tharu community, Madhesis are those who have migrated from the South. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 27 February 2008
- Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar.** 2009. One Tharuhat-One Province a must, to preserve unique Tharu identity. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 1 April 2009
- Chaudhary, Narsingh.** 2009. "The Process of Political Inclusion Is In Place". Interview. *New Spotlight*, 1 August 2009

- Chaudhary, Nathuram.** 2023. Statistically Left Outs and Socio-Historically Legitimized Groups in Nepal. *Far Western Review* 1:1,173-186
- Chaudhary, Newal.** 2023. Data vulnerability in Nepal : Legal safeguards are essential to ensuring ethical data handling by domestic and foreign entities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2023
- Chaudhary, Rakesh.** 2013. Muslim women seek their rights. *República*, 31 May 2013
- Chaudhary, Ram Kumar (Joshi, Ishwar.** 2021. *The Himalayan Times* 6 July 2021. Nepal
- Chaudhary, Ram P.** 1998. Biodiversity in Nepal: status and conservation. Saharanpur & Bangkok: S. Devi & Teepress Books
- Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.).** 2002. Vegetation and society : their interaction in the Himalayas. Proceedings of the Workshop on Bergen-Tribhuvan Human Ecology Programme, held on November 25-27, 2001, at Kathmandu, Nepal. Kathmandu : Tribhuvan University
- Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.).** 2007. Local effects of global changes in the Himalayas: Manang, Nepal. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2015. Lay it on the table: Bhattarai has embarked on a public relations campaign, but his goals are not clear. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2015
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2015. Mood of the Madhes: If the state continues to ignore the grievances of the Madhesi people, it will do so at its own peril. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2015
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2015. The path to peace: State authorities arguably have a greater responsibility to comply with the laws that they seek to enforce. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2015
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Bad timing: The Congress should have read the mood in Madhes before scheduling its convention. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Country roads: The forever unfinished Postal Highway illustrates the low priority accorded to Madhes so fa. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 October 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Initiate the investigation: The state should probe the killings that took place during the Tarai unrest, all of them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. So much to do: Madhesi parties have high hopes that this government will address their grievances. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Sorry about that: Madhesi social activists have started a campaign apologising for past discrimination. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Southern blues: Kathmandu should be cautious about how splinter ideology is spreading in Tarai due to its continuing negligence of the region. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Still in the Middle Ages: Torture has yet to be criminalised and it is seen as a legitimate method of investigation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2016. Time's a-wasting If Madhesi and Tharu grievances are not addressed soon, radical forces will move in. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2016
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2017. All's well, soldier: There was no need to bring out the troops during the second phase of local elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2017

- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2017. Defuse the tension: Preparations to amend the constitution and hold polls should be done simultaneously. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2017. Ten years after: The Madhes movement has helped to make Madhesis more confident and assertive. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2017
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2017. The amendment farce: Madhesis feel let down by their parties as they have painted themselves into a corner. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2017. Whither past deals? Ignoring Madhesi grievances will not make them go away; they have to be addressed. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2017
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2018. Have a pleasant stay: Nepali civil society should forget the past and consider the long-term benefits of Modi's visit. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2018
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2018. The right to know: The probe panel's report on the Madhes violence in 2015 and 2016 must be released. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2018
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2018. Voices from the plains: Response to lingual sentiments in Province 2 is becoming crucial. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2022. Measuring poverty in Madhesh: What should be done? The government of Madhesh province has been claiming all along that it is a pro-poor government. On what basis is the government evaluating the poverty situation of the province? . Nepal Live Today, 21 January 2022
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2022. Seven Years On: Remembering Ashoj 3. República, 19 September 2022
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2023. Ensure Fundamental Right to Education in Mother Tongue. República, 21 February 2023
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2023. Handle Human Rights Issues with Care. República, 4 March 2023
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2024. BRI: A 'Pandora's box'? República, 13 March 2024
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2024. Constitution amendment and concerns of Madhes. The Annapurna Express, 12 August 2024
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2024. Hope and trust with RSP : The president of the RSP is the rock star face of the party and that face is seemingly blurred. República, 17 May 2024
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2024. Nepal should not fall into China's strategic vortex. Khabarhub, 27 November 2024
- Chaudhary, Randhir.** 2024. UML's Irrelevant View on Nepal-India Open Border : Borders with hostile nations should be fortified with barbed wire; the Nepal-India border should connect rather than divide. República, 23 June 2024
- Chaudhary, Reena et al.** 2024. Impact of Improper Shelters on Women on the Aftermath of Jajarkot Earthquake in West Rukum, Nepal. Journal of Environment Sciences 10:154-162
- Chaudhary, Rukmini / Tamang, Som Maya / Sherchand Leslie, Shakun.** 2010. Sequence of justice: Our liberation from caste, class, gender and central oppression are part of an unfinished history. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010

- Chaudhary, Rukmini / Tamang, Som Maya / Sherchand Leslie, Shakun.** 2011. Struggle for inclusion: The Social Inclusion Bill is only reiterating the trend of the one-caste hegemony at all levels of statehood. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2011
- Chaudhary, S.** 1992. Two bighas of land. Kathmandu: Kendra
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar.** 2013. Bardia, water snails and waiting for the tiger. Nepal News, 20 May 2013
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar.** 2013. Cell of change: Mobile technology has greatly aided farmers in India; Nepal should emulate such practices. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar.** 2014. Dig to preserve: Despite the great archaeological, cultural and religious value of the Chanarbhoga shrine, it remains little known and unearthed. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Bastakoti, Nagendra.** 2021. Money from coffee cherry skins : After removing the coffee beans, the cherry skins are pulped and dried to make cascara tea. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2021
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Kharel, Menila.** 2015. Plant an animal: Releasing ducks into paddy fields could increase rice productivity and raise farmers' income. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
- Chaudhary, Sanjib Kumar / Sinkemana, Ganesh Ram.** 2017. Better irrigation: A recently introduced technology can help in the effective utilisation of Nepal's water resources. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
- Chaudhary, Shankar Lal.** 2003. Tharus: the pioneers of civilization of Nepal. Kanchira and Lalitpur: Shila Chaudhary
- Chaudhary, Shanta.** 2013. State not there for poor and oppressed. Interview. República, 12 June 2013
- Chaudhary, Sumit / Pokharel, Uzwal / Adhikari, Sabin.** 2024. Highway & Expressway: Kathmandu Terai Fast Track & Its Multidimensional Impact in Shaping the Future of Nepal. KTFT Journal 4:190-197
- Chaudhary, Sunil Kumar.** 2020. Impact of COVID-19 on Nepal's Remittance Economy & Foreign Employment. Khabarhub, 16 May 2020
- Chaudhary, Sunita.** 2011. Save our mountains: Why mountain biodiversity matters. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
- Chaudhary, Sunita (ed.).** 2014. An integrated assessment of effects of natural and human disturbances on a wetland ecosystem : a retrospective from Koshi Tappu Wildlife Reserve, Nepal. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Chaudhary, Sunita / Adhikari, Biraj.** 2021. Seeking solutions from within : We need to embrace indigenous knowledge for biodiversity conservation. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2021
- Chaudhary, Surendra Prasad.** 2020. MCC as a strategic choice for Nepal : This compact can substantially contribute to Nepal's development profile. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2020
- Chaudhary, Surendra Prasad.** 2021. Does Nepal need innovation in foreign policy? Our leaders should have the political wisdom to optimise soft power and attract investment . The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2021
- Chaudhary, Unnati.** 2022. Owning land gives former slaves self-respect : Nepal's former bonded labourers build homes, find financial independence and dignity. Nepali Times, 4 February 2022

- Chaudhary, Urmila / Schwaiger, Nathalie.** 2011. Sklavenkind: verkauft, verschleppt, vergessen ; mein Kampf für Nepals Töchter. München: Knaur
- Chaudhary, Yuvraj.** 2024. Recurring Prisoner's Dilemma in political landscape. The Annapurna Express, 29 April 2024
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** 1994. Transformation of Agriculture, Food Self-sufficiency and Prospects for Surpluses: The Case of South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 3,1:37-52
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** 1996. Abolishing Poverty and Hunger : A South Asian Perspective. *Contemporary South Asia* 5,3:253-262
- Chaudhuri, A.B.** 1992. Himalayan Ecology and Environment. New Delhi
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. A Coup in Sikkim: After 15 Years, Bhandari Bites the Dust. *Frontline* 11,12:5-10 (17.06.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. A Struggle in Sikkim: Nar Bahadur Bhandari's Uphill Battle. *Frontline* 11,6:41-43 (25.03.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Ghising's New Game: On the 'Status' of Darjeeling. *Frontline* 11,26:37-39
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Left Ahead: Early Results from Nepal Elections. *Frontline* 11,24:126-127
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Nepal Reprieve: Koirala Weathers a Storm. *Frontline* 11,7:135-136 (08.04.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Search for Allies. *Frontline* 11,25:15-16
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. The Hills are Alive. *Frontline* 11,15:63-64 (29.07.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. The Merger and After. *Frontline* 11,12:8-9 (17.06.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. The Roots of Tension. *Frontline* 11,12:10 (17.06.1994)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Unique Victory: The Nepal Outcome. *Frontline* 11,25:126-128
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1994. Winds of Change: Chamling Wins the Battle. *Frontline* 11,26:127-128
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1996. Reviving a Threat: Demand for Gorkhaland. *Frontline* (04.10.1996), pp. 43-44
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1996. Trouble in Darjeeling: Gorkhaland Demands Gains New Supporters. *Frontline* (29.11.1996), pp. 50-51
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. A Realignment in Nepal: And Changing Political Realities. *Frontline* 14,6:51-52 (04.04.1997)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. Development Directions: Sikkim's Strides on Many Fronts. Focus on Sikkim. *Frontline* 14,10:125-129 (30.05.1997)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. For All-round Development: Interview with Pawan Kumar Chamling. Focus on Sikkim. *Frontline* 14,10:130 (30.05.1997)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. Splitting off: Gorkhaland Issue Divides CPI(M)'s Darjeeling Unit. *Frontline* 13,26:35-36 (10.01.1997)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. Survival for Now: Nepal's Coalition Government. *Frontline* 14,1:60-61 (24.01.1997)
- Chaudhuri, Kalyan.** 1997. The Land and The People. Focus on Sikkim.

- Chaudhury, K.C.** 1960. *Anglo-Nepalese Relations: From the Earliest Times of the British Rule in India till the Gurkha War*. Calcutta: Modern Book Agency
- Chaudhury, Sujit.** 2007. *The Bodos : emergence and assertion of an ethnic minority*. Shimla : Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Chauhan, Milan.** 2020. Fruits drop but our hopes don't: Researchers and farmers should join forces to find ways to protect Nepal's citrus crop from pests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 March 2020
- Chauhan, Raju.** 2018. Mountain meltdown: Paradigm shifts will be the only way to offset the effects of climate change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2018
- Chauhan, Raju.** 2019. Are we prepared for the monsoon disaster? Local governments, being the first responders, do not yet have the training, financial support and technical know-how to manage such crises. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 August 2019
- Chauhan, Raju.** 2019. Heed the youth. *República*, 21 October 2019
- Chauhan, Raju.** 2019. Rubble without a cause: Lack of intentional and research-driven disaster preparedness is a serious dilemma in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 January 2019
- Chauhan, Raju / Shrestha, Archana.** 2022. Assessment of Environmental Policies and Institutions for Effective Air Quality Management in Nepal. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:181-207
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1969. Smaller Powers and Neutrality: Nepal – a Case Study. In: S.P. Varma and K.P. Misra (ed.), *Foreign Policies in South Asia*, pp. 266-276. Bombay
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1971. Consolidation and Confrontation: A Study of Nepal's Politics, 1969. *South Asian Studies (Lahore)* 6,2:60-75
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1971. *The Political Development in Nepal, 1950-1970: Conflict between Tradition and Modernity*. New Delhi: Associated Publishing House
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1977. Dimensions of Student Politics. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 85-97. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1977. *Struggle and Change in South Asian Monarchies*. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1989. *Society and State Building in Nepal: From Ancient Times to Mid-Twentieth Century*. New Delhi: Sterling
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1991. Nation-Building in Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), *Nation-Building in South Asia, Vol. II*, pp. 365-374. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Chauhan, Randhir Singh.** 1992. Domestic Compulsions in Nepal-India Relations. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 18-29. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Chauhan, Roshana.** 2020. Rising Conflict Between Man & Wildlife In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 July 2020
- Chaulagai, Susmita.** 2024. The Defamation Crisis in Nepal : An accused is just a suspect who has been charged with a criminal offense while a convicted is the person who has officially been proven guilty by the court. *República*, 22 November 2024
- Chaulagain, Anusuiya.** 2020. Trademark counterfeiting: Time to review its laws. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 December 2020

- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2009. River of sorrow: Repair of the Koshi embankment must be speeded up to prevent another disaster. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2009
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2017. Reviving a river: Rampant population growth and urbanisation have dealt a death blow to the Bagmati. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2017
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2018. Efforts to Contain Malaria in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2018
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2018. Foreign Aid in Nepal's Health Care Sector. The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2018
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2018. Melamchi water: Not a pipedream now. The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2018
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2019. Develop Agriculture by Retaining Youths. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2019
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2020. Poverty Reduction Through Family Planning. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2020
- Chaulagain, Balaram Sharma.** 2022. Retain Youths For Agriculture Development. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2022
- Chaulagain, C. Mani.** 2020. BRI Can Bring Infrastructure Revolution . The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
- Chaulagain, Garima.** 2015. Airpocalypse: There is an urgent need to address the alarming levels of air pollution in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2015
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2012. A little help from our friends: Both the donors and the government are to blame for the poor performance of foreign aid. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2012
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2013. From buffer to bridge: Chinese-Indian economic and political aspirations necessitate a shift in Nepal's foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2013. Himalayan handshake: Rather than taking sides, Nepal should coordinate to bring its giant neighbours together to forge a trilateral partnership. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2013. Outside the ring: If Regmi's resignation as Chief Justice can still bring the CPN-Maoist onboard the election, he should. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2014. Pushing the economy: Nepal's economic diplomacy must be directed at attracting sustainable investments in hydropower, trade, and tourism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2014. The art of soft power: Promoting tourism as a form of niche diplomacy would be one way for Nepal to exercise its soft power potential. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
- Chaulagain, Yam Prasad.** 2014. Women in power: Barriers against Nepali women's participation in the political sphere continue to persist. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
- Chaulia, Sreeram.** 2016. A reset for India and Nepal: Foreign relations among culturally similar states cannot be left to raw emotions and one-upmanship games. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Chelaparampath, Pratibha.** 2011. Songs of Happiness and Change. Aspects of the Oral Tradition of Tij: The Major Women's Festival in Nepal. Diplomarbeit. Universität Wien

- Chemjong, Badal.** 2020. Food Security in Nepal: A Review . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV, pp 31-43
- Chemjong, Dambar.** 2012. Collective identity of all groups should be in the constitution. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2012
- Chemjong, Dambardhwoj.** 2020. Issues of Liberation and Cultural Equality of Adivasis in Nepal's Politics. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 41-54
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1948. Kirati itihas. [Geschichte der Kiranti]. Darjeeling: Akhil Bharatiya Kirati (Yakthum) Cumlung Songcumbho Sabha
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1961. Kirat mundhum: kiratko ved. Champaran
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1966. History and Culture of the Kirat People. 2 Vols. (3rd ed.). Phidim, Panchthar: Tumeng Hang and Chandra Hang Zobegu
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1974. Kiratkalin vijayapurko sankshiapta itihas, vikram samvat 1641-1872 samma. [Kurze Geschichte Bijayapurs aus der Kirat-Zeit, 1584-1816]. Kathmandu [2031 v.s.]
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1975. King Hangshu Dewa and his minister Wokde. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:117-136
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 1975. The book of Lepcha belief or Wanism. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 2,2:137-144
- Chemjong, Iman Singh.** 2003. History and culture of the Kirat people : part I –II. 4th ed. Lalitpur: Kirat Yakthung Chumlung
- Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran.** 2008. We have an emergency. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2008
- Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran.** 2008. Why do we need first aid training? The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2008
- Chemjong, Moheindu Amiran.** 2014. Migration gains: Migration has been an alternative livelihood opportunity for many Nepali households. República, 20 December 2014
- Chemjong, Shivani.** 2024. Gender equality begins at home. Annapurna Express, 13 March 2024
- Chen, Meifang et al.** 2023. Impact of federalization for health financing and workforce in Nepal. Global Health Research and Policy 8:19,1-5
- Cheng, Jie.** 2010. Constitutional review in Nepal: principles and compromises. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 107-116, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Chenoy, Anuradha M.** 2011. India's role in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2011
- Chebang, Biswash.** 2020. Chebangs face a humanitarian crisis: The impact of the lockdown on vulnerable communities does not appear on the government's radar . The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2020
- Chebang, Biswash.** 2022. Leaving no one behind : The central promise of the UN's Sustainable Development Goals is to 'leave no one behind'. But with just eight years left to achieve the target and local participation still minimal, is the UN pledge achievable? The Record, 3 June 2022
- Chebang, Biswash.** 2023. Social Workers in Juvenile Justice system of Nepal. Khabarhub, 21 March 2023

- Chepang, Dil Bahadur.** 2010. Life cycle ceremony of the Chepangs. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:55-59
- Cherem, Max.** 2005. Moving beyond the binaries: reframing the debates. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 49-63. Kathmandu: IGD
- Cherian, John.** 2013. Uneasy neighbors. República, 8 September 2013
- Cherian, Saji.** 2006. Irreconcilable Differences. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 6, August 21, 2006
- Cherian, Saji.** 2006. Nepal : The State Retreats, the Maoists Pursue. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 25, January 2, 2006
- Cherian, Saji.** 2006. Rising Anarchy. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 37, March 27, 2006
- Cherian, Saji.** 2006. The 'Clouds of Pessimism' Darken. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 31, February 13, 2006
- Cherian, Saji.** 2006. The Maoist Script Unfolds. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 39, April 10, 2006
- Chetan, Vidya.** 2013. Guru of gurus: Myth of Gorakhnath. República, 22 June 2013
- Chetri, Jagat.** 1993. Nepali sahitya sammelan lai su-dha-pa ko yogdan. Darjeeling: Shyam Prakashan
- Chetri, Neel Kumar / Karki, Chakra Bahadur.** 2024. Class, Gender, and Patriarchy: The Status of Women in Ancient Nepal. Triyuga Academic Journal 3:1,127-145
- Chetri, Neel Kumar / Sundas, Binayak.** 2008. Identifying Darjeeling as a part of North-East India. Darjeeling Times, 16 November 2008
- Chetri, Raju Pandit.** 2011. Financing climate change: How rational is loan money for climate change adaptation? The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2011
- Chetri, Rakesh.** 1997. Die bhutanische Bewegung und die indische Unnachgiebigkeit. Südasien 17,3:66-67
- Chetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad (ed.).** 1999. Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology, and development. Proceedings of an international conference. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal
- Chetri, Saamdu / Dhar, Samirendra Nath.** 2004. Money and microenterprises in Bhutan : the land of Zorig Chug Sum ; thirteen arts and crafts. New Delhi: Sterling
- Chetri, Than Bahadur.** 2017. Local Democracy without Elections: The Politics in Nepal . Journal of Political Science 17:63-81
- Chetri, Than Bahadur.** 2018. Federal Democratic Republic Nepal: Deepening Problems and Prospects . Journal of Political Science 18:114-142
- Chetri, Than Bahadur.** 2020. Federal Democracy Nepal: An Assessment of Two Years Democratic Practices . Journal of Political Science 20:142-163
- Chetry, Deb Bahadur.** 2010. Changing occupational pattern among the Bishowkarmas: A case study of Hemja VDC. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 49-60
- Chettri, G.T. / Pathak, N.** 2018. To study the relationship between religious coping spiritual well being, and marital adjustment, among the wives of males with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 63-67
- Chettri, Lil Bahadur.** 2008. Mountains painted with turmeric. Translated from the Nepali by Michael J. Hutt. New York : Columbia Univ. Press

- Chettri, Mona.** 2013. Choosing the Gorkha: at the crossroads of class and ethnicity in the Darjeeling hills. *Asian Ethnicity*, 14:3, 293-308
- Chettri, Mona.** 2015. Engaging the State: Ethnic Patronage and Cultural Politics in the Eastern Himalayan Borderland. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* 38,4:558-573
- Chettri, Mona.** 2019. Making 'Green Citizens' in Ilam: Development and Transformation in East Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 42:5, 971-987
- Chettri, Nakul.** 2006. Assessment of natural resources use patterns: a case study along a trekking corridor of Sikkim Himalaya, India. *Resources, Energy, and Development*, 3,1:21-34
- Chettri, Nakul / Sharma, Eklabya / Deb, D. C. / Sundriyal, R. C.** 2002. Impact of Firewood Extraction on Tree Structure, Regeneration and Woody Biomass Productivity in a Trekking Corridor of the Sikkim Himalaya. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,2:150-158
- Chettri, Nakul / Sharma, Eklabya / Shakya, Bandana / Bajracharya, Birendra.** 2007. Developing Forested Conservation Corridors in the Kangchenjunga Landscape, Eastern Himalaya. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,3:211-214
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2010. Petals and flowers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2010
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2011. Rebellion on stage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2011
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2012. Connecting through art. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2012
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2012. Sounds from the hills. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2012
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2013. Nepali art, 'a language for expression'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2013
- Chettri, Rachana.** 2015. Labyrinthine layers: The more one starts to understand Newari architecture, the more one gets entranced by the cities built in accordance with its age-old aesthetics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2015
- Chettry, Budhibal.** 2021. Influencing Factors for Participation in Skill Development Programmes: A Study on Self-Help Groups in Nepal. *Int. J. Soc. Sc. Manage.* 8(4): 438- 444
- Chetwode, Penelope.** 1935. Nepal, the Sequestered Kingdom. *National Geographic Magazine* 67,3:319-352
- Chhantyal, Gobinda.** 2020. Discourse on Autonomous, Protected and Special Areas in Nepal. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), *Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*, pp. 185-230
- Chhantyal, Gobinda / Rai, Tunga B. (eds).** 2020. *Politics of Resistance : Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*. Kathmandu: NEFIN
- Chhatyal, Dil Bahadur.** 2014. Federalism debate: No midpoint in the Far West. *República*, 12 September 2014
- Chhatyal, Dil Bahadur.** 2020. India began construction of controversial road 12 years ago, Nepal 'unaware'. *República*, 10 May 2020
- Chhetri, Abhay.** 2013. Harbingers of peace: Nepali peacekeeping tradition. *República*, 8 April 2013
- Chhetri, Anju / Thapa, Manju.** 2006. *Writing against trafficking : media activism for support to prevent trafficking in women and girls in Nepal*. Kathmandu: ASMITA Women's Publ. House, Media and Resource Organization

- Chhetri, Anju / Thapa, Manju / Gyawali, Kulmani.** 2007. Women, peace and restructuring : defining the public agenda and strengthening constituencies for peace and reform in Nepal. Kathmandu : ASMITA Women's Publ. House, Media and Resource Organization
- Chhetri, Anoj.** 2016. A nation of volunteers: Structured volunteerism can contribute to nation-building and to the institutionalisation of political gains. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2016
- Chhetri, Anoj.** 2016. Agriculture and technology: ICT can deliver useful information to farmers to mitigate the risks inherent to farming. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2016
- Chhetri, Anoj.** 2016. Circular economy: Where products are designed for ease of recycling, reuse and remanufacturing. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
- Chhetri, D.R.** 2009. Herbal medicinal culture of the Nepalis of Darjeeling and Sikkim. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 311-321, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Chhetri, Gyanu.** 1999. A sociological analysis of occupational caste groups in the hills of Nepal. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 56-68. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Chhetri, Gyanu.** 2001. A social and cultural perspective of women and community forestry in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:53-72
- Chhetri, Gyanu.** 2017. Perceptions About The “Third Gender” In Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 11:96-114
- Chhetri, Keshar Raj.** 2024. Haphazard road construction causing environmental problems. The Annapurna Express, 6 September 2024
- Chhetri, Nabin K.** 1999. WTO, regional cooperation and Nepal: review of national and international trade laws. In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 79-96. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Chhetri, Nilamber.** 2017. Restructuring the past, reimagining the future: ethnic renewal process and claims for recognition as scheduled tribes in Darjeeling. Asian Ethnicity, Vol. 18, No. 4, 470–487,
- Chhetri, Prabhat.** 2014. Hope for a union: The upcoming Saarc Summit is a chance for Nepal to take the initiative on stronger regional integration. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2014
- Chhetri, Prabhat.** 2018. Montreal Convention: Flying on the right path. The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2018
- Chhetri, Prabhat.** 2019. NAC: From heyday to mayday. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2019
- Chhetri, Pratik / Malla, Neha.** 2018. Gender equality: New Opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2018
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2012. A new approach. República, 23 July 2012
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2012. Climate of uncertainty: Elusive climate agreement. República, 2 September 2012
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2012. Energy crisis: Renewables are the answer. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2012

- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2012. Go green: Towards a green economy. República, 7 October 2012
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2012. Politicking on mountains: Can Nepal be a leader? The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2012
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2013. Fair-weather friends? International climate negotiations. República, 6 January 2013
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2013. Lead the change: Nepal and climate change. República, 24 April 2013
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2014. No time to lose: Nepal's lack of preparedness in responding to extreme climate events is exposing millions to serious danger. República, 25 August 2014
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2015. Vehicles of change: Reintroducing the once popular trolleybus can be an innovative way to improve the patchy public transport. República, 21 April 2015
- Chhetri, Raju Pandit.** 2018. Resolving climate crisis: Though Nepal is not responsible for global climate change, it has contributed to solving this crisis. Global community should acknowledge this. República, 3 December 2018
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1980. Immigrant Thakalis of Pokhara: An Exercise in Urban Ethnography. Unpublished MA thesis, University of Poona
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1986. Migration, Adaptation and Socio-Cultural Change: The Case of the Thakalis in Pokhara, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,3:239-259
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1987. Migration, adaptation and socio-cultural change: The case of the Thakalis in Pokhara. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:43-69
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1990. Adaptation of Tibetan Refugees in Pokhara, Nepal: A Study on Persistence and Change. PhD thesis, University of Hawaii
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1994. Indigenous and Community Forestry Management Systems: Reviewing the Strengths and Weaknesses. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 19-35. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1995. Rotating credit associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as capital, credit, saving, and instrument. Human Organization 54,4:449-455
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1995. Rotating Credit Associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as Capital, Credit, Saving, and Investment. Human Organization 54,4:449-454
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1996. Indigenous systems of forest protection and management in the far western hills of Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 323-342. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 1999. The rhetoric and realities of people's participation in conservation and development in Nepal: an anthropological perspective. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 192-211. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 2001. Comments on Dipak Gyawali's paper: 'NGOs in Nepal: old wine or new bottle?'. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 34-40. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University

- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 2005. The plight of the Tharu Kamaiyas in Nepal: a review of the social, economic and political facets. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 9:22-46
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 2007. Rotating credit associations in Nepal: Dhikuri as capital, credit, saving, and investment. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 138-153. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur.** 2020. Legacy of Dor Bahadur Bista: The academic height Bista gained within Nepal and in educational institutions he visited in other countries around the world is enviable for many who are in the academia today . *República*, 21 January 2019
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1999. Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: retrospect and prospects. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Chhetri, Ram Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad (ed.).** 1999. *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Chhetri, Roshan Kumar.** 2021. Climate Change Scenario of Nepal. *República*, 28 October 2021
- Chhetri, Roshan Kumar.** 2021. How to reduce disaster risks : Nepal's disaster management models should be proactive, but it is still reactive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2021
- Chhetri, Roshan Kumar.** 2021. Talking about the wind : Applicable solutions should be explored to boost wind energy in Nepal's energy mix. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 July 2021
- Chhetri, Sammar Bahadur.** 2024. The Economic Potential of Son Preference among Rural Women in Nepal: Evidence from Modi Rural Municipality, Parbat, Nepal. *PrithviJournal of Research and Innovation* 6:68-77
- Chhetri, Samuel.** 2020. Wide, open spaces: The state of public land in Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2020
- Chhetri, Santosh.** 2011. An unfading culture: 'Nepal's political parties are setting the wrong precedent by enforcing strikes'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2011
- Chhetri, Santosh.** 2012. A disappearing legacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2012
- Chhetri, Santosh.** 2012. Food for thought: By banning the sale of all forms of junk food from school premises we can promote a healthy diet among students. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2012
- Chhetri, Santosh.** 2012. From voiceless to vocal: Women in Syangja have come a long way in promoting gender mainstreaming and social inclusion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2012
- Chhetri, Santosh.** 2013. Coffee holding a promising future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 October 2013
- Chhetri, Santosh /Basnyat, Bhawana.** 2023. Wage Differential of Informal Employment in Nepal. *Academia Research Journal* 2:1,42-59
- Chhetri, Satya Deep S.** 2017. Gorkhaland Movement Ver. 2017: It's different this time round. *Sikkim Express*. 22 July 2017
- Chhetri, Sharda.** 2008. Whither now Darjeeling? *Himal Southasian*, July 2008

- Chhetri, Sharda.** 2009. Trafficking Nepali women in India. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 288-295, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Chhetri, Sirjana.** 2023. Nexus Between Remittance and Economic Growth: Case of Top Remittance Recipient Countries. *Economic Review of Nepal* 6:1,70-88
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2009. Principled politics: Hardly put into practice. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 August 2009
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2010. 2010 progress: Banking on hope. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 February 2010
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2010. Leaders and democratic transformation: Give peace a chance. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 May 2010
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2011. Building ‘young Nepal, not new Nepal’: The crucial issue. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 February 2011
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2011. Nepal Investment Years 2012/13: Labour pains and problems. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 October 2011
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2011. Our lives, our journey: Only pebbles strewn down the path. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 May 2011
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2011. The state of the State: Nothing to cheer about. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 June 2011
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2012. Chasing the Nepali dream: If we don’t do it, who is going to? *The Himalayan Times*, 3 September 2012
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2015. A consensus constitution: Mission impossible? *The Himalayan Times*, 24 February 2015
- Chhetri, Subarna.** 2016. Political Parties: Hijacking democracy. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 August 2016
- Chhetri, Subarna / Malla, Suresh (ed.).** 2001. *Kingdom on edge : Nepal royal tragedy 2001*. Kathmandu: Hidden Treasure
- Chhetri, Than Bahadur.** 2021. Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal: An Assessment of the Rule of Law . *Journal of Political Schience* 21:1-8
- Chhetri, Than Bahadur / Subedi, Girdhari.** 2009. Process of democratization in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 9,1:74-87
- Chhetry, Abhya B.** 2013. Nicely done: Army integration. *República*, 16 July 2013
- Chhetry, Dil Bahadur.** 1989. The Treaty of Friendship between Great Britain and Nepal and its Achievment. *Rolamba* 9,3:3-8
- Chhetry, Dil Bahadur.** 1991. Chandra Shumsher’s Help to the British in the World War I. *Rolamba* 11,3:3-9
- Chhetry, Dil Bahadur.** 1995. Reports on Main Events of Nepal during the Year 1900-1901, 1902-03, 1907-08 and 1909-1910. *Rolamba* 15,2:16-24, 15,3:15-21, 15,4:18-21, 16,1:11-15
- Chhetry, Dil Bahadur.** 2009. Nepalis and Bangladeshis: a comparative study. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 351-361, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company

- Chhetry, G.K.N.** 2003. The Nepalīs of Manipur: movement and settlement. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), *The Nepalīs in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 304-318. New Delhi: Indus
- Chhetry, Tek Bahadur.** 2022. English for Engineering Students: A Survey of Pokhara University. *The Educator Journal* 10:1,171-177
- Chicherov, Alexander I.** 1984. South Asia and the Indian Ocean in the 1980s: Some Trends toward Changes in International Relations. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 24, No. 11, A Soviet Symposium on Pacific-Asian Issues. (Nov., 1984), pp. 1117-1130
- Chidi, Chhabi Lal.** 2009. Human Settlements in High Altitude Region Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 7: 1-6
- Chidi, Chhabi Lal.** 2019. Bid-rent theory and urban land use of Butwal urban area, Western Nepal. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 18-19:11-20
- Chidi, Chhabi Lal / Sulzer, Wolfgang / Pradhan, Pushkar Kumar.** 2019. Landscape dynamics in the northeast part of Andhikhola watershed, Middle hills of Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 12: 41-56
- Chidi, Navin.** 2024. Improvement of Air Quality During Lockdown Period of COVID-19 Pandemic in Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. *The Himalayan Review* 45:32-43
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Beware of beautiful dreams: Poverty, unemployment and lack of awareness are among the many factors that feed human trafficking. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Deferred pride: Fate of national pride projects. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 August 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Dependence on remittance harmful for the economy in the long run. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 June 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Educate voters: Emphasise on voter education for the upcoming second phase of local elections. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 June 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Neo Solar Power in Nepal: NSP the leading solar merchant of the world with footprints in more than 50 countries is now in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 January 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Sustainable management of waste: Is it too early to get energised about bio fuel, or has the time come for transformation to clean energy. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 July 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. The world forgetting, by the world forgot: Transitional justice is lost in transition in sluggish world of delays and apathy. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 July 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Up Up and (not very) far away. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 August 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2017. Waste not, want not: Focus on long-term plans along with immediate ones for sustainable waste management system. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 December 2017
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Assessing agriculture: Effective implementation of programmes and policies imperative to achieve desired goals in agriculture sector. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 September 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Budget bites: Address problems and increase efficiency before safeguarding domestic industries. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 June 2018

- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Discover Nepal: With increased exposure of tourism destinations within the country, domestic tourism sees unprecedented growth. The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Flying high: Aviation sector enjoys several overhauls but more left to be done. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Ineffectual post-earthquake reconstruction: Less than 15 per cent houses rebuilt in three years since the earthquake. The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. One step forward: Though the eradication of syndicate and carteling is much appreciated the result is yet to be seen on the roads. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Stay alive: Think and Drive! 95 per cent of traffic collisions occur due to the negligence of driver/rider. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Taxing transportation system: With little to no concern from authorities, public transportation commuters travel in utmost discomfort. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. The long road ahead: Constant delays, air traffic woes have created a roadblock for Nepal's aviation sector. República, 16 December 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Third World problems: Effective monitoring imperative for positive result of development work funded by foreign donors. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2018. Trash to trash: Proper and sustainable waste management still a distant dream for the valley. The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2018
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Expedite capital expenditure: The government should not only introduce progressive initiatives but also implement them in. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. National pride projects: What about them? The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Piling on the misery: Individuals and government need to come together to control valley's waste management woes. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. reality. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Reeling under liquidity crisis. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Systematise foreign employment sector: Despite huge contributions to the national economy, Nepali migrant workers get the short end of the stick. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Systematising solid waste management: Individual efforts, mobilisation of private sector and effective implementation of existing rules play an important role. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2019. Veggies costlier than meat? Consumers feel so, but are compelled to buy vegetables at exorbitant prices though it's the time when market should be flush with various kinds of seasonal veggies at reasonable prices . The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2019
- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2020. Increase industrial efficiency: The capacity utilisation of Nepali industries has fallen despite conducive environment and implementation of some favourable policies . The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2020

- Chikanbanjar, Reena.** 2020. Strengthening power supply system: The government and NEA need to speed up to improve power transmission and distribution infrastructure as electricity demand continues to surge along with more targets for increasing electricity consumption . The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2020
- Chikanbanjar, Roshan / Pun, Umed K / Bhattarai, Bhola.** 2021. Status and types of Chiuri (*Diploknema butyracea* (Roxb.) H.J.Lam) owned by indigenous Chepang Communities in Makwanpur, Nepal. *Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal* 18:119-126
- Child Workers in Nepal (publ.).** 2000. Far away from home: survey on child migrant workers in the Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: CWIN
- Child Workers in Nepal (publ.).** 2001. Child labour in Bidi industries in Nepal. Kathmandu: CWIN
- Childs, Geoff H.** 1997. A note on the Tibetan origin of the Sherpa Serwa lineage. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 17,2:23-25
- Childs, Geoff H.** 2000. Claiming the frontier: a note on the incorporation of Nubri within the borders of Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:217-227
- Childs, Geoff H.** 2004. Culture change in the name of cultural preservation. *Himalaya* 24,1:
- Childs, Geoff H.** 2004. Tibetan diary : from birth to death and beyond in a Himalayan valley of Nepal. Berkeley, London: University of California Press
- Childs, Geoff H. / Kaelin, Alyssa A.** 2016. Where the Yak Became One with the Soil: Reflections on Life and Research in a Himalayan Village. *Himalaya* 35:2,140-150
- Childs, Geoff H. Choedup, Namgyal.** 2019. From a trickle to a torrent : education, migration, and social change in a Himalayan valley of Nepal. Oakland: University of California Press
- Childs, Jeoff / Craig, Sienna / Juenger, Christina / Hildebrandt, Christina.** 2021. This Is the End: Earthquake Narratives and Buddhist Prophecies of Decline . *Himalaya* 40,3:32-49
- Chima, Jugdep S.** 2009. Ethnic Subnationalist Movements in Contemporary South Asia: An Introduction. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 49, Issue 6, pp. 915–923
- Chin, Curtis S.** 2013. Questioning Nepal's politicians: Searching for answers for a way forward. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2013
- Chin, Curtis S. / Collazo, Jose B.** 2015. America pivots south: There is a real opportunity at hand for expanded US engagement with Asia, including Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2015
- Chishti, Sumitra.** 1994. Regionalism and Globalization in South Asian Countries. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), *Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis*, pp. 227-233. New Delhi: South Asian
- Chitrakar-Phynuyal, Abhijan.** 2015. Theatre for therapy: Post-quake trauma can be addressed through theatrical mediums. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2015
- Chitrakar, Anil.** 1990. Deepening Crisis in Sagarhawa. *Himal* 3,5:18
- Chitrakar, Anil.** 2019. The end of history: Our text books and teachers are so boring, no one is enrolling to study Nepal's diverse past. *Nepali Times*, 8 February 2019
- Chitrakar, Anil / Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2013. Climate change and human rights: Nepal taking the lead. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2013

- Chitrakar, Barsha.** 2018. Right to the streets: They are building roads that connect cities, and not city streets that connect people. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2018
- Chitrakar, Barsha.** 2018. Understanding urban safety: The way cities are designed can prevent or expand violence against women and men. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2018
- Chitrakar, Barsha.** 2022. Reinvigorating the streets : Municipalities have succeeded in grouping vendors in a pedestrian, mall-type environment. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2022
- Chitrakar, Kamal B.** 2001. Contribution of Tharu women in household economy. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:157-163. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:157-163
- Chitrakar, Madan.** 2012. Nepali art : issues miscellany. Kathmandu: Teba-Chi (TBC) Studies Centre
- Chitrakar, Prashanaa.** 2007. Jay Prithvi Bahadur Singh: a great humanist thinker and popular education campaigner from Nepal (1877-1940). Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 158-164
- Chitrakar, Prem Lal.** 1993. Planning, Agriculture and Farmers: Strategy for Nepal. Kathmandu: Ganesh Devi Chitrakar
- Chitrakar, Rajjan.** 2020. Space and the city: Public open spaces are no longer the central element of contemporary residential neighbourhoods in the Kathmandu Valley . The Kathmandu Post 20 January 2020
- Chitrakar, Roshan.** 2007. Education for social transformation: a shift from feudalistic-elitist to popular education. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 9-28
- Chitrakar, Sailesh / Lama, Ram.** 2022. New era of hydropower production : Subsequent role of university. The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2022
- Chitrakar, Sailesh / Lama, Ram.** 2022. Turbine manufacturing in Nepal: Need and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2022
- Chnd, Bharat.** 2019. The cheapest way to tackle climate change:..Planting trees is an economically viable way to capture huge amounts of carbon dioxide and lower temperatures. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019
- Choden, Tashi.** 2003. Traditional forms of volunteerism in Bhutan. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Choden, Tashi.** 2004. Economic and political relations : between Bhutan and neighbouring countries. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Choedon, Yeshi.** 1995. Impact of Modernization on Society and Culture of Sikkim. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 275-286. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Choegyal, Lisa.** 1991. Insight Guides: Nepal. ??
- Choegyal, Lisa.** 2020. The Himalaya mourn a saintly leader : The Tengboche Rinpoche was a constant source of saintly support, presiding through periods of prosperity and disaster . Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
- Chompa, Mousumi Yasmin.** 2022. Understanding of Women Empowerment and Socio- economic Development: A Conceptual Analysis. Patan Pragya 10:1,135-144
- Chongbang, Monita / Bhandari, Menuka.** 2023. Factors Influencing Nursing as a Career among Nursing Students at Biratnagar. The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:2,25-30

- Chongkittavorn, Kavi.** 2008. What's Up, Your Majesty? Bhutan is transforming itself into a democratic society while Nepal is on the brink of abolishing the monarchy. What's in store for Thailand and Cambodia? Asianews, 1 February 2008
- Chopra, J.K.** 2000. The kingdom of Nepal. Jaipur : Sublime Publications
- Chopra, P.N.** 1984. Social, Cultural and Political History of Tibet. New Delhi
- Chopra, P.N.** 1985. Sikkim. New Delhi: S. Chand
- Chopra, Serena.** 2015. The ancients : Bhutan diaries. New Delhi; Gurgaon: Limited Editions, an imprint of Academic Foundation
- Chorlton, Windsor.** 1982. Felsbewohner des Himalaya: Die Bhotia. Amsterdam: Time-Life Books
- Choudhary, Neetu / Ghosh, Abhijit.** 2014. Indo-Nepal Economic Cooperation: A Subregional Persepctive. Asia-Pacific Development Journal 21,2:23-52
- Choudhary, Neha / Devkota, Anurag.** 2021. Labour Migration from Nepal: Structure, Gaps and Way Forward. Labour Journal of of Nepal 1:75-90
- Choudhary, Neha / Sitoula, Sandhy.** 2021. Our right to move : Restrictive policies have only served to delegitimise women's free movement. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
- Choudhry, Sujit.** 2009. Drafting Nepal's language policy: Non-federal options might provide a better response to local needs. Federations, Nepal Special Issue, pp. 26-28
- Choudhuri, Manmohan.** 1994. India and Her Neighbours. The Radical Humanist, 58,8:6-7 und 23
- Choudhury, Deba Prosad.** 1970. The North-East Frontier of India. Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 4, No. 4. (1970), pp. 359-365
- Choudhury, P.C.** 1952. The Tharus. Man in India 32:246-250
- Choudhury, Paramesh.** 2010. Bhutan : the last Shangrila. Kolkata: Sagnik Books
- Choudhury, Rabijit.** 1994. Religious Undertone in Ethnic Issues in North East. The Administrator, 39,4:15-31
- Choudhury, Radhakrishna.** 1955. The Karnats of Mithila (c. AD 1097-1355). Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 20,1-4:???
- Choudhury, Radhakrishna.** 1961. Harisimhadeva of Mithila. Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 42,1-4:???
- Choudhury, Sujit.** 1995. Folklore and History: A Study of the Hindu Folkcults of the Barak Valley of Northeast India. New Delhi: K. K. Publishers
- Choudhury, Tapash K. Roy.** 1990. The Eastern Morung: A Disputed Territory in Anglo-Nepalese Relations (1770-1816). Indian Historical Review 17,1-2:207-220
- Choudhury, Ziauddin.** 2016. Land-locked or India blocked? The Statesman, 29 February 2016
- Chowdhury, A.H.M. Nuruddin / Garcia, Marcelia C.** 1993. Rural institutional finance in Bangladesh and Nepal: review and agenda for reforms. Manila: Asian Development Bank
- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1967. British Contributions to the Confusion of Tibet's Status. Quest 54 :??

- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1970. The Hill Miris of Subansiri. ??
- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1973. Arunachal Panorama. ??
- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1982. Arunachal through the Ages: From Frontier Tracts to Union Territory. Shillong: Jaya Chowdhury
- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1990. The Tribal Culture and History of Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi
- Chowdhury, J.N.** 1991. Pattern of religion among Arunachal tribes with special reference to the Adis. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 116-134. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Chowdhury, Satyendra Narayan.** 1996. India's North-East: industrial resources and opportunities. Dibrugarh: Devi Prasad Bagrodia
- Christensen, Lars Peter.** 2008. Grassroots people and new constitution. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2008
- Christian, Parul.** 1998. An ethnographic study of night blindness 'ratauni' among women in the Terai of Nepal. Social Science and Medicine 46:879-889
- Christiansen, Lotte / Olsen, Karin.** 1993. Democracy and ethnicity in Nepal. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:95-97
- Christie, Clive.** 1976. Great Britain, China and the Status of Tibet, 1914-21. Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 10, No. 4. (1976), pp. 481-508
- Christmann, Stefanie.** 1999. Witch-Hunting ist ehrbares Verhalten. Freitag, 24, 11. Juni 1999
- Chudal, Alaka Atreya.** 2015. Rahul Sankrityayan and the Buddhism of Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 46:62-87
- Chudal, Alaka Atreya.** 2016. A Freethinking Cultural Nationalist: A Life History of Rahul Sankrityayan. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Chudal, Kamal Prasad.** 2009. Crowd Control Challenges In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2009
- Chudal, Kamal Prasad.** 2011. Corruption Breeds Insecurity. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2011
- Chudal, Kamal Prasad.** 2011. Human Rights And Criminal Justice System In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2011
- Chudal, Kamal Prasad.** 2017. Corruption Impairs Development. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2017
- Chuke, Purnalal.** 2002. Banke jillako patrakarita: sankshiya itihās. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 241-249. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Chuki, Sonam.** 2014. Marriage in Bhutan: At the Confluence of Modernity and Identity. In: Ravinder Kaur and Rajni Palriwala (ed.), Marrying in South Asia: shifting concepts, changing practices in a globalising world, pp. 49-69, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
- Chuliwal, Shailandra.** 2020. Comparative Study on Physical Fitness between Indigenous and Non-indigenous Students . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:79-88
- Church, R.A.** 1969. Roots of Separatism in Hill Districts. The Economic (and Political) Weekly ?? (26.04.1969). The Economic (and Political) Weekly ?? (26.04.1969)

- Cimino, Rosa Maria.** 1986. Simraongarh: The Forgotten City and Its Art . Contributions to nepalese Studies, 13,3:277-288
- Cintury, Chandrakala.** 1994. The Vow Fulfilled: Saga of Sidkeong-Alexandra Historic Association. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment, pp. 48-58. New Delhi: Indus
- Civic Engagement In Local Governance.** 2011. Revisiting governance. República, 31 July 2011
- Civic Engagement In Local Governance.** 2013. Waiting To Vote. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2013
- CIVICUS (publ.).** 2020. State of civil society report 2020. CIVICUS
- Clad, James.** 1990. The King Speaks Out: Monarch Stresses Dialogue to Resolve Conflict. Far Eastern Economic Review 150,51:26 (December 20, 1990)
- Clad, James.** 1990. The Kukri's Edge: Nepali Influx Threatens the Hermit Kingdom. Far Eastern Economic Review 150,51:22-26 (December 20, 1990)
- Clark, C.C. / Crowley, M.M. / de los Reyes, B.N.** 1978. First Annual Progress Report on Nepal's Small Farmers' Project . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,2:69-86
- Clark, Michele / Shrestha, Anil.** 2018. Invaders: Nepal's growing invasive plant problem endangers biodiversity conservation and livelihood sustainability. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
- Clark, T.W.** 1969. Nepali and Pahari. In: T.A. Sebeok (ed.), Current Trends in Linguistics: Linguistics in South Asia, Vol. 5, pp. ??? The Hague Paris: Mouton
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1980. A Helambu History. Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 4,1:1-38
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1980. Lama and Tamang in Yolmo. In: Michael Aris and Aung San Suu Kyi (ed.), Tibetan Studies in Honour of Hugh Richardson, pp. 79-86. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1985. Hierarchy, status and social history in Nepal. In: R.H. Barnes, D. de Coppet and R.J. Parkin (ed.), Contexts and levels: anthropological essays on hierarchy, pp. 193-209. Oxford: JASO
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1990. Ideas of Merit (Bsod-nams), Virtue (Dge-ba), Blessing (Byin-rlabs) and Material Prosperity (Rten-'brel) in Highlands Nepal. Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford 21,2:165-184
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1991. Nara (na-rag) in Yolmo: a social history of hell in Helambu. In: E. Steinkellner (ed.), Studies dedicated to Uray Geza on his 70th birthday, pp. 43-62. Wien: Universität Wien
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1995. Blood and territory as idioms of national identity in Himalayan states. Kailash 17,3-4:89-132
- Clarke, Graham E.** 1995. Thinking through Nature in Highland Nepal. In: Ole Bruun and Arne Kalland (ed.), Asian Perceptions of Nature: A Critical Approach, pp. 88-102. Richmond: Curzon Press
- Clarke, Graham E.** 2000. Development in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 186-202. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Clayman, Jeffrey O.** 1999. Medical care for the undeserved. Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 7-8 and 14
- Cleland, John.** 1998. Understanding Fertility Transition: Back to Basics . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25, Special Issue, pp. 199-213
- Clement, Floriane / Banset, Govinda / Bharati, Luna.** 2012. Rethinking Development Models and Irrigation Projects in Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 112-120

- Coburn, Broughton.** 1982. *Nepali Aama: Portrait of a Nepalese Hill Woman*. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Ross-Ericson Inc.
- Coburn, Broughton.** 1995. *Ama in America*. New York: Anchor Books
- Coburn, Noah.** 2016. Caught in Kabul: Both Nepal and govts of donor countries have failed to provide any protection for migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2016
- Coburn, Noah.** 2017. In the line of fire: Increasing costs may outweigh the opportunities for Nepalis in Afghanistan in the days ahead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2017
- COCAP (publ.).** 2020. *An Analysis of Incidents Related to the COVID-19 Pandemic in Nepal*. Kathmandu: COCAP, 28 November 2020
- Cochran-Budhathoki.** 2011. *Calling for security and justice in Nepal: citizens' perspectives on the rule of law and the role of the Nepalese police*. Washington, DC: United States Institute of Peace
- Cochran-Budhathoki, Karon / Rausch, Colette.** 2007. *Constituent Assembly Elections and Security in Nepal*. USIPeace Briefing, August 2007
- Cochran-Budhathoki, Karon / Worden, Scott.** 2007. *Transitional Justice in Nepal: A Look at the International Experience of Truth Commissions*. USIPeace Briefing, September 2007
- Cocker, Mark / Inskipp, Carol.** 1988. *A Himalayan Ornithologist: The Life and Work of Brian Houghton Hodgson*. London: Oxford UP
- Cody, Veronica.** 2018. Four decades of partnership: From the beginning, EU-Nepal relations have been based on mutual respect, learning from each other and support to Nepal's development. *República*, 14 October 2018
- Coelho, V.H.** 1970. *Sikkim and Bhutan*. Delhi: Vikas
- Coen, Amrai.** 2011. Bhutan: 40,9 Prozent sind schon glücklich. *Die Zeit*, 01.12.2011
- Cohen, Stephen Philip.** 1975. Security Issues in South Asia. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 15, No. 3. (Mar., 1975), pp. 202-214
- Cohen, Stephen Philip.** 1976. U. S. Weapons and South Asia: A Policy Analysis. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 49, No. 1. (Spring, 1976), pp. 49-69
- Cohen, Stephen Philip.** 1987. *The security of South Asia*. Urbana, Chicago
- Cole, Victoria / Sinclair, A. John.** 2002. Measuring the Ecological Footprint of a Himalayan Tourist Center. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,2:132-141
- Collett, Nigel.** 1994. The British Gurkha Connection in the 1990s. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 98-105. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Collister, Peter.** 1987. *Bhutan and the British*. London: Serindia
- Colman, Ronald / Sagebien, Julia.** 2005. *Measuring genuine progress : the Nova Scotia experience and its potential relevance to Bhutan's efforts to operationalise the view of gross national happiness*. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Comings, John P. et al.** 1992. A Secondary Analysis of a Nepalese National Literacy Program. *Comparative Education Review* 36,2:212-226

- Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC).** 2008. Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2008. Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC).** 2009. Land and Land Tenure Security in Nepal (Country Study: Nepal). Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC), Land Watch Asia and Asian NGO Collation for Agrarian Reform and Rural Development (ANGOC)
- Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC).** 2009. Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2009. Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC).** 2010. Land Rights Movement in Nepal: Reflections 2010. Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Conflict Study Center.** 2008. Key Parties' Manifestos to CA Polls in Nepal: Comparative Study of the Maoist, UML and NC. Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 67 (Unedited Version), March 28, 2008
- Conflict Study Center.** 2008. Nepal's 2008 Constituent Assembly Election: Converting Bullets to Ballots. Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 69 (Unedited Version) May 13, 2008
- Conflict Study Center.** 2008. Nepal's CA Polls on Third Attempt and Its Challenges. Conflict Study Center, Kathmandu. Situation Update 68 (Unedited Version) April 4, 2008
- Conner, Benjamin.** 2013. In defense of bandas: General strikes embody elements of peaceful social disobedience that can still be a model for protest. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2013
- Conner, Benjamin.** 2013. Slum success: By taking complete charge of community development, residents turn their illegal squatter settlement into a model town. Nepali Times, 8 November 2013
- Conner, Benjamin.** 2014. Brick and mortar: Adequate housing must be available for all residents of Kathmandu regardless of a squatter's title. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
- Conrad, Dieter.** 1995. Die neue nepalesische Verfassung. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 13-32. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Conrady, August.** 1891. Das Newari: Grammatik und Sprachproben. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft 45:1-35
- Constitution Drafting Committee.** 2015. Constitution of Nepal, 2072, Preliminary Draft. Unofficial translation. Constitution Drafting Committee, Constituent Assembly Secretariat
- Conversi, Daniele.** 2012. Majoritarian democracy and globalization versus ethnic diversity? Democratization, 19:4, 789-811
- Conway, Dennis / Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1981. Causes and Consequences of Rural-to-Rural Migration in Nepal. Bloomington: Indiana University
- Conway, Dennis / Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1981. Urban Growth and Urbanization in Least-Developed Countries: The Experience of Nepal. Asian Profile (Hongkong) 8,5:477-494
- Conway, John S.** 1975. The Tibetan Community in Exile. Pacific Affairs, Vol. 48, No. 1. (Spring, 1975), pp. 74-86
- Conzelmann, Elisabeth.** 2006. A royal ritual of Mandi state. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:14-38

- Cooke, Hope.** 1981. *Time Change: An Autobiography*. New York: Simon and Schuster
- Cooke, M.T.** 1985. Social Change and Status Emulation among the Nisyangte of Manang. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 13,1:45-56
- Coon, Ellen.** 1989. Possessing Power: Ajima and Her Medium. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 9,1:1-9
- Cooper, R.E.** 1933. Daktas: People with a Tail in the East Bhutanese Himalaya. *Man* 33:125-128
- Corbett, Jack / Veenendaal, Wouter / Ugyel, Lhawang.** 2016. Why monarchy persists in small states: the cases of Tonga, Bhutan and Liechtenstein. *Democratization* (accepted 17 June 2016)
- Corlin, Claes.** 1975. The nation in your mind: continuity and change among Tibetan refugees in Nepal. Ph.D. thesis, Goteborg, Sweden
- Cornelius, A.W.** 1944. English to Gurkhali dictionary. Dehra Dun : Jugal Kishore
- Cornelius, A.W.** 1944. Gurkhali to English dictionary. Dehra Dun : Jugal Kishore
- Corvinus, Gudrun.** 2000. The prehistory of Nepal: after ten years of research. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 537-564. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Corvinus, Gudrun.** 2007. Prehistoric cultures in Nepal : from the early palaeolithic to the neolithic and the quaternary geology of the Dang-Deokhuri Dun Valleys. Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz
- Cossins, Daniel.** 2014. Himalayan heights pose no problem for bees. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2014
- Cottle, Drew / Keys, Angela.** 2007. The Maoist conflict in Nepal: a Himalayan perdition? *Australian Journal of International Affairs* Vol. 61, No. 2, pp. 168-174
- Cottrell, Jill.** 2007. "Proportional representation" - What does it mean in Nepal and what are the options? *Readings on Governance and Development* 10:120-126
- Cottrell, Jill.** 2010. The draft(ing) constitution: What do Nepal's women want – and what they may get? In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 261-296, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Cottrell, Jill / Dhungel, Surya.** 2007. A glossary of constitutional terms. Kathmandu: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)
- Cottrell, Jill / Ghai, Yash.** 2010. Presidents and deadlines. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 and 5 January 2010
- Council of Retired Public Servants.** 1995. *Civil service in Nepal*. Kathmandu
- Council of Retired Public Servants (CRPS).** 1994. *Peoples' Verdict: An Analysis of the Results of the General Elections 1994*. Kathmandu : CRPS
- Cowan, Sam.** 2008. The lost battles of Khara and Pili. *Himal Southasian*, September 2008
- Cowan, Sam.** 2010. Inside the People's Liberation Army: A military perspective. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 37: 82-116
- Cowan, Sam.** 2012. Colonial dogma: Nepal Army appears to hold on to the discredited theory of martial races, making inclusion a difficult objective to achieve. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2012
- Cowan, Sam.** 2014. 50 years after the raid into Tibet: Two declassified Foreign Office files shed interesting light on events in Kathmandu after the Khampa raid on the Chinese in June 1964 which put newly arrived British Ambassador Anthony Duff in a predicament. *Nepali Times*, 3 January 2014

- Cowan, Sam.** 2020. The Gorkha War and its aftermath : A comprehensive analysis of the Kalapani issue . The Record, 14 November 2020
- Cowan, Sam.** 2021. Inside the People's Liberation Army: A military perspective . The Record, 27 December 2021
- Cowan, Sam.** 2021. The Araniko Highway conundrum : Is maintaining the Kodari crossing between Nepal and China as an international highway a lost cause? The Record, 26 August 2021
- Cowan, Sam.** 2022. Meetings on Lipu Lekh : An account of how and why, on Lipu Lekh in 1816, an East India Company surveyor interacted over three days with the Deba of Taklakot, the ofcial representative of imperial China in the area. The Record, 30 May 2022
- Cox, Simon.** 2015. Where is Nepal aid money going? Britain is the biggest national donor to Nepal—but what will happen to the money flowing into a country where corruption is seen as 'endemic'? The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
- Cox, Thomas.** 1985. Herding and Socio-Economic Change among the Khumbu Sherpas. *Kailash* 12,1-2:63-79
- Cox, Thomas.** 1985. Survey Report: Herding and Socio-economic Change Among Langtang Tibetans. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 12,3:63-74
- Cox, Thomas.** 1989. Langtang Tibetans and Hindu Norms as Political Language: A Critical Perspective on Sanskritization Theory. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 16,1:11-20
- Cox, Thomas.** 1990. Land Rights and Ethnic Conflict in Nepal. *Economic and Political Weekly* 25,24:1318-1320
- Cox, Thomas.** 1992. The Badi: Prostitution as a Social Norm among an Untouchable Caste of West Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,1:51-71
- Cox, Thomas.** 1993. The Badi: Prostitution as a Social Norm among an Untouchable Caste of West Nepal. Kathmandu: Asian Ethnographer Society Press
- Cox, Thomas.** 1994. Backward society education (BASE): the development of a grassroots movement. A report submitted to DANIDA
- Cox, Thomas.** 1994. The Current Socioeconomic Status of Untouchables in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 4:90-119
- Cox, Thomas.** 2006. The Badi of West Nepal : prostitution as a social norm among an untouchable caste. 2nd ed. Hong Kong : Orchid Press,
- Cox, Thomas E.** 2000. The intended and unintended consequences of AIDS prevention among Badi in Tulsipur. *Himalayan Research Bulletin*, 20,31-2:23-30
- Cozzi, Sergio / Vetier, Fabienne.** 1993. Les derniers nomades du Népal. *L'Humanité Dimanche* 190 :70-74
- CPN (Maoist).** 2006. Aitihāsik dastavejharu [Historical documents of CPN (Maoist)]. Biratnagar: CPN (Maoist)
- CPN (UML).** 2013. Constituent Assembly Election: Election manifesto. Kathmandu: CPN-UML
- Craig, Sienna R.** 2002. Place, work, and identity between Mustang, Nepal and New York. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,2:355-403

- Craig, Sienna R. / McGranahan, Carole.** 2024. Himalayan Flashes: Regional Ethnography in Short Form. *Himalaya* 43:2,3-5
- Crawford, Mary / Kaufman Michelle R. / Gurung, Alka.** 2007. Women and children last: the effects of the Maoist insurgency on gender-based violence. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 95-119. New Delhi: Sage
- Crawford, T.O.** 1924. *Handbook of Castes and Tribes Employed on Tea Estates in North-East India*. Calcutta
- Crins, Rieki.** 1998. *Bhutan : mensen, politiek, economie, cultuur*. Amsterdam : Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen ; 's-Gravenhage : Novib
- Croes, Kenneth D.** 2006. Conserving the king: inverting the origin story of the Annapurna Conservation Area Project of Nepal. *Himalaya* 26,1:11-18
- Croissant, Aurel / Schächter, Teresa.** 2010. Institutional Patterns in the New Democracies of Asia: Forms, Origins and Consequences. *Japanese Journal of Political Science* / Volume 11 / Issue 02 / August 2010, pp.173-191
- Cromwell, Godfrey.** 1992. What Makes Technology Transfer? Small-Scale Hydro-Power in Nepal's Public and Private Sectors. *World Development* 20:979-989. *World Development* 20:979-989
- Crook, Richard C. / Manor, James.** 1998. *Democracy and decentralisation in South Asia and West Africa: participation, accountability and performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Cross, John P.** 1985. The Gurkhas: As I See it. *Strategic Studies* 6/7:168-176
- Cross, John P.** 1986. In *Gurkha Company: The British Army Gurkhas, 1948 to the Present*. London: Arms and Armour
- Cross, John P.** 1996. *The call of Nepal : (a personal Nepalese odyssey in a different dimension)*. London: New Millenium
- Cross, John P.** 2005. The restless quest : Britain and Nepal on collision course and the start of the British-Gurkha connection, 1746-1815. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Cross, John P.** 2016. *It happens with Gurkhas: tales from an English Nepali, 1944-2015*. Stroud: The History Press
- Crossette, Barbara.** 1995. *So Close to Heaven: The Vanishing Buddhist Kingdoms of the Himalayas*. New York
- Crossette, Barbara.** 2005. Nepal: The Politics of Failure. *World Policy Journal*, Winter 2005/06, pp. 69-76
- Crossette, Barbara.** 2013. Refugees in limbo: India should be the determining factor in resolving Bhutanese refugee crisis. *República*, 3 February 2013
- Cruz, Alberto.** 2008. 2065: the beginning of a New Nepal. *Scoop*, 22 April 2008
- Cubelic, Simon / Michaels, Axel / Zotter, Astrid (ed.).** 2018. *Studies in Historical Documents from Nepal and India*. Heidelberg Academy of Sciences and Humanities
- Cubelioc, Simon / Khatiwoda, Rajan / Michaels, Axel.** 2022. *Slavery and unfree labour in Nepal : documents from the 18th to early 20th century*. Heidelberg University

- Cummings, Clare.** 2024. Explaining institutional change in Nepal and El Salvador: A cultural political economy approach to political settlements analysis. *Journal of International Development*, pp. 1-16
- Cunningham, Alexander.** 1924. *The Ancient Geography of India*. Calcutta
- Cunningham, Alexander.** 1991. Nepala. Adapted from a: Cunningham's 'The Ancient Geography of India'. *Rolamba* 11,2:20
- Cüppers, Christoph.** 1996. *A Tibetan-Newari lexicon cum phrase book*. Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Cüppers, Christoph / Sørensen, Per K. (ed.).** 1998. *A collection of Tibetan proverbs and sayings: gems of Tibetan wisdom and wit*. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1980. *Aspekte der hinduistischen Hierarchie in der nepalesischen Kastengesellschaft unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines zentral-nepalesischen Multi-Kasten-Dorfes: Belkot 1980*. Unveröffentlichte Magisterarbeit, Universität Zürich
- Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1984. Das hinduistische Kastenwesen im nepalesischen Hügelgebiet. In: M. Brauen (ed.), *Nepal: Leben und Überleben*, pp. 78-98. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität Zürich
- Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1986. Status of Affines among High Caste Hindus in the Nepalese Hill Area. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 25-48. München, Köln, London
- da Rivara, Joaquim Heliodoro.** 1997. *Politics of identity and nation building in Northeast India*. New Delhi: South Asian
- da Silva, José Graziano.** 2016. Hunger and poverty: Top national agenda. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 March 2016
- Dabaral, S.P.** 1987. Gorkhali Rule in Garhwal. *Regmi Research Series* 7/8:115-120
- Dabhade, Manish / Pant, Harsh V.** 2004. Coping with challenges to sovereignty: Sino-Indian rivalry and Nepal's foreign policy. *Contemporary South Asia*, 13(2), pp. 157-169
- Dabringhaus, Sabine.** 1994. Machtkämpfe auf dem Dach der Welt: Tibet zwischen chinesischem und britischem Imperialismus (18.-20. Jhdt.). In: Jürgen Osterhammel (ed.), *Asien in der Neuzeit 1500-1950: Sieben historische Stationen*, pp. 65-81. Frankfurt/M.: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag
- Daconto, Giuseppe.** 2010. Applying Scenario Planning to Park and Tourism Management in Sagarmatha National Park, Khumbu, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 30(2):103-112. 2010
- Dadci, Lala Nara.** 2013. Due Recognition: After the implementation of the Poverty Reduction of Informal workers in Solid waste Management sector (PRISM) by Practical Action, informal workers in waste collection have found some recognition and new identity. *New Spotlight*, 7 September 2013
- Dadci, Lala Nara.** 2013. Why Political Parties Shatter Dreams of Constitution. *New Spotlight*, 8 November 2013
- Dahal Khatrri, Arun.** 2023. Reshaping Nepal's Economic Landscape. *República*, 12 August 2023
- Dahal Upadhaya, Shrawan.** 2024. Power to the people or challenge for the media? *The Annapurna Express*, 19 November 2024
- Dahal Upadhaya, Shrawan.** 2024. What it means to be a journalist in Nepal. *The Annapurna Express*, 17 December 2024

- Dahal, Aastha.** 2024. Trials and tribulations : Nepal must bring technology, critical thought and best practice to restore public faith in its judiciary. Nepali Times, 29 March 2024
- Dahal, Ananta.** 2021. Analysis of trend and management pattern of educational aid in Nepal. Patan Pragya 9:2,1-11
- Dahal, Ananta.** 2021. Role of Value Added Tax in Total Tax Revenue: An Empirical Study of Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 1-12
- Dahal, Ananta Raj.** 2020. Problems and Prospects of the Coffee Cultivation in Nepal with Special Reference to Hokse Bazaar of Kavrepalanchok District . Patan Pragya 7:1,32-42
- Dahal, Ananta Raj.** 2021. Analysis of Remittance on Well-being of Households: A Case Study of Sindhupalchok District of Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 2:1,1-11
- Dahal, Ananta Raj.** 2022. Livelihood Impacts of Kulekhani Hydropower Station-II Project on Surrounding Community. Patan Pragya 10:1,1-7
- Dahal, Ananta Raj.** 2024. Livelihood Impacts of Micro-Hydro Electricity Project of Rural People of Nepal. Patan Pragya 13:1,1-10
- Dahal, Anita.** 2023. Women's participation in dairy livestock farming in Pokhara. Journal of Development and Social Engineering 9:1,90-99
- Dahal, Arju.** 2019. Kalapani Belongs To Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2019
- Dahal, Arju.** 2019. Publicity is not enough to retain tourist numbers: There is a need to preserve the country's cultural and natural assets to develop the tourism industry. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2019
- Dahal, Arju.** 2020. Wage Earners' Distress During Lockdown. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2020
- Dahal, Arpan.** 2019. Everest is crying: Little attention is paid to the ugly footprints big-spending climbers leave behind. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2019
- Dahal, Arpan.** 2019. Identity crisis: Having the tallest peaks in the world is not enough; fame and identity must be earned. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
- Dahal, Arpan.** 2019. Turning southeast: Nepal has much to learn from Vietnam. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2014. A tumultuous year for UCPN (Maoist). República, 1 January 2014
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2014. Falling short: Underrepresentation of women in state bodies has made mockery of one-third provision. República, 4 March 2014
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2017. Power to the local units. República, 18 March 2017
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. House dissolution: A step towards the constitution's failure in Nepal? Annapurna Express, 29 January 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. How is the Chinese script unfolding in Nepal? Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Is KP Oli staying on, or will the SC verdict be his final farewell? Annapurna Express, 12 February 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Janata Samajbadi's present and future prospects. Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021

- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. KP Oli sits pretty as opposition forces in Nepal run out of options. Annapurna Express, 26 March 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Obstacles, confusion galore over the election of new Nepali PM : Neither NCP faction can claim government leadership without the support of Nepali Congress. But the jury is still out on whether NC will support an NCP faction or itself claim leadership . Annapurna Express, 26 February 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. PM Oli was confident of the tide turning in his favor. Annapurna Express, 12 March 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Rs 100 billion: The cost of Nepal's next parliamentary election. Annapurna Express, 22 January 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Whose Nepal Communist Party is it anyway? Annapurna Express, 15 January 2021
- Dahal, Ashok.** 2021. Why Pushpa Kamal Dahal repeatedly finds himself alone : Dahal's critics say his first preference while making important appointments are his immediate family members. Annapurna Express, 19 February 2021
- Dahal, Ashok / Shrestha, Shreejana.** 2015. Social change through political empowerment? Nepal gets first female President and Speaker of the Parliament in 2015. República, 31 December 2015
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Attributes of democracy: Economic dimensions. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Disgraceful deviation: Despite historical changes in the country, people have sensed no change in their everyday lives. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Hard work needed: The Nepali people have been unnecessarily selective regarding the political system. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Let's stop blaming: Start building. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Nation building: Disgraceful deviation. The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Prachanda's last chance: People have high hopes that he will do better during his second stint as prime minister. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2016. Question of empowerment: Caste or class? The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2016
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2017. China's OBOR: Pain or gain? The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2017
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2017. Fortunate karma: Buddhist tourism can be a path to our prosperity because of the presence of the holy site of Lumbini in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2017
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2017. Thucydides trap: Blame or claim. The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2017
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2017. Use of foreign aid: Many questions. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2017
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2018. Avoiding turbulence: Debates on Nijgadh airport should move beyond binaries. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2018
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2018. Increasing remittance: More pain than gain. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2018
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2018. Oli's return to power: Time to deliver on promises. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2018
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2020. Private schools: Public questions. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2020

- Dahal, Atindra.** 2021. Fit Width. República, 18 December 2021
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2021. Remittance Economy: Appealing or Appalling? República, 4 December 2021
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2022. Expecting Electoral Innovation. República, 29 August 2022
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2022. Local Election, National Importance : Democracy seems to delight people only as long as they feel they are getting fast, fair and free services from the local bodies . República, 22 February 2022
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2023. Debunking Brain-drain Debate. República, 6 September 2023
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2023. Making Nepal Prosperous : 2H Priorities. República, 18 January 2023
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2023. Misjudging Politics as Service. República, 8 November 2023
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2023. Ruffling on Religion: Mission or Fashion? República, 24 February 2023
- Dahal, Atindra.** 2024. Debating Secularism in Nepal: Conspicuously at Crossroad between Mission or Fashion? Current Opinion 4:2,523-529
- Dahal, Bal Krishna.** 2018. Nepal, India and China: Fostering ties that bind. The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2018
- Dahal, Bal Krishna.** 2018. Remembering Bastola: A democracy fighter. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2018
- Dahal, Ballabh Mani.** 1982. Lekhya samagriko bhasik vyakhyako ruprekha. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 101-122. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Dahal, Ballabh Mani / Dahal, Subhadra.** 1981. Language Policies and Indigenous Languages of Nepal. Unpublished paper
- Dahal, Ballabh Mani / Dahal, Subhadra.** 2000. The development of the Tibetan language after 1951. Friendship 1,1:11-18
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2009. Clarion Call For Inter-Party Unity. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2009
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Correct Information Key To Fair Polls. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. New Action Plan To Recover Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Parties Set To Advance Canvassing. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Poll Literacy Boosts Voter Turnout. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Poll manifestoes : Refrain From Populist Agenda. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Prioritise Tourism To Boost Economy. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Putting People At The Centre. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Remembering BP And Pushpalal . The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Strengthen CIAA To Curb Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2022. Take Measures To Boost Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2022
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Alliance Steers Nation In Right Course. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Conclude Peace Process In Earnest. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2023

- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Fostering Democratic Culture. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Good Governance Key To Improving Republic. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Let There Be Dynamism In NC. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. People Still Losing Lives To Tuins. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Prioritise Quake Safety Measures. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Provinces Have A Long Way To Go. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. SC Verdict: Ruling For Course Correction. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Stop Making House Hostage Of Indecision. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2023. Tourism In Need Of Congenial Policy. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Address Concerns Of Youths. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Bolster Federal Republican Setup. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Bring Cooperatives Swindlers To Book. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Corruption Sapping Local Governments. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Enhance National Assembly's Dignity. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2023
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Expedite Post-disaster Reconstruction Campaign. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Message Of Local By-election. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Political Will Must To Curb Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Prepare To Fight Forest Fires. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Prioritise Reforms In School Education. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Regulate The Errant Cooperatives. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Remodel Public Transport System. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Take Measures To Stimulate Growth. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Tourist Arrival Boosts Industry's Confidence. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Upgrade Facilities For Tourists. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2024
- Dahal, Ballav.** 2024. Women Empowerment Has Long Way To Go. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2024
- Dahal, Bhushan.** 2020. School Education Needs Paradigm Shift. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2020
- Dahal, Bhushan.** 2021. Reducing COVID-19's Impact On Education. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2021
- Dahal, Bhuvan.** 2022. Decentralizing Banking in Federal Nepal : Banks need to revise their premium rates, mainly for the businesses at the local level, to ensure financial decentralization in the federal system . República, 2 May 2022
- Dahal, Bibek.** 2019. Formative Assessment and Achievement of Mathematics Students in Community Schools of Nepal . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 75-93

- Dahal, Bimal.** 2011. Terrorism and Nepal : a cue from phronesis. Kathmandu: Akson Nepal
- Dahal, Bimal.** 2015. Analyzing the Madhesi conflict after the Nepalese Constitution 2015 . Paper
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2014. Decline of humanities: The studies of humanities suffer as students opt to join other streams; It seems the focus has shifted to business and vocational studies. República, 9 March 2014
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2014. Left behind: TRC bill's apathy towards conflict-hit children is troublesome; nowhere in the bill have their concerns be included. República, 23 June 2014
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2014. Plight of the poor: Domestic servants. República, 26 March 2014
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. Dispute deferred: Statute through fast track route will pave way for UML to ascend to power with possible help from UCPN (Maoist). República, 16 June 2015
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. Federal bogey: Federalism, although not a magic bullet, is also not a pure evil as sections of intelligentsia believe. República, 25 August 2015
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. Flawed document: Without check and balance against executive overreach, there is every chance of an authoritarian rule; An authoritarian ruler might compromise with sovereignty. República, 5 August 2015
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. Indian designs: India has taken keen interest in Madhesh agitation as a part of long-term strategy of gobbling up Tarai. República, 30 September 2015
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. No to torture. República, 27 June 2015
- Dahal, Bindesh.** 2015. Sowing strife: The major parties have tried to downplay the evils of secularism, but this insincere term must be resisted. República, 8 September 2015
- Dahal, Bini / Sharma, Indresh.** 2023. Perception of street vendors and management by Kathmandu Metropolitan City. Samriddhi 1:11,1-6
- Dahal, Binita.** 2014. Supreme once more: The new Chief Justice is from a minority within a marginalised community, this is hugely symbolic. Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
- Dahal, Binita.** 2014. Watching the watchdog: Despite the CIAA's recent sting operations, the agency is charged with going after small fry or waging political witch-hunts. Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
- Dahal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2008. An analysis of Nepali culture and society: based on books and articles review. Kathmandu: Benchmark Education Support
- Dahal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2020. Significance of Hindu Pilgrimage; study of Pashupathinath and Kashi Vishwonath . Patan Pragya 7:1,43-54
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1994. Decentralization and Development: An exercise towards the devolution of power in Nepal. Nepal Foundation Paper 2. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1994. The psychological basis of Nepal's foreign policy. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:21-25
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1995. Civil Society and Self-Governing Polity in Nepal. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 100-123. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1995. Decentralization of power in Nepal. In: Devendra Raj Pandey and Anand Aditya (ed.), Democracy and empowerment in South Asia. Papers and proceedings of the fourth South Asia dialogue, pp. 137-146. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1995. Political Perspective on Social Development in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 22,1:57-71
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1995. Social development in Nepal: political perspective. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), *Social development in Nepal*, pp. 22-39. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1996. Role of political education in the democratization process of Nepal. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 5:49-66
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1996. The challenge of good governance: decentralization and development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Governance and Development Studies
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1997. Geopolitics of Nepal: survival strategies of a small state. In: Anand Aditya (ed.), *The political economy of small states*, pp. 25-53. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1998. Impact of globalization in Nepal: trade union perspective. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), *Impact of globalization in Nepal*, pp. 103-123. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1999. Electoral system and election management in Nepal. Manuscript
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 1999. Reforms in the electoral process of Nepal. In: Devendra Raj Panday, Anand Aditya and Dev Raj Dahal (ed.), *Comparative electoral processes in South Asia*, pp. 55-76. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2000. Towards alternatives: vision of good governance in Nepal. In: *Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?*, pp. 71-92
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2001. Civil society in Nepal: opening the ground for questions. Kathmandu: Center for Development and Governance
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2002. Governance challenges for Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), *Readings on government & development*, pp. 34-48. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2002. Mass media, trust and governance. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media in society*, pp. 19-52. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2002. Policy Paper on Decentralization. Paper: NDF, February 2002
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2003. Civic education: quest for democratic government in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government and development*, volume 3, pp. 61-78. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2003. Conflict resolution: a note on some contending approaches. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), *Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal*, pp. 3-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2003. Crisis of governance and modes of conflict resolution in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 14-31. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2003. Electoral system and election management in Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 7,1-2:84-110

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2004. The state, society and development: competing theories. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 54-83. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2005. Building state capacity for governance effectiveness in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 1-15. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2005. Nepal: Supporting Peace Processes Through a Systemic Approach. Berghof Foundation for Peace Support, September 2005
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2005. Small states in the global political economy. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 38-55. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2006. Civil society groups in Nepal: their roles in conflict and peace-building. Kathmandu: Support for Peace and Development Initiative, UNDP
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2006. Nepal's challenges to democracy and peace. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2006. State, nationalism and citizenship-building in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 22-34. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2007. Contextualizing social science in Nepal. Readings on Governance and Development 10:8-21
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2007. Nepal: The Politics of the Constituent Assembly Elections. FES, Kurzberichte aus der internationalen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, October 2007
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2007. Reflection on policy culture in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2007. The paradox of a weak state: distributional struggles and social transformation in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2007. Wesentliche Punkte und Probleme von Wahlreformen. Nepal Information, 99:23-24
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Conflict-Sensitive Journalism. The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Contextualizing Social Science in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:1-30
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Critical Challenges to Peacebuilding in Nepal. The Telegraph, 16 January 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Democracy and Peace Building in Nepal. Telegraph, 24 December 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Hindu-Buddhist philosophy recognizes that knowledge is public. The Telegraph, 19 March 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Inner Party Democracy in Nepal: Problems and Preferences. Paper presented at a seminar organized by FES, CELCAR and SM College, Pokhara, November 27, 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. National Security: Security Sector Reforms and Civil-Security Relations in Nepal. Presentation made at a seminar organized by Nepal Ex-Policemen Organization and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, November 16, 2008, and Nepal Police Academy in Kathmandu on November 20

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Nepal: The Constituent Assembly Election and Challenges Ahead. FES, Kurzberichte aus der internationalen Entwicklungszusammenarbeit, June 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Peace Movements in Nepal. The Telegraph, 2 July 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2008. Role of Press in Credible, Free and Fair Elections. The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Building bridges of peace in Nepal. The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Democracy and public security in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 1-10, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Inner party democracy in Nepal: problems and preferences. Readings on Governance and Development 12:1-10
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Inner-party democracy and political culture. The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Is Civil Society a Balancer of Public Power in Nepal? The Telegraph, 29 April 2009
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2009. Role of Working Journalists in New Constitution. The Telegraph, 3 June 2009
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Anti-Politics of Civil Society. Telegraph, 16 June 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Conflict and Peace in Nepal: critique and choices. Readings on Governance and Development 13:1-11
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Democratic Impulse of Social Movements. Telegraph, 13 October 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Elections and Conflict in Nepal: Country Analysis. Berlin: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, International Country Analysis
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Enabling State to Address Governance Challenges & Conflict Resolution. Telegraph, 2 June 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Nepal's Political Parties: Areas Requiring Reforms. Telegraph, 23 June 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Nepal's Quest for Inner Party Democracy. Telegraph, 8 September 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Paradox of Nepalese politics: Leaders are often interested in 'power' than 'public policy'. Telegraph, 22 December 2010
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. Reflection on Leviathan: State and Governance in Nepal. Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 58
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Bridges of Peace in Nepal. New Spotlight, 11 March 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Climate Change and Security in South Asia. New Spotlight, 16 January 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Critical Barriers in Creating a Functional State. New Spotlight, 21 January 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Reflection on the economy of tomorrow. The Telegraph, 18 - 25 May 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Revisiting Civil Society. New Spotlight, 8 April 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Role of media in democratization in Nepal. The Telegraph, 15 June 2011
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. The Art of Survival: Policy Choices for Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2011. Towards a Constitutional State. New Spotlight, 25 March 2011

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2012. Nepal: Freedom is not condition of anarchy. Telegraph, 31 August 2012
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2012. Nepal: Role of Trade Unions in Poverty Alleviation. Telegraph, 4 April 2012
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2013. Controlling Gender Violence: And the increased voice, visibility and empowerment of women remained confined to individual scores having little dent on the system. New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2014. Civic Education For Democratic Practice. New Spotlight, 14 February 2014
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2014. Functions Of Civic Education. New Spotlight, 21 March 2014
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2014. Media's Role in Nation-Building in Nepal. New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2014. The Enlightenment Tradition of Nepal Can the Civil Society Grasp it? Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:1-28
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2015. Civic education: The intellectual base of democracy. People's Review, 2 April 2015
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2017. Conditions for Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2017
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2017. Counselling For Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2017
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2017. Leadership Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2017
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2017. Politics is a public responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2017
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Active Citizenship in Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Bridging The Income Gap. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Caring for Good Life. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Challenges to Modern Politics. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Citizen-centric Peace Building. The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Civil Society & Political Parties. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Constructing National Identity. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Creative Education For Children. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Democratic Science of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Dialogue Over Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Embracing Native Knowledge. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Enhancing The Civic Space. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Ethics of Political Life. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. For Better Democratic Future. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Fostering Civic Nationalism. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Higher education: Way forward. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. In Defence of Civic Nation. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Indigenous Peace Discourse. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2018

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Institutional Stability Matters. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Integrity of Rule Of Law. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Media And The Public. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Media As Mediators. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Mining Economic Resilience. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Nation-building in Old State. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Nepal's Geopolitical Mileage. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Note on Constitutionalism. The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Political Dialogue Efficiency. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Politics of Compromise. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Politics of foreign aid. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Politics of Social Movements. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Power of Civic Education. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Prospects of social justice. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Public order in democracy. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Public Security And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Renewal of Public Sphere. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Roadmap for Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Shadow of Informal Politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Shift to Poly-Centric Governance. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Shifting Bureaucratic Politics. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Shifting Democratic Values. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Taxation And Governance. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. The Essence Of Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. The reason of State. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. The Sanity of Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. The Spirit of Political Inquiry. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. The Verve of Solidarity. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Usefulness of Civic Education. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Virtue and Vice of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2018. Vitality of Associational Life. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2018
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Accountability For Governance. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2019

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Civic Edifice Of National Identity. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Civic Engagement of Youth. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Civil Society As A Public Sphere. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Crafting State Priorities. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Democratic Citizenship. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Democratic Dynamism. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Democratic Functions Of Media. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Duties Of Citizen And State. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Education For Progress. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Elitism And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Governance Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. In New Geopolitical Radar. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. In Pursuit Of Wellbeing. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Intergenerational Justice. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Journey Towards Peace. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Leadership Imperatives. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Media As Nation Builder. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Media In Democratisation. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Migration as Path to Progress. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Party-Based Democracy In A Muddle. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Power Of Conceptual Knowledge. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Public Policy Shifts. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Rule Of Law Or Rule Of Justice? The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Shifting Asian Political Culture. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Shifting Community Virtues. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Social Protection in South Asia. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Sources Of State Effectiveness. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Spring Of Frictions In Political Parties. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Stability of Political Life. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Statehood, Nationhood & Peoplehood. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Tackling Intra-Party Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Taproot Of Regional Consciousness. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2019

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. The Art Of Civic Renewal. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. The Livelihood Economy. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. The Politics Of Recognition. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Virtues Of Participatory Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2019. Water, Security And Peace. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. A Moment For Social Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. A Note On The Goal Of Education. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Beating Predicament Of Weak Governance. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Beyond The Culture Of Modernity. The Rising Nepal 16 May 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Breaking The Culture Of Silence. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Bringing Back The Community Spirit. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Building Unity For Crisis Solution. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Call For Curbing Unbridled Careerism. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Civil society as culture incubator. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Consolidating Constitutional Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 26 September
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Cost Of Personality Cult. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Cultural Cohesion Fosters Unity. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Democracy Needs Civic Competence. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Development In Turbulent Time. The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Dimensions Of Legal-Rational Legitimacy. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Ensuring The Right To Peace. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Expand Civic Space For Participation. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Genus For Survival Fitness. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Informal Polity Impairs Modern Institutions. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Intricacy In Breaking Political Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Justice Key To Boost Education. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Limit & Leverage Of Transnational Politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Media As A Driver Of Change. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Morality, Politics And Power. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Native Traits Of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Need Of Restoring Trust In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Need Of Virtuous Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2020

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Overcoming The Cultural Cringe Essential. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Performance Of Political Life. The Rising Nepal. 20 June 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Political Institutionalisation Matters. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Politics Without Frontiers . The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Riches of youth in politics. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Shifting Democratic Form. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Shifting Paradigm Of Public Order. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Standing At A Transformative Moment. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. State Consolidation Priority . The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2019
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Comeback Of The State. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Costs Of Governance. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Downsides Of A Mass Society. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Inquiring Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Noble Culture Of Giving. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. The Wisdom Of Statesperson. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Time To Shun Paternalistic Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2020. Watching The Watchdogs Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2020
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Balancing Human Nature. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Beating The Politics Of Attrition. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Beyond System Of Interstate Relations . The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Breaking The Sluggish Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Building Resilience At Critical Moment. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Challenges Of Political Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Civic Activism Of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Constitutional Imperative Of Civic Education. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Continuous Learning Key To Statesmanship. The Rising Nepal. 13 August 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Culture As Construct Of National Identity. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Democracy Needs Enlightened Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Dialogue As Tool To Solve Conflict . The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Divisive Politics Breeds Instability. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2021. Elusive Democratic Stability : The domination of personality conflict in Nepali party politics demonstrates the return of old politics of authoritarianism that devalues participatory impulses and the spirit of democracy in their inner life . The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Ensure Fair Distribution Of Responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Essence Of Native Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Foreign Policy Needs Clear Focus. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Fostering Local Democracy & Governance. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Fostering Representative Links Of Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Framing Independent Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Ideas For Systemic Conflict Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Leadership Crisis Plagues The Nation. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Leveraging The Strategic Geography. The Rising Nepal 23 October 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Making Sense Of Political Culture. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 202

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Mediators Of Democracy's Contradictions. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Nepal Must Tread A Fine Line. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Nepal's Search For Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Nepalis' Infinite Pursuit Of Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Overcoming Crisis Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Overcoming Politics Of Winner's Curse. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Peace from Bottom Up. Telegraph Nepal, 20 December 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Performing Intricate Balancing Act. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Polarised Politics Jeopardises Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Political Choices And Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Political Shifts And Public Intellectuals. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Prospect Of Democratic Stability. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Reckoning Stability Of Regime. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Shifting Development Culture. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Shortcomings Of Patrimonial Regime. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Tasks Before South Asian Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. The Alchemy Of A New Class. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. The Anatomy Of Authoritarianism. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. The Guts Of Public Inquiry. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Untangling The Tangled Politics. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Waning Constitutional Welfare State. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2021

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2021. Why Youths Should Join Politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2021

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Adjusting To Shifting Geopolitics. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Balance Between Civic Rights And Duties. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Balancing Liberty And Social Order. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Building An Egalitarian Society. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Building Civic Capacity Of People. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Buttressing Social Welfare State. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Changing Electoral Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Civic Face Of Constitutional Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Civic Loyalty Key To National Sovereignty. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Concluding The Transitional Politics. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Critical Moment For Party Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Cultural Thrills Of Progress. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Defining Autonomy Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Democracy Is Not Zero-Sum Game. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Duties Of Voters Merit In Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Electoral Shifts In Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Ending Ambiguity In Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Ending The Irony Of Politics : The parliamentary politics of Nepal is confined by its constitutional frame of adversarial mode, power collusion and patronage based political culture. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Enhancing Efficacy Of Governance. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Ensuring Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Fair Polls Enhance Freedom Of Choice. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. From Parochial To Reflective Citizen. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Gorkhapatra: A Robust Public Media. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Governance Of Economic Life. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Imperatives Of Citizen Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Incarnation Of Free Spirit. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Instinct Of National Self-Preservation. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Just Pursuit Of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Leadership Integrity Vital For Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Media As An Agent Of Change. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2022

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Nepal's Foreign Policy : Navigating Geo-strategic Manoeuvres. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. New Swing In Coalition Politics. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Nurture Good Politics In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Overcoming Public Policy Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Perils Of Pre-Political Politics. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Political Empowerment Of Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Political Volunteerism On The Wane. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Public Space Makes Authority Responsible. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2021
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Remarkable Electoral Shifts. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Riding Out Turbulent Geopolitics. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Risky Tentacles Of Social Science Game. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Small states in a globalized world : Vitality of Nepal's Sovereign Life . Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies (CNAS)
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Social Discipline In Time Of Transition. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Strides In Women Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. The Locomotives Of Local Self-Governance. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. The Native Roots Of Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. The Need Of Civic Renewal. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. The rules of democratic game. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2022. Value Premises Of Democratic Regime. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2022
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Accountable Governance For Shared Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Aspiring To A Robust National Identity. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Bringing Informal Polity Into Constitutional Domain. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Build Peace Edifice For Social Justice. The Rising Nepal, 23 September
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Changing Nature Of Civic Space. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Citizens Transcending Partisan Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Civic Maturity For Participatory Democracy. The Rising, 16 December 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Communication Of Critical Mass For Peace. The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Creating Autonomous Economic Space. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Cultic Culture Crushes Democratic Hope. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Debunking Foreign Policy Fallacies. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Deliberative Public Key To Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Essential To Overcome Political Malaises. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Ethical Business Essential For Greater Good. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Ethical Business Vital For Justice And Peace. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Faulty Economic Policies Subvert Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Forge National Consensus On Core Interests. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Governance Efficacy Vital For Functional State. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Grassroots Citizens Voice Against Status Quo. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Heightened Insecurity Incubates Systemic Crises. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Imperatives Of Trust In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Inner-party Democracy Ends Mass Alienation. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Labour, Poverty Alleviation And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Native Culture In A State Of Flux. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Need To Build A Coherent National Identity. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Nepal In Cauldron Of Security Initiatives. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Nepal's Multipronged Foreign Policy Strategies. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Nepali Politics Takes A New Twist. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Nurturing Leadership Ideals. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Nurturing Vital Links Of Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Overcoming Hurdles To Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Parties' Mercurial Acts Erode Credibility. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Political Efficacy Key To Functional Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Political Science Nurtures Democratic Praxis. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Politics As A Domain Of Liberty. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Prevent Partisanisation Of State Apparatuses. The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Public Power Vital For Democratic Realm. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Quality Education As Incubator Of Progress. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Rationality Of Democratic Opposition. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Reasoned Debate Key To Civic Renewal. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Rebuilding Informal Economy Necessary. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Reformist Politics Faces Multiple Crises. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2023

Dahal, Dev Raj. 2023. Regulating The Monopoly Of New Class. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2023

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Revitalise Civic Life For Common Good. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Shifting Roles Of Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Striving From Survival To Progress. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Taking Nation Out Of Political Muddle. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. The Centrality Of The Just Order : Ethical conduct of leaders and the educated public can give hope for people to live peacefully under the shared sovereignty. The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Treading Forked Geopolitical Paths. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2023. Virtuous State Must For Public Security. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2023
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Adaptation To Transitional World Politics. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Bind Leadership To Constitutional Ideals. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Bolstering Sovereignty Of Public Goods. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Borrowed Policies : Recipe For Economic Disaster. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Building Rational Political Order. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Building Trust In Public Institutions. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Call For Embracing Republican Virtues. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Challenges In Taming Perplexing Politics. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Civic Competence Vital For Functional Polity. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Contradictory Conduct Infests Party Politics. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Culture Key To Spurring National Integration. The Rising Nepal. 4 May 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Culture Serves As Soft Side Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Democracy demands wider gaze. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Democracy Needs Healthy Countervailing Power. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Economic Review of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Education Key To Democratic Citizenship. The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Education Should Spark Critical Discourse. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Ensure Stability For Functional Governance. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Grasp Shifting Trends In Party Politics. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Ideological Politics Loses Appeal To People. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Leadership Needs Learning From Bottom-up. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Leveraging Nepal's Geostrategic Position. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Leveraging The Flair Of Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Making The Welfare State Functional. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2024

- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Managing Politics Of Hope And Speculation. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Managing The Cycle Of Agitation. Managing The Cycle Of Agitation
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. National Responsibilities Of Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Need For Trust-based Transformational Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Need To Rebalance Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Nepalis' Perennial Struggles For Aspiring Society. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Panchasheel: Keystone Of Nepal's Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. People As Source Of Welfare Politics. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Power Politics Detrimental To Stability. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Promoting Public Sphere Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Rediscovering Balanced Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Resolving The Paradox Of State Sovereignty. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Securing The Quality Of Life. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Self-Fulfilment Calls For Broader Accountability. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Shifting Choices Of Public Life. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Stability Requires Improved State's Indicators. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Strength And Weakness Of Catch-all Parties. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Strike A Delicate Balance In Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Struggles For Recognition Bolster Inclusion. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. The Shifting Geopolitics. Journal of Political Science 24:185-201
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. The Spectacle Of Democratic Life. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. The Verve Of Political Change. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Ubiquity Of Power Brokers Imperils Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Vibrant Public Sphere Vital For Solidarity. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2024. Widening Boundaries Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2024
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2008. The Relevance of Local Conflict Resolution Mechanisms for Systemic Conflict Transformation in Nepal. Berghof Foundation for Peace Support, August 2008
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.).** 2010. Building bridges of peace in Nepal. Kathmandu: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhatta, Chandra Dev (ed.).** 2010. Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: contents and discontents. Kathmandu: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)

- Dahal, Dev Raj / Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.).** 2006. Comprehensive security in South Asia. New Delhi: Manohar Publ.
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Timsina, Tatwa P.** 2007. Civil society in Nepal: searching for a viable role. Civicus Civil Society Index Report for Nepal. Institute of Cultural Affairs Nepal
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Uprety, Hari.** 1997. Developmental practice in Nepal: summary of the floor discussion. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 149-?? Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Dahal, Dev Raj / Uprety, Hari / Subba, Phanindra.** 2002. Good governance and decentralization in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Governance & Development Studies
- Dahal, Dilli Raj.** 2009. Budget bonanza: Unprecedented price rise. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2009
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1973. The Thakuris of Diyargaun: A Review. Kailash 1,4:333-338
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1977. The Athpahariya Rai: Project Report. In : Himalaya : Écologie – Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 275-277. Paris : C.N.R.S.
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1978. Indian Ethnic Groups in the Nepal Terai: A Study of Immigration Patterns and Socio-Economic Behaviour. Mimeographed. Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1978. Tribalism as an Incongruous Concept in Modern Nepal. In : M. Gaborieau et al., Asie du Sud : Traditions et Changements, pp. ?? Paris : CNRS
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1981. The Concept of Economy in a Peasant Society: A Case Study of the Athpahariya Rais in East Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:55-71
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1983. Economic Development through Indigenous Means: A Case of Indian Migration in the Nepal Terai. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:1-20
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1984. Anthropology in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development. In: Social sciences in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development, pp. 37-49. Kathmandu: Institute of Humanities and Social Sciences
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1984. Himalayan anthropology. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), Preparatory workshop on Himalayan studies, . Kathmandu : CNAS
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1985. An Ethnographic Study of Social Change among the Athpahariya Rais of Dhankuta. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1985. Population Growth, Land Pressure and Development of Cash Crops in a Nepali Village. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,1:1-10
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1988. Political Organization and the Changing Role of Leadership of the Athpahariya Community. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:95-106
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1992. Grasping the Tarai Identity. Himal 5,3:17-18
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1993. Anthropology of the Nepal Himalaya: A Critical Appraisal. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (ed.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 49-59. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität

- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1994. Poverty or Plenty: A Case Study of the Byansi people of Darchula District. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 36-48. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1995. Ethnic Cauldron, Demography and Minority Politics: The Case of Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*, pp. 148-170. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1996. People's participation and development: lessons from the forestry programs in East Nepal. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), *Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience*, pp. 85-108. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1996. The Challenge of Good Governance.
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1997. Lies, Damn Lies and Numbers. *Himal* 10,1:26
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1998. Is there anything as 'good governance' in Nepal: reflections on the functioning of the civil society. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 78-90. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1999. Anthropological demography in Nepal: an overview. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 93-106. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2000. Awareness, accountability and transparency: meaningful terms but without practice. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 38-47. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2000. Nepal's governing elite: their composition and role in constituting the state. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal*, pp. 117-134. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2000. NGO perspectives for good governance in Nepal. In: *Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?*, pp. 129-145
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2001. Problems and prospects of relationship between government organizations and NGOs/INGOs in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), *NGO, civil socviety and government in Nepal*, pp. 105-128. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2004. A Nepali anthropologist in America: reflections on fieldwork among friends. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,1:1-42
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2004. Hinu rastravad ra chuvachut: nepali samajma dalitharuko avastha. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 119-123. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2009. Social exclusion and group mobilization: a case study of Yadavs and Tarai Dalits in Dhanusa district. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36, Special Issue, pp. 131-174
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2009. Trends in social science research in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 9,1:1-20
- Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 2010. Quantitative and qualitative data collection and analysis: some examples from social science research in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 10,1:34-47

- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E.** 1993. The Family Context of Marriage Timing in Nepal. *Ethnology* 32,4:305-323
- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E.** 1998. Tamang transitions: transformations in the culture of childbearing and fertility among Nepal's Tamang. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 59-78
- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Fricke, Thomas E. / Lama, Rajendra K.** . 1996. Family Transitions and the Practice of Brideservice in the Upper Ankhu Khola: A Tamang Case. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,2:377-401
- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1987. Nepali Emigrants in India. *CNAS Forum Issues Series* 4:1-17. *CNAS Forum Issues Series* 4:1-17
- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Janak.** 2007. Anthropology, conflict and development in Nepal. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 53-68. Kathmandu: SASON
- Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Navin Kumar / Manzardo, Andrew E.** 1977. *Land and Migration in Far Western Nepal*. Kathmandu
- Dahal, Gaurav Raj.** 2019. Nepal's attempt to escape asymmetrical interdependence with India. *Journal of Political Science* 19:65-84
- Dahal, Gaurav Raj.** 2020. Nepal's Political Relationship with India: Under the Lens of Path Dependency Theory . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology*, Vol. 14, pp. 131-138
- Dahal, Gaurav Raj.** 2021. Comparing Clausewitz's "On War" : In Search for the rationality in Nepal's Civil War . *Khabarhub*, 28 October 2021
- Dahal, Gaurav Raj.** 2021. Nepal's Strategic Hedging Behaviour: 2008-2019. *Journal of South Asian Studies* 9:1,15-24
- Dahal, Gaurav Raj.** 2021. The Nepal factor in the Indo-Pacific strategy : Nepal should not rush to side with either of its neighbours carrying hegemonic ambitions in the region . *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2021
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2017. Democratic Practice and Good Governance In Nepal . *Journal of Political Science* 18:18-35
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2018. Foreign Relation of Nepal with China and India. *Journal of Political Science* 18:46-61
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2019. An overview of foreign relation of Nepal with China. *Journal of Political Science* 19:85-99
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2019. Gita philosophy and its influence on Nepali politics. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 33,1:167-178
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2020. Nepal and India Relation After 12 Points Understanding . *Journal of Political Science* 20:61-75
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2020. Performance Evaluation of Local Body of Pokhara Metropolitan City . *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, pp. 45-55
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2021. Chinese President's Visit to Nepal and Consolidation of Relations of Two Countries. *Journal of Political Science* 22:64-74

- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2021. Local Governance in Nepal: A Study of Machhapuchhre Rural Municipality, Kaski . Journal of Political Science 21:31-38
- Dahal, Girdhari.** 2023. People's Experience Towards the Federal System in Gandaki Province, Nepal. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies, pp. 19-31
- Dahal, Govinda Prasad.** 2000. Population and environment issues in Nepal and the need for community development policy. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:23-50
- Dahal, Hemanta Raj.** 2008. International Human Rights Day. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2008
- Dahal, Hemanta Raj.** 2014. Justice not served: Victims' alliances must be watchful of political actors who seek to undermine transitional justice. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2014
- Dahal, Hikmat.** 2024. Reflective Story on Diversity and Inclusive Education Hikmat Dahal. NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:3,120-129
- Dahal, Hikmat / Bhatta, Balaram.** 2021. Folktales: A Moral Message from the Past to the Future Generation. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:1,31-43
- Dahal, Hom Nath.** 2020. नेकपा अब कता ? सत्तालाई प्रधान ठान्ने प्रवृत्ति कायम रहने हो भने मुलुक , पार्टी र लोकतन्त्रको हित हुँद न भन्ने चेतना नेतृत्वमा हुनुपर्छ [NCP, quo vadis? : If the tendency to consider power as paramount is to be maintained, the leadership must be aware that it is not in the interest of the country, the party and democracy]. Annapurna Post, 18 November 2020
- Dahal, Hom Raj.** 2014. Remembering KP Bhattarai: Krishna Prasad was an uncompromising stalwart of Nepal's democratic movement. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
- Dahal, Jagadish.** 2022. Remittance : Encourage legal channels. The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2022
- Dahal, Jagadish.** 2022. The judiciary: Don't violate its sanctity. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2022
- Dahal, Jagadish.** 2024. Help Nepal combat climate crisis. The Annapurna Express, 29 May 2024
- Dahal, Jagadish.** 2024. Make Nepal a land of truth. Annapurna Express, 24 April 2024
- Dahal, Jagadish.** 2024. Political consensus for amending charter. The Annapurna Express, 5 August 2024
- Dahal, Kamala.** 2021. River Culture in Nepal. Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 1-12
- Dahal, Kapil Babu.** 2024. Embodied Experience of Gender and Self in Transnational Migration from Nepal. Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,41-48
- Dahal, Kapil Mani.** 2017. The Constitution of Nepal: On the Touchstone of Constitutionalism and Good Governance . Journal of Political Science 18:35-51
- Dahal, Kapil Mani.** 2019. Civil society and its place in the constitution of Nepal. Journal of Political Science 19:100-127
- Dahal, Kapil Mani.** 2020. Civil Society's Role in Operating and Managing Good Governance in Nepal . Journal of Political Science
- Dahal, Kashi Raj.** 1980. Nepalko kanun pranailima hindudharma granthharuko prabhav. [Der Einfluß der Hinduschriften auf das nepalische Recht]. Nepal Law Review 3,3:25-34
- Dahal, Kashi Raj.** 2007. Constituent assembly: an introductory book. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Dahal, Kashi Raj.** 2007. Samvidhansabha paricaya pustika. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal

- Dahal, Kashi Raj.** 2010. Six constitutions in six decades: Scramble for executive power: The crisis of the constitutional state. In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), *Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and discontents*, pp. 51-84, Kathmandu: FES
- Dahal, Kashi Raj.** 2022. An Overview of the Constitutional Development in Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 45-56
- Dahal, Kashi Raj / Paudyal, Bharat Raj.** 1998. Legal perspective of decentralization in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 43-57. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Dahal, Kashi Raj / Rijal, Mukti.** 1998. Legal status of local governance and decentralization in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 11-19. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
- Dahal, Kedar.** 2017. Livelihood and coping strategies among urban poor people in post-conflict period: Case of the Kathmandu, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 10: 73-88
- Dahal, Kedar Nath.** 1981. An introduction to Mulki Ain. *Nepal Law Review* 4,4:25-34
- Dahal, Kedar Nath.** 1981. Right of tenancy in Nepal. *Nepal Law Review* 4,3:5-9
- Dahal, Kedar Nath.** 1982. Government cases and their prosecution in Nepal. *Nepal Law Review* 6,1:1-5
- Dahal, Kedar Nath.** 2005. Revitalization of the regional development agenda in Nepal: lessons from British model. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 35,2:277-297
- Dahal, Keshab.** 2013. Maovadi binako nirvacan. Kantipur, 7 October 2013
- Dahal, Keshab.** 2013. Pramukh dal: kato saman, kati pharak. Kantipur, 19 October 2013
- Dahal, Keshab.** 2024. आन्दोलन पर्खिरहेको सडक [The road waiting for the movement]. Kantipur, 18 October 2024 (2 Kartik 2081)
- Dahal, Keshav Raj.** 2019. Fertility behaviour among the Bote women of Chitwan district, Nepal. *The Tird Pole; Journal of Geography* 18-19:35-44
- Dahal, Khet Raj / Sharma, Subodh / Sharaa, Chhatra Mani.** 2012. A Review of Riverbed Extraction and its Effects on Aquatic Environment with Special Reference to Tinau River, Nepal. *Hydro Nepal*, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 49-56
- Dahal, Kiran.** 2018. Consumption Problems Of Nepali Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 September 2018
- Dahal, Kiran.** 2018. Growth, development and prosperity. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 April 2018
- Dahal, Kiran.** 2018. Marginal Utility of State for the Deprived. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 December 2018
- Dahal, Kiran.** 2018. Proposal for Prosperity. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 April 2018
- Dahal, Kiran.** 2018. The Dynamics Of Domestic Tourism. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 November 2018
- Dahal, Kiran / Bhattarai, Ishwari.** 2023. Misinformed lawmakers, misleading debates : They must engage in policy discussions with arguments supported by facts and evidence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 June 2023
- Dahal, Kishor.** 2023. Do we need High Level Political Mechanism at all? Political parties often form political mechanisms though such mechanisms are not recognized by law and its relevance and effectiveness are always questioned. *Nepal Live Today*, 29 January 2023

- Dahal, Kshitiz.** 2017. Making Nepal special: Special Economic Zones, if properly implemented, could provide a rapid industrial upgrade. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2017
- Dahal, Kshitiz.** 2020. Enhancing exports to Bangladesh: Taxes levied on imports at Bangladesh customs is primary obstacle to Nepal's exports. The high taxes arise from customs duty, para-tariff and overvaluation of certain products for customs purposes . República, 3 March 2020
- Dahal, Kshitiz / Neopane, Abyaya.** 2016. Empowering the power sector: Instead of playing the victim, Nepal should create an investor-friendly environment; It has been projected that India will have a major electricity deficit by 2022, which has to be filled by exports from Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2016
- Dahal, Kshitiz / Singh, Dikshya.** 2019. Vegetable imports: To regulate or not to regulate? The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2019
- Dahal, Leena.** 2019. Yes we Cannabis: Despite a long and storied history of cannabis in Nepali culture, the cultivation and consumption of marijuana remains illegal, punishable by harsh jail terms and steep fines. Some people say it's high time that changed. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2019
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 1994. Strengthening Sino-South Asian Economic Cooperation: Nepalese Perspective. Economic and Political Monthly 12,2:19-24
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 1996. Outward-oriented economic nationalism: a model for development in Nepal. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (ed.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 1-48. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 1997. Globalization and the future of Nepalese economy: economic nationalism revisited. In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 69-79. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 1998. Impact of globalization on Nepalese economy: agenda for development in the next millenium. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2008. Foreign Aid in Nepal: The Changing Context. The Telegraph, 14 May 2008
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2010. Future of Nepalese economy: Risks and uncertainties abound. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2010
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. Federalism in Nepal: Geo-physical compulsions. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2012
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. Hydro-power development dilemma in Nepal: Darkness beneath illumination. The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2012
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. Nepal's economic development: Political masters on synthetic stallion. The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2012
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. The Ten Commandments: Approach to sustaining Nepalese economy. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2012
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. What is next after the Dissolution of CA in Nepal? Telegraph, 31 August 2012

- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2012. World economy and Nepal: Developing a pragmatic approach to survival and growth. The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2012
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2014. Fruits of a union. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2015. Reviving the road: Landlocked economies in South Asia could benefit from China's plans to build the 21st Century Maritime Silk Road. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2016. Untapped potential: The visit of Nepali prime minister to China has ushered in a new era of cooperation between the two countries. República, 21 April 2016
- Dahal, Madan Kumar.** 2018. Nepal's Economy Constraints and Opportunities. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2018
- Dahal, Madan Kumar (ed.).** 1993. Environment and sustainable development: issues in Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Dahal, Madan Kumar (ed.).** 1998. Impact of globalization in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Madan Kumar / Acharya, Keshav P. / Dahal, Dev Raj / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Nepal, Mani K.** 1999. Development challenges for Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Dahal, Madan Kumar / Mund, Horst (ed.).** 1996. Social economy and national development: lessons from the Nepalese experience. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Madhav Prasad.** 2021. Political Metaphor and the Turbulence Ahead. Khabarhub, 8 December 2021
- Dahal, Madhav Prasad.** 2022. Linking Pedagogy To Research. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2022
- Dahal, Madhav Prasad.** 2023. Monitor School Fee Hike Strictly. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2023
- Dahal, Madhav Prasad.** 2024. Homestay Services for Tourism Industry. Tejjanga Darpan 3:1,125-135
- Dahal, Madhav Prasad / Rai, Hemand.** 2019. Employment Intensity of Economic Growth: Evidence from Nepal . Economic Journal of Development Issues Vol. 27 & 28, No. 1-2 , pp. 34-47
- Dahal, Manohar et al.** 2024. A Tourist Destination Recommender System for Nepali Tourism Industry. KEC Journal of Science and Engineering 8:1,17-22
- Dahal, Milan.** 2021. Historical spouts lying deserted. Khabarhub, 16 March 2021
- Dahal, Narayan.** 2020. Let education continue : Government must ensure that no student will have to lose their academic year due to the pandemic. Every student should be able to continue with learning process . República, 20 October 2020
- Dahal, Ngamindra.** 2002. Chapama jalutpanna prakopsambandhi riorting. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan, pp. 79-105. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Dahal, Ngamindra.** 2014. Struggle of a Small Town for Water. New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
- Dahal, Ngamindra.** 2024. Implications Of Unusual Spring Rainfall Pattern. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2024

- Dahal, Ngamindra / Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2019. Climate of death: Nepali migrant workers who work in the open field of hot desert like climate in the Gulf are among the most affected by climate change. Climate change acts like a double-edged sword for them. República, 15 July 2019
- Dahal, Peetambar / Poudel, Durga D. / Belbase, Krishna.** 2017. High and dry: Keeping food safe and available during natural disasters is as important as rescue efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2010. Finding a way out. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2010
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2010. Why flopped the statute mission: Inter-party polarisation, shift to majority system of government and delay in deciding fighters' fate stand distinctly. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2011. A hundred years of census-taking. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2011
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2011. Five years after the April uprising. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2011
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2011. Peace by piece. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2011
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2011. Repetitions of history. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2011
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2011. UNMIN departure: Peace without a referee. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2012. Inclusion in security forces: Much is yet to be desired. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2013. Battlefield redefined. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2013
- Dahal, Phanindra.** 2013. In the wake of failure: A year since the demise of the Constituent Assembly, and crisis appears to have deepened further in Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2013
- Dahal, Poshan.** 2013. Once not enough: Locals may initiate constructions to contain floods but since they lack expertise their constructions are often defective. República, 9 December 2013
- Dahal, Prajjwal Kumar.** 2014. Hollowed out: Education in Madhesh is plagued by politics, corruption and ignorance. República, 25 September 2014
- Dahal, Prajjwal Kumar.** 2016. Safer schools: Children are still inside buildings not knowing when the roof would collapse. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
- Dahal, Prakash.** 2014. Crying for reform: Unhealthy politics-administration ties are detrimental to administrative competence and effective governance. República, 14 July 2014
- Dahal, Prakash Mani.** 2013. Sibling reunion in Tihar amid lights, flowers. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
- Dahal, Prakash Mani.** 2013. Twentieth issue of Nepalese clay. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
- Dahal, Prakash Mani.** 2014. A season of hunger strike? The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
- Dahal, Pratikshya.** 2009. Gender-based violence: Urgency to strike hard. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2009
- Dahal, Pratikshya.** 2010. Campaign against SGBV: Charting the path. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2010
- Dahal, Purushottam.** 2004. Prakshepan (rajnitik vicar sangraha). [Projecting (compilation of political articles)]. Kathmandu: Pashupati Books and Stationary [2061 v.s.]

- Dahal, Purushottam.** 2012. Nepali rajnitikomiyo: Rajyashaktika lagi kusti bhae sabai upalabdhi swatah samapta hunechan. Annapurna Post, 15 August 2012
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2003. Inside the revolution in Nepal. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (ed.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 75-116. Delhi : Adroit
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2003. Interview with Comrade Prachanda. Excerpted from *A World to Win*, no. 27, 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 211-221. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2003. Red flag flying on the roof of the world. Excerpts from an interview by Li Onesto, *Revolutionary Worker*, 20 February, 2000. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 181-209. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2006. 'Note of dissent' presented by Comrade Laldhwaj. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 133-144. New Delhi: Manak
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2006. On the state and democracy. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 10-18. New Delhi: Manak
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. 'Without Indian support can't do anything for Nepal'. Interview by Siddharth Varadarajan (*The Hindu*). *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. "We Have Lost A Moral Ground To Stake A Claim To Form The New Government". Interview. *Spotlight*, 25 July 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. "We Want Abdication Of The King With Due Respect And Dignity". Interview. *Spotlight*, 16 May 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. I was criticized in the party for eating MOMO too much. Interview with Pushpa Kamal Dahal alias Prachanda, *Nepal Communist Party (Maoist)*. *The Telegraph*, 16 January 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. Interview with Prachanda. Excerpts. *Kantipur Online*, 31 January 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. Nepalese Prime Minister Prachanda Speaks at UN. Speech. *Kathmandu Metro*, Issue 40, October 05, 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. Our Party will win Majority, Even two-thirds Majority in Next Election. Interview. *Spotlight*, 5 September 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2008. The Maobaadi prime minister. Interview. *Himal Southasian*, September 2008
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2009. 'The perception that Nepal is tilting to China is exaggerated': The Maoists want an integrated Nepal army to be loyal to the state, not their own party, insists Prime Minister Prachanda. Interview. *Madheshvani*, 15 May 2009
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2009. "We are committed to multiparty democracy, freedom of press and rule of law. ". Interview. *Nepali Times*, 10 April, 2009
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2009. Susta and Kalapani are two complex issues of border dispute with India. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 28 January 2009
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2009. The Prime Minister's resignation speech. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2009
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2009. We will not join this puppet government under ULM command. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 8 July 2009

- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2010. We want to turn over a new leaf in our relationship with India. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2010
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2011. Peaceful accommodation, not revolution, is real test. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2011
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2011. We stand by our inclusive, federal Nepal pledge. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2011
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2012. Parties should accept identity in federalising states. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2011
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2012. Why I did what I did. República, 12 April 2012
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2013. Baidya cannot disrupt, boycott poll. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2013. China's concern with federalism is disintegration risk. Interview. República, 20 April 2013
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2013. Vision for tomorrow: India-Nepal ties. República, 1 May 2013
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2015. Party chairmanship is not enough for Prachanda. Interview. República, 6 January 2015
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2016. Views that Maoists are afraid of transitional justice are flawed. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2016
- Dahal, Pushpa Kamal.** 2021. Nepali peace process as a global model : One reason why it has become successful is that it adopted a home-grown approach to end conflict . The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
- Dahal, Rabindra.** 2014. Medical internship in Nepal: Students in limbo. The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2014
- Dahal, Radhika Devi.** 2024. Sociological Review of Women Participation in Social Movements of Nepal. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences* 5:1,131-136
- Dahal, Rajendra.** 2002. Maovadi andolan, sarkar ra nepali press. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (ed.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 15-18. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Dahal, Rajendra.** 2023. All is fair in war (and peace) : Retelling the Maoist conflict, and its impact on Nepali society and politics. *Nepali Times*, 10 February 2023
- Dahal, Rajiv.** 2020. COVID-19, Tourism, and Nepalese Leisure Travelers' Willingness to Travel . *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 3:1, 92-117
- Dahal, Rajiv.** 2021. Nepal's Network of Protected Areas and Nature-Based Tourism. In: Thomas E. Jones, Huong T. Bui and Michal Apollo (eds.), *Nature-Based Tourism in Asia's Mountainous Protected Areas : A Trans-regional Review of Peaks and Parks*, pp. 245-268. Springer
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 1992. Electoral Campaign: Candidate Selection Process of Political Parties. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 104-113. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 1993. Movement for democracy and its aftermath. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 2:52-60
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 1998. Impact of globalization on Nepalese polity. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), *Impact of globalization in Nepal*, pp. 48-79. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 1999. Prospects of good governance. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Decentralization and good governance in Nepal*, pp. 68-81. Kathmandu : POLSAN
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2000. Candidate selection in the 1999 parliamentary elections in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2000. Language Politics in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 27,2:155-190
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2000. System of transparency. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 48-62. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2001. Constitutional and political developments in Nepal (till 1994). Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2003. Gender politics in Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 7,1-2:45-83
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2004. Election and people's participation in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 4,1:87-108
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2006. Political parties and participation: a study in second multiparty parliamentary experiment (1990-2002). In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 57-89. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2006. The supply of wage goods to the remote Himalayan and mountain districts of Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), *Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation*, pp. 21-50. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2007. Civil society in the evolving political context in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 34-52. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2007. Identity politics in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IX)*, pp. 51-68. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2007. Tourism politics in Nepal. *Readings on Governance and Development*
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2009. Federal reorganization of state: issues and challenges. *Readings on Governance and Development* 12:11-33
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2009. Inclusive democracy and public security in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, *Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security*, pp. 79-104, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2009. Inclusive democracy and public security in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 7 January 2009
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2009. Issues and challenges of Nepalese foreign policy. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakyas and Ballav Dahal (ed.), *Foreign policy of Nepal*, pp. 82-114, Kathmandu: IFA

- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2010. Development politics in Nepal: contemporary challenges. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:102-108
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2011. Weaknesses, Issues, Problems and Challenges of Nepalese political leadership. *The Telegraph*, 24 August 2011
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2018. The need of Change in Contemporary Nepalese Foreign Policy . *Journal of Political Science* 18:82-113
- Dahal, Ram Kumar.** 2021. Weaknesses, Issues, Problems and Challenges of Nepalese political leadership. *Telegraph Nepal*, 28 December 2021
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. Autopsy on UNMIN report. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. Come together, right now. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 February 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. Road to delusional peace or piece? *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 January 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. They are guilty too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. Tragic illusion? *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. UNMIN: Mission impossible? *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2008. Who is that Katawal? *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2008
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2009. Historical wrong: Employing the YCL in the nation building sector may bring conflict and chaos. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2009
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2009. Milestone on the Maoist roadmap. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2009
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2009. Tired of waiting: There are several options available for the integration of Maoist combatants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 April 2009
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2019. Controlling Air Pollution In Kathmandu Valley. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 October 2019
- Dahal, Ramesh.** 2019. Taming Floods And Landslides. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 July 2019
- Dahal, Ramjee.** 2023. Investigative Journalism in Nepal: Practice and Impact. *Pragyan* 4:1,118-131
- Dahal, Rejina / Khatiwada, Suresh.** 2018. Let the buyer beware: The many consumer protection laws are of no use if they are not enforced properly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2018
- Dahal, Rewan Kumar.** 2022. Individual Investors in the Nepalese Securities Market: What They Know and What They Like. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 5:4,71-81
- Dahal, Rewati.** 2024. Climate crisis in Nepal: Farmers as the first refugees. *The Annapurna Express*, 27 November 2024
- Dahal, Rishikesh.** 2023. The Influence of Social-media on Agenda-setting in Nepali Journalism. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,116-127
- Dahal, Rohit.** 2004. Arming the unarmed. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), *People in the 'people's war'*, pp. 67-73. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Dahal, Rudra Prasad.** 2008. Youth and remittance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2008
- Dahal, Rudra Prasad.** 2010. Restructuring Nepalese economy in a socialistic pattern for social equity and peace. Kathmandu: Socialistic Development Trust

- Dahal, Rudra Prasad.** 2016. Courting cash: The state has not been able to utilise the inflow of remittance productively. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2016
- Dahal, Rupesh.** 2008. Leadership Challenges in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 2 July 2008
- Dahal, Rupesh.** 2008. Nepal: Youth and Peace. *The Telegraph*, 11 June 2008
- Dahal, Rupesh.** 2008. Role of Nepalese Youth in Nation-Building. *The Telegraph*, 3 September 2008
- Dahal, Sadhana.** 2023. Perspective On Nepali Women's Journey. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 April 2023
- Dahal, Sanjeev.** 2016. Careful reservations please: Reservation is but a small step to correct the wrong that has been done to the marginalised. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2016
- Dahal, Sanjeev.** 2017. Volunteering: Young and helping; Volunteers visit Nepal for many reasons: to get away from a mundane life, to do something good, to get over a break-up. *República*, 5 April 2017
- Dahal, Saroj.** 2009. Old Precedent: Vice president Permananda Jha kicks off a row over language, rekindling a decades-old fire that could snowball into a major political crisis. *New Spotlight*, 11 September 2009
- Dahal, Saroj.** 2010. Banepa Municipality: Unhelpful Nexus. *New Spotlight*, 19 November 2010
- Dahal, Saroj.** 2010. UML ‘(Dis)united We Fall’. *New Spotlight*, 5 February 2010
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. Battle for supremacy: Balancing of the constitutional equipoise is an arduous task for Westminster-styled democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. Predicament of a Hindu secularist: Pashupatinath as state institution or private Hindu religious endowment? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 April 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. Refusal to accede to refugee convention: Is Nepal's reluctance justified? *The Himalayan Times*, 22 June 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. The archaic Muluki Ain: In this period of transition, repealing the civil and criminal laws will be fraught with difficulties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. The last dance: Criticism over use of “doctrine of necessity” by SC is valid, but the use is in national interest. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2011. Tightening the noose: Our anti-corruption laws are adequate; But what’s lacking is the implementers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 October 2011
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2012. Alarmed judiciary: In the absence of a parliament, using the President’s “power to remove difficulties” is the best option to appoint judges in the Supreme Court. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2012
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2012. Recipe for a tussle: Two parallel courts at an apex level can convolute the country’s legal system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2012
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2012. The caretakers: The PM is limited in terms of policy decisions, and the President plays a greater role than one might think. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2012
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2012. Will to power: Any exercise of the “power to remove difficulties” under article 158 of the Interim Constitution to enable consensus may come under the Supreme Court’s scrutiny. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2012

- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. Access denied. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. At the threshold: This is not a transitional context requiring the annihilation of rule of law and constitutionalism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. Next in line: Parties should focus on writing the constitution in a year, rather than on replacing the President. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. No offence: Project agreements based on public-private partnership model to develop hydroelectricity projects do not need to undergo parliamentary voting. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. One-step back: Sexual minorities in Nepal should focus on removing discriminatory legal provisions in the Muluki Ain. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2013. White man's burden: Law Lords will have to consider whether the purported exercise of universal jurisdiction amounts to judicial overreach, if not judicial colonisation. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2014. Nothing but the truth: Nepal Police should not compel suspects to undergo polygraph tests, given their potential for rights violation. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2014
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2014. Raise the bar: Bar Council is overlooking legal provisions and allowing one-year post-graduate degree holders to take licencing tests. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2015. A federal seat: In the churning over federalism, discussions over a federal capital have been resigned to the sidelines. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2015
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2015. Development non grata: Govt should seek the cooperation of foreign embassies in Kathmandu for its road-expansion drive. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2015
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2015. Need for speed: Post-disaster procurement should not be a recipe for corruption despite the need for urgency. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2017. Fast track to lost track: Politicians couldn't understand the legal and financial complexities of a privately-financed infrastructure project. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2017. Mutually inclusive benefitss Mutual und set-ups, rather than equity shares, would be oore benefcial to investors as well as hydro-power project a ected people. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2017
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2020. Where is the roadmap? International adjudicatory settings have traditionally been hesitant to place legal value on maps. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2020
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2023. Auditor of judges : Never forget that judiciary without accountability can be a threat to an independent judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2023
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2023. Belt, road and roundabout : China's statement that Pokhara airport is under the BRI has legitimate justifications. The Kathmandu Post. 23 July 2023
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2023. Miscarriage of (chief) justice : Justices eyeing plum positions during or after active service risk eroding the independence of the judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2023
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2023. No refuge, no shelter : Nepal will be confronted on the international arena for inviting the present imbroglio. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2023

- Dahal, Semanta.** 2023. The façade of Shital Niwas : Will President Paudel violate constitutional provisions if they are contrary to Cabinet recommendations? The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2023
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2024. Bench, bar and barkeepers : The question confronting the Nepal Bar Association today is whether its members should practise law or politics. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2024
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2024. Nepal's federal fed-up : The institutionalisation of federal intervention will erode provincial democracy and autonomy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2024
- Dahal, Semanta.** 2024. Provinces versus Kathmandu : Attitude towards federalism in Nepal is still marked with scepticism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2024
- Dahal, Shiva Hari.** 2018. China-Nepal-India triangle. Kathmandu : Sangri-La Books
- Dahal, Shobha.** 2018. E-waste pollution: Threat to human health. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2018
- Dahal, Shyam.** 2016. Economics over politics: As far as the memory serves, the economy has always been sacrificed at the altar of politics; The result is here for all to see. República, 14 April 2016
- Dahal, Shyam.** 2018. Reforming the civil services: There should be no room for mediocrity and complacency in our bureaucracy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2018
- Dahal, Shyam.** 2019. Addressing the learning crisis: Public sector officials, workers and politicians should be required to send their children to community schools. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2019
- Dahal, Shyam.** 2019. Public servants need incentives, not punishment: Current proposals in the Federal Civil Service Bill will not lead to better service deliver. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2019
- Dahal, Shyam.** 2019. Redefining local leadership: Better governance outcomes are possible only when local politicians become more flexible and open-minded to share leadership roles with the chief administrative officers. República, 30 June 2019
- Dahal, Sita / Thanet, Dol Raj / Gautam, Deepak.** 2020. Assessment of Human-Tiger Conflict and Its Community Based Mitigation Efforts in Madi Valley of Chitwan District, Nepal. Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:37-49
- Dahal, Sourav.** 2023. Belt and Road to nowhere : While negotiation with China on financing modality is possible, we are yet to see if it addresses our concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2023
- Dahal, Subas Chandra.** 2015. Use it wise: For productive utilization of remittance it must be channelled into capital formation. República, 10 February 2015
- Dahal, Subas Chandra.** 2018. How Nepal can lure Chinese tourists: Language is the main barrier for Chinese tourists. Hotels in Nepal should train their staffs in basic Chinese language and culture. República, 9 August 2018
- Dahal, Subecha.** 2015. The feminist mystique: It is important to reiterate, even after decades of global feminist activism, that feminism does not translate to a hatred of men. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
- Dahal, Sudamshu / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2022. Media Framing of COVID- 19: A Content Analysis of Nepali Newspapers . Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:35-48
- Dahal, Sudarshan Prasad.** 2020. Media Autonomy in Cross-road in Post-Conflict Democracy of Nepal . Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp. 35-66

- Dahal, Sudarshan Prasad.** 2023. Clientelism and its Influence in the Nepali Press. *Bodhi* 9:1,70-113
- Dahal, Sudhamshu.** 2024. Literacy in the New Media Age: What Has Changed ? *Bodhi* 10:1,62-79
- Dahal, Surendra Kumar.** 2010. International Women's Day And Nepali Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 March 2010
- Dahal, Surendra Kumar.** 2011. The British federalism: An overlooked model. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 May 2011
- Dahal, Suresh.** 2024. Victim blaming'- Nepali society's response to sexual violence. *República*, 14 April 2024
- Dahal, Sushma / Subedi, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Characteristics of Consumers of Family Planning Services in Eastern Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 6:125-138
- Dahal, Sushna / Bhandari, Ram Prasad.** 2011. Patients' and Caretakers' Satisfaction at Western Regional Hospital, Pokhara, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 5:205-216
- Dahal, Tapan Kumar.** 2009. Nepal's Commitment To Human Rights. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 January 2009
- Dahal, Tapan Kumar.** 2013. Nepal Police in UN Peace Keeping Operations: Vital participation. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 March 2013
- Dahal, Tara.** 2007. Framework conditions and potential for peace in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 156-162. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dahal, Tara.** 2007. Social justice as a necessary condition for peace in Nepal. *Readings on Governance and Development* 10:57-68
- Dahal, Tara.** 2008. Nepal as a Transit State. *The Telegraph*, 13 February 2008
- Dahal, Tara.** 2009. Engaging non-state actors in peace process: a case study of Nepal. *Readings on Governance and Development* 12:39-47
- Dahal, Tara.** 2010. Basics of Nepalese peace process. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:83-81
- Dahal, Tara.** 2024. Transitional Justice For Sustainable Peace. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 December 2024
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2017. Civil society and peacebuilding: Culture of tolerance and reconciliation in Nepal. Bishnu Devi Memorial Foundation
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2018. Nepal Media Policy And Law Update. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 May 2018
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2018. Squeezing the press: The state wants to intimidate the media, up surveillance and promote self-censorship. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2018
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2018. Why privacy bill should be amended: The state has no right to control people's freedom and liberties while introducing right to privacy laws. No law should encroach on people's right to know. *República*, 2 September 2018
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2019. Assaulting free speech: The provisions in the new bill could further curtail free speech and silence dissenters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2019
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2021. Citizen engagement in public finance management in Nepal. *República*, 22 April 2021

- Dahal, Taranath.** 2022. Need for openness in governance : The age of democratic accountability in Nepal also needs to emphasise citizen engagement. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2022
- Dahal, Taranath.** 2024. Economic slump takes toll on sustainability of free media. Nepal Live Today, 2 January 2024
- Dahal, Taranath / Khadka, Nanu Maiya.** 2023. Ensure justice to journalists : Nepal has failed to acknowledge and commit to implementing the UN Plan of Action on the Safety of Journalists. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2023
- Dahal, Taranath / Raut, Dikchya.** 2020. Why Special Service Bill should be amended: If Special Service Bill is authenticated in current format, it could lead to self- censorship among the journalists and their sources. Besides, journalists, You Tubers and bloggers may be arrested . República, 3 March 2020
- Dahal, Taranath / Sapkota, Krishna.** 2013. Right to information: New strides. The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2013
- Dahal, Tika P.** 2012. Kathmandu, we have a problem: The right thing to do would be to hold the local elections before all hell breaks loose. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2012
- Dahal, Usha.** 2019. Nature conservation: Political stability is a must. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2019
- Dai Yonghong.** 2018. Good for Nepal: Communist unity is a historical step to have a stable government and to focus on national agenda of economic development and social progress. República, 21 May 2018
- Dai Yonghong / Huang Zhengduo.** 2019. Together for prosperity: It would not be pragmatic for Nepal to expect BRI projects to be built entirely on Chinese grants. Nepal can expect more grants and less loans but not absolute grants. República, 6 June 2019
- Dai, Mamang (ed.).** 2002. Arunachal Pradesh, the hidden land. New Delhi: Sky Prints
- Dalai Lama.** 1990. Das Buch der Freiheit: Die Autobiographie des Friedensnobelpreisträgers. Bergisch Gladbach: Gustav Lübbe Verlag
- Dalen, Marjon van / de Vries, Lucia.** 2002. Nepal : Mensen, politiek, economie, cultuur, milieu. Amsterdam : Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen
- Dali, Rajesh R.** 2000. Sustainability of airlines. Khula Bajar 3,8:29-30
- Dali, Shesharaj.** 1988. Long Live the Revolutionary Monarch. Kathmandu
- Dalit, B.K.** 2008. Endangered animals. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
- Dalton, E.T.** 1872. Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. Calcutta
- Dalzell, Victoria M.** 2020. Giving God Glory: How Christian Tharus Negotiate Belonging through Ritual Music in Nepal . Himalaya 40:1,4-17
- Dalzell, Victoria M.** 2022. Growing up Christian and Nepali: negotiating belonging through music inside and outside the Church in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 59:1-22
- Damen, Jacqueline.** 2012. Matters of Sexual Equality. New Spotlight, 30 November 2012
- Daneku, Ramesh.** 2015. Stop The Orphanage Business. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2015
- Dangal, Dil Nath.** 2020. Relevance of Kautilya's tax system in Modern Economy of Nepal . Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 90-98

- Dangal, Dil Nath / Chapagai, Shiva Dutta / Ghimire, Krishna Prasad.** 2023. Unraveling the Effect of Remittance on Nepal's Agricultural GDP. *Economic Review of Nepal* 6:1,16-26
- Dangal, Dil Nath / Gajurel, Ram Prasad.** 2021. Public Expenditure and Economic Growth of Nepal . *Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal* 5:28-38
- Dangal, Dil Nath / Gajurel, Ram Prasad.** 2021. Volatility of daily Nepal Stock Exchange (NEPSE) index return : A GARCH family model. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 36:1,31-44
- Dangal, Dil Nath / Ghimire, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Trends and Structures of Remittance and its Impact on Inflation in Nepali Economy. *Economic Review of Nepal* 3:1,30-40
- Dangal, Hemanta / Acharya, Durga.** 2023. Impact of Covid-19 on Social Security Allowance Beneficiaries' Families in Nepal. *Journal of Social Protection* 3:39-44
- Dangal, Hemanta / Karki, Alina.** 2022. Shock Responsive Social Protection: Leveraging Existing Systems to Deliver Rapid Relief. *República*, 1 August 2022
- Dangal, Megh R. / Sharma, Binita / Bartaula, Bishwa J.** 2021. Worker and Workers' Perception on Existing Labor Laws in Nepal: A Case of Brick Kilns Worker of Lalitpur District. *Labour Journal of Nepal* 1:1-10
- Dangal, Prem.** 2009. Multi-pronged approach: Agrarian reform should create overall agricultural development and social justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2009
- Dangal, Prem.** 2012. All thunder and no rain: The socio-economic change promised by the People's Movement has not happened. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2012
- Dangal, Prem.** 2015. Investment wanted: Nepal's goal to graduate from an LDC to a developing country requires huge capital. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2015
- Dangal, Prem.** 2015. Let's roll up our sleeves: A self-reliant and independent Nepal should be the goal of the new government. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2015
- Dangal, Prem.** 2017. Corruption cure: Nepal's state of affairs is bleak, and unless we hold local level elections, what is in store for us could be worse. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2017
- Dangol, Bhawani Shankar.** 2016. Vulnerable wetlands: Nepal should create an enabling policy environment that builds national level commitment to wetland conservation. *República*, 2 February 2016
- Dangol, Jeetendra.** 2008. Investing Attitude Or Whim? *The Rising Nepal*, 19 July 2008
- Dangol, Lisha.** 2019. Heritage in danger: Threats to cultural heritage of Kathmandu Valley can be overcome only with an optimum level of international cooperation, greater public awareness and government's efforts. *The República*, 9 July 2019
- Dangol, Lisha.** 2021. Losing languages : While the state should create the environment to preserve and promote indigenous languages, indigenous communities themselves should also commit to the preservation and revitalization of their languages . *República*, 17 March 2021
- Dangol, Lisha.** 2024. Protection Of Nepal's Intangible Heritage. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 October 2024
- Dangol, Mukesh.** 2018. Nepal's aviation sector: Opportunities and challenges. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 December 2018

- Dangol, Mukesh.** 2022. Ghost airports: Lessons for Nepal : Out of 55 airports in Nepal, 19 are not in operation, and only a handful are self-sustaining. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2022
- Dangol, Mukesh.** 2023. Adapting to the digital age : Amidst the disparity and inequality, technology enables the transformation of LDCs. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2023
- Dangol, Mukesh.** 2023. An airport without airplanes : The conventional way of regulating airlines will not bring the desired outcome. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2023
- Dangol, Mukesh.** 2023. Panacea for Nepal Airlines : It is essential to simultaneously expand the airline industry and airport infrastructure development. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2023
- Dangol, Mukesh / Bhusal, Shreejana.** 2024. Drought, land and livelihood : Region-specific explorations of droughts are essential for effective monitoring and risk mitigation. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2024
- Dangol, Sanu Bhai.** 1993. A critique on the palace and the present constitution. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:74-79
- Dangol, Sanu Bhai.** 1993. The Pashupatinath: a multi-dimensional observation on Shaivism, Pashupati cult and Pashupatinath. Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
- Dangol, Sanu Bhai.** 1999. The palace in Nepalese politics (with special reference to the politics of 1951 to 1990). Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Dani, D.** 1986. Population and Society in Nepal: An Overview. In: S. C. Joshi (ed.), Nepal Himalaya: Geo-ecological Perspectives, pp. 163-173. Neini Tal
- DanidaHUGOU Nepal (publ.).** 2014. Rights and governance for development: Experiences from support to a Nepal in transition. Kathmandu: DanidaHUGOU Nepal
- Daniel, E. Valentine.** 1987. Fluid Signs: Being a Person the Tamil Way. Berkeley et al.
- Daniels, Ugochi.** 2008. The right to plan. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
- Daniggelis, Ephrosine Kathlene.** 1994. Jangal Resources Use: Adaptive Strategies of Rais and Sherpas in the Upper Arun Valley of Eastern Nepal. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 49-63. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Daniggelis, Ephrosine Kathlene.** 2006. Hidden wealth: a survival strategy by foraging farmers in the upper Arun valley, Eastern Nepal. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Danuwar, Jayaraj Kumar Joy.** 2022. Inflation: A pain felt the most by common people. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2022
- Dar Iang, Maureen.** 1999. Assessment of antenatal and obstetric care services in a rural district of Nepal. Medizin in Entwicklungsländern, Bd. 45. Frankfurt/M., New York: Peter Lang
- Dargye, Yonten.** 2001. History of the Drukpa Kagyud school in Bhutan: (12. to 17. century A.D.). Thimphu: Yonten Dargye
- Darnal, Laxman.** 2013. Dalit women faced with twofold violence. República, 27 September 2013
- Darnal, Laxman.** 2022. How the already-marginalized Dalit community is marginalized in Nepali politics : The representation of the Dalit Community, which accounts for almost 15 percent of the country's population, in the parliament is expected to fall as only a few Dalit candidates got tickets from major political parties for the upcoming polls. Nepal Live Today, 31 October 2022

- Darnal, Prakash.** 2017. Significant Heritages of Upper Mustang and Issue of Conservation. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 11:1-23
- Darnal, Prakash.** 2022. Mustang where civilization flourished. *HISAN Journal* 8:1,67-78
- Darnal, Ram Saran.** 1987. Ragamala: nepali sanggitbata vilupta ek durlabh shaili. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 14,2:125-142
- Darnal, Ram Saran.** 1990. Kehi nepali vadya samuha (baja). *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 17,1:57-73
- Darnal, Ram Saran.** 2002. Dalit, music and society. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 139-145. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Darnal, Subas.** 2024. Dignity matters for porters sustaining tourism of Khumbu region. *Annapurna Express*, 26 March 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2023. Justice remains elusive for Dalits despite anti-bias law. *Annapurna Express*, 10 August 2023
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. Caste discrimination still rife in Nepal. *The Annapurna Express*, 24 September 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. Constitutional Arrangements And Dalit Representation. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 August 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. Constitutional Provisions and the Status of Dalits. *República*, 25 December 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. Poor implementation of Constitution fails Dalits. *The Annapurna Express*, 8 August 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. The Future Course Of Dalit Movement. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 November 2024
- Darnal, Sushil.** 2024. Widen Dalits' Participation In Media. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 July 2024
- Darnal, Suvash.** 2009. *A land of our own : conversations with dalit members of constituent assembly*. Pulchowk ; Kathmandu, Nepal: Samata Foundation
- Darshandhari, K.L.** 2008. Misguided concept of 'Dalit'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 January 2008
- Daryn, Gil.** 2003. Bahuns: ethnicity without an 'ethnic group'. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 162-173. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Daryn, Gil.** 2006. *Encompassing a fractal world : the energetic female core in myth and everyday life : a few lessons drawn from the Nepalese Himalaya*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books
- Das Gupta, Barun.** 1986. Significance of Gorkhaland Demand. *Mainstream* 25,2:??? (20.09.1986)
- Das Gupta, Jyotirindra.** 1997. Community, authenticity, and autonomy: insurgence and institutional development in India's Northeast. *The Journal of Asian Studies* 56,2:345-370
- Das Gupta, K.** 1968. *An Introduction to Central Monpa*. Shillong
- Das Gupta, K.** 1977. *A Phrase Book in Miju*. Shillong
- Das Gupta, K.** 1983. *An Outline on Tagin Language*. Shillong

- Das Gupta, Manas.** ?? Economic development of Bhutan: problems and prospects. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 57-93. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Das Gupta, Suresh Chandra.** 1995. *Modern Nepal*. The Modern Review 38:195-207
- Das, A.N. / Thapa, H.B.** 2011. Distribution and utilization of bamboos in the mid-western and the far-western regions of Nepal. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 13-24
- Das, A.R.** 1982. The Language and Script Movement in the Darjeeling Himalayan Area. In: K. S. Singh (ed.), *Tribal Movements in India*, Vol. 1, pp. 349-359. New Delhi: Manohar
- Das, Ajay.** 2021. Misreading the provinces : Attempts to further weaken the provincial sphere will result in the scrapping of federalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 February 2021
- Das, Ajay.** 2021. Political instability as usual : The best among the worst choices is to seek a fresh mandate by holding an election . *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2021
- Das, Amal Kumar / Banerjee, Swapan Kumar.** 1962. *The Lepchas of Darjeeling District*. Calcutta
- Das, Arun Kumar Lal / Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2009. *Statistical evidence on social and economic exclusion in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Das, B.K.L.** 2012. Constitutional Progress in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 154-156. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Das, B.S.** 1986. Bhutan. In: U.S. Bajpai (ed.), *India and Its Neighborhood*, pp. 299-308. New Delhi: Lancer International
- Das, B.S.** 1986. Economic Development and Social Changes in Bhutan. In: Urmila Phadnis, S.D. Muni and Kalim Bahadur (ed.), *Domestic Conflicts in South Asia*, pp. 82-99. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Das, B.S.** 1990. *The Sikkim Saga*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Das, B.S.** 1994. Sikkim's Identity as an Indian State. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 89-91. New Delhi: Indus
- Das, B.S.** 1995. *Mission to Bhutan: A Nation in Transition*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Das, B.S.** 1996. Bhutan in turmoil: a note. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 262-265. New Delhi: Indus
- Das, B.S.** ?? Dangers for Nepal and Bhutan: the ethnic issues. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 29-34. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Das, Basudevlal.** 2017. Sati custom in Nepal: A historical perspective. *Academic Voices* 7:1,1-7
- Das, Bhupendra et al.** 2020. A model-ready emission inventory for crop residue open burning in the context of Nepal. *Environmental pollution* 266:3
- Das, Farida Ahmed (ed.).** 1996. *Communities of North-East India: an anthropological perspective*. New Delhi: Mittal
- Das, Gurudas.** 1995. *Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh in transition*. New Delhi
- Das, Gurudas et al. (ed.).** 1998. *Liberalization and India's north-east*. New Delhi: Commonwealth
- Das, Nirmala.** 1974. *The Dragon Country: The General History of Bhutan*. Bombay : Orient Longman

- Das, P.K.** 2007. Cross-border terrorism in South Asia. Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
- Das, Rabindra K.** 1986. Nepal and its Neighbors. Banaras: Konark
- Das, Rabindra K.** 1992. Indo-Nepal Security Relations. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 169-181. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Das, Rahul Peter.** 2000. Wie stellen wir uns der Herausforderung des neuen Südasians? Südasienwissenschaftliche Arbeitsblätter, Band 1, Halle (Saale)
- Das, Ruby /Adhikari, Phanindra.** 2013. Mind business: Mental healthcare has to be decentralized to all levels of healthcare system and by all health staff. República, 21 October 2013
- Das, Samir Kumar.** 2007. Conflict and peace in India's Northeast: The role of civil society. Asia-Pacific Center, Washington: Policy Studies 42
- Das, Sarat Chandra.** 1970. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. New Delhi
- Das, Smriti.** 2005. Assam-Bhutan trade relations, 1865 – 1949 : a socio-economic study. Kolkata: Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies
- Das, Sujoy / Choegyal, Lisa.** 2016. Nepal Himalaya : a journey through time. Kathmandu, Nepal: Vajra Books
- Das, Sur.** 2011. An Unpublished Account of Kinnauri Folklore. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 9-40
- Das, Veena (ed.).** 1990. Communities, riots and survivors: the South Asian experience. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Dasgupta, Anindita.** 2003. Othering of the 'not-so-other': a study of Nepalis of Assam. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 230-249. New Delhi: Indus
- Dasgupta, J.** 1930. Nepal's Relations with the Outer World. The Calcutta Review 35:370-388
- Dasgupta, Jyotirindra.** 1997. Community, authenticity, and autonomy: insurgency and institutional development in India's Northeast. The Journal of Asian Studies 56,2:345-370
- Dasgupta, Kurchi.** 2014. Artist as contemporary: In Nepal, we insist on defining contemporary art as mere reinstatements of existing values or reiteration of global idioms. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2014
- Dasgupta, Kurchi.** 2017. Art and the Rohingya of Kathmandu: In Sujan Dangol's Displaced are images of moments stolen from the lives of people trying to lead fruitful, ordinary lives in sync with the culture of a foreign land. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
- Dasgupta, Kurchi.** 2018. Nepal and the globalised art world: Remittance can be channelled towards the creation of programmes for the economic empowerment of women. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
- Dasgupta, Manas.** 1985. Demographic Pattern of the Hill Areas of Darjeeling District: A Study of the Census of 1972. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation, pp. 50-71. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
- Dasgupta, Manas.** 1992. Sikkim: Problems and Prospects of Development. New Delhi: Indus Publishing Company
- Dash, Arthur Jules.** 1907. Bengal District Gazetteers: Darjeeling. Calcutta: Bengal Government Printing

- Dash, Chittaranjan.** 2066. Social ecology and demographic structure of Bhotias : narratives and discourses. New delhi: Concept Publ.
- Dash, Kishore C.** 1996. The Political Economy of Regional Cooperation in South Asia. *Pacific Affairs* 69,2:185-209
- Dash, Kishore C.** 1997. Domestic Support, Weak Governments, and Regional Cooperation: A Case Study of South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 6,1:5-57-78
- Dash, Sandipani.** 2010. Arunachal Pradesh: Insurgent Overflows. *SAIR*, Volume 8, No. 32, February 15, 2010
- Dass, Niranjana.** 2006. Terrorism and militancy in South Asia. New Delhi : MD Publ.
- Dastidar, Anirvan Ghosh.** 2020. Financing sustainability through international funds: Nepal needs to explore ways to obtain funds from abroad to close the investment gap . *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2020
- Dastider, Mollica.** 1995. Religious Minorities in Nepal: An Analysis of the State of the Buddhists and Muslims in the Himalayan Kingdom. New Delhi: Nirala
- Dastider, Mollica.** 2007. Understanding Nepal: Muslims in a plural society. New Delhi: Har-Anand Publications
- Dastider, Sravasti Ghosh.** 2020. Chitwan's Bote people in a changing world : Little known fishing community clings to life at the edge of the jungle on one side, and expanding human settlement on the other. *Nepali Times*, 6 November 2020
- Datta Gupta, Sobhanlal.** 2008. Communism in search of Hegemony in South Asia : the Case of Nepal. *Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics*, Working Paper No. 38, April 2008
- Datta Ray, Basudeb (ed.).** 1996. Reorganization of North-East India since 1947. Papers presented at the Seminar on Reorganization of North-East India since 1947, held at Shillong in February 1993. New Delhi: Concept
- Datta-Ray, Sunanda K.** 1985. Smash and Grab: Annexation of Sikkim. New Delhi: Vikas
- Datta-Ray, Sunanda K.** 2008. King and Comrades: The Maoist victory in Nepal is not as conclusive as is made out. *Spotlight*, 16 May 2008
- Datta, Amal.** 1991. Sikkim since independence: (a study of impact of education & emerging class structure). New Delhi: Mittal
- Datta, Amal.** 1994. Ethnicity and Resource Management in Sikkim. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 68-81. New Delhi: Indus
- Datta, Amal.** 1997. Population growth and environment in Darjeeling district: a conspectus. *Journal of the Indian Anthropological Survey* 46:17-28
- Datta, Birendranath / Sharma, Nabin Chandra / Das, Prabin Chandra (ed.).** 1994. A handbook of folklore material of North-East India. Guwahati: Anundoram Borooah Institute of Language, Art & Culture
- Datta, Karubaki.** 1991. Religion and society in Tibet, Bhutan and Sikkim: a bibliographical study. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), *Religion and society in the Himalayas*, pp. 77-93. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House

- Datta, Partha Sarathi (ed.).** 1995. *The North-East and the Indian state: paradoxes of a periphery*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Datta, Prabhat Kumar.** 1991. The Gorkhaland Agitation in West Bengal. *The Indian Journal of Political Science* 52,2:225-241
- Datta, Prabhat Kumar.** 1992. Secessionist Movement in North East India. *Indian Journal of Political Science* 53,4:536-558
- Datta, Prabhat Kumar.** 1994. The Hill Council Experiment in West Bengal: A Case Study. *Indian Journal of Political Science* 55,1:21-26
- Daud, Sulaiman.** 2013. No right of passage: Lacking proper roads and sidewalks, Kathmandu Valley is one of the most difficult places to live in for those who are mobility-impaired. *Nepali Times*, 8 February 2013
- David, A.S. / Zivetz, Laurie.** 1983. *The population problem of Nepal: causes and treatment*. Kathmandu: The National Commission on Population
- Davies, Derek.** 1974. Coups, Kings, and Castles in the Sky. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 84,23:26-27 (June 10, 1974)
- Davis, Alexander E. / Gamble, Ruth / Roche, Gerald / Gawne, Lauren.** 2020. International relations and the Himalaya: connecting ecologies, cultures and geopolitics . *Australian Journal of International Affairs*
- Davis, Alice Irene.** 1984. *Basic Colloquial Maithili: A Maithili-Nepali-English Vocabulary with Some Structure Notes*. Delhi
- Davis, Carol C.** 2019. *Theatre of Nepal and the People Who Make It*. Cambridge University Press
- Davis, Ellie.** 2024. The district court family bench helping women, but procedural delays persist. *The Kathmandu Post*. 12 December 2024
- Davis, Ellie.** 2024. Women organise to negotiate for land compensation for hydel plant's impacts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2024
- Davis, Hassoldt.** 1942. *Nepal – Land of Mystery: Adventures in Burma, China, India and the Kingdom of Nepal*. London
- Dawadi, Niraj.** 2003. The conflict and the peace process in Guatemala: lessons for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 227-252. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Dayal, Raghu.** 2017. Neighbourhood first? It devolves on India to carry forward the process of improving regional connectivity with understanding, vigour and speed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2017
- DC, Daman Dhoj.** 2024. Prospect of Eco-Tourism in Upper Humla (A Case Study of Namkha Rural Municipality). *Academia Research Journal* 3:2,68-85
- de Albuquerque, Catarina.** 2020. Water and sanitation: Why they are vital for Nepal's economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 December 2020
- de Filippi, Filippo.** 1995. *An Account of Tibet: The Travels of Ippolito Desideri, 1712-1727*. New Delhi
- de Maker, Erik / Joshi, Vibha.** 2007. Introduction: The Northeast and Beyond: Region and Culture. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 30,3:381-390

- de Sales, Anne.** 1986. The Nachane of the Kham-Magar: Ethnographic Notes on a Group of Religious Dancers. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 97-111. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- de Sales, Anne.** 1991. Je suis de ne vos jeux de tambours : la religion chamanique des Magar du nord. Nanterre : Société d'ethnologie
- de Sales, Anne.** 1993. When the Miners Came to Light: The Chantel of Dhaulagiri. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 91-97. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- de Sales, Anne.** 1994. Magar Songs, Naxi Pictograms and Dunhuang Texts. In: P. Kvaerne (ed.), *Tibetan Studies*, 2:682-695. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
- de Sales, Anne.** 1994. Quand le chamane fait danser les sorcières un voyage en pays Magar. *Cahiers de Littérature Orale* 35 :85-121
- de Sales, Anne.** 2000. The Kham Magar country, Nepal: between ethnic claims and Maoism. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 19:41-71
- de Sales, Anne.** 2003. Remarks on revolutionary songs and iconography. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 24:5-24
- de Sales, Anne.** 2003. The Kham Magar country: between ethnic claims and Maoism. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 326-357. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- de Sales, Anne.** 2009. From ancestral conflicts to local empowerment: two narratives from a Nepalese community. *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:365–381
- de Sales, Anne.** 2010. Pride and prejudice: an encounter between shamans and Maoists in western Nepal. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), *In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal*, pp. 123-133, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- de Sales, Anne.** 2011. Time, Identity and Historical Change in the Hills of Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 39: 106-126
- de Sales, Anne.** ?? The Chantel Claim for Identity: From Integration to Separation. ???
- de Tollenaere, Herman A.O.** 1996. *The Politics of Wisdom: Theosophy and Labour, National and Women's Movements in Indonesia and South Asia 1875-1947*. Nijmegen: Katholieke Universiteit
- De, Anish.** 2019. Development of hydropower in South Asia requires a perspective makeover: The slow development of hydropower projects in the region in the past decade has become a massive concern. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2019
- De, P.J.** 1978. Study of a Market in Darjeeling District, West Bengal. *Bulletin of the Anthropological Survey of India* 27,1-2:??
- De, Prabir.** 2005. Cooperation in the regional transportation infrastructure sector in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 14(3), pp. 267–287
- Deb Barman, Ranjit.** 2010. *Nepal : the transition of power ; a sociological study*. Kolkata: Sagnik Books
- Debroy, Bibek.** 1997. South Asia Means Business. *Himal* 10,3:20-23
- Decker, Ingrid.** 1992. Analphabetismus und Akademikerarbeitslosigkeit: Widersprüche im nepalischen Bildungs- und Beschäftigungssystem. *Südasiens* 12,4-5:54-57

- Decker, Ingrid.** 1993. Die Kehrseite des letzten ‚Shangri La‘: Bhutan-Flüchtlinge in Südnepal. *Südasien* 13,3:48-50
- Decker, Ingrid.** 1994. Arun III – kontrovers. *Südasien* 14,7:60-63
- Decker, Ingrid.** 1994. Ein Land nur für die Götter? Armut und Landflucht in Nepal. *Südasien* 14,1-2:64-66
- Decker, Ingrid.** 1994. Vom Handel zum Trekking. *Südasien* 14,1-2:67-68
- Decker, Ingrid.** 1997. ‚Lepcha‘-Minderheit sucht Anschluß an die Moderne. *Südasien* 17,2:40-42
- Deep, Dhurba K.** 1993. *Popular Deities, Emblems & Images of Nepal*. Jaipur: Nirala
- Deficiency of Democratic and Development Philosophies.** 2010. Leadership of Muscle and Money minus Morals. *New Spotlight*, 3 December 2010
- Degenkolbe, Paul.** 2009. Nepal: Stabilität der Demokratie. Eine elitentheoretische Analyse der Demokratieentwicklung in Nepal seit Anfang der neunziger Jahre, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wertekonsenses. MA-Dissertation, Universität Heidelberg
- Dekens, Julie.** 2007. The snake and the river don't run straight : local knowledge on disaster preparedness in the Eastern Terai of Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Del Carpio, Ximena / Bird, Pippa / Hadad-Zervos, Faris.** 2024. Data for effective development : Despite some positive trends, persistent disparities continue to mar the landscape of progress in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 February 2024
- Delaney, Alexandra.** 2010. I do, too soon: Raising the marriage age isn't enough to reduce early marriages and improve maternal health. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2010
- Delaney, Alexandra / Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2010. Still a man's game: The Constituent Assembly has 33 percent women; that does not explain women's poor participation in the constitution-building process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2010
- Dema, Chenchho.** 2023. What Bhutan's delayed hydels tell about the Himalayas. *Annapurna Express*, 13 March 2023
- Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal.** 2007. Political/Election Violence Education and Resolution (P/EVER) Project. DEAN, Nepal P/EVER Report #1, 26 November to 31 December 2007
- Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal.** 2008. National long term election observation report, January 2008. Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal (DEAN)
- Democracy and Election Alliance Nepal.** 2008. Political/Election Violence Education and Resolution (P/EVER) Project. DEAN, Nepal P/EVER Report #2, 1 January to 31 January 2007
- Dena, Lal.** 2008. In search of identity : Hmars of North-East India. New Delhi : Akansha Publ. House
- Denholm Gurung, Jeannette.** 2002. Getting at the Heart of the Issue: Challenging Male Bias in Nepal's Department of Forests. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,3:212–215
- Dennis, Dannah K.** 2017. On the Road to Nowhere: Stalled Politics and Urban Infrastructure in Kathmandu. *Himalaya* 37:1,98-106
- Deo, Kailash Prasad.** 2009. Madhesi women and political mainstream: Emphasise inclusion base. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 December 2009

- Deo, Shambhu.** 2016. Identity-based federalism: Decentralisation is a better option. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 December 2016
- Deo, Shambhu.** 2016. Priorities Of Nepal's Foreign Policy. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 November 2016
- Deo, Shrawan Kumar.** 2013. Cases of GBV down but dowry still leading contributor. *República*, 8 March 2013
- Deoja, Birendra B.** 2000. Civil aviation: a vehicle for development. *Khula Bajar* 3,8:27-28
- Deoja, Krishna / Rathour, Dikshya Singh.** 2021. Die Suche nach Identität : Alleinstehende Frauen in Nepal. *Südasien* 41,4:64-66
- Deprez, Nona.** 2023. The European Union and Nepal : Growing stronger together. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 May 2023
- Deprez, Nona / Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2023. Child marriage: More than a form of violence. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 August 2023
- Dercon, Stefan.** 2014. Emergence of a capable state: It would be best for the Nepali state to take on less and focus on doing a limited number of things better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 September 2014
- Dercon, Stefan.** 2014. Potentially bright: Given its location, I am optimistic for Nepal's future, not just in tourism but also in its ability to trade and compete with India and rest of Asia. *República*, 30 August 2014
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1991. *Relics of Empire: A Cultural History of the Gurkhas, 1815-1987*. PhD thesis, Stanford University
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1992. Traversing Social Space: Gurung Journeys. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 12,1-2:1-10
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1995. Is Nepal in South Asia?: The Condition of Non-Postcoloniality. Paper presented at the Department of Anthropology, Cornell University, 10 November 1995
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1996. Ethnography in the Janajati-yug: Lessons from Reading Rodhi and Other Tamu Writings. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,1:97-161
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1996. In the Name of Bikas. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,2:259-270
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1997. 'We Women Must Try to Live': The Saga of Bhauju. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:125-172
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1997. Editorial Introduction: the simplicity and complexity of women's movements. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:291-297
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1998. 'Black laws' and the 'limited rights' of the people in post-janandolan Nepal: the campaign against the proposed anti-terrorist act of 2054 v.s. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 18,2:41-67
- Des Chene, Mary.** 1999. 'Kala kanunharu' ra janataka ,simit adhikarharu': vidheyak viruddha abhiyan. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,1:137-190
- Des Chene, Mary.** 2004. Vikasko namma garibiko vyapar. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 102-116. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Des Chene, Mary.** 2007. Is Nepal in South Asia? the condition of non-postcoloniality. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,2:207-223

- Des Chene, Mary.** ?? Locating the Past. In: Akhil Gupta and James Ferguson (ed.), *Anthropology and 'The Field': Boundaries, Areas, and Grounds in the Constitution of a Discipline*, pp. ??? Berkeley: University of California Press
- Des Chene, Mary / Gautam, Bhaskar.** 1999. Nepali and Nepal Bhasa literature in English translation: a reference bibliography. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,2:383-430
- Des Chene, Mary / Onta, Pratyoush.** 1997. Writing and Reading about Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:1-4
- Des Chene, Mary / Onta, Pratyoush (ed.).** 2004. *Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan.* [Sociological reflexions in the context of Nepal]. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Desai, Mamata.** 1988. *Eco-System and Ethnic Constellation of Sikkim.* Calcutta: Best Books
- Deshar, Ramesh.** 2011. Travelling blind: Without proper orientation, many migrant workers don't even know what to expect before they arrive in labour destinations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2011
- Deshar, Ramesh.** 2012. Report from the field: Jobless youths are wandering around looking for work while farms suffer from labour shortage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 November 2012
- Deshar, Sugam.** 2017. The trance of the Tungna: On Bir Bahadur Biswokarma, a visually impaired musician who has spent a life sailing by ear. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 April 2017
- Deshayes, Laurent.** 1997. *Histoire du Tibet.* Paris: Fayard
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 1989. Healing through Images: The Magical Flight and Healing Geography of Nepali shamans. *Ethos* 17:289-307. *Ethos* 17:289-307
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 1989. Sadness, Soul Loss and Healing among the Yolmo Sherpa. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 9,2:1-4
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 1992. Yolmo Aesthetics of Body, Health and 'Soul Loss'. *Social Science and Medicine* 34,10:1105-1117
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 1994. *Body and Emotion: The Aesthetics of Illness and Healing in the Nepal Himalayas.* Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 2000. Echoes of a Yolmo Buddhist's life in death. *Cultural Anthropology*, 15,2:260-293
- Desjarlais, Robert R.** 2016. Hyolmo, in time. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 47: 9-14
- Dessallien, Renata.** 2005. Democracy, good governance and happiness : some views from the Kingdom of Bhutan. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Destradi, Sandra.** 2009. Demokratischer Wandel in Südasien und die Rolle der Regionalmacht Indien. *GIGA Focus Asien* 2/2009
- Destradi, Sandra.** 2012. India as a democracy promoter? New Delhi's involvement in Nepal's return to democracy. *Democratization*, 19:2, 286-311
- Deuba, Sher Bahadur.** 2013. Vision for tomorrow. *República*, 12 June 2013
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2008. Landlessness in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), *Land politics and conflict in Nepal*, pp. 245-258, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2010. Transparency in Land Administration. *Land First* 2010, pp. 42-47

- Deuja, Jagat.** 2013. How the land lies: Conservation of Chure. República, 24 January 2013
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2013. Tug of war: Land reform. República, 25 April 2013
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2016. Make it inclusive: Reconstruction that does not deal with land justice and existing social inequalities would be cosmetic. República, 16 February 2016
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Agricultural Land Use in Nepal : Challenges and Opportunities. República, 3 March 2023
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Land and the Road to Dignity. República, 30 December 2023
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Land equity for food security : Food insecurity will continue to rise if the government fails to protect agricultural land. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2023
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Land, Livelihood and Climate Change. República, 22 April 2023
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Leave no one behind : The Harawa-Charawa system is possibly the last visible evidence of slavery in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2023
- Deuja, Jagat.** 2023. Local approaches to ending landlessness : Many commissions were formed in the past to resolve the issue, but none could offer a reasonable solution. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023
- Deuja, Jagat / Luhar, Nari Ram.** 2008. Status of Haliyas in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 221-230, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Deuja, Jagat / Ram, Ganesh / Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2008. Haruwas and Charuwas of Tearai. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 231-244, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Deuja, Surya Bahadur.** 2013. Empty seats: The vacancy of the NHRC Commissioners might invite deteriorating human rights situation in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
- Deuja, Surya Bahadur.** 2016. Role of the national human rights institutions in sustainable development agenda 20130. Sambhak 2:51-70
- Deupala, Monika.** 2021. Holding up the whole sky in Jumla : The mayor of Chandanath Municipality and her deputy prove that elected women leaders are more accountable . Nepali Times, 5 March 2021
- Deuri, R .K.** 1983. Festivals of Kameng. Shillong
- Deutsche Stiftung für Internationale Entwicklung, (Hrsg.).** 1988. Nepal. Arbeitsmaterialien für den landeskundlichen Unterricht, Folge Verwaltungsprofile. Bad Honnef
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2011. Break the deadlock: NC and UML should accept the Maoist proposal to conclude the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2011. Juggling twin priorities: Peace process and constitution making can move ahead simultaneously. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2011
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2012. Get back to work: The parties should be pressurised to finish the peace process and write the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2012
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2012. Historical breakthrough: Integration of Maoist combatants into the Army has finally reached its last phase. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012

- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2012. How to get past the impasse: The best solution for the present deadlock is to hold elections under the present Prime Minister. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 July 2012
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2013. Dealing with dissent: All parties must be brought on board the political process, as elections will only be justified if all political forces participate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 June 2013
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2024. Academic View. *The Annapurna Express*, 8 November 2024
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2024. Electoral system and political stability. *The Annapurna Express*, 28 May 2024
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2024. Nepal's current crisis and the way out. *Annapurna Express*, 25 March 2024
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2024. The issue of inclusion in politics. *The Annapurna Express*
- Dev, Jeetendra.** 2024. What do the people want? *Annapurna Express*, 8 April 2024
- Dev, Mahesh Kumar.** 2012. Vision screening: World disability day. *República*, 3 December 2012
- Dev, Mahesh Kumar.** 2018. Seeing in the darkness: In Nepal, many people with impaired vision or blindness are needlessly deprived of accessing vision rehabilitation services. *República*, 8 October 2018
- Dev, Mahesh Kumar / Marasini, Sanjay.** 2018. Take another look: There is more to climate change than meets the eye, it can cause vision impairment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 July 2018
- Dev, Nirendra.** 2009. *The talking guns : North East India*. New Delhi, India : Manas Publication
- Development Research and Communication Group, (publ.).** 1982. *Politics and Participation: Nepal Case Study*. Kathmandu
- Devi, Monimala.** 2007. Economic History of Nepali Migration and Settlement in Assam. *Economic and Political Weekly*, July 21, 2007, pp. 3005-3007
- Devi, Nira.** 2009. History of Nepali settlement in Assam. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalīs: issues and perspectives*, pp. 249-258, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2015. Still the second sex: Women are being discriminated against, raped, forced into prostitution in foreign countries—but what are we going to do about it? *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 September 2015
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2015. The last Shangrila. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2015
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2016. The 'foreign' scarecrow: Our political leaders are taking a leaf from the rulebook of their predecessors to hold people on a tight leash. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2016
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2016. The story of a failed revolution: Our common fate is more a result of corrupt, intransigent politicians than wrong systems in play. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2016
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2016. Words won't suffice: As long as privileges are not equitably and judiciously distributed among all members of society, those at the top will remain where they are. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2016
- Devkota, Abhinawa.** 2017. Our first nations: There are compelling evidence to suggest that even before the Aryan and Mongoloid groups of people stumbled upon this place, it was occupied by Austroasiatic groups of people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. Cost of migration: Two years into the adoption of the free-visa, free-ticket scheme, its practice is largely ignored. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2017

- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. Power of stories: Nepali civil society organisations should use storytelling as a new technique for communication. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. Prestige at stake: Laws need to be made to ensure that competent people are appointed as ambassadors. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. Unfinished business: Local officials have been elected, now their authority must be spelt out through laws. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. Unscrupulous intermediaries: Ensuring pro-migrant worker regime in Nepal is perilous unless culpable agents are tried within the ambit of law. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2017. What's gone wrong? A nation engrossed with lawlessness and democratic deficit is a blueprint for a failed state. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2018. Bring back for better: Sentence transfer is a reformatory justice tool that protects the rights of migrants. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2018
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2018. Don't let bygones be bygones: Role of the Courts in bringing conflict crimes to a logical end could restore public faith in the judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2018
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2018. Have no fear: Laws to protect victims and witnesses are essential to ensure a fair judicial process. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2018. Repair or despair: The next great need is strong reform of the public sector, if the country is to move forward on the road to prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2018. Undocumented—not illegal: Labour protections must include undocumented migrants. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2019. Breaking the chain: Human trafficking under the guise of labour migration has become one of the most severe problems faced by Nepali migrant workers in recent times. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2019
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2019. Exploitation in the hills: Nepali tea estate workers have been cheated by their companies and the government. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2019
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2019. Locked up abroad: A mechanism needs to be created to protect the legal aid rights of migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2019
- Devkota, Anurag.** 2021. Death without dignity : The government must arrange for the return of the remains of deceased migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2021
- Devkota, Balaram.** 2023. Contribution of senior citizens in employment generation. Educational Journal 2:2,47-60
- Devkota, Bhimsen / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van.** 2010. Understanding effects of armed conflict on health outcomes: the case of Nepal. Conflict and Health 4:20
- Devkota, Bijaya Mani.** 2021. Estimation and projection of fertility, 2001-2031 : Province 2, Nepal. Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 1-12
- Devkota, Bijaya Mani.** 2024. Estimation and Projection of Fertility in Nepal. Rural Development Journal 4:18-36
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2012. Rio+20 Is Important For Nepal. New Spotlight, 20 April 2012

- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2018. OBOR: Road to Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2018
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2019. Green Mountain Economy. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2019
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2020. Reducing Virus Impact On Agriculture. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2020
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2021. Promoting Green Mountain Economy. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2021
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra.** 2023. Universities Need Sweeping Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2023
- Devkota, Dinesh Chandra / Acharya, Ganesh Raj.** 2008. Federal structure : Resource-based perspective. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2008
- Devkota, Fidel.** 2020. Prehistoric rock carvings in Mustang: The Shar-ri artwork highlights the cultural makeup, physical environment, social compulsion and economic activities of the time . The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2020
- Devkota, Grisma Bahadur.** 1960-83. Nepalko rajnitik darpan. [Politischer Spiegel Nepals]. 4 Vols. Varanasi: Jaya Bharat (Printing) Press
- Devkota, Kamal.** 2014. Whose water? The process of negotiations between the up and down stream communities should be stalked out. República, 25 November 2014
- Devkota, Kamal.** 2024. Making cities water-resilient. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2024
- Devkota, Kamal / Khatri, Dil.** 2016. Local bodies in limbo: The big parties have been overriding expert panels and deciding issues on their own. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016
- Devkota, Kamal Raj.** 2019. Unravelling English Language Space Constituted in Model School Construction in Nepal. Education and Development
- Devkota, Kamal Raj / Sigdel, Jyoti.** 2024. Metrolinguistic space, youth and identity : Implications for linguistic and language education research. Education and Development 33:1,39-56
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2010. Civil, military relations: An overview. The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2010
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. A federal model: Based on economic viability indicators, Nepal can ideally support four provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. Alert against raid: The reason Maoist party is in crisis is not Baburam Bhattarai but Pushpa Kamal Dahal who has failed to devise progressive policies to take the nation forward. República, 21 May 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. An alternative model: Ruling coalition's seven-province model, in any form, is not decentralisation as alleged by the opposition. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. Carrot and stick: Current mechanisms to monitor the performance of local bodies can be replicated by future provincial governments. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. Share and share alike: South African model of resource distribution provides a template for revamping our own practices. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. The great amalgamation: In the debate over state restructuring, substantial discussions on the territorial and structural reform of local bodies have been missing. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014

- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2014. Think local: Local bodies must figure into the federalism debate, as they are the governance bodies closest to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2015. Drawing the line: Based on geography, population and regional balance there could be five provinces in the hills and three in Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2015
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2015. Federalize the parties: Restructuring of our political parties is crucial for successful state restructuring. República, 9 February 2015
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2015. The 7-state model. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2015
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2015. The truth about federal states: Province 3 would fare the best while Province 4, 6 and 7 might not be economically viable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2015
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2015. Transfer of power: DDCs will not be needed under federalism as village and municipal governments will be capable enough. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2015
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. Preparing for the polls: The many and varied complexities of restructuring local bodies should be understood. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. Rich district, poor district: Huge horizontal disparities in revenue collection pose a challenge to development. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. The less the merrier: Restructuring local bodies has become the central issue on the local governance front. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. There's another way: The standards that have been set for restructuring local bodies are not scientific. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. Where the money goes: Political leaders' main concern is about their constituencies, which leads to a disproportionate distribution of budget. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2016. Who will do what: A clear division of responsibilities among different levels of government is essential. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2016
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2017. Centralised mindset: The federal government has shown it is determined not to let go of the purse strings. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2017
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2017. Constituency Conundrum: Balancing population and geography will be the biggest challenge in ensuring proportionate representation. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2017
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2017. Federalism in action: The provinces have to set up many institutions to deliver basic services properly, and they have to start from scratch. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2017. Power games: Various attempts have been made to curtail the authority of the local governments. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2017
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2017. Stingy budget: Power has been devolved to local units, but they have not received matching funding. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2017
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2019. Leadership Crisis in Nepali Politics: Specific Focus on National Parties in the Context of Declaration of the Republic . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 42-51
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2020. Achievements of the federal constitution : The need to travel to Kathmandu for small tasks has been completely reduced. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2020

- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2020. Fiscal transfers for what? The laws related to grant distribution have not defined and clarified the concept of expenditure needs. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2020
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2020. Performance evaluation at the local level : Errant local governments can be punished through the fiscal transfer channel like in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2020
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2020. Strengthening federalism : Intergovernmental relationships are to be refined through experience and practice, not directed by laws. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2020
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2020. वित्तीय संघीयतामा अनुदानको औचित्य : जहाँ धेरै मानिस बस्छन् वा धेरै गरिब छन्, त्यस्ता स्थानमा प्रतिव्यक्ति अनुदान बढी चाहिन्छ । ठू लो भूगोल भएको ठाउँ मा प्रतिवर्गकिमि अनुदान धेरै आवश्यक पर्छ [Justification of grants in financial federalism : In places where many people live or are very poor, more per capita grants are needed. Grants per square kilometer are very much needed in places with large geography]. Kantipur, 10 November 2020
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. An old mindset prevails : Public confidence in federalism is waning because of the Constituency Development Programme . The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. Attack on federalism unacceptable : It is important for the Nepali people to raise their voice strongly against this move. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. Subnational level finances : The provinces should enlarge their own sources and not depend on fiscal transfers only. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. Supremacy of the constitution : To preserve democratic values and norms, the reinstatement of the House is inevitable . The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. Things to do before the budget : Institutional structures at the federal level should be reduced by at least a quarter. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2021. Three years of provincial governments : Despite the challenges, all seven provinces of Nepal have made many achievements. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2021
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. Activating intergovernmental bodies : The more active these organisations are, the stronger Nepal's federal system will be. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. First Five Years of Federalism in Nepal. Republica, 25 April 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. Improve the wards : The life of citizens living in villages is more difficult than the life of those in municipalities. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. Law-Making Processes in Federal Nepal. International Center for Public Policy, Working Paper, 22 May 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. Nepali women packing a punch : Nepal occupies a respectable 16th position among the 133 countries regarding the proportion of elected seats held by women. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. No provincial matter : We have to analyse the executive powers granted to the federal units by the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. The nitty-gritty of fiscal transfers : It is important to pay attention to why and for whom the grants are being channelised. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. The pace of federalism : Federalism is a new exercise in Nepal, and it is not unusual for challenges to appear. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2022

- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2022. The path of federalism : The time when citizens had to run to the country's capital for minor paperwork has ended. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2022
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Assessing local government budget : Local governments have prioritised education, health, agriculture, livestock and roads. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Bring federalism-centric budget : Allocating a bigger budget or more programmes to specific constituencies does not guarantee electoral success. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Ditch the Education Bill : The government has overstepped its rights by trying to revive the abolished District Education Offices. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Do something, anything : Leaders of the movement for federalism are in power, but its implementation is lacking. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Fine-tuning fiscal federalism : The share of fiscal equalisation grants should be increased in proportion to the GDP. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. History of women lawmakers : To ensure women's rights, their presence is necessary in Parliament and the law-making process. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Holding the purse strings : It is ludicrous that projects worth Rs1,000 have been sent to the sub-national levels. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Learning from Swiss federalism : It's important to recognise that Nepal's approach to federalism should be unique to itself. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Looking into local government finances : Revenue mobilisation in metropolitan cities is satisfactory, unlike in sub-metropolitan cities. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Much talk, little action : Most points in the Inter-Provincial Council decisions have not been implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Notes on a city's success story : Bharatpur's high citizen participation in development should be recognised as a commendable initiative. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Our constitution, our guide : Only through collective efforts can we realise the full potential of the hard-won federal system. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Safeguarding republicanism : We must initiate several reforms to ensure citizens' continued trust in the current system. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Sensible education policy needed : Eight years post-constitution, our education system still lacks federalism-friendly practices. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. So many entities, so little work : There are many intergovernmental bodies, but their impact appears to be negligible. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. So the chiefs can powwow : Establishing a chief ministers' forum will be a big step towards strengthening federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Strengthening federalism : Reforming the electoral system is a vital condition for the stability of federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2023

- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Takeaways from German federalism : With less than 10 years of experience in federalism, Nepal has much to learn from Germany. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. The origins of law in Nepal : A run through the law-making process from conceptualisation to implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. The role of deputies : It is necessary to analyse the executive powers of the federal units provided by the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Thinning provincial purses : Provinces have failed to bolster their development portfolios for lack of internal revenues. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Time for civil service reform : The administration is the main mechanism for implementing the state's laws and policies. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Towards political stability : The strength of the House of Representatives should be reduced from 275 to 165 members. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Unbundling federalism : Higher levels of government are undermining the constitutional roles of the lower levels. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2023. Wishy-washy parliamentary committees : Many crucial bills died because the House of Representatives dawdled until the expiry of its term. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2023
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. A budget that overlooks federalism : The government prioritises strengthening federalism, but the policies don't reflect that. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. A new approach to legislation in Nepal : To enhance transparency in law-making, citizen's true involvement and ownership should be ensured. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Are the provinces truly a burden? The institutionalisation of the provinces has been neglected by the federal government and key party leaders alike. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Budget reforms for subnational autonomy : Conditional grants given to subnational governments in Nepal are restricted. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. CMs' concerns at Kantipur Conclave : Their insights at the conclave serve as a roadmap for strengthening federalism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. CMs' insights on federalism : They highlight the urgent need for reforms in Nepal's federal system. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Coordination for effective federalism : A centralised mindset has hindered the effective implementation of the IGR law. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Dissecting pre-budget discussions : There has been a lack of serious review regarding why our spending capacity has not improved. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Empowering provinces : Though evolving, federalism in Nepal can potentially transform governance and development. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Federalism insights from local leaders : For many, decentralisation and fiscal empowerment are central to the federalism debate. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Fiscal and governance issues at local levels: It is vital to address fiscal and administrative challenges for effective governance and service delivery. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2024

- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Fiscal federalism update : The national budget should acknowledge provincial and local governments. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Food security and climate resilience : Inadequate adaptation and mitigation strategies put the nation's food security and livelihoods in jeopardy. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Lawmaking at the local level : Unlike the local laws, delegated laws enforced by the centre reportedly promote corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. National Assembly reflections : Parliament is where a goat's head is shown and a dog's meat is sold. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Nepal's peace dilemma : The failure to conclude the transitional justice process undercuts the achievements in the structural transformation of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Post-legislative scrutiny: Lessons from the UK : The involvement of both parliament and the government makes PLS comprehensive. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Provincial budgets suffer federal neglect : As the central government significantly reduces fiscal transfers, federalism remains as undermined as ever. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Provincial planning and budgeting : It is grounded in a strong legal framework, ensuring transparency, accountability and effective resource allocation. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Provincial struggles and opportunities : Effective budget formulation and execution are vital for provinces to take care of local development priorities. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Revisiting provincial structures : Instability in the provincial governments is unacceptable. Such turmoil has dissatisfied the public. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Six years of provincial assemblies : Around 450 laws have been enacted across the seven provinces, but they often look like a replica of federal laws. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. The neglect of federalism : Concentration of power at Singha Durbar overshadows the idea of grassroots-level governance. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Time to amend the constitution : Nepal stands at a crossroads where constitutional amendments can pave the way for a prosperous future. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2024
- Devkota, Khim Lal.** 2024. Where does education budget go? Centralised education programmes and rigid budgets undermine local autonomy and flexibility. The Kathmandu Post. 24 December 2024
- Devkota, Krishna / Khanal, Ghanashyam.** 2020. Local Govt's Role In Disaster Management. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2020
- Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad.** 1969. Katak. Bhadrapur: Jhapa Prakashan [2026 v.s.]
- Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad.** 1993. Lakshmi nibandha sangraha. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan (1985)
- Devkota, Lakshmi Prasad.** 1998. Selected poems. Translated by Murari Madhusudhan Thakur. Kathmandu: Sandesh Griha

- Devkota, Laxmi Prasad.** 1995. Muna Madan: A Play in the Jhyaure Folk Tradition. Translated from the Nepali by Ananda P. Shrestha. Jaipur: Nirala
- Devkota, M.P. / Joshi, J.P. / Parajuli, P.** 2010. Diversity, distribution and host range of mistletoe in protected and unprotected areas of Central Nepal Himalayas. Banko Janakari, 20,2:14-20
- Devkota, Narayani.** 2024. Social Demography and Living Together Practices in Kathmandu Valley of Nepal. Journal of Development Review 9:1,113-131
- Devkota, Niranjana / Oli, Manish / Paudel, Udaya Raj / Parajuli, Seepata.** 2021. Consumers' Perception towards the Taxi Management in Kathmandu Valley: Awareness, Challenges, and Way-Forward. Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:95-112
- Devkota, Niranjana / Paudel, Udaya Raj / Bhandari, Udbodh.** 2021. Conveying Impetus for Fostering Tourism and Hospitality Entrepreneurship in Touristic Destination: Lessons Learnt from Pokhara, Nepal. The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1, 88-111
- Devkota, Niranjana et al.** 2022. Tourism Entrepreneurial Prospects in Bardia, Nepal: Challenges and Way-forwards. The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,70-92
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 1984. Critique on development of infrastructure and programme in anthropology in Nepal. In: Social sciences in Nepal: infrastructure and programme development, pp. ??? Kathmandu: Institute of Humanities and Social Sciences
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 1984. Illness Interpretation and Modes of Treatment in Kirtipur . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 11,2:11-20
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 1994. Anthropological Perspectives on Grassroots Development in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:50-71
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 2000. People-centered development in Nepal: An innovative approach. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:26-40
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 2001. Anthropology, society and development in Nepal: A native perspective. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:26-40
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 2008. Anthropological approach to rural development in Nepal : the interlocking of theory and practice. Kathmandu : Academic Book Center
- Devkota, Padam Lal.** 2008. Discourses on anthropology and development in Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : Academic Book Center
- Devkota, Parmeshwar.** 2020. Rautes Should Adapt To Change. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2020
- Devkota, Parmeshwar.** 2024. Presidential System Under Growing Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2024
- Devkota, Prabodh.** 2007. Being honest about people. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2007
- Devkota, Prabodh.** 2007. Rich man, poor man: The political economy of poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2007
- Devkota, Prabodh.** 2008. Economic growth for whom? The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2008

Devkota, Prabodh Mani. 2002. Legacy of power, politics of image and the formation of Dalits. In: Prabodh Mani Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 43-51. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)

Devkota, Prabodh Mani (ed.). 2002. Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges. Lalitpur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)

Devkota, Ratnakar. 1970. Jumlako samajik ruprekha. [Gesellschaftlicher Abriß von Jumla]. Kathmandu [2027 v.s.]

Devkota, Ratnakar. 2005. Maulik lokgitbhitraiko pashcim nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 32,1:141-172

Devkota, Sanad. 2020. Viewpoint of the Supreme Court of Nepal on the arbitration process in the light of party autonomy. Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:47-58

Devkota, Saroj / Shah, Bimal Pratap. 2016. Industry 4.0: If Nepal does not take the innovation route, it will remain stuck in poverty just like in the first, the second, and the third industrial revolutions. República, 4 October 2016

Devkota, Satic C. 2011. Agricultural productivity & poverty. República, 1 June 2011

Devkota, Satic C. 2011. Community farming: Efficiency & poverty. República, 14 June 2011

Devkota, Satic C. 2011. What about them? The majority of the population that is to be resettled belongs to marginalized and low-income communities. República, 18 January 2017

Devkota, Satic C. 2017. Budhigandaki project: Pricey power; The Maoist-led government bypassed Public Procurement Act, Good Governance Act and Financial Act in giving the project to CGGC. República, 16 August 2017

Devkota, Satic C. / Kapri, Kul / Upadhyay, Mukti. 2015. Firm Size, Foreign Exposure and Inequality in Wage: A Decomposition Analysis. The Development Journal of the South 1:1,82-93

Devkota, Satis C. / Panda, Bibhudutta. 2016. Childhood Immunization and Access to Health Care: Evidence From Nepal. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health 28,2:167-177

Devkota, Shekhar Raj. 2015. End line survey: Situational analysis of working children at small restaurants and tea shops in Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: CWIN-Nepal

Devkota, Shiva. 2009. The frequency and relationship of flowering plants on the distribution pattern of *Ophiocordyceps sinensis* (Yarchagunbu) in the highlands of Dolpa district, Nepal. Banko Janakari 19,1:29-36

Devkota, Shree Prasad. 2017. Life and education of children in Nepal (pre and post peace agreement a comparative study) . Newa Delhi: Adroit Publishers

Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba. 2015. Down and out: High prevalence of dropouts in primary education is a significant impediment to providing free primary education. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015

Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba. 2015. Education And Women In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2015

Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba. 2016. Sir, not again: Private schools have been hiking the fees annually giving all sorts of lame reasons. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2016

- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Basnet, Yam Bahadur.** 2016. Technical education: Academic courses should be based on the needs, interests and demands of the students. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2016
- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Devkota, Shreeya.** 2016. Woe is us: Nepal is stuck in poverty while the rest of the world has taken a great leap forward. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2016
- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Bagale, Shiba / Giri, D.** 2015. Restructuring traditional education: Schools for this century. The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2015
- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Chulagain, Ramesh / Dhakal, Dikendra Lal.** 2016. Advertising of schools: Is it good for consumers? The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2016
- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Dhakal, Dikendra Lal.** 2016. Irrational practice: Many women in rural Nepal are forced to live like animals due to rigid cultural and social traditions. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2016
- Devkota, Shree Prasad / Giri, Dhundi Raj.** 2016. Activity-based instruction: Our schools need it. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2016
- Devkota, Sunil.** 2008. Insurance market lacks innovative products. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2007. BP's politico-economic philosophy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2007
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2007. Kishunjee's arrow. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2007. The Grand Design theory. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2007
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2007. We won't tolerate any kinds of aggression that violates our rights on our lands. The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2007. What do Maoists want? The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2007
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2008. Decriminalization of politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2008. Propaganda politics. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2008. Socialism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2008. The grand design theory. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2008. What to do with the YCL? The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2008
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. A perfect state. The Kathmandu Post, 16 and 17 January 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Bottoms up!. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Change or perish: The people have valid doubts about the self-centred leaders of the Nepali Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Homo politicus: Nepal's irrational political actors may take the country back to the age of cave men. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Mafia justice: The YCL has been going around making offers that people can't refuse. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Politics without end: The people are sick at the making and breaking of simple accords between the parties. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2009

- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Prize-winning idea: Farmer-managed systems are superior to government-managed ones, says Elinor. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Revolution Number 3. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. The Jajarkot debacle: Proper federal structures that empower local governments with a Congo has risen sharply in recent months complete devolution of power are the only hope for a better future. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2009. Video tells all. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2009
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. A social accounting analysis of poverty in Nepal: Human capital for 21st century. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 97-126, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Apocalypse no: The politico-economic costs and risks of a delay in the peace process can't be imagined. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Energy input-output model for sustainable socio-economic development in Nepal. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 181-197, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Equality for all: We can't escape from our history of injustice, but we can ensure equality in the new setup. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Mystery man: Prachanda's remarks have baffled civil society which is wondering about his character. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Politics sans principles: Koirala's theme of 'complete democracy' never materialised at the party level. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. The future is unclear: Saving the Himalayas requires more than just government policy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. The political economy of federalism in Nepal: Ecological footprint approach. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 285-302, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Total incompetence: Nepali taxpayers are footing the cost of the CA, and they want their money's worth. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2010
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2010. Whether strong sustainability is operational? An example from Nepal. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 241-258, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2011. Free-rider syndrome: The tragedy of political commons. The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2011
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2011. Irrationality has no limit: Comrades, be rational. The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2011
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2011. Judicial activism: Seeing it as a threat. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2011
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2012. Breaking the impasse: The options. The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2012
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2012. Elimination of corruption: Wishful thinking. The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2012

- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2012. Missing self-esteem in politicians: Making life painful. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2012
- Devkota, Surendra Raj.** 2013. Grassroots democracy: Need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2013
- Devkota, Surendra Raj (ed.).** 2010. Nepal in the 21st century. New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Devkota, Thakur Prasad.** 2010. NTY 2011 And Its Daunting Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2010
- Devkota, Thakur Prasad.** 2011. Homestay Tourism In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2011
- Devkota, Uttam.** 2016. NGOs under scrutiny: Unjustifiable distribution. The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2016
- Devkota, Uttam.** 2017. Some positive news: For a better future. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2017
- DeVota, Neil (ed.).** 2016. An introduction to South Asian politics. London: Routledge
- Dewan, Anshrica.** 2023. Long fight against culture of rape and impunity : Women know the battle for justice won't be easily won but refuse to give up. They vow to speak up louder. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
- Dewan, Er Sansar Jung.** 2008. FOSS come, FOSS served. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
- Dewan, Shankar.** 2014. Nepali English: English has been Nepalized in Nepal with its own typical features, borrowings, vocabulary, phonology and grammar. República, 1 May 2014
- Dewan, Shankar.** 2014. Opportunities and challenges: What we need is inclusive and multilingual language policy, along with strong will and definite action plan to implement it. República, 5 April 2014
- Dhah, Abhishek Pratap.** 2011. Roots of fission: Why Madhesi parties are falling prey to factionalism. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2011
- Dhajavanto; Bhikkhu.** 2023. Buddhist Perspective on Politics. Journal of Political Science 23:124-130
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Analysis: The verification conundrum. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Beyond politics. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Leadership during crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Madhes needs reason. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Maoist conundrum. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Maoists go astray. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. Nationalism tirade. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2007. What next? The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2007
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Credible CA poll. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Don't subvert mandate. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Election: Unstoppable now: Five reasons why election will happen. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. End of the alliance. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2008

- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. How will Madhes mix affect April 10? The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Maoists in Ballotfield. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Populism vs Social justice. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Power sharing a tricky issue. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Short of sorry. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. Six-point demand. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2008. The end of history: Rise and fall of the Shah Dynasty. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2010. Implosion stalks Maoists. República, 21 December 2010
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2010. Nepal, India & China. República, 9 November 2010
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2010. Politics of poverty. República, 22 June 2010
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2011. Four conditions for CA extension. República, 10 May 2011
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2011. From rhetoric toward reason. República, 30 August 2011
- Dhakal, Ameet.** 2011. May Lord Pashupatinath save the economy. República, 12 April 2011
- Dhakal, Ameet / Sharma, Narayan.** 2008. But he sees a silver lining: Cloud hangs over Badal's campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
- Dhakal, Ankit.** 2011. "Peace-Justice Trade" In Transitional Nations. New Spotlight, 17 June 2011
- Dhakal, Ankit.** 2011. The Constituent Assembly- Three Blunders from its Inception. New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
- Dhakal, Ankit.** 2011. The Illusion of a Participatory Constitution Building Process. New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
- Dhakal, Ankit.** 2013. Lost cause: No justice mechanism can be a magic wand to do away with accountability for past atrocities. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
- Dhakal, Ankit.** 2020. Access to medical marijuana: The right to obtain medical cannabis pursuant to the law has been denied to the Nepali people. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2020
- Dhakal, Ashish.** 2013. Gai Jatra: Medieval keepsake of Old Kantipur. República, 23 August 2013
- Dhakal, Ashish.** 2014. Nepali stage: Yesterday, today and tomorrow. República, 22 August 2014
- Dhakal, Ashish.** 2023. Deciphering Thangmi : An ethno-linguist's race against time to document Nepal's endangered language. Nepali Times, 12 May 2023
- Dhakal, Ashok / Patgok, Sapana.** 2024. Factors Affecting the Timely Construction of National Pride Projects of Nepal: A Case Study Of KTFT Road Project. KFT Journal 4: 11-28
- Dhakal, Bed Prasad.** 2018. Towards risk preparedness: The govt must introduce disaster risk management policies to save lives and minimise damage. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
- Dhakal, Bed Prasad.** 2019. Empowering the Disadvantaged Students in Mathematics Education: Relevance of Social Justice, Equity and Mainstreaming. Education and Development, pp. 132-145

- Dhakal, Bhola Nath.** 2019. Reciprocity between agricultural management and productivity in Nawalparasi district. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 12: 119-134
- Dhakal, Bhola Nath.** 2019. Socio-economic consequences of agricultural land use change in Tarai of Nawalparasi district. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 19-19:21-34
- Dhakal, Bhubaneswor.** 1996. The buk method of potato farming in the high hills of Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 120-125. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Dhakal, Bhubaneswor / Bigsby, Hugh R. / Cullen, Ross.** 2007. The Link Between Community Forestry Policies and Poverty and Unemployment in Rural Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,1:32–39
- Dhakal, Bhubaneswor /Adhikari, Kedar.** 2022. Policy Problems and Progressive Solutions to Halt Increasing Social Harms on Disadvantaged Rural Communities from Current Neo-Colonial Land Grabbing Policy in Nepal : Insights and Opinions. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:283-438
- Dhakal, Biplav.** 2019. Failing education system: A Marxian paradigm. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 November 2019
- Dhakal, Bishal.** 2020. Involving the army: It is a great idea to call in the Nepal Army, but only complementary to civilian efforts. *Involving the army: It is a great idea to call in the Nepal Army, but only complementary to civilian efforts*
- Dhakal, Biswas.** 2018. Digital 2020: Nepal's digital economy will grow exponentially atop a robust digital payments layer. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2018
- Dhakal, Buddha Mani.** 2019. Hope to see you soon: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees gave them a good life, but it also separated families. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2019
- Dhakal, Chandra Prasad.** 2022. Causes and Consequences of In-Migration: A Study of Ratnanagar Municipality, Chitwan. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Innovation in Nepalese Academia* 1:1,23-32
- Dhakal, Chandra Prasad.** 2022. Contribution of Japanese Aid to the Development Process of Nepal. *International Research Journal of MMC* 3:3,73-81
- Dhakal, Chandra Prasad.** 2022. Relation between Festivals and Economic Activities in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary* 5:4,97-105
- Dhakal, Chandra Prasad.** 2023. Economic Viability and Legal Aspect of Fiscal Federalism in Nepal. *Journal of Development Review* 8:2,30-39
- Dhakal, Chuda Prasad.** 2024. Job Market Needs Skilled Workforce. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2024
- Dhakal, Chuda Prasad.** 2024. Misinformation Dents Key Institutions. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 October 2024
- Dhakal, D.** 1987. Twenty-five Years of Development in Bhutan. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:219-221
- Dhakal, D.N.S.** 2003. Bhutan-Nepal relationship. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 668-679. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Dhakal, D.N.S. / Strawn, Christopher.** 1994. *Bhutan : A Movement in Exile*. Jaipur : Nirala Publications
- Dhakal, D.N.S. / Subedi, Gobal.** 2016. Lhotshampa refugees and Nepali diaspora. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 246-258, New Delhi: Routledge

- Dhakal, Devraj.** 2021. Foundations of Buddhism. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4:1,721-80
- Dhakal, Dilip.** 2002. Sisters' Tihar festival: more work than fun. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 50-53. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Dhakal, Dipesh.** 2009. Legalising abortion within family. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 June 2009
- Dhakal, Dipesh.** 2024. Unified Curriculum Ends Educational Divide. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 December 2024
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2022. "No Not Again" : What Nepalis need to be aware of? *República*, 18 November 2022
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2023. Political Impunity: What Politicians Need to Know. *República*, 13 March 2023
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2023. Rabi Lamichhane's RSP and Its Future. *República*, 11 May 2023
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2023. Social Media: A Seedbed for Juvenile Delinquency. *Republica*, 25 September 2023
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2024. Judiciary and Mental Health. *Khabarhub*, 2 March 2024
- Dhakal, Diwakar.** 2024. Media trials and their impact on the judiciary. *República*, 17 February 2024
- Dhakal, Dubi Nanda.** 2013. Census and Nepali languages: It is not fair to classify spoken tongues as 'big' and 'small' or 'major' and 'minor'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 Januar 2013
- Dhakal, Dubi Nanda.** 2015. Analyzed texts in Rana Tharu : with a grammatical sketch. München: LINCOM GmbH
- Dhakal, Dubi Nanda.** 2015. Rana Tharu - Nepali - English basic dictionary with Nepali and English indices. München: LINCOM GmbH
- Dhakal, Dubi Nanda.** 2015. Rana Tharu grammar. Kamaladi, Kathmandu: Nepal Academy
- Dhakal, G.P.** 1990. *Jana-andolan*. Lalitpur: Bhupendra Purusha Dhakal [2046 v.s.]
- Dhakal, Govind Prasad.** 1999. Personnel management in local government: issue and challenges. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Decentralization and good governance in Nepal*, pp. 82-89. Kathmandu : POLSAN
- Dhakal, Hari Prasad.** 2013. Need To Recharge Depleting Groundwater In The Valley. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 November 2013
- Dhakal, K.B. / Simkhada, S.C.** 2005. *Perspectives on society and culture*. Kathmandu
- Dhakal, Kabindra Purush.** 2019. The future of energy in Nepal can be sunny, if it chooses wisely: To become prosperous and energy secure, the country must invest in solar as much as it does in hydropower . *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2019
- Dhakal, Kalpana.** 2010. Dashed hopes: The discontent of disqualified Maoist combatants doesn't augur well for the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2010
- Dhakal, Keshav Raj.** 2021. Teachers' perceptions toward using geography textbooks: A study in secondary schools in Nepal. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 20-21:9-16
- Dhakal, Keshav Raj.** 2021. Teaching Current Events in Secondary Level Social Studies Classroom in Nepal. *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 6:2,89-98
- Dhakal, Khadga Prasad.** 2008. *Work in the Himalayan kingdom*. Kathmandu : Dhakal

- Dhakal, Khilanath.** 2011. Long power cuts throw life out of gear. *República*, 14 April 2011
- Dhakal, Kokila.** 2020. Local levels making justice accessible,. *Khabarhub*, 3 December 2020
- Dhakal, Kunju / Bhattarai, Sushma / Dhakal, Benju.** 2022. Prospects of payment for ecosystem services: case from water service scheme in Nepal. *Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal* 18:16-29
- Dhakal, Lokmani.** 2017. Not secular: The government seems to have forgotten that it is bound to protect an individual's rights to have a religion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2017
- Dhakal, Madhav Prasad.** 2005. Building local capacity for SRI through PR&D. Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2005
- Dhakal, Maheshwar.** 2015. Wetlands for our future: Political commitment and cooperation from locals can help conserve wetlands. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 February 2015
- Dhakal, Maheshwar.** 2019. COP25 presents an opportunity to further the fight against climate change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2019
- Dhakal, Maheshwar.** 2022. Wetland conservation in Chure : Haphazard construction of physical infrastructures is a key reason for wetland loss. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2022
- Dhakal, Manjeet.** 2012. A cleaner, greener Nepal. *República*, 31 July 2012
- Dhakal, Manjima.** 2024. Merit Of Transparent VC Selection Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 February 2024
- Dhakal, Manjima.** 2024. Transformative Funding For Education. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 January 2024
- Dhakal, Min Raj.** 2018. No monkeying around: Proper planning is required to mitigate conflict between wild animals and people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 November 2018
- Dhakal, Mira / Bhattarai, Luna.** 2018. Menace of rape: We have no moral ground to talk about prosperity when safety and wellbeing of women and children remains a far cry. *República*, 7 April 2018
- Dhakal, Modnath.** 2015. Decisions Could Have Been Better. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 July 2015
- Dhakal, Modnath.** 2021. Airport Construction Bhairahawa Outdone by Kushinagar. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 November 2021
- Dhakal, Modnath.** 2023. Media, Democracy Bear Symbiotic Tie. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 February 2023
- Dhakal, Nabodit.** 2023. Human-Tiger Coexistence Amidst Rising Tiger Population. *República*, 24 November 2023
- Dhakal, Nara Hari.** 1996. Indigenous management of water resources in the Kharkhola basin of Gorkha district. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 265-277. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Dhakal, Nara Hari / Simkhada, Nav Raj / Ozaki, Mayumi.** 2018. The long path to recovery: The government urgently needs contingency credit for humanitarian or livelihood support when disaster occurs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2018
- Dhakal, Narayan.** 2014. Eye of the tiger: An understanding of the cultural and religious value of tigers can help conserve the animal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2014
- Dhakal, Narayan / Ueta, Kazuhiro.** 2007. Exogenous vs. endogenous development: a quest of survival of donor harmonization. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IX)*, pp. 91-117. Kathmandu: IGD

- Dhakal, Narayan Pd.** 2013. Out of the woods: Old Padampur has shown how both conservation and development can be achieved. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2013
- Dhakal, Pallavi.** 2013. Barely surviving: Karnali river and forest Corridor. República, 24 June 2013
- Dhakal, Pallavi.** 2013. Keeping it in the community: Community conservation areas can build functional links between livelihood security and conservation. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2013
- Dhakal, Pawan.** 2018. Dual vocational training: The need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2018
- Dhakal, Pramod.** 2007. Road to Fair Representation: To Be or Not to Be Proportional? Nepal News, 25 October 2007
- Dhakal, Pramod.** 2019. Where Are Universities Heading? The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2019
- Dhakal, Rabindra Prasad.** 2020. Waste management scheme and way forward for during and post COVID-19 . Applied Science and Technology Annals. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 113-118
- Dhakal, Rajendra P.** 2009. The urge to belong: an identity in waiting. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 148-167, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Dhakal, Rajendra P.** 2016. The Indian Gorkhas: changing orientation of a diasporic society. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 93-107, New Delhi: Routledge
- Dhakal, Rebat Kumar.** 2019. A Dialogue on Social Inquiry: Expanding Our Understanding of Sociological Thinking . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 1-7
- Dhakal, Rebat Kumar.** 2020. Decline in the Moral Foundations of Nepali Politics . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 1-10
- Dhakal, Rebat Kumar.** 2020. The Politics of Education Policymaking in Nepal. The Politics of Education Policymaking in Nepal
- Dhakal, Rishika / Pokharel, Sanskriti / Maharjan, Timila.** 2024. Are we losing the essence of Deusi-Bhailo? With loudspeakers playing contemporary hits instead of traditional chants, many worry that the spirit of Deusi-Bhailo is being overshadowed by a focus on entertainment over community connection. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2024
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2012. Civil service: The ever enduring craze. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2012
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2013. Teej merrymaking. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2013
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2013. Youth in politics. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2013
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2014. Pleasing the sun. The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2014
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2015. Our battered libraries: With monsoons almost here, protecting books and manuscripts becomes a major problem for City's libraries. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2015
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2015. Quake-hit libraries struggle to operate in rains. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2015
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2015. Where history and everyday life mingle. The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2016. Charms of the Chhath. The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2016
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2016. When nature calls The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2016

- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2017. At Bhaktapur Durbar Square today: The heritage site reminds all of the quake and the devastation that followed, yet it has started once again to attract visitors. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 February 2016
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2017. Bisket Jatra: Legends behind it. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 April 2017
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2023. Food crisis looms large in Nepal. *Annapurna Express*, 14 September 2023
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2023. Increase skilled human resources to prevent non-institutional child deliveries. *Annapurna Express*, 14 December 2023
- Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2023. Violence against women on the rise : Experts working in women's rights point out the patriarchal mindset of people, taking the woman as second class citizen, rise in reporting of the incidences and use of various social media as some of the causes for a rise in the number of cases of violence against women. *Annapurna Express*, 15 March 2023
- Dhakal, Sabriti / Shrestha, Sangita.** 2013. Asar 15: The work and fun. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 June 2013
- Dhakal, Sabriti / Shrestha, Sangita.** 2013. Colours of Rato Machhendranath. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 June 2013
- Dhakal, Sahara.** 2023. Autism and educational barriers : Inclusionary efforts across various sectors are necessary to support individuals and children with autism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 October 2023
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Budget 2008: Ambitions Set High. *Spotlight*, 26 September 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. CA Fever: Commitments Galore. *Spotlight*, 14 March 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Federalism: Missing Debate. *Spotlight*, 21 March 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Foreign aid: Seeking Succor. *Spotlight*, 8 February 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Global Financial Meltdown: Cascading Effect. *Spotlight*, 24 October 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Health governance: Delivery of Death!. *Spotlight*, 18 July 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Left Out: The leftist political parties have not forged electoral alliance even though the debate refuses to die down. *Spotlight*, 21 March 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Lofty Goal: The Confederation of Nepalese Industries (CNI) takes the initiative in kick-starting debate on attaining high growth economy. *Spotlight*, 5 September 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. New govt – old challenges: The new government faces the same old problems – supply disruption, inflation, power cuts, insecurity, strikes etc. *Spotlight*, 29 August 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Organized crime: Ominous Signs. *Spotlight*, 22 August 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Positive Perspective: Presenting the Economic Survey report, the Finance Minister paints a rosy picture of the macro-economic situation. *Spotlight*, 25 July 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Power Points: Officials, experts and businessmen from Nepal and India discuss ways for expanding cooperation in hydropower. *Spotlight*, 26 September 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Prodding For Peace: United Nations Secretary General Ban Ki-moon urges parties to get over their difference to quickly conclude the peace process. *Spotlight*, 7 November 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Rising Costs; Falling Exports: Twin Tremor. *Spotlight*, 9 May 2008

- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Statute Course: The CA passes regulation and calendar on constitution writing, but parties are still at odds on key issues. Spotlight, 21 November 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Time To Deliver: The Constituent Assembly (CA) approves the government's policies and programs. Now it is time to deliver the promises. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Transmission Lines: Choked Infrastructure. Spotlight, 25 January 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2008. Warm Response: The newly elected PM Pushpa Kamal Dahal 'Prachanda' receives a warm response from international leaders. Spotlight, 22 August 2008
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2009. Stunted Growth. Spotlight, 23 January 2009
- Dhakal, Sanjaya.** 2010. Reigning In Or Petering Out? New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2010. A lesson for our Maoists: History shows that ideologues within communist parties have lost to pragmatists. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2010. Egalitarian English: Nepali schools should focus on teaching English and other foreign languages. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2010. The game theory: What would John Forbes Nash say about the current political impasse in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2010. We can do it: Nepal should be proactive to form policies to reduce climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2011. Getting down to business: There are many areas that need improvement to make investors confident about doing business in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2011
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2011. Peeling the pickle: More research on Foreign Direct Investment is necessary to decide which sectors to promote. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2011. Unbecoming resilience: At this critical juncture of Nepali politics we must wonder what our tipping point will be. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2011
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2012. Do the arithmetic: Building wind farms can be a good in-between solution to the energy crisis while Nepal waits for the mega hydro projects to take off. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2012
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2012. For a windy day: Harnessing wind along with hydropower can play a vital role in developing energy security. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2012
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2013. Electrifying revelations: Chief Secretary Poudel throws light on energy, corruption and our collective future. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2013
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2013. Equitable treaties: Crafting an “equitable treaty” and its timely implementation has been the biggest challenge in addressing the water-energy nexus. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2013. Reform Nepal Electricity Authority: Energy is not merely a commodity but also a catalyst for economic and industrial growth. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2013
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2013. Renewable Nepal: Efficient use of solar, micro hydro, biogas and wind can help solve Nepal's energy crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013

- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2013. Seeking synergy: New budget is relatively progressive for individual sectors, though it lacks the vision to create synergy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2013
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2014. Economy of tomorrow: Growth that is resilient and socially just can be best realised through an information management system of resources. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2014
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2014. Our own Silicon Valley: The creation of a Special Economic Zone for Ideas would help foster entrepreneurs and innovators. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2014
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2014. Race to the top: Developing mountaineering as a competitive sport could be a unique way to promote prosperity on the mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2014
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2014. Tapping the adrenaline rush: Adventure tourism and sports are unique ways to promote development and prosperity in the mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2015. A light in the dark: Electricity Act must be reformed to provide clear policy directives and set out roles for all stakeholders in the electricity market. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2015. Digitising disasters: The Disaster Management Information System can be a great tool for reconstruction and rehabilitation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2015
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2016. Decade of development: Can line ministries coordinate with each other to harness 10,000 MW in the next 10 years? The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2016. The green bridge: Nepal must make diplomatic efforts to revive the trade and romance of the Silk Road. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2016
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2018. Want my advice? The prime minister and ministers should hire experts to provide counsel and ensure execution. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2018
- Dhakal, Saroj.** 2019. Looking east: A strategic marketing plan is needed to tap into the outbound Chinese tourism market. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2019
- Dhakal, Saroj / Gippner, Olivia.** 2010. Give me more: Popular misconceptions colour discussions on Nepal's energy sector. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2010
- Dhakal, Saroj / Nepal, Rabindra.** 2012. Electric facts: There are many reasons why the NEA is failing and continues to keep us in the dark. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
- Dhakal, Saroj / Pokhrel, Shikha.** 2012. Blowing in the wind: Revamping wind projects in Kagbeni and other areas of the Annapurna Conservation Area could provide a huge relief to address the immediate energy scarcity in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2012
- Dhakal, Saroj / Shah, Jason.** 2012. The winning essays: "Responsible Youth: Prosperous Nepal". República, 24 August 2012
- Dhakal, Saroj / Sovacool, Benjamin.** 2011. The 80,000 MW mirage: At the rate Nepal is going, it won't reach its hydropower 'potential' for almost 200 years. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2011
- Dhakal, Saswot Kumar / Neupane, Ujwol.** 2020. COVID-19 pandemic, its psychosocial impact on healthcare workers. Khabarhub, 12 December 2020
- Dhakal, Saurav.** 2012. Back on the warpath. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2012
- Dhakal, Sedunath.** 2017. Consequences of Ethnic and Madhesh Movements of Nepal. KMC Research Journal 1,1:27-33

- Dhakal, Shanta.** 2019. Anti-trafficking society: Voice for the voiceless. The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2019
- Dhakal, Shiva Chandra / Paudel, Amrita.** 2023. Remittance in Nepal: Status, Trend and Economic Impacts. Business and Economics in Developing Countries (BEDC), 1:22,52-60
- Dhakal, Shreeti.** 2013. Oodles of potential: We can attract many medical tourists with state-of-the-art health facilities that can provide world standard healthcare. República, 27 August 2013
- Dhakal, Subas P / Shrestha, Sharada / Dhakal, Gauri.** 2021. Gender on the Bench Matters for Sustainable Development. In: Melissa Crouch (ed.), Women and the Judiciary in the Asia-Pacific , pp. 235 – 260. Cambridge University Press
- Dhakal, Sudheer Raj Sharma.** 2009. End Reluctance To Achieve Goal. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2009
- Dhakal, Sudheer Raj Sharma.** 2010. Pain Of Losing West Seti. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2010
- Dhakal, Suman.** 1993. Political development: an overview. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:85-88
- Dhakal, Suman.** 2008. Nepal – Bhutan relations: a study of its past. The Telegraph, 2 January 2009
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 1996. Bheja as a strategic cultural convention: Community research management in the Bahra Magarat. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:38-51
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2000. An anthropological perspective on shifting cultivation: a case study of Khoriya cultivation in the Arun valley of Eastern Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:93-111
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2007. Bheja as a strategic cultural convention. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 122-137. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2007. Gramin manoranjana paramparama rodi ra jhora. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 9-23. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2009. The State of Land Relations in Nepal: Preliminary Findings of a Recent Research. Land First 2009, pp. 1-17
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2011. Land Tenure and Agrarian Reforms in Nepal: A Study Report. Kathmandu, Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2011. Political Anthropology and Anthropology of Politics: An Overview. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:217-234
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2013. Democracy, Democracies and Democracy Discourses in Nepal: An Anthropologist's Engagement. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:133-156
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2013. Land and agrarian questions : essays on land tenure, agrarian relations and peasant movements in Nepal . Kathmandu: Community Self-Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2014. Doing Research in a Conflict Situation Encounters and Experiences. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:87-98
- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2015. Getting Into and Out of Poverty: An Exploration of Poverty Dynamics in Eastern Tarai, Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,137-167

- Dhakal, Suresh.** 2024. Environmental justice for Harawa-Charawa : They face a higher risk of climate-induced stressors because of economic discrimination based on caste and class. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2024
- Dhakal, Suresh / Chemjong, Dambar.** 2007. Social-cultural institutions of Tharus of Western Tarai, Nepal. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 19-33. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Dhakal, Suresh / Pokharel, Sanjjev.** 2009. Local movements, political processes and transformation: a case study from Bhaktapur municipality. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:178-201
- Dhakal, Suresh / Pyakuryal, Kailash N.** 2007. Conflict and Maoist movement in Nepal. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 69-87. Kathmandu: SASON
- Dhakal, Suresh / Rai, Janak / Chemchong, Dambar / Maharjan, Dhruva / Pradhan, Pranita / Maharjan, J. / Chaudhary, Sh.** 2000. Issues and experiences: Kamaiya system, Kanara Andolan and Tharus in Bardiya. Kathmandu: Society for Participatory Cultural Education (SPACE)
- Dhakal, Tanka.** 2023. Biofertiliser (Jholmal) : A Solution For Soil, Human Health. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2023
- Dhakal, Tanka.** 2023. Is Nepal doing enough to educate children on climate change? Annapurna Express, 9 June 2023
- Dhakal, Tanka.** 2024. When yaks go, so does culture : Yak herds decline due to lifestyle changes, the climate crisis and outmigration. Nepali Times, 14 June 2024
- Dhakal, Tek Nath.** 2006. NGOs in livelihood improvement : Nepalese experience. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Dhakal, Tek Nath.** 2006. NGOs in livelihood improvement : Nepalese experience . New Delhi : Adroit Publishers. Revision of the author's thesis (Ph. D.--University of Tampere, 2002) under the title: The role of non-governmental organizations in the improvement of livelihood in Nepal
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2005. Nepal and Germany : dynamic relations. Mechi: Dhakal
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2011. Day in the sun: Nepal is no longer a footnote in regional balance of power. República, 12 December 2011
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. All for one. República, 11 April 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Beyond left and right: The current need for the centre is to retake the space invaded by the radicals in the last 15 years. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Bridge to progress. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Checks and Balances: A closer look at how states have chosen their forms of governance reveals their systems rising more from circumstance-driven evolutions. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Do the deal. República, 26 July 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Fight to finish: President vs. the Maoists. República, 29 August 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Finding alternatives: A bottom-up approach. República, 22 September 2012

- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Fourth time still unlucky: The question of democratic consolidation must be resolved by national experience, not the virtues or vices of particular forms of governance. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Get out of the way: The old inept leaders should retire and let a fresh batch of energetic leaders take over. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Hagen's legacy: Development anthropologist Toni Hagen's words hold value for Nepal's transitory phase. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Mother of splits: Maoist rupture fallout. República, 5 July 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. On intellectuals. República, 2 October 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. Territorial tension: Contending claims over proposed ethnic states reduce the chances of a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. The right path. República, 16 July 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. The right precedent. República, 8 January 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2012. The roadmap. República, 6 August 2012
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. A law for parties: Corruption in financing and a volatile political space require a comprehensive law regulating parties. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. Koirala's Kunming moment: China's careful response to its business needs 30 years ago can be replicated by our prime minister, if he so desires. República, 10 June 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. Koirala's test: Koirala must show that as an executive head, he holds the rein of power, not his aides or deputies. República, 15 February 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. New CA, old tricks: The second CA inherits from its predecessor the broken spirit of collaboration among political parties. República, 14 September 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. Rethinking SAARC: Building sub-regional blocks could help South Asia create a larger regional platform. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2014. The expanding middle: By the time of the next election, the Nepali middle class will constitute a decisive majority of voters. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2014
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2015. Forget deadline: Deadlines are good as long as they serve the purpose; In Nepal's constitutional process breach of deadlines has become a routine. República, 6 January 2015
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2015. The endgame: Trying to dictate terms to 90 percent CA majority equates to the classic case of the tail trying to wage the dog. República, 4 July 2015
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2015. The new Right: On every single issue from federalism to inclusion, Maoist left has raced far from the center only to meet Kamal Thapa on the right. República, 26 January 2015
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2015. The right deal: The biggest challenge to the 16-point deal could come from within the four signatories; some NC and UML leaders appear insecure. República, 18 June 2015
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2018. Road to justice: Nepal's transitional justice process failed to pursue transformative agenda of CPA. It seems to be moving away from socio-economic dimensions of conflict. República, 31 December 2018

- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2019. The legacy of Madan Bhandari: Madan Bhandari's contribution in Nepal's communist movement should be positively assessed for his successful democratization of the communist party and communist organization . República, 30 June 2020
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2020. Transitional justice is backsliding: To ensure better predictability, a national roadmap with parliamentary ownership could be a way out. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2020
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2023. Madan Bhandari and His Theory of People's Multiparty Democracy. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:61-76
- Dhakal, Tika Prasad.** 2024. The Intersection of 'Hindu', 'Independence,' and 'Sovereignty' in the Nepali Public Discourse of the 1920s. Journal of Productive Discourse 2:1,137-154
- Dhakal, Vivek Sharma.** 2023. Governing NGOs right : Reports of unethical operations have damaged the public perception of the NGOs. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Consequences Of Power-Centered Politics. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Correcting Nepal's Political Course. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Critical Citizenry Vital For Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Critique Of Non-Political Activism. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Cultivating Democratic Culture. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Embracing The Essence Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Foster Intraparty Unity. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Good Governance: Myth Or Reality? The Rising Nepal 19 April 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Intra-Party Feud Causes Instability. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Lamenting The Party Split. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Politics Of Material Advantage. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Regaining Lost Credibility. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Relentless Ripples In Political Pond. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Stop Politics In Apolitical Institutions
. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. The Vice Of Factionalism. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Waning Power Of Political Catchwords . The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2021. Which Socialism They Mean. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2021
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Challenges Of Coalition Government. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2022
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Implications Of Local Polls Outcome. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2022
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Let Election Ensure Stability. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2022
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Local Polls Deepen Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2022
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Making Deserted Villages Alive. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2022

- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2022. Putting Hometown First : The local leadership should be selected based on whether the elected leaders can develop their village or town and how patriotic they are. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 April 2022
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. A Bright Star Over The Dark Clouds. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 October 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. Empower Marginalised Communities. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 July 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. End Entrenched Social Inequality : Merely demanding the rights be granted and forgetting the responsibilities cannot achieve the goals of social equality. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 October 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. Reorienting Social Science Education. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 January 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. Shun Feudal Form Of Language. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 June 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2023. Towards Exemplary Social Harmony. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 July 2023
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2024. Check Exodus Of Meritorious Youths. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 November 2024
- Dhamala, Bhupa P.** 2024. TU Education Needs Systemic Reforms. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 February 2024
- Dhamala, Jiv Nath.** 2003. *Nepalko prajatantrik andolanka dui shikhar purus*. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2060 v.s.]
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani.** 1986. Emerging Pattern of Political Leadership in Sikkim. *Occasional Paper 2*
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani.** 1990. Administrative Change in Sikkim: An Ecological View. In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (ed.), *Himalayan Environment and Culture*, pp. 180-185. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani.** 1991. A socio-economic study of the Pemayangtse monastery of Sikkim. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (ed.), *Religion and society in the Himalayas*, pp. 58-76. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani.** 1994. Panchayati Raj Institution in Sikkim: Participation and Development. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 59-67. New Delhi: Indus
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani.** 2009. Identity formation and identity maintenance: Nepalis in India. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 168-174, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Dhamala, K. Ranju Rani/ Bhowmick, D.J.** 1985. Land Reforms in Sikkim. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation*, pp. 113-126. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers.
- Dhamala, Rasila.** 2024. Navigating Nepal's e-governance journey. *The Annapurna Express*, 12 August 2024
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2008. India Visit For “True” Friendship. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 September 2008
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2009. US viewpoint: Yet to be assured about Maoists. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 October 2009
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2010. Indian FM's visit: Boost to peace process. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 January 2010
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2017. Organic chemistry: Both Sher Bahadur Deuba and Narendra Modi are charismatic characters and both share willingness to make things happen. *República*, 16 August 2017

- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2018. Be a statesman: Time and circumstances are favorable for Prime Minister Oli and the door to transform the country into a prosperous nation is right in front of him. *República*, 27 February 2018
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2018. Oli's new test: With KP Oli, a vocal critic of India against its meddling in Nepali politics, becoming Prime Minister again, how will Oli-Modi chemistry go? *República*, 29 January 2018
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2018. Testing times: Signing agreements does not mark a real gain. Many agreements remain only in papers. *República*, 17 April 2018
- Dhamala, Rishi.** 2019. Be a friend in need: In testing times, one should speak for and stand together with friends, especially if they have been there for you in your testing times. *República*, 2 March 2019
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2013. Deusi-Bhailo: An age-old Nepali tradition of caroling in modern times. *República*, 1 November 2013
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2013. Elections upshots: As the big day approaches closer and the election fever surges high, life has become impacted in ways inescapable. *República*, 15 November 2013
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2013. Late-hour transportation blues. *República*, 27 December 2013
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2013. Post-election frenzies: What are the challenges ahead? *República*, 29 November 2013
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2014. Bodily rights. *República*, 16 May 2014
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2014. Final rituals: Death rites acknowledge the reality of death, allow expression of grief, and provide support to the mourners. *República*, 12 September 2014
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2014. Pesticide residues in vegetables: How grave are the problems? *República*, 25 July 2014
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2014. Story of a chariot. *República*, 9 May 2014
- Dhamala, Roshani.** 2014. The colors of culture. *República*, 3 January 2014
- Dhamala, Tika.** 2007. State collapse is consequence of state-building. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2007
- Dhami, Madan Bahadur.** 2012. Right to honor. *República*, 15 April 2012
- Dhami, Nirmala.** 2024. Decolonizing Language in Education Policies of Nepal. *Far Western Review* 2:1,246-264
- Dhanalaxmi, Ravuri.** 1981. *British Attitude to Nepal's Relations with Tibet and China (1814-1914)*. Chandigarh: Bahri
- Dhanushe, Neelam.** 2022. FPTP Election: A Road Less Travelled by Women : Providing equal opportunity to women in elections is crucial to believe in women's capacity and change stereotypes in politics. *República*, 15 December 2022
- Dhanushe, Neelam.** 2022. Implications of low women representation in local polls. *Republica*, 12 May 2022
- Dhanushe, Neelam.** 2023. Combating Gender-Based Violence in Nepal : The Significance of Engaging Men and Boys against GVB. *República*, 10 December 2023

- Dhar, Pannalal.** 1998. Ethnic unrest in India and her neighbours: also includes Europe, West Asia, the Balkans and Africa. New Delhi: Deep & Deep
- Dhar, Somnath / Dhar, Asha.** 1985. Nepal: Land of the Gods, Goddesses and Demons. New Delhi: Marwah
- Dhar, Trilok Nath.** 1995. Himalayas: The Geopolitical Imperatives. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 69-103. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1980. Nepal: Political Development of a Mountain Kingdom. China Report (Delhi) 17,3:35-43
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1984. Political Change: An Overview. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 1-22. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1988. Electoral Politics in South Asia: Studies in Political Participation and Change in Nepal. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1991. Electoral Participation and Nation-Building in Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Nation-Building in South Asia, Vol. II, pp. 375-395. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1992. China as a Factor. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 293-300. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1992. Movement for Democratic Order. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 1-12. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1994. Nepal: political economy of foreign aid. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1996. A Study of New Delhi's Role and Attitude Towards the Democratic Forces in Nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 90-103. New Delhi: Anmol
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1996. Economic development and modernization in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 195-203. New Delhi: Indus
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 1998. Some aspects of working of parliamentary democracy in Nepal. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences, BHU
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 2001. Multi-party democracies in South Asia : studies on comparative study of India and Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** 2005. Role of Japan and Nepal in Asian politics. New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar.** ?? Planning and economic development in Bhutan. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Politics and economy of Bhutan, pp. 35-46. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 1984. Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 1992. Democratic Nepal. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 1997. Nepal in transition : studies on contemporary issues & trends. Varanasi: Shalimar

- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 2000. India-Nepal partnership and South Asian resurgence. New Delhi: Kanishka
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 2000. Politics and Economy of Bhutan. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 2001. India and Nepal : big power – small power relations in South Asia. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Dharamdasani, Murlidhar (ed.).** 2005. Nepal's foreign policy. New Delhi: Anmol
- Dharamdhasani, Murlidhar.** 2001. India's perception of the South Asian security: the Nepalese context. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 5-14. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Dharamvir.** 1988. Education and Polity in Nepal: An Asian Experiment. New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
- Dharanidhar, Murlidhar.** 1997. Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Dharel Dixit, Barsha.** 2017. The next big thing: Nepal should capitalise on the growing prominence of e-commerce to fuel inclusive growth. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2017
- Dharel, Bhuwan.** 2024. Balancing Infrastructure with Ecology. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
- Dhaubanjjar, Sanita.** 2019. Recharging Nepal's mountain springs: Researchers are studying a novel approach to determine where and how to intervene. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
- Dhaubanjjar, Sanita / Drown, Patrick / Bharati, Luna.** 2018. Over and under the pond: It's time we took a scientific approach to understanding the origin of water resources. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2018
- Dhaubanjjar, Sanita / Drown, Patrick / Karki, Emma.** 2017. What's a river worth? Now is the time to implement rigorous water policies that ensure sustainable management and long-term health of rivers. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2017
- Dhaulakoti, Prakash.** 2020. कुम्भकर्ण कांग्रेस : सरकारको खबरदारी गर्न र जनताको पक्षमा आवाज उठाउन कांग्रेसले जनमत पाएको हो, तर सत्तामा हुँदा निदाएको कांग्रेस प्रतिपक्ष भएको तीन वर्षसम्म पनि जागेको छैन [Kumbhakarna Congress : The Congress has won the referendum to warn the government and raise its voice in favor of the people, but the Congress, which was asleep when it was in power, has not woken up for three years]. Nayan Patrika, 6 November 2020
- Dhauvanjar, Gopal Bhakta.** 1995. Thimi bisket jatra. [Das Bisket Jatra von Thimi]. Rolamba 15,3:13-22
- Dhimal, Meghnath et al.** 2020. Trend of COVID-19 cases and health sector response in Nepal . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 51–57
- Dhital, Abha.** 2017. For some women in need, Hatti Hatti has become a home away from home and a wellspring for creativity. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2017
- Dhital, Abha.** 2017. Parks and conservation: How two women at the vanguard of wildlife conservation have become agents of change. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2017
- Dhital, Abha.** 2017. Pedal power: Kathmandu's rickshaws have received an eye-catching facelift, but is it what the city needs? The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
- Dhital, Bishnu Kumar.** 2006. Democratic republic movement against the feudalism of Nepal : Nepalako samantavada biruddha lokatantrika ganatantra. Lalitpur: Sanjit Dhital

- Dhital, Deepak.** 2019. Managing migration: Nepal needs effective labor sector reforms based on tripartite social dialogues, involving the government, employers and workers. *República*, 23 July 2019
- Dhital, Deepak.** 2023. Churning Ideals Into Reality: The UN Underpins Hope. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 October 2023
- Dhital, Deepak.** 2023. Potentials And Pitfalls Of Nepal's Export Trade. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 November 2023
- Dhital, Deepak.** 2024. Tourism Sustainability And Benefit Multipliers. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 April 2024
- Dhital, Dipesh.** 2012. Palliative care: Care beyond cure. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 August 2012
- Dhital, Kapil.** 2014. The Sunkoshi landslide: A firsthand account. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 August 2014
- Dhital, Kausthub.** 2021. Nepal Covid-19 impact worse than official figures : Only hospital deaths are counted, without testing daily caseload total is meaningless . *Nepali Times*, 4 June 2021
- Dhital, Maina.** 2008. Women and land ownership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2008
- Dhital, Maina.** 2009. Dangerous job: Journalists continue to be attacked and intimidated while the government fumbles. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2009
- Dhital, Maina.** 2009. Field report: Land use and farming methods need to be revamped to produce more food. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2009
- Dhital, Maina.** 2009. Hot topics: As per global estimates, temperatures may rise by 0.6 to 2.5 degrees Celsius by 2050. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 July 2009
- Dhital, Maina.** 2009. Rich state, poor state: Restructuring Nepal is the buzz, but fiscal matters in a federal setup have been ignored. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2009
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Another interim plan: We want to see tangible development in the field, not glossy progress reports. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Budgetary promises The budget has a lot to offer, but can it deliver? *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Gender Issues in Agriculture and Land. *Land First 2010*, pp. 14-19
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Gendered citizenship: Laws should ensure women aren't treated like second-class citizens in new Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 December 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Hunger pangs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Late again: A delayed budget affects private sector confidence, the trade deficit and revenues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 July 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Let's talk business: The way to boost the economy is to make life easier for manufacturers and exporters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Levelling the field: The government has taken some positive steps to empower women in agriculture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Mouths to feed: The goal of halving hunger by 2015 won't happen if the government doesn't jump to it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 January 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. Unheard voices: Nepal's media rarely presents women politicians as news sources or experts in their field. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2010

- Dhital, Maina.** 2010. You reap what you sow: Low investment in the agricultural sector has resulted in low productivity and output. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2010
- Dhital, Maina.** 2011. Banking on Grameen: There is a shortfall in the supply of microcredit when compared with the demand. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2011
- Dhital, Maina.** 2011. Budgeting by gender: A look at how allocations of government spending for vulnerable women are working. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2011
- Dhital, Maina.** 2011. Food for thought: The government is paying more attention to food security, but the situation remains dire. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2011
- Dhital, Maina.** 2011. Hungry mouths: Nepal needs 5.08 million tonnes of grains per year to meet FAO standards. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2011
- Dhital, Maina.** 2011. Woe unto women: Accused witches receive serious abuse and little legal protection. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2011
- Dhital, Maina.** 2012. Good system, bad system: A good system depends on how the checks and balances and separation of powers prevail. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
- Dhital, Maina.** 2013. A call to arms: Gender-based violence prevails in South Asia as the existing laws are not being enforced. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2013
- Dhital, Maina.** 2013. How effective is foreign aid? The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2013
- Dhital, Maina.** 2013. One step back: Given the nomination of candidates for the polls, it is hard to imagine a 33 percent presence of women in the upcoming CA. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
- Dhital, Maina.** 2013. Slogans, not solutions: Political party commitments on economic issues leave plenty of room for question. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Dhital, Maina.** 2013. SRI: Making a world of difference. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
- Dhital, Maina.** 2015. Hollow nationalism: Women lawmakers should put pressure their party leadership to rethink discriminatory citizenship provisions. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
- Dhital, Maina.** 2015. Trilateral corridor: Connecting China and India through Nepal could be tremendously beneficial for Nepal's post-quake economy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2015
- Dhital, Maina.** 2016. Reconstruction woes: Providing succour to earthquake survivors is a national priority as well as a humanitarian imperative. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2016
- Dhital, Maina.** 2018. A national shame: Even as Nepal preps to plunge into the modern age, evils like child marriage persist. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
- Dhital, Maina.** 2018. Diversity in workplace: Inclusive environment is an important driver of growth that is often overlooked. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
- Dhital, Maina.** 2019. Women run the fields: Agriculture in Nepal is experiencing rapid feminisation - why isn't legislation catching up? The Kathmandu Post 3 February 2019
- Dhital, Maina.** 2023. Reversing brain drain : Universities and policymakers should work to attract students instead of lamenting over low enrolments. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2023

- Dhital, Megh Raj.** 2015. *Geology of the Nepal Himalaya : Regional Perspective of the Classic Collided Orogen*. Cham: Springer
- Dhital, Pragya.** 2009. Myths of the state fraying at the edges and unravelling at the centre: A comparison of two “communal” riots i Nepalgunj. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 33-34:73-103
- Dhital, Ram Prasad.** 2021. Reforming Electricity Tariff in Nepal. *República*, 27 November 2021
- Dhital, Ram Prasad / Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2020. How lockdown is impacting power sector: With businesses and industries closed and economic activities contracted, Nepal’s electricity industry is facing the adverse impacts . *República*, 15 April 2020
- Dhital, Ram Prasad / Mallik, Jiwan Kumar.** 2018. Diversity in power: There is need to re-think Nepal’s dependence on hydro-power and revise policy to add solar energy to the mix. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2018
- Dhital, Ram Prasad / Maskey, Muhan.** 2016. Puffs of hope:Renewable energy can ease Nepal’s uphill struggle to ensure power to all its citizens. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2016
- Dhital, Rolinda.** 2017. Leave no one behind: Psychosocial support for the adolescents and children scarred by the earthquake. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2017
- Dhital, Ruchi.** 2024. Analyzing Marital Rape Laws in Nepal. *República*, 7 April 2024
- Dhital, Rupa.** 1995. Kinderehen in Nepal. *Südasiens* 15,4-5:67-70
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2017. Achieving targets: Monetary policy reforms and using remittance towards capital gain a must to achieve economic growth target. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2017
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2017. Fighting alienation: During elections, rational voting has to flourish and negative elements should not be allowed to outweigh positive ones. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2017
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2017. Future of work: Nepal’s future as a federal state will depend on how we deal with a host of challenges and opportunities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 December 2017
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2017. Political parties unite: Healthy competition between the alliances could give the economy a further boost. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2017
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2018. Hydro-powered dreams: Nepal can be a pioneer in the hydropower sector if it is to consider policy consistency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2018
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2018. Vital signs: Whether country practices federal or unitary system of governance, efficient arrangement of finances is fundamental. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2018
- Dhital, Sajal Mani.** 2019. Flint, federalism and way forward: Shun centralised mindset. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 July 2019
- Dhital, Shalik Ram.** 2018. Health promotion: Time to adopt new approach. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 January 2018
- Dhital, Subarna M.** 2013. Violation Of Ethics: By identifying two people as mentally ill amidst political protest, doctors used their creed and institutions to help detain patients against their will. *República*, 5 September 2013

- Dhital, Tarak.** 2007. The effects of armed conflict on children. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 150-159. Kathmandu: SASON
- Dhobi, Saleem.** 2023. Assessment of School Essentials in Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,128-134
- Dhobi, Saleem.** 2024. A Cross-Sectional Study of Gender Politics in Nepal. *Cognition* 6:1,110-114
- Dhoju, Rabindra.** 2015. *The festivals of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Dhoju Publication House
- Dhondup, K.** 1984. *The Water Horse and Other Years: A History of 17th and 18th Century Tibet*. Dharamsala
- Dhonju, Mangleshwori.** 2016. Diminishing wetlands: In Nepal there are 20 ethnicities that are traditionally dependent on wetlands for their livelihoods. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2016
- Dhonju, Mangleshwori.** 2017. Road to new Kathmandu: Inconvenience caused by the Melamchi project could have been lessened with some planning and coordination among concerned agencies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2017
- Dhoubhadel, S.P.** 2009. Academic trouble: Pseudo-research has been on the rise in the social sciences in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 May 2009
- Dhoubhadel, S.P.** 2009. Scientific education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 January 2009
- Dhoubhadel, S.P.** 2015. Nothing to show: The flaws in the work of Nepali researchers are caused by a lack of expertise and a drive for money. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2015
- Dhungana-Dulal, Sanjana.** 2009. Invisible menace: The deteriorating water quality is yet to be considered a public health problem. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 February 2010
- Dhungana, Ananta Raj / Bhattarai, Bishwa Prakash.** 2021. Differential in Utilization of Forest Products among the Users of Community Forest in Kaski District. *Prithvi Academic Journal* 5:38-45
- Dhungana, Ananta Raj / KC, Vikash KMumar / Khand, Purna Bahadur / Dhungana, Surya Mani.** 2023. Gender and Adaptation practices against climate change impact on agricultural activities in Western Nepal. *Journal of Development and Social Engineering* 9:1,56-62
- Dhungana, Ananta Raj / Khand, Purna Bahadur.** 2019. Determinants of Households' Adaptation Practices against Climate Change Impact on Off Farm Activities in Nepal. *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 8:12-25
- Dhungana, Babu Ram.** 2009. CAS is good: The Continuous Assessment System must be implemented in Nepali education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2009
- Dhungana, Bhavani P.** 2007. Nepal's economic growth: At the bottom of South Asian ladder. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 October 2007
- Dhungana, Bhavani P.** 2008. New government: Old challenges, new expectations. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 September 2008
- Dhungana, Bhavani P.** 2010. Millennium Development Goals: A critical review. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 September 2010
- Dhungana, Bhavani P.** 2010. Sensitisation of people: For quality leaderships. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 August 2010

- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2003. Constitutional reforms: major issues and challenges. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 86-88. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2007. 'Poll deferral is a crime against the state'. Interview with Daman Nath Dhungana. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2007
- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2009. The major parties will themselves blow apart this order time permitting. The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2012. "Political Leaders Are Betraying Us". Interview. New Spotlight, 13 January 2012
- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2015. Constitution must address both NC-UML and Maoist agendas. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2015
- Dhungana, Daman Nath.** 2020. Peace minus justice: The promises made under the Comprehensive Peace Accord have been thrown to the winds. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Dhungana, Daman Nath / Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2008. Fresh impetus must for peace process: Trust building, mutual understanding, unifying dynamics should top parties' agenda. The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2008
- Dhungana, Devendra.** 2013. Tools for transformation: A street drama designed to educate spectators on the evils of child marriage proves effective in reaching out to communities in three districts and planting seeds of change. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2013
- Dhungana, Janardhan.** 2008. Know Nepal very well : various aspects of Nepalese life. Kathmandu : Prashanti Prakashan
- Dhungana, Jivan.** 2023. Mediatization and Cultural Change in Nepal. International Journal of Management and Social Sciences4:2,77-85
- Dhungana, Kashiram.** 2012. "Verzögertes Recht bedeutet verweigertes Recht". Interview. Südasiens 32,3-4:110-113
- Dhungana, Kedar Babu.** 2012. Dying of cold: Cold weather-related deaths are highly preventable but if only if communities are adequately prepared. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2013
- Dhungana, M. / Kachapati, A.** 2018. Maternal Stress Of Hospitalized Children In A Hospital Of Rupandehi, Nepal. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 46-51
- Dhungana, Meera.** 2015. In Nepal, men still believe only they are entitled to rights. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2015
- Dhungana, Menuka.** 2024. Chhau sheds reappear. Deep-rooted tradition, failed campaign blamed : Four years ago, a one-off campaign was launched by the government to dismantle menstruation sheds, but there was no follow-up. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2024
- Dhungana, Menuka.** 2024. Chhaugoth demolition drive to resume in Achham : Besides demolishing menstrual sheds, local officials and activists will raise public awareness and take legal action against violator. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2024

- Dhungana, Menuka.** 2024. Rural women deprived of reproductive health rights : At recent health camps in Achham, fewer people chose permanent family planning. Patriarchal attitudes and preference for sons blamed as root causes. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
- Dhungana, Mukesh.** 2013. Big-city bothers: Biratnagar was home to more than 500 industries which generated revenue as well as employment opportunities. República, 21 January 2013
- Dhungana, Namrata.** 2013. Reforms in legal education: Lacking attraction. The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2013
- Dhungana, Namrata.** 2013. Right to self-determination: Confusion and reality. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2013
- Dhungana, Nimesh.** 2019. Sociological short-sightedness of alternative politics: Instead of embracing social complexity, our alternative politics is steadily becoming an enterprise aimed at reducing it. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2019
- Dhungana, Nishesh.** 2013. UCPN(Maoists) and Pro-Parliamentary Parties: Compatibility or Confrontation? New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
- Dhungana, P.K.** 1978. History of punishment in Nepal. Nepal Law Review 1,4:54-62
- Dhungana, Prajwal.** 2023. An Economic Model of Media Ethics. Bodhi 9:1,36-53
- Dhungana, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Tailoring the tutors: Making teachers responsible. República, 25 December 2012
- Dhungana, Raj Kumar / Acharya, Keshav K.** 2021. Local Government's Tax Practices From A Cooperative Federalism Perspective. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:157-178
- Dhungana, Raja Ram.** 2012. Gender discrimination: Unequal rights. República, 28 January 2013
- Dhungana, Rajita / Baniya, Jeevan.** 2022. Labour migration : Nepal in Regional and Global Processes . Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Dhungana, Samrat.** 2022. Gender equality: Heading towards right direction. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2022
- Dhungana, Samrat.** 2022. Quality education : Through public-private partnerships. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2022
- Dhungana, Samrat.** 2023. Unlocking the potential of a 24-hour economy : Why Kathmandu should embrace it. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2023
- Dhungana, Shuvam.** 2021. No let-up in cases of violence against women and children during lockdown : On average 53 cases of violence against women and children are reported daily across the country, according to records maintained by police . The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2021
- Dhungana, Shuvam.** 2021. People ignoring social distancing measures despite spike in infections : When government officials and politicians themselves have been organising functions and rallies in defiance of Covid-19 restrictions, ordinary people have stopped taking precautions, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2021
- Dhungana, Siddhartha / Gnawali, Laxman.** 2023. Educational Policy and Teacher Professional Development: A Thematic Review. The Harvest, pp. 93-106

- Dhungana, Simón.** 2015. Seize the day: We shouldn't miss the opportunity for nation-building that the quake has provided us. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2015
- Dhungana, Simón.** 2019. Project management: How it can eradicate poverty. The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2019
- Dhungana, Simón.** 2021. The Space Creator : Ujwal didn't want a professional political party like the ones which have been in power for the last thirty years in Nepal, where the only way someone could serve had to go through decades spent on the different rungs of party membership . República, 16 June 2021
- Dhungana, Siromani.** 2017. Against poverty: Successive governments have been less and less accountable and more and more extractive, hampering poverty reduction. República, 17 October 2017
- Dhungana, Smriti.** 2024. A Bibliography of Articles Published in Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal. Bodhi 10:1,117-128
- Dhungana, Sourav.** 2022. Subsistence Farming Still Matters in Nepal. Khabarhub, 22 July 2022
- Dhungana, Sourav.** 2023. Nepal's economic problems are structural. Annapurna Express, 27 December 2023
- Dhungana, Sourav / Regmi, Adhiraj.** 2020. Debunking Nepal's Education Sector Fallacies. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2020
- Dhungana, Subigya / Thapa Magar, Pramila / Dhungana, Bharat Ram.** 2024. How Safe Are Nepal's Roads? A Study of Road Safety Legislation and WHO Standards. Journal of UTEC Engineering Management 2:1,53-66
- Dhungana, Sujata.** 2014. An un-concealable disease: There is a compulsion for Nepali women to carry along with a prolapsed uterus, hiding it for the fear of being looked down upon by their family and society. República, 4 July 2014
- Dhungana, Tek Prasad.** 2014. A stable government is crucial to writing a constitution. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2014
- Dhungana, Yogesh.** 2023. Rethinking classroom design : While the West has seen massive educational reforms, Nepal's pedagogical approach remains stagnant. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2023
- Dhungel, Amish.** 2020. Responding With Policy To COVID-19 Crisis . The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2020
- Dhungel, Amish / Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2019. Digital banking in Nepal: Focus on infrastructure, security. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2019
- Dhungel, Amish / Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2020. Raising financial literacy: Local levels have big responsibility. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2020
- Dhungel, Anita.** 2009. When it comes to insults: Innate Nepali passions. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2009
- Dhungel, Bashu dev.** 2022. Government Expenditure and Economic Growth of Nepal. Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,1-14
- Dhungel, Basundhara.** 1981. Labour Participation and Fertility of Rural Women in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:73-81

- Dhungel, Basundhara.** 1994. The Qualitative Community Judgement: The Role of Intermediate Health Practitioners in Nepal's Family Health Services. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 245-255. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2011. Castaway: New Constitution presents new challenges for Dalit leaders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2011
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2011. Outcastes in literature. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2011
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2011. Parameters of democracy: Nepal's specific socio-cultural and political histories dictate an unlikelihood of success for any form of Western-manufactured democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2011
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2011. Shiva's favourite night. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 March 2011
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2011. The other identity: Four years on from what is now known as the Madhesi Andolan, what exactly there is to show for the aspirations of the Madhesis is arguable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2011
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Ailing academia: Never before has political meddling debilitated scholarship to the extent that it does today. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 October 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Case of contempt: Injustice towards women is an everyday phenomenon. The state, media and society need to start punishing the culprits, not the victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. On the shelf: Blaming caste groups for a donor report being shelved is unnecessary politicisation of the issue. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Over the rainbow: If peace and constitution are the people's mandate, then justice through the TRC and agreement on the parameters of federalism, before May 27, are non-negotiable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Parade of experts: The country is making do with pseudo-experts who often are hindering the process of transformation more than they are assisting it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Same old differences: The State Restructuring Commission's report hasn't delivered grounds for further consensus on federalism and related issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 February 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. The insiders: At government offices, it's only those without contacts and ready cash who stay on beeline. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. West and the Rest: The West has declared its approach to multiculturalism as having failed, while it continues to push the same dysfunctional policies for Nepal with no regard for their apparent "failures" or local context. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2012. Whose by-line is it any way? *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2012
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2013. Joke's on us: While innocent citizens are denied access to state mechanisms and justice, perpetrators are most secure near state and political machinery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2013

- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2013. Nice guys finish last: Spaces allocated for the marginalised and disadvantaged in the CA are going to inept leaders, profit makers, political losers and criminals. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2013. No winners here: 'Progress' is not an idea over which one party can hold a monopoly without delivering results. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2013
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2013. Rules don't apply: Justice for victims of all kinds of abuses can only cease with an end to impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2014. Dangers of a single story: The ability to see validity in other narratives will make collective action possible. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014
- Dhungel, Bidushi.** 2014. Silent war: It is fundamentally a collective failure when people sit idly by as society falls apart around them. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2014
- Dhungel, Bidushi / Pokhrel, Aastik.** 2011. Unearthing Shleshmantak: Unravelling the Kiranti – Christian controversy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2011
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2002. Financial autonomy of local authorities in Nepal: a case study of Morang and Kavre District Development Committees. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 80-112. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2002. Governance situation in Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2003. Agrabami rajnitik nikas: samvidhan samshodhan, punarlekhan va nayan samvidhan nirman. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 81-93. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2007. Decentralization experience in nepal: concept and practice. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 142-195. Kathmandu: IGD
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2007. Inside out: political parties of Nepal. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2007. Modern 'residency': Setting the tone for Nepali politics. The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2007
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2008. Nepal-India relations: Hydropower development. The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2008
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2008. Who gives a dam. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2008
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2016. Nepal–India Relations: Unexplained sufferings. New Spotlight, 4 March 2016
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2023. Nepal's Water Diplomacy: Relationship with her Neighbours. NCWA, Annual Journal 54:1,45-62
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Bhusal, Jagat / Khanal, Narendra.** 2020. North-Western Boundary of Nepal. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 1-41
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Dahal, Madam Kumar.** 2018. Nepal : a country in transition. New Delhi: Rupa

- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. An overview of decentralization and regional development. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 1-5. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. National security. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 81-123. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. Overview of foreign policy and development issues. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. Overview of monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues, pp. 1-7. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. Overview of public institutions reform. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.).** 2006. Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues. Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.).** 2006. Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume one : decentralization and regional development. Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.).** 2006. Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform. Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath / Shrestha, Aditya Man (ed.).** 2006. Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues. Nepal : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS). 4 vols.
- Dhungel, Dwarika Nath et al. (ed.).** 2009. The Nepal-India water relationship: challenges. Dordrecht: Springer
- Dhungel, Ishvar.** 1993. Rajnitik netritva ra vikriti. [Die politische Führerschaft und ihre Verkommenheit]. Saptahik Bimarsha 23,4:6 (13.08.1993)
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2001. Energy demand forecast in Nepal: issues and options. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:196-211
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Bright ideas. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Combating load-shedding. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Double-digit growth and power prospects. The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Electrifying the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008

- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Investing in infrastructure is the key. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Meltdown in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Remittance: A significant income source. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Structure of federal Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. The rich get richer. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2008. Things to do. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Balanced development: Urgent task. The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Bright ideas. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Consumption, Distribution, Poverty And Inequality. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Dashed hopes. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Does Economic Growth in Nepal Cause Electricity Consumption. Hydro Nepal, 5:37-41
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. HDI thoughts: Some better off than others. The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Inequality in assets distribution: Poor are vulnerable. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Learning from neighbours: Political stability matters. The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Rising food prices: Whose responsibility? The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Small and simple: That's the kind of financial institutions Nepal needs to bring banking to the masses. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Three dimensions: Income distribution, poverty and inequality. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2009
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Agricultural sector improvement: More than necessary. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Barriers to hydropower development: A historical perspective. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Can Nepal learn from Bihar? The answer is there. The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Energy trade: Potential for regional energy security. The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Financial sector's reform and regulation: For national development. The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2010

- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Foreign direct investment: Role in national development. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Global recession, employment and remittance: Linkages are obvious. The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Hydropower development: Private sector's initiative. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Hydropower in national development: Crucial role to play. The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Many faces of poverty: MPI will help policymakers garner in-depth information on poverty they currently lack. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Misuse of resources: A development dilemma. The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Nepal, India and hydropower: Need to move in the benefit-accruing direction. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Nepal's leap forward: Political instability remains the hurdle. The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Overriding national concern: For long-term peace. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Rural development realities: More than meets the eye. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. The grim future: Stark reality. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2010
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Are present actions rational? Learn from past lessons. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Beyond Upper Tamakoshi: Political will, commitment lacking. The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. BIPPA and Nepal: Move in the positive direction. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Can technology enhance educational quality? Towards a positive answer. The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Investment in Nepalese economy: Dilemma exists. The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Natural disaster in Japan: Impact on Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Nepal's hydro-power potential: A diplomatic perspective. The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Railway in Kathmandu: Mooting the possibilities. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2011

- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Social equality: The path to economic prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Third Nepal Living Standard Survey-2010: Remarkable findings. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Timber trade ban likely to be lifted. The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2011
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Crisis hits economy: Entrepreneurs losing confidence. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Hydro-power development: Role of private sector. The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Hydro-power potential: An unused wealth. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Hydropower development: How and for whom? The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Impediments to Nepal's hydropower development: Consensus lacking. The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Investment in hydropower development: For increased export earnings. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Investments in hydro-power: Policies and programmes at fault. The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Nepal Investment Year (NIY) 2012: Where's the bright lining? The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Nepal's remitnomics. República, 20 June 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Water resource development: A most promising sector. The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2012
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Growth, aid and inequality: Worsening scenario. The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Hydro-power development: Models for investment. The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Hydro-power development: Vital for economy. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Hydropower development: Importance of FDI. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Increasing inequality: Scale it down. The Himalayan Times, 25 December 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Poverty reduction: What about its sustainability? The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2013
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Power generation in South Asia: Crucial role of private sector. The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2013

- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2014. All eyes are on Upper Tamakoshi. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2014. Dependence on remittances: The sustainability factor. The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2014
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2014. Economic thrust: Energy is key. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2014
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2014. Fossil fuel subsidy: The well-off stand to benefit. The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2014
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2014. Upper Arun development: Financing modalities. The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2014
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2016. To self-sufficiency: Our average annual growth since 1990 has been a miserly four percent. República, 15 March 2016
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2016. Unequal Nepal: In an example of extreme inequality, the richest 20 percent people in Nepal hold 56 percent of its wealth. República, 29 February 2016
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2018. Prosperity delusion: Lawmakers have always treated the state fund as their personal purse. They use it to secure their vote banks for elections. República, 1 July 2018
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2021. A Story of Good Slogans, Bad Performance. República, 12 November 2021
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2022. Investing in hydro-power projects : Nepal's domestic capital is insufficient to build hydro-power projects to meet the growing demand. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2022
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2023. Unimpressive economy : Nepal's economic policy reform is unsustainable and unsuitable for private investment. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2023
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2024. Hydropower in the sixteenth plan. Annapurna Express, 21 February 2024
- Dhungel, Kamal Raj.** 2024. Remittance is buoying a crises-ridden economy. Annapurna Express, 28 February 2024
- Dhungel, Madhav.** 2008. Labour based exploitation in Nepal in the 21st century: a journalist's perspective. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 259-270, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Dhungel, Maneet.** 2013. The republic turns five: The triumph of consensus over due process. República, 7 June 2013
- Dhungel, Mimamsha.** 2023. Behind the mask of happiness : In many Nepali households, men continue to make financial decisions, including how women's earnings are spent. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2017. The long view: Execution of economic policy reforms can be a booster to leverage economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2018. A brighter future: Nepal's economic performance can benefit from institutionalising transparency and accountability. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2018. So much to do: Tourism and Nepal are synonymous yet we fail to capitalise it fully. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2018. Unsung creators: Intellectual property has been given little attention as it is seen as a Western concept. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2018

- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2022. Connectivity via sub-regional cooperation : Transport infrastructure becomes extremely important as it is the primary driver of economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2022
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2022. Trapped in migration and remittance : It is necessary to invest in the skills of Nepali youth to fully realise the demographic dividend. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2022
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. A green techno-economic paradigm : Nepal must put more human capital to productive use to attain robust and sustainable growth. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Economic lessons from Rwanda : Nepal can learn from Rwanda in managing a high debt-to-GDP ratio while maintaining a rapidly growing economy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Hydropower and South Asian integration : Nepal's hydropower potential ranks among the highest globally in terms of per capita and unit of GDP. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Job guarantee for social security : Targeted job guarantee can be an effective and equitable policy to achieve financial stability. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Monitoring monetary policy : Taming inflation will require a coordinated approach between monetary and fiscal policies. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Need a unified data repository : Nepal must ensure that data is accessible, usable and actionable at all levels of government. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Nepal's climate-gender nexus : Women disproportionately suffer from climate change due to their primary roles in securing food, water and fuel. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. Taking Nepali tea to the world : Nepal is uniquely positioned to cash in on growing demand for orthodox and speciality tea in the international market. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2023. The monetary policy's upshots : The depreciation of the Nepali rupee versus the US dollar will cost us more while repaying foreign loans. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2024. Import ban impacts in Nepal : The negative consequences and long-term harms of import restrictions should not be overlooked. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2024. Nepal's digital future : Digital innovation has boosted fintech, but its future depends on addressing operational risks. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2024
- Dhungel, Nischal.** 2024. Nepal's first sovereign credit rating : Fitch rating should encourage the government to create a favourable investment climate. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2024
- Dhungel, Nischal / Bhandari, Sisir.** 2022. Renewable energy and Nepal : Nepal should focus on making the best use of hydroelectricity and possibly hydrogen energy. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2022
- Dhungel, Nischal / Dhital, Sajal, Mani.** 2017. A potential investor: AIIB has vowed to invest in multiple infrastructure projects; Nepal should utilise this opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2017
- Dhungel, Nischal / Khadka, Aabhusan.** 2023. Harnessing Nepal's indigenous energy sources : Electrification must be promoted across all economic sectors to reduce reliance on imported fuels. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2023

- Dhungel, Nischal / Rijal, Umesh.** 2024. Data protection gaps in fintech : What we need is a provision requiring licensed institutions to disclose their commitment to data security. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2024
- Dhungel, Nischal / Rijal, Umesh.** 2024. Regulatory gaps in Nepal's fintech : There is a severe lack of dedicated fintech-related education in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2024
- Dhungel, Nischal / Sharma, Abijit.** 2023. Putting national interest first : Nepal should learn from its neighbours that it needs to pursue an independent foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2023
- Dhungel, Nischal / Shrestha, Nidhaan.** 2024. Nepal's credit guarantee potential : It could channel excess liquidity into productive sectors without burdening the funders. The Kathmandu Post. 12 December 2024
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1985. Janaral bhaktavir kunvar ranale choraharulai v.s. 1912 ma garidieko ashabandapatra ra tatkalik kehi arthik sathai anya aitihasik savalharu. [Brief von Bhakta Bir Kunvar Rana aus dem Jahre 1912 v. s. an seine Söhne mit zeitgenössischen wirtschaftlichen und historischen Fragestellungen]. Ancient Nepal 86-88 :1-24
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1985. The Concept of Asta Mangala (bkra-sis-rtangs-brgyad) in the Tibetan Culture According to their Religious Text . Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:45-54
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1986. Nepalko arthik itihās: pracin artha vyavastha. [Wirtschaftsgeschichte Nepals: Alte Wirtschaft]. Kathmandu: S. P. Upadhyaya Dhungel
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1989. Nepal-Bhutan aitihasik sanskritik sambandha. [Die historisch-kulturellen Beziehungen zwischen Nepal und Bhutan]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,2:169-188
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1989. Pallo kirantko cainpur: ek mahattvapurna aitihasik pradesh. [Das Chainpur von Pallo Kirant: Ein historisch bedeutsames Gebiet]. Ancient Nepal 113 :1-17
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1999. Nepal-Tibet cultural relations and the Zhva-Dmar-Pa (Shyamarpa) Lamas of Tibet. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:183-210
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1999. Nepalese immigrants in the United States of America. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:119-134
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 1999. Political history of the Kingdom of Lo/Mustang. PhD thesis, Columbia University
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 2008. Jung Bahadur revisited: Is there something redeeming for the modern Nepali citizen in this strongman of long ago? Himal Southasian, July 2008
- Dhungel, Ramesh Kumar.** 2010. The "lost" heritage : Hindu and Buddhist art of Nepal at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Kathmandu: Center for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University
- Dhungel, Ravi.** 2020. Nepal's High Prospects As Remote Work Destination . The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2020
- Dhungel, Ravi.** 2023. Nepal Needs To Promote Academic Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2023
- Dhungel, Rudra Prasad.** 2023. Structural Approach in International Relations and Its Limits: Domestic Variables as an Alternative Approach. International Journal of Management and Social Sciences 4:2,114-127

- Dhungel, Sumit.** 2023. Why do leaders fear to declare their wealth? Anti-corruption activists say the anti-graft bodies should show some teeth and investigate the properties of government ministers and high-level officials if they refuse to disclose their assets. *Annapurna Express*, 12 April 2023
- Dhungel, Surya.** 1993. Rape of Democracy: Is there any Redress? *The Independent* 3,22:2 (28.07-03.08.1993)
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2008. Danger of revival of 'conflict' still exists if the CA process is not wisely handled. Interview. *Spotlight*, 27 June 2008
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2008. Emergence of New Constitutional Jurisprudence in Post-conflict Society. *Spotlight*, 14 November 2008
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2008. Government formation: Constitutional complexities. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 August 2008
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2009. Some Scenarios Beyond May 28, 2010. *New Spotlight*, 11 December 2009
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2011. Truth be told: Nepal is in the current mess because our political leaders have failed on every front. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 September 2011
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2012. Choice Of A Governance System: Scholars suggest, there are ways to reform system, rather than experimenting one system after another. *New Spotlight*, 2 March 2012
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2013. Constitutional Risk vs. Political Exit. *New Spotlight*, 22 March 2013
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2013. Exercising sovereignty: The Interim Constitution has mainly four extraordinary provisions that allow the President, as Head of State, to exercise powers in special situations in the interest of the nation but on the advice of the Council of Ministers. *New Spotlight*, 11 January 2013
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2014. Institutionalising democracy: The new constitution must be partly a peace agreement and partly a national legal framework for federal governance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2014
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2014. Nepal can learn from the experiences of India. *New Spotlight*, 5 December 2014
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2015. A wake-up call: Transforming a unitary state to a federal one will remain a distant dream unless political parties go for elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2016
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2016. Federalizing Nepal: Nepal is currently confronting a big challenge of streamlining both social and constitutional transformation even after seven months of promulgation of the federal Constitution. *New Spotlight*, 6 May 2016
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2017. SDG 16 : If you want peace, work for justice: Without peace, stability, human rights and effective governance based on the rule of law, we cannot hope for sustainable development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2017
- Dhungel, Surya.** 2017. Unique Local Governance Model: Nepal does not fit in any of Nico's criteria set out in his report on a dialogue on comparative local governance system in federations that was published in 2005. *New Spotlight*, 7 July 2017
- Dhungel, Surya P.S. / Adhikari, Bipin.** 1996. Indo-Nepal Relations: A Diagnostic Approach. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 58-70. New Delhi: Anmol
- Dhungel, Surya P.S. / Adhikari, Bipin / Bhandari, B.P. / Murgatroyd, Chris.** 1998. Commentary on the Nepalese Constitution. Kathmandu: DeLF

- Dichter, Thomas.** 2012. Aid industry stifles innovation, creates dependency. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2012
- Diebold, Alfred.** 2001. Bhutan: ein Land in einem anderen Jahrhundert? Südasien, 21,4:49-53
- Diehl, Keila.** 2004. Music of the Tibetan diaspora. Himalaya 24,1:
- Diemberger, Hildegard.** 1994. Mountain deities, ancestral bones and sacred weapons: sacred territory and communal identity in eastern Nepal and southern Tibet. In: Per Kvaerne (ed.), Tibetan studies: proceedings of the 6th seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies, vol. 1, pp. 144-153. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture
- Dietrich, Angela.** 1996. Buddhist Healers in Nepal: Some Observations. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:473-480
- Dietrich, Angela.** 1998. Tantric healing in the Kathmandu Valley : a comparative study of Hindu and Buddhist spiritual healing traditions in urban Nepalese society. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Dieu, Thay Huyen.** 2006. Nepal: Peace is at hand. Nepal: shanti aphno hatma cha. Vhairahawa: International Buddhist Federation
- Digby, Simon.** 1998. Travels in Ladakh 1820-21: the account of Moorcroft's Persian Munshi, Hajji Sayyid 'Ali, of his travels. Asian Affairs 29:3, 299-311
- Digby, William.** 1890. 1856, A Friend in Need – 1887, Friendship Forgotten: An Episode in Indian Foreign Office Administration. London: Indian Political Agency
- Dignan, T.** 1989. Land and Landlessness Among Rural to Rural Migrants in Nepal's Terai Region. International Regional Science Review 12,2:189-209
- Dignity Initiative (publ.).** 2019. Prosperity discourse in Nepal and Dalits. Kathmandu: Dignity Initiative
- Dikshit, Ajay / Gyavali, Dipak.** 1997. Dakshin esiyama paniko artha-rajniti: nitigat samasya ra prastavharu. Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
- Dikshit, Kamal.** 1982. Saglo akar – halanta vahiskar. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 24-32. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Dikshit, Kamal.** 1983. Jang-gita. Patan: Jagadamba Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
- Dikshit, Kamal (ed.).** 1961. Buingal. Lalitpur: Jagadamba Prakashan [2018 v.s.]
- Dikshit, Kamal (ed.).** 1973. Jang bahadurko belayat yatra. [Die Englandreise Jang Bahadurs]. 3rd ed. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2030 v.s.]
- Dikshit, Kashinath.** 1974. Bhaeka kura. [Vergangene Dinge]. Kathmandu: Narendra Mani Dikshit [2031 v.s.]
- Diksit, Ajaya.** 2002. Basic water science. Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
- Dimri, Jaiwanti.** 2004. The Drukpa mystique: Bhutan in 21st century. Delhi: Jaiwanti Dimri
- Dinesh, Sindhu.** 2021. Deconstructing the Geopolitical Identity of South Asia: A Critical Geopolitics Perspective . Khabarhub, 19 November 2021
- Diplomaticus.** 1971. Panchayat System in Nepal: Organization and Working. South Asian Studies (Lahore) 6,2:41-59

- Dirks, Nicholas B.** 1987. *The Hollow Crown: The ethno-history of an Indian kingdom*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Dirnstorfer, Anne.** 2006. *Forumtheater in den Strassen Nepals : Emanzipation jenseits des Entwicklungsdiskurses?* Stuttgart: ibidem-Verl.
- Dischoe, Oli.** 2015. Come back, tourists: Nepali authorities and the European media have both aggravated the tourism crisis in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2015
- Dittmer, Lowell.** 2001. South Asia's Security Dilemma. *Asian Survey*, 41:6, pp. 897–906
- Dittmer, Lowell.** 2005. Power politics in the Himalaya and beyond: Introduction. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 497–502
- Divas, Tulsi.** 1982. *Dhimal lokdharma ra sanskriti*. [Volksreligion und Kultur der Dhimal]. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragma Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
- Diwakar, J. / Bajracharya, S. / Yadav, U.R.** 2009. Ecological study of Ghodaghodi lake. *Banko Janakari* 19, special issue, pp. 18-23
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 1997. Regionalism Washed Away. *Himal* 10,1:60
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 1999. Reconceptualising mitigation. *Seminar* 478:22-29
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2002. *Basic water science*. Kathmandu: Nepal Water Conservation Foundation
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2004. Paniko gyanko artharajni. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), *Nepalko sandarbham samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 250-303. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2009. Kosi Embankment Breach in Nepal: Need for a Paradigm Shift in Responding to Floods. *Economic & Political Weekly*, 7 February 2009, pp. 70-78
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2010. Nepal's Water and Energy Commission still searching for its soul. *New Spotlight*, 5 February 2010
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2012. No right to pollute: Redesigning the wastewater disposal system will not be easy, but it is vital for the next generation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 July 2012
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2016. Rethinking governance: Stories of Nepali families devastated by earthquakes, floods, droughts, and other hazards will proliferate in the future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2016
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2017. Adaptation challenges: Continuous rise in average temperature will lead to more extreme heat conditions, posing threats to many South Asians. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2017
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2017. Shared responsibilities: Ruling elites in influential countries need to wake up and begin to shift to zero carbon development pathways. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2017
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2018. A secure energy future:Nepal's present energy mix and uses are the result of a segmented policy landscape that has conceived electricity as an end in itself. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2018
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2019. Climate for change: Nepal's silent emergency: springs going dry: Nepal's emission of greenhouse gases maybe small, but its annual growth rate is already the highest in South Asia. *Nepal Times*, 4 January 2019
- Dixit, Ajaya.** 2020. Nepal's sky can be this clean every day : The pandemic has shown air pollution can be reduced, we just have to do it without the socio-economic cost. *Nepali Times*, 6 November 2020

- Dixit, Ajaya (ed.).** 2010. Adaptation and livelihood resilience: implementation pilots and research in regions vulnerable to extreme climatic variability and change. Kathmandu: Institute for Social and Environmental Transition-Nepal
- Dixit, Ajaya / Friend, Richard.** 2017. Houston, you have a problem: A new paradigm that helps us thrive in the face of increasingly severe climate risks needs to be put in place. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2017
- Dixit, Ajaya / Khan, Fawad / Mustafa, Daanish.** 2015. The Nepali hazardscape: Critical examination of reconstruction in Muzaffarabad can provide valuable lessons for Nepal's efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
- Dixit, Ajaya / Mirza, Monirul Qader.** 1997. Who's Afraid of Farakkas's Accord? Himal 10,1:56-62
- Dixit, Ajaya / Venkateswaran, Kanmani / Shukla, Ashutosh.** 2016. Understanding resilience: Simply incorporating the term in the local lexicon without unpacking its tenets could render the concept meaningless. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2016
- Dixit, Ashma.** 2018. Towards a digital Nepal: The government should make strengthening national broadband the prime objective. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2018
- Dixit, Ashraya.** 2014. Buddhist economics: Following the Buddhist concept of right livelihood can help maximise wellbeing for citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
- Dixit, Ashutosh M.** 2019. Open data: A non-rival good. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2019
- Dixit, Avani / Shaw, Rajib.** 2023. Smart Cities in Nepal: The concept, evolution and emerging patterns. Urban Governance 3:211-218
- Dixit, Hemang.** 1999. The quest for health: the health services of Nepal. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2003. Health in the Himalayas. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 434-443. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2005. Nepal's quest for health : the health services of Nepal. Kathmandu : Educational Pub. House
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2009. An apple a day recommendation: Fit food for thought. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2009
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2009. Health rights in the constitution: Goals to be met. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2009
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2012. Waste recycling: An eternal necessity. The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2012
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2013. Missing, Missing and Lost. New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2013. Nepalis in world setting. New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2013. On Health & Education: This interim government of Khil Raj Regmi could do a great deal by passing this Umbrella Act by an ordinance and regulating this sector. New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2014. Nepal's quest for health : (the health services of Nepal). Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2014. Topsy turvy world. New Spotlight, 7 November 2014

- Dixit, Hemang.** 2015. Who & what is Nepali? New Spotlight, 16 January 2015
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2016. Is SAARC Outdated & Defunct? New Spotlight, 16 September 2016
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2016. Thought for Future Action. New Spotlight, 6 February 2016
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2018. Living and dying: Some issues to ponder. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2018
- Dixit, Hemang.** 2021. Why On The Thirteenth Day? As birds of the same feather flock together, and as there are neither permanent friends nor foes in politics, it is likely that the politicians will come to a political deal that suits them rather than what is best for the country . New Spotlight, 2 April 2021
- Dixit, Hemang / Maskay, Bishwa Keshar (ed.).** 1995. Medical Education in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Medical Council
- Dixit, Himali.** 2007. Dealing with other transition. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2007
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1988. Highlanders on the Move. Himal 1,1:3-5
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1990. Ayo Gorkhali!. Himal 3,1:10
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1992. On the Way Up. Himal 5,3:31
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1992. Refugees of Jhapa. Himal 5,4:36-38
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1992. The dragon bites its tail. Himal 5,4:7-30
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1994. House of cards: fearing for Bhutan. Himal 7,4:11-21
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1994. Looking for Greater Nepal. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 165-182. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1997. Foreign Aid in Nepal: No Bang for the Buck. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:173-186
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1997. Lowly Labour in the Lowlands. Himal 10,1:10-18
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1997. Mit SAARC ernst machen. Südasien 17,3:5-6
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1997. Nepal als Hindustan. Südasien 17,7-8:45-46
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1997. Schluß mit der Entwicklungshilfe. Südasien 17,1:58-60
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1998. Nepal forgets Tibet: Kathmandu is closer to Beijing than to Lhasa. Himal 11,6:33-35
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 1998. Tourism and development: the journalist as a critical observer. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 147-156. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2000. Has Nepal failed as a state? In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 165-171. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2002. A new king and the challenge of democracy. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), State of Nepal, pp. 62-76. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2003. Insurgents and innocents: the Nepali army's battle with the Maobaadi. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 15, no. 6, June 2002. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 299-314. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari

- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2003. The myth-making of greater Nepal. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 321-338. New Delhi: Indus
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2004. Vipanna arthatantrako jiundo tasvir nepali bhariya. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 164-172. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2005. Auswegstrategie, nepalischer Morast. *Nepal Information*, 94:18-21
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2007. And the people be damned. *Himal Southasian*, October 2007
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2008. Enter Nepal's Maoist establishment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2008
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2008. Fallen majesty. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2008. Henry Ambrose Olfield's paintings of Nepal. *Asian Affairs*, 39:3,370-380
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2008. Lost time: The real work now begins to build a New Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 11 April 2008
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2008. The Maobaadi triumph: Seeking explanations. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2009. Waiting on Mr. Nepal. *República*, 19 June 2009
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2010. Beware, The People's Republic Of Nepal!. *República*, 5 August 2010
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2010. No peace, no constitution. *República*, 25 October 2010
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2010. Peace & Birds Of Passage. *República*, 13 September 2010
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2010. The future of the 'new Nepal' is in the hands of the Maoist ex-combatants. *Himal Southasian*, February 2010
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. An accused in the cabinet. *República*, 12 May 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. Between sycophancy & adventurism. *República*, 27 and 28 July 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. Khanal the Trojan: The seven-point agreement is a clear signal that the Maoists are manoeuvring themselves into pole position for the critical months ahead, democracy be damned. *Nepali Times*, 11 February 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. No Bantustans in Nepal. *República*, 20 December 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. Peace politics of Nepal : an opinion from within. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. Peace, populism and prime minister. *República*, 23 September 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2011. The illusion of exclusion: The simple fact is that the Maoists couldn't form a government post-2009 as they could not garner a majority. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2011
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2012. And what of India? India and UCPN (Maoist). *República*, 17 April 2012
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2012. Death of an institution: The Constituent Assembly provided an example of how not to write a constitution. *Nepali Times*, 1 June 2012
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2012. Elections and our Bonaparte: The Maoist-Madhesbadi strategy seems to be to dillydally through December to make it impossible to organise elections by April 2013. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. Nepal atrocity report: With the ‘janayuddha’ war crimes internationalised, it will become more difficult for those perpetrators who have planned to lord it over the citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. Remember Doramba! The Nepal Army and the Maoists are bound together in an unspoken conspiracy to ensure that justice is derailed. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. Revolutionary comrade: For Baburam Bhattarai, it seems, the impoverishment of the populace is a sacrifice that can be easily made on the road to a Nepali paradise inhabited by comrades Lenin and Mao. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. Solheim's Test. República, 31 January 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. Stolen statuary: The logic is irrefutable for the restitution of stolen Kathmandu Valley statuary from Western collections. But will we be able to protect the gods when they return? The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The Americans amidst us. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The eternal disequilibrium: We are asked to believe that all the problems before society are the result of the “unifiers” of long ago and the parliamentary parties after 1990. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The farce of reinstatement: The political leaders who propose revival of the Constituent Assembly are engaging in impunity of the lowest order, belittling the good sense of the citizenry. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The original sin: The blame for 15 years of national deceleration must rest on the Maoist decision to go underground in 1996 and start a war against the democratic state. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The perils of executive presidency. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2012. The revenge of the radicals: Mohan Baidya spinning off from UCPN-Maoist represents more than an interchange of punctuation marks. Nepali Times, 22 June 2012

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2013. An ordinance to defy: As proposed, the commission for truth and reconciliation, and disappearances, privileges abusers of the conflict and discriminates against the victims. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2013

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2013. Court & the virus: Why is it necessary to put the Supreme Court on the chopping block to get us to elections in mid-May? One detects the toxic aroma of conspiracy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2013. Dangers of petulance: The Maoist withdrawal from the ballot-counting is hopefully temporary, and they will come back, humbled by the people’s verdict. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2013

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2013. Elections and perpetrators: Just as the United Nations vets soldiers going on peacekeeping missions, persons credibly accused of atrocities must be barred from election candidacies. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2013

Dixit, Kanak Mani. 2013. Elections and the un-democracy: Elections are meant to promote democracy, not defeat it; which is why care must be given to planning an inclusive, independent exercise. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013

- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Haute tourism: Nepal needs to get into high-value tourism to raise income and employment but first, we need to properly understand our natural and cultural riches. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Let's not repeat 2008: If the 19 November ballot can be relatively clean, the possibilities are that Constituent Assembly-II will have a life. Nepali Times, 15 November 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Missing Bisweshwor: The democratic opposition's ritualistic commitment to open society and social justice will not save our citizenry from the fraudsters. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Nepal, India and South Asia: Sovereign societies should not allow foreign powers to get involved in internal matters; it can be all downhill if you don't watch out. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Overwhelming force: Why fall for the argument that the rule of law has to be destroyed in order to save rule of law? The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Picking up the pieces: To extricate the polity from the dangerous course just taken and to guarantee a healthy election campaign, Khil Raj Regmi should resign as chief justice. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Public transport dreaming: A metropolitan transport system based on the Bus Rapid Transit concept is ideal for Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Resilience and cynicism: The dogged spirits of survival, generosity, empathy and good cheer will hopefully lead Nepal into better times in the New Year. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Resilience, mind and matter: In cultural, political and economic sphere, the ability to bide time is the singular ability of Nepal's people. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Royal republicans: It is fine to be a republic, but it is more important to be a 'democratic' republic, which those who pushed the republic do not seem to favour. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. SOS to South Asia: Nepal's democracy is being manipulated beyond the point of no return; Does the regional and international community really believe all is going well? The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Standing by the ballot box: Hopefully, the November 19 CA-II elections will usher normalisation, unlike the April 2008 exercise. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Status update on opportunism: A study of Baburam Bhattarai's utterances would indicate that they are directed at destroying the people's self-esteem; There is just no ideology there. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. System failure in Nepal: First, Khil Raj Regmi was made head-of-government. Now 'Operation Overwhelming Force' has succeeded in appointing a corruption-accused royalist to head the anti-graft body. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Tenacity in the time of villany: The Maoists deride the Adhikari couple's fast-unto-death, the state administration is fearful and timid and the international community looks the other way. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2013

- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. The memory of Krishna Prasad: The grieving parents of Krishna Prasad Adhikari are helping pry open the door of impunity by forcing the state to investigate their son's killing. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. The non-resident lahuray: Soon, the non-resident Nepali will inject great energy to a country that has long been in the doldrums. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Wah Mauritius, alas Nepal: A country in the low latitudes with such a high volume of natural biomass production has no business being so poor. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Watching the watchers: The country is shutting down for the holidays and will open up for elections. What is an election observer to do? The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2013
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. A great coming storm: Complex social conflicts loom, unless Nepal creates jobs for returning migrants from India and overseas. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. A Madhesi-Pahadiya conclave: Citizens must discuss ensuring pride-of-identity along with socio-economic progress for Madhesi people. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. A Saarc to-do list: While diplomats set the formal agenda, we must use the Saarc Summit to improve Valley's public spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Almost there, but. .: Predicament of Pushpa Kamal Dahal and fears of 'Madhesbadi' leaders stand between us and constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Bringing back the Dakota: A flight-worthy DC-3 aircraft must be brought back to help maintain a crucial link with our modern history. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Convictions and Modi-fications: Opinion-makers must now firmly state their positions on republicanism, federalism and secularism. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Country on autopilot: There must be some meaning and advantage to Nepal being a country with a historically evolved land frontier. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Federalism and Tarai-Madhes: Madhesis must have unchallenged access to wealth of the hills by being part of the same federal province. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. For the record: International community must join the campaign to convince the Adhikari couple to end their hunger strike. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. If you love the people: The political class must act immediately to announce local elections this spring. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Job security in the Gulf: A confident democracy should have the resourcefulness to speak to the Gulf countries, to try raise job security and income levels of Nepali migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. More a cradle than a refuge: A linguist's views on the prehistoric habitation of the Himalaya and the Nepali language need discussion. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Muzaffarpur-Dhalkebar lifeline: The construction of an electricity transmission line that would rescue the economy must not be obstructed. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Nepal and the Age of Accountability: The parties are wrong if they think they can get away without seeing justice done on the murder of Krishna Prasad Adhikary. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014

- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. No defence, only defiance: As ultra-nationalism unexpectedly and oddly gains ground in Nepal, the remaining option is to shout louder. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 April 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Our foreign non-policy: Inwardly shrivelled Kathmandu seems to have lost its ability to manage international relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Pride and prejudice at SAARC: Kathmandu can use its geopolitical positioning to upgrade SAARC into a dynamic regional grouping. *Nepali Times*, 21 November 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Rescue of the Chure: Thirty-four million years of geological heritage is being destroyed in a bout of rapaciousness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Satyagraha, 324 x 2 days: The politics of constitution writing has blocked the fasting Adhikari couple's search for justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Semantics of commerce: The making of Southasia. *Asian Affairs*, 45:1, 55-64
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Shame on all of us! A human rights debacle is unfolding, with collaboration of a democratic government, the international community and intelligentsia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Surrender to blackmail: Do the democrats in the government realise that they will be historically tarred as anti-human rights? *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. The Begum of South Asia: Recalling Kathmandu Valley's historical links with the rest of South Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. The men in the ministry: Koirala cabinet is unrepresentative in terms of available capacities but it must still deliver on critical areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. The Tamor and Teesta: On two sides of the eastern border, two rivers show starkly different 'models' of hydropower development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2014. Undeclared capital of SAARC: Kathmandu is uniquely situated to help define regionalism in South Asia, but we need to focus. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2014
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. A class-conscious earthquake: State and society will come together for national reconstruction, others must support. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. A sub-optimal draft: The 601 CA members must arise to correct the draft constitution so that it reflects the values of the times. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 July 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. A tribute to Bhagirath Bhaiya: The reconstruction of a 17th Century temple in Patan is more than an exercise in architectural preservation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. By Nepalis, for Nepalis: The international community must pull back and let the political players arrive at a dignified conclusion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Feeling for Province Two: The primary concern with the proposed band-aid federalism is how it will hurt the poor of the Tarai-Madhes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. He does protest too much: Baburam Bhattarai spent his time in New Delhi pooh-poohing the choice of Nepal's electorate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. High-end Nepal: The focus must be on maximising value and distributing largesse on everything Nepal does. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2015

- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Hopelessness to hope: The run of challenges has sapped the national spirit, but tomorrow will dawn if we shun cynicism. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. How we got here: It is best to push back the date of constitution promulgation to build maximum ownership of the document. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Je suis Gangamaya: You will write the constitution if you understand the needs of conflict victims and the Tarai's poor. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Local or national government: Let us get to the bottom of why some favour cheating the citizenry of participatory local democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Nepal and the Nordics: Those who would assist Nepal must consider weaknesses in both donor mindset and superstructure. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Nepal, SAARC and Southasia. India International Centre Quarterly 41,3-4:174-182
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Our syndicate raj: The ills of governance result from the unaccountability in our electoral politics. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Our worldly heritage: Reviving the cultural energy of Kathmandu Valley is a Nepali as well as South Asian project. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. Shape and sensibility: Our peopling and polity are such that we can leapfrog, even if two-and-half centuries late. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. The accountability of Sushil Koirala: Dr Govinda KC (alive) and Nanda Prasad Adhikari (dead) speak for the weak and desolate. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2015. The Kathmandu essayist: Our reading culture cannot progress in the absence of Kamal Prakash Malla. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2015
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2017. Border wall. Nepali Times, 1 September 2017
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2018. Truth to populist power: A civil society shaped by Panchayat era ethos must develop clarity and courage on the path to implementing the new Constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2020. New Delhi's new dealings in Nepal : Imperious ambassadors, eager princelings and invasive spy-masters -- Kathmandu has seen, and survived, them all. Nepali Times, 13 November 2020
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2022. Fixing the broken parts in Nepal-China ties : Foreign Minister Wang Yi must use his Kathmandu visit to clear the growing distrust between Beijing and Kathmandu, and seek to better understand Nepal, including its age-old links to Tibet. Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2023. A Cautious Welcome to the UN Secretary-General, and a Reference Brief. República, 27 October 2023
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2023. António Guterres in Nepal : Transitional justice to the fore. Annapurna Express, 6 November 2023
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2023. Nepal's transitional justice and the west's recalibration. Nepali Times, 10 March 2023
- Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2024. Sleeping through the Anthropocene : South Asia will be the biggest victim of the world's destroyed natural systems. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2024

- Dixit, Kanak Mani / Mishra, Shamik.** 2016. Rajman and Hodgson: Learning to remember. República, 23 March 2016
- Dixit, Kanak Mani / Ramachandaran, Shastri (ed.).** 2002. The state of Nepal. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Dixit, Kanchan Mani.** 2018. Craving clean air: There is a need for regular vehicle emission checks and automated traffic signals: simply banning old vehicles won't do. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2018
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2008. People power to hydropower: A Nepal-India conference in Bihar zeroes in on water resources. Nepali Times, 2 May 2008
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2009. Good times in the outer orbit. Himal Southasian, September 2009
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2009. Less food, more mouths to feed: New report warns of an impending food emergency in Nepal. Nepali Times, 7 August 2009
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2010. An extended CA and a Maoist-led government: Results of the nationwide public opinion survey conducted by Himalmedia. Nepali Times, 30 April 2010
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2011. Not if, but when: Ask not what your government can do for you in an earthquake, ask what you can do for yourself. Nepali Times, 14 January 2011
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2011. Stateless in their motherland : Citizenship provisions in the new draft constitution reek of paranoia and pseudo-nationalism. Nepali Times, 22 July 2011
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2011. The next big one. Himal Southasian, March 2011
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2012. Himalayan tsunamis. República, 6 May 2012
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2012. Mustang's migrating students: As students flee Mustang's harsh winter, their schools struggle to survive. Nepali Times, 9 November 2012
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. Advantage, right: Interview with Kamal Thapa, chairman of Rastriya Prajatantra Party-Nepal (RPP-N) and his rising popularity on the polls. Nepali Times, 29 March 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. All politics is local. Nepali Times, 22 March 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. Innovating a new Nepal: Mahabir Pun needs help to scale up his award-winning work in a remote Myagdi village to the national level. Nepali Times, 22 February 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. It is Rocket science: A cheap and simple stove promises to transform the lives of rural Nepali families. Nepali Times, 5 April 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. Social media magnification: Domestic violence and the victimisation of women is not new in our male-directed societies, what is new is the degree to which its magnification through social media can spread solidarity, and potentially trigger policy change. Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. Think nationally, act locally: The Nepali people seem to know which way they want to go, but do their leaders? Nepali Times, 18 May 2012
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2013. Up for grabs: The field is wide open in the next election for any party that can prove it can perform. Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2014. Anatomy of a Himalayan Tsunami. Nepali Times, 2 May 2014
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2014. The Pashmina War: The Anglo-Nepal War 1814-1816 was more about trade than territory. Nepali Times, 3 January 2014

- Dixit, Kunda.** 2014. Twin Otters down: The rugged Canadian plane has been the workhorse of Nepal's domestic aviation for four decades, but has suffered terrible attrition. Nepali Times, 21 February 2014
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2020. 'Putsch Ek'. Nepali Times, 11 December 2020
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2021. Nepal is a hotbed of virus and politics : In the midst of a pandemic, Nepal's prime minister calls for a confidence vote in Parliament . Nepali Times, 6 May 2021
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2022. 60 years of living dangerously : Pilots in Nepal are trained not to fly into clouds because there could be mountains in them, yet it continues to happen. Nepali Times, 17 June 2022
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2022. Can Nepal go from hydro to hydrogen? Experts say green hydrogen can be an energy game changer, if financing issues are fixed. Nepali Times, 14 October 2022
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2022. Nepal's interface with information : New survey shows that as mobile ownership spreads, the social web is far ahead of the mainstream press. Nepali Times, 27 May 2022
- Dixit, Kunda.** 2023. Pokhara 800 years ago : New paper describes collapse of Annapurna 4 that created the terraces on which the city is located today. Nepali Times, 21 July 2023
- Dixit, Kunda (ed.).** 2006. A people war : images of the Nepal conflict 1996-2006. Kathmandu : Publication Nepalaya
- Dixit, Kunda (ed.).** 2009. People after war: Nepali live with the legacy of conflict. Kathmandu: Publication Nepa-Laya
- Dixit, Lonim Prasai.** 2009. Toothless. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009
- Dixit, Lonim Prasai.** 2011. Oral health: Vital component of school health. República, 20 June 2011
- Dixit, Mani.** 1994. False Pretenses. The Independent 4,38:5 (23.11.1994)
- Dixit, Mani.** 2002. Friends colony : a modern fable from the Himalayan kingdom. New Delhi: Rupa
- Dixit, Mani.** 2009. Looking beyond: A babel too much. The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2009
- Dixit, Mani.** 2009. Morning shows the day: The high handedness of the Maoist Brigade makes me shudder at the thought that all of us Nepalis are going backwards to 1984. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
- Dixit, Mani.** 2009. Our survival: Kill the snake, break not the stick. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2009
- Dixit, Mani.** 2009. Reality byte from Nepal: A nation of VIPs. The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2009
- Dixit, Mani.** 2011. Nepal's predicament: Big fish getting away. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2011
- Dixit, Mani.** 2011. Rise of the Fourth Reich? Game already won. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2011
- Dixit, Mani.** 2011. Selling dreams: Yet, hardships continue unabated. The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2011
- Dixit, Mani.** 2013. Concern over final rites: Crematorium a fit vehicle. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2013
- Dixit, Mani.** 2013. Diplomatic privilege: Roads to infinity. The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2013
- Dixit, Mani.** 2013. IEC Chairman Regmi: Some observations. The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2013
- Dixit, Mani.** 2013. Our political culture: Of carpetbaggers and sukul-goondas. The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2013
- Dixit, Mani.** 2013. Political scene: Expectations from women. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2013

- Dixit, Mani.** 2015. Advocacy for self-reliance: Lessons must be learnt. The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2015
- Dixit, Mani.** 2015. Nirvana Lodge : (violence in the land of Buddha). Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
- Dixit, Mani.** 2015. Post-quake reconstruction: Three necessary things. The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2015
- Dixit, Mani.** 2015. Rebuilding dilemma: Make to last. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2015
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2015. Diplomatic norms and ethics: Contradictions and anomalies. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2015
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2015. Removing the bottlenecks: The undeclared economic blockade has brought Nepal-India ties to their lowest ebb. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2015. The big earthquake: Power politics. The Himalayan Times, 112 June 2015
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2015. The devastating earthquake: Reconstructing Kathmandu. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2015
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. A sustainable Nepal: Instead of relying too much on other countries, Nepal should devise policies to foster self-reliance. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. Himalayas mistreated: Instead of conquering sacred mountains, we should be conquering our social and political ills. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. Plain inefficiency: Earthquake victims languish in their tents while relief materials rot in warehouses. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. SAARC in jeopardy: The South Asian club should be reorganised and reenergised or it will become history. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. Something is rotten. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2016. The ten-to-five world: The civil service has been politicised resulting in blatant inefficiency and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Accountability crisis: Unspent budget funds should be returned to taxpayers until capital expenditure rises. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Divine motherland: The task of healing and rejuvenating Nepal is long overdue. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Early childhood development matters: Investment in human capital, particularly in the development of young children, is required for progress in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2017
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Interwoven issues and complexities: Mishandling of politics can extend Nepal's transition phase and deteriorate its ties with neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Ram Rajya and Ram Naam: Our life mission should be to obliterate demonic tendencies in our hearts and actions. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2017
- Dixit, Niranjan Mani.** 2017. Shady business: Fraudulent cooperatives put the savings of thousands of depositors in danger. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017

- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2017. That's not enough: Nepal needs to overhaul its development approach if it really wants to end poverty by 2030. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2017
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2017. The dust bowl: Amount of particulate matter in the Valley air is three times the permissible limit. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2017
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2018. Class in the past: Venerable Durbar High School is a window into the early days of education in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2018
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2018. No time for politics: With the elections over, the government should liven up and jump-start development. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2018. Tribute to Lord Shiva: The Maha Shivaratri festival marks the overcoming of darkness and ignorance in life. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2018. Unfinished business: Prime Minister Oli should take up bilateral issues during his visits to India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2019. Back to square one? An ineffective and inefficient bureaucracy was one of the reasons which contributed to the downfall of the monarchy in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2019. For Nepal to thrive, federalism must work: History should have taught us by now that a top-down, Kathmandu-centric approach to development will not work. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2019
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2020. Boosting tourism: China can play an instrumental role in Nepal's infrastructures development desperately needed for tourism growth. República 12 February 2020
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2020. Negotiate with evidence: Nepal should conduct bilateral negotiation with India in high gear by presenting all the available evidences to end the border disputes . República, 7 January 2020
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2020. What ails our diplomacy? Duty bearers in the ruling party and bureaucracy initially failed to read thoroughly and understand the MCC pact's critical terms and conditions. República, 15 March 2020
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2021. In the name of Development Aid. República, 26 September 2021
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2021. Nepal: A victim of party politics and power games. República, 30 April 2021
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2021. Why is democracy failing to deliver? República, 27 November 2021
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2022. Is Nepal Trapped in Geopolitical and Geostrategic Rivalry? República, 28 August 2022
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2023. Navigating Discrepancies in Development and Prospects. República, 24 June 2023
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2023. Power in the wrong hands. República, 8 April 2023
- Dixit, Niranjana Mani.** 2024. Perspectives on Migration: The 'Pennywise, Pound-foolish' Syndrome. República, 21 September 2024
- Dixit, Priya.** 2015. The state and 'terrorists' in Nepal and Northern Ireland : the social construction of state terrorism. Manchester [UK]: Manchester University Press

- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2009. The Jajarkot epidemic: Some crucial observations. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2009
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2010. Simmering uncertainties: People bear the brunt. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2010
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2011. Get up, stand up. República, 21 December 2011
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2012. Research for all: Biomedical research must be expanded to address debilitating diseases in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2012
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2012. Voices from the lab: A complete paradigm shift in the science and technology sector is the need of the day. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2012
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2014. Health of nations: Well-planned research activities can help support evidence-based health interventions in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2014
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2014. Viral threat: Though no cases of Ebola have been detected in Nepal, the government must stay alert. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2014
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2015. Caution, containment and continued care: Post-disaster epidemic outbreaks can be contained if we intervene now. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2015
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2015. Disease surveillance: Though Nepal has made great strides in the health sector, it is yet to take significant steps in disease surveillance and research. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2015
- Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2020. Covid-19: A scientific perspective: There seems to be a misconception that lockdown measures alone will tackle the novel coronavirus. This is far from the truth. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2020
- Dixit, Shanta.** 2002. Education, deception, state and society. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), State of Nepal, pp. 193-211. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Dixit, Shanta.** 2009. Politicisation of education to blame for deteriorating quality. Interview
- Dixit, Shanta B.** 1990. Hear No AIDS, See No AIDS, Speak No AIDS. Himal 3,3:26-29
- Dixit, Sundar Mani.** 2009. In search of a better balance: Patience, Maoists and the US. The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2009
- Dixit, Sundar Mani.** 2014. Pebbles and boulders: Small nations can use their cultural and moral advantage to promote friendship among larger nations. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
- Dixit, Sundar Mani.** 2017. Tree tenets: We have a strange political culture here in Nepal. One is not considered a patriot and pro-Nepal unless one is anti-India. República, 24 July 2017
- Dixit, Sundar Mani.** 2018. Beware of foreign money: Funding intended to destroy our culture and religion comes cloaked in guise of conferences ostensibly for various humanitarian purposes. República, 2 December 2018
- Dixon, Annette.** 2015. Humanitarian disaster: Boost Nepali resilience. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2015
- Dodin, Thierry.** 1995. Buddhism im postrevolutionären Nepal zwischen Erneuerung und Kommunalismus. Nepal Information 75 :39-47

- Dodin, Thierry.** 2000. Buddhism in post-revolution Nepal: between revival and 'communalism'. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 394-409. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Dodin, Thierry / Biron, Carey L.** 2008. Time for talk on Tibet. Himal Southasian, May 2008
- Dogra, Bharat.** 1990. Tension and Conflict in the Western Tarai. Himal 3,5:17
- Dogra, Ramesh Chander.** 1990. Bhutan. Oxford: Clio
- Dogra, Ramesh Chander.** 1991. Bhutan. World Bibliographical Series, No. 116. Santa Barbara: Clio
- Doherty, Victor S.** 1974. The Organizing Principles of Brahmin-Chettri Kinship. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:25-41
- Doherty, Victor S.** 1974. The Organizing Principles of Gurung Kinship. Kailash 2,4:273-301
- Doherty, Victor S.** 1975. Kinship and Economic Choice: Modern Adaptations in West Central Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin
- Doherty, Victor S.** 1978. Notes on the Origins of Newars of the Kathmandu Valley of Nepal. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface, pp. 433-446. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Döhne, Karin.** 1992. Frauen in Nepal: Bericht über ein Seminar in einem ländlichen Distrikt Ostnepals. Der Überblick, 28,1:91-93
- Döhne, Karin.** 2021. Geschlechtergerechtigkeit und Gesundheit. Interview mit Cheli Gurung. Südasien 41,4:67-68
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2000. Zwischen Bildungsgewinn und Erfahrungsverlust: Schulerziehung in einem Bergdistrikt Nepals. Frankfurt: Brandes & Apsel
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2003. Feuerpause im Bürgerkrieg. Südasien, 23,1:35-38
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2007. Podiumsdiskussion Nepaltag. Nepal Information, 99:17-19
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2008. Zeitenwende in Nepal: Die Monarchie muss der Republik weichen. Welt-Sichten 6-2008
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2012. Komplizenschaft der Straflosigkeit: Generalamnestie in Nepal. Südasien 32,3-4:43-45
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2013. II. Verfassunggebende Versammlung in Nepal gewählt: Ein Votum für die etablierten Parteien der "demokratischen Mitte". Südasien 33,4:72-76
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2019. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 39:3, 71-75
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2019. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 39:4,63-66
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2020. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 40:1,74-77
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2020. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 40:3,86-88
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2021. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 41:1,103-105
- Döhne, Thomas.** 2022. Nepal im Überblick. Südasien 41:2,53-56
- Döhne, Thomas / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Das Machtkarussell in Nepal dreht sich weiter: Der König holt Deuba aus der politischen Verbannung zurück. Südasien, 1/04, pp. 28-29

- Doig, Desmond / Bhagat, Dubby.** 2009. Down history's narrow lanes: sketches and myths of the Kathmandu Valley ; Kathmandu as it was then. New Delhi: Nirala Publ.
- Dolker, Tsering / Malagon, Juanita.** 2013. Out on a limb: Bitter dispute between a German charity and its Nepali partner threatens sustainable model for patient care. Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
- Dollfus, Pascale.** 2020. Manepa in Ladakh: The Revival of a Religious Tradition . Himalaya 39:2,92-103
- Dolma, Dorje.** 2018. Yak girl: Growing up in the remote Dolpo region of Nepal. Boulder, Colorado: Sentient Publications
- Dommen, Arthur J.** 1967. Separatist Tendencies in Eastern India. Asian Survey, 7,10:726-739
- Domroes, Manfred.** 2000. Discussing 'geodiversity' as a resource for tourism in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 82-99. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Donaldson, Florence.** 1900. Lepcha Land or Six Weeks in the Sikkim Himalayas. London: Sampson Low, Marston
- Doney, Lewis.** 2018. Revelation and Re-evaluation: The Flourishing of Padmasambhava Biography after Yuan Mongol Decline. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 46-70
- Dong, Tek Bahadur.** 2016. Social inequality in the civil service and a review of affirmative action in Nepal. The South Asianist 4,4:119-142
- Dongol, Chandra Man / Hughey, Kenneth F. D. / Bigsby, Hugh R.** 2002. Capital Formation and Sustainable Community Forestry in Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 22,1:70-77
- Dongol, Narayan B.S.** 2019. Helicopter country: Safety a major concern. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2019
- Donner, Wolf.** 1966. Home science activities in Nepal. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1966. The Nepalese three year plan (1962/63 – 1964/65) : agricultural sector ; preliminary evaluation. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1966. The valley of Pokhara and the Marsyand Chepe-Khola area : trip report ; November 15 – 28, 1966. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Agricultural development problems in the Eastern Terai : trip report Jan./Feb. 1967. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Agricultural development problems in the Far Western Terai : trip report February 1967. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Ex-Gurkha soldiers for agricultural development : comments on a British project. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. FAO assistance in the field of the landreform savings scheme. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Remarks on a Rapti Valley development scheme : (incl. Rapti Valley, Nawalpur trip report). Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Remarks on the Trisuli multipurpose project. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Transport requirements based on land utilization assessments. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1967. Two papers on agricultural statistics. Kathmandu

- Donner, Wolf.** 1968. Chances for farm broadcasting in Nepal. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1968. Chances for high-altitude agriculture in Nepal : observations in the Eastern Mountains. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1968. Fundamentals of a regional development plan for Sindhu and Kabhre Palanchok. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1968. The warning system for food shortages and the conditions of Nepal. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1969. Periodic reports : Nepal, 1966 – 1969. Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 1972. Nepal: Raum, Mensch und Wirtschaft. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz
- Donner, Wolf.** 1992. Landflucht – Verstädterung – Slums. Südasien 12,8:37-43
- Donner, Wolf.** 1994. Basic Problems of Economic Development in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6:34-38
- Donner, Wolf.** 1994. Lebensraum Nepal: Eine Entwicklungsgeographie. Hamburg: Institut für Asienkunde
- Donner, Wolf.** 1994. Nepal: Ein Vielvölkerstaat vor der Bewährung. Einführungsreferat zum Nepal-Tag 1994. Nepal Information 74 :99-102
- Donner, Wolf.** 1995. Ackerland in Bauernland: Probleme der nepalischen Landreform. Nepal Information 75 :1-5
- Donner, Wolf.** 1995. Grundfragen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals. In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 47-52. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Donner, Wolf.** 1996. Linksdemokratischer Aufbruch im Königreich Nepal. In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (ed.), Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 1996, pp. 213-230. München: C. H. Beck
- Donner, Wolf.** 2007. Nepalkunde : Menschen, Kulturen und Staat zwischen Monsunwald und Bergwüste. Bergisch Gladbach [u.a.] : Lahure Kitab/Edition Kathmandu
- Donner, Wolf.** 2008. Nepal: Considering Some Development Issues. The Telegraph, 16 April 2008
- Donner, Wolf.** 2008. Südasien hatte einen schlimmen Monsunsommer. Nepal Information, 100:20-23
- Donner, Wolf.** 2011. Als Mustang noch verboten war: eine Reise in Nepal 1968. Berlin: Pro Business
- Donohue, Mark.** 2019. A typological investigation of Nepalese languages. Gipan 4:30-37
- Donohue, Mark / Kalyan, Siva.** 2024. The typoölogical position of the languages of Nepal : Morphosyntax. Nepalese Linguistics 38:1,40-48
- Donovan, James.** 2013. Death by negligence: Pollution. República, 11 August 2013
- Donthi, Praveen.** 222. A Winter Night on the India-China Himalayan Frontier. International Crisis Group, 7 April 2022
- Doorenspleet, Renske / Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2013. The Ebb and Flow of Nepalese Democracy. In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 232-261. New Delhi: Routledge

- Dorjee, Pasang.** 2021. A test of patience : Buddhist communities whose monasteries were damaged by the 2015 earthquakes express frustration at the delay in reconstruction . The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2021
- Dorjee, Pasang.** 2021. Language policing and what we overlook : In a country that prides itself on its diversity of cultures, ethnicities, and a wide array of vernaculars, the discourse surrounding language gets particularly inflammatory . The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2021
- Dorjee, Phuntsok.** 2009. High road to China: A motor road remains a spark of hope amid dark despair for the people of Humla. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2009
- Dorjee, Phuntsok.** 2010. Robbed of our names: Before any physical development, before more autonomy, we long to live with our own names. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2010
- Dorjee, Phuntsok.** 2010. The fruitless trees of Karnali: Development work has become nothing short of parasitical, as all are takers, and none givers, in the Karnali region. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2010
- Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering.** 1994. History of Bhutan based on Buddhism. Thimphu : Sangay Xam
- Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering.** 1995. A political & religious history of Bhutan: (1651-1906). Thimphu : Sangay Xam
- Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering.** 1997. An introduction to Bhutanese languages. New Delhi: Vikas
- Dorji, Chen-kyo Tshering.** 2004. Sources of Bhutanese history. Delhi : Prominent Publ.
- Dorji, Dasho Rigzin.** 1989. A Brief Religious, Cultural, and Secular History of Bhutan. New York: Asia Society Galleries
- Dorji, Dasho Tenzin.** 2008. Flute of diza : marriage customs and practices among the Brogpa of Merak and Sakteng. Thimphu : Bhutan Times
- Dorji, Geoffrey A. (ed.).** 1997. Blue annals of Bhutan. New Delhi: Vikas
- Dorji, Jagar.** 2003. Lhop : a tribal community in South Western Bhutan, and its survival through time. Paro : National Institute of Education
- Dorji, Jagar.** 2005. Quality of education in Bhutan : the story of growth and change in the Bhutanese education system. 2nd ed. Thimphu : KMT Publ. Früher u.d.T.: Quality of education in Bhutan : a personal perspective on the development and changes in Bhutanese education system since 1961. - Teilw. zugl.: Armidale, Univ. of New England, Diss.
- Dorji, Kinley.** 1994. Bhutan's current crisis: a view from Thimphu. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 77-96. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Dorji, Kunzang / Wild, Markus.** 2013. Bhutan's cultural diversity: life and culture in four remote communities of Bhutan. Thimphu: Helvetas Swiss Intercooperation
- Dorji, Lam / Webb, Edward L. / Shivakoti, Ganesh P.** 2003. Can a Nationalized Forest Management System Uphold Local Institutions? The Case of Leaf Litter Forest [Sokshing] Management in Bhutan. Asian Studies Review, 27,3:341-359
- Dorji, Lham.** 2003. Sergamathang Kothkin and other Bhutanese marriage customs. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies

- Dorji, Lham.** 2008. The Wangchuck dynasty : 100 years of enlightened monarchy. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Dorji, Rongthong Kuenley.** 2008. The king's democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2008
- Dorji, Sithel.** 2001. The origin and description of Bhutanese mask dances. Thimphu: Dasho Sithel Dorji
- Dorji, Tshering C. / Dorji, Rinchen.** 2005. Living the Bhutanese way. Thimphu : DSB Publ.
- Doron, Assa / Rao, Ursula.** 2009. From the Edge of Power: The Cultural Politics of Disadvantage in South Asia. *Asian Studies Review*, 33,4:419-428
- Dosch, Jörn / Wagner, Christian.** 1995. Regionalismus in Asien: ASEAN und SAARC in vergleichender Perspektive. *Asien* 57: 41-53
- Dougherty, Linda M.** 1986. Sita and the Goddess: A Case Study of a Woman Healer in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 14,1:25-36
- Douglas, Ed.** 2001. Chomolungma sings the blues : travels round Everest. London: Robinson
- Douglas, Ed.** 2008. Refugees warn of Bhutan's new tide of ethnic expulsions: Himalayan kingdom's Shangri-la image is a myth, says tortured activist. *The Observer*, 20 April 2008
- Douglas, Ed.** 2008. Surprise lead for Maoists spells end of the line for Nepal's King. *The Observer*, April 13 2008
- Douglas, William B.** 2003. Washing your neighbour's god: Buddhist royal ritual in fourteenth century Himalayan kingdoms. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 44-66. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Dowman, Keith.** 2007. A Buddhist guide to the power places of the Kathmandu Valley. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Downs, Hugh R.** 1980. Rythms of a Himalayan Village. San Francisco etc.: Harper & Row
- Draper, John.** 1986. Nagas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 13,2:149-166
- Draper, John.** 1988. The Sherpas Transformed: Towards a Power-Centered View of Change in the Khumbu. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,2:139-162
- Dréan, André.** 2005. Aventure Népal. Paris : L'Harmattan
- Drews, Arne.** 2017. Himalaya Gold. Ein Nepalkrimi. Grimma: Nepalmed
- Drews, Arne.** 2017. Monsun. Ein Nepal-Krimi. Grimma: Nepalmed
- Driem, George van.** 1987. A Grammar of Limbu. Berlin: Mouton and de Gruyter
- Driem, George van.** 1991. Bahing and the Proto-Kiranti Verb. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 54,2:336-356
- Driem, George van.** 1992. The Quest of Mahakiranti. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,2:242-259
- Driem, George van.** 1993. A Grammar of Dumi. Berlin: Mouton and de Gruyter
- Driem, George van.** 1993. Einige Bemerkungen zum Aspekt im Limbu. *Linguistische Berichte* 148:483-490
- Driem, George van.** 1994. Language Policy in Bhutan. In: Michael Aris and Michael Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Aspects of Culture and Development*, pp. 87-105. Gartmore: Paul Strachan, Kiscadale

- Driem, George van.** 1994. The Yakkha Verb: Interpretation and Analysis of the Omruwa Material (A Kiranti Language of Eastern Nepal). *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 57,2:347-355
- Driem, George van.** 1997. Sprachen und Bevölkerungsschichten in Nepal. Vortrag
- Driem, Sjors van.** 1991. Taal en Identiteit: Indo-Arisch Expansionisme in Oostelijk Nepal. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, 147,1:61-73
- Driesch, Angela van den.** 1993. Faunal Remains from Early House in Khinga: District of Mustang, Nepal. *Ancient Nepal* 134 :18-22
- Driver, John E.S.** 1963. Party and Government in Nepal. In: Saul Rose (ed.), *Politics in Southern Asia*, pp. 75-104. London, New York: Macmillan
- Droit, Roger Paul.** 2015. Nepal, the spiritual roots to recovery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 May 2015
- Druzca, Kristie.** 2013. Sense Of Entitlement: Society cannot blame its leaders for showing self-interest when individuals who make up the society do the same. *República*, 8 September 2013
- Druzca, Kristie.** 2015. Fault in the system: It is time to review and improve the assistance provided by the government to support disabled citizens. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 September 2015
- Druzca, Kristie.** 2017. Talking About Inclusion: Attitudes and Affirmative Action in Nepal. *Development Policy Review* 35,2:161-195
- Duarah, Dwijendra Kumar.** 1992. The Monpas of Arunachal Pradesh: a study on the physical characteristic ziz. Morphological, genetical, dermatoglyphic and behavioural traits of the Monpas, and growth pattern of the Monpa bo. Itanagar: Directorate of Research, Government of Arunachal Pradesh
- Dubey, Muchkund.** 1996. Some Reflections on Indo-Nepal Relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 47-57. New Delhi: Anmol
- Dubey, Rohitashwa.** 2012. Present Constitutional Crisis in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 55-60. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Dubey, Swaroop Rani.** 1996. Buddhism in Bhutan and Sri Lanka. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 34-43. New Delhi: Indus
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Betrayed beyond belief. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Democracy and ethnic dissent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Divided nation & dwindling hope. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Freedom on the brink. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Freedom to be unaccountable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 November 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Maoists' errant experiment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 December 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Peace or appease process? *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 July 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Political equality & election systems. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. Progression or retrogression? *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2007. The growing crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 December 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Act responsibly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2008

- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Election post-mortem. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Election: Democratic or authoritative tool? The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. From free fall to a basket case? The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Hyperopic Maoists & myopic pundits. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Let the people decide. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Lethal freefall. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Political violence: A crime that pays? The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Practise what you preach. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Respect the electoral mandate. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Stop coddling despots. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Stop rationalizing defeat. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. The bewilderment. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. The great president hunt. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. The road ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. The ultimate betrayal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. They just don't get it!. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. United we stand. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Will CA polls be 'free and fair'? The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Living in lawless times. República, 22 June 2009
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Rethinking Maoist democracy. Republica, 29 March 2009
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Strategic intent. República, 27 April 2009
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Unite for democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Fight power outage. República, 20 December 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Identify the problem. República, 2 August 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Illusive realization. República, 13 September 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. India's diminishing options. República, 12 April 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Let CA expire. República, 24 May 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Mainstreaming the Maoists. República, 6 December 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Never-ending political crisis. República, 7 June 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Reinventing Nepali Congress. República, 27 September 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Sacrificing animals. República, 25 October 2010

- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Shameless power struggle. *República*, 30 November 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. The game is on. *República*, 5 July 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Time for course correction. *República*, 22 November 2010
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Address ethnic grievances. *República*, 17 January 2011
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2011. All carrot, no stick. *República*, 31 January 2011
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Will 2011 be any different? *República*, 3 January 2011
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2012. Stuck in a quagmire: The current national stagnation is the result of a politically-shrewd government and an utterly incompetent opposition to match. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2012
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2013. Seize the opportunity: Breaking the logjam. *República*, 16 February 2013
- Dulal, Hari Bansha.** 2013. Unearned victory: If GPK's protégés make a comeback we can be pretty sure the Maoists and ethnic entrepreneurs will have the last laugh. *República*, 24 December 2013
- Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Roberto.** 2010. Prospects for democratic consolidation in Nepal. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), *Nepal in the 21st century*, pp. 85-96, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano.** 2007. Democracy in disarray. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano.** 2007. Social capital, law and democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha / Foa, Stefano.** 2007. When clubs become trumps. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2007
- Dulal, Hari Bansha / Waglé, Samyam.** 2008. Is it the geography, stupid? *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2008
- Dulal, Hem.** 2008. Nepali police fares poorly on public trust. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 February 2008
- Dulal, Ketan Jung.** 2012. Enraged animals: Human-animal conflict. *República*, 30 December 2012
- Dulal, Ketan Jung.** 2012. Slaughterhouse rules: Animal sacrifice in Nepal. *República*, 21 October 2012
- Dulal, Komal Prasad.** 2023. Intra-urban Differences in Maternal Health Care Service Utilization in Nepal: Results from 2016 Nepal DHS. *Scholars' Journal* 6:15-32
- Dulal, Lok Nath.** 2022. The Role of Natural Heritage for the Promotion of Tourism in Ilam. *Molung Educational Frontier* 12:104-126
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2013. Precious: If one is introduced to the rigours of patriarchy at marriage, the real row with it begins when one gives birth to a baby girl. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 January 2013
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2015. A small, well-lighted place: A group of single women and widows have been attempting to procure loans to start small businesses for themselves. But because of onerous government provisions they have been stymied in their efforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2015
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2015. By men, for men: Male politicians curtailing women's rights should know we make up half the voting population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2015

- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2015. Half widows have little hope for justice: Even as they emerge from the conflicts that took their husbands, the lives of 'half widows' continue to be stricken with strife and stigma. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2015
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2015. In the absence of locally-elected bodies, the govt will have to work twice as hard to ensure that relief reaches those who need it most. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2015
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2015. Through the barricades: Many Nepali women migrant workers overcome seemingly insurmountable odds to make enough to start out on their own upon their return home. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2015
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2016. A house of cards: Nepal's citizenship laws, on paper, provide a Nepali mother the same 'privilege' as a father when passing on citizenship to their children; But ground realities say otherwise. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2016
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2016. From the pan, into the fire: For the teens employed in the Capital's 'entertainment' industry, getting in is easy, but getting out next to impossible. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2016
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2016. Last women first: Widowed by the war, rendered homeless by the earthquakes, Nepal's conflict widows have drawn the shortest straws and are grappling to stay afloat. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2016
- Dulal, Pratichya.** 2016. Women representation: A year on, provision of 33pc unimplemented. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
- Dulal, Puspa Raj / Marahatta, Santosh / Karn, Rupak.** 2020. Comparative economics of maize grain and seed production in Okhaldhunga district, Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 133-147
- Dulal, Santosh.** 2019. Increasing leprosy cases: Cause for concern. The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2019
- Dulal, Santosh / Pokhrel, Devraj.** 2024. Rising threat of antifungal resistance. The Annapurna Express, 19 December 2024
- Dulal, Santosh / Shrestha, Ganesh Maya.** 2020. Movement against leprosy: End discrimination. The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2019
- Dulal, Sushmita.** 2019. Managing wastes : Unmanaged waste has adverse impact on public health and economy. The government should manage it properly. República, 1 September 2019
- Dulal, Tulasa Devi.** 2020. Gender Mainstreaming: Policies at the National and International Level . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 192-203
- Dulal, Tulasa Devi.** 2021. Human Development in the Context of Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 2:1,189-202
- Dulal, Tulasa Devi.** 2022. Increasing Trend of Sexual Assault Cases in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,158-168
- Dulal, Tulasa Devi.** 2023. Status of Human Development Index with Reference to Nepal. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 166-180
- Dulal, Tulasa Devi.** 2024. Situation of Gender-Biased Sex Selection in Nepal. Patan Gyansagar 6:1,135-146
- Duncan, Alan.** 2012. Old friends. República, 26 June 2012

- Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte.** 2001. Roter Stern am Himalaya. Freitag, 21.12.2001
- Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte.** 2008. Der König sitzt und surft. Freitag, 2. Mai 2008
- Dunckern, Ursula-Charlotte.** 2008. Ein Lob ins Klassenbuch: Balance halten, Contenance wahren, Zurückhaltung üben. Freitag, 28. März 2008
- Dunford, Beth.** 2014. Seeds that give: technologies USAID encourages to help the sustainably use of safe, feed proven a growing and appropriate population. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2014
- Dünisch, Elke.** 2002. Nepal: Es gibt nur einen Gott, aber die Wege zu ihm sind vielfältig. ded brief 4/2002. ded brief 4/2002
- Dunsmore, John R.** 1998. Microenterprise development: traditional skills and the reduction of poverty in highland Nepal. Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:22-27. Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2:22-27
- Dunsmore, Susi.** 1993. Nepalese Textiles. London: British Museum Press
- Duquesne, Isabelle.** 2010. Give peace another chance: Could Nepal re-invent the concept of ZoP and possibly include it in its constitution? The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2010
- Duquesne, Isabelle.** 2010. Peace and equity: central tenets of new constitution. Readings on Governance and Development 13:51-68
- Duquesne, Isabelle.** 2011. Nepal, zone of peace : a revised concept. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Duquesne, Isabelle.** 2014. Schools of peace: Two Phidim schools are affirming themselves as zones of peace, free of political intervention and ideological politicisation. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
- Duquesne, Isabelle.** 2015. Come together: May the tensions and political tearing apart of contrary imaginations of state-building be levelled with this earthquake. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
- Dura, Yam Bahadur.** 2020. Private Hospitals & Medical Ethics. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2020
- Durbach, Andrea.** 2010. Human rights commissions in times of trouble and transition: the case of the National Human Rights Commission of Nepal. University of New South Wales: University of New South Wales Faculty of Law Research Series, year 2010, paper 18
- Durkheim, Emile / Mauss, Marcel.** 1970. Primitive Classification. Translated with an Introduction by Rodney Needham. ???
- Dürst, Arthur.** 1994. Khukri und Khora. Nepal Information 74 :160-161
- Dusadh, Sambhu Hajara.** 2009. 'Madheshi dalits are more exploited'. Interview. New Spotlight, 28 August 2009
- Dutt, Srikant.** 1981. Bhutan's International Position. International Studies 20,3-4:601-623
- Dutt, Srikant.** 1981. Migration and Development: The Nepalese in North-East. The Economic and Political Weekly 16,28:1053-1054 (13.06.1981)
- Dutt, Srikant.** 2021. Migration and Development: The Nepalese in Northeast . European Bulletin of Himalayan Research
- Dutta, Anuradha / Bhuyan, Ratna (ed.).** 2007. Genesis of conflict and peace : understanding Northeast India ; view and reviews. Guwahati : Peace Studies, OKDISCD. 2 vols.

- Dutta, Anuradha / Vernal, Triveni Goswami (ed.).** 2009. Women rebels : stories from Nepal and Nagaland. New Delhi, India : Akansha Publ.
- Dutta, Ashish (ed.).** 1994. Eastern Himalayan Traveller's Guide: Darjeeling-Sikkim-Kathmandu-Bhutan. New Delhi
- Dutta, Naveen.** 2008. Our efforts contribute in its own way to the development of our motherland. The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
- Dutta, P.** 1959. The Tangsas of Namchik and Tirap Valley. ??
- Dutta, P.** 1978. The Noctes. ??
- Dutta, Sristidhar.** 1995. Impact of Education on Socio-economic and Cultural Life of Arunachal Pradesh. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 287-298. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Dutta, Sristidhar.** 1998. Student movements in Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi: Himalayan Publishers
- Dutta, Sristidhar (ed.).** 1998. Studies in the history, economy, and culture of Arunachal Pradesh. Delhi : Himalayan Publ.
- Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree.** 2008. Micro-finance And Poverty In Nepal. Micro-finance And Poverty In Nepal
- Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree.** 2015. Spend it wisely: Remittance should be used to create jobs, generate income and boost entrepreneurship. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree.** 2016. Making it work: Timely presentation of the budget will hopefully lead to timely execution of development projects. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
- Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree.** 2018. Budget transparency: A must to achieve goals. The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2018
- Duwadi Khanal, Dutta Shree.** 2019. Civil society and media: Give them their due. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2019
- Duwadi, Dutta Shree.** 2024. Political Instability takes Toll on Nepal's Economic Development. República, 12 August 2024
- Duwadi, Pampha.** 2021. Working Conditions and Problems of Domestic Child labour in Kathmandu Metropolitan City. Voice of Teacher 6:1,93-104
- Duwadi, Pampha.** 2023. An Assessment on the Disaster Risk Reduction Knowledge Among School Students: A study on Public Schools at Kathmandu. Pragyan 4:1,70-79
- Duwadi, Pampha.** 2024. Heritage Tourism and its Impact on Livelihood: A Study on Heritage Site. Rural Development Journal 4:85-107
- Dwivedi, Bhagvan.** 1955. Nepalka navin itihās. [Nepals neue Geschichte]. [In Hindi]. Birganj
- Dwa, Om Prasad.** 2021. Ethno-Medicinal Uses of Wild Edible Fruits in Pokhara Valley, Nepal. Prithvi Academic Journal 5:28-37
- Dwivedi, Lalan.** 2017. Pokhara Valley, Nepal. Academic Voices 7:1,24-30
- Dwivedi, Manan / Nayan, Shonit.** 2021. Nepal-India Bonhomie: A tree mildewed by Real Politic. Khabarhub, 14 September 2021

- Dwivedi, Pashupati Kumar.** 1968. Comparative Survey of the Coins of the Shah Dynasty. India believes in the age-old and reverentia
- Dwivedy, Surendranath.** 1995. Away from Dust & Din: Memoirs of a Governor. Delhi
- Dyawali, Slok.** 2012. The democratic flag: Benevolent dictatorship. República, 11 June 2012
- Dyhrenfurth, Hettie.** 1931. Memsahb im Himalaja. Leipzig
- East, Patricia / Luger, Kurt / Inmann, Karin.** 1998. Himalayan tourism on the sustainable trail? An introduction. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 1-14. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- East, Patricia / Luger, Kurt / Inmann, Karin (ed.).** 1998. Sustainability in mountain tourism: perspectives for the Himalayan countries. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1990. On the Relationship Kiranti Rung. Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 13,1:57-78
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1991. Inverse and Pseudo-Inverse Prefixes in Kiranti Languages: Evidence from Belhare, Athpare, and Dungmali. Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 14,1:73-92
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1993. Kiranti Subordination in the South Asian Areal Context. In: K. H. Ebert (ed.), Studies in Clause Linkage – Papers from the first Köln-Zürich Workshop, pp. 83-110. Zürich: Seminar für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1994. The structure of Kiranti languages: comparative grammar and texts. Arbeiten des Seminars für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft der Universität Zürich, 13. Zürich: Universität Zürich
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1997. A grammar of Athpare. München, Newcastle: Lincom Europa
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1997. Camling (Chamling). München: Lincom Europa
- Ebert, Karen Heide.** 1999. Camling texts. München: Lincom Europa
- Eck, Kristine.** 2010. Recruiting rebels: indoctrination and political education in Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 33-51, London and New York: Routledge
- Eck, Kristine.** 2018. Recruitment and Violence in Nepal's Civil War: Microstudies under the Microscope. Asian Survey, Vol. 58, Number 2, pp. 261–280
- Eck, Kristine.** 2021. Nepal in 2020 : External Tensions and Internal Challenges . Asian Survey 61,1:202-206
- Eck, Kristine.** 2022. Nepal in 2021 : From Bad to Worse. Asian Survey 62,1:193-200
- Eckersley, Penelope.** 1998. Holding the silences : a Nepal notebook. Glanstonbury: Abbey
- Economist Intelligence Unit.** 2017. Country Report Nepal. London: Economist Intelligence Unit, May 22nd 2017
- ECPAT International.** 2020. Sexual exploitation of children in Nepal. Out of the shadows index. Bangkok: ECPAT International, 29 January 2020
- Eden, Ashley.** 1972. Political Mission to Bootan. Reprint. New Delhi: Manjusri
- Edgar, J.W.** 1969. Report on a Visit to Sikkim and the Thibetan Frontier in October, November and December 1873. New Delhi

- Edgerton, Francis.** 1852. *Journal of a Winter's Tour in India: With a Visit to the Court of Nepaul*. 2 Vols. London: John Murray
- Edige, Troy.** 2011. *Developing Nepal: Challenges & Prospects*. New Spotlight, 1 July 2011
- Edmonds, Eric V.** 2007. *Selection into Worst Forms of Child Labor: Child Domestic, Porters, and Ragpickers in Nepal*. Bonn : IZA
- Edmunds, Tom O.** 2010. *Bhutan : land of the thunder dragon*. New Delhi: Timeless Books
- Edwardes, Herbert B. / Merivale, Herman.** 1873. *Life of Sir Henry Lawrence*. London
- Edwards, Daniel W.** 1975. *Nepal on the Eve of Rana Ascendancy*. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:99-119
- Edwards, Daniel W.** 1976. *The Daudaha (Inspection Tour System) under the Ranas*. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,2:7-34
- Edwards, Daniel W.** 1977. *Patrimonial and Bureaucratic Administration in Nepal: Historical Change and Weberian Theory*. PhD thesis, Department of Political Science, University of Chicago
- Edwards, J.H.** 1979. *Nepal and the Brigade of Gurkhas*. *Royal Engineers Journal* 5:220-230
- Edwards, Jonathan Hadas.** 2009. *A modern incarnation of Ayurveda: hybrid practice in Naradevi hospital*. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,2:289-298
- Edye, E.H.H.** 1994. *The Depressed Classes of Kumaon Hills*. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Effenberg, Christine (ed.).** 1987. *Developments in Asia: Economic, Political and Cultural Aspects*. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Egli, Werner.** 1999. *Bier für die Ahnen: Erbrecht, Tausch und Ritual bei den Sunuwar Ostnepals*. Frankfurt: IKO
- Egreteau, Renaud.** 2006. *Instability at the gate : India's troubled Northeast and its external connections*. New Delhi : Centre de Sciences Humaines
- Egreteau, Renaud.** 2006. *Instability at the Gate: India's Troubled Northeast and its External Connections*. New Delhi [a.o.] : Centre des Sciences Humaines: CSH occasional paper 16
- Ehrhard, Franz Karl.** 1993. *Tibetan Sources on Muktinath: Individual Reports and Normative Guides*. *Ancient Nepal* 134:23-41
- Ehrhard, Franz-Karl.** 1990. *The Stupa of Bodhnath: A Preliminary Analysis of the Written Sources*. *Ancient Nepal* 120 :1-9
- Eide, Asbjørn.** 2003. *The right to development and the duty of states to enforce economic, social and cultural rights*. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 159-177. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Eigner, Dagmar.** 2015. *The Aesthetics of Healing: Ritual Performance of Tamang Shamans in Central Nepal*. In: Dagmar Eigner and Jürgen Kremer (ed.), *Transformation of consciousness: potentials for our future*, pp. 99-120, Kathmandu: Vajra Books

- Einsiedel, Sebastian von / Malone, David M. / Pradhan, Suman (ed.).** 2012. Nepal in transition: from people's war to fragile peace. New York: Cambridge University Press
- Ejaz, Manjur.** 2008. Washington Diary: Himalayan revolution. Daily Times, 16 April 2008
- Elahi, Mahmoodi.** 1986. From Confrontation to Cooperation: Emerging Regionalism in South Asia. Asian Profile (Hong Kong) 14,6:541-556
- Elder, Joseph et al.** 1976. Planned Resettlement in Nepal 's Terai: A Social Analysis of the Khajura/Bardia Punarvas Projects. Kathmandu: INAS, Tribhuvan University
- Elklit, Jørgen.** 1994. Is the degree of electoral democracy measurable? Experiences from Bulgaria, Kenya, Latvia, Mongolia and Nepal. In: David Beetham (ed.), Defining and measuring democracy, pp. 89-111. London, Thousand Oaks, New Delhi: Sage
- Ellingson, Ter.** 1991. The Nepal Constitution of 1990: Preliminary Considerations. Himalayan Research Bulletin 11,1-3:1-17
- Elliott, J.H.** 1959. Guide to Nepal. Calcutta
- Elwin, Verrier.** 1958. Myths of the North-East Frontier of India. Shillong
- Elwin, Verrier.** 1959. The Philosophy of NEFA. reprinted. ??
- Elwin, Verrier.** 1964. The Tribal World of Verrier Elwin: An Autobiography. New York
- Elwin, Verrier.** 1967. India's North-East Frontier in the Nineteenth Century. Bombay: Oxford UP
- Elwin, Verrier / ShastriB. / Simon, I. (ed.).** 1967. Important Directives on Administration of NEFA. ??
- Emerson, Rupert.** 1971. Post-Independence Nationalism in South and Southeast Asia: A Reconsideration. Pacific Affairs, Vol. 44, No. 2. (Summer, 1971), pp. 173-192
- Emeskumar.** 1969. Purvi nepalka majhi jatiko ek sanskriti. [Eine Kultur der Majhi des östlichen Nepal]. Hamro Sanskriti 3,3:54-56 [2026 v.s.]
- Engelbrechtsen, Barbara J.** 2018. Myths about NCDs: Shift in approach required. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2018
- Engelbregtsson, Ulla-Britt / Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2016. Presumed Cause(s) of Tuberculosis in Rural Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 7 : 175-197
- Engelbregtsson, Ulla-Britt / Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2016. The Local Explanatory Model: A Study of Assumed Causes of Tuberculosis in Rural Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 10:37-62
- Engelhard, K.** 1983. Ferntourismus in Nepal: Seine ökonomische und soziokulturelle Problematik. Geographische Rundschau 35,12:618-624
- Engie, Diana.** 2010. Outsider's perspective on Nepal's education. República, 14 June 2010
- Engineer, Asghar Ali.** 1987. Ethnic Conflict in South Asia. Delhi: Ajanta
- Engineer, Asghar Ali.** 1987. Ethnic Conflict in South Asia. The Economic and Political Weekly 22,13:??? (28.03.1987)
- English, Richard.** 1982. Gorkhali and Kiranti: political economy in the Eastern hills of Nepal. PhD thesis, New School for Social Research. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms International

- English, Richard.** 1985. Himalayan State Formation and the Impact of British Rule in the Nineteenth Century. *Mountain Research and Development* 5,1:61-78
- Enloe, Cynthia H.** 1980. *Ethnic soldiers: state security in divided societies*. Harmondsworth: Penguin
- Enslin, Elizabeth.** 1990. *The Dynamics of Gender, Class and Caste in a Women's Movement in Rural Nepal*. PhD thesis, Stanford University
- Enslin, Elizabeth.** 1992. Collective Powers in Common Places: The Politics of Gender and Space in a Women's Struggle for a Meeting Center in Chitwan, Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 12,1-2:11-25
- Envis Centre Sikkim.** ?? *Ecodestination of India: Sikkim* chapter. Envis Centre Sikkim
- Erffa, Wolfgang von.** 1995. Schwerpunkte der deutsch-nepalesischen Beziehungen und der deutschen Kulturpolitik in Nepal. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 139-144. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Ernstson Lampou, Anna-Karin.** 2012. "The political will not to politicise everything": Three Nordic countries which together make up the second-biggest donor grouping say Nepal urgently needs elections and a constitution to move ahead. *Nepali Times*, 28 December 2012
- Ernstson Lampou, Anna-Karin.** 2013. Sick city: Air pollution is making Nepalis sick and undermining the national economy. *Nepali Times*, 18 January 2013
- Es, Michael van.** 2013. A fatal flaw? Proposal for CJ-lad government. *República*, 2 March 2013
- Eskelund, Karl.** 1959. *The Forgotten Valley: A Journey into Nepal*. London
- Essel, Stefan.** 2008. Schwarze Kuchen für ein paar Rupees: Bio-Brikett, der regenerative Brennstoff aus den Gemeindewäldern. *ded-brief*, 4:24-25
- Esteban, Jorge Eduardo.** 2013. Battle for the brain: Nepal's rampant brain drain is not just the government's problem; it needs to be addressed by both the private and education sectors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 July 2013
- EU Election Observation Mission.** 2008. Preliminary statement: Largely successful election day despite tense campaign. Kathmandu, 12 April 2008
- EU Election Observation Mission.** 2018. Final report Nepal: House of Representatives and Provincial Assembly Elections, 26 November and 7 December 2017. Kathmandu, February 2018
- Euler, Claus.** 1984. Changing Patterns of a Subsisting Economy. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 11,3:63-98
- Euler, Claus / Keller, Walter / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Neue Verfassung und Wahlen. *Südasiens* 10,7:35-39
- European Union, Election Observation Mission.** 2014. *Nepal: Final Report, Constituent Assembly Elections*, 19 November 2013. Brussels: European Union, 14 February 2014
- Evans, A. Steven.** 2006. Preserving the Consciousness of a Nation: Promoting "Gross National Happiness" in Bhutan Through Her Rich Oral Traditions. *Journal of Bhutan Studies* 15:115-137
- Evans, Joe.** 2024. A Catholic Perspective on Interreligious Peacebuilding in the Himalaya. *Shanti Journal* 4:1,18-34

- Evans, Rosalind.** 2009. "Innocent children" or "frustrated youth"? the impact of political conflict and displacement on Bhutanese refugee concepts of childhood and youth. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,1:143-178
- Evans, Rosalind.** 2010. The perils of being a borderland people: on the Lhotshampas of Bhutan. *Contemporary South Asia*, Vol. 18, No. 1, March 2010, 25–42
- Evans, Rosalind.** 2013. The perils of being a borderland people: On the Lhotshampas of Bhutan. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Borderland lives in northern South Asia*, pp. 117-140. Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
- Ewing-Chow, Michael / Islam, Md. Rizwanul.** 2007. South Asian Free Trade Agreement and the Possibility of Regional Integration within the SAARC: A Historical, Legal and Economic Analysis. *Asian Journal of Comparative Law*, 2,1:1-21
- Exo, Scott.** 1990. Local Resource Management in Nepal: Limitations and Prospects. *Mountain Research and Development* 10,1:16-22
- Ezung, Eranpeni.** 2005. *Women in exile : Tibetan women refugees' experiences in India*. New Delhi: WISCOMP
- F.O.** 2006. The people's war in Nepal: taking the strategic offensive. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 145-176. New Delhi: Manak
- Faiia, Scott.** 2012. Food for thought this Dasain: More than 80 per cent of people in parts of Nepal do not have enough to eat. *Nepali Times*, 19 October 2012
- Fancon, Dominique.** 2008. Nepal in Western fictions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2008
- Fanger, Allen C.** 1994. Caste and Economic Exchange in a Traditional Himalayan Village. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Fanger, Allen C.** 1994. Marriage Exchanges Among the Jimadaras of the Central Himalayas. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Fantin, M.** 1971. I monasteri nella regione del Khumbu. *L'Universo* 51,1:61-67. *L'Universo* 51,1:61-67
- Fantin, M.** 1974. *Sherpa Himalaya Nepal*. New Delhi: The English Bookstore
- Fantin, Mario.** 1980. *Tibetan Buddhism in Nepal. Mani Rimdu: A Dance Drama of Tengpoche Monastery*. New Delhi: The English Book Store
- FAO.** 2007. Food Security Assessment Mission to Nepal. Special report, FAO/WFP, 25 July 2007
- Fao, Yang.** 2013. Miles to go. *República*, 9 March 2013
- Far Eastern Economic Review.** 1970. Nepal. In: *FEER Yearbook*, pp. 209-213
- Far Eastern Economic Review.** 1972. Nepal. In: *FEER Yearbook*, pp. 243-246 and 346
- Farmer, B.H.** 1986. Perspectives on the 'Green Revolution' in South Asia. *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol. 20, No. 1. (1986), pp. 175-199
- Farmer, Brian.** 1993. *An Introduction to South Asia*. 2nd ed. London: Routledge
- Farwell, Byron.** 1984. *The Gurkhas*. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books

- Farwell, Byron.** 1989. *Armies of the Raj: From the Mutiny to Independence, 1858-1947*. London: Viking
- Fatti, Marouan.** 2015. Jai Madhes: Madhesis shouldn't have to make way for a 'New Nepal'; rather, they should stand at its core. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2015
- Faye, Babacar S.** 2021. Private equity: A force for SME growth : Further reforms can help the market grow and attract more investments and best practices . *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2021
- Feer, Mark C.** 1953. India's Himalayan Frontier: Conditions in Nepal. *Far Eastern Survey* 22,11:137-140
- Fehr, Tracy.** 2024. Beyond transitional justice ritualism : Nepal's truth commissions will need to move past it to deliver justice to war victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 September 2024
- Feigenbaum, Evan.** 2008. U.S.-Nepal Relations. Interview with Evan Feigenbaum, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for South and Central Asian Affairs, Washington, DC. *Nepal Monitor*, 31 May, 2008
- Feit, Katie.** 2010. Little margin for error: The shortage of scholarly research on the open Indo-Nepal border has long-term implications for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2010
- Felleisen, Birgit.** 2021. Gendergerechtigkeit in Nepal : Fachtagung des Nepal-Dialogforums. *Südasiens* 41,4:60-63
- Ferguson, Sarah.** 2010. Mothers in need: Most Nepali women have no access to a health worker during pregnancy and birth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2010
- Fernandez Torne, Carles.** 2019. Submissive to the Political Will? Civil Society and Victims' Mobilization around Truth Commissions. *Colombia Internacional* (97): 57-85
- Fernando, Laksiri.** 2003. The conflict and peace process: some lessons from Sri Lanka to Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 253-263. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Ferrari, Aurora / Jaffrin, Guillemette / Shrestha, Sabin Raj.** 2007. *Access to financial services in Nepal*. Washington, D.C. : World Bank
- FES.** 2007. Human Rights and Security Challenges. FES, News Update from Nepal, 4 December 2007
- FES.** 2007. News Update from Nepal. FES, 2 August, 2007
- FES.** 2008. Human Rights and National Security. FES, News Update from Nepal, 9 January 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, 1 December 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, 1 July 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, 10 September 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, 29 February 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, 30 July 2008
- FES.** 2008. News Update from Nepal. FES, June 3, 2008
- FES.** 2009. News Update from Nepal. FES, 10 March 2009
- FES, Nepal (publ.).** 2007. *Handouts on democracy*. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- FES, Nepal (publ.).** 2007. *Prajatantrako hate pustika*. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal

- Feyerer, Gabriele.** 2005. Padma 28 und andere tibetische Kräutermittel : harmonisierende Vitalstoffkombinationen aus der Tradition tibetischer Heilkunst. 3. Aufl. Aitrang : Windpferd
- Fezas, Jean.** 1983. Perversion et hiérarchie au Népal au XIX siècle : un chapitre inédit du code de 1853 : Gar Marako de la sodomie. *Journal Asiatique* 271:281-344
- Fezas, Jean.** 1986. The Nepalese Law of Succession: A Contribution to the Study of the Nepalese Codes. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 159-186. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Fezas, Jean.** 1993. Custom and Written Law in Nepal: The Regulations Concerning Private Revenge for Adultery According to the Code of 1853. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 3-20. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Field, Alvin.** 1956. Nepal's Influence on India's Foreign Policy. Unpublished PhD thesis, New York University
- Figge, Natalia / Bhatta, Chandra B.** 2023. Nepal: Gewerkschaftsmonitor. Politische, wirtschaftliche und soziale Rahmenbedingungen. FES Briefing, Oktober 2023
- Filio-Borromeo 'Marlin', Elena.** 2012. Nothing queer about it: HIV prevention for MSM/TG in Nepal. *República*, 19 June 2012
- Finsterwalder, Rüdiger.** 1979. Ein Kartenwerk des Kathmandu-Tals. *Erdkunde* 33:36-38
- Fischbacher, Christa.** 1999. Entwicklung durch Technik: Auswirkungen der Einführung des elektrischen Stroms untersucht am Beispiel der Sherpa-Dorfgemeinschaften im Khumbi Himal, Nepal. Wien: Österreichische Forschungsförderung für Entwicklungshilfe (ÖFSE)
- Fischer, Alfred Joachim.** 1964. Gottkönig Mahendra als Bodenreformer. *Außenpolitik* 15:427-430
- Fischer, Joschka.** 2008. Pekings Macht und Tibets Zukunft: Das scheinbar so übermächtige China vermag die Tibetfrage nicht zu seinen Gunsten zu lösen. *Warum? Die Zeit*, 27. März 2008
- Fischer, Tim.** 2009. From Jesuits to jetsetters bold Bhutan beckons : inhaling gross national happiness. Brisbane, Australia : Copyright Publ.
- Fisher, Bob.** 1994. Indigenous Forest Management in Nepal: Why Common Property is Not a Problem. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 64-81. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Fisher, James F.** 1978. Homo Hierarchicus Nepalensis: A Cultural Subspecies. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 43-52. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Fisher, James F.** 1985. The Historical Development of Himalayan Anthropology. *Mountain Research and Development* 5,1:99-111
- Fisher, James F.** 1986. Tourists and Sherpas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 14,1:37-59
- Fisher, James F.** 1986. Trans-Himalayan Traders: Economy, Society and Culture in Northwest Nepal. Berkeley, Los Angeles: University of California Press
- Fisher, James F.** 1987. "Romanticism" and "Development" in Nepalese Anthropology. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 1:29-42
- Fisher, James F.** 1990. Education and Social Change in Nepal: An Anthropologist's Assessment. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 10,2-3:30-34

- Fisher, James F.** 1990. *Sherpas: Reflections on Change in Himalayan Nepal*. Delhi etc.: Oxford UP
- Fisher, James F.** 1996. An Interview with Dor Bahadur Bista. *Current Anthropology* 37,2:349-356
- Fisher, James F.** 2011. *Globalisation in Nepal : theory and practice*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Social Science Baha
- Fisher, James F.** 2011. Nepal is going through a period of ferment, as the US did in the 60s. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2011
- Fisher, James F.** 2017. *Trans-Himalayan traders transformed : return to Tarang*. Bangkok : Orchid Press
- Fisher, James F. (ed.).** 1978. *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Fisher, James F./ Acharya, Tanka Prasad / Acharya, Rewanta Kumari.** 1997. *Living martyrs: individuals and revolution in Nepal*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Fisher, Margaret Welpley / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1959. *England, India, Nepal, Tibet, China 1765-1958*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Fisher, Margaret Welpley / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1962. Ladakh and the Sino-Indian Border Crisis. *Asian Survey*, 2,8:27-37
- Fisher, R.J.** 1989. *Indigenous Systems of Common Property Forest Management in Nepal*. East-West Environment and Policy Institute Working Paper 18. Honolulu: East-West Center
- Fisher, R.J. / Gilmour, Don A.** 1999. Anthropology and biophysical sciences in natural resource management: is a symbiosis possible? In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 169-191. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Fisher, Welthy.** 1926. *The Top of the World*. Cincinatti
- Fisher, William F.** 1987. *The Re-creation of Tradition: Ethnicity, Migration, and Social Change and the Thakali of Central Nepal*. PhD dissertation, Columbia University
- Fisher, William F.** 1993. Nationalism and the Janajati. *Himal* 6,2:11-14
- Fisher, William F.** 2001. *Fluid boundaries: forming and transforming identity in Nepal*. New York: Columbia UP
- Fisher, William F.** 2003. The politics of difference and the reach of modernity: reflections on the state and civil society in central Nepal. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 113-132. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Fisher, William F. / Hangen, Susan Irene / a.o.** 2000. Roundtable: the politics of culture and identity in contemporary Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin*, 20,1-2:3-22
- Fitzpatrick, Ian Carlos.** 2011. *Cardamon and class : a Limbu village and its extensions in East Nepal*. Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
- Fleming, Robert / Fleming, Linda.** 1978. *Kathmandu Valley*. San Francisco
- Fletcher, David Wilson.** 1955. *The Children of Kanchenjunga*. London
- Flick, Werner / Kowalsky, Kurt.** 1998. *Kleine Fluchten aus dem Staatsdienst: auf dem Landweg nach Nepal und Indien. Geschichten einer ungewöhnlichen Abenteuerreise*. Berlin: Holzinger

- Flodman, Paul.** 2010. Aspects of international law devising a constitution. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 370-386, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Foggin, J. Marc.** 2008. Depopulating the Tibetan Grasslands: National Policies and Perspectives for the Future of Tibetan Herders in Qinghai Province, China. *Mountain Research and Development* 28,1:26–31
- Føllesdal, Andreas.** 2011. Federalism, Ethnicity and Human Rights in Nepal. Or: Althusius meets Acharya. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 335–342
- Føllesdal, Andreas.** 2011. Rebuilding the Ship while at Sea: Introduction to the Special Issue on Nepal's Constitution Writing Process. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 287–291
- Föllmi, Olivier.** 2005. *Homage to the Himalayas*. Preface by His Holiness the Dalai Lama, in collaboration with Benoit Nacci. Translated from the French by Simon Jones. New York: Abrams
- Folmar, Steven.** 1992. Variation and Change in Fertility in West Central Nepal. *Human Ecology* 20:225-248
- Folmar, Steven.** 2007. Identity politics among Dalits in Nepal. *Himalaya*
- Folmar, Steven.** 2010. Identity politics among Dalits in Nepal. In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice*, pp. 73-107, Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Folmar, Steven.** 2013. Excluded Creator or Victim of Karma: Contesting Dalit Identity in Nepal. *SINHAS* 18,1:81–108
- Folmar, Steven.** 2015. Discourse on dignity: The first step to dignifying Dalits is to consistently address Dalit issues. *República*, 8 October 2015
- Folmar, Steven.** 2019. Being, becoming, belonging: The paradox identity and mental suffering among Nepal's Dalits. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:155-178
- Foning, A.R.** 1987. *Lepcha: My Vanishing Tribe*. New Delhi: Sterling
- Fonseca, Gladys Avila.** 2009. A victim's overview: the grave situation of the relatives of the detained and disappeared in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2009
- FOPHUR / FREEDEAL (ed.).** 1990. *Consultations on Constitutionalism*. Kathmandu, June 28-30, 1990. Organised by Forum for Protection of Human Rights (FOPHUR) and Legal Research and Development Forum (FREEDEAL). Kathmandu
- Forbes, Ann Armbrrecht.** 1996. The discourse and practice of Kipat. *Kailash* 18,1-2:39-80
- Forbes, Ann Armbrrecht.** 1998. Sacred geography on the cultural borders of Tibet. In: Anne-Marie Blondeau (ed.), *Tibetan mountain deities: their cults and representations*, pp. 111-121. Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
- Forbes, Ann Armbrrecht.** 1999. Mapping power: disputing claims to kipat lands in northeastern Nepal. *American Ethnologist* 26,1:114-138
- Forbes, Ann Armbrrecht.** 1999. The importance of being local: villagers, NGOs, and the World Bank in the Arun valley. *Identities* 6,2:1-26
- Forbes, Duncan.** 1974. *Johnny Gurkha: A Fascinating Account of the Gurkha People*. Delhi: Bell
- Ford, Liz.** 2016. Expanding horizons beyond marriage: Child marriage in Nepal is denying girls education and the country a boost in GDP. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2016

- Fort, Monique.** 1974. Paysages de la Kâli Gandakî. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4 :279-290
- Forteath, G.M.** 1991. Pipes, Kukris and Nips. Edinburgh: Pentland
- Fortier, Jana.** 1993. Nepalese Indigenous Labour Relations. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,1:105-118
- Fortier, Jana.** 1995. Beyond Jajmani: the complexity of indigenous labour relations in Western Nepal.
- Fortier, Jana.** 2000. Monkey's thigh is the shaman's meat: ideologies of sharing among the Raute of western Nepal. In: George W. Wenzel, Grete Hovelsrud-Broda, and N. Kishigami (ed.), *The social economy of sharing: resources allocation and modern hunter-gatherers*, pp. 13-47. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology
- Fortier, Jana.** 2001. Sharing, hoarding, and theft: exchange and resistance in forager-farmer relations. *Ethnology* 40,3:193-211
- Fortier, Jana.** 2003. Reflections on Raute identity. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,2:317-348
- Fortier, Jana.** 2009. *Kings of the forest : the cultural resilience of Himalayan hunter-gatherers*. Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press
- Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. Nepal: End of the anachronistic monarchy? Eggs in the China basket. Nepal Monthly Human Rights Briefing Paper (An initiative of Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights), 14/12/2005
- Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights.** 2005. The Chinese Chequer: Split Wide Open in Nepal (Briefing paper covering the events of October 2005). Nepal Monthly Human Rights Briefing Paper (An initiative of Forum Asia and Asian Centre for Human Rights), 01/11/2005
- Forum for Protection of Human Rights, (publ.).** 1990. Dawn of Democracy: People's Power in Nepal . (Prajatantrako udaya: nepalma jana ubhar). Kathmandu
- Forum for Protection of Human Rights, (publ.).** 1990. FOPHUR and Pro-Democracy Movement. Kathmandu: Forum for Protection of Human Rights
- Forum for Protection of Human Rights, FREEDEAL (ed.).** 1990. Consultations on Constitutionalism, Kathmandu, June 28-30, 1990. Organised by Forum for Protection of Human Rights (FOPHUR) and Legal Research and Development Forum (FREEDEAL). Kathmandu
- Forum for Woman, Law and Development .** 2007. Women and sexuality in Nepal : a study report. Kathmandu, Nepal : Forum for Woman, Law and Development (FWLD)
- Foucault, Michel.** 1979. Discipline and punishment: the birth of the prison. New York: Vintage
- Foundation for Development Management (publ.).** 2020. Assessment of Provincial Governments' Response to COVID-19. Kathmandu: Foundation for Development Management (FDM) and Nepal Institute for Policy Research (NIPoRe)
- Fournier, Alain.** 1974. Notes préliminaires sur les populations Sunuwar dans l'Est du Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. ??? Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Fournier, Alain.** 1974. The Role of the Priest in Sunuwar Society. *Kailash* 2,3:153-166

- Fournier, Alain.** 1976. A Preliminary Report on the puimbo and ngiami – the Sunuwar Shamans of Sabra. In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), *Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas*, pp. 100-123. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Fournier, Alain.** 1978. The Role of the Priest in Sunuwar Society. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 167-178. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Fox, J.M.** 1983. Managing Public Lands in a Subsistence Economy: The Perspective from a Nepali Village. PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Fox, Jefferson M.** 1987. Livestock Ownership Patterns in a Nepali Village. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,2:169-172
- Fox, Jefferson M.** 1993. Forest Resources in a Nepali Village in 1980 and 1990: The Positive Influence of Population Growth. *Mountain Research and Development* 13,1:89-98
- Francke, A.H.** 1907. *A History of Western Tibet*. London: S. W. Partridge
- François, Damien.** 2014. *Holy mountains of Nepal – Die heiligen Berge Nepals – Les montagnes sacrées du Nepal*. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Francon, Dominique.** 2007. Anguish of raw democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2007
- Francon, Dominique.** 2007. Politicizing education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 October 2007
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. Cruel rituals, messy worshipping. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. Cultural legacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. English writing in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. Making of Nepali faith. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. New breed Nepali writers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. Scope of audio-visual art. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. War literature: Palpasa Café. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 July 2008
- Francon, Dominique.** 2008. What hinders children literature? *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2008
- Frank, Walter A.** 1974. Attempt at an Ethno-Demography of Middle Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. ??? Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Frank, Walter A.** 1974. *Ethnische Grundlagen der Siedlungsstruktur in Mittelnepal unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tamang*. Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner [partly]
- Frank, Walter A.** 1975. Preliminary Report on Recent Studies of Ethnical Population Patterns in Middle Nepal. *Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research* 17:121-122
- Frank, Walter A.** 1982. Die Tamang-Sherpa des Langtang-Tals. In: Friedrich W. Funke (ed.), *Beiträge zur Sherpaforschung, Teil VI. Khumbu Himal* 14, pp. 251-278. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
- Frank, Walter A.** 1982. Zwei Hochzeitslieder der Tamang : über die Entstehung der Lebewesen und einen Wanderweg der Tamang. Sonderdruck aus: *Zentralasiatische Studien*, Bd. 16. Bonn

- Frank, Walter A.** 1983. Tamang-Legenden aus dem oberen Trisuli-Tal in Nepal. Sonderdruck aus: Documenta Barbarorum. Bonn
- Frank, Walter A.** 1986. Protocol of a Brahmanic Curse in Nepal. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 49-57. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Frank, Walter A.** 2000. Protocol of a Brahmanic curse in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 417-426. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Franke, Marcus.** 2009. War and nationalism in South Asia: the Indian state and the Nagas. London [u.a.] : Routledge
- Fraser, Neil /, Bhattacharya, Anima / Bhattacharya, Bimalendu.** 2001. Geography of a Himalayan kingdom: Bhutan. New Delhi: Concept
- Fraser, E. / Duwadi, D. Shree.** 2009. Regulatory framework for microfinance: Expectations remain. The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2009
- Frechette, Ann.** 2002. Tibetans in Nepal : the dynamics of international assistance among a community in exile. New York: Berghahn Books
- Frechette, Ann.** 2007. Democracy and Democratization among Tibetans in Exile. The Journal of Asian Studies Vol. 66, No. 1 (February) 2007: 97-127
- Frederick, Joe.** 2014. Nepal's Democratic Wave Still Interrupted by Competition and the Legacies of the Maoist Insurgency. Think South Asia 15:17-21
- Freedom Forum.** 2008. Nepal press freedom witnessed increasing trend of attack and atrocity in 2007-08 AD (2064 BS). Freedom Forum: Press Freedom Monitoring Unit
- Freedom Forum.** 2018. Media Freedom Deteriorating. Annual Media Freedom Report 2018
- Freedom Forum.** 2019. Regressive Laws, Mounting Violations. Freedom Forum Report, May 3, 2019
- Freedom Forum.** 2024. Challenges Persist on Nepal's Press Freedom. Freedom Forum Report, May 3, 2024
- Freedom House.** 2019. Freedom in the World 2019 - Nepal. New York: Freedom House
- Frese, Heiko.** 1994. Traditionelle Geldgeschäfte: Eine Handschrift aus dem Kathmandu des 19. Jahrhunderts. MA thesis, University of Kiel
- Frey, Kathleen.** 1983. Studies in Bhutanese History Dealing with the Structural Organization of the Bhutanese Theocracy. Tibetan Review 18,5:15-22
- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1984. Tamang Household Cycle. Himalayan Research Bulletin 4,2:17-30
- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1985. Fertility and its proximate determinants in a Tamang village of north central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:25-49
- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1986. Himalayan Households: Tamang Demography and Domestic Processes. Studies in Cultural Anthropology, No. 11. New York: Columbia UP
- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1988. Marriage, Household Cycles, and the Maintenance of Equality among the Tamang of North Central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 15,1:1-18
- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1990. Elementary Structures in the Nepal Himalaya: Reciprocity and the Politics of Hierarchy in Ghale-Tamang Marriage. Ethnology, 29:135-158

- Fricke, Thomas E.** 1995. History, Marriage Politics, and Demographic Events in the Central Himalaya. In: S. Greenhalgh (ed.), *Situating Fertility: Anthropology and Demographic Inquiry*, pp. 202-224. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Fricke, Thomas E. / Axinn, William G. / Thornton, Arland.** 1993. Marriage, Social Inequality, and Women's Contact with Their Natal Families in Alliance Societies: Two Tamang Examples. *American Anthropologist* 95,2:395-419
- Fricke, Thomas E. / Teachman, Jay D.** 1993. Writing the Name: Marriage Style, Living Arrangements, and First Birth Interval in a Nepali Society. *Demography* 30,2:175-188
- Fricke, Thomas E. / Thornton, Arland / Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1990. Family Organization and the Wage Labor Transition in a Tamang Community of Nepal. *Human Ecology* 18,3:283-313
- Fricke, Thomas E. et al.** 1991. Tamang Family Research Project . . . (???). Report to the Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University, Kirtipur
- Friedman, Lindsay.** 2005. Conflict in Nepal : a simplified account. Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
- Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (a.o.).** 2005. Joint Assessment of Selected Sectors of Development Work in Nepal and its Impact on Conflict and Peace. Published by the Commissioning Agencies EED, FES, GTZ, MISEREOR, SEQUA, June 2005.
- Friedrich, Georgie.** 2004. Wörterbuch Deutsch-Nepali & Nepali-Deutsch : in Devanagari und lateinischer Umschrift ; mit einer kleinen Einführung in die Grammatik, nützlichen Sätzen und speziellen Wörterlisten. 2., vollständig neu überarbeitete und erw. Auflage. Wettenberg : VVB Laufersweiler
- FRTC.** 2022. National Land Cover Monitoring System of Nepal. Kathmandu: Forest Research and Training Centre (FRTC)
- Frydenlund, Shae A.** 2017. Labor and Race in Nepal's Indigenous Nationalities Discourse: Beyond 'Tribal' vs 'Peasant' Categories. *Himalaya* 37:1,26-37
- Frykenberg, R.E.** 1987. The concept of 'majority' as a devilish force in the politics of modern Asia. *The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics* 15,3:??
- Fu Ying.** 2012. A friendship unparalleled in height: China follows the principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of other countries, including Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2012
- Fujikura, Tatsuro.** 1996. Technologies of Improvement, Locations of Culture: American Discourses of Democracy and 'Community Development' in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,2:271-311
- Fujikura, Tatsuro.** 2001. Discourses of awareness notes for a criticism of development in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,2:271-313
- Fujikura, Tatsuro.** 2001. Emancipation of Kamaiyas: development, social movement, and youth activism in post-jana andolan Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 21,1:29-35
- Fujikura, Tatsuro.** 2003. The role of collective imagination in the Maoist conflict in Nepal. *Himalaya* 23,1:21-30
- Fujikura, Yasuko.** 2001. Repatriation of Nepali girls in 1996: Social workers' experience. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 21,1:36-40
- Fujikura, Yasuko.** 2003. Borders and boundaries in the era of AIDS: trafficking in women and prostitution in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:1-35

- Fujikura, Yasuko.** 2015. Registering Birth and Marriage: Reconfiguration of the Badi Community in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 20,2:279-302
- Fullard, Madeleine.** 2009. Disappearances in Nepal. Kathmandu: International Center for Transitional Justice (ICTJ)
- Fuller, C.J. (ed.).** 1997. Caste today. Delhi, Calcutta, Chennai, Mumbai: Oxford UP
- Fund for Peace.** 2006. Nepal. Paper. Fund for Peace
- Funke, Friedrich Wilhelm.** 1969. Religiöses Leben der Sherpa. Khumbu Himal, Band 9. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
- Funke, Friedrich Wilhelm.** 1978. Die Sherpa und ihre Nachbarvölker im Himalaya. Frankfurt: Wolfgang Krüger Verlag
- Furber, Sophia.** 2008. A forgotten population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2008
- Furber, Sophia.** 2009. Fears for rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2009
- Furen, Wand / Wenqing, Suo.** 1984. Highlights of Tibetan History. Beijing
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1947. Ethnographic Notes on the Tribes of the Subansiri Region. ??
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1955. Ethnographic Notes on the Tamangs of Nepal. *Eastern Anthropologist* 9,3:166-177
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1955. Hardy Himalayan Highlanders: The Sherpas of Eastern Nepal – Men of a Race in Great Demand During the Mountaineering Season. *Illustrated London News*, The (23.04.55), pp. 736-739
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1955. Himalayan Barbary. ??
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1956. Elements of Newar Social Structure. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 82:15-38
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1956. The Economy of the Sherpas of Khumbu (Eastern Nepal). In: J. Haekel et al. (ed.), *Die Wiener Schule der Völkerkunde (The Vienna School of Ethnology)*, pp. 261-280. Wien: Ferdinand Berger
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1957. The Interrelations of Castes and Ethnic Groups in Nepal. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 20:243-260
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1958. Images and Offerings Made Mainly of Yak-Butter: A Report on Little-Known but Fascinating Requisites of Buddhist Ritual. *Illustrated London News*, The (13.12.58), pp. 1041-1044
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1958. The Religious Life in a Nursery of Climbers: A Buddhist Revival in the Shadow of Everest – with a Strange Economic Background. *Illustrated London News*, The (29.11.58), pp. 940-943
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1959. Die Sherpa des Khumbu-Gebietes. In: Toni Hagen et al., *Mount Everest: Aufbau, Erforschung und Bevölkerung des Everest-Gebietes*, pp. 169-218. Zürich: Orell Füssli.
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1959. Status Differences in a High Hindu Caste of Nepal. *Eastern Anthropologist* 12,4:223-233

- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1960. Caste in the Multi-Ethnic Society of Nepal. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 4:12-32
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1960. The Role of the Monastery in Sherpa Society. *Ethnologica* 2:12-28
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1962. Moral Concepts in Three Himalayan Societies. In: T. N. Madan and Gopala Sarana (ed.), *Indian Anthropology: Essays in Memory of D.N. Majumdar*, pp. 279-309. London: Asia Publishing House
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1964. *The Sherpas of Nepal: Buddhist Highlanders*. London: John Murray
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1966. Caste Concepts and Status Distinctions in Buddhist Communities of Western Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones*, pp. 140-160. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1966. Unity and Diversity in the Chhetri Caste of Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones*, pp. 11-67. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1967. *Morals and Merit: A Study of Values and Social Controls in South Asian Societies*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicholson [partly]
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1971. Status and Interaction among the High Hindu Castes of Nepal. *Eastern Anthropologist* 24:7-24
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1971. Tribes and Hindu Society. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 5:24-27
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1974. *Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal*. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1975. *Himalayan traders: life in highland Nepal*. London: John Murray
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1976. A Nunnery in Nepal. *Kailash* 4,2:121-154
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1978. Trans-Himalayan Traders in Transition. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 339-357. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1980. *A Himalayan Tribe: From Cattle to Cash*. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1981. Introduction: Problems and Examples. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. x-xvi. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1981. Social Change in a Himalayan Region. In: J.S. Lall and A.D. Moddie (ed.), *The Himalaya: Aspects of Change*, pp. 175-203. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1981. Social Structure and Spacial Mobility among the Thakalis of Western Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 1-19. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1983. Bhotia Highlanders of Nar and Phu. *Kailash* 10,1-2:63-117

- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1983. Himalayan Adventure: Early Travels in North East India. Delhi
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1984. The Sherpas Transformed: Social Change in a Buddhist Society of Nepal. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 1990. The renaissance of Tibetan civilization. Bombay: Oxford UP
- Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von.** 2007. The Sherpas of Nepal: Buddhist highlanders. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 154-183. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Furger, Alex R.** 2017. The gilded Buddha : the traditional art of the Newar metal casters in Nepal. Basel ; Frankfurt a.M.: LIBRUM Publishers & Editors
- Furr, L. Allen / Das, Nandita.** 2006. The effects of social autonomy on BMI scores: a study of women in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:17-31
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1966. Les curaute du moyen Nepal : Place d'un group de musulmans dans une société de castes. L'Homme 6,3 :81-91
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1968. Problèmes posés par un chant de Tihar. L'Ethnographie pp. 69-89
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1972. Muslims in the Hindu Kingdom of Nepal. Contributions to Indian Sociology 6:84-105
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1976. Preliminary Report on the God Mashta. In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (ed.), Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas, pp. ?? New Delhi: Vikas
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1977. Minorités musulmanes dans le royaume hindou du Népal. Paris: Klincksieck
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1978. Aspects of the Lineage among the Muslim Bangle-makers of Nepal. Contributions to Indian Sociology 12:155-171
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1978. Caste, lignage, territoire et pouvoir en Asie du Sud : Introduction. L'Homme 18,1-2 :19-36
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1978. Le Népal et ses populations. Bruxelles : Editions Complexes
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1978. Le partage du pouvoir entre les lignages dans une localité du Népal Central. L'Homme 18,1-2 :37-67
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1981. The Law of Debt in Nepal: Private Rights and State Rights in a Hindu Kingdom. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Athropological Perspective, pp. 131-156. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1982. Les rapports de classe dans l'idéologie officielle du Népal. Collection purusartha 6. In: Caste et classe en Asie du Sud, pp. 251-290. Paris: E.H.E.S.S
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1989. Muslim Minorities in Nepal. In: Ralph Israeli (ed.), The Crescent in the East: Islam in Asia Major, pp. 79-101. London: Curzon Press
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1993. Mission en Inde, au Bangladesh et au Népal (janvier-février 1993). PIR Monde Musulman Périphérique 13 :1-17 (mars 1993)
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1993. Muslims Feel Safer in Nepal than in India. Interview given to The Independent. The Independent ???? (17.03.1993)

- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1993. Ni brahmanes ne ancêtres : Colporteurs musulmans au Népal. Nanterre : Société d'ethnologie
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 1994. Une affaire d'état au Népal depuis deux siècles: Le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman. *Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions* 87,3:57-72
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 2002. Christian minorities in the Hindu Kingdom of Nepal. In: Monirul Hussain and Lipi Ghosh (ed.), *Religious minorities in South Asia : selected essays on post-colonial situations*, vol. 1:?? New Delhi: Manak Publications
- Gaborieau, Marc.** 2021. Festivals, time and space: the structure of the Indo-Nepalese version of the Hindu calendar. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research*, 57
- Gaborieau, Marc et Mireille Helffer.** 1968. Problèmes posés par un chant de Tihar. *L'Ethnographie* pp. 69-89
- Gacchedhar, Bijaya Kumar.** 2008. One Madhesh is merely a slogan!. *The Telegraph*, 16 July 2008
- Gadal, Bimal.** 2021. Disaster and climate risks and sectoral development planning. *República*, 15 July 2021
- Gadtaula, Lila Devi.** 2014. Provisions related to marriage and divorce in the proposed Civil Code. *New Spotlight*, 20 June 2014
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1991. Blut im Tausch für Demokratie: Der Kampf um eine neue Verfassung in Nepal 1991. *Internationales Asienforum* 22,3-4:233-258
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1991. Verwandtschaft und Mythologie bei den Mewahang Rai in Ostnepal: Eine ethnographische Studie zum Problem der 'ethnischen Identität'. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1992. Ancestral Types: Mythology and the Classification of 'Deities' among the Mewahang Rai. In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud*, pp. 197-217. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1992. On the Topicality of History: An Interview with Mahesh Chandra Regmi. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 4:40-46
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1992. Rishikesh Shaha on Human Rights and Democracy in Nepal: An Interview with the President of the Human Rights Organisation of Nepal (HURON). *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 3:46-52
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1992. The Text Within: Studies of Oral Ritual Texts in Nepal in the Last Decade. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 3:5-16
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1993. Interactions of an Oral Tradition: Changes in the muddum of the Mewahang Rai of Eastern Nepal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 117-125. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1993. The Problem of National Identity of Ethnic Groups and National Integration: A Seminar Report. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 5:55-56
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1994. Ethnische Identität bei den Rai in Ostnepal. *Nepal Information* 74:122-124
- Gaenzsle, Martin.** 1994. Journey to the Origin: A Root Metaphor in a Mewahang Rai Healing Ritual. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 256-268. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

- Gaenszle, Martin.** 1994. On Political Culture in Contemporary Nepal: An Interview with Professor Lok Raj Baral. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 6:42-51
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 1995. Demokratie im nepalesischen Kontext: Hintergründe der gegenwärtigen politischen Veränderungen. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (ed.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 1-8. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 1996. Raising the head soul: a ritual text of the Mewahang Rai. *Journal of the Nepal Research Centre* 10:77-93
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 1997. Changing concepts of ethnic identity among the Mewahang Rai. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 351-373. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2000. Origins and migrations: kinship, mythology and ethnic identity among the Mewahang Rai of East Nepal. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2002. Ancestral voices: oral ritual texts and their social contexts among the Mewahang Rai of east Nepal. Münster, Hamburg, London: LIT
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2008. Phalgunanda und die Anfänge der Kiranti-Sprachbewegung. *Nepal Information*, 100:7-9
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2009. Ritual und Verschriftlichung: Ethnisierungsprozesse in Ostnepal. Wien: AAS Working Papers in Social Anthropology, Volume 5
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2013. The Power of Script: Phalgunanda's Role in the Formation of Kiranti Ethnicity. In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), *Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences*, pp. 50-73. New Delhi: Routledge
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2018. Bhakti and Shamanism: Josmanī influence on the New Kiranti Religion. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 52: 71-92
- Gaenszle, Martin.** 2021. Satyahanma Rituals: Commemorating Phalgunanda in Eastern Nepal . *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 57
- Gaenszle, Martin / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich (ed.).** 1995. *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Gaenszle, Martin / Sharma, Nutan Dhar.** 2002. Nepali kings and Kasi: on the changing significance of a sacred centre. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,1:1-33
- Gaertner, Hildesuse.** 1966. Nepal zwischen Gestern und Morgen. *Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsgeographie* 10:149-152
- Gahatraj, Krishna / Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Ensuring employment for persons with disabilities : Only positive discrimination can help persons with disabilities and other vulnerable groups to access the job market. *República*, 16 December 2020
- Gahatraj, Rupa.** 2023. Caste-based discrimination persists despite being outlawed in Nepali society : Dalit activists say lax legal provisions pose a significant challenge to swift justice delivery for cases of discrimination. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 July 2023

- Gahatraj, Rupa.** 2023. Children with absent fathers struggle for citizenship : Officials say their hands are tied on provision for women to pass on citizenship to children when fathers are absent. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
- Gahatraj, Rupa / Chaudhary, Aakash.** 2022. Gender bias forcing women into sex-selective abortions : Sex-selective abortions are illegal in Nepal but are still widely practised for preference of sons over daughters, rights activists say . The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2022
- Gahatraj, Sachin.** 2017. Sustainable farming: Agro-forestry in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2017
- Gaige, Fred / Scholz, John.** 1991. The 1991 Parliamentary Elections in Nepal: Political Freedom and Stability. Asian Survey 31,11:1040-1060
- Gaige, Fred / Scholz, John.** 1992. The 1991 Parliamentary Elections in Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 43-72. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Gaige, Frederick H.** 1971. Nepal: More Problems with India. Asian Survey 11:172-176
- Gaige, Frederick H.** 1975. Regionalism and National Unity in Nepal. Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Gaihre, Parshu Ram.** 2008. Carbon credits and forests. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2008
- Gail, Adalbert J.** 2015. Visnu traversing the Universe with an Addendum on Earthquakes and storms in Nepal - their impact on art and architecture. Pandanus : Nature in Literature, Art, Myth and Ritual 9,1:19-38
- Gairapipli, Pralhad.** 2019. Accessibility for inclusion: For those living with disabilities. The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2019
- Gairapipli, Pralhad.** 2019. Bridging healthcare gaps: Data on disabled needed. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2019
- Gairapipli, Pralhad.** 2022. Elections and People with Disabilities : The access of people with disabilities to vote in elections is an extremely critical human right issue!. República, 12 November 2022
- Gairapipli, Pralhad.** 2023. Combatting misinformation: Effective fact-checking is the way. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2023
- Gairapipli, Pralhad / Dhanushe, Neelam.** 2024. Beyond 16 days : From awareness to action. The Annapurna Express, 27 December 2024
- Gairapipli, Pralhad / Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Give Deaf Children Chance to Realize their Full Potential. República, 31 October 2021
- Gaire, Hom Nath.** 2012. Derivatives market: Dwelling on the benefits. The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2012
- Gaire, Hom Nath.** 2012. Special Economic Zones: Must for Industrial Revolution. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2012
- Gaire, Hom Nath.** 2013. Short lived: Reconsidering foreign exchange regime should be the last option; The Rupee's current depression won't last. República, 7 October 2013
- Gaire, Kamal Raj.** 2014. Conservation theory: Understanding socio-ecological systems as an integrated whole could be a promising theoretical base for conservation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2014

- Gaire, Thakur.** 2008. 'They listen to you only when you burn tires'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2008
- Gajmer, Bijay.** 2014. Precarious living: Early marriage and lack of nutritious food are the reasons behind premature deliveries in Nepal's rural areas; ill equipped hospitals and poverty add to their plights. República, 4 July 2014
- Gajrani, S.** 1998. Ancient Buddhist monasteries: India and Nepal. Delhi: Kalinga
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2011. Public private partnership. República, 23 April 2011
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2011. Transportation infrastructure: In need of strong investment. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2011
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Logical logistics: There's a need to enact and frame laws on multimodal transport to advance logistics beneficial to trade. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Public bus transit: A viable option for traffic management. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Public transportation: To improve urban traffic. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Railways for Nepal: Today's necessity. The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Road management in Nepal: PPP a viable option. The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Road traffic management: For efficiency and safety. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2012. Way to avoid road accidents: Pedestrian safety. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2012
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Parking management: A serious concern. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Pedestrians' safety: It should not be sidetracked. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Promotion of public transport: Sajha Yatayat as an option. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Promotion of public-private partnership Development of infrastructure. The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Public transport operation: Competition and sustainability. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Public transportation: Way to solve urban mobility problems. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Road safety: Education and enforcement. The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Road widening in the capital: It is only part of the solution. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Street protests: Playing havoc with mobility. The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2013
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2013. Traffic rules and regulations: Enforcement and road safety. The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2013

- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2014. Promotion of cycling: Its benefits. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2014
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2014. Public-private partnership Nepal can learn from others. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2014
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2014. Zero accident: Proper planning is just as important as safe infrastructure and stringent rules in reducing road mishaps. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2015. Long, long road: The government's focus on connectivity rather than safety has made our roads unsafe. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2015. Make way: Kathmandu must develop a proper public transport system before contemplating road space rationing. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2015. The rights of all: Government needs to bring policies that protect the rights of the protesters without hampering the mobility of people during protests. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2016. Bumper to bumper: Unfortunately people in most developing countries think that public transport is intended for the poor. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2016
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2017. A metro for the metro: The Valley needs an integrated transit system that comprises bus and rail systems. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2017
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2017. Long road ahead: An empowered and independent project office must be set up to build the Fast Track. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2017. Oh no, not again: Drastic measures are needed to prevent the highways from turning into a death zone. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2018. Bring the rail: Only when we have built one railway, we will know how beneficial it will be for us. Let's start the work now. República, 9 July 2018
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2018. Options required: The Nijgadh airport, planned to relieve air traffic at Kathmandu, is years behind in development. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2018
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2018. Say no to syndicate: The decision to end syndicate was right and just but the government did not have a concrete plan to implement it. República 26 August 2018
- Gajurel, Ashish.** 2019. Why we need night bus service: Government needs to implement 24-hours bus service program immediately in Kathmandu. Later this service can be expanded to other urban cities like Pokhara and Biratnagar. República, 11 July 2019
- Gajurel, Basu Dev / Devkota, Bhupendra.** 2024. Climate Change Vulnerability of Livelihoods of People Residing in Kaski District of Nepal. Journal of Hydrology and Meteorology 2:6,59-67
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2008. 'The national bourgeoisie will be protected in the People's Republic'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2008
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2008. Change possible sans guns. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2008
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2008. PM's India Visit: Opportunity And Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2008
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2008. Why This Political Dilemma? The Rising Nepal, 30 and 31 July 2008
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2009. Foreign policy in Nepalese perspective. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 54-62, Kathmandu: IFA

- Gajurel, C.P.** 2009. Political perspective of the Nepalese revolution. Kathmandu, Nepal: Progressive Publishers' Centre
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2013. A constitution made through this election will have no meaning. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2013
- Gajurel, C.P.** 2015. Grand illusions: As it is clear that the CA will not write a pro-people constitution, we should consider forming an all party convention to write the statute. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2015
- Gajurel, Charu.** 2014. A dream deferred: The UCPN (Maoist), once championed as the harbinger of change, has demoralised and disappointed its supporters. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2014
- Gajurel, Deepak.** 2012. Nepal: The way ahead is deceitful. Telegraph, 31 August 2012
- Gajurel, Haribol.** 2024. एकताको माओवादी मान्यता [Maoist concept of unity]. Kantipur, 21 October 2024
- Gajurel, Hridayesh.** 2024. Avoiding over-development : Nepal must be warned about the dangers of excessively focusing on economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2024
- Gajurel, Hridayesh.** 2024. Escaping the remittance trap : Nepal should wean itself off remittances and transition to healthier and more sustainable growth model. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2024
- Gajurel, Mohan.** 2024. Lies, damn lies and digital media. Annapurna Express, 18 April 2024
- Gajurel, Ram Prasad / Rai, Arjun / Poudel, Tanka Mani.** 2024. Nexus of Inflation, Governance and Corruption Control of Nepal: A Quantile Autoregressive Distributed Lag Analysis. CDC Journal 45:119-144
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2016. A test of will: Working hand in hand and rebuilding this country for the better will slowly heal our wounds. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2016
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2017. Come one, come all: We should join the modern world and allow people of any faith to visit Pashupatinath. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2018. Need for paradigm shift: Nepal constitutionally guarantees 33 percent seats in parliament for women. If we truly want equality, why can't we aim for 50 percent representation? República, 8 March 2018
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2018. Reimagining SEE: Exams like SEE should be meant for graduating and sending-off our young ones to explore their future rather than finding a reason to hold them back. República, 27 March 2018
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2019. Ending the stigma of menstruation: How many girls must die before we realize that Chhaupadi in all its forms must stop? Three-month jail time or Rs 3,000 fine is not enough to stop this brutal practice . República, 16 December 2019
- Gajurel, Sakun.** 2020. Justice and gender equality in the age of #MeToo: It is only a matter of time before the men hiding behind their title and power are unveiled and brought to justice . The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
- Gajurel, Sanjaya.** 2012. Harvesting Underutilised Resources of Nepal. Nepal News, 15 June 2012
- Gajurel, Sanjaya.** 2013. Road and Traffic Condition in Nepal. Nepal News, 17 August 2013
- Gajurel, Sanjaya.** 2023. Living ethically in Nepal : Is this possible? The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2023

- Galetzka, J. et al.** 2015. Slip pulse and resonance of Kathmandu basin during the 2015 Mw 7.8 Gorkha earthquake, Nepal imaged with geodesy. *Scienceexpress*, 6 August 2015
- Galey, Jean-Claude.** 1994. Hindu Kingship in its Ritual Realm: The Garhwali Configuration. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (ed.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2009. Partnering for education: There is an urgent need to promote the principles and concepts of the School Sector Reform among the people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2009
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2009. SSRP: Issues and recommendations. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 May 2009
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2010. Child friendly learning: The approval of a new child-centred framework could bring welcome changes in education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2010
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2010. Rethinking aid. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2010
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Back to the drawing board: SAARC's new Secretary General has a chance to re-write the agenda. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Compact on accountability. *República*, 27 September 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Gross domestic wellbeing: Forget GDP, the Better Life Index gives an alternative model of development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Marginalisation must go: The government and people must work together to address hardships of the poor. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 June 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Mentoring: the essence of volunteerism; Nepal joins the global mentoring movement, starting in schools. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Nepal can expedite social change: through innovative thinking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 May 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. No man left behind. *República*, 5 December 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Playing doctor: Health and nutrition are important parts of the educational curriculum. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Quest for equitable health system. *República*, 20 October 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Rethinking aid: Results-oriented aid reviews are gaining popularity among international agencies. Donor recipient countries would do well to hold their own. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2011. Social innovation for all. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2011
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2012. Chipping in: A volunteer-based society. *República*, 19 April 2012
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2012. Right to information: Open up. *República*, 26 January 2012
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2014. Not for profit: Nepal has a unique opportunity to advance a regional volunteering agenda in South Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2014
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. For one another: Encouraging young South Asians to volunteer in SAARC member states could bring the region closer. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2015

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. Have skill, will work: Concrete actions to offer jobs to youths with disabilities are all doable and possible. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2015
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. Living under the shadow: The relief and rehabilitation efforts of the government have done little to ease the lives of the disabled. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2015
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. Part of the game: Nepal has tremendous opportunities to promote sport for people living with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2015
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. Unpaid armies: Nepal has the chance to make volunteerism more effective and accommodating. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2015. Yet to be tapped: All of society must realise the economic potential of youths living with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2015
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2016. Harnessing people's power: Nepal could have a National Volunteering Week to remind ourselves what citizens can do if they unite. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2016. Not working: Many financial cooperatives in Nepal are not open for business for vulnerable and disadvantaged youths. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2016
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2016. Reimagining development: The gap between NPC planning and implementation is rather big. So millions of Nepalis have been denied the right to participate in the shared national prosperity. República, 21 December 2016
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2016. The kids aren't alright: Whenever the family itself is the cause of the problems the children face, we should step back and think. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2016
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Attention engineers: New buildings are coming up all over, but most are not accessible to disabled people. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Inclusion and equality: Mind shift; Just as donors have pooled their strengths to establish Governance Facility, a similar Facility can be built to support NGOs committed to fight exclusion. República, 17 April 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. King Day and volunteerism: Values espoused by the civil rights leader instil a spirit of service from which a developing nation like Nepal can benefit immensely. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Make way for us: Democracy will only work when citizens assert their right to join in local governance. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Making room: Accessibility and inclusion are a national issue, addressing which will benefit everyone. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Paving the way: Creating genuine opportunities for all vulnerable youth groups is the next important step,. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Prioritising health care: Why not start a national health investment plan from Kalikot where Mansara comes from? The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Return to direct democracy: A truly democratic society is a community deeply engaged in local decision-making. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. The youth of the nation: In the face of adversity, Nepali youths should find the energy and motivation to play an active role in serving society. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2017

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2017. Working together: Partnership among government agencies and the broader society is the way to unleash volunteerism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2018. Cost of private education::It does not matter how much a promoter is earning as long as s/he provides excellent education while also fulfilling social obligations. República, 13 October 2018
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2018. Education for all: Guardianship and special assistance to vulnerable families started by the Prime Minister marks a noble beginning but it won't be enough. República, 6 May 2018
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2018. Make Nepal better: Without the people taking ownership to end discrimination, national campaigns by NGOs and govt can only exact so much change. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2018
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2018. More than words: Simply relying on NGOs will not allow the disabled to achieve self-sustainability and equal rights. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2018
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2018. Youths can change: Youths who are mired in dilemma are in dire need of personal development programs to help them realize their potentials. República, 16 June 2018
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2019. Localizing SDGs: If more distressed countries can work on localizing the SDGs, so can Nepal. República, 26 October 2019
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2019. Power to youth: Grassroots level policy-making and activism can truly transform Nepali youth and Nepal. República, 24 August 2019
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2019. Reimagining SAARC: If India is pursuing sub-regional partnerships with its neighbors to avoid or replace SAARC, Nepal should think twice before investing political capital in such initiatives. República, 24 February 2019
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2019. Volunteering during disaster: During the disaster, Nepal can rely on a professional corps of volunteers, the first response teams composed by citizens from all the walks of life. República, 20 July 2019
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Country's education sector at crossroads. The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2020
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Nepal lockdown 2.0: Who'll suffer the most? Annapurna Express, 7 August 2020
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Think big and bold: Nepal should build an excellent but inclusive health system not just for these scary times but also for normal times. In times of crisis, we need to think big and bold. República, 4 April 2020
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Why Nepal needs to localize SDGs. República, 19 July 2020
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. World Children's Day : Reflecting on its meaning. The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2020
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Climate action : Not just about climate change. The Himalayan Times 22 February 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Climate action and youth leadership: Enable them to take charge. The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Climate action governance: How Nepal can make it possible. Nepal Live Today, 11 May 2022

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Creating a new narrative to tackle climate change. Nepal Live Today, 12 November 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Dreaming of a Government of Technocrats. República, 12 September 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Education for Sustainable Development: The right bet for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Ethical leadership in business : Vital to unleash nation's vitality. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Finding a ray of hope in Nepal's gloomy politics : In many respects, what is tarnishing Nepali democracy at the national level is a generational problem with leaders too old to really imagine a different way of doing politics . Nepal Live Today, 21 October 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Identifying the vulnerable: Key to reducing poverty. The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Inclusive education for all: Joint front required. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Investing in youth : Big employment generating programs must be carefully evaluated while small innovative pilots should be supported . República, 28 March 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Let women lead : Men must be part of the equation but women must be prepared and assert themselves . República, 16 March 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Lottery to attend public schools: NSEP should aim for this. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Mentorship and coaching of youth: When they can make the difference. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Mission 396: To achieve SDG 3 on good health. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Nepal: More 'can and must be done' to eradicate caste-based discrimination. The Manila Times, 15 March 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. PM Employment Programme : Why not a monthly income to the beneficiaries? The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Reshaping education in Nepal : Ensuring that children from deprived and vulnerable backgrounds are able not only to study but also to thrive in the classroom is a challenge that Nepal must win . Nepal Live Today, 30 September 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Scholarships: Engine of equity, social mobility. The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Towards a new social contract: To build better communities. The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Transform your school programme: Initiative for quake-affected schools. The Himalayan Times 10 May 2021

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2021. Volunteering in schools : A real game changer. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2021
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. A blueprint for political empowerment of Nepali women : Male politicians in dominant positions should face the reality that women in Nepal have no equal opportunities to contest the elections. Nepal Live Today, 9 July 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Affordable health care : Helps build up citizens' resilience. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Deliberative democracy: Engaging citizens in political process. The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Doing diplomacy differently: Bridging the gap between policies and people : Public diplomacy should not just be about promoting culinary delicacies and cultural traditions but also about finding better ways to involve and engage people in foreign affairs. Nepal Live Today, 10 April 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Empowering citizens to lead at local levels : Are the ways federalism is playing out on the ground more of the same old way of doing politics in Kathmandu or has something truly changed for the better? . Nepal Live Today, 27 March 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Federal and provincial elections: Test for the independent candidates : Several challenges will confront the independent candidates if they will win in the upcoming federal and provincial elections. Yet also they will have the greatest opportunity to re-shape the political space in Nepal. Nepal Live Today. 13 October 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Fighting discrimination: Everyone's responsibility, by Simone Galimberti. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. How think tanks and social innovation can help in better policymaking : A new crop of think tanks is emerging. The government can step up and work with them with some help from the donors if needed. Nepal Live Today, 19 April 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. How to create a citizens' assembly to tackle climate change? Here are some practical steps and suggestions for revitalizing democracy in the country offering citizens the opportunity to express their views and take action against climate change impacts . Nepal Live Today, 15 June 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. How youths can do politics differently : If you are a youth with a passion for politics, do not feel discouraged by the current status of power play within the political parties. Find your own way to become relevant. Nepal Live Today, 27 February 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Inclusion and reservation: Experiences from other countries, remedies for Nepal : The simple fact that political parties are neglecting potential candidates from Dalit and Janajati communities and women is an indicator that the country needs even stronger quota provisions for them. Nepal Live Today, 19 November 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Leadership for climate action: Hinges on quality education. The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Libraries: They are more than just reading rooms. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2022
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2022. Making gender equality closer to reality: Let's devise a contest. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Mediocrity trap: Constructive criticism of the self helps. The Himalayan Times, 25 August 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. National volunteering corps: A necessity to deal with emergencies. The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Need for Personal Leadership in Education Sector. República, 10 March 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Nepal should become a global champion in abolition of death penalty : Nepal is one of the first nations in the world to abolish death penalty. Why can't Kathmandu capitalize on such a positive history to push for a global abolition of death penalty? Nepal Live Today, 18 July 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Re-imagining South Asia: A bottom-up initiative to relaunch more united region : While it is true that the SAARC is almost dead, the citizens of South Asia could take the lead and show their political leaders what their aspirations are. Nepal Live Today, 14 December 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Seeing Kathmandu's garbage crisis from the perspective of Banchare Danda and Sisdoile. Nepal Live Today, 18 August 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Times of non-alignment are over, it is good for Nepal : Nepal voted against Russian aggression in Ukraine at the UN General Assembly. It could herald a new era of truly independent foreign policy for Nepal . Nepal Live Today, 11 March 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Why Nepal should balance geopolitics and take advantage from China. Nepal Live Today, 25 October 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2022. Women in politics: Get them interested from high school. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2022

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. A digital pact to counter online hate : We need a common understanding that paves the way to a Digital Pact that the government at all levels should promote in partnership with other stakeholders. Nepal Live Today, 16 July 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. As PM Prachanda is participating in Democracy Summit, responsive governance is what he needs to care about. Khabarhub, 28 March 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. Debating the discourse of discrimination against Dalits with JB Biswokarma. Nepal Live Today, 2 May 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. Democracy : The only antidote to decadence. The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. Infusing imagination in Nepal's foreign policy : It is true that Nepal should not discount the strategic importance of working with China and India. But the government seems to think Beijing and Delhi are the only capitals in the world it should reach out to. Nepal Live Today, 4 June 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. International conference on federalism: Takeaways for Nepal : Federalism should be a tool for creating inclusive policies around the nation and not just an end to itself. Nepal Live Today, 24 November 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. Living with disabilities : What success means to them. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2023

Galimberti, Simone. 2023. Making do : Should not be the only option for vulnerable youths. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2023

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Power vs rights of indigenous people : Respecting the rights of indigenous people in the hydro power sector in Nepal is not just about compliance but power relations. Nepal Live Today, 11 September 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Private schools and colleges: They also have a societal mission. The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Right to health: Some suggestions. The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Strong national health system needed : To improve access to proper care. The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Subsidised education, health care: Only partnerships can bring results. The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Time to make Nepal more inclusive for differently abled people. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. What name should Nepal give to Province 1? Nepal could take a leaf out of the book of recently released movie “Heart of Stone” which offers a small overview of how a contentious ethnic issue was solved in Italy. Nepal Live Today, 24 August 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2023. Why Rastriya Swatantra Party should shed its ambivalence on federalism. Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. A blueprint for climate action : It is paramount to create new and innovative pathways of citizens’ participation to discuss bold steps against climate change. The Annapurna Express, 2 July 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Act Relating to Rights of Persons with Disabilities: Legislation needs amendment. The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. An alternative view of federalism : It is about getting rid of the structure of powers steered by the forces behind colonization. The Annapurna Express, 21 June 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Being environmental defenders: A risky job, indeed. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Biodiversity preservation: Give real power to young people. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Due diligence law: A must for Nepal : The National Action Plan on Business and Human Rights should have focused on key items. The Annapurna Express, 29 November 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Impact of climate change on the ground : A recent report reminds us of the impacts of climate change in the farm sector, showing how hard local communities in the Asia-Pacific are hit. The Annapurna Express, 29 April 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Is Nepal really a ‘yam between two boulders’? Annapurna Express, 16 April 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Making Nepal more inclusive. Annapurna Express, 19 February 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Nepal from the perspective of Beijing. Annapurna Express, 8 May 2024

- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Nepal should work for revival of SAARC. The Annapurna Express, 13 December 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Nepali society must stand up for Dalit rights. The Annapurna Express, 15 August 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Nepalis deserve better politicians : Through the recent change of guard, we got a confirmation once again that trust and commitment are not valued currencies in politics. Annapurna Express, 11 March 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. What should Nepal prioritize during the upcoming investment summit? Nepal Live Today, 20 February 2024
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Why Nepal needs deliberative democracy : Deliberative democracy could strengthen federalism at grassroots level by bringing people really closer to the decision making. Nepal Live Today, 21 January 2023
- Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. Youth participation for climate action. The Annapurna Express, 26 September 2024
- Galimberti, Simone / Rai, Mohan.** 2011. Misconceptions of aid: Seeing aid as a magic wand is a mistake, but it does play an important role in supporting local endeavours. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
- Galimberti, Simone / Shrestha, Buddhiman.** 2010. Our only goal: All the children should have the chance to attend quality and inclusive education. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2010
- Gallagher, Eugene B. / Niroula, Nirmal.** 1995. The modernization of health care and the improvement of health: an economic and political exploration. Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:5-18
- Gallagher, Kathleen M.** 1992. Squatting in the Kathmandu Valley: A historical perspective. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 19,2:249-259
- Gallagher, Kathleen M.** 2016. The discourse of power and the politics of squatting in Nepal. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 4,1:3-18
- Gallenkamp, Marian.** 2010. Between China, India and the Refugees: Understanding Bhutan's National Security Scenario. IPCS Issue Brief 154
- Gallenkamp, Marian.** 2011. The History of Institutional Change in the Kingdom of Bhutan: A Tale of Vision, Resolve, and Power. Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 61
- Gallenkamp, Marian.** 2012. Consolidating Democracy in Bhutan: A Retrospect and a Rebuttal of Democracy Measures. APSA: Spotlight South Asia, Paper Nr. 5/ 2012
- Gallenkamp, Marian.** 2012. When Agency Triumphs Over Structure: Conceptualizing Bhutan's Unique Transition to Democracy. Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 68
- Galtung, Johan.** 2003. Transformation of conflict in Nepal: a human rights perspective. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 108-132. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)

- Galtung, Johan.** 2012. "If you want peace, abolish hunger": Professor Johan Galtung speaks on the importance of federalism in Nepal and how the new constitution should be shaped. Interview. Nepali Times, 12 October 2012
- Galtung, Johan.** 2013. Nepal is turning into a technocracy. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2013
- Galvin, Kathey-Lee.** 2005. *Forbidden red : widowhood in urban Nepal*. Pullman, Washington: Washington State University Press
- Gandhi, Maneka.** 2009. Abandon Gadhimai killings: Sacrifice has nothing to do with Hinduism which is the kindest, gentlest religion possible. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2009
- Gangol, Pradeep.** 2014. Managing Forex Risk in Hydropower: Sharing of foreign exchange risks between govt and consumers seems to be a workable solution. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
- Gangol, Pradeep.** 2016. Energy independence through inter-dependence: Special focus on Indo-Nepal power trade. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2016
- Gangol, Pradeep.** 2017. Pumped storage hydropower in Nepal: National grid should have storage power plants to improve system reliability. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
- Ganguli, Jalad Baran.** 1996. *Sustainable human development in the North-Eastern region of India*. New Delhi: Regency
- Ganguly, Meenakshi.** 2019. Nepal should not backslide on human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2019
- Ganguly, Meenakshi / Simet, Lena.** 2022. The government should expand child grants : With 40 percent of the population under 18 in Nepal, investing in children is more important than ever. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022
- Ganguly, Rajat.** 1997. The Consequences of Partisan Intervention in Secessionist Wars: Lessons from South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 6,1:5-26. *Contemporary South Asia* 6,1:5-26
- Ganguly, Rajat.** 2005. Poverty, malgovernance and ethno-political mobilization : Gorkha nationalism and the Gorkhaland agitation in India. *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics*, 11:467–502
- Ganguly, Sumit.** 1993. Ethno-religious conflict in South Asia. *Survival* 35,2:88-109
- GANHRI.** 2022. Sub-Committee on accreditation report – October 2022. Geneva, 03-07 October 2022
- Ganske, Nikolaus.** 1971. *Münzen in Nepal*. Nepal Report, Heft 3. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
- Gao Liang.** 2018. As China sees Playing the role of a transit country, Nepal can become a stage for cooperation instead of a “boxing arena”. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. Boosting Sino-Nepali tourism: The importance of connectivity cannot be overemphasised in spurring tourism across the borders. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. Fast lane ahead: The investments made in transport infrastructure will benefit generations to come. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. Frontier governance: Successful governance of Tibet has provided a good external environment for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018

- Gao Liang.** 2018. Nepal's pro-China myth: It is meaningless to label political parties and government heads with 'pro-China' or 'pro-India' tags. As long as they are pro-people, they deserve full support from all. *República*, 19 March 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. New dimensions of cooperation: Non-traditional security governance requires a transnational approach. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. New political dynamics: The Sino-Nepal bonhomie will take bilateral ties to a new high. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. Revisiting Sino-Nepal ties. *República*, 29 April 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2018. The three-body problem: The efforts of Oli government in restoring relations with India should not be taken as obstacle to continued closeness of Nepal with China. *República*, 13 June 2018
- Gao Liang.** 2019. Good neighbours: Provided that Nepal can balance geo-political realities, BRI will aid in development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2019
- Gao Liang.** 2019. Know each other better: China hopes that the development of bilateral relations will benefit ordinary Nepali. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2019
- Gao Liang.** 2019. The Indo-Pacific strategy is a bad idea: If Nepal joins the US-led strategy, it may cause a fundamental change in the hard-won regional balance and the geopolitical environment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 July 2019
- Gao Liang.** 2019. Towards a shared future: President Xi's visit to Nepal provides an opportunity to take the friendship between the two countries to new heights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2019
- Gao Liang.** 2022. Nepal's geopolitical dilemma : The US is continually pushing Nepal to the forefront of its China strategy, shrinking its leeway. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 July 2022
- Gao Liang.** 2023. Time to synchronise : It is unfair to accuse China of setting up a debt trap simply because it is involved in financing them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2023
- Garault, Gilles-Henri.** 2008. 'Nepal needs real and deep devolution of powers'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2008
- Garbuja, Beg Prasad.** 2015. Inter-linkage between Hinterlands and Service Centers of Bima and Darbang VDCs in Myagdi District: A Rural Development Perspective. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 9:237-255
- Garden, E.** 1972. *Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan in Pictures*. Calcutta: Oxford and I. B. H.
- Garrett, Frances.** 2007. Critical Methods in Tibetan Medical Histories. *The Journal of Asian Studies* Vol. 66, No. 2 (May) 2007: 363–387
- Gartaula, Hom Nath / Niehof, Anke.** 2013. Migration to and from the Nepal terai: shifting movements and motives. *The South Asianist* 2,2:29-51
- Gartaula, Milan Raj.** 2023. A Sociological Analysis of Nepalese Banking: Historical Perspective. *Academic View* 9:11-18
- Gartauly, Hom Nath.** 2009. International migration and local development in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,1:37-65

- Gartoulla, Ritu Prasad.** 1999. Herbal medicine and therapy practices in Nepal. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 353-366. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Garver, John W.** 1991. China-India Rivalry in Nepal: The Clash over Chinese Arms Sales. *Asian Survey* 31,10:956-975
- Gauchan, Bikash.** 2016. Saving one mother at a time: Safe delivery in a district hospital in remote western Nepal highlights the importance of having trained family doctors. *Nepali Times*, 23 December 2016
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2021. Thakalis : Who are they? *The Himalayan Times*, 12 August 2021
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2021. Thakalis in Nepal-Tibet War: Selfless service to one's land. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 August 2021
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2022. They are back again in the House! : Oh, no, not again. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 December 2022
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2023. Country in turmoil: Another Jung Bahadur needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 September 2023
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2023. Who is comfortable with new govt?: China, India, or both? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 January 2023
- Gauchan, Bishwo.** 2024. Treason, corruption and foreign interference: We need capable young leaders to lead country. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 August 2024
- Gauchan, P.** 1981. Hamro desh, hamro jati: nepalka thakali haruka ek paricaya. [Unser Land, unser Volk: Eine Einführung zu den Thakali Nepals]. Kathmandu: L.S. Gauchan [2038 v.s.]
- Gauchan, Surendra / Vinding, Michael.** 1977. The History of the Thakaali according to the Thakaali Tradition. *Kailash* 5,2:97-184
- Gaud, Bechud.** 2013. Living with Gandak fears. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2013
- Gaulee, Uttam.** 2018. We love Nepal as much: Many Nepalis living abroad may not have been able to directly help, but they have love for the country in their hearts even as they struggle to settle in foreign land. *República*, 19 May 2018
- Gauli, Kalyan / Hauser, Michael.** 2009. Pro-poor Commercial Management of Non-timber Forest Products in Nepal's Community Forest User Groups: Factors for Success. *Mountain Research and Development*, 29(4):298-307
- Gaunle, Shiva.** 2002. Splitting up: divorce law loaded against women. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 18-24. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Gaunle, Shiva / Adhikari, Pushpa.** 2010. Youth in policy making: Experiences from mid and far-western regions of Nepal. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Gautam, Abhushan.** 2008. Hospice and palliative care: A new methodical treatment. *Spotlight*, 3 October 2008
- Gautam, Abhushan.** 2008. Postal system in Nepal: Inefficient and unreliable. *Spotlight*, 28 November 2008
- Gautam, Abhushan.** 2009. Urbanisation: New Heights. *Spotlight*, 16 August 2009

- Gautam, Abhushan.** 2013. Zig when others zag: A group of educated youths have come together to push a unique election campaign in a show of protest against the dominance of what they deem 'incompetent' elite parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2013
- Gautam, Ambika P. / Webb, Edward L. / Eiumnoh, Apisit.** 2002. GIS Assessment of Land Use/Land Cover Changes Associated With Community Forestry Implementation in the Middle Hills of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 22,1:63–69
- Gautam, Amit / Baniya, Jeevan.** 2022. Interest Groups, Patronage Politics and Democratic Governance in Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 97-106
- Gautam, Aniruddh.** 2008. Federalism with Nepali touch. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2008
- Gautam, Anugya et al.** 2024. Public Toilet. *KEC Journal of Science and Engineering* 8:1,123-126
- Gautam, Aparajita.** 2024. Child Marriage in Nepal: An Urgent Call for Change. *República*, 8 December 2024
- Gautam, Ashmita.** 2020. Growing Digital Platforms and the Need for Regulatory Framework. *Khabarhub*, 22 May 2020
- Gautam, Bam Dev.** 2009. 'Mero rajinama magne emale hoinan'. *Kantipur*, 12 April 2009
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. Ecotourism in times of climate crisis. *Annapurna Express*, 10 March 2023
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. Enhancing Corporate Social Responsibility. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 March 2023
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. Living Sustainably to Ensure a Future of Sustainability. *República*, 13 April 2023
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. New Technology Can Revolutionize Agriculture in Nepal. *República*, 22 February 2023
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. Renewable Energy and Future of Sustainable Development. *República*, 29 March 2023
- Gautam, Basu.** 2023. Transition to a Green Economy in Developing Countries. *República*, 7 Februar 2023
- Gautam, Basudha.** 2013. Going overseas: Is the grass greener? *The Himalayan Times*, 25 April 2013
- Gautam, Bhaskar.** 2002. Purvanchalma midiya: sambhavana ra cunautibic kehi prayas kehi pravritti. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 41-84. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Gautam, Bhaskar.** 2003. Nepalma svayamseva: pharakilo abhyassanggai badalingdo avrup. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,2:259-315
- Gautam, Bhaskar.** 2005. Sangraula:pratipakshiya krاندanko susthu lekhan. (Sangraula: excellent writing of oppositional cry). *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,2:435-455
- Gautam, Bhaskar.** 2008. Parityakta madhes: likhatdvara kaid nepali ratriyata. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,1:117-146
- Gautam, Bhaskar / Adhikari, Jagannath / Basnet, Purna (ed.).** 2004. Nepalma garibiko bahas. [Discussion of poverty in Nepal]. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Gautam, Bhim Lal.** 2022. Language politics in Nepal: a socio- historical overview. *Journal of World Languages*

- Gautam, Bhuwan.** 2019. Highly overrated: Bhutan cannot make claims of championing Gross National Happiness when some of its citizens are displaced. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2019
- Gautam, Bijay Raj.** 2013. Unjust ordinance: A revised ordinance on transitional justice mechanisms must incorporate suggestions from the civil society. The Kathmandu Post, 28 Januar 2013
- Gautam, Bijay Raj.** 2023. Saving National Human Rights Commission : The decision to downgrade the NHRC's status raises questions over our commitment to human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Breach of protocol: Andy Sparkes plea for right to conversion is condemnable; it goes against basic diplomatic norms and values. República, 16 December 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Man of substance: Many neutral political analysts believe that as a bold, courageous and experienced administrator, Karki deserves the position he is in today. República, 7 September 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Mass poisoning: Begetables have become means to deliver poisonous chemicals into the human body because of the reckless use of chemical pesticides. The República, 17 August 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Stop blaming: Controlling corruption begins from Prime Minister himself and his office; There is a well stated proverb that prevention is better than cure. República, 31 December 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Time for rethink: How can we expect fairness from our leaders and civil servants if they can't rise above petty interests in negotiating with India? República, 2 August 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2014. Two travesties: The CIAA is an independent institution and parliamentary committees must respect it as such. República, 17 November 2014
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2015. In favor of ballots: Both the ruling and opposition party leaders must sit together to narrow down their differences without further delay. República, 11 February 2015
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2015. Promotion games: Our promotion system is neither transparent nor cogent; Those with leadership traits are rarely given opportunity. República, 25 March 2015
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2015. Stop tomfoolery: Leaders fooled voters during election campaign; The betrayed people by failing to deliver timely constitution. República, 21 January 2015
- Gautam, Bimal.** 2015. The underlying facts: For the last few years, lawyers have been protesting almost all major government decisions without considering their professional boundaries. República, 15 April 2015
- Gautam, Biraj.** 2012. Low Head Pico-Hydro: A Robust Rural Renewable Energy Technology for Remote Rural Areas. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 64-66
- Gautam, Biranji.** 2024. A Review on Benefits of Homestay Tourism in Nepal. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies 6:132-144
- Gautam, Biranji / Sharma, Devilal.** 2020. Contribution of Nepal Telecom to Nepalese Revenue. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studie, pp. 32-44
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2008. Kathmandu And Lhasa: Glaring Differences. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2008
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2008. Prachanda Malla Synonymous To Theatre. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2008. Quality Improvement Expected. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2008. With Politics In Filmdom. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2008

- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2010. Nepali Cinema: From Absolute Monarchy To Republic. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2013. ADA Campaign For Senior Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2013
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2014. Senior Citizens In School Curriculum. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2014
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2015. Implement the building code. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2015
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2015. Kailali Carnage And Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2015
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2020. Respecting Spirit Of Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2020
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2021. Safeguarding The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2021
- Gautam, Bishnu.** 2022. Leaders Must Uphold Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2022
- Gautam, Bishnu Prasad.** 2015. Constitution In Three Weeks, Is It Possible? The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2015
- Gautam, Chinta Mani / Poudel, Sabita.** 2010. Traditional knowledge of the Magar community on medicinal plants. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:25-30
- Gautam, Chinta Mani / Watanabe, Teiji.** 2004. Reliability of Land Use/Land Cover Assessment in Montane Nepal: A Case Study in the Kangchenjunga Conservation Area (KCA). Mountain Research and Development 24,1:35–43
- Gautam, Choodamani (comp.).** 2002. Gautam's up-to-date Nepali-English dictionary. Biratnagar: Gautam Prakashan [2058 v.s.]
- Gautam, Deepak / Khatrri, Aarati.** 2021. COVID-19 Global Pandemic Lockdown Impact on Visit Nepal Year 2020: A Review. The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,112-125
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2000. Counter investigation. Translated by Tirtha Raj Tuladhar. Jointly edited by Shrish S. Rana and Upendra Gautam. Kathmandu: Current Publication
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2014. Gross national farce: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees in the US has been traumatic, with many finding it difficult to adjust to a new life. República, 19 July 2014
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2016. Flood of fear: Haphazard construction of roads cutting through forests has increased the instances of landslide, putting villagers downstream in great peril. República, 23 February 2016
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2016. Loosen the embrace: Symbols of unequal relations like the 1950 friendship treaty, the Koshi Barrage and the Khurdlotan Dam cannot be templates for Nepal-India ties in the 21st century. República, 23 February 2016
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2016. Story of Rukum: There are reasons to believe that Rukum's nightmare is over with the war and all it has is a bright future. República, 20 July 2016
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2016. The Nepal saga: That this country has not collapsed thus far is perhaps one of the greatest surprises this world has ever seen. República, 5 October 2016
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. All eyes on parliament: Our lawmakers seem more worried over their personal welfare than the welfare of the country and the people. República, 10 January 2017

- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. Contested waters: Instead of staying aloof development partners should help strengthen Nepal's water sovereignty. *República*, 17 September 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. Deuba's Delhi brief: The onus is on countries like Nepal which share borders with both India and China to step up efforts to deescalate,. *República*, 23 August 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. Melamchi risks: Host communities will have increased expectations, especially from ambitious projects involving inter-state transfer of water. *República*, 25 October 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. Money to burn: The aim of lighting up South Asia with Nepal's hydropower can wait. *República*, 8 July 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. Reclaiming our destiny: New Delhi's active interest and involvement in all our political transformations further weakens Nepal and ends up progressively increasing Indian clout here. *República*, 3 September 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2017. So close to Big Brother: Is this government minister our very own minister or some anonymous, self-appointed spokesperson for the Ministry of Micromanagement? *República*, 25 September 2017
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. A troublesome Tika: Historically, palaces have been a shelter for elements hatching intrigues and conspiracies. Has the republican palace, like the royal palace, also turned into one such hub? *República*, 30 October 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. Failing leader: The poster boy of national progress and prosperity is losing his sheen, with his freshly-hung pictures looking down mockingly. *República*, 4 December 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. Fellow Nepalis, return home: The exodus of youths is giving our political leadership the license to do nothing and feast on remittance, be unaccountable and deepen the political crisis further. *República*, 19 August 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. Hope and fear: Let's hope BIMSTEC will help create a world order that is more just for smaller yet more easily manageable countries like Nepal. *República*, 29 August 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. Some festive musings: There are instances of Nepali leaders signing controversial deal for petty political gains and successive generations of Nepalis paying a heavy price in return. *República*, 11 November 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2018. What is this junket for? In an unjust world order, where small countries are finding it hard to survive, what can Nepal expect from the UN? *República*, 27 September 2018
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2019. Connectivity for what? What is this frenzy for trans-border connectivity for? Who will reap the fruits of this development? Who will bear the cost? *República*, 6 April 2019
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2019. How they failed Nepal: All we had to do was to protect a country that our ancestors had created by making great sacrifices but this is where we failed. *República*, 15 December 2019
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2019. Reason to worry for Nepal: Economic crisis and citizenship register progra, of India are likaly to seriously affect Nepal which is already reeling under multiple crises fuelled by prolonged political instability. *República*, 12 September 2019
- Gautam, Devendra.** 2019. Stand united for Nepal : Let us use all our avenues and diplomatic acumen to resolve the issue with our southern neighbor through a peaceful, well-thought-out process. *República*, 14 November 2019

Gautam, Devendra. 2019. The true worth of a picture : Who will speak for this country and boost its image internationally? Who will stand for accountability, transparency and democracy? República, 26 October 2019

Gautam, Devendra. 2019. Xi Jinping in Nepal: What message will the two-day state visit of Chinese President Xi Jinping to Nepal send across the border down south, from where he is coming to Nepal? República, 12 October 2019

Gautam, Devendra. 2020. Reawakening in Nepal for territory: We are standing against encroachment because we know that national sovereignty is inviolable, that nations may be big or small but they are equal in terms of national sovereignty . República, 20 May 2020

Gautam, Devendra. 2020. Suture the wound, heal Nepal : Almost unrestricted movement of aliens from across the open border is one of the main reasons behind a rapid spread of the virus in places close to the border . República 23 August 2020

Gautam, Devendra. 2021. Afghan Crisis: What It Means For Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2021

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. Candidates Must Focus On Poverty Reduction. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. Dealing with demi-gods due south : The demi-gods of the Indraprastha have begun moving northwards to build multipurpose projects. Annapurna Express, 26 May 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. For a new destiny : Let's turn our collective anger into wisdom. This time, let's vote for Nepal, the Nepalis and a new destiny. Annapurna Express, 12 May 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. Pay Heed To Nature's Rhythm. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. The nightmare of unclean loos : Let yours truly put his nightmare in brief: Shabby public toilets located in a dark underbelly of a decaying city. Annapurna Express, 10 February 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2022. Weak spine a threat for Nepal : Our functionaries lacking the spine to stand for Nepal has been a chronic problem spanning decades. Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022

Gautam, Devendra. 2023. Some thoughts on Sagarmatha-bound ties : The Nepalis have begun questioning if a visit to the southern neighbor is mandatory after every change of guard, as if to pay tribute to some emperor. Annapurna Express, 1 June 2023

Gautam, Devendra. 2024. Time for an independent ombudsman against graft. The Annapurna Express, 1 July 2024

Gautam, Dhruba. 2022. Without Cooperation, Water-Induced Disasters Will Continue To Wreak Havoc : Before it can exit from the vicious cycle of annual disasters that mire its people in poverty and hopelessness, Nepal must adopt a more collaborative approach. New Spotlight, 5 August 2022

Gautam, Dhruva Chandra. 2005. Terror of flower : English version of Nepali novel Phoolko atanka. Translated by Philip H. Pierce. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

Gautam, Dilli Raj. 2020. An Assessment on the Constitution of Nepal 2015 . Journal of Political Science 20:46-60

Gautam, Dilli Raj. 2023. The Sovereign State and Fundamental Rights Interface. Interdisciplinary Issues in Education 1:1,65-80

- Gautam, Dilli Raj.** 2024. Inconsistencies of Political Movements in Nepal: An Overview. *Interdisciplinary Issues in Education* 2:2,1-10
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2014. Haphazard urbanization: Possible disasters. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 December 2014
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2014. Valley's groundwater: Gloomy future ahead. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 November 2014
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Chasing the Churia: The sensitive Churia range is under grave threat due to unrestrained mining of stone, sand, and gravel. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Indigenous versus modern: Building with cultural features. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 January 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Monsoon woes: Quakes portend aggravation. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 July 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Post-quake reconstruction: Time to rethink. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 June 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Rebuilding rural Nepal: Lessons for improvement. *The Himalayantimes*, 20 November 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2015. Reconstruction materials: Reuse the rubble. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 October 2015
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2016. History and monumentality: No build-back. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 November 2016
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2016. Long hibernation: Many things to do. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 May 2016
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2016. Madhesh blues: What to expect; The Constitution of Nepal has ensured reservation to deprived groups, women, Madhesis, indigenous people and the needy ones. How many Chepangs, Rautes, Muslims, Musahars, Rajbanshis have benefited? *The Himalayan Times*, 21 June 2016
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2016. Post-quake reconstruction: Capacity building, resilience must. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 April 2016
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2016. Role of civil society: Revitalization need. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 July 2016
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2017. Culture and heritage: Let Kathmandu survive. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 February 2017
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2017. Gossip or earthquake: Which is riskier? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 January 2017
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2017. Nepal-China Diplomatic Ties. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 August 2017
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2017. Scientific research Beyond: Gorkha earthquake. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 April 2017
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2018. Cascading hazards: Need to focus on research. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 March 2018
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2018. Fault lines: Broadening quake hazardscape. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 January 2018
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2018. Monumental challenge: Reconstruct or retrofit? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 July 2018

- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2018. Sustainable or smart cities: Change the discourse. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2018
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2018. Unstirred but vulnerable: Focus on seismic safety. The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2018
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2019. Earthquakes in Nepal: Unlearned and undocumented. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2019
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2019. Mitigating multi-hazards: Futurism is going local. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2020. Building back safer : Local, sustainable solutions needed. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2020
- Gautam, Dipendra.** 2020. When floods strike, it's the poor who suffer. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2020
- Gautam, Durga.** 2013. Fallen angels: Violence against teachers. República, 16 July 2013
- Gautam, Durga.** 2013. Late awakening: Education in Community Schools. República, 6 August 2013
- Gautam, Durga.** 2013. Leave the kids alone: Nowadays, students want teachers to be facilitators who are friendly, kind and cooperative, not authoritarian. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Gautam, Durga.** 2013. Looming Energy Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2013
- Gautam, Durga.** 2013. Modern Day Youths And Their Changing Behavioural Patterns. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2013
- Gautam, Durga.** 2015. Flawed rhetoric of Madhes politics: Over and above the problems. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2015
- Gautam, Durga.** 2016. Go easy, teachers: Using corporal punishment to maintain order in the classroom is an obsolete concept. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Gautam, Durga.** 2016. Life in metro: Problems define life in the metro; Water shortage, fuel crisis, inflation and black-marketing suffocate us. República, 29 February 2016
- Gautam, Durga.** 2019. What after SEE? These are the best times for SEE appeared students to find out what they can do to excel in life and decide their career path. República, 14 April 2019
- Gautam, Durga.** 2024. Ailing institutions, stagnating economy : Political leadership shapes a nation's fate, while institutional change is prerequisite for economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2024
- Gautam, Ganga Ram.** 2020. English Language Teacher Professional Development During COVID-19 in Nepal . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:103-112
- Gautam, Gunanath.** 2022. Implications of Geopolitics in International Diplomacy. HISAN Journal 8:1,38-42
- Gautam, Jebin.** 2009. The lure and lore of Incense. ECS Nepal, July 2009
- Gautam, Jentil.** 2022. Role of Husband in Maternal Health Care in Muslim Community. Academia Research Journal 1:1,30-48
- Gautam, Jentil.** 2023. Domestic Violence against Women (A Case Study of Nepalgunj Sub-Metropolitan -12). Academia Research Journal 2:1,73-85

- Gautam, Kamala.** 2012. Isolation Rituals at First Menstruation Draw Scrutiny in Nepal. *República*, 23 November 2012
- Gautam, Kazi.** 2008. Life After Resettlement. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 November 2008
- Gautam, Kazi.** 2008. On Bhutan's sovereignty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 January 2008
- Gautam, Kedar Raj.** 2020. Financial Performance Analysis of Nepalese Financial Institutions in the Framework of CAMEL . *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, pp. 56-74
- Gautam, Keyoor.** 2017. Medical accreditation: System of health; Accreditation is not easy but it does raise the bar for patient safety through continuous improvement. *República*, 12 June 2017
- Gautam, Krishna Hari.** 1996. Evolving forest legislation: strengthening or weakening indigenous forest management? In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 299-308. *Kahmandu: Winrock International*
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2003. Reconstruction and reconciliation: a way forward for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 143-158. *Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)*
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2008. Future of NA & integration of Maoist PLA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2008
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2008. How Does UN Help You And Nepal? *The Rising Nepal*, 24 October 2008
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2008. Kick-starting Nepal: Besides the constitution, let's also draft a new strategy to rebuild Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 2 May 2008
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2008. Release and rehabilitate child soldiers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2008
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2008. Turning the Maoist victory into Nepal's good fortune. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2009. Integration models for Maoist combatats. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 September 2009
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2009. Let children be children in new Nepal. *República*, 12 June 2009
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2009. They can't wait forever: Rehabilitation and integration of Maoist combatants as part of Nepal's Security Sector Reform. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2009
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2009. United Nations: A Partner in peace and development of Nepal. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), *Foreign policy of Nepal*, pp. 125-135, *Kathmandu: IFA*
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2009. When Johnny goes marching home: Rehabilitation and integration of Maoist combatants as part of Nepal's Security Sector Reform. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2009
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2010. Alternatives for managing Maoist combatants. *República*, 12 July 2010
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2010. Arms Down! For Shared Security. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 and 20 August 2010
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2010. Gifts galore: The UN-prepared farewell package for disqualified Maoist combatants is excellent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2010
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2010. Virtues & vices of New Nepal. *República*, 20 April 2010

- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2011. Friendly advice for Baburam Bhattarai. República, 29 August 2011
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2011. Normalcy' of anarchy & extremism. República, 23 July 2011
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2011. Peace process: No more ifs & buts. República, 2 June 2011
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2012. Between the lines. República, 25 August 2012
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2012. Fresh beginnings. República, 18 April 2012
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2013. Faith-based Federalism. República, 17 January - 14 February 2013
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2013. Jimmy Carter and Nepal. República, 27 and 28 March 2013
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2013. Mandela's lessons for Nepal: We can be inspired and learn from Mandela but we cannot afford to wait for his Nepali incarnation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2013. Peace dividend for quality education: A 10-point checklist to improve the quality of education in Nepali schools. Nepali Times, 12 April 2013
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2015. Lost in transition : rebuilding Nepal from the Maoist mayhem and mega earthquake. Kathmandu: Nepa-laya
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2016. Bloody old wine: It is harder to forgive Bhattarai because he is an intelligent man capable of seeing the world from other people's perspective. República, 13 February 2016
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2016. Checkered history: Naya Shakti leader Baburam Bhattarai has missed real opportunities to show his commitment to humanitarian values and peaceful development. República, 6 February 2016
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2016. Impeachment and impunity: Impeachment of CIAA chief would be an important symbolic step, but it must not be used to hide or side-step widespread systemic impunity in Nepal's body politic. República, 9 November 2016
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2016. Vision 2030: The generation that will lead Nepal in 2030 will be driven by pragmatism rather than ideologies of the bygone era that consumed their parents. República, 21 July 2016
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2017. Democracy, revitalized: I do not see any significant deviation from universally agreed norms of democracy and human rights in Nepal's constitution. República, 12 July 2017
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2017. Power to people: Merits and demerits of federalism have been greatly exaggerated by their supporters and detractors alike. República, 19 July 2017
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2020. A COVID Challenge for Nepal Army: What is the point of having a large NA in this poor country in peace-time if not to fight the human insecurity of our citizens when a global pandemic has made millions of Nepalis vulnerable . República, 16 May 2020
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2021. Restructuring Nepali Army : We must make security forces more inclusive and effective to make them more attractive for peacekeeping . The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2021
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2021. Transitional justice has failed former child soldiers : They deserve special support from the government to genuinely complete Nepal's peace process . The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2021. Whither Nepal's foreign policy : Nepal's abstention from voting for the UN resolution on Myanmar was a mistake,. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2021

- Gautam, Kul Chandra.** 2023. Maoist betrayal and reparations : Channelling support to ex-child soldiers through the Maoists would be like asking the fox to guard the chicken coop. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2023
- Gautam, Kul Chandra / Pyakurel, Subodh Raj / Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2012. Unarmed citizens: Labelling us as 'people's enemies' seems to be part of a plan by Maoist bosses to instil fear in the broader civil society. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2012
- Gautam, Lata.** 2014. Unique challenge: Drug facilitated sexual assaults are unique because victims' cognition and consciousness are taken away in the process. República, 3 February 2014
- Gautam, Lata / Satyal, Jaya / Bohara, Apil Raj.** 2020. What we should know about Cannabis legalisation and decriminalisation. República, 26 June 2020
- Gautam, Laxmi.** 2404. Blast of conflict-era explosive reopens old wounds : Two children were killed and two others were injured when an explosive suspected to be from war-era went off in Panchthar on Thursday. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2024
- Gautam, M.K.** 1977. The Santalization of the Santals. In: K. David (ed.), The new wind: changing identities in South Asia, . The Hague: Mouton
- Gautam, Mahendra.** 2023. Causes of Ambivalence in Nepal and America Relations. Researcher CAB 2:1,191-197
- Gautam, Manish.** 2012. A hero story: Pushpa Basnet's eight-year crusade to provide the children of incarcerated parents with a home and education finally saw some deserved acknowledgement earlier this month when she was named the CNN Hero of the Year. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2012
- Gautam, Manish.** 2012. Time for action on medical waste. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. Beyond MDGs: Non-communicable diseases another urgent area. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. No time to lose: Other health institutions should take a leaf out of Bir Hospital's book in medical waste mgmt. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. Old-age provisions win accolades. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. On call and on the ground: The Female Community Health Volunteer programme has helped save many infants and mothers across the country. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. Swimming upstream. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. TB: A silent killer. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. The strains of the season. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. Victims suffering as govt slow on uptake: Experts say around 90 percent of people with kidney failure die due to a lack of proper care in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2013. Warning bells ringing. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
- Gautam, Manish.** 2014. Arming Nepal in battle against HIV. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
- Gautam, Manish.** 2014. Careless cuts: The government's ongoing nation-wide Uterine Prolapse programme has been revealed to be ridden with problems, including a dismal lack of post-operative and follow-up care and surgeries that are rushed and unsafe. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2014

- Gautam, Manish.** 2014. Nepal close to polio eradication. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Digitising crime fighting: The Nepal Police have been increasingly turning to digital technology to help improve the services they provide. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Fanning out first responders far and wide. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Getting on after a spinal injury. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Lives in peril: As the blockade and protests continue, patients struggle to get adequate medical care. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Medical education in jeopardy: Five months after the earthquakes, it is now the educational services provided by hospitals that are taking a hit: institutions with damaged infrastructure are reducing student-intake numbers. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2015. Tricked and trafficked: Human traffickers are now ferrying Nepalis to more places around the globe. Both the profiles of their usual victims and the way they are going about their business has changed. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2015
- Gautam, Manish.** 2016. One village, one doctor: Docs urge govt to upgrade facilities to maximise use; The govt will need around 3,900 students to deploy one doctor in each village. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
- Gautam, Manish.** 2017. It takes a village: In a society that continues to stigmatise mental illnesses, a two-pronged approach that uses both social and medical models in treating patients is beginning to bear fruit. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2017
- Gautam, Manish.** 2017. Morning shows the day: In a country that sees many commitments and little implementation, the recent pledge by the local representatives to invest in nutrition could be an exception to the norm. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017
- Gautam, Manish / Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Who Is to blame? Road accidents caused by reckless driving are on the rise and no one is taking responsibility, making travel a perilous affair for passengers. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
- Gautam, Manoj.** 2015. The Blockade. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2015
- Gautam, Murari Krishna.** 2022. Understanding of the Maoist Movement (1996-2006): The Large-scale and long-run Perspective. *IJMSS* 3:1,111-119
- Gautam, Murari Krishna.** 2023. Unity and Diversity of Nepalese Culture. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,62-66
- Gautam, Nabaraj.** 2014. Miles to go: Nepal's standing in sustainable development indicators is not satisfactory; It ranks 157th out of 187 countries in human development report. *República*, 12 March 2014
- Gautam, Narad.** 2013. The female factor: The neglect of the majority. *República*, 15 November 2013
- Gautam, Narayan Prasad / Raut, Nirjala / Khanal Chhetri, Bir Bahadur / Raut, Nirmal Kumar.** 2023. Impact of Men's Out-migration on Women's Participation in Community Forestry: Insights from Rural Nepal. *Formath* 22
- Gautam, Pamir.** 2011. Human security in Nepal. *República*, 20 February 2011
- Gautam, Pamir.** 2012. Empty promises: Politics of foreign aid. *República*, 22 April 2012

- Gautam, Pamir.** 2014. Boosting SAARC: Except for high sounding declarations SAARC does not have a single notable achievement. *República*, 10 November 2014
- Gautam, Pamir.** 2017. Spooked by China: Today India is ready to do just about anything to disrupt China's relations with the smaller South Asian states. *República*, 23 March 2017
- Gautam, Phanindra.** 2000. Law of contract. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:196-228
- Gautam, Prapti.** 2018. Caregiving for elderly: Training is crucial. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 September 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2021. Meetings in a Tea Shop: Political Scene at Kathmandu's Laptanko Hotel in the Last Years of the Rana Regime. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 26,2:347-378
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2011. Politicians would do well to remember the Kot Parva this Dashain—a lesson on the futility of mistrust between parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2011
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2012. Road to Karnali: Problems of Karnali stem from skewed policies rather than the harsh terrain and climate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2012
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2012. Something's not right: Caste bias persists due to our mindset and values and flaws within the Dalit movement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2012
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2013. A divisive language: The emphasis on Nepali as the official language has put the many communities around the country with divergent mother tongues at an instant disadvantage when it comes to opportunities and treatment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2013
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2013. Embrace the new: Political symbols. *República*, 8 May 2013
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. Appearance and Reality: During election campaigns, candidates display ostensible acts of kindness and desire to serve. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. Eat now, vote later: Something is seriously wrong if candidates are elected based on their ability to spend. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. New direction: In these elections, for the first time in the country's history, development agenda tops. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 November 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. Pilachhen's resolve to create model from rubble: Two and a half years after the 2015 earthquake, the ancient settlement of Pilachhen in Patan is transforming pain into hope and emerging as a model project for reconstruction and cultural promotion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. Talking about mental illness: Only open public discourse can end stigma associated with mental health. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2017. Wrong keeper of heritage: The reconstruction process of Rani Pokhari should have symbolised hope and revival, but this has hardly been the case. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2017
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Catching spirits: How a used bookstore in Kathmandu's Jhochhen captured the spirit of the hippie movement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Kathmandu lessons: Kathmandu's downfall has many lessons to offer in selection and planning of provincial capitals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2018

- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Kathmandu's love affair with Kauli. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Khokana's Kols: Today, Khokana is one of the last surviving remnants of the Malla-era pastoral life in Kathmandu Valley. And for its residents, the town is more than just a cluster of ancient homes, temples and courtyards. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Opposition the best option: By staying away from power, NC has the opportunity resolve internal issues and regain its lost glory. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Out of the shadows: It is time the government paid attention to mental health because it has been too long ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. The garden of Eden: The rise and fall of DD Sharma, Kathmandu's hashish pioneer. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. The Master from Masangalli: How one man's love for teaching led him to defy the Rana Regime to operate a two-room school out of his own home. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Toilers by day, students by night: How Ratri Paathshala in Kathmandu changed what education meant and who it was meant for. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Urban-planning fiasco: Citizens of Kathmandu should pressurise planners to preserve and create open spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2018. Where do they belong? Mentally ill individuals on the streets suffer even though their conditions are manageable with treatment. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2018
- Gautam, Prawash.** 2019. Forgotten in Kathmandu: Indian freedom fighter Begum Hazrat Mahal and her son Birjis Qadr were exiled in Kathmandu for decades. But there's no recorded history and no one really knows about their lives in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2019
- Gautam, Prawash / Khatiwada, Madhav.** 2017. Towards a happy work: placeLaws are needed to safeguard the rights of employees with mental health problems. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
- Gautam, Prem Raj.** 2006. Local governance and popular participation. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 133-159. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Gautam, Pushkar.** 2004. Political crisis in Nepal: some options and solutions. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 154-157. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Gautam, Rabindra.** 2010. Silhouetted transitional justice: In the backdrop of impunity. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2010
- Gautam, Raghav.** 2021. Give this constitution a chance : The only democratic way forward. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2021
- Gautam, Raja Ram.** 2020. मृत्युशय्यामा कम्युनिस्ट राजनीति [Communist politics on the brink of death]. Kantipur, 11 November 2020
- Gautam, Rajendra.** 1997. Jananeta Madan Bhandari: parti karyaniti ra rajtantrabare. Kathmandu: Chainpur Prakashan [2054 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 1984. Itihasko pani itihās. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v. s.]

- Gautam, Rajesh.** 1989. Nepalko prajatantrik andolanma nepal praja-parishadko bhumika. [The role of the Nepal Praja Parishad in Nepal's democratic movement]. Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2046 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 1997. Nepalko samvaidhanik itihās ra rajniti. [Nepal's constitutional history and politics]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2054 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 1998. Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra nepali kangres. [Nepal's democratic movement and the Nepali Congress]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2055 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2003. Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra ganeshman singh (v.s. 1972 dekhi v.s. 2036). Kathmandu: B. P. Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2004. Nepalko prajatantrik andolan ra vidrohi bharatshamsher. Kathmandu: Krishnamurari Adhikari / Sham Shrestha [2061 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2005. Nepali Congress. New Delhi: Adroit Publ.
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2005. Nepalko prajatantrik andolanma nepal praja-parishadko bhumika. [The role of the Nepal Praja Parishad in Nepal's democratic movement]. Bhag 2. Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2062 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2005. Rajbanshis of Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2007. Nepal rastravadi gorkha parishad: ek adhyayan (nepalko samsadiya itihasko pahilo vipakshi dal). Kathmandu: Rajesh Gautam [2064 v.s.]
- Gautam, Rajesh.** 2016. Buddhist economics: It is worth pondering why Nepal could never take advantage of having a major religious site. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
- Gautam, Rajesh / Thapa-Magar, Asoke K.** 1994. Tribal Ethnography of Nepal. 2 Vols. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Gautam, Rudra.** 2006. Focus to MNCs : GEFONT study on the status of JV/MNC enterprises in Nepal, employment and the situation of women. Kathmandu: GEFONT
- Gautam, S.K. / Pokharel, Y.P. / Goutam, K.R. / Khanal, S. /Giri, R.K.** 2010. Forest structure in the Far Western Terai of Nepal: Implications for management. Banko Janakari 20,2:21-25
- Gautam, Sabitri.** 2018. Pradhanmantrijyu, desh hamro pani ho. Kantipur, 4 June 2018
- Gautam, Sabitri.** 2019. Women shouldn't be forced to wear the sari in formal settings: If women's clothes had pockets in them, they wouldn't have to face difficult situations . The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2019
- Gautam, Sanjay / Joshi, Bandana.** 2024. Road Traffic Accident and its Characteristics in Kathmandu Valley. InJET, KEC Conference 2024, pp. 156-163
- Gautam, Santosh.** 2015. Integrity education: Setting the scene. The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2015
- Gautam, Santosh.** 2016. School sector development: Rhetoric and reality. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2016
- Gautam, Santosh.** 2017. Nordic development model: Implications for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2017
- Gautam, Santosh.** 2017. Urban development: Undue pressure. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2017

- Gautam, Santosh.** 2018. Training for teachers: Enhancing teaching quality. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2018
- Gautam, Santosh / Thapa, Purna Bahadur.** 2015. The next frontier: People need to be at the centre of development plans for them to be a success. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2015
- Gautam, Saugat.** 2016. Information the key: Although its importance is not recognized in Nepal a strong information management system is vital in disaster response. República, 23 April 2016
- Gautam, Saugat.** 2017. Disaster communication: Missing link; After the 2008 Koshi floods the victims burn donated clothes to use them as cooking fuel. República, 16 August 2017
- Gautam, Saugat.** 2017. E-voting, anyone? What we need right now is a healthy debate on voting system. República, 18 May 2017
- Gautam, Saugat.** 2017. Post-quake rebuilding: Information gap; Better information management could have addressed issues such as poor coordination between development and government agencies. República, 27 April 2017
- Gautam, Saugat Raj.** 2022. Acknowledging the independents' reality : They promise effective governance, corruption eradication, and overall, a political overhaul. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2022
- Gautam, Shankar Prasad Sharma.** 2022. Application of Buddhist Philosophy in Nepal: A General Review. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,106-111
- Gautam, Shanta / Adhikari, Keshab Prasad.** 2024. Significance Analysis of Poverty, Gender and Human Development in Nepal. Cognition 6:1,115-120
- Gautam, Shiva.** 2009. Self-governance now: All past governments have held the notion that citizens are to be ruled, not served. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
- Gautam, Shobha.** 1997. Mahila svasthya ra nirakaran. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:353-362
- Gautam, Shobha.** 2001. Women and children in the periphery of the people's war. Prepared on the basis of a field study of Rukum, Rolpa, Jajarkot & Gorkha. Kathmandu: Institute of Human Rights Communications Nepal (IHRICON)
- Gautam, Shobha.** 2010. Gender, peace building and security in Nepal. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 385-408, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Gautam, Shobha / Banskota, Amrita / Manchanda, Rita.** 2003. Where there are no men: women in the Maoist insurgency in Nepal. Originally published in Rita Manchanda (ed.), Women, war and peace in South Asia: beyond victimhood to agency, Delhi: Sage 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 93-124. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Gautam, Shradha.** 2017. Bhutan lessons: Nepal has a lot to learn from Bhutan on how to, and how not to, deal with India on hydropower. República, 30 October 2017
- Gautam, Shradha.** 2018. All hail science: Advancements in technology have made a huge economic impact on modern Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2018
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2003. Maoist politics in Nepal: past, present and future. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 196-207. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Consensus or conspiracy politics? The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2007

- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Danger of distortion. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Euphoria and political reality. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Give the SPA a shot in the arm. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. History & vitality of CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. History & vitality of CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Media and Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Opt for a mixed electoral system. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Politics, hypocrisy and nationality. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2007. Victory of unprincipled politics. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Adhere to national cause. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Better keep the promise. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Consensus or confrontation? The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Don't push it. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. On your Marx. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Perils of partisan view. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Reservations about federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Signs of separation. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Strengthening the republic. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. There must be another way. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. Vigilance after victory. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. We want sensible politics. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2008. What the people want. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2008
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2010. A Nepalese perspective on global issues. Lalitpur: Leela Devi Gautam
- Gautam, Shreedhar.** 2010. Nepal through political quagmire : a chronicle of Blunders & Betrayals. Lalitpur: Leela Devi Gautam
- Gautam, Shreekrishna Aniruddha / Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2006. Political parties. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 65-93. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Gautam, Sobita.** 2022. Mind the legal gap : Nepal needs a robust law to institutionalise and regulate assisted reproductive technology. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2022
- Gautam, Sobita.** 2024. Why amend Constitution without fully implementing it? Khabarhub, 12 September 2024
- Gautam, Subas.** 2022. Prospects of Cross Border Energy Trade in South Asia. Academia Research Journal 1:1,58-69

- Gautam, Subas.** 2023. Determinants of Inflation in Nepal. *Academia Research Journal* 2:1,86-97
- Gautam, Subas.** 2024. Correlation between Foreign Direct Investment and Economic Growth in Nepal. *Academia Research Journal* 3:1,48-63
- Gautam, Subhash.** 2023. Nepal and China Trade Relations. *Voice* 15:2,68-82
- Gautam, Subodh.** 2022. State Control over Media in Nepal. *República*, 8 November 2022
- Gautam, Sugam.** 2022. Road accidents in Nepal : Are poor roads solely to blame? *The Himalayan Times*, 30 December 2022
- Gautam, Sugam.** 2023. Possibilities in Nepal: From agriculture to tourism. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 March 2023
- Gautam, Sugam.** 2024. Social Media Influencing Nepali Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 December 2024
- Gautam, Sugam.** 2024. Understanding Phenomenon Of Nepali Exodus. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 January 2024
- Gautam, Susmita.** 2020. Impact of Bridge Construction for Improved Livelihood in Rural Area. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:101-109
- Gautam, Susmita.** 2021. Role of Mother's Group on Women Empowerment: A Case Study of Godawari Municipality, Lalitpur. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 18:57-60
- Gautam, Susmita.** 2023. Impact of Vocational Training for Women Empowerment. *Academic View* 9:89-104
- Gautam, Suvekshya.** 2016. Poverty-disaster nexus: It is the poor and marginalised who bear the brunt of the overall impacts of a calamity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2016
- Gautam, Suvekshya.** 2017. The good and the bad: We need to conduct a careful study of both positive and negative effects of Nepal's remittance- driven economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2017
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2018. Preserving our History. *República*, 23 February 2018
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2018. Risky roads. *República*, 29 June 2018
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2018. The Melamchi Mess. *República*, 12 January 2018
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2018. Women who drive. *República*, 31 August 2018
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2019. State and Citizenship: The geographical location of Nepal between two emerging superpowers has been used as an excuse to deny women the rights they deserve as equal citizens of Nepal. *República*, 30 May 2019
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2020. Easing the lockdown and its impact on women: For women in Nepal, easing of the lockdown has potential to further compound pre-existing gender inequalities based on caste, class, geographical location and various religious conventions and beliefs . *República*, 6 June 2020
- Gautam, Swasti.** 2020. Imagining a motherland: Gender and nationalism; The boundaries set by the nation, state, families and societies often do not allow a woman to become a citizen. This leads to women not becoming the part of the nation but just a national embodiment . *República*, 9 July 2020
- Gautam, Thaneswor.** 2009. Mainstreaming People with Disability in the Development of Nepal. *New Spotlight*, 16 October 2009

- Gautam, Tika Ram.** 2005. Causes and Impact of Migration : A Sociological Study of Emigration From Kande bash, Baglung, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:146-163
- Gautam, Tika Ram.** 2008. Migration and the Problem of Old Age People in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:145-160
- Gautam, Ujwal Raj.** 2012. Hydro-power development: Utilisation of excess bank liquidity. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 January 2012
- Gautam, Ujwal Raj.** 2018. Workforce Diversity In Banking Sector. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 November 2018
- Gautam, Ujwal Raj.** 2020. Foreign Aid Vital For Developmen. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 August 2020
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2000. China Study Center: better to light a candle than to curse the darkness. *Today* 18,4:15-17
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2000. China study center: what and how? *Friendship* 1,1:40-45
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2000. Pani' bhaeko sincai garna. *Khula Bajar* 3,8:23-24
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2009. Nepal: Rearming Of The Himalayas? *The Rising Nepal*, 26 February 2009
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2011. China's Nepal engagement. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 August 2011
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2012. Nepal: Food Security, a Localized Institutional Irrigation Perspective on Public Irrigation Systems. *Hydro Nepal*, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 95-99
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2014. China Speaks Out In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 January 2014
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2014. The Annapurna Water Cooperation Consensus. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 July 2014
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2017. Prospects From China's Initiative. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 April 2017
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2017. With China Nepal Loses Nothing But Chains. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2017
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2018. Nepal: Opening up for China. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 June 2018
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2018. Nepal's Connectivity With Neighbours. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 September 2018
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2021. Nepal's Ties With Neighbours : Red Line Must Not Be Crossed. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 May 2021
- Gautam, Upendra.** 2024. Boosting Trans-Himalayan Cooperation. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 September 2024
- Gautam, Upendra / Khaniya, Ganesh.** 2010. Farmer managed irrigation systems in Nepal: People-centered governance alternative. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), *Nepal in the 21st century*, pp. 225-239, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Gautam, Upendra / Rana, Shrish (ed.).** 2001. Challenges to farmer managed irrigation systems. Proceedings of international seminar on challenges to farmer managed irrigation systems held on 28 and March 2000, Kathmandu, Nepal. Kathmandu: Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust
- Gautam, Upendra (ed.).** 2003. South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Gautam, Youbaraj.** 2018. Tea tourism: Promoting Nepali product. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 February 2018
- Gautama, Rajesa.** 1994. Tribal ethnography of Nepal. Delhi: Book Faith India

- Gawne, Lauren.** 2016. 'My name is Maya Lama/Hyolmo/Syuba': Negotiating identity in Hyolmo diaspora communities. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 47: 40-68
- Gayer, Laurent.** 2009. *Mondes rebelles - Asie du Sud: fondamentalisme, séparatisme, maoïsme ; Afghanistan, Pakistan, Inde, Népal, Sri Lanka et Bangladesh.* Paris: Eds. Michalon
- GC, Arun.** 2019. Banking on land: Land banks that accept land deposits and lend out plots is an idea whose time has come. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2019
- GC, Arun.** 2019. Changing track: Sixth Industrialisation is the way to revitalise the rural economy and boost incomes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2019
- GC, Arun.** 2019. Cultivating green thumbs: Urban agriculture boosts food security, keeps the environment clean and creates jobs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2019
- GC, Arun.** 2019. Rediscovering hidden treasures of neglected crops: While they sound like a breed that can be obtained through say, genetically modified crops, these future smart foods are actually our traditional crops. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2019
- GC, Arun.** 2020. Feeding plants to feed people : News stories of farmers not getting fertiliser on time and annual shortages keep appearing in the media. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2020
- GC, Arun.** 2020. Food during the coronavirus crisis: Governments are responding to the health emergency as they rightly should, but ensuring food supply is equally vital. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2020
- GC, Arun.** 2021. There are few studies showing that foreign investment in farming stimulates growth : Do we want FDI in agriculture? *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2021
- GC, Bharat.** 2010. Criminals find it easy to operate out of Nepal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 February 2010
- GC, Bimita.** 2021. Discriminatory citizenship laws continue to disenfranchise Nepalis : Despite constitutional provisions, inaction on supporting laws has meant that individuals are routinely denied citizenship through their mothers . *The Record*, 16 April 2021
- GC, Krishna Bahadur.** 2024. Impact of Socio-economic Factors on the Perception of Equality of Opportunity. *Tribhuvan Journal* 3:1,11-20
- GC, Saraoj.** 2021. Teaching History of Bravery and the Politics of Textbooks in Nepal: A Critical Discourse Analysis . *Scholars: Journal of Arts & Humanities* 3,2:24-36
- GC, Saraoj.** 2023. Nature's Notes: Analyzing the Environmental Advocacy in the Deuda Songs of Nepal. *Rupkatha Journal* 16:1,1-16
- GC, Saraoj.** 2023. Textbooks and Nationalist Values: Revitalizing Civic Learning in Nepali Schools. *The Outlook: Journal of English Studies* 14:1-13
- GC, Saroj.** 2021. Mythic Content as a Rhetoric in Government-aided School Textbooks of Nepal . *Journal of Transformative Praxis* 2,1:32-45
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2015. Beyond rice: There are ways to ensure food security in the context of the ongoing blockade. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2015
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2015. Good food: Biopesticides provide a viable alternative to conventional pesticides. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2015

- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2016. Feeding the millions: Problem of food insecurity in Nepal can be minimised by adopting various scientific and indigenous techniques. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2016
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2016. Roadmap for an organic Nepal: Biopesticides can greatly reduce the use of conventional pesticides, while keeping the crop yields high and organic. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2016
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2017. Animal farm: Policy makers tend to overlook the livestock sector when setting national priorities. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2017
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2017. Super zones: Special areas declared for commercialised and scientific agricultural programmes. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2017
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2017. We shall rice again: Nepal can become a paddy exporting country if productivity is increased even slightly. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2018. Forests for prosperity: It is ironic that Nepal has to import timber when nearly half the area has forest cover. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2019. Agricultural extension: Keeping up with the times. The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2019
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2019. Integrated pest management: The method offers an entry point to organic production systems for a healthy society. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2019. Pest management: Alternatives to chemicals. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2019
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2019. Search and destroy: The fall armyworm has to be eradicated as it can cause immense damage to crops. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
- GC, Yubak Dhoj.** 2021. Non-chemical ways to fight pest : An unceasing stream of biotic and abiotic stresses threaten food security and health. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2021
- Geelan, Kirsten.** 2014. A daal-bhaat issue: For many Nepalis, democracy, human rights and good governance are matters of survival. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2014
- Geelan, Kirsten.** 2014. Destined to rise: UNNATI, a new programme by the Danish government seeks to support inclusive growth in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
- Geelan, Kirsten.** 2014. Supporting education: Better education in Nepal has been the primary focus in Danish development assistance in Nepal over the years. República, 20 December 2014
- Geelan, Kirsten / Pettersen, Kjell Tormod.** 2014. Green dreams: Renewable energy technologies provide a useful alternative to the national grid in a number of rural areas. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2014
- Geelan, Kirsten / Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Luukainen, Asko.** 2015. Nordic lessons: While engaging in development cooperation with Nepal, Nordic countries try to consider what lessons, both good and bad, our region's history may provide. República, 14 April 2015
- Geest, Willem van der (ed.).** 1999. EU-Nepal : economic opportunities in the new democratic context. Brussels: European Institute for Asian Studies
- GEFONT, (Publ.).** 2006. Nepal : Kamaiyas and interventions : report on analysis of the effectiveness of interventions for the release and rehabilitation of bonded labour in Nepal. Kathmandu: GEFONT

- GEFONT, (Publ.).** 2007. Labour under the chimney: A study on the brick kilns of Nepal. Kathmandu: GEFONT
- GEFONT, (Publ.).** 2007. Paying back in sweat and tear : a consolidated report based on study of kamaiya liberation, brick kiln workers and domestic labour in Nepal. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Geiser, Alexandra.** 2005. Social Exclusion and Conflict Transformation in Nepal: Women, Dalit and Ethnic Groups. Swiss Peace. FAST Country Risk Profile Nepal
- Gelal, Arpan.** 2022. Intraparty Democracy at Stake in Nepal. República, 27 January 2022
- Gelal, Prashu Ram.** 2022. A Descriptive Study on Youth and the Nepalese Labour Market. The Batuk: A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 8:1,82-95
- Gelek, Lopsang.** 2006. Anthropological Field Survey on Basic Education Development in the Tibetan Nomadic Community of Maqu, Gansu, China. Asian Ethnicity, 7,1:103-109
- Gellner, David N.** 1986. Language, caste, religion and territory: Newar identity ancient and modern. Archives européennes de sociologie, 27:102-148
- Gellner, David N.** 1987. The Newar Buddhist monastery: an anthropological and historical typology. In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (ed.), Heritage of the Kathmandu valley, pp. ?? Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Gellner, David N.** 1988. Monastic initiation in Newar Buddhism. In: R. F. Gombrich (ed.), Indian ritual and its exegesis, pp. 42-112. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Gellner, David N.** 1988. Priesthood and Possession: Newar Religion in the Light of Some Weberian Concepts. Pacific Viewpoint 29,2:119-143
- Gellner, David N.** 1989. Buddhist monks or kinsmen of the Buddha? Reflections on the titles traditionally used by Sakyas in the Kathmandu valley.
- Gellner, David N.** 1989. Monkhood and priesthood in Newar Buddhism. In: V. Bouillier et G. Toffin (ed.), Prêtrise, pouvoirs et autorité en Himalaya, pp. ?? Paris: École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales
- Gellner, David N.** 1991. Hinduism, Tribalism and the Position of Women: The Problem of Newar Identity. Man, 26:105-125
- Gellner, David N.** 1992. Monk, Housholder, and Tantric Priest: Newar Buddhism and its Hierarchy of Ritual. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Gellner, David N.** 1994. Priests, Healers, Mediums and Witches: The Context of Possession in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. Man 29:27-48
- Gellner, David N.** 1995. Introduction. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 1-37. Oxford: Clarendon
- Gellner, David N.** 1995. Low Castes in Lalitpur. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 264-297. Oxford: Clarendon
- Gellner, David N.** 1995. Sakya and Vajracarya: From Holy Order to Quasi-Ethnic Group. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 209-239. Oxford: Clarendon

- Gellner, David N.** 1996. A Sketch of the History of Lalitpur (Patan) with Special Reference to Buddhism. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:125-157
- Gellner, David N.** 1997. Buddhism and change among the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. *Ethnic Studies Report* 15,1:45-??
- Gellner, David N.** 1997. Caste, communalism, and communism: Newars and the Nepalese state. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 151-184. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Gellner, David N.** 1997. Does symbolism 'construct an urban mesocosm'? Robert Levy's mesocosm and the question of value conservation in Bhaktapur. *International Journal of Hindu Studies* 1,3:541-564
- Gellner, David N.** 1997. Ethnicity and nationalism in the world's only Hindu state. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 3-31. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Gellner, David N.** 1997. For Syncretism : The Position of Buddhism in Nepal and Japan Compared. *Social Anthropology* 5,3:275-289
- Gellner, David N.** 1999. From cultural hierarchies to a hierarchy of multiculturalisms: the case of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. In: Sasakawa Peace Foundation (ed.), *Multiculturalism: modes of coexistence in South and Southeast Asia*, pp. 103-163. Washington: Sasakawa Peace Foundation, USA
- Gellner, David N.** 2001. From group rights to individual rights and back: Nepalese struggles over culture and equality. In: Jane Cowan, Marie Dembour, and Richard Wilson (ed.), *Culture and rights: anthropological perspectives*, pp. 177-200. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Gellner, David N.** 2001. How should one study ethnicity and nationalism? *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:1-10
- Gellner, David N.** 2002. Theravada revivalism in Nepal: some reflections on the interpretation of the early years. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,2:215-237
- Gellner, David N.** 2003. From cultural hierarchies to a hierarchy of multiculturalisms: the case of the Newars of the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (ed.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 73-131. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Gellner, David N.** 2003. Introduction: transformations of the Nepalese state. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 1-30. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Gellner, David N.** 2004. Modernism vs ambivalence? Some comments on the question of linguistic policies in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 9,2:407-410
- Gellner, David N.** 2004. Nepalma prajatantraka purvadhar: suraksha, sammilan ra sammishran. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 1-7. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Gellner, David N.** 2004. Three Buddhist Hymns from Nepal. *Guthi: Nepal Sambat* 1125: 12-13, 16
- Gellner, David N.** 2005. The Emergence of Conversion in a Hindu-Buddhist Polytypy: The Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, c. 1600–1995. *Comparative Study of Society and History*, pp. 755-780
- Gellner, David N.** 2007. Democracy in Nepal: four models. *Seminar* 576:50-56

- Gellner, David N.** 2007. Nepal and Bhutan in 2006: A Year of Revolution. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 47, Issue 1, pp. 80–86
- Gellner, David N.** 2009. Introduction: Social science, anthropology, and the constituent assembly elections: Some comments. *Baha Occasional Papers* 2:1-8
- Gellner, David N.** 2011. Ethnic federalism saw disastrous consequences'. Interview. *República*, 30 April 2011
- Gellner, David N.** 2011. Not if but how: Ethnicity will have a role in the constitution, the question is just what that role will be. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2011
- Gellner, David N.** 2011. Preconditions of democracy: An outsider's reflections and their reception in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 38: 35-60
- Gellner, David N.** 2014. The 2013 elections in Nepal. *Asian Affairs*, 45:2, 243-261
- Gellner, David N.** 2015. Could Nepal's messy politics hamper relief efforts? *The Conversation*, 29 April 2015
- Gellner, David N.** 2015. Rituals of Democracy and Development in Nepal . In: Siri Hettige and Eva Gerharz (ed.), *Governance, conflict and development in South Asia*, pp. 99-130, Los Angeles: SAGE
- Gellner, David N.** 2016. National identity and belonging: Even those who are not at the borders of Nepal are often pushed to the borders of settlements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2016
- Gellner, David N.** 2016. The Idea of Nepal. The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2016. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Gellner, David N.** 2016. The politics of Buddhism. *nepal-i* 115:18-22
- Gellner, David N.** 2017. Afterword: So What Is the Anthropology of Buddhism About? *Religion and Society: Advances in Research* 8:203-209
- Gellner, David N.** 2017. Remembering Ambedkar in Bangalore: Nepali Dalits lack the generations of affirmative action through reservations in politics, the civil service and other state organs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2017
- Gellner, David N.** 2018. A heritage flashpoint: Controversy over rebuilding of Rani Pokhari may become case study in handling of significant cultural heritage in Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 January 2018
- Gellner, David N.** 2018. Politics of Buddhism in Nepal. *Economic & Political Weekly*, 53, 3 : 17-20
- Gellner, David N.** 2019. Masters of hybridity: how activists reconstructed Nepali society. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*
- Gellner, David N.** 2020. Changing Questions? Reflections on Social Anthropology in and out of Oxford since the 1980s. In: J. de Pina-Cabral & G. Bowman (eds) *After Society: Anthropological Trajectories Out of Oxford*, pp. 105–26. Oxford: Berghahn
- Gellner, David N.** 2022. The Last Hindu King: How Nepal Desanctified its Monarchy. In: A.A. Moin & A. Strathern (eds) *Sacred Kingship in World History: Between Immanence and Transcendence*, pp. 271–98. New York: Columbia University Press
- Gellner, David N.** 2024. The Persistence of Hierarchy: Paradoxes of Dominance in Nepal and Beyond. *Sociological Bulletin*, pp. 1-21

- Gellner, David N. (ed.).** 2003. *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Gellner, David N. (ed.).** 2009. *Ethnic activism and civil society in South Asia*. New Delhi [a.o.] : SAGE Publ.
- Gellner, David N. (ed.).** 2010. *Varieties of activist experience : civil society in South Asia*. New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks, Calif: SAGE Publ.
- Gellner, David N. (ed.).** 2013. *Borderland lives in northern South Asia*. Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
- Gellner, David N. (ed.).** 2019. *Vernacular Religion: Cultural Politics, Community Belonging, and Personal Practice in the UK's Nepali Diaspora*. Vajra Publications
- Gellner, David N. / Adhikari, Krishna P.** 2019. Introduction: Nepal's Dalits in transition. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:141-153
- Gellner, David N. / Hachhethu, Krishna (ed.).** 2008. *Local democracy in South Asia: microprocesses of democratization in Nepal and its neighbours*. Los Angeles: SAGE Publications
- Gellner, David N. / Hausner, Sondra L / Letizia, Chiara (ed.).** 2016. *Religion, secularism and ethnicity in contemporary Nepal*. Oxford University Press
- Gellner, David N. / Hausner, Sondra L.** 2012. Varieties of religiosity. *CNSUK's Newsletter*, April 2012
- Gellner, David N. / Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur.** 2007. The sociology of activism in Nepal: Some preliminary considerations. In *Political and social transformations in North India and Nepal*, ed. H. Ishii, D.N. Gellner, and K. Nawa, 361–397. Delhi: Manohar
- Gellner, David N. / Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur.** 2018. Oli's early life and influences: A short interview with KP Sharma Oli on 29th November 2003. *The Record*, 26 August 2018
- Gellner, David N. / Letizia, Chiara.** 2019. Hinduism in the Secular Republic of Nepal. In T. Brekke (ed.) *The Oxford History of Hinduism: Modern Hinduism*, pp. 275–304. Delhi: OUP
- Gellner, David N. / Letizia, Chiara.** 2021. Religion and Secularism in Contemporary Nepal. In K. Jacobsen (ed.) *Routledge Handbook of South Asian Religions*, pp. 335–54. Abingdon: Routledge
- Gellner, David N. / Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Whelpton, John (ed.).** 1997. *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu Kingdom: The politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publ.
- Gellner, David N. / Pradhan, Rajendra P.** 1995. Urban Peasants: The Maharjans (Jyapu) of Kathmandu and Lalitpur. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (ed.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 158-187. Oxford: Clarendon
- Gellner, David N. / Quigley, Declan (ed.).** 1995. *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of Caste in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*. Oxford: Clarendon
- Gellner, David N. / Sharkey, Father Gregory.** 1996. An interview with Padma Ratna Tuladhar. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 16,1-2:37-46
- Genç , Ruhet.** 2021. Adventure Tourism in Nepal Himalayas: Environmental Effects . *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 4,1:47-57
- Genetti, Carol.** 1988. A Contrastive Study of the Dolakhali and Kathmandu Newari Dialects. *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale* 17,2:161-191

- Genetti, Carol.** 1990. A Descriptive and Historical Account of the Dolakha Newari Dialect. Eugene: Ph.D. dissertation, University of Oregon
- Genetti, Carol.** 1992. Segmental Alternations in the Sunwari Verb Stem: A Case for the Feature (Front). *Linguistics* 30:319-358
- Genetti, Carol.** 2007. A grammar of Dolakha Newar. Berlin: de Gruyter
- Genetti, Carol.** 2008. A note on the history of adjectival verbs in Newar. *Bulletin of SOAS*, 71, 3 (2008), 475–492
- Genetti, Carol / Slater, Keith.** 2004. An Analysis of Syntax and Prosody Interactions in a Dolakhā Newar: Rendition of The Mahābhārata (with appendices and sound files). *Himalayan Linguistics Journal* 1:1-91
- Geng, Yiqun / Wagle, Tej Prasad.** 2024. A Comparative Analysis of Climate Change Framing in Nepali Newspapers. *Bodhi* 10:1,43-61
- Gentle, Popular.** 2007. Conceptualizing advocacy-literacy approach: integrating popular education in social movement. *Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education*, Volume 1, pp. 81-96
- Gentle, Popular.** 2024. Nepal's journey to climate justice : Our international climate negotiations are inadequate due to the absence of a permanent team. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2024
- Georg, Stefan.** 1996. Marphatan Thakali: Untersuchungen zur Sprache des Dorfes Marpha im Oberen Kali-Gandaki-Tal/Nepal. München: LINCOM Europa
- Gerrard, John / Gardner, Rita.** 2002. Relationships Between Landsliding and Land Use in the Likhu Khola Drainage Basin, Middle Hills, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,1:48–55
- Gershman, Carl.** 2016. A consummate democracy activist: Suvash knew that real change would require activist institutions of civil society capable of collective action. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 August 2016
- Gershman, Carl.** 2018. Enduring importance of Darnal: Suvash Darnal was an ardent and effective spokesman against caste discrimination. *The Kathmandu Post*. 28 August 2018
- Gersony, Robert.** 2003. *Sowing the wind . . . : history and dynamics of the Maoist revolt in Nepal's Rapti Hills*. Portland: Mercy Corps
- Ghai, Yash Pal.** 2008. Turmoil in Kenya : Nepal could learn from it. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 Februar 2008
- Ghai, Yash Pal.** 2010. A commentary on the place of minorities and indigenous communities in Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 232-260, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Ghai, Yash Pal.** 2010. Identity and integration: The ruling class has refused to negotiate seriously with the marginalised. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2010
- Ghai, Yash Pal.** 2011. Ethnic Identity, Participation and Social Justice: A Constitution for New Nepal? *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 309–334
- Ghai, Yash Pal (ed.).** 2000. *Autonomy and ethnicity: negotiating competing claims in multi-ethnic states*. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press
- Ghai, Yash Pal / Cottrell, Jill.** 2008. *Creating the New Constitution: A Guide for Nepali Citizens*. Stockholm: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)

- Ghai, Yash Pal / Cottrell, Jill.** 2009. Constitution-making in Nepal: People raise demands for justice and social transformation. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 5-7
- Ghai, Yash Pal / Woodman, Sophia / Loper, Kelley.** 2010. Is There Space for “Genuine Autonomy” for Tibetan Areas in the PRC’s System of Nationalities Regional Autonomy? *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 17 (2010) 137–186
- Ghaju, Bikash / Bhattarai, Prakash C.** 2021. Teaching profession in technical education in community schools. *Journal of Training and Development* 6:51-59
- Ghale-Dolpo, Tashi Chhiring.** 2020. Indigenous Peoples Movement and the Politics of Minority. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), *Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*, pp. 159-184
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2012. 3D security: Security is not only having a trained army, it is also political stability and economic prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2012
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2012. Sway both ways: Nepal’s security dynamics remain sensitive as both China and India push ahead in the race to extend their spheres of influence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 December 2012
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2013. Army and elections: Mobilisation of the Nepal Army will act as a deterrent to those opposed to elections and will help build confidence among voters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2013
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2013. Not just the absence of war: Peace building is not just the resolution of conflict but an integrated approach to sustainable peace and development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 August 2013
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2013. Something’s wrong somewhere: It is Nepal’s misfortune that the leaders do not measure up to the people’s expectations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2013
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2013. Thinking of linking: Nepal can be a pivot connecting China and India in a trilateral system benefiting all three. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 January 2013
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2013. You can count on us: The Nepal Army has been preparing itself to be able to respond well if a quake strikes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2013
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2014. A war against graft: Corruption is often overlooked as a significant national security threat to a developing country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2014
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2014. Entering South Asia: Nepal’s policymakers need to seriously take China’s geopolitical ambitions into account. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2014
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2014. Power within: Policymakers need to create a favorable environment to realise Nepal’s multiple potentials. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2014
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2015. Free to perform: Nepal needs an independent and autonomous authority for recovery and reconstruction. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2015
- Ghale, Daman Bahadur.** 2015. Preparing for the worse: Developing comprehensive disaster-management strategies will help us prepare better for another catastrophe. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2015

- Ghale, Kabita / Yadav, Shailendra Kumar / Thapa, Neeru / Sah, Jit Narayan.** 2020. Potentiality of Bamboos to Combat Climate Change Impacts and Biodiversity Conservation in the Annapurna Conservation Area, Nepal . *Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management* 2,1:78-91
- Ghale, Khim Prasad.** 2002. Victims of violence become victims of the court. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 182-185. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Ghale, Khim Prasad.** 2009. Alpasankhyak: adhar sankhya ki mudda. Kantipur, 16 April 2009
- Ghale, Nitu.** 2023. Excessive extraction causing groundwater depletion in Kathmandu Valley. *Annapurna Express*, 29 March 2023
- Ghale, Nitu.** 2023. Water sources are disappearing at an alarming rate. *Annapurna Express*, 29 September 2023
- Ghale, Nitu.** 2023. Winter drought raises threats of food security. *Annapurna Express*, 24 February 2023
- Ghale, Nitu.** 2024. Lichens on the brink : Over-extraction for exports threatens cultural identity, biodiversity. *Annapurna Express*, 17 January 2024
- Ghale, Shesh.** 2015. Housekeeping first: PM KP Oli must revive the Reconstruction Authority to jumpstart rebuilding and redevelopment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2015
- Ghale, Shesh.** 2015. Proper policies should be framed to bring about positive changes. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 March 2015
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2009. The Dudhejhari 'encroachers': The Kailali incident reflects the failure of land reform in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2009
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2010. All too predictable: The way Kathmandu's privileged reacted to the Maoist movement came as no surprise. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2010
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2015. An unnatural disaster: Those of us who escaped unscathed are complicit in suffering of others, one way or the other. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2015
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2015. Misguided priorities: The govt's argument that the 'relief phase' is now over and all focus should be on rebuilding is flawed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2015
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2016. The great divide: Why were discussions about relief and rebuilding being conducted in a language that was so removed from the lived experience of the most affected people? *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2016
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2017. Small fish and scapegoats: Illegal trade of wildlife cannot thrive without the nexus between politicians, forest officials, security forces and traders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2017
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. A vanishing way of life: The Sonaha have been forced to give up their worldview and way of life to "become like us". *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. A win-win solution? The tension between conservation and livelihood remains unresolved. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. Gigantic enclaves are not a solution: Resource-rich lands are being fenced off from those who need them most. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. Men in green: Conservation actors have overlooked the army's excesses in protected areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2018

- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. The long, hard road to federalism: A new report reveals the challenges that local governments are facing across the country. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. The lopsided discourse: The hegemonic account of conservation relies on unequal power relations. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. The pitfalls of imported notions: Imported models of conservation have failed to address ground realities in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. The tiger and the farmer: Marginalised, forest-dependent people are paying a heavy price for wildlife protection. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2018. Top-down and centralised: The elite's hold over land, forests and rivers continues in federal Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2018
- Ghale, Shradha.** 2021. Caste persists, nurtured by the state. The Record, 30 June 2021
- Ghale, Subha.** 2016. For the women: The mainstream women movement has a long way to go before it can claim to represent 'all Nepali women'. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2016
- Ghale, Yamuna.** 2006. WTO, LDC's stakes and Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 61-67. Kathmandu: IGD
- Ghale, Yamuna.** 2008. Women, globalisation and land based exclusion in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 161-200, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Ghale, Yamuna / Adhikari, Basant.** 2012. Gesetze gibt es genug: Der Agricultural Perspective Plan – ein Resümee. Südasien 32,3-4:105-109
- Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Action time: Migrant workers. República, 17 October 2013
- Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Back to bourgeoisie schooling: After signing of the CPA, even the remaining Maoist schools began to vanish; Some were simply shot down while rest were merged with other ordinary schools. República, 6 September 2013
- Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Thabang: Angry and frustrated. República, 16 August 2013
- Gharti Magar, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. How long will Thabang remain 'Communist'? República, 29 August 2014
- Gharti Magar, Jayapuri.** 2008. Poor want a meaningful change. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008
- Gharti Magar, Jhakendra.** 2020. Ethnic Parties in Nepal: Formation, Rise and Electoral Performance. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 79-110
- Gharti Magar, Jhakendra.** 2023. Globalization, Citizenship and Subjectivity: Theoretical Assumptions and Empirical Understanding in Nepalese Context. Journal of Development Review 8:2,56-67
- Gharti Magar, Onshari.** 2017. From a guerilla fighter to humble Speaker. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Gharti Magar, Rana Prasad.** 2005. An introduction of Magar policy. Kathmandu: Sirjana Gharti Magar [2062 v.s.]

- Gharti Magar, Rana Prasad.** 2007. Architecture and construction techniques amongst Magar and Khasa of Nepal. Kathmandu : Rana Prasad Gharti Magar
- Ghildial, Nalineet.** 1992. Indo-Nepal Relations and China. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (es.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 316-330. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2015. Learning from Gujaratom future disasters will require investment in building smart cities. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2016. Debunking political arguments: According to decentralisation experts, the ideal number of local bodies for a country like Nepal is about 300. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2016
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2017. After the elections: Political and bureaucratic actors need to hurry with preps for transition to federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2017
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2017. Politics of agreement: Announcing polls before resolving disagreements could be a ploy to perpetuate political instability. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2017
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2017. Right person, right job: As Nepal moves to implement federalism, civil service reform has become crucial. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2017
- Ghimire Karki, Sachchi.** 2017. Whose turn next? The politics of agreement ensures that every person willing to hang on will have his day. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2021. Main census questionnaire does not recognise queer people : The gender category 'others' in Form 1 of the census has been removed in Form 2 of the census, much to the dismay of activists . The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2021
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2021. Menstrual exclusion practices continue even in modern educated families : The caste and gender hierarchies are designed to control women's sexuality by regulating their menstruation . The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. 90 percent employed women are working informally in Nepal : Women informal sector workers share a disproportionate burden of unpaid care work and family responsibilities that limit their job opportunities . The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Climate change in Himalayan region worsens existing gender and social inequalities : ICIMOD and UN launch a report analysing gender dimensions of climate change in the Hindu Kush Himalayan region. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Climate change: A matter of political will : Despite alarming reports on Nepal's vulnerability to the climate crisis, the lack of political commitment is deeply concerning, according to experts. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Education incentive: Scholarships for daughters-in-law : In Makawanpur, Raksirang Rural Municipality has rolled out a scholarship scheme for daughters-in-law to uplift the socio-economic status of the local residents. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Employing dhimi-jhankri to promote dignified menstruation : Faith healers commit to ensuring dignity of menstruators in Sudurpaschim and Karnali. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Gender-responsive budgeting: Good on paper, poor on implementation : In the absence of monitoring and evaluation mechanisms, existing gender financing policies of Nepal have failed to yield desired results. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Governments come, governments go. Badis' condition as bad as ever : Ranked at the bottom even among Dalits, generations of Badi have endured extreme socio-economic marginalisation over the past century. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. How remittance is fuelling agricultural risks and unplanned sprawl : In 1989, the urban cover occupied just 221.1 sq km of the Tarai, but this had increased to 930.22 sq km by 2016. Agriculture's share in the GDP has fallen markedly over a decade. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Indirectly elected representatives, most of whom are women, have less powers : In the upcoming elections, women aspire to contest first-past-the-post seats but political parties don't seem enthusiastic to give them tickets. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Khas-Arya women are 'de facto' women leaders : While Nepal has reserved quota for women, the majority of the positions at administrative, political, and bureaucratic levels are occupied by those from the Khas-Arya group . The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Lack of climate technology hinders critical climate action : Scientists stress investment in weather forecasting technology and frequent impact-based weather forecasting. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Legally unmarried, socially married : In Karnali, early marriages, driven by a host of factors, are rampant, which have multiple consequences, especially on girls. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Not all 66 percent urban residents have access to even minimum urban amenities : Most municipalities formed by merging erstwhile village development committees are considered 'urban' despite a severe lack of resources and infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Patriarchy plagues the lives of young girls in Siraha : When one girl acts beyond the traditional norms, all other girls in the village face the consequences—their education is discontinued and they are married off. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Public availability of electoral roll data raises privacy concerns : Experts are wary of potential misuse of the data on all registered voters that has been made public and is easily accessible to anyone on the internet. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Rape charge against an actor by a minor exposes rampant culture of grooming : Minors are often unaware of what constitutes grooming and are unable to share their experiences. Many fear stigmatisation and face threats from their abusers . The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Revival of women's caucus vital to advancing feminist movement : The sorority in the 2008 Constituent Assembly laid foundation for gender equality in the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. The politics of public toilets : Experts and users say public toilet designs must evolve to become all-inclusive spaces with equitable access. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2022

Ghimire, Aakriti. 2022. Voters favour women, party leaders don't : Selection of candidates is based on whims of male politicians as women are under- represented in top party committees. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022

- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Why the statute of limitations on rape cases is against fundamental rights : There is renewed debate on removing the limit while reporting cases of sexual violence. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2022
- Ghimire, Aakriti.** 2022. Women leaders from across the political spectrum say they feel constrained : Their representation in local elections has been trimmed but they cannot speak up. Female politicians say the fight will continue though. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2022
- Ghimire, Aarashi.** 2023. A look into social security of the government of Nepal. Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2023
- Ghimire, Ajay.** 2008. Liberate education and let it grow'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2008
- Ghimire, Ajnish.** 2019. Biotechnology: Great opportunity in bio-economy. The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2019
- Ghimire, Ajnish.** 2019. Climate change: Its impact on health. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2019
- Ghimire, Alysa.** 2015. Economic Aspects Of Federalisation: Nepal's Context. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2015
- Ghimire, Alysa.** 2015. Ways To Increase Paid-up Capital In BFIs. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2015
- Ghimire, Anish.** 2024. 'Development' putting communal living in danger : As open spaces in the valley are slowly being encroached, people are deprived of chances to live communally, to rejuvenate mentally and to have a safe space when disaster strikes. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2024
- Ghimire, Anish / K.C., Ajay Kumar / Thapa, Bijay.** 2012. Design Approach for Sub-surface Flow Constructed Wetlands. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 42-47
- Ghimire, Anita.** 2009. Caught Between Two Worlds: Internal Displacement Induced Dilemma in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:91-106
- Ghimire, Anuj.** 2019. Feathered friends becoming fewer: Nepal's bird population is declining at an alarming rate due to man-made causes. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2019
- Ghimire, Anuj.** 2019. Let sleeping animals sleep: Operating nighttime safaris in Chitwan National Park in a bid to increase tourist numbers is an absurd idea. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2019
- Ghimire, Anuj.** 2019. Tilicho as highest lake: Establish the facts. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2019
- Ghimire, Aruna.** 2020. Revisiting Nepal's Foreign Policy in Contemporary Global Power Structure. Khabarhub, 27 June 2020
- Ghimire, Ashutosh.** 2024. Dutch disease and Nepali economy : Excess reliance on one economic sector can lead to a perpetual decline of other sectors. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2024
- Ghimire, Barun.** 2017. Questions that matter: The discourse on migrant workers needs to focus on accountability and attribution. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017
- Ghimire, Barun.** 2017. Sanctity of judiciary: Criticism should aim at strengthening the judiciary through reform, not at weakening it. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2017
- Ghimire, Barun.** 2017. What lies ahead: The way the impeachment row unfolded can only adversely impact the judiciary in the years to come. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2017

- Ghimire, Barun.** 2018. Deaths by indifference: Preventable deaths of migrant workers within months of being certified as 'healthy' speak of state indifference to migrant workers. *República*, 18 June 2018
- Ghimire, Barun.** 2018. Do it right and just. *República*, 11 April 2018
- Ghimire, Barun.** 2018. Paradox of nationalism: Those who advocate populist nationalism in every opportunity may be a more severe threat to our nation. *República*, 2 April 2018
- Ghimire, Bhawana.** 2023. Examining Nepal's Male-Dominated Legal System. *República*, 4 April 2023
- Ghimire, Bhim.** 2017. High-way: With the opening of the Besisahar-Chame Sadak, Manang is witnessing an unprecedented boom in tourism, but concerns over safety continue to loom large. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2017
- Ghimiré, Bhumī.** 2021. Coping with patriarchy : Tracking the struggle of women in a Nepali clan across four generations . *Nepali Times*, 30 July 2021
- Ghimire, Bhumika.** 2008. Hindi Boomerang Hits Nepal: Maybe it is time to recognize the position of the language in the country. *Ohmy News*, 5 August 2008
- Ghimire, Bhumika.** 2008. Is a 'Red' Nepal a Threat to India? The prospect alarming for some of India's security and foreign policy analysts. *Ohmy News*, 24 June 2008
- Ghimire, Bhumika.** 2008. Nepal's Culture War. *Scoop*, 1 September 2008
- Ghimire, Bhumika.** 2008. Unwanted Goddesses: In India and parts of Nepal there are parents willingly aborting female fetuses. *Ohmy News*, 4 November 2008
- Ghimire, Bhuwan Prasad.** 2008. We are a target for all rebel groups: Politicians do not have guts to translate their words into action. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2008
- Ghimire, Bidya Jyoti.** 2024. Conceptual Understanding of Ethnicity in Nepal: Exploring Primordial and Constructivist Approach. *Rural Development Journal* 4:1-17
- Ghimire, Bidya Jyoti.** 2024. Role of Urban Agriculture in Promoting Food Security and Sustainable Cities. *Journal of Research and Development* 7:1,42-49
- Ghimire, Bikash.** 1993. The Problem of Population Growth. *The Rising Nepal* 28,243:4 (17.08.1993)
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2010. What Ails Our Health System. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 December 2010
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2011. Artistic Expression In The Streets. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 April 2011
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2011. Dowry And Violence Against Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 January 2011
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2011. Yanking Up Tourism. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 January 2011
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2012. A Farmer's View On Agriculture. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 May 2012
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2014. Theater History Of Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 November 2014
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2022. Education Turns Into Lucrative Business. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 August 2022
- Ghimire, Binaya.** 2022. Post-Pandemic Education Methods. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 February 2022
- Ghimire, Bindu Kant.** 2022. Not all local levels are below par. *Khabarhub*, 26 April 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2011. A failed university. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2011

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2012. All hope is not lost: Literacy target can be met if govt pulls its socks up. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2012
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2012. Empty classrooms: The textbook crisis in schools has become a perennial problem in Nepal, and one that continually eludes resolution. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2012. The rise of the nuclear family. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2012. Untapped potential. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. A case of corrosion. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. A Revolutionary's Transformation. New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Hits and misses in education goals. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Not a rosy scenario. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Only halfway to reconstruction target. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Orientation programme not faring well. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Postal service fast losing ground. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Safe alternative to harmful chemicals. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2013. Traffic rules are made to be followed by all. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Illiteracy to remain only in 39 districts. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Offering low-cost housing to urban poor. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Private good, public bad. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Setting their sights on Australia. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Temporary for life. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. The best go away: Almost half the students who passed the HSEB exam last year left for further studies abroad; The education industry here needs to do more to stem the flow. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2014. Unhealthy race to literacy: Competition to attain early literate status has taken precedence over the real objective of teaching people to read and write. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2015. A bad year for schools: The current academic session is turning out to be the worst in history. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2015
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2015. A lopsided deal: Despite heavy investment in education, students' performance is far from satisfactory. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2015
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2015. A new public model. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2015
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2015. Follow the students: As more students from outside the Valley opt out of studying in Kathmandu's schools, the government can use this opportunity to improve the quality of education in areas far away from the centre. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2015
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2015. Heads and shoulders above. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2016. Leaving on a jet plane. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2016. Where's my school: Since students in huge numbers are going to be affected if reconstruction of classrooms is delayed, the government must spring into action. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2017. Quality continues to remain major challenge: The sooner drop-out rates improve, the better it is, say experts. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2017. Standing her ground: Karki handed down many landmark verdicts during her eight-year tenure on the SC. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2017. Women in politics: Nepal is among the only 10 countries in the world having a woman head of state. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2018. Disappointing Oli: People are fast losing faith in the strongest government the country has in decades. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2018. Foreign degrees, domestic colleges: While international universities partnering with domestic colleges are a good thing, care must be taken to ensure that these foreign varsities are reputable. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2018. Reversing the brain drain: Unlikely as it may seem, Nepal has the potential to become an education hub for foreign students, say experts and practitioners. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. "They turned me into a living corpse": For victims of the Maoist insurgency, no justice and no peace: Over 13 years after the peace agreement, transitional justice process has largely been held hostage to partisan interests, with both the political parties and Army playing for time . The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. No more secrecy: The government must pick the people for the transitional justice bodies transparently. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. Physically punishing students is ineffective, harmful, and illegal but teachers continue to do it: Many school teachers, and even parents, still believe that physically disciplining students is sometimes necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. Why Nepal's public schools have a poor report card: A majority of public school teachers are affiliated to political parties. This gives them a defence against possible action if they fail to perform their duties. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. With federal government failing to endorse education act, dispute continues between central and local levels. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2019. Year of controversy: Four years after the constitution came into force, the local governments have not been allowed to exercise their constitutional right of managing school education . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2020. Digital divide too wide for online classes to succeed in Nepal: The government has proposed online teaching-learning, but a majority of the schools and students in the country do not have computers, much less the internet . The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Fearing backlash, provinces other than Province 2 are not fighting for their rights : They must follow the example of Province 2 and demand the authority guaranteed by the constitution, or else it will be a historical failure on their part, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Government deadline for total literacy likely to be pushed yet again : Since 2008-09, nearly Rs 12 billion has been spent on several literacy campaigns, yet 24 districts are still not fully literate . The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. How Baluwatar brought disgrace upon Sheetal Niwas and the high office played complicit roles : The brazen display of promptitude by the President to act as per the Oli government's demand has eroded the image of the hallowed institution, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. How politicisation is dragging Kathmandu University down: Ever since the appointment of vice-chancellor Ram Kantha Makaju, allegations of financial impropriety and a monopoly over decision-making have continued to haunt the university . The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Kathmandu's delay in enacting umbrella laws holds back implementation of federalism: Without relevant federal legislation in place, provincial governments feel stymied to introduce their own laws to function independently as the constitution envisions . The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Leaders' centralised mindset challenge to federalism : Several laws essential for a functional federal system have still not been endorsed by the federal parliament . The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Party panel's transitional justice proposal draws flak : The recommendations are political and go against principles of transitional justice, and Nepal's commitments to human rights, victims and activists say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. School curricula slashed by 30 percent to wrap up the academic session : But many schools are still unclear on how to reach out to all the students in one of the five prescribed teaching methods and virtual learning remains a challenge . The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. To pile pressure for action, National Human Rights Commission lists 286 violators : Rights abusers are also from conflict era and they could face national and global scrutiny as the government fails to implement the constitutional body's recommendations . The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Transitional justice is once again being used as a tool for political one-upmanship, conflict victims say : After reminding Dahal of it as a 'very sensitive issue', the Oli government reaches out to the victims. But victims and analysts wonder if it is just a ploy to threaten his opponent. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Why the idea of alternative forces is still failing to get traction in Nepal : There's scope for new parties in the country, but those wanting to be alternative forces must win people's trust and have clear ideologies, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Why the MCC compact courted controversy in Nepal: Politicians are divided over the Millennium Challenge Corporation's links with the US' Indo-Pacific Strategy and provisions that say the agreement will prevail over Nepal's laws in case of conflicts . The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Will generational change in party leaderships be for the better? Experts aren't optimistic. Politicians have made a career of politics rather than having the intention to serve the people and therefore it is the value system in politics that needs to change, they say. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Women commission defunct as cases of violence against women continues : Since it was elevated to a constitutional body in the new constitution, it has not had full quota of commissioners, and since 2017 it hasn't had any office bearers. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2020

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. 'A' status of rights commission under threat due to controversial appointments : Global Alliance of National Human Rights Institutions has asked the commission to furnish a justification over the controversial appointments of its office bearers . The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. A fledgling republic and a vulnerable constitution : How a charter that institutionalised republicanism has come under threat from someone elected to protect it—the President . The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. A third of Oli's Cabinet ministers are not members of federal parliament : Analysts say the prime minister is showing utter disregard for constitutional provisions for his political gains . The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Alternative politics continues to be a chimera in Nepal : Analysts say conservatism and regressive ideas still prevail with no parties or leaders, despite promises, able to inject hopes in a society that yearns for a change . The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. As key institutions fail to perform, regressive agenda at play : The more democratic institutions weaken, the powerful the right wing forces become, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. As parties mull repealing ordinance on Political Parties Act, experts say this will raise moral questions : CPN (Unified Socialist) optimistic after Friday's ruling of the Supreme Court on the ordinance but Janata Samajbadi Party is not convinced . The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. At six, constitution's fragility has only grown, observers say : Those who promulgated the charter have remained non-committal on its implementation and those who once objected to it lack the heft to push for amendments . The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Authorities sit on probe report as Banke activists' sit-in nears month : One of the accused, former Constituent Assembly member Badshah Kurmi is contesting for Banke district president of the ruling Nepali Congress . The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Bending constitutional provisions for government formation, the KP Oli way : Constitution drafters failed to foresee that prime minister elected under 76 (1) would dissolve the House after three years at the helm, as that article clearly ensures full term . The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Billions spent on Dharahara but school reconstruction suffering in lack of funds : Reconstruction of college buildings damaged in the 2015 earthquakes is yet to begin as the government only recently decided to take Indian loan despite stringent conditions . The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Campaign overspending an issue of concern amid talks of new elections : A total of Rs131.3 billion was spent in the last elections, according to Election Observation Committee . The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Can Sapkota be investigated in Spain under principles of universal jurisdiction? Nepali rights groups demand Spain probe Sapkota over an insurgency-era abduction, killing . The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Chief justice in dock for attending council meet : Experts say Rana, who has refused to hear a petition against ordinance on Constitutional Council Act, committed judicial misconduct . The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Conflict victims losing patience—and lives—in wait for justice : In 15 years since the peace accord was signed, political parties have failed even to assure insurgency victims that they'll be delivered due justice . The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Court observation on public debate on sub judice cases raises questions : Restricting public discourse could be tantamount to gag order, which is a detriment to democracy, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Court verdict raises serious moral question for President Bhandari : As Supreme Court restores House, it says Head of State's actions are subject to judicial review and that it is the judiciary's responsibility to correct any unconstitutional moves. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Dalit representatives complain of social discrimination : Ensuring Dalit rights as fundamental rights is not enough unless they get implemented, Dalit leaders say . The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Election body's removal of 'unconstitutional' terms from Maoist statute triggers debate : Election Commission says some phrases including 'communism' in the party charter contradict the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Hand-picking leadership in sister wings, parties undermine democracy : Political observers say appointing the leadership—be it in the mother parties or in the sister wings—reflects the dwindling democratic practice among the parties . The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. House is reinstated, but neither government nor opposition has faith in it : The government hasn't given Parliament any business, and the opposition too hasn't used it to hold officials to account . The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. House panels aren't doing their part when government decisions are being questioned : Parliamentary committees should spring into action when the House has been rendered ineffective, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. How KP Sharma Oli's authoritarian politics bid boomeranged on him : House dissolution move turned out to be a trap for Oli, as he is set to lose prime minister's post and even likely to be reduced to playing second fiddle either to Deuba or Dahal . The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. How political parties rendered Parliament dysfunctional : It started with KP Sharma Oli, and the onslaught on the platform of people's representatives continued with no one showing respect to the hallowed House . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. How rigid provisions are hobbling Nepal's political process : A no-confidence motion is a tool parties can use against prime minister, but strong conditions aimed at stability have weakened opposition forces in the House instead . The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. How upper house has become inactive, to the extent of being irrelevant : The National Assembly has certain roles to play. When the lower house is dissolved and the judiciary is in crisis, it has an even bigger responsibility, but it has failed, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post. 8 June 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. In a state of confrontation : Oli's moves, especially the ordinance on Constitutional Council Act and the House dissolution, set off events which have created hostility among key state organs . The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. In Nepal's politics and governance, old faces rule the roost : Top leaders' penchant for power and young generation's failure to challenge the seniors have made leadership handover a distant dream . The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Judiciary down the rabbit hole as there's more to crisis than meets the eye : Even if Chief Justice Rana vacates office, immediate complexities are immense. Experts say piecemeal efforts won't offer solutions to all the ills in the Supreme Court . The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Judiciary in the spotlight as political process is halted : Nepali politicians' inertia and failure to find solutions to the deadlock politically could give room to non-political actors, which is not good for democracy, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Lack of political culture has bred mistrust among parties, observers say Unable to trust the Maoists, Deuba has started approaching the main opposition, CPN-UML, mainly for the endorsement of the bill on the MCC grant. The level of distrust among the state organs too is deepening . The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Land to landless is more political than a socioeconomic issue : Yet another commission formed, 14th since 1990, but the landless people's problems persist, as governments have failed to find a permanent solution . The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Law implementation remains weak in cases of caste-based discrimination : A report says police are reluctant to register cases. And even if cases get registered, they lack evidence to back up the claims, which results in low conviction rate . The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Legitimacy of the CPN (Maoist Centre) challenged at the Election Commission : Former Maoist leaders claim the party has breached the constitutional provision of holding the periodic general convention . The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Most parties fare poorly on internal democracy : Parties have been postponing their conventions under various pretexts. Observers say this must end . The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Nepal hasn't seen a single conviction for torture and custodial deaths in the past three years : Police cannot be trusted to conduct impartial investigation into cases where own officers are involved, says a 2020 Supreme Court ruling . The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Nepal's 'socialist' parties : Ordinary people rarely care about complicated political philosophies, say analysts, stressing that politicians should focus on delivery, not jargon . The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Nepal's judiciary is plagued by systemic problems : Current crisis in Supreme Court has been in the making for years and is a result of bad precedents, political meddling and flawed appointment process, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Nepali state has lied, once again, on transitional justice, conflict victims say : Those awaiting justice write to UN chief, urging him to use his good offices to help conclude stalled peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. No regard for rule of law as Nepali state runs on ad hocism : Ordinances are allowed by constitution but governments are issuing them as per their wish, not paying attention to their timely approval, leading to legal vacuum . The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Oli does not want to quit on moral grounds but instead is talking of horse trading : Implying elected representatives are for sale is disrespecting the House and electorate, lawmakers and analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Oli faction cripples provincial assemblies to save two chief ministers : The Nepal Communist Party feud is having an impact on provinces, which will be detrimental to democratic principles and the constitution, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. One step forward, two steps back : Recent court ruling to revisit reservation and affirmative actions for those discriminated against by the state is regressive and defeats the purpose, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Over 100 days since taking office, ministers yet to disclose their assets : Campaigners say revealing property is first step for public position holders to show they are transparent and fair . The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Parties offering high offices to pacify leadership aspirants subverts cause : Observers say Nepal should start appointing non-partisan individuals as the country's President and Vice President to protect the impartiality of the top positions . The Kathmandu Post 11 December 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Party politics getting costlier is a matter of concern : Citing the ballooning expenditures of party's internal elections, observers say politics, which should serve people, is moving out of ordinary people's reach. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Political parties are holding Parliament hostage : The government, the opposition and the Speaker are only concerned about petty party interests, a former Speaker says . The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Political parties brought the change people pushed for but who will sustain it? The achievements are at stake as political actors engage in power games without commitment to the system . The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Political uncertainty puts Nepal's federal process on a bumpy road : Confusion created by KP Sharma Oli in Kathmandu has percolated into the provinces and it endangers implementation of federalism, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Politics in the midst of a pandemic as people suffer : At a time when politicians should have demonstrated unity to fight the virus, they are busy in their petty political games, which represents a betrayal of citizens' trust, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 29. April 2021

Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Politics of no confidence in House, boycott and sloganeering : Dahal-Nepal faction walks out in protest, Nepali Congress and Janata Samajbadi Party bar government from presenting ordinances, as Parliament convenes after it was reinstated. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Postponing House meeting without compelling reasons, a wrong trend that continues : Analysts stress need for the House calendar to end the practice . The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. President Bhandari faces more questions for failing to abide by her duty : The head of state comes under scrutiny for being Oli's accomplice in undermining the constitution that she is supposed to protect. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. President's actions can be subject to judicial review, lawyers argue : Advocates pleading on behalf of petitions against House dissolution wind up their arguments, bringing the Head of State's role and intentions under scrutiny. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Provinces are in an 'ugly competition' to appoint more ministers : Experts say more ministries means increased administrative expenses at the cost of development activities, and call for constitutional curbs . The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. School scholarship funds go unspent while students drop out due to poverty : Hardly Rs150 million was distributed to the target student groups in the previous fiscal year leaving around Rs700 million unspent . The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Seeking to change narrative, Oli resorts to show of force : Despite leading the government, Oli is holding a mass gathering in front of Narayanahit, once the seat of kings, raising concerns if the communist prime minister is taking the country on a regressive path . The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Six years after Tikapur incident, Tharus still wait for justice : Those who were tortured and sent to jails but acquitted say the state has failed them and their entire community, with no political party willing to take up their cause . The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Speaker moves court bringing key institutions of state in confrontation : Agni Sapkota files petition against the constitutional body appointments made by the Constitutional Council where prime minister is the chair and chief justice a member . The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Speaker under scrutiny as much rests with him to keep the House in order : Parliament is set to turn into a battleground and Agni Sapkota must demonstrate tactical acumen to maintain the dignity of the chair he holds, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Supreme Court may have brought politics on track but experts say crisis hasn't ended : The Nepali Congress, with 63 seats in the House, will be the kingmaker. But if it chooses to stay out of the fray, Parliament may struggle to give a new government . The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. The spectre of unknown enemies : Political parties have been harping that the hard-earned achievements are at risk from 'internal and external forces'. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. They put excessive focus on stability. But they failed to achieve it : Nepal's lawmakers and framers of the constitution wrote strong provisions to end instability, but instead of helping politics move ahead, the laws have made it hobble . The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Top court in the dock as the Constitutional Bench issue gets even more complicated : Chief justice last month decided to recuse from hearing, but benches set by him have created more confusion . The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2021

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Transitional justice bodies spar over who should look into which cases : Truth commission and disappearance commission say they have received many complaints that they cannot investigate given their nature . The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. UML claims Deuba doesn't have popular mandate. Experts disagree : Political and constitutional experts say UML leaders are undermining the people's mandate and promoting negativity against the judiciary by questioning Deuba's appointment as prime minister . The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Verdict ahead of parliamentary hearing raises multiple questions : Experts say the Supreme Court saying Nahakul Subedi is qualified for the post of justice before a parliamentary hearing threatens the principle of separation of powers . The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. What happens after Monday's voting on confidence motion : Oli will be in difficulty if the Nepal faction with its around 30 lawmakers resigns before vote . The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. What's Article 76 on which the House will focus now onwards : The provision on government formation will come into play as Oli will try to remain in power while others to unseat him . The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Which party those elected under Nepal Communist Party now represent? Analysts say they have freedom to choose between the UML and Maoist Centre but don't rule out complications . The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Who owns the constitution anyway : As those elected to protect the charter assaulted it and those with reservations emerged as the vanguard, analysts call for work towards its wider ownership and acceptability . The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Whose backing Deuba has anyway - parties or individual lawmakers, or both? Analysts say the Congress leader has mixed support, but confusion persists as there is a lack of clear constitutional explanation, which may emerge in case differences arise . The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Why KP Sharma Oli is behaving as though he is the state : Ever since Oli dissolved the House of Representatives, all his statements have revolved around 'I, me and myself', as he has shown utter disregard for the checks and balances enshrined in the constitution . The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. Why Mahanta Thakur is now in need of a makeover : The Janata Samajbadi Party chair was the face of Madhes politics but after siding with Oli, he has to give some answers to his constituency, and time will tell how he fares . The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2021
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Advocates of independent politics fall into party line : Campaigners aiming for a new way of doing politics organise for proportional electoral seats. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Alliance for local polls raises spectre of the notorious 'all-party mechanisms' : The so-called all-party committees were a tool for the parties to share the spoils, and experts fear a repeat of the practice that will degenerate into kleptocracy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Amendments to transitional justice law 'progressive but not satisfactory' : Government registers bill seeking changes in Act seven years after top court ruling that struck down amnesty provisions in serious human rights violations. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. As elections approach, some are calling for not repeating old faces : Observers say just changing a small set of leaders may not suffice amid degrading political culture. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Centralised mindset still the biggest hurdle to charter implementation : Parties chose to block full implementation and introduced only selective changes to help themselves, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Despite current calm, standoff in Supreme Court portends larger complications : Constitutional Bench is unable to sit, Judicial Council is ineffective and Judicial Service Commission hasn't met, delaying judges' appointments, promotions and transfers . The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Despite six-decade history, parliamentary practice remains weak in Nepal : Experts say that in countries where political parties aren't democratic, the parliamentary practice cannot be effective. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Deuba's one year in office marked by misrule and tactic from Oli's playbook : Local elections can be counted as the only achievement, else failure on all fronts, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Election year is here. Poll expenses major cause for concern : Questions asked: Who funds politicians and why do they do that? Observers say costly polls are a source of corruption . The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Everything you need to know about new amendment to the Citizenship Act : Amendment opens the door for thousands of children of parents who got citizenship by birth to acquire citizenship by descent; non-resident Nepalis are also eligible for citizenship. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. In Madhesh, political ground is shifting : Fourteen years after the Madhesh movement, voters have punished its major faces in the recent polls. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Inclusion commissions at loggerheads over report : Tharu Commission has objected to the Madheshi Commission's move to include the surnames of the Tharu people as Madheshis. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Instability built into the composition of federal House : With the ruling coalition dependent on small parties, next 5 years could see making and unmaking of governments. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Is it time to put a two-term limit for executive and legislative posts? Some observers say there is a need to review provisions to make way for generational change and allow new faces to lead. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Keep up our local level representation, women leaders urge Deuba, poll body : Parties fighting elections in an alliance are likely not to field women candidates for both top local government positions, taking advantage of a flaw in the law . The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022

Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Nepal's democracy revolutions, and achievements and failures : As the country celebrates democracy, observers see some gains, some hollow promises . The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2022

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. New school reform plan set for rollout despite two previous flops : A 10-year Rs953.43b Education Sector Plan will come into action in July. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Political parties continue to abuse proportional representation system : Many nominees in the closed lists submitted to Election Commission have repeatedly occupied positions of power. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Politicians, individuals compete to form new parties as elections near : Ten political parties were registered with the Election Commission in past three months and more are coming . The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Resham Chaudhary won election from hiding. His 5-month-old party claims Tikapur when he is in jail : Tharus who feel they were shortchanged by the state have spoken through the ballot, activists and analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Rightist Rastriya Prajatantra Party cashes in on people's frustration with major parties : As the party improves its vote shares, it hopes to fare better in upcoming polls . The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. School students' achievement has plunged under virtual learning : Experts point to two reasons. First, most students don't have access to virtual learning platforms. Second, teaching learning has not been effective . The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Supreme Court set to decide today on petition on women's representation in local governments : Deadline given to political parties to file nominations for the May 13 local level elections ends today. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2022. Uncertainty looms over transitional justice amid delays in tabling bill : As conflict victims, rights activists and international rights bodies cry foul at some provisions, those involved in drafting the bill say there's a lack of political will. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2022
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. 40 laws needed to enforce constitution still lacking : In eight years, provincial and local governments unable to pass essential laws for lack of corresponding federal Acts. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. A prolonged transitional justice process : Lack of proper law is among several reasons obstructing the process, a major component of the peace accord. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. As NHRC downgrade date approaches, pressure builds on office bearers to quit : A meeting of GANHRI later this month is set to downgrade the commission to 'B' category. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Bandi rallying global support for transitional justice process, but victims unconvinced : As he pushes the agenda of legal amendments, stakeholders suspect he is complicit in Prime Minister Dahal's bid to wrap up the process without punishing perpetrators. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Behind the prolonged absence of heads of House committees : The committees are tasked with holding particular government agencies to account but for a lack of leadership, they have been ineffective. The Kathmandu Post. 23 July 2023

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Congress top leaders against prosecution in ‘non-cruel’ murder : Party takes a stance against demands of conflict victims that there must be no amnesty for serious rights violations. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Court rules pardon in criminal cases under political cover illegal : The ruling would be considered while passing verdicts in petitions challenging presidential pardons, say experts. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Custodial deaths go on as perpetrators are left unpunished : Advocacy Forum’s 2022 report documents 39 deaths since 2018 when the new Penal Code came into force. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. First session of House ended without passing a bill : Previous legislature got embroiled in a dispute over twin dissolutions. This hung parliament bears no bright prospects either. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Government ignoring Human Rights Commission’s recommendations to investigate the Gaur massacre : The victims from the incident have lodged a petition at the Supreme Court demanding its intervention in the investigation. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Having multiple deputy prime ministers adds to the state’s liability : The trend of appointing many deputy prime ministers indicates Nepali politics’ degeneration into just a ‘number’s game’. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. House lacks business even as constitution needs dozens of laws : Only 111 laws among the 151 necessary to implement the statute are in place, upper chamber study shows. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Many see Dahal’s temple worship as deviation from his Marxist ideology : Nepali communists follow Marxism, which talks about dialectical materialism and says religion is an opiate to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Nepal bill says murder is not serious rights violation : The government registers the new bill at the Parliament Secretariat to amend controversial transitional justice law. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Nepali Congress leaders’ call for review of proportional election system creates buzz : Provision misused since its introduction as leaders handpick candidates close to them. The Kathmandu Post. 30 July 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Peace deal into 17th year, yet no justice for victims : Thousands of victims of Nepal’s Maoist insurgency that ended in 2006 are still awaiting closure. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Rabi Lamichhane and dual citizenship in Nepal : No constitutional provision for dual citizenship, but state offers limited citizenship rights for non-resident Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Rights watchdog’s recommendations snubbed, persistently : Amid government inaction on the recommendations, individuals flagged for action promoted and rewarded. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2023

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. The rise of Nagarik Unmukti Party : A look into how it became a formidable political force within a year of its establishment, the agenda it carries and its way forward. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Upcoming UML-Durga Prasai showdown puts government on security alert : In a love-hate with the main opposition, Prasai is rallying people behind his cause of restoring monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. What's behind the decline in enrolment at Kathmandu University : 122,000 got nod to study abroad in 2022. In 9 months this fiscal, 81,000 received permits. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Why a hue and cry over Education Bill? Proposed rules aside, politicians are unlikely to go against interests of private schools that fund them, say experts. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2023. Why proposed revisions to Criminal Code have courted controversy : Critics say withdrawing cases from all tiers of court is an encroachment on the judiciary's authority. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2023
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Conflict-era rape victims' trauma compounds : Records at the Truth and Reconciliation Commission show that among the 63,700 cases it received, 314 are related to rape or sexual violence from the insurgency. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Dispute over secretary appointment divides Human Rights Commission : As an international team assesses commission's performance, calls grow for an executive decision to end the controversy. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Draft bill on higher education disappoints experts : Educationists say the prime minister vowed to reform higher education but the bill reeks of the same old mindset of political and bureaucratic control of universities. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Experts stress clear rationale, broad talks on constitution revision : An analyst says shrinking the scope of proportional representation would make Khas-Arya a more dominant force in Parliament. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Government dragging feet on torture perpetrators: NHRC. Torture by security forces continues in detention centres and prisons, say National Human Rights Commission and two other rights organisations. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Insurgency victims come up with 27-point demand : Want extrajudicial killings and unlawful killings listed as serious human rights violations and the authority to reduce penalties resting with judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Is judicial supremacy trumping constitutional supremacy in Nepal? Judiciary must be the last resort to decide the country's political course, but trend is just the opposite, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Law revised, but political row stalls transitional justice : Rights watchdog 'awaits new request' to send its representative to panel that picks commissioners. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2024

- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Legal, privacy doubts in local handling of conflict-era sexual violence complaints : Seven victims from a local unit in Sudurpaschim Province are in trouble after officials could not keep their secrets. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Nepal delays reply to UN concerns over transitional justice : Four UN special rapporteurs had given Nepal 60 days, until February 15, but officials say they need more time. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Nepal insurgency victim takes case to UN Security Council : Ram Kumar Bhandari's father was forcibly disappeared by state security forces during the conflict in 2001. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Nepal's peace process gets fresh push after transitional justice law revision endorsed ; Amendment bill passed by the House is silent on child soldiers, crimes against humanity and other acts of war crimes. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. NHRC wants war crimes and crimes against humanity to be non- amnestiable : National Human Rights Commission unveils report today detailing its efforts and positions on transitional justice. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Over 800 cases mired in delay at human rights commission : Officials blame misplaced priorities while commissioners cite focus on transitional justice, upcoming conference. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Parties kill National Assembly's spirit : Among those being elected, there are no field experts. The post-election upper house will also be less inclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Reparation no substitute for truth and prosecution, say conflict victims, activists : They ask for uniformity among state bodies on addressing the victims' reparative needs. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Student unions one on converting private schools into trusts : A bill registered in Parliament by the Dahal government in September doesn't make conversion mandatory. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Transitional justice commissions get one more extension but legal issues remain : MPs accuse government of not showing urgency to find consensus on amending the law. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. UML plan to trace voters' political tilt raises eyebrows : The fear is that the survey may intimidate voters and infringe on individual privacy. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2024
- Ghimire, Binod.** 2024. Yet another term for transitional justice bodies amid uncertainties : Over nine years, their terms have been extended many times without expected results. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
- Ghimire, Binod / Giri, Anil.** 2021. House of confrontation : As Parliament session begins, Oli will try to prove his legitimacy while the Dahal-Nepal faction, though still confused, prepares to nix his plan. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2021

- Ghimire, Binod / Giri, Anil.** 2022. Sapkota's role as a nonpartisan post holder comes into question : Amid Deuba's plan to move MCC grant for its ratification from the House, the Speaker has expedited his own consultations which experts call unwarranted. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 February 2022
- Ghimire, Binod / Tuladhar, Nhooja.** 2014. Behind the Iron Gate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2014
- Ghimire, Bipin.** 2019. Debating BRI: Nepal needs to mainstream the BRI debate and analytically distinguish its pros and cons for Nepal's long- term economic growth, political stability and operational autonomy. *República*, 10 June 2019
- Ghimire, Bipin.** 2019. Where we failed on trade: Major trade routes Nepal struggles to open with China today were customary trade routes to travel and supply goods to Tibet and vice-versa. *República*, 24 February 2019
- Ghimire, Bipin.** 2024. Unsettled South Asian Borders: Nepal's Effort to Reconcile Its Colonial and Non-colonial Borders. *China Report* 60:4,398-412
- Ghimire, Bishwambhar.** 2017. You've got mail: The government should encourage the improvement and expansion of our postal service. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2017
- Ghimire, Chandra.** 2019. Social protection in Nepal: Spending on social security has reached more than 3.5 percent of the gross domestic product. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2019
- Ghimire, Chandra.** 2021. Streamlining Nepal's trade competitiveness : The amendment to the Railway Services Agreement between Nepal and India is a major milestone . *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2021
- Ghimire, Chandra.** 2022. Policy conflict in Nepal : Up until the 1970s, there was a misconception that once policy is made, it is implemented. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2022
- Ghimire, Chandra.** 2022. Why policies fail in Nepal : Lack of research on policy implementation makes it difficult to pinpoint the causes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2022
- Ghimire, Chandra.** 2023. Trade after LDC graduation : Nepal must explore several options to prevent graduation from becoming a trade catastrophe. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2023
- Ghimire, Deepak / Paudel, Prasanna.** 2024. Corruption-Growth Nexus in SAARC Nations: A Panel Autoregressive Distributed Lag Model (ARDL) Landscape. *SAIM Journal of Social Science and Technology* 1:1,123-141
- Ghimire, Dharma Raj.** 2024. Educational Status of Thami Children in Lalbandi Municipality. *Janajyoti Journal* 2:108-120
- Ghimire, Dhruba.** 2008. Ties Must Be Based On Mutual Benefits. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 September 2008
- Ghimire, Dinesh Mai / Timilsina, Jagat.** 2022. Quality Assurance and Accreditation Issues in Nepalese Higher Education. *Patan Pragya* 11:2,47-55
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2013. RTI And Corruption Control. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 September 2013
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2013. Sociology of famine. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 November 2013
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2013. Wrong Exercise In Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 August 2013
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2015. Political corruption in Nepal : a socio-structural perspective. *Bhaktapur: Governance Watch*

- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2022. Coping With COVID-19 Pandemic: Role of Civil Society Organization in Nepal. *Patan Pragya* 11:2,56-67
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2022. Corruption and Underdevelopment in Nepal: A Content Analysis. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:98-108
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2022. State of Poverty in Nepal. *Contemporary Social Sciences* 31:3,34-53
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2023. Rebuilding Lives: Investigating the Consequences of the 2015. Earthquake on Family Dynamics and Resilience. *Patan Pragya* 12:1,13-24
- Ghimire, Dipesh Kumar.** 2024. Economic and Social Development under Rana Regimes in Nepal: A Historical Analysis. *Patan Pragya* 13:1,11-21
- Ghimire, Dipti.** 2023. Towards genuine gender equality in Nepal's politics. *Nepal Live Today*, 20 December 2023
- Ghimire, Dirgha J.** 2006. Family change in Nepal: evidence from western Chitwan. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 33,2:177-201
- Ghimire, Durga.** 1977. Social Status of Nepali Women. In: Durga Ghimire (ed.), *Women and Development*, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Ghimire, Durga.** 2000. Staying alive: memories of women in prison. Kathmandu: Jagdish Ghimire
- Ghimire, Durga.** 2000. Women's political participation: constraints and challenges. In: *Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?*, pp. 107-117
- Ghimire, Durga.** 2001. Women's political participation and challenges. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (ed.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 175-184. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Ghimire, Durga (ed.).** 1977. *Women and Development*. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Ghimire, Gopal Prasad.** 2024. Trade of Nepal During the Mid-20th Century. *Tejganga Darpan* 3:1,136-150
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2023. NA elections spark tug-of-war as parties vie for dominance. *Khabarhub*, 15 December 2023
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2023. What lies ahead for Bal Krishna Khand? *Khabarhub*, 18 December 2023
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Amid arrests, some criminals cry political victimization to escape justice: Ramhari Khatiwada. *Khabarhub*, 3 November 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Constitutional amendment timeline uncertain amid govt delays. *Khabarhub*, 15 December 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Controversy erupts as PM Oli accepts land donation from businessman linked to scandal. *Khabarhub*, 17 October 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Implementing parliamentary committee report on cooperatives remains fraught with challenges. *Khabarhub*, 24 September 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Long hair symbolizes the nature of a rebel: CK Raut. *Rebellion in Strands: Unveiling the Political Odyssey of CK Raut. (based on interview).* *Khabarhub*, 17 January 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Reflections on 17 years since the "People's War". *Khabarhub*, 13 February 2024

- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Resham-Ranjita discord sparks fear of Nagarik Unmukti Party disintegration. Khabarhub, 12 April 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Ruling coalition grapples with NA seat allocation dilemma : 19 National Assembly seats remain contentious. Khabarhub, 3 January 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Six reasons why RSP called off its street protests. Khabarhub, 22 November 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. Smoldering Discontent: CPN-UML faces internal turmoil. Khabarhub, 18 November 2024
- Ghimire, Gyanu.** 2024. UML: Will Oli address internal dissent and correct errors? Khabarhub, 31 December 2024
- Ghimire, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Social media's influence on politics: A double-edged sword. The Annapurna Express, 15 August 2024
- Ghimire, Harihar.** 2003. NGO/INGO centered approach: an alternative approach to development. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 8:204-217
- Ghimire, Him Lal.** 2011. Doors wide open: Progressive education offers a chance for a sea change in Nepali education. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2011
- Ghimire, Him Lal.** 2012. Absence of the Iron Man: Leadership crisis in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 13 November 2012
- Ghimire, Him Lal.** 2013. Have river, will raft: even tourism's deep dependency on water, the sector should play a proactive role in conserving water resources and aquatic environments. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
- Ghimire, Him Lal.** 2015. Naturally Nepal: Despite devastating earthquakes, Nepal is as beautiful as before and its people are just as welcoming. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2015
- Ghimire, Hiramani.** 2003. Public policy making in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (ed.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 129-155. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Ghimire, Hiramani.** 2021. The workplace after Covid-19 : Remote working has emerged as a strong option in managing offices, even in the public sector. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021
- Ghimire, Indu / Aboubacar, Moctar.** 2019. Before disaster strikes: Forecast-based anticipatory action in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2019
- Ghimire, Jagdish.** 2001. Comments on Dr. Bhattachan's article '(I)NGOs and disadvantaged groups in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 100-104. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Ghimire, Jeevan.** 2016. Fighting malnutrition: We cannot expect young and undernourished mothers to give birth to healthy children. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
- Ghimire, Jeevan.** 2016. Health is wealth: While the government is unable to spend the entire health budget, people are languishing without proper healthcare. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016
- Ghimire, Jeevan.** 2017. What about health? High-flown election manifestos are silent about basic things like ending malnutrition. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017

- Ghimire, Jhabindra Prasad.** 2015. Planned premises: Nepal needs a short and a long-term plan to reconstruct its villages and cities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2015
- Ghimire, K.** 1991. Understanding People's Views on Deforestation Issues: A Village Perspective on Nepal's Tarai. *South Asia Research* 11,1:70-88
- Ghimire, Kalpana.** 2017. Fiscal Decentralisation In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 February 2017
- Ghimire, Kaushal.** 2017. In defense of BRB: The muscles UML and Maoist leaders fee are powered by the money of private education and medical mafias. In defense of BRB: The muscles UML and Maoist leaders fee are powered by the money of private education and medical mafas
- Ghimire, Kaushal.** 2017. Vital FSU election: The main task of new student leaders will be to save public education at a time of rampant privatization. *República*, 28 February 2017
- Ghimire, Kaushal.** 2018. Tragedy and farce: Nepal needs a new political force that will rise up and make the country more inclusive instead of selling itself short. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2018
- Ghimire, Kaushal.** 2020. What Xi Jinping Thought means for the world and Nepal: Young communists and socialists across the world can gain a lot of knowledge and experience from studying and analyzing Xi Jinping Thought . *República*, 24 June 2020
- Ghimire, Keshar M.** 2014. Treat them right: A radical change in social perceptions is essential for women's true liberation; educated men should practice what they preach to end sexism. *República*, 15 March 2014
- Ghimire, Keshar M.** 2019. Return migration: Build nation, and they will come; An effective way to influence the return of productive Nepalis living abroad would be to make a strong domestic push for government accountability in areas of infrastructure development, social justice and rule of law. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 August 2019
- Ghimire, Krishna.** 1992. *Forest or Farm? The Politics of Poverty and Land Hunger in Nepal*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Ghimire, Kumar.** 2023. Disappearing Dalit Haruwa-Charuwa labor in Tarai agriculture : Causes and consequences of land fragmentation. *Namuna* 2:2,37-49
- Ghimire, Kumud.** 2014. Reason to cheer: Prospects of Arun III implementation have given hopes to a historically ignored and underdeveloped region of eastern Nepal. *República*, 8 November 2014
- Ghimire, Kumud.** 2016. Do it now: It makes sense to push West Seti with China as feasibility studies have long since been completed. *República*, 24 March 2016
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2013. Farewell to alms: We will continue to become dependent on foreign aid unless we change the way we mobilise, coordinate and manage aid. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2013
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2013. Road to inequality: The focus on road widening will only fuel conflict and widen the divide between the rich and the poor. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2013
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2014. Diagnosing governance: Despite commitments from political parties and successive governments, the state of governance remains poor. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2014
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2014. Making poverty history: Poverty alleviation must make use of accurate data and a mix of resources, both domestic and international. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2014

- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2014. The blind and the clueless: The modern industrial sector, where most government money and foreign aid goes, has been captured by the elites. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2014
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2019. War is an expensive business: Foreign aid played a big role in causing human and economic losses during the Maoist conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2019
- Ghimire, Lal Shankar.** 2022. Get the Governance Right. Khabarhub, 28 September 2022
- Ghimire, Laxman.** 2021. Multilingualism in Education in Nepal : Ideology and Identity. Routledge
- Ghimire, Laxmi / Smith, W. Cairns S. / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van.** 2011. Utilisation of sexual health services by female sex workers in Nepal. BMC Health Services Research 11:79-
- Ghimire, Lila Ballav.** 2012. Biratnagar, so special to Nepal's industrial history. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2012
- Ghimire, Madhab Raj.** 2009. Current issues: This is what the Nepal Electricity Regulatory Commission Act should contain. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2009
- Ghimire, Madhav Prasad.** 1998. Ashwatthama: a lyrical play. Translated by Padma Prasad Devkota. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Ghimire, Madhav Prasad.** 2013. No contingency plan if elections don't take place in November. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2013
- Ghimire, Madhu.** 2013. The big question: Are ethnic states viable? República, 2 – 3 February 2013
- Ghimire, Madhu.** 2013. The progressive mind: Open letter to Baburam Bhattarai. República, 18 May 2013
- Ghimire, Manoj.** 2023. China's actions spark fears of potential assault on Tibetan culture. Khabarhub, 7 June 2023
- Ghimire, Maya Nath.** 2021. Exploring the Views and Dietary Practices of Elderly Nepalese Citizen : A Qualitative Study. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,70-74
- Ghimire, Motilal.** 2020. Basin characteristics, river morphology, and process in the Chure-Terai landscape: A case study of the Bakraha river, East Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 107-142
- Ghimire, Motilal.** 2020. Landscape Characteristics and Cultural Processes in the Siwalik Hills: A Geographical Perspective. SINHAS 25:1,59-109
- Ghimire, Motilal.** 2023. Approach to multi-disaster risk assessment and policy recommendation for disaster resilient urban development: A study of Birgunj–Simara Corridor. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:1-34
- Ghimire, Nani Babu.** 2019. English as a Medium of Instruction: Students' Discernment in Nepal. Education and Development, pp. 146-160
- Ghimire, Nani Babu.** 2021. Review on Ethical Issues in Ethnographic Study: Some Reflections. Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:79-94
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2014. Another Test of Prachanda. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2014
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2014. Is Mental Health A Growing Problem? The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2014
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2015. Corruption Reporters On Target. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2015

- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2015. Focusing ICT For Development. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2015
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2017. Undermining Our Cultural Value: A Threat to Human Rights. Sambhahak 5:163-170
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2020. Internet access is a human right : Affordability, accessibility and availability must be ensured to build a digital Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2020
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2020. Women and the media: While newsrooms have come a long way, they must do more to become truly inclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2020
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2021. Agriculture Needs Sweeping Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2021
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2021. COP26: Climate finance top concern for LDCs. Khabarhub, 28 October 2021
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2021. Ensure Digital Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2021
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2021. Promoting Knowledge Economy. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2021
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2021. Public expenditure in Nepal: A case of transportation sector. Journal of Management and Development Studies 30,1:24-36
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2023. Creating Secure Future For Nepali Youths : Importantly, intolerance, hollow promises, the sale of dreams, double standards, . The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2024. Boost agriculture for a robust economy. The Annapurna Express, 29 July 2024
- Ghimire, Narayan Prasad.** 2024. Empower sub-national governments to avoid blunting federalism. The Annapurna Express, 27 June 2024
- Ghimire, Paras.** 2004. nepotism, and favouritism have plagued Nepal's politics. In: IFA / FES (publ.), Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective, pp. 93-105. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Ghimire, Payaswini / Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2020. Livestock Movement in Gaurisankhar Valley, Dolakha, Nepal . The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 15-23
- Ghimire, Payaswini et al.** 2022. Drivers of changing crops and cropping patterns in the different elevation zones of middle mountain, Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:1-22
- Ghimire, Prabesh.** 2011. Be prepared: School children are especially vulnerable to earthquake hazards in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2011
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2008. Budget emphasis on infrastructure development. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2009. Weakening Nepali foreign employment. República, 17 June 2009
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2010. Unemployment vs foreign employment. República, 20 June 2010
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2013. A Host Of Hurdles To Journey To Developing Country Status by Prabhakar Ghimire. República, 13 September 2013
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2013. Foreign Aid: Aligning Nepal's Policies, Budgetary System. República, 4 October 2013

- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2014. 2013 ends with positive economic developments. República, 1 January 2014
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2015. What's the plan? Our efforts at resettlement and reconstruction need to go hand in hand with development of mega projects. República, 16 July 2015
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2017. Failing on trade: The first month of the current fiscal alone saw a trade deficit of Rs 80 billion, which comes to around Rs 2.67 billion per day. República, 18 September 2017
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2017. Our energy future: Declining water levels in our snow-fed rivers means that our hydroelectricity potential is slowly being depleted. República, 3 May 2017
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2017. Promises to keep: Local representatives should invest their efforts in creating investment friendly environment. Projects they pledged need huge investment. República, 2 August 2017
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2018. Let foreign investors come: The fear of local entrepreneurs that they will be wiped out by global brands if multinational companies are allowed to enter Nepali market is baseless. República, 31 May 2018
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2018. Make in Nepal: Irony is that we are importing huge amount of powdered milk while our farmers have to bear with forced milk holiday in lack of market for their products. República, 25 June 2018
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2019. Post-summit thoughts: Investment Summit was a grand success. Now the government should establish effective follow up mechanism by maintaining database of potential global investors. República, 14 April 2019
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2020. How the pandemic will disrupt project lifecycle: Nepal can lose investments from FDI source countries for they are highly likely to hold back their overseas investment decisions. Investment proposals and negotiations with investors are going to drop . República, 5 May 2020
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2020. How to capitalize on agriculture? Promise of generating employment through agriculture revolution won't be realized if we continue to ignore the factors that have been deterring people from taking up farming . República, 28 May 2020
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2020. Investment climate: Good or bad? Nepal needs to take advantage of emerging favorable investment climate to boost private investment from both domestic and foreign investors for accomplishing its target . República, 11 February 2020
- Ghimire, Prabhakar.** 2021. Measuring effectiveness of project communication channels in affected communities in Nepal. Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 125-144
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2021. India's Nepal policy: Time for reset : Deuba has an opportunity to reach out to India and establish an open and honest line of communication to discuss all the outstanding issues . Annapurna Express, 15 July 2021
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2022. Nepal needs stability in foreign policy : The controversy has more to do with Nepal's domestic politics rather than Nepal's overall relationship with the US . Annapurna Express, 24 February 2022
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2022. Nepal's religious diplomacy with India : There is a strong case for avoiding the religionization of politics and the politicization of religion. Annapurna Express, 19 May 2022
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2023. Balancing the dragon and the elephant : Nepal needs support from all donor countries and partners for sustained growth. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2023

- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2023. Undoing status quo in Nepal's India policy : Nepal should avoid getting caught in the crossfire of conflicts between big powers. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2023
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2024. Getting multilateral diplomacy right : Nepal should prepare a national action plan for implementing the Pact for the Future. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2024
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2024. Nepal's non-alignment foreign policy : The key is balancing engagement with the global community and maintaining sovereignty. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024
- Ghimire, Pragya.** 2024. Striking a balance between two neighbors : Nepal should maintain strong ties with neighbors to secure financial support for infrastructure and development projects. The Annapurna Express, 25 December 2024
- Ghimire, Prakash.** 2009. Our Agenda For The WTO Geneva Meet. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2009
- Ghimire, Prakash.** 2010. Roll up your sleeves: The garment sector needs to raise its efficiency besides clamouring for duty-free access. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2010
- Ghimire, Prakash.** 2013. Club of tongues: SAARC leaders talk a lot about cooperation, but genuine trade liberalization remains elusive. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2013
- Ghimire, Prakash.** 2019. Sustainable Development And Media. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2019
- Ghimire, Pranjal.** 2017. What do investors in Nepal look for? A startup should treat investors as a sceptic who is looking for hard evidence that the money they are going to spend on your business is worthwhile. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2017
- Ghimire, Prashansa.** 2023. Digitizing Cultural Heritage of Nepal: Tools for Conservation and Restoration. Unity Journal 4:254-279
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2021. Sound business of mad honey : Collected by the world's largest bee *Apis dorsata laboriosa*, and commonly called "Bhir Mahuriko Maha" in Nepali, mad honey has a lot of medicinal values . Annapurna Express, 1 April 2021
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. A snapshot of Nepal's energy ecosystem. Annapurna Express, 16 June 2022
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. A whiff of partisan, geopolitical interference. Annapurna Express, 31 March 2022
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. Army veers off the environment track : The army has felled over 27,000 trees while opening the expressway-track. There are 13 community forests and many national forests in project areas . Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. Balen and Sampang effect in federal elections : Rise of independent candidates like Balendra Shah and Harka Sampang at the local level has paved the path for several independent candidates who will challenge the old-established parties in federal polls. Annapurna Express, 8 September 2022
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. Destroyer of civilization? The expressway's construction through Bungamati and Khokana will destroy several heritage sites and ancient settlements—and with them a civilization. Annapurna Express, 7 April 2023
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2022. Everything you need to know before Nov 20 polls. Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Few women in federal, provincial executive bodies : Nepal has constitutionally assured 33 percent women representation in all governmental bodies, but the provision's implementation remain poor . Annapurna Express, 3 March 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Financial data hints of an economy in crisis : Gross foreign exchange reserves decreased 16.5 percent to Rs 1.16trn in mid- April 2022 from Rs 1.39trn in mid-July 2021. Annapurna Express, 19 May 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Let there be ropeways : High in potential, low in execution. Annapurna Express, 1 September 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Local level facing an acute shortage of civil servants . Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Nepal's progress in wildlife conservation : Authorities maintained guard posts, fire lines, revised policy assistance, and held transboundary meetings with the Indian side to develop a cross-border sharing mechanism . Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Nepali political parties far from inclusive, by While the inclusive principles were applied in selection of lower-levels leaders, top leadership continued to be in the hands of the traditional elite groups. Annapurna Express, 13 January 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Representation at the local level : Effect of political parties' mergers and breakups are certain to be reflected in the outcome of the impending local elections. Annapurna Express, 3 February 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. The state of sexual crimes in Nepal : In the past fiscal year alone, a total of 2,532 complaints of rape, 735 of attempts to rape, 36 of unnatural intercourse, and 281 complaints of child sexual abuse were filed across the country. Annapurna Express, 26 May 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Where does Nepal stand at COP? Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2022. Will there be demand for Nepal's excess electricity? National economic growth and energy consumption are directly proportional. In other words, energy demand will increase only if the GDP growth rate also goes up. Annapurna Express, 21 July 2022

Ghimire, Pratik. 2023. Expensive Parliament. Annapurna Express, 10 April 2023

Ghimire, Pratik. 2023. Felt association felicitates Thapa in its 17th anniversary. Annapurna Express, 26 July 2023

Ghimire, Pratik. 2023. Frequent power outage frustrates citizens no end : State power utility dismisses load shedding rumors and says the lack of high-capacity transmission lines is to blame. Annapurna Express, 2 August 2023

Ghimire, Pratik. 2023. Has Deuba grown too powerful for NC's own Good? Annapurna Express, 12 January 2023

Ghimire, Pratik. 2023. What next for public vehicle electrification? Annapurna Express, 16 June 2023

Ghimire, Pratik. 2024. Assessing Nepal's negotiation power at climate conferences. The Annapurna Express, 30 December 2024

Ghimire, Pratik. 2024. How are our climate-related laws? The Annapurna Express, 9 August 2024

- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2024. How are people living in the buffer zone? The Annapurna Express, 13 December 2024
- Ghimire, Pratik.** 2024. Nepal gears up to host international dialogue on climate change. Annapurna Express, 18 April 2024
- Ghimire, Premalata.** 1979. A Note on the Nepalese Satar Festivals of Soharai and Patamela . Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:9-20
- Ghimire, Premalata.** 1990. An Ethnographic Approach to Ritual Ranking among the Satar. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:103-121
- Ghimire, Pujan.** 2020. Judicial Committee ensuring justice to local levels. Khabarhub, 23 December 2020
- Ghimire, Punam.** 2011. Radio revolution: With its cheap technology and audio transmission of information, radio is uniquely in reach of almost all people. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
- Ghimire, Punam.** 2011. The Radio Revolution. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2011
- Ghimire, Purushotam.** 2011. Disaster Risk Reduction: Words And Actions. New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
- Ghimire, Purushotam.** 2014. Managing Disaster Risk And Climate Change. New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
- Ghimire, Purushotam.** 2014. MDGs Lesson: National Policies Key To Success. New Spotlight, 11 July 2014
- Ghimire, Purushotam.** 2014. Post 2015 Agenda: MDGs Plus to SDGs. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Ghimire, Purushotam.** 2014. Post 2015 Agenda: Opportunities & Challenges. New Spotlight, 20 June 2014
- Ghimire, Pustak.** 2009. Maoism, violence and religious upheaval in a village in Eastern Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:123-141
- Ghimire, Rabindra / Singh, Jitendra Kumar / Acharya, Devraj.** 2024. Social Health Insurance Policy of Nepal: Issue of Equity and Equality. Asian Journal of Population Sciences 3:1-12
- Ghimire, Rakesh.** 2018. Pesticide poisoning: Ways to deal with it. The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2018
- Ghimire, Ram Kumar.** 1992. 2046 salko jana andolanka ghatana vivaran: ek adhyayan. [Schilderung der Volksbewegung des Jahres 1990: Eine Untersuchung]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:283-307
- Ghimire, Ramchandra.** 2009. Future of Nepali Congress: At the crossroads. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2009
- Ghimire, Ramchandra.** 2010. Drafting the constitution: Come together. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2010
- Ghimire, Ramesh.** 2018. Driving syndicate off: More needs to be done. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2018
- Ghimire, Ramesh.** 2018. Economic growth: Role of institutions. The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2018
- Ghimire, Ramesh.** 2018. FDI For Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2018
- Ghimire, Ramesh.** 2018. The bulls and the bears: The wildly fluctuating Nepse index does not give a correct picture of the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2018

- Ghimire, Ramji.** 2015. Gurkhas' Valour In Afghanistan. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 April 2015
- Ghimire, Ramji.** 2016. Prince Harry and the Gurkhas. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 March 2016
- Ghimire, Rudra Prasad.** 2023. Exportpreneurship: Why is it good for Nepal? "Exportpreneurship enables Nepali youths to surmount the international trade by leveraging export and entrepreneurship opportunities". *Nepal Live Today*, 20 November 2023
- Ghimire, Sachin.** 2011. Euphoria versus sufferings: Revolutionary Rolpa in post conflict context. *New Angle*, Vol. 1(1), pp. 101-114
- Ghimire, Safal.** 2013. Foreign hands: Nepal cannot afford to rid itself of external actors but it can fortify itself diplomatically. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2013
- Ghimire, Safal.** 2013. Hazards of youth: Inspiring youths to participate in politics is one thing but radicalising them towards militancy is unforgivable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2013
- Ghimire, Safal.** 2014. Stitch in time There is an immediate need to come up with a regional security framework for South Asia that includes China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2014
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. A case of political déjà vu : Unfortunately, for the people of Nepal, we are entrapped in a maze of instability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Crime against Humanity : Instead of making genuine efforts toward vaccine procurement, the PM urged the public to gargle with guava leaves and drink turmeric-infused water to prevent COVID, saying even the vaccine does not guarantee total immunity. This was the time when cases had started increasing by 100%. *República*, 19 June 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Dawn of a new era: Resort politics : Parties are keeping their fickle politicians in resorts to shield them from temptation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Erosion of elections : The idea of elections has changed from an eagerly awaited event to an occurrence that could be good or bad but necessary for the continuance of the present political system . *República*, 5 March 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. For an inclusive Congress : Caste, class, culture and gender diversity is imperative to end the status quo. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Ideals of the rule of law : The laws of the nation must bear the fundamental ideals of justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Nepali Congress and the dynastic conundrum : Pursuit of fulfilling self-interest usually results in moral corruption, abuse of authority and misgovernance . *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. NRNs might have left the country but they remain Nepali at heart : Non-Resident Nepalis embody the diversity and pluralism of Nepal and its polity . *The Record*, 16 November 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. When there is no doctor : Quacks, a major problem, may be trained to provide better basic health care. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 June 2021
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2021. Wisdom of the crowds : The only definite way of gauging the will of the people is through an election. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2021

- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2022. Internally democratic : Nepal's political parties are required to ensure inclusive, decentralized democratic processes in their internal functioning but they remain highly centralized. The Record, 19 January 2022
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2023. Decay of the party system : Political culture will suffer if parties adopt a nepotistic approach to politics. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2023
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2023. Diminishing appeal of Nepali Congress : Today, many factions have emerged within the party, each harbouring distinct characteristics. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2023
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2023. Prachanda: An epitome of survival : During his electoral campaigns, Prachanda admitted that aligning with KP Sharma Oli was a tragedy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
- Ghimire, Sambridh.** 2024. Can Oli the autocrat become a democrat? It requires a willingness to embrace collaboration and a respect for democratic principles. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2024
- Ghimire, Samip / Gautam, Yauaraj.** 2023. Ensuring The Rights Of Gender Minorities. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2023
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2017. Nepal as a Dharma destination: Tourism can help promote and preserve traditional practices like shamanism. But to do so, traditions need to keep evolving and expanding to remain accessible to those who come seeking it. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2017
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2018. Book rush: The publishing industry in Nepal is booming, despite it not being able to tap into the growing demand and appetite for Nepali writers writing in English. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2018
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2018. City cracks down on street vendors to “drive them back to their villages”. The Record, 18 July 2018
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2018. Flip the dam plan over: Politics, on occasion, should supersede development of transformative projects. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2018
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2018. Research-oriented education the ‘need of the hour’: A two-day international conference identifies evidence-based and research-oriented teaching and learning as the way forward as the country’s education system transitions into a federal set up. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
- Ghimire, Sandesh.** 2018. Road to prosperity: Why is Nepal adamant on adopting western-style development that has already resulted in colonialism and two world wars? The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
- Ghimire, Sanjeeb.** 2008. Government caught napping as crisis deepens. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2008
- Ghimire, Sanjeeb.** 2009. Who gets what? The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2009
- Ghimire, Sanjeev.** 2015. It’s all about the water: Hydropower has further energised relations between Nepal and India. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
- Ghimire, Santosh.** 2014. Govt creates 61 new municipalities. República, 3 December 2014
- Ghimire, Santosh.** 2020. Is the ruling NCP on the verge of split? The party is facing a serious existential crisis, says its General Secretary Bishnu Poudel. República 1 November 2020
- Ghimire, Santosh Kumar.** 2009. Tourism revolution: Nepal should focus on innovation and not only publicise the same old tourism products. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2009

- Ghimire, Sarasvati Prasad.** 1982. Vedaka bhasako arthanirdharanma. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 233-244. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2014. Freedom as development: Forms of freedom are not only primary ends of growth and development but also its principal means. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2015. Misplaced priorities: As voices continue to raise concerns, it is high time that citizens realised that the country cannot be held hostage by a few obstinate ones. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2015
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2015. Nurturing democracy: Only competent and honest representatives can safeguard democratic norms, resulting in healthy politics and a stable government. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2015. Road to riches: Leaders need to focus on robust economic growth to uplift the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. A political jolt: After a few months of quiet, some major turmoil is brewing once more in Nepal's political corridors. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. All hail the number game: At a time when the country is struggling with implementing the new constitution, the present political vacuum is highly unfortunate. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Debunking myths: By no means does economic liberalisation that the NC adopted in the 1990s contradict BP's idea of socialism. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Decisive innings: Deuba, for now, should refrain from succumbing to the dirty politics of toppling the government. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Divide and rule: Nepali Congress and its manifold intraparty feuds. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Foresight and handshake: It is the first real indication of Deuba rising above partisan politics within the Nepali Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Give and take: A practical solution would be to pass the amendment bill without changing federal boundaries and go for polls. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. No party for young men: With the 13th General Convention of Nepali Congress around the bend, youth leaders are hoping to break the glass ceiling. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Old wine in a new bottle: An appealing prospect that is hollow from within, how long will people believe in Naya Shakti? The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. Politics and the young: The stereotypical image of youth politicians as violent goons needs to change. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2016. The magical, musical chair: What is in store for our nation that is perpetually in transition, one way or another?., The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2016
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2017. Polls over partisan interests: If political parties remain unwilling to give up their respective stances, we might as well prepare ourselves for another round of serious political turmoil. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017

- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2017. Public confessions: NC will have to reform its political direction and keep Oli's authoritarian populist behaviour in check. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2017
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2017. Shining light: If NC fails to dissect some of its controversial decisions, it may again fall to second place in future elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2017
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2017. Stability begins at home: Petty partisan politics over foreign policy for short-term electoral gains will leave the door open for outside interference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2017
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2018. Getting into murky waters: Oli undermined geopolitical sensitivity by inviting the Pakistan PM as his first guest. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2018
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2018. Opportunity knocks: Nepal should use the BIMSTEC meet to enhance its global image and boost tourism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2018
- Ghimire, Sarin.** 2019. Get it done: The government will have to act on its promises consistently to attract potential investments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2019
- Ghimire, Saurav.** 2013. End of innocence: Factors of poverty. *República*, 30 July 2013
- Ghimire, Saurav.** 2014. Modern slavery: Exploitation of children, human trafficking, debt bondage, morced marriage and forced labor constitute modern slavery. *República*, 31 December 2014
- Ghimire, Shankar.** 2020. Less money coming in: The virus has slashed remittance flows, so it is necessary to make the most of what you have . *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2020
- Ghimire, Shankar / Kapri, Kul.** 2023. Household Income, Migration Networks, and Migration Decisions. *The European Journal of Development Research*
- Ghimire, Sharad.** 2013. Beyond The Binary: We debate if natural disasters are caused by human or natural forces, but such debated do not build resilience. *República*, 10 September 2013
- Ghimire, Sharad.** 2013. The 1954 Flood and the Ascendance of Monarchy in Nepal. *SINHAS* 18,1:57–80
- Ghimire, Shree Ram.** 1994. Clash Between PNS and His Brothers. *Rolamba* 14,2:7-10
- Ghimire, Shreejesh.** 2017. Bank deposits: Structural problems. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 January 2017
- Ghimire, Shri Ram.** 1989. Tanahunko rajnitik itihās. [Die politische Geschichte von Tanahun]. *Ancient Nepal* 113:22-28
- Ghimire, Shri Ram.** 1990. Jayaprakash malla: ek bir tara abhagi raja. [Jayaprakash Malla: ein tapferer, aber unglücklicher König]. *Rolamba* 10,4:12-16
- Ghimire, Shurendra.** 2020. Role of Informal Education, and Human-Agent on Insurance Industry. *Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security* 3,3:50-63
- Ghimire, Shurendra.** 2024. Teachers' unions: Cadres of political parties or distinct curriculum ideologies? *BMC Journal of Scientific Research* 7:75-87
- Ghimire, Shurendra / Koirala, Kamal Prasad.** 2019. “Neoprivatisation” in Public Schools in Nepal. *Journal of Education and Research*, Vol. 9, No. 1, pp. 46–69
- Ghimire, Shuvechha.** 2017. On ‘wine feminists’: These are self-styled feminists who are often found in conferences and parties in Kathmandu, sipping their wine and talking about women’s rights. *República*, 1 April 2017

- Ghimire, Sneha / Varughese, George / Kanel, Tara.** 2022. A critical look at Nepal's 'Other' commissions : The 'Other' commissions hold great potential for Nepal's marginalized groups, but they are in need of urgent support to ensure sustenance. *The Record*, 30 June 2022
- Ghimire, Sohan.** 2011. Rich in diversity: Nepal must speak louder on biodiversity conservation and the threats of climate change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2011
- Ghimire, Sohan.** 2013. Planning for the future: Many developed countries have embarked on planning-led risk-based disaster management approach and already achieved positive outcomes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2013
- Ghimire, Som Nath.** 2000. Weekly newspapers: strides over the years. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media Nepal 2000*, pp. 51-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Ghimire, Som Nath.** 2019. Reducing road fatalities: Road traffic fatalities and injuries can be prevented but it requires sustained commitment, effective intervention and determined actions from the government. *República*, 10 July 2019
- Ghimire, Som Nath.** 2019. Whither disaster preparedness? Enforcing disaster preparedness is still a far cry in Nepal. Our efforts have been mostly focused on response. And response mechanism is activated only in time of emergency. *República*, 28 July 2019
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2014. House of cards: Inb an effort to please our visitors, we are fooling ourselves; We are trying to present something that we are not. *República*, 12 November 2014
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2014. Scrapping The 'Fail' Grade: A Faulty Decision. *República*, 18 December 2014
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2015. 1989 revisited: It is also ironic that the most powerful member of SAARC and BIMSTEC is imposing a choking blockade on the current chair of both the regional bodies. *República*, 12 October 2015
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2015. Let it be beautiful: With new constitution comes resurgence in the hopes and dreams of our people, once unsure of the future but now captivated with dreams of easy, peaceful and simple life. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 July 2015
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2016. Dancing with the dragon: Dahal government hasn't been able to handle the sensitivities of our northern neighbor with the seriousness the issue deserves. *República*. 27 December 2016
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2016. Elusive quest for truth & justice: If the two transitional justice bodies work with pure intention I don't see why they won't be worth the Nobel Peace Prize. *República*, 1 March 2016
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2016. Reclaiming real connections: Studies show that increased use of social media impedes our ability to establish real connections with people. *República*, 15 February 2016
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2017. Too poor to run! If election tickets are to be auctioned off to highest bidders, why would anyone devote her life for the party's betterment? *República*, 30 October 2017
- Ghimire, Subhash.** 2018. The Dream Chaser. *República*, 28 April 2018
- Ghimire, Subhekshya.** 2024. Unveiling Nepal's protectionist paradox: Bootleggers, baptists, and consumer consequences. *Nepal Live Today*, 23 February 2024
- Ghimire, Sudeep / Nafen, Zulker.** 2017. Renewable energy: Huge potentials. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 October 2017

- Ghimire, Sujan.** 2005. Women and irrigation in Nepal: context, issues and prospects. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:176-193
- Ghimire, Sujan.** 2009. Macro development and micro social processes: development as discourse in Nepal. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:221-243
- Ghimire, Suprabha.** 2008. 'Threats played a major role in the Maoist victory'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
- Ghimire, Suraj.** 2023. A Disappointing Picture of Capital Expenditure. República, 10 May 2023
- Ghimire, Suraj.** 2023. Remittance inflows pose Dutch Disease risk in Nepalese economy. República, 16 August 2023
- Ghimire, Suraj.** 2024. Enhancing Development Planning in Nepal. República, 25 January 2024
- Ghimire, Sushila.** 2018. Urban concerns in Kathmandu: The newly elected government needs to pay attention to developing open spaces in the city. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2018
- Ghimire, Swechha.** 2014. Unfair laws: Authorities harass women when they demand child's citizenship through their names. República, 27 March 2014
- Ghimire, Swechha.** 2017. Personhood to rivers: Although there are thousands of rivers and rivulets in Nepal, Bagmati is the only one that has come to our notice. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2017
- Ghimire, Tara Nath.** 2019. Issue of federal system in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:155-166
- Ghimire, Tara Nath.** 2022. Impact of the Peace Agreement 2005 in Nepal. Patan Pragya 11:2,183-190
- Ghimire, Tara Nath.** 2023. Different Models of the Federal System. Research Journal 8:1,128-138
- Ghimire, Tara Nath.** 2023. The Evolution of Nepal's Foreign Policy in a Dynamic Political Landscape. Historical Journal 14:2,101-109
- Ghimire, Tara Nath / Kafle Dol Raj / Poudel, Shree Ram.** 2024. The social impact of state restructuring in Nepal. Global Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences 3:5,14-24
- Ghimire, Tara Nath / Phuyel, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Tradition, Political and Legal Systems of Nepal. HISAN Journal 8:1,79-87
- Ghimire, Vinaya.** 2018. Nepali theatre in transition: Theatre has gained some momentum in Nepal but it's still far from winning due recognition. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2008. The Bogs and Pitfalls of Democracy. SAIR, Volume 7, No. 7, August 25, 2008
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2009. 'Sartakat' ma samvidhan: prakriyagat dhanga puryauna na samay cha na ta samjhawana. Annapurna Post, 17 April 2009
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2010. Promising and not Delivering. New Spotlight, 16 July 2010
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2010. The shifting role of media in constitution making. In: Dev Raj Dahal and C.D. Bhatta (ed.), Multiverse of Nepal's democracy: Contents and Discontents, pp. 127-139, Kathmandu: FES
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2011. Has Democracy Collapsed? New Spotlight, 14 April 2011
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2011. People Get Another Rough Deal. New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2012. Called For Judging. New Spotlight, 2 March 2012

- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2012. Compromise for power? New Spotlight, 19 October 2012
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2012. Judging In Deed. New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2013. A nation prone to blackmail: Their message is 'it is not important to follow the rules or principles or the provisions of the constitution or the established process. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2018. Next door Nepal: More powerful than the king. The Himalayan Mirror, 20 March 2018
- Ghimire, Yubaraj.** 2019. Rivalen in Südasien Indien muss mit den Chinesen gleichziehen, wenn es in Südasien nicht endgültig den Anschluss verlieren will. Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 22. Juli 2019
- Ghimire, Yunish / Bajracharya, Pratik.** 2023. Circular Economy of Plastics. República, 11 September 2023
- Ghising, Kumar.** 1982. Dhungati nalapani. Darjeeling: Pines Prakashan
- Ghoble, Timrak Ramrao.** 1991. China-Nepal Relations and India. New Delhi: Deep & Deep Publications
- Ghosal, Samit.** 1983. A Frontier Tribe and its Transformation into Peasantry in a Himalayan State. Man in India 63,4:363-369
- Ghosal, Samit.** 1983. A Frontier Tribe and its Transformation into Peasantry in a Himalayan State. Man in India 63,4:363-369. Man in India 63,4:363-369
- Ghosh, Anandamayee.** 2007. The Bhotias in Indian Himalayas : a socio-linguistic approach. Delhi : B. R. Publ.
- Ghosh, J.** 2008. Blood donation: Giving people the vital lifeline. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2008
- Ghosh, Jagadish.** 2009. Worrying road accident rate: Containment measures missing. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2009
- Ghosh, Kunal.** 1999. Religion, linguistics and separatism in North-East India. Mainstream 37,40:21-25
- Ghosh, Nirmal.** 2010. Back to the jungle: Will the real tiger survive until the next year of the tiger in 2022? Nepali Times, 19 February 2010
- Ghosh, Partha Sarathy.** 1989. Cooperation and conflict in South Asia. New Delhi: Manohar
- Ghosh, Partha Sarathy.** 1989. India-Nepal: The Systemic Divergence. In: Partha S. Ghosh, Cooperation and Conflict in South Asia, pp. 104-135. New Delhi: Manohar
- Ghosh, Partha Sarathy.** 1997. Hindu nationalism, the politics of nation-building and implications for the legitimacy of the state. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (ed.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 50-68. New Delhi: Manohar
- Ghosh, Partha Sarathy (ed.).** 1997. Rivalry and revolution in South and East Asia. Aldershot: Dartmouth
- Ghosh, Peu.** 2010. Bhutanese refugees: a forgotten saga. Kolkatta: Minerva
- Ghosh, Rakhi.** 2015. Talking About Safe Sex With Teens. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2015
- Ghoshal, Baladas (ed.).** 1996. Diplomacy and domestic politics in South Asia. Papers presented at a seminar held at Colombo during 14-15 August 1994. Delhi: Konark

- Giardino, Claudia / Oggioni, Alessandro / Bresciani, Mariano / Yan, Huimin.** 2010. Remote Sensing of Suspended Particulate Matter in Himalayan Lakes. *Mountain Research and Development*, 30(2):157-168
- Gibbon, Marion.** 1999. Concepts of health and illness among rural adolescent women in eastern Nepal. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 335-352. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Gibbons, Bob / Ashford, Bob.** 1983. *The Himalayan Kingdoms: Nepal, Bhutan & Sikkim*. New York
- Gibbons, Bob / Pritchard-Jones, Siân.** 2005. *Kathmandu : valley of the green-eyed yellow idol*. Varanasi : Pilgrims Publ.
- Gibbs, H.R.K.** 1947. *The Gurkha Soldier*. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co.
- gibson, .** 2014. Treat them right: When a country permits refugees, it should be ready to protect their basic human rights. *República*, 21 January 2014
- gibson, .** 2018. Copyrighting seeds: Plant variety protection laws are one of the important concerns for agrarian Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2018
- Gibson, Ian.** 2017. Pentecostal peacefulness: virtue ethics and the reception of theology in Nepal. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*
- Gibson, Ian.** 2017. *Suffering and Hope : Christianity and Ethics among the Newars of Bhaktapur .* Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Gilbert, Kate.** 1992. Women and Family Law in Modern Nepal: Statutory Rights and Social Implications. *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics* 24,2:729-758
- Gilbert, Kate.** 1993. *Legal Rights and Social Strategies: An Ethnographic History of Family Law in Modern Nepal*. PhD dissertation, Yale University
- Gill, Don McLain.** 2020. Challenges to Regional Cooperation in South Asia: An Overview . *Journal of International Affairs* Vol. 3, 42-51
- Gill, Gerard J.** 1996. Indigenous systems in agriculture and natural resource management: an overview. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 24-51. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Gill, Gerard J.** 1996. Indigenous systems in agriculture and nature resource management. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 3-12. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Gill, Gerard J.** 2003. *Seasonal Labour Migration in Rural Nepal: A Preliminary Overview*. London: Overseas Development Institute
- Gill, Gerard J. et al. (ed.).** 1994. *Agricultural statistics in Nepal : a users' assessment*. Proceedings of the Professional Workshop on Agricultural Statistics, Dhulikhel, December 28-29, 1990. Kathmandu: Ministry of Agriculture
- Gill, K.P.S.** 2005. 2004: Qualified Gains against Terror. *South Asia Intelligence Review*, Vol. 3, No. 25, January 3, 2005
- Gill, Peter.** 2009. Learning from history: It is necessary that we not repeat the same delayed, ineffectual land reform of the 1950s and 1960s. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2009

- Gill, Peter.** 2009. The politics of land reform in Nepal: 1951-1964. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,2:217-259
- Gill, Peter.** 2017. Freed from bondage, ready to vote: Seventeen years after emancipation, many ex-kamaiyas prepare to vote in local elections for the first time. *The Record*, 8 May 2017
- Gill, Peter.** 2018. Debt and Deadlines: While there has been important progress in housing reconstruction, especially over the last year, the question is: At what price? *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2018
- Gill, Peter.** 2020. Title 'Cheap' Nepali deaths in US war zones In Afghanistan and Iraq, Nepalis who are injured or killed while working for American contractors are often sent home with only token compensation, or none at all . *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2020
- Gill, Peter / Paswan, Bhola.** 2017. Flood recovery plan set to exclude tenant farmers: While the government announced a Rs 1.25 billion agricultural recovery package, this aid is unlikely to reach farmers because they lack formal documentation certifying tenancy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 September 2017
- Gilliard, E. Thomas.** 1957. Coronation in Katmandu: The Pageantry of Marco Polo's Asia Comes Alive Again as a New King of Nepal Ascends the Cobra Throne. *National Geographic Magazine* 112:138-152
- Gilligan, Michael J. / Pasquale, Benjamin J. / Samii, Cyrus.** 2014. Civil War and Social Cohesion: Lab-in-the-Field Evidence from Nepal. *American Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 58, No. 3, July 2014, Pp. 604–619
- Gilmour, Donald A.** 1989. Forest Resources and Indigenous Management in Nepal. East West Environment and Policy Institute Working Paper 17. Honolulu: East-West Center
- Gilmour, Donald A. / Fisher, Robert J.** 1991. Villagers, forests, and foresters: the philosophy, process, and practice of community forestry in Nepal. Kathmandu: Sahayogi
- Gilmour, Donald A. / Nurse, N.C.** 1991. Farmer Initiatives in Increasing Tree Cover in Central Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 11,4:329-337
- Gimlette, G.H.D.** 1928. Nepal and the Nepalese. London: H.F. and C. Witherby
- Ginder, Joshua H.** 2015. Language as the Foundation of Identity Among Sherpa Youth in Nepal. *The Cupola*, Student publications, paper 314
- Ginting, Janes Imanuel / Koirala, Pratistha.** 2019. Child rights march: Partnership for progress. *The Himalayan Timest*, 26 November 2019
- Giri Bohara, Shraddha.** 2013. Nursing the future: Breastfeeding boosts the immune systems of infants and ultimately has a positive impact on public health. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2013
- Giri Bohara, Shraddha.** 2014. Room to read In the absence of teachers and funds, even public schools in Kathmandu are failing our future generation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2014
- Giri Bohara, Shraddha.** 2015. No country for us: When I tell my daughter that she can do anything boys can, am I not lying to her? *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2015
- Giri, Agamsingh.** 1970. Yuddha ra yoddha. Darjeeling: Agamsingh Giri
- Giri, Anil.** 2011. Responsive media: The time has come to start a fresh debate on creating a free and clean media atmosphere in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2011

- Giri, Anil.** 2013. South Asian theatre: Recent developments in Bhutan display a clash of regional interests in the once-isolated kingdom. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
- Giri, Anil.** 2017. Court disqualifies Karki as CIAA chief. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2017
- Giri, Anil.** 2018. Oli's foreign policy dilemma: With India reaching out to Oli, it is now up to the CPN-UML Chairman to reciprocate appropriately. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2018
- Giri, Anil.** 2019. Janajati, Madhesi forces seek to revive identity-based movement: The KP Sharma Oli administration has undermined the rights and privileges of marginalised communities, leaders say. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. A year held hostage by the Nepal Communist Party feud : The infighting in the ruling party reached a tipping point as 2020 drew to a close. Oli dissolved the House and called snap polls resulting in the party split and forcing the country towards uncertainty. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. As Kathmandu plays host to guests from south and north, concerns grow over geopolitical games : Nepali leadership needs to strike a fine balance when it comes to dealing with neighbours and friendly nations so as to earn support for its larger national interests, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. Attacking the system, one step at a time : Oli administration's actions are against constitutional provisions and pose a threat to democratic principles and norms, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. Congress allows Sapkota to run unopposed for Speaker, showing there's a larger game afoot: Party insiders say that Agni Sapkota for Speaker is part of a larger deal among Deuba, Dahal and Oli that includes transitional justice and the Constitutional Council . The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. How a rudderless Congress became an ally in communist regime's folly : When the Oli administration continued to work against the system, the opposition failed to rise to the occasion and remained a mute spectator, observers and leaders say. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. Parliament functioning more like extension of government, rather than sovereign entity, experts say They argue the legislative, responsible for discussing issues of public interest and holding the Cabinet to account, has been overshadowed by the executive . The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. The chairman has an identity crisis: Pushpa Kamal Dahal is torn between his two selves: an insidious, crafty Prachanda who will go on the offensive to get what he wants, and a gentle, pragmatic Pushpa Kamal who can placate opposing factions and win over the media . The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. This dissolution and those dissolutions: Looking for parallels to Oli's move in history. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2020
- Giri, Anil.** 2020. Where the Janata Samajbadi Party is when ruling and opposition parties are failing : At a time when the federal system is under attack, party leaders admit that they are disoriented, largely because they are trying to figure out their goal, purpose and ideology. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020

- Giri, Anil.** 2021. 'Stability', Nepal's political parties said. And then they ruined the idea : Three and a half years after vote under new charter, the country is back to square one, and as polls are just around the corner, the spectre of the old vicious cycle looms large . The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. A complex political triangle of Maoist Centre and two opposition parties : The Maoists are looking to the Congress, which does not want to make any move, while the Janata Samajbadi is a divided house. Amid this, Oli continues to wield power . The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. A system that failed in the fight against pandemic : Failure to empower sub-national governments and political games in Kathmandu impacted provinces, thereby deepening the coronavirus crisis, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. A year of political ups and downs and surprises : Political one-upmanship and power struggles dominated the greater part of 2021. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. After Deuba's trust vote, UML seems to be unravelling : As differences between Oli and Nepal have reached the point of no return, the only question is how many will side with the latter as he appears set to quit the party, insiders say . The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. Aided by Deuba ordinance, dissidents split two parties : Madhav Nepal applies for CPN UML (Samajbadi) and Mahantha Thakur for Janata Samajbadi Party (Loktantrik) . The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. An ordinance that makes it more evident Deuba no different from Oli : The Congress-led government has done exactly the same for which the party criticised Oli government last year. It's the UML that is launching an attack on Deuba now . The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. Army chief's meeting with chief justice stokes speculation of political message : The meeting between Thapa and Rana comes at a time when the nation is awaiting a verdict on House dissolution, which could determine the country's future course . The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. As controversy over Constitutional Council continues, recruitment in state agencies is hit : Office bearers of Public Service Commission retired last week. With the ordinance on Council challenged in court and bill stuck in House, new appointments can't be made . The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. As Janata Samajbadi rift grows, so does uncertainty over new coalition formation : While the Thakur-Mahato faction of Janata Samajbadi Party supports Oli, the Yadav-Bhattarai faction wants to join hands with the Congress and the Maoist Centre . The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. As Non-Aligned Movement marks 60 years, many are questioning its relevance : Experts say new alliances are emerging and the world is heading to become multi-polar, so Nepal needs to tread cautiously while disengaging itself from strategic alliances . The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. Congress at a crossroads—party must hold convention by September, but how : Nepali Congress has already exhausted provisions that allow the delaying of general convention, and it cannot push it any further. And there is a pandemic . The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2021
- Giri, Anil.** 2021. Deuba eyes leading government as Oli hints at an understanding : After holding one round of protest against House dissolution, the Congress party has decided not to go for joint agitation amid talks of a power-sharing deal between Deuba and Oli . The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Deuba's intriguing dilemma and his credibility chasm : The onus of taking political process forward is upon the Congress chief. But given the dynamics in his party, and his relations with Oli and other parties, he is hesitating . The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Deuba's onslaught on democracy : Congress leader's move to appoint a non-parliamentarian minister at chief justice's behest is going to live in infamy in the annals of Nepal's political history . The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. From vaccines to a balancing act, Deuba faces tough foreign policy challenges : It is not just about India and China anymore. With the changes in international rivalries, Nepal needs to tread carefully while safeguarding its interests, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Grand old party is in transition and seems to be in a dilemma : Nepali Congress is preparing for its general convention to elect a new leadership, but with too many aspirants to lead the party, leaders are busy forming alliances . The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. How Hindu state idea is trying to gain ground in Nepal : Analysts say it is not easy to undo the achievements guaranteed by the constitution, but threats remain . The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. In the UML, discontent is growing as party forms committees : Some who challenged Oli are failing to find positions, others want a system to govern the organisation. The Kathmandu Post 19 December 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. It is spring, and the political games have begun, again :As parties start talks on government formation, they are weighing each other up before forming an alliance . The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Janata Samajbadi in a bid to bring a new twist to the tale of Nepal politics : The party says it is ready to lead the government, a condition that could leave Oli in a precarious position . The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Nepal needs strategy, robust trade deals to graduate from poor club, experts say : As the United Nations recommends Nepal's graduation from least developed country after 2026, challenges are of sustained growth since nation will lose existing support . The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Nepal's communist movement takes yet another turn : CPN-UML, the country's largest party, splits. Madhav Nepal now leads the CPN (Unified Socialist) . The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Nepal's democracy challenges : Analysts say the major impediment to democratic process in the country is a lack of political culture among leaders and their failure to put people first . The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Nepali Congress mulls over at least four options amid rising political uncertainty : Leaders say a deal with Oli cannot be ruled out provided that he agrees to play along, either to let the party lead the government or create a situation for an early election . The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Oli caused formation of Janata Samajbadi Party. Now he is prompting its split : Cracks have emerged in the party which was formed in April last year through the merger between Rastriya Janata Party Nepal and Samajbadi Party Nepal . The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Oli's temple visit carries an underlying political message, leaders and observers say : Prime minister's puja at Pashupati comes at a time when calls are growing for restoration of a Hindu state

with monarchy and the country has been pushed towards uncertainty . The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Opposition alliance builds pressure on Oli, but it too faces questions galore : The group with five former prime ministers also has answers to provide to the public and come up with what exactly it is aiming for, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Parties' reluctance to speak on judiciary row stems from fears : Many cases are pending in Supreme Court related to individual political parties . The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Political parties dragging their feet as key institutions decay : The crisis in the judiciary follows problems in the legislature and the executive . The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Possibility of early elections diminishing : The constitution has no provision for vote before schedule and most parties in the ruling alliance are still unprepared . The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. President's all-party meeting comes into question over intent : Oli proposing House dissolution and fresh elections makes the event look like Sheetal Niwas dancing to Baluwatar's tune, leaders attending the meeting and analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Socialist centre in Nepal : A realistic vision or an ambitious idea? Some politicians, including Baburam Bhattarai, a former Maoist leader, have been making a pitch for bringing like-minded forces to build a new model of socialism . The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Study panel says 'there are issues' along Nepal-China border in Humla : The committee has made a dozen recommendations and called for not politicising border disputes based on political ideologies . The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Two years since Xi's visit, Nepal-China 'strategic partnership' remains an enigma : During Xi's Nepal visit in 2019, the two countries made some big announcements, but there has been little progress . The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. US interest, Nepal foreign policy under Beijing's watch with changes in Kathmandu : China would want to make a push for implementation of BRI projects, just as Deuba government prepares to move the American MCC programme forward, observers say . The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Who Nepal's political parties represent anyway : None seem to be concerned about the people hit by the virus, as they deal with crises of their own, paying little attention to their electorate . The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2021

Giri, Anil. 2021. Why the Congress is hemming and hawing, failing to make a firm stance : The party that had been licking its wounds after the 2017 electoral defeat is suddenly licking its lips at the thought of returning to power whichever way the situation unfolds . The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2021

Giri, Anil. 2022. Internal poll projections offer hints of top three, dark horses : Up to 20 of its leaders caught up in close fights, projection by the ruling parties gives Nepali Congress 60 FPTP seats. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2022

Giri, Anil. 2022. Maoist support to MCC pact exposes fissures in the party : Compact opposers in the party, however, rule out a split. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022

- Giri, Anil.** 2022. Oli bids to couple his nationalist rhetoric with Hindu constituency : Observers say the third plank the UML leader is likely to use is the incumbent government's shenanigans. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2022
- Giri, Anil.** 2022. Upset at local election results, two Madhes parties look for options : Will Janata Samajbadi and Loktantrik Samajbadi explore merger for upcoming polls? The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2022
- Giri, Anil.** 2023. Dahal's instability: His trait or nature of coalition politics? Maoist party's growing challenges and Dahal's need to constantly manoeuvre to stay relevant run parallel. The Kathmandu post, 5 February 2023
- Giri, Anil.** 2023. Neighbours snub Nepal's new map : Both India and China have refused to recognise the map that Nepal's Parliament unanimously passed in 2020. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2023
- Giri, Anil.** 2023. Nepal's diplomacy stretched thin : Prime Minister Dahal has an uphill battle as Nepal seeks to balance relations with its giant neighbours India and China amid growing US interest in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
- Giri, Anil.** 2024. Mounting public frustration tests Nepali democracy : Longevity of democracy rests on effectively combating corruption and economic transformation, say experts. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
- Giri, Anil.** 2024. Partisan interest in envoy picks tarnishes Nepal's image : The government laid out criteria for ambassador appointments in 2019, only to be ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
- Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Country faces political crisis on top of a deepening virus crisis : With political turmoil ignited by Oli, parties are now in the number games, which look like a futile exercise, given their strengths and internal feuds in UML and Janata Samajbadi . The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021
- Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. KP Oli's ouster, there are lessons for others—what not to do when in power : A fall from grace for the leader who squandered a historic opportunity and strong mandate to govern, implement the constitution and safeguard democracy, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2021
- Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Janata Samajbadi on the brink as conflict escalates between Yadav and Bhattarai : Two leaders came together in May 2019, but differences have surfaced now which could even alter national politics. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2022
- Giri, Anil / Pradhan, Tika R / Ghimire, Binod.** 2021. President dissolves House, calls snap polls for November 12 and 19 : After a day-long political drama, through a midnight Cabinet meeting, Oli, as he failed to get reappointed, takes the country towards elections amid a raging Covid-19 pandemic . The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2021
- Giri, Anil / Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2021. In MCC, Oli sees a chance to play domestic and geopolitical games : The prime minister is using the American aid not only to rein in opponents in his party but also to curry favour with international power centres, analysts and insiders say . The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021
- Giri, Anuricca.** 2024. Challenges Facing the Nepali Education System : Over 50% of students failed to secure any grades in SEE. República, 24 July 2024
- Giri, Banira.** 2005. The prison : fiction. [edited and translated from the Nepali with an introduction by Ann Hunkins]. Kathmandu: Jiba Lamichhane

- Giri, Bed Prasad.** 2021. Nepal needs a flagship research university : The unity of teaching and research is what distinguishes these kinds of institutions from others. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 July 2021
- Giri, Bharati Silawal.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: gender perspective. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), *The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 28-45. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Giri, Bikram.** 2014. Disowned by state: Fed up with unresponsive govt, many flood victims of Bhujela are leaving homeland for good. *República*, 24 September 2014
- Giri, Bikram / Chunara, Prem.** 2014. Forgotten folks: The flood rendered many homeless; Most of them had taken loans from banks; Now they are struggling to pay off their loans. *República*, 17 January 2014
- Giri, Birendra.** 2009. The Bonded Labour System in Nepal : Perspectives of Haliya and Kamaiya Child Workers. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 44: 599-623
- Giri, Chandra.** 2017. Looks can be deceiving: Recent rise in anti-immigrant sentiments has made the Nepali community in the US fearful. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2017
- Giri, Dhiraj / Pyakurel, Uddhab / Pandey, Chandra Lal.** 2020. *A Survey of the Nepali People in 2020*. Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
- Giri, Durga.** 2010. No To Armed Struggle In Bhutan. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 March 2010
- Giri, Gita.** 2024. Comparison of Academic Performances of Students among Various Ethnic Groups in Godawari Municipality. *Janabhawana Research Journal* 3:1.83-98
- Giri, Gitu.** 2003. Art and architecture : remains in the Western Terai region of Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit
- Giri, Gitu.** 2016. Matters of antiquity: Proper excavations have to be conducted at Tilaurakot and its vicinity to find out its real status. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 July 2016
- Giri, Himal.** 2020. An Exploration of Ethnic Dynamics in Nepal. *Journal of Population and Development*, June 2020, pp. 71-78
- Giri, Indira.** 2017. Kathmandu Triennale 2017: The person in a woman; Reflections on Aamaa—an experience of womanhood across generations—slated to be performed at Kathmandu's biggest art jamboree. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 March 2017
- Giri, Jog Raj / Parajuli, Barsha.** 2016. Neglected woodlands: Family forests have made a significant contribution to forest and nature conservation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2016
- Giri, Jyoti et al.** 2023. The Preliminary Online Survey on E-waste Literacy in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Science and Technology* 22,1:44-55
- Giri, Keshab.** 2013. Three to tango: Trilateral discourse, consultation and cooperation can generate manifold opportunities for all parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2013
- Giri, Keshab / Pandey, Niha.** 2024. Why we need a feminist foreign policy : It draws from longstanding feminist concerns over implementing policies on gender equality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2024
- Giri, Krishna.** 2007. Brahmin and Chetri tyrants in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2007
- Giri, Krishna.** 2009. Is Nepal going to fail? *The Telegraph*, 15 January 2009
- Giri, Madhu.** 2024. Musahars' perspective on nature, culture and cosmology. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,112-124

- Giri, Mira / Dahal, Dhundi Raj.** 2020. Major Cereal Crop Production in Kabhrepalanchok. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 15-33
- Giri, Mira / Dahal, Dhundi Raj.** 2021. Impact of Climate Change on Agriculture in Kavre District, Nepal . Journal of APF Command and Staff College, 4:1,106-119
- Giri, Naresh.** 2013. Training for masons: Vulnerable valley. República, 5 March 2013
- Giri, Naresh.** 2023. Nepal's transit route negotiations with India and China. Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,74-85
- Giri, Naresh.** 2024. Legal Aspect in Peace Keeping Operation and Nepal. Unity Journal 5:239-254
- Giri, Pradeep.** 2008. Federalism will create the real Nepal'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008
- Giri, Pradeep.** 2010. Divided opinions: The Maoists and other parties represent two fundamentally-divergent worldviews. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
- Giri, Pradeep.** 2010. Girija Prasad had a natural instinct for power. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
- Giri, Pradeep.** 2013. Samvidhansabha ra hamro karyabhar. Kantipur, 19 October 2013
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2016. Fear of economic downturn: Whom to blame? The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2016
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2017. Financial literacy paradox: Banking curriculum. The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2017
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2017. Productive sector lending: Stimulus for growth. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2018. Financial growth: How to achieve it? The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2018
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2018. Fiscal stimulus: Need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2018
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2018. The future of banking: Embrace new technologies. The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2018
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2019. Financial market development: Digital first: now or never. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2019
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2019. Slippery slope in Nepali banking: Need of rescue. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2019
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2023. Agriculture growth through investment : Sustained investment in the sector depends on commercialisation and technological advancements. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2023
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2023. Concerns over elevated interest rates : Lowering deposit and loan interest rates can stimulate economic competitiveness and benefit Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2023
- Giri, Pralhad.** 2023. Nepal's economic landscape: Glimmer of hope amid uncertainties. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2023
- Giri, Robin.** 2011. The Nepali drug story. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2011
- Giri, Robin.** 2012. My father and his bullock cart: There's a reason why this crop of politicians prefer to attack cars. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2012
- Giri, Robin.** 2013. One more toilet: School children are the agents of change for community sanitation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2013

- Giri, Robin.** 2022. Ground reality of landlessness in Nepal : Politicians have weaponsied land for elections without addressing the deeper crisis of landlessness . Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
- Giri, Rohit.** 2018. Snakes on the plains. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2018
- Giri, Roshani.** 2019. Bill of flaws: For sure, Nepal needs some level of media regulation to check or at least control bad media practices and lack of discipline but proposed bill does not help. República, 29 July 2019
- Giri, Roshani.** 2019. Reassessing BRI: The connectivity that BRI offers will open Nepal to the world market through different sea ports. Nepal then will no longer be a 'land-locked' country. República, 15 October 2019
- Giri, Roshani.** 2019. What's wrong with Passport Bill? Problem with the Passport Bill is not with power of the executive to deny or cancel passport but with absence of clear grounds on which the executive can write for denial and cancellation. República, 27 June 2019
- Giri, Roshani.** 2021. Marriage is no license to rape : Sexual violence by intimate partner is largely unreported due to social stigma as well as the belief that forced sexual relation by a husband without the consent of the wife doesn't constitute violence . República, 25 March 2021
- Giri, Roshani.** 2021. The Bleak Legal Regime Addressing Plastic Pollution. República, 29 December 2021
- Giri, Roshani.** 2021. When women are not paid : Until and unless Nepali women are relieved of their burden of unpaid domestic works, gender equality in workforce will remain a mirage and the goal of women empowerment elusive . República, 5 January 2021
- Giri, Roshani / Khadka, Hari.** 2020. Bill of surveillance: Special Service Bill provides unrestricted right to the government to collect information via supervision and interception of communication of any person or organization. This is dangerous . The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2020
- Giri, Sanjay.** 2024. Protecting Nepal's hydropower from the Dutch disease. Annapurna Express, 12 January 2024
- Giri, Sanjay / Kayastha, Nagendra.** 2021. River basin management: Balance development and environment. The Himalayan Times 23 June 2021
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2013. China overtakes India in project numbers: The southern neighbour is still the largest FDI contributor with Rs 37.6b so far. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2014. Electrifying times: There is new fervour in the hydropower sector following the signing of a PTA with India. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2014. Keep your promises, private sector tells new government. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2014. Petroleum exploration: Weary oil exploration cos and lethargic govt make fine pair. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2014. Power up: Nepal hopes to make positive inroads into hydel sector. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2014. Setting jammed wheels in motion. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2015. Almost all energy projects facing time, cost overruns. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015

- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2015. Let there be light: Nepal started generating hydroelectricity 103 years ago. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2016. House and Home: Building codes must be enforced, safety measures need to be followed. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2017. Back to the basics: While manifestos pledge railways, rapid development, and foreign investment; voters want political actors to stick to the basics. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2017. Ladies first: Women now hold top management positions in various organizations. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2017. Missed opportunity: Prime Minister Dahal shouldn't have gone on to Beijing from BOAO when his counterpart was absent. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2017. Private sector in education: Unprecedented growth in last two decades: Despite education being a service-oriented sector, it has become vibrant from a business point of view. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2017. While this local election might not quite be Nepal's version of a social media-fuelled uprising, it shows Nepali politics is transitioning into the digital age, even if begrudgingly. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
- Giri, Sanjeev.** 2018. By the law. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018
- Giri, Sarita.** 2004. Dvandva samadhanko lagi antarrastriya sanglagnata. In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 55-56. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Giri, Sarita.** 2005. Bahudaliya Janbad: a model of Marxist-Leninist democracy. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:47-72
- Giri, Sarita.** 2007. Rise of new authoritarianism. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2007
- Giri, Sarita.** 2011. United we stand: The solution is to delete article 64 and form an all-party government to last until a new election. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2011
- Giri, Sarita.** 2022. Arguing for depoliticization of local level elections. Khabarhub, 28 April 2022
- Giri, Saroj.** 2008. Taking the Bait: Maoists and the Democratic Lure in Nepal. Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 38, No. 2, May 2008, pp. 277-299
- Giri, Seeta.** 2004. The vital link: Monpas and their forests. Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Giri, Shradha.** 2011. Hunger no longer: Leasing land allows poor farmers to grow food until they earn enough to buy their own. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2011
- Giri, Suman.** 2015. Lessons from diaspora: Instead of expecting leadership from people who perhaps do not possess Requisite attributes, self-mobilizing entities have started acting themselves. República, 5 May 2015
- Giri, Surath.** 2012. Economic freedom: The ignored agenda. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2012
- Giri, Surath.** 2012. Growing enterprises in Nepal: Entrepreneurship development. The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2012

- Giri, Surath.** 2014. Flagrant failure: The problem is not with the whole educational system but with the public schools and the way they are run. *República*, 17 June 2014
- Giri, Surath / Kharel, Kanchan.** 2013. Give youth a chance: The upcoming CA election is an opportunity for political leaders to accommodate young people in leadership positions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2013
- Giri, Surath / Shah, Saurabh.** 2021. Reframing Our Youth Employment Problem. *República*, 15 July 2021
- Giri, Yam Nath.** 2022. Relationship Between Livelihood Capitals and Livelihood Strategies of Dalit. *Contemporary Voice of Dalit*, pp. 1-12
- Gittelsohn, Joel.** 1991. Opening the Box: Intrahousehold Food Allocation in Rural Nepal. *Social Science and Medicine* 33,10:1141-1154
- Gittelsohn, Joel / Thapa, Meera / Landman, Laura T.** 1997. Cultural factors, caloric intake and micronutrient sufficiency in rural Nepali households. *Social Science and Medicine* 44,11:1739-1749
- Giuseppe, Father.** 1801. An Account of the Kingdom of Nepal. *Asiatik Researches*, 1801, pp. 307-322
- Givel, Michael S.** 2015. Gross national happiness in Bhutan: Political institutions and implementation. *Asian Affairs*, 46:1,102-117
- Gjimore, Bholanath.** 2024. Dropouts and its Reasons in a Community Campus: A Narrative Inquiry. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Contemporary Issues* 2:1,76-86
- Gladfelter, Sierra.** 2020. Displacing Disasters: The Politics of Localized Struggles to (Re)position River Training Infrastructure and (Re)distribute Vulnerability along Nepal's Lower Karnali Riverbanks . *SINHAS* 25:1,111-142
- Glencorse, Blair.** 2011. Building on Bihar: As a new government is formed in Kathmandu, how can Nepal not only learn from the changes underway in Bihar, but capitalise on them? *Himal Southasian*, December 2011
- Glencorse, Blair / Adhikari, Narayan.** 2022. Ways to commit to democracy : Nepal needs an essential internal effort to drive reforms that are well overdue. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2022
- Global IDP / Norwegian Refugee Council.** 2005. Profile of internal displacement: Nepal. Compilation of the information available in the Global IDP Database of the Norwegian Refugee Council (as of 14 July, 2005)
- Global Integrity.** 2010. Global Integrity Scorecard: Nepal 2009. *Global Integrity*
- Global Slavery Index.** 2014. The global slavery Index 2014. Australia: Hope for Children Organization
- Glogowski, Dieter.** 2006. Nepal : wo Shiva auf Buddha trifft. München: Bruckmann
- Glogowski, Dieter / Binder, Franz.** 2015. Nepal acht : der Weg hat ein Ziel ; [Dhaulagiri, Annapurna, Manaslu, Lhotse, Everest, Cho Oyu, Makalu, Kanchenchönga]. München: Frederking & Thaler
- Glover, Warren W. / Jessie, R. / Gurung, Deu Bahadur.** 1977. Gurung-Nepali-English Dictionary. *Pacific Linguistics*, series C, no. 51. Canberra: The Australian National University
- GM, Udaya.** 2009. Concerted effort to get rid of pernicious Kamlari tag in Dang. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 June 2009
- Gnawali, Shiba Datta.** 2013. Quality education: The ground realities. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 August 2013

- Gnawali, Shiba Datta.** 2013. Student-centered learning: Threshold of quality education. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2013
- Gnawali, Shiba Datta.** 2016. Constitution of Nepal: Implementation main task. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2016
- Gnawali, Shiba Datta.** 2017. Academic stress at schools: Causes and management. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2017
- Gnawali, Shiba Datta.** 2018. Education in federal Nepal: What are challenges ahead? The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2018
- Gnoli, G.** 1984. Giuseppe Tucci 1894-1984. East and West 34,1-3:??? East and West 34,1-3:???
- Gnyawali, Prakash.** 2007. In search of victim justice. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2007
- Gocher, Tim.** 2018. Trending: blending: Blended finance scales up at the right time for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2018
- Godi, Sambisha.** 2021. Why Planning Fails in Nepal? Khabarhub, 28 September 2021
- Goel, Deepak.** 1995. Cross Border Crime in the Indo-Nepal Border Region. In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 67-71. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Goet, Joginder.** 2022. Workplace Environment and Its Impact on Employee's Performance in Nepalese Commercial Banks. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,1-10
- Gögge, Kathleen.** 2007. Viṣṇuitische Heiligtümer und Feste im Kathmandu-Tal/Nepal. Inauguraldissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der Philosophischen Fakultät Universität Heidelberg
- Gogoi, Lila.** 1990. The Tai Khamtis of the North-East. New Delhi
- Gogoio, Amrita Pritam.** 2023. Nepal's posing women guerrillas: memory, subjectivity and war-time photographs. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 61
- Gohain, Hiren.** 2008. Once More on Ethnicity and the North-east. Economic and Political Weekly, 24 May 2008, pp. 18-21
- Gokhale, Vijay.** 2021. India's Fog of Misunderstanding Surrounding Nepal-China Relations. Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
- Golay, Bidhan.** 2009. Rethinking Gorkha identity: outside the imperium of discourse, hegemony, and history. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalīs: issues and perspectives, pp. 73-94, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Golay, Pravesh Jung.** 2009. Ethnic identity crisis, history and cultural anthropology: some reflections. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalīs: issues and perspectives, pp. 49-62, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Goldberg, Kory.** 2015. Along the Buddhist path : the meditator's companion to the sacred sites in India and Nepal. New Delhi: New Age Books
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1968. An anthropological study of the Tibetan political system. PhD thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of Washington

- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1974. Tibetan-speaking Agro-pastoralists of Limi: A Cultural Ecological Overview of High Altitude Adaptation in the Northwest Himalaya. *Objets et Mondes* 14:259-268
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1975. A Report on Limi Panchayat, Humla District, Karnali Zone. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,2:89-101
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1975. Preliminary Notes on Marriage and Kinship. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:57-69
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1977. Culture, Population, Ecology and Development: A View from N. W. Nepal. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 481-489. Paris: C.N.R.S.*
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1977. Population, Social Structure and Strategic Behavior: An Essay on Polyandry, Fertility and Change in Limi Panchayat. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 4,2:47-62
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1978. Ethnogenesis and resource competition among Tibetan refugees in South Asia: a new face to the Indo-Tibetan interface. In: James Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology*, pp. ??? The Hague: Mouton
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1989. *A History of Modern Tibet, 1913-1951: The Demise of the Lamaist State.* Berkeley
- Goldstein, Melvyn C.** 1995. Tibet, China and the United States: Reflections on the Tibet Question. The Atlantic Council of the United States' Occasional Paper
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.** 1980. Growing Old in Helambu: Aging, Migration and Family Structure among Sherpas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,1:41-56
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.** 1981. Modernization and Aging in the Third and Fourth World: Views from the Rural Hinterland in Nepal. *Human Organization* 40,1:48-55
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M.** 1990. *Nomads of Western Tibet: The Survival of a Way of Life.* Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M. / Cincotta, Richard P.** 1990. Traditional Nomadic Pastoralism and Ecological Conservation on Tibet's Northern Plateau. *National Geographic Research* 6,2:139-156
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Beall, Cynthia M. / Tsarong, Paljor.** 1982. The Effect of High Altitude on Fecundity and Fertility in the Himalayas: Myths and Realities. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 10,1-2:21-42
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Childs, Geoff / Wangdui, Puchung.** 2008. "Going for income" in village Tibet: A longitudinal analysis of change and adaptation, 1997–2007. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 48, Issue 3, pp. 514–534
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Jiao, Ben / Beall, Cynthia M. / Tsering, Phuntsog.** 2003. Development and change in rural Tibet: problems and adaptations. *Asian Survey*, 43:5, pp. 758–779
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1980. The Significance of Latitudinality in Himalayan Mountain Ecosystems. *Human Ecology* 88,2:117-134
- Goldstein, Melvyn C. / Ross, J. / Schuler, S.** 1983. From a Mountain-Rural to a Plains-Urban Society: Implications of the 1981 Nepalese Census. *Mountain Research and Development* 3,1:61-64
- Golzio, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. *Die Ausbreitung des Buddhismus in Süd- und Südostasien : eine quantitative Untersuchung auf der Basis epigraphischer Quellen .* Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang

- Gombo, U.** 1982. Cultural expressions of social stratification in traditional Tibet: caste and casteism in traditional Tibetan society. *Anthropology* 7:43-72
- Gomez, Mario.** 2010. Implementing socio-economic rights in the new constitution of Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 306-318, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Gomez, Rahul.** 2013. Thimphu gets the message: Bhutan's incumbent rulers forgot that he who pays the piper calls the tune. *Nepali Times*, 19 July 2013
- Gong, Tejeswar Babu.** 2014. The fab four: Youth were angered when Rana regime started distributing earthquake relief in the form of loans. *República*, 1 February 2014
- Gongah, Tejeswor Babu.** 2010. Congratulations and celebrations: Nepali Shikshya Parishad has worked tirelessly for 60 years to promote Nepali language. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2010
- Gongal, Devendra Nath.** 2015. Art and the city: Demolition of traditional structures in Kathmandu in the name of urban planning will be tantamount to cultural suicide. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2015
- Gongal, Devendra Nath.** 2018. Making city livable: Public discourse a must. *República*, 13 November 2018
- Gongal, Devendra Nath.** 2020. Pandemic and Visit Nepal - 2020 : Time for retrospection. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 October 2020
- Gongal, Sushila Devi.** 1973. *Foreign Experts in the Administration of Nepal: A Survey on their Reports*. Kirtipur
- Gonzalez, Gerardo.** 1990. Towards a Comprehensive Population Strategy for Nepal. *Asia-Pacific Population Journal* 5,3:3-28
- Goodall, Betsy A.** 1974. *Tanka Prasad Acharya: a political biography*. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Claremont Graduate School
- Goodall, M.R.** 1978. Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats: A Few Themes Drawn from the Nepal Experience. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 227-240. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Goodhand, Jonathan / Walton, Oliver.** 2019. Marginal Gains: Borderland Dynamics in Post-War Nepal. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal*, pp. 109-132, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Goodman, Jim.** 1992. *Guide to enjoying Nepalese festivals: an introductory survey of religious celebrations in Kathmandu valley*. Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
- Goodman, Jim.** 1992. *Tales of Old Bhaktapur*. New Delhi: Tiwari's Pilgrims Book House
- Goonasekera, Anura.** 1992. Mass Media and the Electoral Process in Nepal. *Media Asia* 19,1:32-35
- Gopal, Lallanji.** 1977. Religion under the Lichchhavis of Nepal. In: Lallanji Gopal and T. P. Verma (ed.), *Studies in the History and Culture of Nepal*, pp. ??? Varanasi
- Gopal, Lallanji / Verma, T.P.** 1977. *Studies in the History and Culture of Nepal*. Varanasi
- Gopal, Neeraj.** 1995. *India and the small powers in South Asia: (a study in Indo-Nepalese relations)*. Jaipur: RBSA Publishers
- Gopal, Ram.** 1964. *India-China-Tibet Triangle*. Bombay

- Gopalakrishnan, R. / Thomas, C. Joshua (ed.).** 2005. Conflict to reconstruction : some observations on Nagaland and Manipur. New Delhi: Regency Publ. for Indian Council of Social Science Research
- Gopalakrishnan, Ramamoorthy.** 1990. Ideology, Autonomy and Integration in Northeast India. New Delhi
- Goperma, Pasang.** 1963. Builder of the Nation: Prithvi Narayan Shah. A Juvenile Book. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Gordon, Stuart.** 2005. Evaluating Nepal's integrated "security" and "development" policy: Development, Democracy, and Counterinsurgency. Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 581–602
- Gorer, Geoffrey.** 1967. Himalayan Village: An Account of the Lepchas of Sikkim. London: Michael Joseph
- Gorkha Parishad, (ed.).** 1954. Koshi samjhauta ko vibhinna bicardhara. [Unterschiedliche Gedanken zum Koshi-Projekt]. Kathmandu: Pashupati Press
- Gorkhali, Chandra Prasad.** 1990. A Glimpse of Mahayana Ethics of Nature Conservation. Rolamba 10,3:3-5, 10,4:28-29,11,1:19-20
- Goswami, Namrata.** 2011. Armed Ethnic Conflicts in Northeast India and the Indian State's Response: Use of force and the 'notion' of proportionality. Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 60
- Goswami, P.C.** 1986. Problems of Industrial Development in Backward Economy: A Study in North East India. Guwahati: Department of Commerce, Guwahati University
- Gotame, Bharat.** 2017. Sustainable tourism: Alternate livelihood opportunities are needed to motivate local people in conservation. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
- Gotame, Manira / Koirala, Hriday L.** 2009. Domestic Working as Gendered Space: A Study of Selected Localities in Kathmandu. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7:23-32
- Gotame, Mira.** 2019. Teaching population studies: The right age to start. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2019
- Gough, Jean.** 2017. No time to waste: South Asia needs greater and more efficient investments to prevent and treat malnutrition. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
- Gould, Harold A.** 1961. Sanskritization and Westernization. The Economic (and Political) Weekly 13:945-950
- Goutam, Prem Raj.** 2004. Members of parliament and constituencies: relations with voters and local elected bodies. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 201-232. New Delhi: Adroit
- Goutam, Prem Raj.** 2006. Decentralization. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 51-90. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Government of Nepal.** 2007. Interim Constitution of Nepal, 2063 (2007). (Official translation and Nepali text)
- Government of Nepal.** 2007. Nepalko antarim samvidhan 2063. Kathmandu
- Government of Nepal.** 2008. Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2008. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance

- Government of Nepal.** 2009. Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2009. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
- Government of Nepal.** 2011. Nepal disaster report 2011: Policies, practices and lessons. Kathmandu: Ministry of Home Affairs
- Government of Nepal.** 2011. Nepal Portfolio performance review: NPPR 2011. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
- Government of Nepal.** 2018. Bideshi nagarik anugaman nirdeshika (Foreign Nationals Monitoring Directive). Kathmandu: PMO
- Government of Nepal.** 2018. Bill Made for Amending the Enforced Disappearances Enquiry, Truth and Reconciliation Commission Act. Kathmandu: Government of Nepal
- Government of Nepal.** 2018. Rastriya sadachar niti (National Integrity Policy), 2074. Kathmandu: PMO
- Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance.** 2017. Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2017/18. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
- Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance.** 2021. Arthik sarvekshan 2077/78. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
- Government of Nepal, Ministry of Finance.** 2022. Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2022/23. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance
- Government of Nepal, Ministry of Labour and Employment.** 2014. Labour Migration for Employment: A Status Report for Nepal: 2013/2014. Kathmandu: Department of Foreign Employment
- Government of Nepal, Ministry of Labour, Employment and Social Security.** 2022. Nepal Labour Migration Report 2022. Kathmandu: Ministry of Labour, Employment and Social Security
- Government of Nepal, Office of the Investment Board.** 2019. Report on use of cash survey (Arun-3 Hydropower Project). Government of Nepal
- Government of Nepal, Water and Energy Commission.** 2021. Water Resources Development Strategy for the Kamala River Basin, Nepal. Government of Nepal
- Government of Sikkim.** 1910. Sikkim Debt Law. Government of Sikkim
- Government of Sikkim.** ?? The Sikkim code, Volume I : Sikkim Acts 1975 to 1982. Lwa Department, Government of Sikkim
- Goyal, Narendra.** 1960. The Himalayan Border. Australian Quarterly, The pp. 54-65
- Goyal, Narendra.** 1966. Political History of Himalayan States: Tibet, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim and Nagaland since 1947. New Delhi: Cambridge Book and Stationary Store
- Goyal, Narendra.** 1966. Prelude to India: A Study of India's Relations with Himalayan States. New Delhi: Cambridge Book and Stationary Store
- Graafen, Rainer.** 1997. Trade and trading villages between Tibet and the lowlands: the districts of Mustang and Kaski. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (ed.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 71-79. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag

- Graham, Benjamin.** 2010. The missing generation: A microcosm of rural migration can be found in Aahale village, where an entire generation of young adults has moved out to Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2010
- Graif, Peter.** 2018. *Being and hearing : making intelligible worlds in deaf Kathmandu*. Chicago: Hau Books
- Grandin, Ingemar.** 1989. *Music and Media in Local Life: Music Practice in a Newar Neighbourhood in Nepal*. Linköping (Sweden): Linköping University
- Grandin, Ingemar.** 1993. Kathmandu, a Valley Fertile for Music. *Himal* 6,6:23-27
- Grandin, Ingemar.** 1994. Nepalese Urbanism: a Musical Exploration. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 160-175. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Grandin, Ingemar.** 2005. Music under development: children's songs, artists and the (Pancayat) state. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,2:255-293
- Grandon, Raman.** 2007. Harassment or hospitality ? *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2007
- Grandon, Raman.** 2007. Tourism holds up. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2007
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Early women in tourism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 February 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Fewa action plan needed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Nepali women on Everest. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Record year of Everest. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Shall we focus golf tourism? *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. The Tenzing-Hillary hymn. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Tourism in New Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Will spring be silent? *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2008
- Grandon, Raman.** 2008. Worker's strike & hospitality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2008
- Graner, Elvira.** 1997. Kami (blacksmiths) today: forests and livelihood security. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,2:217-231
- Graner, Elvira.** 1997. *The political ecology of community forestry in Nepal*. Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik
- Graner, Elvira.** 1998. A geography of education in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25,2:191-213
- Graner, Elvira.** 1999. Negotiating access to Nepal's forests: winners and losers. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 212-224. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Graner, Elvira.** 2001. Labor markets and migration in Nepal: a case of workers in Kathmandu valley carpet manufactories. *Mountain Research and Development*, 21,3:253-259
- Graner, Elvira.** 2006. Education in Nepal: meeting or missing the millennium development goals? *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 33,2:153-175
- Graner, Elvira.** 2009. Health policies and governance in Nepal. *Readings on Governance and Development* 12:58-79

- Graner, Elvira.** 2009. Leaving Hills and Plains. Migration and Remittances in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36:24-42
- Graner, Elvira / Gurung, Ganesh.** 2003. Arab ko lahure: looking at Nepali labour migrants to Arabian countries. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 30,2:295-325
- Graner, Elvira / Karmacharya, Keshav B.** 2001. Nepalese household economics: agriculture, wage labour, and remittances. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 24,4:167-185
- Graner, Elvira / Rai, Novel Kishor / Khanal, Pratibha.** 2009. Remembering Bruno Knall. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2009
- Granovskij, Aleksandr E.** 1993. *Economic Development in South Asia*. New Delhi: Agricole Publ. Acad.
- Gray, J.** 1986. *Liberalism*. Milton Keynes: Open UP
- Gray, John N.** 1980. Hypergamy, Kinship and Caste among the Chhetris of Nepal. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 14,1:1-34
- Gray, John N.** 1983. Domestic Enterprise and Social Relations in a Nepalese Village. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 17: 245-274
- Gray, John N.** 1990. Chetri Women in Domestic Groups and Rituals. In: Michael Allen and S. N. Mukherjee (ed.), *Women in India and Nepal*, pp. 211-241. New Delhi
- Gray, John N.** 1991. Marriage and the Constitution of Hierarchy and Gender in Bahun-Chetri Households. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 18,1:53-82
- Gray, John N.** 1994. Driving in a Soft City: Trafficking in Images of Identity and Power in the Streets of Kathmandu. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 147-159. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Gray, John N.** 1995. *The Housholder's World: Purity, Power and Dominance in a Nepali Village*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Gray, John N.** 2006. *Domestic mandala : architecture of lifeworlds in Nepal*. Aldershot: Ashgate
- Gray, John N.** 2009. The anthropology of tacit knowledge in the domestic Mandala: a case study of Chhetris in the Kathmandu valley. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:255-278
- Gray, John N.** 2011. Caste and ethnicity: Socio-logics and implications for a federal state of Nepal. *Symposium on Ethnicity and Federalisation*, paper
- Gray, John N.** 2015. Representations of Unity and Diversity of Women in Panchayat and Post-Panchayat Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* 38,2:200-215
- Greby, Vincent.** 2010. *Le nouveau Népal : le pari d'une utopie*. Paris: L'Harmattan
- Green, E. Mara.** 2022. The eye and the other: Language and ethics in deaf Nepal. *American Anthropologist* 124:21–38
- Green, E. Mara.** 2022. Thinking with Signs: Caste, Ethnicity and the Dual Body in Contemporary Eastern Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*
- Greenhut, J.** 1984. Sahib and Sepoy: An Inquiry into the Relationship Between the British Officers and Native Soldiers of the British Indian Army. *Military Affairs* 48:15-18. *Military Affairs* 48:15-18

- Greenough, Richard.** 1970. Probleme des Bildungswesens in Nepal - Educational Problems in Nepal. Nepal Report, Heft 2. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
- Greenwold, Stephen Michael.** 1974. Buddhist Brahmins. *Archives européennes de sociologie* 15:101-123
- Greenwold, Stephen Michael.** 1974. Monkhhood versus priesthood in Newar Buddhism. In: Chr. v. Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. ?? Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Greenwold, Stephen Michael.** 1978. The Role of the Priest in Newar Society. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 483-504. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Greenwold, Stephen Michael.** 1981. Caste: a moral structure and a social system of control. In: A.C. Mayer (ed.), *Culture and Morality: Essays in honour of Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf*, . Delhi: Oxford UP
- Greenwood, Faine.** 2015. How drones can help Nepal recover from the earthquake. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 May 2015
- Greer, Steven.** 2010. Judicial independence and impartiality in Europe: lessons for Nepal? In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 100-106, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Gregson, Jonathan.** 2000. *Kingdoms beyond the clouds : journeys in search of the Himalayan kings.* London: Macmillan
- Gregson, Jonathan.** 2002. *Blood against the snows : the tragic story of Nepal's royal dynasty.* London: Fourth Estate
- Grewal, Dalvinder Singh.** ??? *Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: identity, culture and languages.* Delhi: South Asian
- Griek, Ilse.** 2013. A Daughter Married, a Daughter Lost? The impact of resettlement on Bhutanese refugee marriages . *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 11-25
- Griesbaum, Michael.** 1996. Transport Geography of Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 10:30-36
- Grieve, Gregory Price.** 2002. Signs of tradition: compiling a history of development, politics, and tourism in Bhaktapur, Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,2:281-307
- Grieve, Gregory Price.** 2004. Cosmological corrections: mapping the ideological construction of traditional places in Bhaktapur, Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 9,2:375-406
- Grieve, Gregory Price.** 2006. *Retheorizing religion in Nepal.* Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
- Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R. / Mahat, T.B.S.** 1988. Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 5: Comparisons, Concepts, and some Policy Implications. *Mountain Research and Development* 8,1:43-52
- Grihasti, Hom Prasad.** 1984. Nepalma kariya mocan. [Sklavenfreilassung in Nepal]. *Ancient Nepal* 84:3-13
- Grimaldi, Andrea.** 2023. Tharu women at the crossroads of labor migration in Chitwan, Nepal. *Himalaya* 41:2,22-36
- Grimaud, Frédéric.** 2016. *Nepal, 2007-2015.* Évreux : Éditions ADIP
- Grimm, Sonja / Leininger, Julia.** 2012. Not all good things go together: conflicting objectives in democracy promotion. *Democratization*, 19:3, 391-414

- Groth, Jacqueline.** 2014. Challenges Before Labor Migration. New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
- Groth, Jacqueline.** 2014. Labour Migration: There is no guarantee that they will find work. In many cases, they find themselves largely deprived of basic rights. New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
- Grover, B.S.K.** 1974. Sikkim and India: Storm and Consolidation. New Delhi: Jain Brothers
- Grover, Verinder (ed.).** 1997. Ecyclopaedia of SAARC nations.
- Grover, Verinder (ed.).** 2000. Bhutan : government and politics. New Delhi: Deep & Deep
- Grover, Verinder (ed.).** 2000. Nepal : government and politics. New Delhi: Deep & Deep
- Gruber, Albert / Sturm, Günter.** 1998. Himalaya: Menschen, Landschaften, und Kulturen. Lajen: Gruber
- Gruber, G.** 1988. Regionale Beschäftigungsaspekte durch small-scale-industries in Nepal: Eine Lösung zur Einkommensfrage? Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsgeographie 32,2:150-157
- Gruber, Ulrich.** 2000. Life narrative of a Himalayan explorer. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 272-276. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Grundmann, Ingmar.** 1992. Das hinduistische Köigreich Nepal auf dem Weg zur pluralistischen Demokratie? In: Rainer Tetzlaff (ed.), Perspektiven der Demokratisierung in Entwicklungsländern, pp. 87-99. Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Institut
- Grundmann, Ingmar.** 1995. Demokratisierung in Nepal. Münster, Hamburg: Lit
- Grunfeld, Tom.** 1990. The marketing of modern Tibet. Bombay: Oxford UP
- Grunfeld, Tom.** 1996. The making of modern Tibet. New York: M. E. Sharpe
- Grünfelder, Alice.** 2008. Reise in den Himalaya : Geschichten fürs Handgepäck. Zürich : Unionsverl.
- Guangwei, Chen (ed.).** 2002. Biodiversity in the eastern Himalayas : conservation through dialogue. Summary reports of workshops on biodiversity conservation in the Hindu Kush-Himalayan ecoregion. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Guangying Duan / Huazhong Tu.** 2020. Joint Prevention System Against COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2020
- Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur.** 1984. Sex Differentials in Infant and Child Mortality in Rural Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,1:107-114
- Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur.** 1985. Regional and socio-economic differentials in infant and child mortality in rural Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 13,1:33-44
- Gubhaju, Bhakta Bahadur.** 1987. Urban-rural differentials in infant and child mortality in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,2:149-154
- Gubhaju, Bina.** 1999. The fluidity of ethnicity: the case of Nepali and Newar identity in the United States. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:135-149
- Gubhaju, Rajiv.** 2023. Women Empowerment in Self Help Groups through Microfinance: A Case Study of Rautahat District. Apex Journal of Business and Management 1:1,33-54
- Gubhani, Juhee.** 2023. Traditional divorce and māy-absā fasting practices of the Newars of Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 61

- Gudbrandsen, Njård Håkon.** 2010. The Impact of Wealth and Female Autonomy on Fertility Decisions in Nepal: An Econometric Analysis. CMI Working Paper 2010:1
- Guest, Iain.** 2016. Travesty of justice in Nepal: Why has the human rights movement turned its back on relatives of the disappeared in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2016
- Guffadi.** 2013. Personal slaves: Our security personnel seem to spend the majority of their time providing security to our clowns instead of common citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2013
- Guffadi.** 2017. Our lives don't matter: Sarkari Hakims get free government vehicles and their kids don't have to walk to school but why do the rest of us need to silently suffer from the mismanagement and lack of urgency? The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2017
- Guffadi.** 2018. Police gone wild! Why can't our politicians understand that no regime has succeeded by beating up protestors and or even shooting at them? The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
- Guffadi.** 2018. Right to protest! Our greatest communist government on earth is slowly showing its true colours and if we don't wake up now, it might be a little too late when you realise that you can no longer assemble peacefully, or protest against our thulo mancheys. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2018
- Guffadi.** 2019. Mafia 1 KC 0. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2019
- Guha, Ramachandra.** 1989. The Unquiet Woods: Ecological Change and Peasant Resistance in the Himalaya. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Guha, Ranajit (ed.).** 1982. Subaltern Studies: Writings in South Asian History and Society. Vol. I-IV. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Guinée, Nerine.** 2014. Talking about gender: Most men still do not recognise that gender inequality negatively affects them too. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2014
- Guinness, G.M.** 1928. The Quest of Nepal Border. London
- Gul, Nabiha.** 2002. Question of Nepal: political instability and Maoist insurgency. Pakistan Horizon 55,3:27-40
- Gulati, M.N.** 2003. Rediscovering Bhutan. New Delhi: Manas
- Gulati, M.N.** 2003. Tibetan wars through Sikkim, Bhutan, and Nepal. New Delhi: Manas Publications
- Gulia, K.S. (ed.).** 2007. Politics and women empowerment in the Himalayan states. Delhi : Isha Books
- Gülmez, Jener / Shrestha, Tej B.** 1993. The relative effectiveness of formal and informal exposure in ESL development. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 20,1:77-90
- Gumperz, John J.** 1961. The Language Problem in South Asian Studies. Asian Survey, 1,2:28-31
- Guneratne, Arjun.** 1994. The Tharus of Chitwan: Ethnicity, Class and the State of Nepal. PhD thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago
- Guneratne, Arjun.** 1996. The Tax Man Cometh: The Impact of Revenue Collection on Subsistence Strategies in Chitwan Tharu Society. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:5-35
- Guneratne, Arjun.** 1999. The modernising Matwalis: caste, class and status among the Tharus of Chitwan. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 159-173. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)

- Guneratne, Arjun.** 2002. Many tongues, one people : the making of Tharu identity in Nepal. Ithaca: Cornell UP
- Guneratne, Arjun.** 2022. Tharu as tribal, Tharu as caste: Reflections on Colonial Categories along the Indo-Nepal border. *Himalaya* 41:5,6-21
- Guneratne, Arjun (ed.).** 2010. Dalits of Nepal: Towards Dignity, Citizenship and Justice. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Guneratne, Arjun (ed.).** 2011. The tarai : history, society, environment. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Guneratne, Katharine Bjork.** 1999. In the circle of the dance: notes of an outsider in Nepal. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell UP
- Gupta, AK et al.** 2020. Psycho-behavioural impact of 'Lockdown' due to COVID-19 pandemic in Nepal: An Online Survey . *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* Vol .9, No.1, pp. 10-15
- Gupta, Amit Kumar.** 2022. Locating the Indians of Nepali Origin in India: A study of the Gorkhaland Movement and its Impact on Sikkim. *GUINEIS Journal* 9:100-109
- Gupta, Anil Kumar.** 2018. Corruption in Nepal: Level, Pattern and Trend Analysis . *Journal of Management and Development Studies*, Vol. 28:pp. 36-52
- Gupta, Anil Kumar.** 2021. Local development planning in Nepal: Does it actually reflect citizen participation? . *Journal of Management and Development Studies* 30,1:1-13
- Gupta, Anil Kumar / Bhurtel, Anup / Bhattarai, Prakash C.** 2023. Service Users' Confidence in Accessing Public Services in Nepal: What Makes Differences? *Journal of Policy Studies* 38:1,29-43
- Gupta, Anil Kumar / Sigdel, Tulasi Sharan.** 2024. Integrating Sustainable Development Goals in local plans: Unlocking practices and challenges of local governments in Nepal. *Heliyon* 10:1-14
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1959. Politics and Elections in Nepal. *Political Quarterly*, The 30:185-192
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1962. A Critical Survey of Source Materials on Contemporary Nepal 1950-59. *International Studies* 3:461-476
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1964. Politics in Nepal: A Study of Post Rana Political Developments and Party Politics. Bombay: Allied
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1988. Foreign Aid and Political Economy of Nepal. *BHSS Journal* 9,4:400-417. *BHSS Journal* 9,4:400-417
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1989. Cultural Dimensions. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 137-148. New Delhi: Vikas
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1991. Nepali Election Results and Their Implications. *Economic (and Political) Weekly*, 26,22-23:1375-1376
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1992. Neighbours and Borders II: Democracy in the Himalayas. *The Economic (and Political) Weekly*, pp. 1897-1900 (05.09.1992)
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1992. Nepal and India. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (ed.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 11-17. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1993. Politics in Nepal, 1950-60. Delhi: Kalinga Publications

- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1993. Themes in Nepali Politics. The Economic (and Political) Weekly pp. ?? (11.09.1993)
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1994. When a Communist Becomes Prime Minister of Nepal. The Economic (and Political) Weekly pp. ?? (17.12.1994)
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1995. Nepali Congress and Post-Panchayat Politics. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 54-68. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1996. Pitfalls of Nepal's Democracy. Himal 9,6:40-41
- Gupta, Anirudha.** 1997. Nepalese Interviews. Delhi: Kalinga
- Gupta, Anurag.** 2024. LGBTQIA inclusion in Nepal's economy : Bringing queer travellers in the country can give the tourism industry a notable boost. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2024
- Gupta, Anurag.** 2024. Why governments fail to spend : Sub-national governments also experience capital underspending, which drives aggregate budget underspending. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2024
- Gupta, Avinash.** 2015. Flawed charter: Our suboptimal performance as a nation and an economy is due to the policy of exclusion practised by ruling elites. República, 15 October 2015
- Gupta, Avinash.** 2016. Complex challenges ahead: The hope is that Nepal gets a truly nationalist government that can lay the foundation of its progress. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2016
- Gupta, Avinash.** 2016. Dare to dream: Ocean-going ships and energy from the wind are not impossible if there is stability. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
- Gupta, Avinash / Sharna, Hari.** 2014. The way forward: Nepal experiences labor force deficit while worrying levels of unemployment have created anguish and desperation among the youths and policymakers. República, 21 January 2014
- Gupta, Bikash.** 2016. A 'Madhise' in the US: A Nepali waiter at an Indian restaurant was stunned when I told him I was a Nepali. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2016
- Gupta, Bikash.** 2017. What Kollywood gets wrong: There are very few movies that offer hill audiences insights into the lives of individuals in the Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
- Gupta, Bikash / Adhikari, Needika / Karki, Arshia.** 2018. A game changer: Remittance can be channelled towards the creation of programmes for the economic empowerment of women. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
- Gupta, Bikash / Tanaka, Sinichi.** 2020. Assessing Kathmandu's pollution: While city-level disaggregated data on the effect of pollution does not exist, it is reasonable to predict that polluted cities such as Kathmandu will be a major culprit of pollution-induced mortality . República, 3 February 2020
- Gupta, Bikash / Thapa, Gaurav.** 2017. Permutation combination: The leftist alliance has raised fears that Nepal may be hurtling towards communism. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2017
- Gupta, Binod.** 2017. The concept of TVET: Strategy and policy. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2017
- Gupta, Binod Prasad.** 2013. Foreign employment: Getting the most out of it. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2013
- Gupta, Jayaprakash Prasad.** 2008. Upendra Yadav's high-handedness earns JP's ire. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
- Gupta, Monu Rani.** 2005. Social mobility and change among Tibetan refugees. New Delhi: Raj Publications

- Gupta, Ranjan.** 1975. Sikkim: The Merger with India. *Asian Survey* 15,9:786-798
- Gupta, Rishi / Nandmehar, Sarita.** 2020. What to expect from Nepal-India Oversight Mechanism meeting: As the diplomats of the two countries meet on August 17, Nepal will have to come up with a clear road map in attaching border-related issues on the list . *República*, 14 August 2020, 14 August 2020
- Gupta, S.S.** 1996. Indo-Bhutan relations. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (ed.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 292-299. New Delhi: Indus
- Gupta, Sagar Mal / Tuladhar, Jyoti.** 1979. Dative Subject Constructions in Hindi, Nepali and Marathi and Relational Grammar . *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 7,1-2:119-154
- Gupta, Shantiswarup.** 1974. *British Relations with Bhutan*. Jaipur: Panchsheel Prakashan
- Gupta, Sumit.** 2013. Gender issues: Subalterns must speak out. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 January 2013
- Gupto, Arun.** 2002. Kali's subaltern images. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 133-138. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Gupto, Arun.** 2008. Ethnicity and nation: Fact & Fiction. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2008
- Gupto, Arun.** 2008. Maoism and academics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2008
- Gupto, Arun.** 2008. On representing Madhes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2008
- Gupto, Arun.** 2008. Policing language. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2008
- Gupto, Arun.** 2008. The divine feminine. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 October 2008
- Gupto, Arun.** 2010. Sacral animals & plants. *República*, 18 August 2010
- Gupto, Arun.** 2011. Mubarak & our politicians. *República*, 16 February 2011
- Gupto, Arun.** 2011. Nationalism, India, & academia. *República*, 4 May 2011
- Gupto, Arun.** 2012. Wrong focus: While the country concentrates on statute, even basic human needs are being ignored. *República*, 1 February 2012
- Gupto, Arun.** 2016. *Goddesses of Kathmandu Valley : grace, rage, knowledge*. New Delhi: Routledge
- Guragai, Dilli.** 2016. Leave no child behind: We should always ask whether any legal, policy or program choice will benefit all children regardless of who they are and where they come from. *República*, 4 June 2016
- Guragain, Arjun Mani / Paudel, Binita Kumari / Lim, Apiradee / Choonpradup, Chamnein.** 2015. Orphanhood and Living Arrangements of Children in Nepal. *Asian Social Science*; Vol. 11, No. 12, pp. 84-92
- Guragain, Gopal.** 1993. Living Out a Refugee Welcome. *Himal* 6,4:40-42
- Guragain, Govinda Prasad.** 2023. Best Practices of Human Rights in a Democratic Country. *Pragyan* 4:1,29-38
- Guragain, Govinda Prasad.** 2024. Community Engagement in Local Governance. *Kutumbha vani* 5:1,51-60
- Guragain, Govinda Prasad.** 2024. Examining Gender Diversity in Local Government Elections in Nepal: A Review. *Triyuga Academic Journal* 3:1,97-113
- Guragain, Harihar.** 2017. Price of priceless water: Explore market. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 January 2017

- Guragain, Madhusudan.** 2018. Transforming learning process through u-learning in community schools. República, 5 August 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2008. Kathmandu civic body raises a stink; flunks garbage test. The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2008
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2008. Power cuts here to stay. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2008. Power woes may worsen this winter: With import from India disrupted, the country can witness historic loadshedding. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2008
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2009. Nepal wakes up to the effects of climate change. The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2009
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2009. Parched throats, dry taps mark World Water Day. The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2009
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2015. So hard to fathom: Twenty-seven years after the 1988 earthquake, I lived through a much more powerful one. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2016. Get fresh mandate: Leaders have been discredited; the CA-turned-Parliament has outlived its purpose. Let's elect the House of Representatives to implement the constitution and hold provincial and local elections. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2016. Mellowed Maoists: Headed in all directions, will the former rebels find a clear ideological path for the masses to follow? The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2016. Order please: As the Madhesi parties plan their next movement, here is an appeal not to resort to violent tactics again. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2016. Successive failures: People have been promised prosperity by at least a dozen governments but development has been as elusive as ever. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2016. With a phase of revolution over, political parties need to address new national needs. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Federal express: The country has made miraculous political achievements in the past decade. The next one should be devoted to uplifting people out of poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Making sense of the media: The press could be anything; but it must obviously be a permanent watchdog of state policies and practices of public position holders. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. New era, false dawn: From a partyless autocracy to these first steps into a brave new world of a federal republic, this country has indeed come a long way. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. No country for bards: The poor condition of English learning at our schools and colleges can be pegged to a core problem: the segregation of literature from grammar. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Pole vault: Why has the left united and what can we expect next? The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2017

- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Prachanda's prowess: Prachanda still has ample ammunition in his arsenal to consolidate his leadership position. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. The Congress conundrum: If not for its self-defeating ways, the NC would have been a natural choice for a majority of those believing in liberal democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Unleashing Nepal: As the constitution grants local bodies autonomy of governance and oversight, it has the potential to unleash an unprecedented wave of development at the grassroots level. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Whose government is it anyway? Most politicians appear to have of humble backgrounds. But why this utter neglect of helpless people when corrupt officials enjoy impunity? The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. You reap what you sow: Agriculture might be the backbone of Nepal's economy, but does it get the attention it deserves? The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2017. Youth is wasted on the young: Come July, half a million youths who sat for the SEE will be at a loss for what to study for a successful future as we continue to fail to harness the power of our youth. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2017
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. Before the rain sets in: Heavy rains and the disasters unleashed by them are not an anomaly; they happen almost every year. But when will we learn to be proactive? The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. Commuting in a lawless country: The proof of the pudding is in the eating. It will not be long before we know if this 'government of the proletariat' will bring about changes to a public transport sector mired with greed and misconduct. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. Governance in the age of social media: The gov't has to take people's concerns and aspirations seriously. When there is an exchange of views, democracy thrives through debate and self-correction. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. Rethinking settlement: Were some well-placed schemes for drinking water and irrigation initiated, the exodus from the hills - and its seen and unforeseen effects on the fertile Tarai - might be plugged yet. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. The masque of anarchy: When the government takes a tough stance, as the recent Malaysian case has shown, foreign regimes are forced to concede to the fair treatment of Nepalis working abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2018. The things we throw away: Garbage management in Kathmandu requires alternative measures that are less costly, environment-friendly and sustainable. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2018
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2019. Decluttering democracy: Panchayat decades were dark. The last three haven't been too bright either. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2019
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2019. Desperation and diversity: Baburam Bhattarai claims his roadshow is aimed at listening to the people, rather than selling them new dreams. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2019
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2019. The rise of a strongman: Is the Oli establishment inclined to create spectacle and drama than to deliver what was promised? The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019

- Guragain, Mohan.** 2020. Communist manifestation: Should we redefine communist principles and politics or is our communist movement doomed to failure? The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2020. What is the controversy over Agni Sapkota as Speaker all about? Ever since the ruling Nepal Communist Party selected Sapkota as its candidate for Speaker of the House, rights activists and conflict victims have protested the decision . The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2020. What is the land scam that has shaken the government's seat all about? The story of Lalita Niwas, which involves multiple administrations right from the early days of king Mahendra's Panchayat . The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2020. Will 2020 let Nepalis see better days? The present administration should realise the government can't retain its power without taking people along. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2019
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2023. Coalition for corruption : Power equations may change, but the unfair practices of the political syndicates perhaps won't. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2023
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2023. The epidemic of misgovernance : At the core of our national suffering is political mismanagement. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2023
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2024. Of rallies and realities : Without delivery, platforms like the 'jagaran' rally will only let the people down. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2024
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2024. The rule of the third : Dahal has done a lot of talking. It's time to justify his position through swift action. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024
- Guragain, Mohan.** 2024. The stability chimera : The Congress-UML coalition runs the risk of causing bigger problems. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2024
- Guragain, Ramesh.** 2019. Resilient reconstruction: Comply with building codes. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2019
- Guragain, Yuba Raj.** 2015. Going against the current: To avoid the disastrous consequences of earthquakes, we must promote sustainable development practices. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
- Guragain, Yuba Raj.** 2015. Great Learning For Readjustment And Sustainable Shift. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2015
- Gurawa, Anju.** 2009. Tibetan diaspora : Buddhism and politics. New Delhi, India : National Book Organisation
- Gurdon, P.R.T.** 1895. On the Khamtis. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society 28:??
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1992. Poverty Alleviation and Human Development: An Appraisal of the Nepalese Case. Paper presented at National Economic Conference on The Future of Nepalese Economy, June 4-5, 1992
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1993. Economic Cooperation in South Asia. The Economic (and Political) Weekly 11,6:24-31
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1994. Planning, democracy, and development: a review in the Nepalese perspective. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:54-66
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1995. Issues in social development: poverty alleviation issues. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 83-93. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal

- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1996. Industrial relations system in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1996. Strengthening democracy through good governance and people's participation. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 105-116. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1997. Poverty alleviation in Nepal and the role of foreign aid. In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 54-68. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar.** 1997. State-led development strategy in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (ed.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 16-43. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Guru-Gharana, Kishor Kumar /Shrestha, Ananda.** 1998. Policies for globalization with equity and growth. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 153-166. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Gurubacharya, Binaj.** 2016. Virtually no gov't rebuilding a year after Nepal quake. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2016
- Gurudev, S.** 1996. Anatomy of revolt in the North East India. New Delhi: Lancers Books
- Gurung Richa.** 2023. Climate change adds to children's woes : Climate-induced disasters hinder their access to health, education, nutrition and protection. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2023
- Gurung, Aash.** 2022. Lack of transmission lines holds back hydel projects : Overhead cables to evacuate electricity have not been built, and the project developers worry that the power will go to waste once production starts. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2022
- Gurung, alish.** 2023. Proper assessment in classrooms : Critical for students' future. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2023
- Gurung, Alka.** 2012. Ein Leben in der Hölle: Wie es nepalischen Frauen ergeht, die aus Not oder zwangsweise in der Sex-Industrie arbeiten. Südasien, 32,3-4:79-80
- Gurung, Alka.** 2012. Humanism, Feminism and Human Rights of 'Prostitutes'. Nepal News, 23 June 2012
- Gurung, Alka.** 2012. Living in hell: A prostitute's social stigma. República, 14 August 2012
- Gurung, Anand.** 2009. An odd kind of freedom: Musings on the state of women in our society. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
- Gurung, Ashok.** 2007. The Bhutanese refugee conundrum. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
- Gurung, Ashok.** 2008. Frail patience of Bhutanese. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2008
- Gurung, B.C.** 2003. Bon in the Himalaya. Kathmandu: Uma Gurung
- Gurung, B.C.** 2003. Where have all the Gurkhas gone? In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 623-637. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Gurung, B.S. / Rana, M. / Shakya, S. .** 2018. Translation and Adaptation of the Spence Children's Anxiety Scale (SCAS)-Parent Version at a Tertiary Level Hospital. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 40-45

- Gurung, Barun.** 1998. A study of mountains, development, and knowledge processes: the Mewahang Rai of eastern Nepal.
- Gurung, Barun / Gurung, Prem.** 2002. Addressing Food Scarcity in Marginalized Mountain Environments: A Participatory Seed Management Initiative with Women and Men in Eastern Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,3:240–247
- Gurung, Bhim Bahadur.** 2008. Ecological and sociological aspects of human-Tiger conflicts in Chitwan National Park, Nepal. Diss. University of Minnesota
- Gurung, Bineeta.** 2016. Power to women: Male politicians still do not believe women to be capable and deserving as themselves. *Nepali Times*, 2 September 2016
- Gurung, Binit.** 2012. Adapt and apply: Marxism and Nepali Maoists. *República*, 3 July 2012
- Gurung, Binit.** 2012. The new force. *República*, 16 June 2012
- Gurung, Binit.** 2013. From Gorkha to Gorkhaland: Darjeeling's Gorkhaland movement cannot afford to resemble the Nepali identity in its entirety nor can it assimilate into mainstream Indian identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2013
- Gurung, Binit.** 2014. Moderate left: People voted for UML as it was thought of as the only party that could neutralize the clout of NC and Maoists. *República*, 20 August 2014
- Gurung, Binit.** 2016. The making of Amber: While India lost a precious talent, Nepal gained by welcoming Gurung. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2016
- Gurung, Binit.** 2018. Negotiating Difference: Being Indian Nepali in Delhi. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 23,1:3-31
- Gurung, Bishnu Prasad.** 2005. Life-style in Nepal. Kathmandu: Monterosa Treks and Expedition
- Gurung, Bishnu Prasad.** 2008. Festival & fetes in Nepal. Kathmandu : Monterosa Treks and Expedition
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2015. Failure to communicate: In this crisis, the government failed to communicate effectively with the people and the international community. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2015
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2015. Lost in the jungle: Foreign-funded forestry programmes have led to more trees but marginalised the poor. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 July 2015
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2015. The forgotten folks: Nepal must do more to address the needs of its senior citizens. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2015
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2015. World's indigenous people: Identity matters the most. *The Himalayan Post*, 11 August 2015
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2017. Girls' education: Failed programme. *The Himalayan Times*, March 14, 2017
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2017. Punishable but pervasive: Incidents of child marriage in Nepal are widespread yet remain woefully underreported. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2017
- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2019. Nepal is attempting to cripple the National Human Rights Commission: The government's introduction of the Amendment Bill is putting human rights, one of the pillars of democracy, at risk. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2019

- Gurung, Chan Bahadur.** 2023. Land Tenure System and Security of Kumal Community in Gorkha. *Journal of advanced Academix Research* 10:2,56-64
- Gurung, Chanda.** 1999. Case study in Darjeeling district and Sikkim, India. In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), *Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas*, pp. 237-257. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Gurung, Chandra Bahadur.** 2008. The decision of the British High Court allowing Gurkhas to live permanently in Britain is our greatest legal victory: Their finest hour. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2008
- Gurung, Chandra P.** 1993. Conservation for Sustainable Development: Myth or Reality? A Case of the Annapurna Area Conservation Project, Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 13,1-2:31-38
- Gurung, Chun Bahadur.** 2016. Company of wolves: The concerned communities should be involved in the wolf conservation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2016
- Gurung, D.B.** 1960. Bhutan's Woes. *Mankind* 4,7:33-45
- Gurung, D.B.** 2003. Ethnic and socio-cultural dimensions to the Maoist insurgency: an overview. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 82-101. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Gurung, D.B.** 2003. Introduction. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. xiii-lvi. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Gurung, D.B.** 2008. Federalism for national integration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2008
- Gurung, D.B.** 2008. Neo-Mao in a new Nepal? *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2008
- Gurung, D.B.** 2008. President for peace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 June 2008
- Gurung, D.B.** 2009. Axis of 'power-at-any-cost'. *República*, 2 July 2009
- Gurung, D.B.** 2009. Nepal : negotiating a path through quagmire. Kathmandu, Nepal: Koselee Prakashan
- Gurung, D.B.** 2009. Towards a federalised democratic Nepal. Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
- Gurung, D.B. (ed.).** 2003. *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions. Selected essays on Nepal*. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Gurung, D.B. / Bharadwaj, Narad / Neupane, Khagendra / Acharya, Aparajita (ed.).** 2009. Towards a federalised democratic Nepal. Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Gurung, Deepak.** 2013. Past's the guide: The army can be deployed only through a set procedure and it is deployed to prevent violence, not to instigate it. *República*, 6 October 2013
- Gurung, Deepti.** 2013. Citizenship through mother: Fugitives by birth. *República*, 5 March 2013
- Gurung, Deepti.** 2013. Nepal's gender apartheid: The real day for women is still a long way away in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 8 March 2013
- Gurung, Dev.** 2007. Avashyakta : sanghiya loktantrik ganatantra. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (ed.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 139-143. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Gurung, Dev.** 2010. Though Late, Positive Results Possible. *New Spotlight*, 19 November 2010

- Gurung, Dhan Man Phewali Pachyu.** 2010. Kohla Son Pre Toh: ancestral homeland of the Tamu (the Gurungs). *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:31-42
- Gurung, Dipak.** 2011. Democratization of Nepal Army. *República*, 13 January 2011
- Gurung, Dirgha Man.** 2023. Diaspora Brain Drain among the Gurung Community. *The Himalayan Geographers* 13:77-88
- Gurung, Dorje.** 2014. Costs of leaving home: More and more migrant workers are returning home in coffins, leaving their families with exorbitant loans to pay off. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2014
- Gurung, Gaj B.** 2022. Health insurance must be an election agenda : Nepal's health insurance program is due for urgent reform, or it risks being obsolete. *Nepali Times*, 13 May 2022
- Gurung, Gaj B / Koirala, Sushil.** 2022. Dangers of privatising health insurance in Nepal : By handing over health insurance to the private sector, the government is abandoning its citizens . *Nepali Times*, 24 June 2022
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1984. *Dura jatiko samajik adhyayan*. [Studie der Gesellschaft des Dura-Volkes]. Kathmandu: Sarada Press
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1987. A Note on the Religious Beliefs and Practices among the Chepang of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 14,3:239-246
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1988. Adhunikikaran ra taltikholaka cepangharu. [Die Chepang vom Talti Khola heute]. *Ancient Nepal* 106:18-23
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1988. The Process of Identification and Sanskritization: The Duras of West Nepal. *Kailash* 14,1:41-62
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1989. *The Chepangs: A Study in Continuity and Change*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1990. Economic Modernization in a Chepang Village in Nepal. In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*. Vol. 2, pp. 32-39. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1992. Socioeconomic Network of a Terai Village: An Account of the Rana Tharus of Urma-Urmi. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,1:19-25
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1993. Polyandry, Adaptability and Environment: A Case Study of Tangin, a Himalayan Village in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,2:175-182
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1994. *Indigenous People: Mobilization and Change*. Kathmandu: S. Gurung
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1995. *Report from a Chepang Village: Society, Culture and Ecology*. Kathmandu: G. M. Gurung
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1997. Comments on 'Sociological and anthropological research and teaching in Nepal: Western adaptation versus indigenization'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 35-37. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1999. Ethnic identity and the politics of ethno-museum in Nepal. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 81-92. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1999. Migration, politics and deforestation in lowland Nepal. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 85-95. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 2000. Polyandry, adaptability and environmental case study of Tangin, a Himalayan village in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (ed.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 478-487. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 2003. An obituary to Prof. GS Nepali. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:227-229
- Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 2010. The Gurung culture: preservation and promotion through indigenous priests. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:1-13
- Gurung, Ganesh Man / Bhandari, Bishnu.** 1993. National Integration in Nepal. In: G.S. Nepali, R.R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 3, pp. 69-95. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Ganesh Man / Kittelson, Tove C.** 1996. Kurma, Kola, and Kuri as community concepts: patrilineage, deities, and inside-outside dichotomy among the Rana Tharus. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 5:78-93
- Gurung, Ganga B.** 2018. Understanding the Dichotomy of Auspicious and Untouchability: An Ethnographic Study of Damai Musicians of Nepal. Contemporary Voice of Dalit 10:2,138-150
- Gurung, Gaurav.** 2020. An extra lens to view the media. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2020
- Gurung, Gopal.** 1993. Nepali rajnitima adekha sacai (Hidden Facts in Nepalese Politics). Kathmandu
- Gurung, Gopal.** 1994. Hidden Facts in Nepalese Politics. 4., überarbeitete Auflage. Kathmandu: Gopal Gurung
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Another door opens: Hopefully, the quake will act as a catalyst to push for scientific studies in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Beyond science: Earthquakes are complex geophysical phenomena and we have to accept the fact that quakes in the Himalayas are mind-boggling, even to scientists. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. History of disasters: Authorities in the Capital conveniently forget the past and allow people to live in disaster-prone areas. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. History of disasters: Authorities in the Capital conveniently forget the past and allow people to live in disaster-prone areas. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Not over yet: Nepal needs to foster locally developed technologies to prepare the country for the next next big one. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. On prediction and preparation: A Nepali geophysicist in South Korea puts the Great Quake in perspective. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Siren call: We must think carefully before installing an Earthquake Early Warning system in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2015
- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Tale of two quakes: The delay in passing the reconstruction bill shows that our leaders are not serious about rebuilding Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2015

- Gurung, Gyanendra.** 2015. Training for development: Decades-long donor-funded and I/NGOs-driven disaster risk reduction programmes may not be trusted. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2015
- Gurung, Harka.** 1970. Geographic Setting. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), *Nepal: A Profile*, pp. 4-11. Kathmandu
- Gurung, Harka.** 1972. Graduates in Nepal : a diagnostic study. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission, Human Resources Division
- Gurung, Harka.** 1979. Vignettes of Nepal. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
- Gurung, Harka.** 1981. Food Systems and Society in Nepal: An Overview. Kathmandu: New Era
- Gurung, Harka.** 1982. Nepal: Sociology of Elections in Nepal, 1959 to 1980. *Asian Survey* 22,3:304-314
- Gurung, Harka.** 1983. Maps of Nepal: Inventory and Evaluation. Bangkok: White Orchid Press
- Gurung, Harka.** 1984. The Sociology of Elections: 1959 to 1981. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 87-99. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Gurung, Harka.** 1988. Nepal: Consequencies of Migration and Policy Implications. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,1:67-94
- Gurung, Harka.** 1989. Regional Patterns of Migration in Nepal. Honolulu
- Gurung, Harka.** 1990. Making of a Dynamic Region. *Himal* 3,5:9
- Gurung, Harka.** 1991. The Gurkha Guide. *Himal* 4,3:20
- Gurung, Harka.** 1992. Frontier to Boundary. Review of 'Ethnicity, State and Development: A Case Study of the Gorkhaland Movement in Darjeeling, by Tanka B. Subba'. *Himal* 53:40-41
- Gurung, Harka.** 1992. Representing an Ethnic Mosaic. *Himal* 5,3:19-21
- Gurung, Harka.** 1996. Nepaul to Nepal: Place-Names in Two Early Accounts. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:47-64
- Gurung, Harka.** 1997. Linguistic demography of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,2:147-185
- Gurung, Harka.** 1997. State and society in Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (ed.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 495-532. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Gurung, Harka.** 1998. Democracy and social development in Nepal: ethnicity and regionalism in Nepal elections. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), *The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 92-119. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Gurung, Harka.** 1998. Sustainability and development in mountain tourism. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (ed.), *Sustainability in mountain tourism*, pp. 29-46. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Gurung, Harka.** 1999. Inaugural statement: the conference on anthropology and sociology. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 10-12. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

- Gurung, Harka.** 2000. Good governance and Nepalese context. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 123-128
- Gurung, Harka.** 2001. Nepal: social demography and expressions. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: New Era
- Gurung, Harka.** 2002. Fragile districts – futile decentralisation. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 1-27. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Gurung, Harka.** 2002. Pokhara Valley : a geographical survey. Kathmandu: Geographical Society
- Gurung, Harka.** 2003. Janajati and Dalit: the subjugated in governance. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Gurung, Harka.** 2003. Nepali nationalism. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 1-13. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Gurung, Harka.** 2003. Samvidhan ra samantako sawal. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 113-116. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Gurung, Harka.** 2003. Trident and thunderbolt: cultural dynamics in Nepalese politics. Social Science Baha: The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture, 2003
- Gurung, Harka.** 2004. Area development experiences in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Gurung, Harka.** 2004. Landscape and change in rural Nepal. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
- Gurung, Harka.** 2004. Landscape change in the Nepal hills : evidence from Lamjung. Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Gurung, Harka.** 2004. Rastriyata ra janajati. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (ed.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan, pp. 418-446. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Gurung, Harka.** 2005. Affirmative action in Nepalese context. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 1-25. Kathmandu: IGD
- Gurung, Harka.** 2005. Reflections on the Himalayan Landscape. Interview by Ulrike Müller-Böker. Mountain Research and Development 25,2:126–127
- Gurung, Harka.** 2005. The Dalit context. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:1-21
- Gurung, Harka.** 2006. Area development experience in Nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy, pp. 200-230. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Gurung, Harka.** 2006. Decentralization and regional development: a perspective. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (ed.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development, pp. 7-50. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Gurung, Harka.** 2006. From exclusion to inclusion : socio political agenda for Nepal. Kathmandu: Social Inclusion Research Fund

- Gurung, Harka.** 2006. Social exclusion and conflict. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 1-21. Kathmandu: IGD
- Gurung, Harka.** 2007. Maile dekheko nepal (Nepali translation of 'Vignettes of Nepal'). Ed. by Basanta Thapa. Lalitpur: Himal Kitab [2064 v.s.]
- Gurung, Harka.** 2007. Nepali Nationalism. The Telegraph, 3 October 2007
- Gurung, Harka / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur (ed.).** 2006. Nepal bibliography of indigenous people (Janajati). Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities (NFDIN)
- Gurung, Harka / Gurung, Yogendra / Chidi, Chhabi Lal.** 2006. Nepal atlas of ethnic & caste groups. Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities
- Gurung, Harka / Gurung, Yogendra / Chidi, Chhabi Lal.** 2006. Nepal atlas of language groups. Lalitpur: National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities, NFDIN
- Gurung, Harka / Sundar, Malla K. / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur / Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2004. Development of nationalities: a strategy paper. Kathmandu: Nationalities Development & Coordination Center (NDCC)
- Gurung, Harka et al.** 1983. Internal and International Migration in Nepal. Main report. 5 parts. [in Nepali ??]. Kathmandu: HMG Population Commission
- Gurung, Hemchandra.** 2007. Da. harka gurung: samjhana ra abhivayakti. Kathmandu: Thormyon Publikation
- Gurung, Hum.** 2012. Saving Annapurna: The responsibility of managing the Annapurna Conservation Area should go to the people who live there. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2012
- Gurung, Hum.** 2013. Saving tourism: The absence of a chief executive at the Nepal Tourism Board has led to a setback in the tourism industry. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2013
- Gurung, Hum.** 2014. Mystical Dolpa in the mist: One of Nepal's last roadless districts seeks to protect its pristine remoteness. Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
- Gurung, Hum.** 2015. Community first: The government must trust locals to continue with its conservation efforts in the Annapurna region. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2015
- Gurung, Indra.** 2008. Nepal must act to protect its migrant workers. The HimalayanTimes, 8 January 2008
- Gurung, Jagaman.** 1977. Gurung jati tatha sanskriti. [Das Gurung-Volk und seine Kultur]. Pokhara: Center Press [2034 v.s.]
- Gurung, Jagaman.** 1984. Nepalko ekikaranma gurungharuko bhumika. [Die Rolle der Gurung bei der Einigung Nepals]. Pokhara: Sri Bauddha Arghaun Sadan
- Gurung, Jagaman.** 1992. Tradition and Adaptation: A Study in Continuity and Change in the Gurung Culture of Nepal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 132-138. Paris: CNRS
- Gurung, Janita / Lama, Anu Kumari.** 2017. Nature tourism: With 71.5 million tourists, tourism in the Hindu Kush Himalaya plays a potentially significant role in addressing poverty. República, 22 May 2017

- Gurung, Jas Bahadur.** 2014. Representation of Indigenous Nationalities and Minorities in Bank and Financial Institutions: A Study of Pokhara. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 6 : 51-63
- Gurung, Jas Bahadur / Gurung, Nirmal.** 2021. Factors Determining Profitability of Commercial Banks: Evidence from Nepali Banking Sector. *Prithvi Academic Journal* 5:100-113
- Gurung, Jeannette D. (ed.).** 1999. Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Gurung, Jit B.** 2002. Empirical glimpses of the situation of the Dalits of Nepal. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 53-64. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Gurung, Juddha Bahadur.** 2010. Micro-hydel projects and Ghandruk: Small efforts for large returns. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 September 2010
- Gurung, Juddha Bahadur.** 2012. Rapid Cultural Change: A Case Study of Polyandry Marriage System among the Gurung Community from Upper Mustang, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 6:75-106
- Gurung, Kishor.** 1993. What is Nepali Music? *Himal* 6,6:8-11
- Gurung, Kul Bahadur.** 2023. Recollections Of First Democratic Movement. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2023
- Gurung, Kushal.** 2017. Riddle of connecting solar to the grid: Prioritise solar project in higher solar irradiance sites and wind projects in high wind speed areas. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 August 2017
- Gurung, Lina.** 2016. Shifting Identity of Tamu Lhosar From Cultural To Political. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 96-110
- Gurung, Lina.** 2020. Feminist Standpoint Theory: Conceptualization and Utility . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* Vol. 14, pp. 106-115
- Gurung, Mahendra Man.** 2010. Commodity market in Nepal: Urgency of regulatory mechanism. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 January 2010
- Gurung, Mahendra Man.** 2020. Right To Information During Pandemic. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 October 2020
- Gurung, Mahendra Man.** 2021. The right to know : Effective implementation of the RTI Act is essential to ensure transparency and accountability in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2021
- Gurung, Mahendra Man.** 2023. Nepal Eligible To Be OGP Member. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 August 2023
- Gurung, Manaslu.** 2004. Women and development in the third world : a case study from Ghandruk, Nepal. Kathmandu: WWF Nepal Program Office
- Gurung, Mani Raj.** 2023. Historical Processes of Power, Knowledge, and Identity Change in Gurungs: With Relevancy to Identity Conflict and Modern Debates in Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,35-47
- Gurung, Minani.** 2015. Womb on rent: The government should formulate a law related to surrogacy to prevent the exploitation of women's bodies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2015
- Gurung, Minani.** 2022. Climate change and migration : Global warming exacerbates Nepal's old problems of poverty, marginalization, state neglect, inequality, discrimination, and out-migration. *Annapurna Express*, 3 March 2022

- Gurung, Nareshwor Jang.** 1976. An Introduction to the Socio-Economic Structure of Manang District. *Kailash* 4,3:295-308
- Gurung, Nareshwor Jang.** 1977. An Ethnographic Note on Nar-Phu Valley. *Kailash* 5,3:229-244
- Gurung, Neeta.** 2017. For a healthy community. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 October 2017
- Gurung, Nyima Gyaltsen.** 2022. Alternative justice in Dolpo : Despite the presence of newly mandated judicial committees, alternative dispute resolution mechanisms continue to take precedence among Dolpa's ingenious community. *The Record*, 12 April 2022
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1987. Native strategies for resource management. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 1:70-78
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1990. Sociology and anthropology. an emerging field of study in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 2:4-12
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1994. Historical Dynamics of Resource Degredation in the Nepal Himalayas. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 82-96. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1995. Nepalma janajati samasya ra sthaniya svashasanko prasna. [Das Nationalitätenproblem in Nepal und die Frage der regionalen Selbstverwaltung]. *Janajati Lahar* 1,1:25-36
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1997. Demographic and environmental effects of the mining industry in the hill region of western Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:273-290
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 1999. Local institutions, cultural practices and resource management in a mountain village of west Nepal. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (ed.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 251-274. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2003. Notes on the Lagi-Lagitya relations in Jumla. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:12-17
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2005. Concepts and Methods of Common Property Resource Management. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:33-41
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2007. Political conflict and indigenous peoples in Nepal. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (ed.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 128-1149. Kathmandu: SASON
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2009. Social inclusion: policies and practices in Nepal. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:1-15
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2010. State restructuring on ethnicity misunderstood. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2010
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2011. Janajati movement is the product of marginalisation. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2011
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2013. State should end injustice and discrimination. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2013
- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2021. Plight of the Singapore Gurkhas : Gurkhas retired from the Singapore Police Force are forced to live in dire economic conditions . *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2021

- Gurung, Om Prasad.** 2022. Social Inequality and Ethnic Conflict in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:1-13
- Gurung, Om Prasad / Devkota, Laxmi Prasad.** 2014. *Kushbadiya of Nepal*. Kathmandu, Nepal: Central Deptment of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Om Prasad / Khattri, Man Bahadur.** 2014. *Dhuniya of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Om Prasad / Thami, Bir Bahadur.** 2014. *Thami of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Omi.** 2021. Nepalese women in politics : Opportunities and challenges. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4,1:84-93
- Gurung, Pabitra.** 2017. My body, sacred or profane? To remove the idea of impurity associated with women's body during menstruation, it is crucial to change how people view the monthly cycle. *República*, 7 October 2017
- Gurung, Pabitra / Bharati, Luna.** 2012. Downstream Impacts of the Melamchi Inter-Basin Water Transfer Plan (MIWTP) Under Current and Future Climate Change Projections. *Hydro Nepal, Special Issue*, April 2012, pp. 23-29
- Gurung, Prabal.** 2017. SDG 4 : Quality education for all: It is high time we ensured that every child from every community goes to school. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2017
- Gurung, Pratik.** 2019. They are citizens too: Nepali mothers should be able to pass citizenship on to their children via their name. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2019
- Gurung, Pravati J.** 2010. Conservation: what next? *República*, 1 October 2010
- Gurung, Prithvi Subba.** 2012. Not naming states along ethnic lines rejects identity. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2012
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2015. Capturing the culture. *República*, 6 November 2015
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2015. Environmental battle of the new age: Though the story is different elsewhere, Nepal has not caught up with the idea of e-waste management. *República*, 5 June 2015
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2015. On their own. *República*, 20 November 2015
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2015. Once a refugee, always a refugee. *República*, 21 August 2015
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2015. The elderly stance. *República*, 14 August 2015
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Challenges of curbing vehicle emissions, by Priyanka Gurung. *República*, 19 August 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Chasing Water: From shortage to sustainability. *República*, 25 November 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Diy Farming: Harvesting hope. *República*, 18 November 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Effective garbage management. *República*, 8 April 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Mothers and their struggle to care. *República*, 1 April 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Search for the lost trace: Even after 13 years, victims find themselves tangled in the ugly web of bureaucracy and power. *República*, 3 June 2016

- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. Setting the score. *República*, 15 March 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. The fight for inclusiveness. *República*, 26 February 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2016. The indifference for the different. *República*, 2 December 2016
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Breaking through the legal bind. *República*, 16 June 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Broadcasting birth control. *República*, 6 January 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Children at work. *República*, 27 January 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Cost conundrum: Under invoicing was a speculation many had already made but it's only now that an investigation officially raised the question. *República*, 15 September 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Demanding their rupees' worth. *República*, 15 December 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. Dirty Disputes: Politics of waste. *República*, 28 July 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. More than a victim: Healing after harassment. *República*, 7 July 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. The malnourished nation. *República*, 3 March 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2017. The masked existence. *República*, 14 April 2017
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2018. Decoding dialects. *República*, 23 March 2018
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2018. Enabling the disabled. *República*, 5 January 2018
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2018. From community classrooms. *República*, 16 February 2018
- Gurung, Priyanka.** 2018. The tangled web of debt. *República*, 15 June 2018
- Gurung, Rabindra.** 2016. Saving lives: Right policies can make a well-rounded transplant programme in the country a reality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2016
- Gurung, Raj Kumar.** 2024. A Discursive Concern on Pollution in Kathmandu Valley and Its Consequences. *Contemporary Research* 7:1,100-116
- Gurung, Ram.** 2019. Farfetched socialist dreams: Crucial problems such as land management and integration of labour wage and market price have to be resolved. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2019
- Gurung, Ram.** 2020. असान्दर्भिक बन्दै राजनीतिक दलहरू : दलभन्दा नेताले प्राथमिकता पाउनु दलीय औचित्य कमजोर हुनु हो, जुन लोकतन्त्रका लागि सह्य होइन Political parties becoming irrelevant : To give priority to a leader over a party is to weaken the party's legitimacy, which is not tolerable for democracy]. Kantipur, 19 November 2020
- Gurung, Ram.** 2021. Land Rights Movements in Nepal: Investigating Mobilization Strategies within a Political Landscape. *SMC Journal of Sociology* 1:1,69-100
- Gurung, Ram.** 2024. Nurturing consciousness for mobilization: Dynamics of land rights movements in Nepal. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,170-188
- Gurung, Ransubba.** 2015. Doubly alienated: Nepali women who work as domestic workers in the Middle East and return home with babies conceived through rape find it extremely difficult to reintegrate into society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 January 2015
- Gurung, Sabi.** 2015. A silent killer: Suicide among Nepali women aged 15-45 increased from 10 percent in 1998 to 16 percent in 2009; It is now leading cause of death among Nepali women of reproductive age. *República*, 7 February 2015

Gurung, Sachitra. 2019. The Gurung language once had no written script. Now it has five: In an effort to preserve its oral language, the Gurung community came up with its own scripts, but it is now divided over which to use. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019

Gurung, Sagar. 2018. A game changer: New international airport will be crucial to the tourism and economic development of Pokhara. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2018

Gurung, Sagar. 2018. Tapping the tourists: India major source country. The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2018

Gurung, Sant Bahadur. 1979. Economy, Ecology and Migration in the Far Western Development Region, Nepal. The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:152-177

Gurung, Sant Bahadur. 1993. Strengths and weaknesses of the local level planning process in Nepal. Asian Review of Public Administration 5,2:85-95

Gurung, Sant Bahadur. 2002. Decentralisation in Nepal, setting an agenda for the future. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (ed.), Readings on government & development, pp. 28-33. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

Gurung, Sant Bahadur. 2003. Institutional setting of decentralized governance in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 27-43. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)

Gurung, Sant Bahadur. 2004. The indigenous nationalities of Nepal: social setting and institutional efforts. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp.17-27. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

Gurung, Sant Bahadur / Prodipto, Roy (ed.). 1988. Planning with people: decentralization in Nepal. Calcutta: Orient Longman

Gurung, Sant Bahadur / Shah, Arjun J. 1992. Decentralization and local level institutions in the changed political context of Nepal. In: Sirajuddin H. Salleh and Bhumi N. Shrestha (ed.), Geraing up for uncertainties. Proceedings of the third South Asian conference on public administration, pp. 80-90. Kathmandu

Gurung, Santosh Kumar / Chapagain, Ramkrishna / Baral, Sunil Datta / Bhandari, Jeevan. 2021. Teachers' Perception of Online Teaching and Factors Influencing Intention to Use Online Platforms during COVID-19. Prithvi Academic Journal 5:71-87

Gurung, Sher Bahadur. 2021. Assessment of climate change vulnerability in Chiti area of Lamjung district, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 151-170

Gurung, Shibaji. 2011. British Gurkha Recruitment and Higher Education of Gurung Young Men. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:143-170

Gurung, Shibaji. 2022. Rehabilitation of Internally Displaced Persons and the Support of Nepal Peace Trust Fund in Gorkha District. Journal of Political Science 22:26-39

Gurung, Shibaji. 2023. Community Participation in Conservation and Development: A Case of Sikles Village in Annapurna Region. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,28-37

Gurung, Shobha. 2015. Nepali migrant women : resistance and survival in America. New York: Syracuse University Press

- Gurung, Singh Raj.** 2024. Sustainable Tourism Development in Nepal. *Journal of Nepalese Management & Research* 6:1,173-182
- Gurung, Sumitra M.** 1989. Human Perception of Mountain Hazards in the Kakani-Kathmandu Area: Experiences from the Middle Mountains of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 9,4:353-364
- Gurung, Sumitra M.** 1994. Gender Dimension of Eco-Crisis and Resource Management. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 330-338. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Gurung, Sunita / Thapa, Bindu / Silwal, Muna.** 2024. Anxiety and depression among senior citizens of Pokhara Metropolitan, Kaski, Nepal: A cross- sectional study. *Journal of Gandaki Medical College-Nepal* 17:1,54-58
- Gurung, Surya Kiran.** 2002. Parliamentary practice and procedure in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 2,2:18-40
- Gurung, Surya Kiran.** 2003. Role of parliament in strengthening policy framework for decentralization. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government and development*, volume 3, pp. 52-60. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Gurung, Surya Kiran.** 2005. Conflict in Nepal: redefining good governance in the present context. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IV)*, pp. 26-37. Kathmandu: IGD
- Gurung, Surya Kiran.** 2015. TRC has been formed to restore justice system, reconcile society. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2015
- Gurung, Surya Man.** 2013. All Adivasis are Janajatis but not all ethnicities are Janajatis. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2013
- Gurung, Tejimala.** 2003. Human movement and the colonial state: the Nepalis of Northeast India under the British empire. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (ed.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 172-183. New Delhi: Indus
- Gurung, Tejimala.** 2009. Gorkhas as colliers: labour recruitment and racial discourse in the coal mines of Assam. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 259-273, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Gurung, Tejimala.** 2016. Gurkha displacement from Burma in 1942: a historical perspective. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subba and A. C. Sinha, pp. 203-220, New Delhi: Routledge
- Gurung, Tek Bahadur.** 2012. Integrated Aquaculture within Agriculture Irrigation for Food Security and Adaptation to Climate Change. *Hydro Nepal, Special Issue*, April 2012, pp. 73-77
- Gurung, Tim.** 2022. Wake up from this dreamy world : Ours is a country where personal interests always take precedence over national interests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2022
- Gurung, Tsering D.** 2019. [gurung_2019_0528_kp.pdf](#). *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2019
- Gurung, Tsering D.** 2019. In educated and elite circles, a different kind of ‘period huts’: Young Nepali women living in cities may not be banished to sheds, but many of them are forced to adhere to a long list of menstrual restrictions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2019

- Gurung, Tsering D.** 2019. Plenty of work remains to end hunger by 2025: Amnesty report 'If the government of Nepal wants to ensure that no one goes hungry in the country, it must strengthen the law'. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2019
- Gurung, Tsering D.** 2019. She eloped when she was 16. Now she's serving time for child marriage: The law on child marriage is so vague, it often ends up criminalising victims rather than perpetrators. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019
- Gurung, Yam Kumari.** 2024. Local Government and its Jurisdiction in Federal Nepal: A Theoretical Analysis. *Journal of Development Review* 9:1,181-190
- Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur.** 2001. The state of child labour in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:227-245
- Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur / Tamang, Kundan.** 2014. *Santhal of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Departement of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Yogendra Bahadur et al. (ed.).** 2014. *Nepal social inclusion survey, 2012 : caste, ethnic and gender dimensions of socio-economic development, governance, and social solidarity*. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Gurung, Yubaraj / Chhetri, DB.** 2016. Rupa and other lakes: Need to rescue them. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 March 2016
- Gururani, Shubra / Berry, Kim (ed.).** 2015. *Gender in the Himalaya : feminist explorations of identity, place, and positionality*. Kathmandu: Himal Books for the Association for Nepal and Himalayan Studies and Social Science Baha
- Guruswamy, Menaka.** 2010. Integration of combatants, democratization of the army and new constitutionalism in Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 341-354, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Guta, Thomas L.** 1997. Aniko: image weaver. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,1:71-78
- Guter, Josef unter Beteiligung von Günther Henry Schulze.** 2006. *Die Muscheljungfrau : Märchen und Fotos aus Nepal und Tibet*. Friedrichshafen: Seraphim-Verlag
- Gutschow, Niels.** 1977. Kathmandu: Symbolik der Stadt in Raum und Zeit. In: Niels Gutschow u. Thomas Siewerts (ed.), *Stadt und Ritual: Beiträge eines internationalen Symposions zur Stadtbaugeschichte Süd- und Ostasiens*, pp. 6-16. Darmstadt.
- Gutschow, Niels.** 1980. Functions of squares in Bhaktapur. In: Jan Pieper (ed.), *Ritual space in India: studies in architectural anthropology*, pp. 57-64. London
- Gutschow, Niels.** 1982. *Stadtraum und Ritual der newarischen Städte im Kathmandu-Tal: Eine architekturanthropologische Untersuchung*. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer
- Gutschow, Niels.** 1983. *Architectural terms : Nevari-English glossary*. Draft: o. Verlag
- Gutschow, Niels.** 1985. Gorkha: The Architectural Documentation of Two Palaces from the 18th and 19th Century. *Journal of the Nepal Research Centre* 7:3-24

Gutschow, Niels. 1986. Die Kuppelbauten des 19. Jh. im Kathmandu-Tal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 283-310. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

Gutschow, Niels. 1990. Chortens (mchod-rten) in Humla: Observations on the variation of a building type in north-western Nepal in May 1990. *Ancient Nepal* 120:10-21

Gutschow, Niels. 1993. The Need to Build a Temple: Observations on Building Traditions in Change in Western Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 97-124. Stuttgart: Steiner

Gutschow, Niels. 1997. The Nepalese Caitya: 1500 years of Buddhist votive architecture in the Kathmandu Valley. Stuttgart: Menges

Gutschow, Niels. 2006. Kunst im Ritual : das Handwerk der Maler in Bhaktapur - Nepal . Uenzen : Hess,

Gutschow, Niels. 2011. Architecture of the Newars : a history of building typologies and details in Nepal. 3 vols. Chicago: Serindia Publ.

Gutschow, Niels. 2017. "Newar culture was wholly urban, even the farmers lived in cities". Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 October 2017

Gutschow, Niels (ed). 2016. History of the kings of Nepal, Vol 2: Maps and historical illustrations. Kathmandu: Himal Books

Gutschow, Niels / Kölver, Bernhar. 1975. Ordered Space Concepts and Functions in a Town of Nepal. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner

Gutschow, Niels / Knechtle, Beatrice / Kretschmar, Andreas. 2005. Buddha : Lehre und Leben. Eine Führung zu buddhistischen Votivbauten (Stupas) in Patan. Uenzen: Hess

Gutschow, Niels / Kölver, Bernhard / Shresthacarya, Ishwaranand. 1987. Newar Towns and Buildings: An Illustrated Dictionary Newari-English. Nepalica [series] 3. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

Gutschow, Niels / Kreutzmann, Hermann. 2002. Urbanization requires brick production: a case study from the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. *Erdkunde* 56,1:15-36

Gutschow, Niels / Kreutzmann, Hermann. 2002. Urbanization requires brick production: A case study from the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. *Erdkunde* 56:15-36

Gutschow, Niels / Michaels, Axel. 2008. Growing up : Hindu and Buddhist initiation among Newar children in Bhaktapur (Nepal). With a film on DVD by Christian Bau (photography). Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz

Gutschow, Niels / Michaels, Axel (ed.). 1987. Heritage of the Kathmandu valley. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

Gwartney, James D. / Lawson, Robert A. /Hall, Joshua C. / Murphy, Ryan. 2018. Economic Freedom of the World. Calgary, etc.: Fraser Institute

Gyaltshen, K.T. 1977. Note on Buddhist Communities of Sikkim. *Orient* 6,1-2:??

Gyamtscho, Pema / Ismail, Muhammad. 2006. Brief information on the rangeland of the KHK. Kathmandu: ICIMOD, July 2006

Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad. 2020. Provincial Poverty in Nepal. *Patan Pragma* 7:1,66-77

Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad. 2022. Measurement of Bankariya Identity. *Patan Pragma* 10:1,28-37

- Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad.** 2024. Cultural taboos in Kusunda and Raute people of Nepal. *Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology*1:42-54
- Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Dhakal, Ram Hari.** 2024. Polyandry Marriage Pattern in Highland People of Nepal. *Molung Educational Frontier* 14:121-139
- Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Khanal, Khem Raj.** 2024. People's Multi-party Democracy: A Success Story of the Communist Movement of Nepal. *Patan Gyansagar* 6:1,35-45
- Gyanwali, Gokarna Prasad / Pradhan, Prajwal Man.** 2022. Food Crisis in Nepal. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 19:8-13
- Gyanwali, Shabda.** 2012. Impact investing: Small is beautiful. *República*, 9 February 2012
- Gyanwali, Shabda.** 2012. Social agenda. *República*, 1 March 2012
- Gyanwali, Slok.** 2013. Staking claims: If we don't take a stand and assert ourselves, we'll soon lose any say on how the region, and ultimately our own nation, is governed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2013
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1933. *Dravya shah*. Darjeeling
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1933. *Ram shahko jivan charitra: yauta purano vamsavaliko adharmā*. [Biographie Ram Shahs:Die Unkorrektheit dieser alten Genealogie]. Darjeeling
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1935. *Nepal bijeta shri panc prithvi narayan shahko jivani*. [Das Leben von König Prithvinarayan Shah, dem Eroberer von Nepal]. Darjeeling: *Nepali Sahitya Sammelan*
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1951. *Amar singh thapa*. [in Nepali]. Darjeeling: *Himachal Hindi Bhavan*
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1955. *Bir gorkhaliharuko bahaduri*. In: Pradhan and Pradhan (ed.), ???, pp. ??
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1956. *Nepali birharu*. Darjeeling: *Nepal Sahitya Sammelan*
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1961. *Bir Balbhadra*. Kathmandu: *Ratna Pustak Bhandar* [2018 v.s.]
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1962. *Nepal upatyakako madhyakalin itihās*. [Mittelalterliche Geschichte des Kathmandutals]. Kathmandu: *Royal Nepal Academy* [2019 v.s.]
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1976. *Prithvinarayan shah*. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: *Nepal Sahitya Samelan* [2033 v.s.]
- Gyavali, Surya Bikram.** 1977. *Itihaska kura*. [Historische Fakten]. Kathmandu: *Nepal Rajkiya Pragyapratisthan* [2034 v.s.]
- Gyawali, Arjun.** 2006. *Thunder of the Maoist revolution*. Kathmandu: *Nirantar Publication* [2063 v.s.]
- Gyawali, Arun.** 2010. Tobacco Control & Regulation Bill: A need for more pragmatic approach. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 March 2010
- Gyawali, Ayush Raj.** 2023. Wetlands: Mitigating Climate Change thru Carbon Sequestration. *República*, 2 February 2023
- Gyawali, Ayush Raj.** 2024. Nepal at a Crossroads. *República*, 7 November 2024
- Gyawali, Ayush Raj.** 2024. Nepal's Forests in Flames: Echoes of Urgency and Hopeful Solutions. *República*, 16 April 2024

- Gyawali, B.K.** 1996. Integrated pest management (IPM) through indigenous techniques in Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (ed.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 126-138. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Gyawali, Balkrishna.** 2022. Bodies responsible for improving the sliding economy are at odds. *República*, 18 July 2022
- Gyawali, Bandana.** 2020. Technology and Experiments Outside the Empire: Telephones in Early Twentieth Century Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*
- Gyawali, Chandra Kanta.** 2017. Inclusive Electoral System for Strengthening Democratic Institutions and Human Rights in Nepal. *Sambhava* 4:156-169
- Gyawali, Chandra Kanta / Amatya, Soorya Lal / Malla, Umesh Bahadur.** 2016. Federalization - some debates in Nepal. *Nepal Council of World Affairs*
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 1989. *Water in Nepal: An Interdisciplinary Look at Resource Uncertainties, Evolving Problems and Future Prospects*. Honolulu
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 1994. A Fate Other than Marginalisation. *Himal* 7,3:11-21
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 1995. Himalayan Waters: Between Euphoric Dreams and Ground Realities. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (ed.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 247-259. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2001. Are NGOs in Nepal old wine or new bottle? A cultural theory perspective on Nepal's contested terrain. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (ed.), *NGO, civil society and government in Nepal*, pp. 13-33. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2001. *Water in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2002. Yam between Bhot and Muglan: Nepal's search for security in development. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (ed.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 212-234. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2003. Reflecting on contemporary Nepali angst. Originally published in *Himal South Asian*, vol. 15, no. 4, April 2002. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 229-235. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2004. Hami kina garib? [Why are we poor?]. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (ed.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 68-80. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2008. Whither Koshi River? Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2008
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2009. Himalayans need climate change science to get busy. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2009
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2009. Indo-Nepal Mahakali Treaty has not been properly ratified. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2009
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. Déjà vu Politics of Tragedies, Farce and Impunity. *New Spotlight*, 19 March 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. Missing Mahajans and Sahuji Electricity. *New Spotlight*, 19 February 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. Nepal's Hydrocracy!. *Telegraph*, 24 February 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. Of Befuddled Architects and Their Collapsed Architecture. *New Spotlight*, 24 September 2010

- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. Parties, Power and Pelf. New Spotlight, 22 January 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. The Illegitimacy of Loktantrick Oligarchy. New Spotlight, 18 June 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. What Ails Nepali Marxists? New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2010. When Nepali Termites Drive Out Its Bees. New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Audacity of Clique and Clan Impunity. New Spotlight, 7 January 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Loktantra's Leninism and Political Corruption. New Spotlight, 19 August 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Nepali Secularism and Its Discontents. New Spotlight, 9 December 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Reviving the 1990 Constitution. New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Revolutionary versus Evolutionary Nepal. New Spotlight, 8 April 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. Squatters, Appeasement and Acrobatics. New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2011. What "dramatic political gains", Ms Landgren?!. New Spotlight, 4 February 2011
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. Fascism Loktantra's denouement. New Spotlight, 10 February 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. Full Circle of Incongruities. New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. Kangressi Doldrums. New Spotlight, 9 November 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. New Nepal's Diplomatic Self-Destruction. New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. The Abyss Stares Back. New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2012. Yes, Fresh Mandate; but How? New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Dalits and the Irrelevant Federal Debate. New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Elections and the Morning After. New Spotlight, 15 December 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Escaping Electoral Accountability: Now that the CA has collapsed overtly on the issue of the undefined adventurism of federalism, what the King attempted looks more democratic than what followed. New Spotlight, 11 January 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Freudian Glimpses of Raw Wounds. New Spotlight, 4 October 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Hope amidst the Gloom. New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Ignoring the Elephant in the Room. New Spotlight, 30 August 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. It's All Dhoos, Kamreds!. New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Nepal's Descent from Shangri-La to Embarrassment. New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Old CA in New Bottle: The closing of eyes towards real substance and making merry with illusory forms is not limited to parties only. New Spotlight, 26 April 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2013. Political Cesspool and Unpleasant Questions Afloat. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Deconstructing Hagiography: Rescuing History: In that Nietzschean sense, politics is about power which is best exercised invisibly. New Spotlight, 21 November 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Deficiency of Democratic and Development Philosophies. New Spotlight, 12 September 2014

- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Insulted and Humiliated. New Spotlight, 6 June 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Making Sense of Political Nonsense. New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Shoddy Constitutional Exercise: Will Ek Thaan or Ek Thangno Emerge? New Spotlight, 11 July 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Sinkholes Of Loktantra. New Spotlight, 10 January 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Thank you, Narendra Bhai! But No Thanks!!. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. The female factor: No rights without citizenship. República, 7 February 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2014. Utter Lack of Urgency. New Spotlight, 14 February 2014
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2015. Failure Beyond Excuses. New Spotlight, 13 February 2015
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2015. Where Did It All Go Wrong? New Spotlight, 6 March 2015
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2016. Can Kangress Reclaim Its Soul? New Spotlight, 18 March 2016
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2018. Modi-3 + Arun-3 = L³?: All this happened despite the fact that all outstanding projects promised by Modi-1 and Modi-2 are pending or badly behind schedule, and despite no relief forthcoming to Nepal on many Nepal-India issues including border inundation, demonetization loot and harassment of travelers. New Spotlight, 25 May 2018
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2018. Whither Federalism? Whither Federalism?
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2019. Sri Darji Versus Mr Tailor: Nepal's déjà Vu development Debate: The Summit Declaration describes such developments as ku-bikas (mal-development) and not su-bikas (or apt-development). New Spotlight, 19 April 2019
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2021. As Political Uncertainty Looms Ominously. . New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2021. Judicial Hyper Activism And Loktantra's Decay : The criticism of the Supreme Court for this political activism was not just for a blatant partisanship and arrogating unto itself the right of a parliament, but also for its declaring that party decisions and discipline are irrelevant . New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2022. Lessons From The Local Elections 2022 . New Spotlight, 3 June 2022
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2022. MCC And The Weaponization Of Aid : MCC, with its super power political pressure, has also badly distorted the 12-Point Delhi Deal inspired 2006 "democracy" and the politics of major parties, exposing the two-faced sleaze within them . New Spotlight, 4 March 2022
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2022. Nepal's Mal-Development: Where And How Did We Go Wrong? New Spotlight, 8 April 2022
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2022. Uncomfortable Truths About Climate Change. New Spotlight, 22 July 2022
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2023. Decline And Fall Of The Nepali Maoists. New Spotlight, 24 February 2023
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2023. Loktantra's Moral Turpitude. New Spotlight, 10 November 2023
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2023. Nepali Diaspora : Its Changing Nature and Implications. New Spotlight, 21 April 2023
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2023. Revisiting Water-Induced Disasters. New Spotlight, 18 August 2023

- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2023. Will Nepal Leapfrog In Its Mobility? New Spotlight, 29 September 2023
- Gyawali, Dipak.** 2024. World Social Forum: Rethinking and Redefining Development Itself. New Spotlight, 23 February 2024
- Gyawali, Dipak / Dixit, Ajaya.** 2000. Mahakali impasse: a futile paradigm's bequested travails. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 236-304. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Gyawali, Dipak / Thompson, Michael / Verweij, Marco (ed.).** 2017. Aid, technology and development : the lessons from Nepal. Abingdon, Oxon ; New York, NY : Routledge
- Gyawali, Kalpana.** 2020. Sexual harassment and its effects on the mental health of the adolescents school girls in Lalitpur and Rupandehi district. Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:72-88
- Gyawali, Kalpana.** 2023. Effects of Sexual Harassment on Learning Activities and Coping Strategies among University Girl Students. Ilam 19:1,48-59
- Gyawali, Keshav Raj.** 2014. ICT for development: It deserves top priority. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2014
- Gyawali, Keshav Raj.** 2015. Engineering profession: Declining values. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2015
- Gyawali, Krishna.** 2009. Envisioning New Nepal: Can the Nepal Development Forum set a tone to that end? The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009
- Gyawali, Krishna.** 2012. Setting the climate: Nepal at COP18. República, 4 December 2012
- Gyawali, Krishna.** 2013. Setting a standard: Full membership of ISO means a lot to a trade-starved country like Nepal; now we can set conditions to participate in international trade. República, 2 December 2013
- Gyawali, Krishna.** 2014. Lead the change, Mr PM: We want our prime minister to have proper grasp of governance and development issues and be decisive in carrying out his tasks. República, 24 August 2014
- Gyawali, Krishna.** 2015. Focusing infrastructure with policy reforms: MCC focuses on three main principles: sound governance policies, country ownership and transparency. República, 24 April 2015
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2012. Big words, little progress: The entire legal system is being slowly discredited in the eyes of the general public. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2012
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2012. Cultural diversity and the nation: Marked ethnic identities. The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2012
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2012. Indigenous interests: Whether the country becomes federal or remains a unitary state is of far less consequence than how power will be redistributed in the future. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2012
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2012. The Ethiopian experiment: More on ethnic federalism. The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2012
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2012. The weakest link: In a world where individual attributes are celebrated, there's gradually less room for celebrating caste or ethnic characteristics. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2012
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2013. Comfortably numb: Neither lawlessness nor dire economy seems to galvanise the people. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2013

- Gyawali, Manish.** 2013. Move or become irrelevant: Political parties need to adapt to new realities like ethnic politicisation or risk being left behind. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2013
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2013. Right way: To stay relevant, the right has to reinvent itself as a modern force. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013
- Gyawali, Manish.** 2014. The beautification charade: Unless the public demands development that is more than cosmetic fixes, superficial work, like that for the Saarc Summit, will continue. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
- Gyawali, Narayan.** 2024. Glacial Lake Outburst Flooding in Nepal Rings Alarm Bells. República, 10 September 2024
- Gyawali, Narayan / Dixit, Sameer Mani.** 2019. Combating dengue: Community mobilization is the key; If guided by experts and supported by the government, community mobilization could be a better approach to dengue control in Nepal. República, 9 September 2019
- Gyawali, Pallavi.** 2024. Women Empowerment Practices in Nepal. Nepalese Journal of Business 11:2,211-225
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2004. Rajnitik dalharu vartaprakriyama sanglagna bhaeko parinammukhi hunasakthyo. In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2009. A tribute to Bhagirath Bhaiya. Kantipur, 22 April 2009
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2009. Candid confessions: We have failed to provide the minimum dividends of democracy to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2009. UML to project itself as democratic radical force. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2009
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2009. We believe in democracy with social justice. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2009. We could have opted for presidential system if we had a long history of democracy. Interview. República, 11 April 2009
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2010. PA cannot be interpreted to make the state defunct. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2010
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2011. The role of external factors in govt formation exaggerated. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
- Gyawali, Pradip.** 2012. Federal alliance will further polarise society. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2012
- Gyawali, Prashnna.** 2020. Nepal should gamble on artificial intelligence: Artificial intelligence is an essential part of the fourth industrial revolution, and Nepal can still catch up to global developments . The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
- Gyawali, S.P.** 1970. King Mahendra and Rule of Law. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 154-163. Kathmandu

- Gyawali, Sagar.** 2020. Innovating online education: Without proper plans, sufficient technological tools, and much-needed awareness among all stakeholders, it won't be possible to achieve positive outcomes from ongoing online education . Republica, 24 May 2020
- Gyawali, Sambridhi.** 2017. Is women empowerment just women employment? If this day is to celebrate your and my achievements, then it does not need to be marked in the calendar. República, 8 March 2017
- Gyawali, Sambridhi.** 2020. What is the next wave? República 30 April 2020
- Gyawali, Sambridhi.** 2024. We are to be blamed!. República, 5 July 2024
- Gyawali, Shabda / Acharya, Pragres.** 2024. Tapping into foreign debt markets : Nepal is unlikely to domestically secure huge investments to fulfil its ambitions. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2024
- Gyawali, Shambhu Prasad.** 1997. King's role in protecting the constitution. Essays on Constitutional Law 26:1-7
- Gyawali, Sindhu.** 2019. Costs of migration: For our temptation for career and financial gain abroad, are we not ruining the quality of life of our parents? República, 30 June 2019
- Gyawali, Sindhu.** 2022. A study on the social impact of labour migration on life of women. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4, 41-51
- Gyawali, Slok.** 2019. Nepal today has more agency than we are led to believe: Nepal's foreign policy is stuck in a time warp while the rest of the world has moved on. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2019
- Gyawali, Sudesh.** 2013. Safety first: Receiving injections. República, 24 June 2013
- Gyawali, Varsha.** 2018. Elusive justice: Why have we let singular narratives define victimhood? The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2018
- Gyawali, Yadu Prasad.** 2021. Evaluation System at School Level in Nepal: Major Pitfalls and Considerations . Marsyangdi Journal 2:60-66
- Gyawali, Yogesh.** 2010. A Voice Recognized: Anuradha Koirala has made immense contributions to the Nepalese society by rescuing and rehabilitating girls sold to brothels. New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
- Gyeltshen, Tshering.** 2006. Post-Zhabdrung Era Migration of Kurmedkha Speaking People in Eastern Bhutan. Journal of Bhutan Studies, 2006: 1-39
- Haaland, Gunnar.** 2010. Cultural Landscape and Migration. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:99-110
- Haaland, Randi.** 2011. Crops and Culture: Dispersal of African Millets to the Indian Subcontinent and its Cultural Consequences. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:1-30
- Haarh, Eric.** 1960. A Limbu-English glossary. Copenhagen: Danish Asiatic Research
- Haas, Stephan.** 1997. Die Tibetfrage: eine Analyse der Gründe und Rechtmäßigkeit des chinesischen Einmarsches in Tibet 1950/51. Münster: Lit
- Haass, Felix / Kurtenbach, Sabine / Strasheim, Julia.** 2016. Flucht vor dem Frieden: Emigration aus Nachkriegsgesellschaften. GIGA Focus Global 2, Mai 2016
- Habazaki, Makiko.** 2014. Widowhood, Socio-cultural Practices and Collective Action: A Study of Survival Strategies of Single Women in Nepal. In: Ravinder Kaur and Rajni Palriwala (ed.), Marrying in South Asia: shifting concepts, changing practices in a globalising world, pp. 389-406, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan

- Habibullah, Syed Mohammad.** 2008. Madhes ra pahadbicma kunai durbhav chaine. Annapurna Post, 14 March 2008
- Habibullah, Syed Mohammad.** 2008. There is no leader in Nepal who will object to the Indian dictates. Interview. The Telegraph, 19 March 2008
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1990. Mass Movement 1990. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:177-201
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1992. Nepali Congress: Issues of Inner-Party Democracy. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 96-110. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1994. Transition to Democracy in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,1:91-126
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1995. Executive and Authority Building in Nepal: A Study on Premiership of Girija Prasad Koirala. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 68-91. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1997. Nepal in 1996: Experiment with a Coalition Government. Asian Survey 37,2:149-154
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 1999. Nepal's India policy under communist government of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:227-238
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2000. Nepali politics: political parties, political crisis and problems of governance. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 90-116. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2002. Party building in Nepal: organization, leadership and people. A comparative study of the Nepali Congress and the Communist Party of Nepal (Unified Marxist-Leninist). Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2002. Social sciences in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:49-95
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2003. Democracy and nationalism interface between state and ethnicity in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:217-252
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2003. Nepal: party manifesto and election. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 3,1:21-50
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2003. Political parties and the state. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 133-176. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. Municipality leadership and governance: a case study of Bhaktapur. In: Lok Raj Baral et al., Nepal: Local leadership and governance, pp. 33-72. Delhi: Adroit
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. Parties in parliament: the role of the prime minister. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: political parties and parliament, pp. 74-111. New Delhi: Adroit
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. Political science in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,2:225-259
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. Samsadiya rajnitik dal. [Parliamentary political party]. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan, pp. 42-61. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. State of democracy in Nepal: survey report. Kathmandu: State of Democracy in South Asia/Nepal Chapter

- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2004. The Nepali state and the Maoist insurgency, 1996-2001. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 58-78. London: Hurst & Company
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2006. Civil society and political participation. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 111-132. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2006. Monarchy and insurgency. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 118-133. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2006. *Political parties of Nepal*. Lalitpur: Social Science Baha
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2007. *Madheshi Nationalism and Restructuring the Nepali State*. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2008. Cunavko parinamle rajnitishastrama nayan ayam thapyo: Hachhenthuthu. *Annapurna Post*, 18 April 2008
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2008. The second transformation of Nepali political parties. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state*, pp. 125-143, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2009. Dalharuko paradarshita abako avasyakta. *Kantipur*, 9 April 2009
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2009. Social exclusion and Nepali Muslim: a case study of Banke district. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36, Special Issue, pp. 83-129
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2009. *State building in Nepal : creating a functional state*. Kathmandu: Enabling State Programme
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2009. The Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist): Transformation from an insurgency group to a competitive political party. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 33-34:39-71
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2011. Prastavit sanghiya samracanako punaravlokan. *Kantipur*, 30 January 2011
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2011. Sanghiyata: jatiya ki loktantrik? *Kantipur*, 15 February 2011
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2012. Clear choice: Federalism and ethnicity. *República*, 21 March 2012
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2012. Prastavit sanghiyata : jatiya ki gairajatiya ? *Kantipur*, 25 March 2012
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2012. The Tibet factor: Nepal's geo-politics and federalism. *República*, 30 August 2012
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2013. Dissecting democracy: Nepalis endorse federalism in the Nepal Democracy Survey: Round III. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2013
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2014. A middle way: Retention of current administrative territory in designing federal units could mean the preservation and extension of the domination of the high hill castes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2014
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2014. Dosro samvidhansabha nirvachan ra sanghiya mudda. *Kantipur*, 7 January 2014
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2015. *Trajectory of democracy in Nepal*. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2016. Ganatantrama rajtantrako chaya. *Nagarik*, 28 May 2016
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2016. Pradesh nambar 5 ko vivad. *Nagarik*, 1 December 2016

- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2017. UML wants early polls as it has done well; NC wants to defer them for same reason. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2017
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2018. Samaveshi rastra nirman. Kantipur, 19 September 2018
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2018. Samshodhan : Kina, kahile ra kasle garne? Annapurna Post, 19 September 2018
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2018. The reluctant federalist: Excessive centralisation of power has become a fait accompli of the present federal Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2018
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2018. Tikapur kandko postmortem. Kantipur, 22 August 2018
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2022. Role of Political Parties in the Democratizing Process of Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 57-78
- Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2023. Nation-building and federalism in Nepal : contentions on framework. Oxford University Press
- Hachhethu, Krishna / Kumar, Sanjay / Subedi, Jiwan.** 2008. Nepal in transition: a study on the state of democracy. Kathmandu: International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (IDEA)
- Hachhethu, Krishna / Shah, Tula Narayan / Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2015. Politics of representation in Nepal. Lalitpur: NEMAF, Nepal Madhesh Foundation
- Hachhethu, Krishna / Yadav, Lal Babu / Gurung, Deepa.** 2010. Nepal: state and ethnicity. In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 63-89, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Hachhethu, Krishna/ Gellner, David N.** 2010. Nepal: Trajectories of Democracy and Restructuring of the State. in P. Brass (ed.), Routledge Handbook of South Asian Politics, pp. 131-46. London & New York: Routledge
- Hada, Gambhir Bahadur.** 1990. Nepalko madhyakalin artha-vyavastha: ek carca. [Das mittelalterliche Wirtschaftssystem Nepals: eine Anmerkung]. Rolamba 10,4:8-11
- Hada, Sakar / Khadka, Rashid.** 2024. Navigating Road Safety: Factors, Legislations, Safety Audits, Technological Advances and Challenges in Nepal. KTFT Journal 4:78-92
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. .** 2018. Pulling out all stops: World Bank in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2018
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. .** 2019. Expanding job opportunities for all: Remittances have contributed on average a quarter of the gross domestic product, but Nepal needs a homegrown supply of meaningful and productive jobs. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2019
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. .** 2019. Power of data in new Nepal: Providing solutions as needed. The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2019
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. .** 2020. Uncovering poverty amidst the pandemic : Better data required. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2020
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. .** 2022. Taking on poverty and inequality in Nepal : Encourage green, resilient and inclusive growth. The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2022

- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Roome, John A.** 2020. Reducing Nepal's landslide risks : Communities can build disaster resilience by implementing geohazard risk management measures. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2020
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Roome, John A.** 2021. Green, resilient and inclusive development : The Conference on Nepal's Reconstruction highlighted lessons learned from the earthquake recovery . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2021
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Sherburne-Benz, Lynne.** 2023. An integrated social registry for Nepal : Social protection programmes cover about a third of the population but are yet to reach all the poor and vulnerable. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2023
- Hadad-Zervos, Faris H. / Umali-Deininger, Dina.** 2023. Towards clean air in Nepal : Air pollution reduces productivity and degrades lifestyle with tangible economic consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2023
- Hadkhale, Bishnu.** 2019. Earthquake reconstruction: Challenge to save social aura. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2019
- Haeberli, Wilfried / Byers, Alton C.** 2024. The not-so-permanent frost. Nepali Times, 6 September 2024
- Haffner, Willibald.** 1966. Dhe Sherpas im östlichen Nepal. Geographische Rundschau 18,4:144-148
- Haffner, Willibald.** 1984. Potentials and Limits of Agricultural Production in Nepal as seen from an Ecological-Geographical Standpoint. In: Wilhelm Lauer (ed.), Natural Environment and Man in Tropical Mountain Ecosystems, pp. 115-126. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Haffner, Willibald.** 1986. Von der angepaßten Nutzung zur Übernutzung des Naturpotentials: Das Beispiel Gorkha. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 341-364. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Haffner, Willibald.** 1989. Adapted land use and overexploitation of natural resources in Gorkha. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,1:21-27
- Haffner, Willibald / Pohle, Perdita.** 1993. Settlement Processes and the Formation of State in the High Himalayas Characterized by Tibetan Culture and Tradition: Concept and First Results. Ancient Nepal 134:42-56
- Hafner, Annemarie (ed.).** 1995. Essays on South Asian Society, Culture and Politics. Berlin: Verlag Das Arabische Buch
- Hagaman, Ashley / Rawat, Kanchan / Pant, Sagun Ballav.** 2015. Pledge to save lives: Media can play a very important role in suicide prevention by disseminating information and raising awareness. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2015
- Hagen, Toni.** 1960. A Foot on Roadless Nepal. National Geographic Magazine 117,3:361-404
- Hagen, Toni.** 1971. Nepal: Königreich am Himalaya. Bern: Kümmerly und Frey / Basel, München, Wien: BLV Verlagsgesellschaft [Auszüge]
- Hagen, Toni.** 1980. Nepal: The Kingdom in the Himalayas. New Delhi: Oxford and IBH
- Hagen, Toni.** 1992. Brücken bauen zur Dritten Welt: Erinnerungen an Nepal 1950-1992. Sankt Augustin
- Hagen, Toni.** 1994. Das fragwürdige Arun-Projekt. Nepal Information 74:131-136

- Hagen, Toni.** 1995. Perspektiven der Entwicklungszusammenarbeit mit Nepal. In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 53-69. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Hagen, Toni.** 2000. Biodiversity and sustainable agriculture: seen with the eyes of the farmers. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 42-65. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Hagen, Toni.** 2012. Decentralization and development : the role of democratic principles : some comparisons between Switzerland and Nepal in the fields of tourism, hydropower and infrastructure. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Hagen, Toni et al.** 1963. Mount Everest: Formation, Population and Exploration of the Everest Region. London: Oxford UP
- Hager, Heather Ashley.** 2010. Win-win approach. República, 1 June 2010
- Hagmüller, Götz.** 2003. Patan Museum : the transformation of a royal palace in Nepal. London: Seringia
- Haidar, Salman.** 2009. South Asia's trouble. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
- Haidar, Salman.** 2013. Intimate neighbours: Fresh stirrings in Indo-Nepal ties. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2013
- Haidar, Salman.** 2015. Roller-coaster diplomacy: What was regarded as a showpiece of close neighbourly relations has become a problem area. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2015
- Haidar, Salman.** 2016. Shrinking the Himalayas: Himalayas may not now be the impenetrable barrier that guarded India but they are still a cardinal reality in Indian strategic thinking. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2016
- Haidar, Salman.** 2018. A talk with Mr Oli: Visit to India should provide an important impetus for the two countries to strengthen their joint efforts to progress and advance. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2018
- Hakuduwal, Kishor.** 2021. Impact of bank specific factors on profitability of nepalese commercial banks. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,122-133
- Hale, Everett Austin.** 1982. Research in Tibeto-Burman Languages. Berlin, New York, Amsterdam: Mouton
- Hale, Everett Austin (ed.).** 1973. Clause, Sentence, and Discourse Patterns in Selected Languages of Nepal. 4 parts. Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
- Hale, Everett Austin / Hari, Maria / Schoettelndreyer, Burkhard (ed.).** 1972. Comparative Vocabularies of Languages of Nepal: Swadesh 100 Word Lists. Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
- Hale, Everett Austin / Shrestha, Kedar P.** 1996. Deictic and Non-Deictic Senses of Kin Terms in dhoncoleca. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:403-422
- Hale, Everett Austin / Shrestha, Kedar P.** 2006. Newar - Nepal Bhasa. München: LINCOM
- Halkias, Georgios T.** 2020. The Heritage Buddhist Manuscripts of Ladakh Tibetan Buddhist Canons and the Perfection of Wisdom Sutra . Himalaya 39:2,142-150
- Hall, Andrew D.** 1978. Preliminary Report on the Langtang Region. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,2:51-68
- Hall, Andrew D.** 1992. Constructing Democracy: Progress and Prospects in Nepal. The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics, 30,1:85-95

- Hall, Andrew D.** 1992. Constructing Democracy: Progress and Prospects in Nepal. *The Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics* 30,1:85-95
- Hall, Andrew D.** 1996. Himalayan Exodus: Nepalese Migrant Groups. *Asian Affairs* 27,2:131-142
- Hall, Andrew D.** 1996. Himalayan Exodus: Nepalese Migrant Groups. *Asian Affairs* 27,2:131-142
- Hall, Andrew D.** 2008. 'Nepal should do its utmost to leverage the locational advantage'. *Spotlight*, 1 February 2008
- Hall, Andrew D.** 2010. Possibly Europeans should be more prescriptive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2010
- Hall, Andrew D.** 2011. Nepal : An incomplete peace. *Asian Affairs*, 42:3, 403-418
- Hallberg, Pekka.** 2010. Constitution of Finland and prospects of the rule of law: implications for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 117-132, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Halperin, Ehud.** 2016. A Vehicle for Agency: Rath Rituals and the Construction of Himalayan Devtas as Complex Agents. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 48: 5-42
- Halsouet, Béatrice.** 2013. Nepali-Speaking Bhutanese Refugees in Canada: How to be Hindu in a regional Quebecois city? *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 36-51
- Hamal, Chandani.** 2024. Muskan, Natalia: Symbol Of Hope, Resilience. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 June 2024
- Hamal, Chandra Jung.** 2016. Rara National Park: Potential touristic hub. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 May 2016
- Hamal, Dhana Laxmi.** 2021. Evolving Theories of Federalism and Comparative Evidence : Research Questions for Multicultural Democracy . *Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 79-96
- Hamal, Lakshman B.** 1994. *Contemporary Nepal: Triumphs and Agonies of the Nepali People*. Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri Publishing House
- Hamal, Lakshman B.** 1994. *Economic History of Nepal: From Antiquity to 1990*. Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri
- Hamal, Lakshman B.** 1995. *Military History of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Sharda Pustak Mandir
- Hamal, Menaka.** 2017. No respite: Rapid outmigration has made late-life scenarios much harder for Nepal's elderly population in rural areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2017
- Hamal, Menaka.** 2024. Urgent action needed as delayed rain threatens Nepal's Terai. *República*, 5 May 2024
- Hamal, Pawan.** 2017. Time to wake up: Socio-cultural barriers still make doctors hesitant to specialise in anaesthesiology. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2017
- Hamal, Pramod K.** 1986. *Historiography: A Case Study of the Nature of Movement of Nepal of 1950-51: A Micro-Historiographic Study with Quantative Approach*. MA thesis, Tribhuvan University
- Hamal, Sanjay.** 2019. Exploration of (Non)Entrepreneurial Intent: A Narrative Inquiry Examining Exogenous Elements . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 28-41
- Hamal, Sanjay.** 2020. Decentralization of Education in Nepal: A Rein in a Horse Nose . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 194-215

- Hamal, Yagya Bahadur.** 2002. Ecology of Nepal's foreign policy. Kathmandu: Rita Hamal
- Hamal, Yagya Bahadur.** 2022. Nepal's global image : There is no logic that resource-rich Nepal should remain at a lower rung of the development ladder indefinitely . The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2022
- Hamal, Yagya Bahadur.** 2023. How to revive SAARC? Annapurna Express, 12 September 2023
- Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.** 2000. A brief report of some Jirel vocabulary. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 79-88
- Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.** 2000. Preliminary ethnosemantics of the Aviauna vocabulary in Jirel. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 53-77
- Hamill, James / Sidky, H. / Subedi, Janardan / Spielbauer, R.H. / Singh, Robin / Blangero, J. / Williams-Blangero, S.** 2000. Some sociocultural consequences of transportation development in the Jiri valley, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 89-95
- Hamilton, Francis Buchanan.** 1975. An Account of the Kingdom of Nepal and the Territories Annexed to this Dominion by the House of Gorkha. New Delhi: Manjusri Publishing House
- Hamman, Ralph / Shrestha, Binod Krishna.** 2014. Road to prosperity: Nepali business leaders should realize that if they fail to foster responsible business practices they will struggle to make proper connections with global economy. República, 15 December 2014
- Han, Suyin.** 1956. Coronation in Nepal. Eastern World 10:33-35
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 1999. Making Mongols: identity construction and ethnic politics in Ilam district, Nepal. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 69-80. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2001. Debating democracy at the margins: the Mongol National Organization in east Nepal. Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:26-28
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2003. Response to the papers. Himalya 23,1:59-60
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2005. Boycotting Dasain: history, memory and ethnic politics in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,1:105-133
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2005. Race and politics of identity in Nepal. Ethnology, 44,1:49-64
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2007. Between political party and social movement: the Mongol National Organization and democratization in rural East Nepal. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 175-198. New Delhi: Sage
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2007. Creating a "New Nepal": The ethnic dimension. Policy Studies 34. Washington: East-West Center
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2010. The rise of ethnic politics in Nepal: Democracy in the margins. London and New York: Routledge
- Hangen, Susan Irene.** 2011. Nepal and Bhutan in 2010. Asian Survey, Vol. 51, No. 1 (January/February 2011), pp. 125-130

- Hangzo, Pau Khan Khup.** 2012. Transboundary rivers in the Hindu KushHimalaya (HKH) region: Beyond the 'water as weapon' rhetoric . NTS Insight, September 2012
- Hanige, David P.** 1975. Some Phantom Dynasties of the Early and Medieval India: Epigraphic Evidence and Abhorrence of a Vacuum. Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 38,3:??? Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies 38,3:???
- Hanisch, Rolf (ed.).** 1996. Demokratieexport in die Länder des Südens? Hamburg: Deutsches Übersee-Institut
- Hansen, Stig Marker.** 2009. Reconciliation as a driver: Building peace. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2009
- Hansen, Sven.** 2010. Arbeit in den entlegensten Regionen. taz, 1. Oktober 2010
- Hansson, Gerd.** 1989. Indoarische Reliktsprachen: Majhi Dialekte. Paper presented at the annual conference of the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, Nepal Research Programme, Bonn
- Hansson, Gerd.** 1991. Polysynthetic Paradigms in Tibeto-Burman: Bantawa Verb Affixation. Lingua Prosnaniensis 32-33:91-108
- Hansson, Gerd.** 1991. The Rai of Eastern Nepal: Ethnic and Linguistic Grouping. Findings of the Linguistic Survey of Nepal. Edited and provided with an introduction by Werner Winter. Kathmandu: Linguistic Survey of Nepal and CNAS
- Hansson, Gerd.** 1994. Lesser-Known Languages in Nepal: A Brief State-of-the-art Report. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:8-17
- Hansson, Gerd (ed.).** 1996. A Synoptic Glossary of Athpare, Belhare, and Yakkha. Unterschleißheim: LINCOM Europa
- Hao, Yan.** 2000. Tibetan Population in China: Myths and Facts Re-examined. Asian Ethnicity, 1,1:11-36
- Haque, Mahfuzul.** 1997. Ethnic insurgency and national integration: a study of selected ethnic problems in South Asia. New Delhi: Lancers Books
- Harcey, Blayne.** 2022. Manufacturing Lumbini: The United Nations, Development, and Buddhism in the Twentieth Century. Journal of the Council for Research on Religion 4:1,12-35
- Hardaker, Thomas.** 2008. Reform to inform refugees. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
- Hardaker, Thomas.** 2008. Regional harmony. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
- Hardie, Norman.** 1957. In Highest Nepal: Our Life among the Sherpas. London: Allen and Unwin
- Hardman, Charlotte E.** 2000. Other worlds: notions of self and emotion among the Lohorung Rai. Oxford, New York: Berg
- Hardman, Charlotte Elizabeth.** 1990. Conformity and Self-Expression: A Study of the Lohorung Rai of East Nepal. PhD thesis, University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies.
- Hardmann, Charlotte.** 1996. Vitality and depression: the concept of 'saya' as a institution in East Nepal. Religion 26,1:1-14
- Hardmann, Charlotte.** 1998. Other worlds: Notions of self and emotion among the Lohorung Rai. Herndon, VA: Berg

- Hargreaves, David.** 2005. Agency and Intentional Action in Kathmandu Newar. *Himalayan Linguistics Journal*, 5:1-48
- Hari, Anna Maria / Lama, Chhegu (comp.).** 2004. *Hyolmo – Nepali – Angreji Shabdakosh. Yohlmo – Nepali – English Dictionary*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Linguistics, Tribhuvan University
- Hariharan, A.** 1972. Spirit of Mahendra. *Far Eastern Economic Review* (26.08.72), pp. 15-16
- Hariharan, A.** 1972. Spirit of Mahendra. *Far Eastern Economic Review* (26.08.72), pp. 15-16
- Harijan, Raksha Ram.** 2019. Caste Apartheid in the Judiciary. *The Record*, 23 April 2019
- Harijan, Raksha Ram.** 2021. Stateless in their own country : The ordinance gave thousands of Nepalis who have no citizenship hope that they could perhaps finally get one. But with the Supreme Court declaring it void, that hope has been lost for now . *The Record*, 11 June 2021
- Harper, E.B.** 1964. Ritual pollution as an integrator of caste and religion. *The Journal of Asian Studies* 23:151-197
- Harper, Ian.** 2002. Capsular promise as public health: a critique of the Nepal national vitamine programme. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,1:137-173
- Harper, Ian.** 2004. Vishvavyapikaran ra nepalma kshayarog tatha yasko niyantransambandhi mamila. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbham samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 177-216. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Harper, Ian / Tarnowski, Christopher.** 2003. A heterotopia of resistance: health, community forestry, and challenges to state centralization in Nepal. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 33-82. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Harrer, Heinrich.** 2005. *Denk ich an Bhutan*. München: Herbig
- Harris, Mark.** 2015. The story of a wall: The tongue-in-cheek war for public space between artists and political activists rages on at Hotel Himalaya's boundary wall at Kupondole. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2015
- Harrison, Peter.** 2011. *Fortress monasteries of the Himalayas: Tibet, Ladakh, Nepal and Bhutan*. Oxford: Osprey
- Harrison, Selig S. / Subramanyam, K. (ed.).** 1989. *Superpower Rivalry in the Indian Ocean*. New York: Oxford UP
- Hartmann, J.U.** 1993. Some remarks on caste in the Theravada Sangha of Nepal. In: G. Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: past and present*, pp. ?? Paris: C.N.R.S
- Harvey, Erin L. et al.** 2024. Review of landslide inventories for Nepal between 2010 and 2021 reveals data gaps in global landslide hotspot. *Natural Hazards*
- Hasan, A.** 1993. *Affairs of an Indian tribe: the story of my Tharu relatives*. Lucknow: New Royal Book Co.
- Hasnain, Aseem / Srivastava, Abhilasha.** 2022. Pervasive caste system in South Asia : The caste system is often conflated in Western media with Hindu religion and India alone . *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2022
- Hasrat, Bikrama Jit.** 1980. *The History of Bhutan: Land of the Peaceful Dragon*. Thimphu: Education Department, Royal Government of Bhutan

- Hasrat, Bikrama Jit (ed.).** 1970. History of Nepal: As Told by Its Own and Contemporary Chroniclers. Hoshiarpur: V. V. Research Institute Book Agency
- Hassler, Gitta / Grieder, Susanne.** 1995. The Himalayan Collection of the 'Völkerkundemuseum der Universität Zürich' (Ethnological Museum of the University of Zurich). European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:43-49
- Hata, Anna.** 2024. Intersectionality of critical consciousness in education : A case study in Nepal. Postcolonial Directions in Education 13:1,214-255
- Hatawal, Prabha.** 2024. Effect of Gender, Migration, and Family Support on Socio-Economic Well-Being of Nepalese Youth. The Batuk 10:2,89-96
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2006. The Effects on Agrarian Contracts of a Governmental Intervention into Bonded Labor in the Western Terai of Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2006:6
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2007. Economic and social structures that may explain the recent conflicts in the Terai of Nepal. Bergen, Norway: CMI, June 3, 2007
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2007. LSMS Data Quality in Maoist Influenced Areas of Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2007:7
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2008. Inclusive Growth in Nepal. Bergen: CMI
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2009. Explaining Maoist Control and Level of Civil Conflict in Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2009:10
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2012. Son-preference, number of children, education and occupational choice in rural Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2012:8
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2013. Intergenerational determinants of occupational choice: The case of international labor migration from Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2013:2
- Hatlebakk, Magnus.** 2014. The population basis for ethnic provinces in Nepal. Setopati, 1 October 2014
- Hatlebakk, Magnus /Gurung, Yogendra B.** 2014. Female empowerment and education of children in Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2014:7
- Hatlebakk, Magnus /Iversen, Vegard / Torsvik, Gaute.** 2010. Caste, local networks and lucrative jobs: Evidence from rural Nepal. CMI Working Paper 2010:3
- Hatzfeldt, Sophie von.** 2009. Women, conflict and reconciliation in Nepal. Readings on Governance and Development 12:90-103
- Hauck, D.** 1994. Trekkingtourismus in Nepal: Kulturgeographischer Wandel entlang der Trekkingrouten im vergleichenden Überblick. Dissertation. Eichstätt
- Hauck, Volker A.** 1994. Economic Development and Human Resources in the Kingdom of Bhutan. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6:29-33
- Haug, Marit / Aasland, Aadne.** 2009. A review of the academic and policy debate on “social exclusion” in Europe and its relevance to Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36, Special Issue, pp. 1-22
- Haugen, Norunn.** 2005. The informal credit market: A study of default and informal lending in Nepal. Bergen: ME thesis

- Haupt, Frank / Müller-Böcker, Ulrike.** 2005. Grounded Research and Practice: PAMS—A Transdisciplinary Program Component of the NCCR North–South. Mountain Research and Development Vol, 25, No. 2, pp. 100–103
- Hausler, Sabine.** 1993. Community Forestry, a Critical Assessment: The Case of Nepal. *The Ecologist* 23,3:84-90
- Hausner, Sondra L.** 2005. The movement of women : migration, trafficking, and prostitution in the context of Nepal's armed conflict. Kathmandu : Save the Children
- Hausner, Sondra L.** 2007. Pashupatinath at the end of the Hindu state. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,1:119-140
- Hausner, Sondra L. / Sharma, Jeevan R.** 2013. On the way to India: Nepali Rituals of Border Crossing. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Borderland lives in northern South Asia*, pp. 94-116. Durham, NC: Duke Univ. Press
- Haviland, Charles.** 2009. Visiting Rara: The government's footprint in this impoverished but beautiful corner of the country will be minimal for the foreseeable future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2009
- Hawley, Elizabeth.** 2015. *The Nepal scene : chronicles of Elizabeth Hawley, 1988-2007*. Ed. by Lisa Choegyal and Mikel Dunham. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Haxby, Andrew W.** 2017. The Maintenance of Virtue Over Time: Notes on Changing Household Lives in Post-Disaster Nepal. *Himalaya* m37:2,65-74
- Hayer, Louis D.** 1976. Political Development in Nepal. *The Indian Journal of Political Science* 37,2:22-39
- Hayes, Louis D.** 1974. Educational Reform and Student Political Behavior in Nepal. *Asian Survey* 14,7:752-769
- Hayes, Louis D.** 1975. The Monarchy and Modernisation in Nepal. *Asian Survey* 15,9:616-628
- Haynes, D. / Prakash, G. (ed.).** 1991. *Contesting Power: Everyday Social Relations in South Asia*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- He, Baogang.** 2010. A Deliberative Approach to the Tibet Autonomy Issue: Promoting Mutual Trust through Dialogue. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 50, No. 4 (July/August 2010), pp. 709-734
- He, Baogang.** 2011. The Contested Politics of Asian Responses to Indigenous Rights. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 461–478
- He, Baogang / Sautman, Barry.** 2006. The Politics of the Dalai Lama's New Initiative for Autonomy. *Pacific Affairs*, 78,4:601-629
- Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne.** 2004. The ambiguities of practising jat in 1990s Nepal: elites, caste and everyday life in development NGOs. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, n.s., Vol.XXVII, no.1, pp. 39-63
- Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne.** 2010. Let's do a rethink: The process of NGO-isation and de-NGO-isation of Nepal's civil society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 January 2010
- Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne.** 2010. People against people: The image of “civil society” was put to use in a regrettable manner at the Basantapur rally. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2010

- Heaton-Shrestha, Celayne / Adhikari, Ramesh.** 2013. Struggling on Two Fronts during Nepal's Insurgency: The Citizens' Movement for Democracy and Peace and the meanings of 'civil society'. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 42: 39-74
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. Big beer companies have a monopoly on the market. Now some beer lovers want to change that. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2019
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. Discarding age-old taboos, more Nepalis are eating pork: Celebrated by Limbus, Rais and Tharus but forbidden to Bahuns and Chhetris, pork was political. Today, traditions are changing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2019
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. Keeping 45 years of culture alive: The Pradhananga brothers in Bhaktapur are using their father's techniques to make yoghurt that is still winning hearts in the Valley. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2019
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. Nepalis are dying from snakebites and the country wants the world's attention: An international conference to be held in Kathmandu this weekend will seek answers to the largely unaddressed problem of snakebites across the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2019
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. This is what it's like to trek: Manaslu Circuit is an exercise in extremes, where one's limits—and resolve—are constantly put to the test by the trails. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2019
- Heaton, Thomas.** 2019. With bees in danger, Nepali beekeepers look to safeguard their hives and explore export: The world has kept a close eye on bees for a long time, but it might be time for Nepal to check its own population to safeguard the country's future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2019
- Heaton, Thomas / Gautam, Deepak.** 2019. Butchering buffaloes is inhumane and unhygienic. But government can't do anything about it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2019
- Heberer, Thomas.** 1995. Die Tibet-Frage als Problem der internationalen Politik. *Außenpolitik* 3:299-309
- Heck, Douglas.** 1981. Nepal in 1980: The Year of the Referendum. *Asian Survey* 21,2:181-187
- Hecker, Hellmuth.** 1965. *Das Staatsangehörigkeitsrecht von Indien, Pakistan, Nepal*. Frankfurt, Berlin
- Hecker, Hellmuth.** 1991. Die Staatsangehörigkeit von Nepal. *Das Staatesamt* 44,7:183-186
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1987. *The Thakalis from North Western Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1988. *Aspekte des sozio-kulturellen Wandels der migrierten Thakalai in Nepal: Organisation und Migration*. Dissertation, Universität Freiburg
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1988. Traditional Art in Upheaval: The Development of Modern Contemporary Art in Nepal. *Kailash* 14,3-4:227-239
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1992. Nari Jhyowa: Göttin der Thakali im Nordwesten Nepals: Verehrungskult und Opferzeremonien. In: Susanne von der Heide (ed.), *Mensch und Umwelt in Nepal: Festschrift zum 25-jährigen Bestehen der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft, 1967-1992*, pp. 89-143. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1993. Die Thakali des Thak Khola, Zentralnepal, und ihr Wanderungsverhalten. In: Ulrich Schweinfurth (ed.), *Neue Forschungen im Himalaya*, pp. 129-154. Stuttgart
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1994. Kultureller Wandel bei den Thakali: Einflüsse und Auswirkungen der Migration. *Nepal Information* 74:119-121

- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1995. Menschenrechte in Nepal: Untersucht am Beispiel der Kinderarbeit in der Teppichindustrie. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 36-43. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Heide, Susanne von der.** 1997. Aspects of migration and mobility in Nepal. Man and environment, vol. 2. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Heide, Susanne von der (ed.).** 1995. Appropriate Technologies and Environment Education as Possibilities for Intercultural Perception in the Himalayan Area. Men and Environment, vol. 1. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Heimpel, Barbara.** 2006. Der Tourist, das unbekannte Wesen : Informations- und Entscheidungsverhalten von Nepal-Urlaubern. Handlungsimplicationen für die Reisebranche. Wettenberg: J & J Verlag
- Hein, Christoph.** 2017. Die Bargeldreform in Indien trifft die Himalaja-Länder hart: Die Rupie spielt für viele Nachbarn eine wichtige Rolle; Jetzt fehlt dort an allen Ecken und Enden das Bargeld. Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 20. Januar 2017
- Hein, Christoph.** 2021. Machtkampf im Himalaja : Wie China und Indien ihren Einfluss auf Nepal und Bhutan ausbauen. Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 14. Januar 2021
- Hein, Christoph.** 2023. Straße durch den Himalaya : Disaster, Moloch, Lebensader. Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 30. Juli 2023
- Heine-Geldern, Robert.** 1958. A Special List of Tribes of Primitive Hunters and Food-Gatherers. Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 1:13-47
- Heiniger, Markus.** 2010. Federalism as a means of conflict mitigation in peace process. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 196-199, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Heitzman, James.** 1993. Nepal: Historical Setting. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 1-52. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division, Library of Congress
- Held, Suzanne.** 1996. Népal: vision d'un art sacré. Paris: Hermé
- Helffer, Mireille.** 1992. A Recent Phenomenon: The Emergence of Buddhist Monasteries around the Stupa of Bodnath. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 114-131. Paris: CNRS
- Heller, Gerhard.** 1985. Krankheitskonzepte und Krankheitssymptome: Eine empirische Untersuchung bei den Tamang von Cautara zur Frage der kulturspezifischen Prägung von Krankheitserleben. Medizin in den Entwicklungsländern, Band 18. Frankfurt, etc.: Peter Lang
- Hellmann-Rajanayagam, Dagmar / Rothermund, Dietmar.** 1992. Einleitung. In: Dagmar Hellmann-Rajanayagam und Dietmar Rothermund (eds.), Nationalstaat und Sprachkonflikte in Süd- und Südostasien, pp. 1-24. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Hellmann-Rajanayagam, Dagmar / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.).** 1992. Nationalstaat und Sprachkonflikte in Süd- und Südostasien. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Henderson, David Randolph.** 1998. Collected voices: echoes of harmony and discontent in the music of the Kathmandu valley. PhD thesis, University of Texas

- Henry, Michael.** 2021. Livelihoods matter, restart trekking in Nepal : The government should re-open trekking in September with vaccine proof and other precautions . Nepali Times, 3 September 2021
- Hepburn, Sharon.** 1994. The Case of the Missing Trekker: Moral Geography and Miraculous Survival. And Rodney King. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 448-459. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Herdick, Reinhard.** 1977. Stadt und Ritual - am Beispiel der Newarstadt Kirtipur. In: Niels Gutschow u. Thomas Siewerts (eds.), *Stadt und Ritual: Beiträge eines internationalen Symposiums zur Stadtbaugeschichte Süd- und Ostasiens*, pp. 17-25. Darmstadt
- Herdick, Reinhard.** 1986. Neue Kulte in Kirtipur. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 249-282. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Heredge, Marianne.** 2008. Stopping the haemorrhage: The brain drain affects every aspect of Nepal's development. Nepali Times, 6 June 2008
- Heredge, Marianne.** 2008. Where are the nurses? The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2008
- Heredge, Marianne.** 2019. Don't overcharge foreigners: Charging foreign visitors extra makes them feel they are being cheated and Nepal's welcome is conditional on money they can be milked for. República, 5 February 2019
- Hermanns, Mathias.** 1954. The Indo-Tibetans: The Indo-Tibetan and Mongoloid Problem in the Southern Himalaya and North-Northeast India. Bombay: K. L. Fernandes
- Hermesen, Katrin Tini.** 2015. Post-earthquake Nepal: Psychosocial perspectives. The Himalayan Times, 22 June 2015
- Herrle, Peter.** 1983. Vom Mandala zum Flächennutzungsplan: Die Einführung moderner Stadtplanung in eine außereuropäische Stadtkultur: der Fall Kathmandu, Nepal. Dissertation Universität Stuttgart [Auszug]
- Hertog, W.H. den / Wiersum, K.F.** 2000. Timur (*Zanthoxylum armatum*) Production in Nepal: Dynamics in Nontimber Forest Resource Management. *Mountain Research and Development* Vol 20, No 2, pp. 136-145
- Hesam, Nicolaus.** 2004. Dakshin aphriki anubhav: samjhautako avashyaktabodh ra netritva. In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), *Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilanka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu*, pp. 57-66. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Hessen, Jens Olav / Scghei, Morten A. / Pandey, Mrigendra R.** 2001. Motivational factors related to improving indoor air quality in rural Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 21,2:148-153
- Hetzel, Harald.** 2006. Maya : Der Leidensweg einer Kinderprostituierten aus Nepal. Bonn: Dietz, J H
- Heuberger, Helmut.** 1973. Zur Höhenschichtung der Bevölkerung und der Kulturlandschaft im Dudh-Kosi-Tal, Mt. Everestgebiet, Ost-Nepal. In: C. Rathjens, C. Troll und H. Uhlig (eds.), *Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien*, pp. 31-39. Wiesbaden
- Heuberger, Helmut.** 2000. Sherpas und "Sherpas". *Alpenverein* 55,2:37-42
- Heuberger, Helmut / Höfer, András (comp.).** 1976. Deutsche Forschung in Nepal 1950-1975: Dokumentation und Bibliographie. München, Heidelberg
- Heuer, Marleen.** 2016. Wasting talents: Lack of professional diversity can have adverse consequences on Nepal's society and economy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016

- Heuzé, Gérard et al. (eds.).** 1998. *Politique et religion dans l'Asie du Sud contemporaine*. Paris: Ed. Karthala
- Hewage, Thosapala.** 2010. Sri Lanka-Nepal Relations. *The Telegraph*, 10 February 2010
- Hewitt, Vernon M.** 1989. Ethnicity, sub-nationalism and federalism in South Asia. *Hull Papers in Politics*. Hull
- Hewitt, Vernon M.** 1992. *The International Politics of South Asia*. Manchester, New York: Manchester UP
- Hewitt, Vernon M.** 1997. *The new international politics of South Asia*. Manchester: Manchester UP
- Hexamer, Eva Maria / Hexamer René / Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.).** 1998. *Nachkoloniale Staats-, Identitäts- und Legitimationskrisen: die Kernkonflikte in Südasien*. Berlin: Humboldt-Univ., LFG Internationale Beziehungen in Asien & Afrika
- Heydon, Susan.** 1997. Change and continuity: a history of Kunde hospital, Solukhumbu, Nepal: . . a work in progress. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 17,2:27-30
- Heydon, Susan.** 2015. Which Medicine? Medicine-Taking and Changing Sherpa Lives. *Himalaya* 35:1,38-50
- Hicks, Natalie.** 2015. Negotiating a Dual Governance System during the Conflict in Nepal . In: Siri Hettige and Eva Gerharz (ed.), *Governance, conflict and development in South Asia*, pp. 131-156, Los Angeles: SAGE
- Higbie, Ruth.** 1991. *A classful of gods and goddesses in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Tiwari's Pilgrims House
- Hildebrandt, Jörn.** 2007. *Nordindien und Nepal : faszinierende Welt der Gegensätze*. Schweinfurt : Wiesenburg-Verl.
- Hildebrandt, Kristine A.** 2007. Prosodic and Grammatical Domains in Limbu. *Himalayan Linguistics Journal*, 8:1-34
- Hill, Ian.** 1999. *Forest management in Nepal : economics and ecology*. Washington, D.C.: World Bank
- Hillary, Edmund.** 1964. *Schoolhouse in the Clouds*. Garden City: Doubleday & Company
- Hillary, Sir Edmund.** 1982. Preserving a Mountain Heritage. *National Geographic Magazine* 161,6:696-702
- Hillig, Zoe / Connell, John.** 2018. Social capital in a crisis: NGO responses to the 2015 Nepalese earthquakes. *Asia Pacific Viewpoint* 59,3:309–322
- Hillman, Wendy / Radel, Kylie.** 2022. Transformations of Women in Tourism Work: A Case Study of Emancipation in Rural Nepal. *The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality* 13:1,27-49
- Hiltermann, Heiner.** 2013. Wo der Klimawandel schon wehtut – ein Besuch in Nepal. *Badische Zeitung*, 22. November 2013
- Hilton, Isabel.** 2001. Der blutige Thron. *Süddeutsche Zeitung Magazin* 50/2002 (14.12.)
- Hilton, Isabel.** 2010. The Himalayan Scandal: There has been little research into the glaciers of the Himalayas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2010
- Himal.** 1990. Nepal's Tarai: Backwater or New Frontier? *Himal* 3,5:5-8
- Himalayan Climate Initiative.** 2021. *COVID-19 & The New Normal for Women in the Economy in Nepal*. The Asia Foundation

- Himalayan Research Bulletin.** 1997. A selected bibliography of Solukhumbu and the Sherpa. Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:43-48
- Himalayan Times (publ.).** 2015. Half of women of reproductive age marry before 18. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2015
- Himalmedia.** 2013. A wide open field: The results of the Himalmedia Public Opinion Poll 2013 give the clearest indication yet of the widespread public disillusionment with the main political parties. Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
- Hindman, Heather.** 2002. The everyday life of American development in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,1:99-136
- Hindman, Heather.** 2013. Social Service Provider Perceptions of 'Nepali-ness' among Asylum Seekers and Refugees in Austin, Texas. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 103-119
- Hinrichsen, Don.** 1991. Nepal: Struggling for a Common Future. Populi 18,2:43-51
- Hinze, Daniela.** 2006. Governance crisis and conflict: an inseparable connection. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 137-185. Kathmandu: IGD
- Hirsch, Eric / Gellner, David N.** 2001. Introduction: The Ethnography of Organizations and Organizations of Ethnography. In: D.N. Gellner & E. Hirsch (eds), Inside Organizations: Anthropologists at Work, pp. 1-15. Oxford: Berg
- Hirslund, Dan V.** 2015. Militant collectivity : Building solidarities in the Maoist movement in Nepal. Focaal —Journal of Global and Historical Anthropology 72:37-50
- Hirslund, Dan V.** 2016. The divide within: Invisibility of labourers in Kathmandu is compounded by their inability to negotiate with employers directly; The Madhesi migrant population in Kathmandu, heterogeneous as it is, remains outside the public fabric and does not participate in religious, communal or political events. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2016
- Hirslund, Dan V. / Phyak, Prem.** 2017. Cementocracy: Development as a political good has resulted in an alliance between business leaders and the political establishment. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2017
- His Majesty's Government.** 1975. Mecidekhi mahakali. [Vom Mechi bis zum Mahakali]. 5 Vols. Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting
- His Majesty's Government, Central Bureau of Statistics (ed.).** 1993. The Analysis of the 1991 Population Census (Based on Advance Tables). Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- His Majesty's Government, Central Bureau of Statistics (publ.).** 1993. Statistical Year Book of Nepal 1993. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- His Majesty's Government, Department of Tourism (ed.).** 1986. Nepal: Destination with a Difference. Kathmandu: HMG, Department of Tourism
- His Majesty's Government, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (publ.).** 1983. Review of Developments in Nepal's Foreign Affairs (1973-1983). Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1961. A Nepalese Hill Village and Indian Employment. Asian Survey 1,9:15-20
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1963. Some Effects of Recent Change in Rural Nepal. Human Organization 22:75-82
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1965. Sub-Tribes in the Magar Community in Nepal. Asian Survey 5:207-215

- Hitchcock, John T.** 1966. *The Magars of Banyan Hill*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1967. A Nepalese Shamanism and the Classic Inner Asian Tradition. *History of Religions* 7,2:149-158
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1976. Aspects of Bhujel Shamanism. In: John T. Hitchcock and Rex L. Jones (eds.), *Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas*, pp. 165-196. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1977. Buying Time: Population, Trees, Liebig's 'Law' and Two Himalayan Adaptive Strategies. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976*, pp. 443-451. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1978. An Additional Perspective on the Nepali Caste System. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 111-120
- Hitchcock, John T.** 1980. *A Mountain Village in Nepal*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston
- Hitchcock, John T. / Jones, Rex L. (ed.).** 1976. *Spirit Possession in the Nepal Himalayas*. New Delhi etc.: Vikas Publishing House [partly]
- HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics.** 2002. *Population census 2001: national report*. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics.** n.d. *A compendium of environmental statistics 1998, Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- HMG, Central Bureau of Statistics, (publ.).** 2002. *Statistical pocket book Nepal 2002*. Kathmandu: Central Bureau of Statistics
- HMG, Ministry of Industry, Foreign Investment Promotion Division.** 1985. *Nepal for Foreign Investors: Brief Information on Incentives, Facilities and Procedures and Full Text of Industrial Policy, 1981*. Kathmandu: Ministry of Industry
- HMG, National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project.** 1994. *National environmental impact assessment guidelines 1993*. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- HMG, Nepal.** 1975. *international_alert_2017_Nepal_MediaFreedomExpression_EN.pdf*. Vienna: Anton Schroll
- HMG, Nepal.** 1986. *Nepal: Destination with a Difference*. Kathmandu: Department of Tourism
- Hobson, H. V.** 1985. *The great divide: Great Britain, India and Pakistan*. Karachi: Oxford UP
- Hodges, K.V.** 2016. Crustal Decoupling in Collisional Orogenesis: Examples from the East Greenland Caledonides and Himalaya. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 44:685-708
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1834. On the Law and Legal Practice of Nepal, as Regards Familiar Intercourse between Hindu and Outcaste. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 1:45-56
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1847. On the Aborigines of the Sub-Himalayas. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 16:1235-1244
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1858. Comparative Vocabulary of the Broken Tribes of Nepal. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 26,5:317-349, 27,5:393-442
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1880. *Miscellaneous Essays Relating to Indian Subjects*. 2 vols. London: Trubner

- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1958. On the Voyu Tribe of the Central Himalaya. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 27,5:???
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton.** 1972. *Essays on the Languages, Literature and Religion of Nepal and Tibet*. New Delhi: Manjusri Publishing House
- Hoek, Bert van den.** 1990. Does Divinity Protect the King? Ritual and Politics in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 17,2:145-155
- Hoek, Bert van den.** 1994. The Death of the Divine Dancers: The Conclusion of the Bhadrakali Pyakham in Kathmandu. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 374-404. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Hoek, Bert van den.** 1996. Gender and Caste in the Perfect Buddhist Gift: The Samyak Mahadana in Kathmandu, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:195-211
- Hoek, Bert van den / Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 1992. Guardians of the roaly goddess: Daitya and Kumar as the protectors of Taleju Bhavani of Kathmandu. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,2:191-222
- Hoellerer, Nicole I.J.** 2013. Refugee Resettlement in the UK: Bhutanese refugees in Greater Manchester. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 71-85
- Hoerburger, Felix.** 1975. *Studien zur Musik in Nepal*. Regensburger Beiträge zur Musikalischen Volks- und Völkerkunde, Band 2. Regensburg: Gustav Bosse Verlag
- Höfer, András.** 1969. Preliminary Report on a Field Research among a Western Tamang Group, Nepal. *Bulletin of the International Committee for Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research* 11:17-31. *Bulletin of the International Committee for Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research* 11:17-31
- Höfer, András.** 1971. Some Non-Buddhist Elements in Tamang Religion. *Vasudha* 14,3:???
- Höfer, András.** 1972. Eine Siedlung und Werkstatt der Dorfschmiede (Kami) in Nepal. *Archiv für Völkerkunde* 26:29-57
- Höfer, András.** 1975. Urgyen Pe:ma and Tusur [recte: Dusur] Bon: Eine Padmasambhava-Legende der Tamang, Nepal. In: Hermann Berger (ed.), *Mündliche Überlieferungen in Südasien. Fünf Beiträge*, pp. 1-7. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Höfer, András.** 1976. A Settlement and Smithy of the Blacksmiths (Kami) in Nepal. *Kailash* 4,4:349-396
- Höfer, András.** 1978. A New Rural Elite in Central Nepal. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 179-186. The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Höfer, András.** 1979. On Re-reading Le Népal: What We Social Scientists Owe to Sylvain Lévi. *Kailash* 7,3-4:175-190. *Kailash* 7,3-4:175-190
- Höfer, András.** 1979. The Caste Hierarchy and the State in Nepal: A Study of the Muluki Ain of 1853. *Khumbu Himal*, Band 13,2. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
- Höfer, András.** 1981. *Tamang Ritual Texts I: Preliminary Studies in the Folk-Religion of an Ethnic Minority in Nepal*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Höfer, András.** 1985. *Tamang Ritual Texts: Notes on the Interpretation of an Oral Tradition of Nepal*. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 1:23-28

- Höfer, András.** 1986. Wieso hinduisieren sich die Tamang? In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 33-52. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Höfer, András.** 1992. Six Proposals for an 'An Ethnography of the Performed Word': Afterthoughts of Reading Martin Gaenszle's Review Article on the Study of Oral Ritual Texts. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 3:17-22
- Höfer, András.** 1993. On the Poetics of Healing in Tamang Shamanism. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 155-170. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Höfer, András.** 1993. Some Hyperpragmatic Patterns in Tamang Shamanic Recitations. *Shaman* 1,2:27-38
- Höfer, András.** 1994. A Recitation of the Tamang Shaman in Nepal. Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Höfer, András.** 1997. Tamang ritual texts, vol. 2: ethnographic studies in the oral tradition and folk-religion of an ethnic minority in Nepal. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Höfer, András / Shrestha, Bishnu P.** 1973. Ghost Exorcism among the Brahmans of Central Nepal. *Central Asiatic Journal* 17:51-77
- Hoffmann, Helmut.** 1950. Quellen zur Geschichte der Bon-Religion. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Abhandlungen der Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse, Jahrgang 1950, Nr. 4. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Hoffmann, Michael.** 2018. The partial revolution: Labor, social movements and the invisible hand of Mao in Western Nepal. New York: Berghahn Books
- Hoffmann, Steven A.** 1998. The international politics of southern Asia. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* (Leiden) 33,1:43-61
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1994. 35 Jahre Diaspora: Tibeter in Nepal. *Südasiens* 14,3:57-59
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1994. Auf der Flucht vor dem Donnerdrachen: Die Vertreibung der nepalesischen Lhotsampas aus dem Königreich Bhutan geht unvermindert weiter. Original: Frankfurter Rundschau, 06.06.1994. *Nepal Information* 74:140
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1994. Die Sherpas: Tradition und Wandel am höchsten Ende der Welt. *Südasiens* 14,4-5:48-51
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1994. Nepali Paper': Ein totgeglaubtes Kulturgut im Aufwind. *Südasiens* 14,7:63-69
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1995. Migration und Entwicklung am Beispiel des Solu-Khumbu-Distriktes, Ost-Nepal. Saarbrücken: Verlag für Entwicklungspolitik Breitenbach
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1995. Verlassene Bergwelt: Bergflucht aus dem Nepal-Himalaya. *Südasiens*, 4-5:77-83
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1995. Yak Cheese: Ökonomische Erfolgsstory oder Ursache ökologischer Degradation. *Südasiens*, 7-8:71-76
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1996. Die Töpfer von Bhaktapur. *Südasiens* 16,5:63-64. *Südasiens* 16,5:63-64
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1996. Organisationen vorgestellt: International Centre on Integrated Mountain Development, Kathmandu (ICIMOD). *Südasiens* 16,2-3:66-68. *Südasiens* 16,2-3:66-68
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1997. Historical relations between northeastern Nepal and its Indian and Nepalese foreland, exemplified by migration from the Solu-Khumbu district. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.),

- Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 59-69. Köln: Rüdiger Köpper Verlag
- Hoffmann, Thomas.** 1998. Indiens Umgang mit dem kolonialen Erbe: Das Beispiel der 'Hill Stations' im Himalaya. *Südasiens* 18,1-2:xiv-xxii.
- Hoffpauir, Robert.** 1978. Subsistence Strategy and its Ecological Consequencies in the Nepal Himalaya. *Anthropos* 73:215-252
- Hoffrenning, Ralph W.** 1959. First Bhutanese Grammar: Grammar of Gongar [=Tsangla], language of East Bhutan. Madison
- Höflinger, Laura.** 2023. Die Rückkehr der Götter. *Der Spiegel* 45:82-83
- Hoftun, Martin.** 1994. The Dynamics and Chronology of the 1990 Revolution. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 14-27. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hoftun, Martin / Raeper, William / Whelpton, John.** 1999. *People, politics & ideology: democracy and social change in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Högger, Rudolf.** 2000. *Naga and Garuda: the other side of development aid*. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Høivik, Susan.** 2007. *Born in Nepal : a miscellany of Buddhist stories, legends and traditions*. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Holden, George / Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2015. Spare the rod: What children need are repeated reminders and a lot of love, patience, and guidance, not a slap or a beating. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2015
- Holland, Dorothy C. / Skinner, Debra G.** 1995. Contested Ritual, Contested Feminities: (Re)forming Self and Society in a Nepali Women's Festival. *American Ethnologist* 22,2:279-305
- Holle, A. / Toffin, Gérard / Rimal, Krishna Prasad.** 1992. The 32 Maharjan Tols of Kathmandu City. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 21-61. Paris: CNRS
- Holmberg, David H.** 1980. *Lama, Shaman and Lambu in Tamang Religious Practice*. PhD Dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Cornell University
- Holmberg, David H.** 1989. *Order in Paradox: Myth, Ritual and Exchange among Nepal's Tamangs*. Ithaca, London: Cornell UP
- Holmberg, David H.** 2006. Violence, non-violence, sacrifice, rebellion, and the state. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:31-64. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:31-64
- Holmberg, David H.** 2009. All politics is local. *Baha Occasional Papers* 2:9-22
- Holmberg, David H. / March, Kathryn / Tamang, Suryaman.** 1999. Local production/local knowledge: forced labour from below. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,1:5-64. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,1:5-64
- Holmberg, David H. / Pettigrew, Judith / Tamang, Mukta S.** 2009. *Views from the field : anthropological perspectives on the constituent assembly elections*. Kathmandu, Nepal ; Lalitpur, Nepal : Published for the Social Science Baha by Himal Books
- Holmes, Dwight R.** 1990. Education Through Radio in Nepal: Changes Within and Beyond the Classroom. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 10,2-3:24-29

- Holtman, Martin.** 2022. Impact small businesses make in Nepal : Closing the financing gap for small enterprises can help further stimulate the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2022
- Hölzl, Marcus.** 2009. Tibet - vom Imperium zur chinesischen Kolonie : eine historische und gesellschaftstheoretische Analyse. Frankfurt am Main: Lang
- Hong, Young.** 2023. Why population data matters: It is an integral part of policy formation for the future. The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2023
- Hongwei, Wang.** 2000. Some thoughts on Sino-Nepal relations. Friendship 1,2:1-10
- Hooker, Joseph Dalton.** 1969. Himalayan Journals - Or: Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains etc. 2 vols. London: John Murray
- Hoon, Vineeta.** 1996. Living in the move: Bhotiyas of the Kumaon Himalaya. London: Sage
- Hormann, Klaus.** 1974. The Terrassen an der Seti Khola – Ein Beitrag zur quartären Morphogenese in Zentralnepal. Erdkunde 28:3:161-176
- Hornhues, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. Tibet: Anhörung des Auswärtigen Ausschusses des Deutschen Bundestages, Montag, 19. Juni 1995. Bonn: Deutscher Bundestag, Referat Öffentlichkeitsarbeit
- Horning, Neil.** 2009. Communes on the horizon: A Maoist agricultural cooperative in Gorkha proposes a new model of agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
- Hörselmann, Gerhard.** 2005. Nepal : ein Tagebuch der Begegnungen. Jena: Verlag Neue Literatur
- Hossain, Shafkat et al.** 2024. Drowning Prevention should be a Public Health Issue in Nepal. International Journal of Social Sciences and Management 11:4,83-87
- Hou, Yanqi.** 2019. New era, new opportunities: BRI is not a “debt trap” but an “economic pie” that benefits local population. It is not a “geopolitical tool” but a great opportunity for shared development. República, 22 April 2019
- Housden, Oliver.** 2008. Nepal: A Failing State or a State in Transition? New Delhi: Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies
- Houston, Charles S.** 1987. Deforestation in Solu Khumbu. Mountain Research and Development 7,1:76
- Hoven, René van den.** 1997. Bäume weisen dem Fluß den Weg. DED-Brief, 2/97, pp. 33-34
- Howard, Neil F.** 1988. Three Artillery Fortifications in Southern Nepal. Casemate 23:7-8
- Howard, Neil F.** 1995. An Introduction to the Fortifications of Central Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:20-31
- Howard, Richard / Basnyat, Ayushma.** 2017. Working safe: Occupational Safety and Health is an important component of ensuring decent work for all. República, 3 December 2017
- Howard, Richard / Rajbandhi, Saloman.** 2016. Fluid dynamics: Nepal cannot afford to ignore the urgency of strengthening its labour market governance. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016
- Howard, Sam.** 2007. Stalling polls, imposing. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2007
- Howard, Sam.** 2008. Into thin air: The Disappearances Bill seeks cosmetic changes that'll allow those guilty of crimes to live in peace. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008

- Hozumi, Tomoo.** 2014. Ending the cycle of violence: We must work to increase the value of the girl child so that she will be cherished throughout her life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2014
- Hozumi, Tomoo.** 2015. Young minds: Involvement of children in recent political protests does not qualify as the exercise of their right to participation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2015
- Hrabovszky, Jaños P.** 1987. Population Growth and Land Use in Nepal: 'The Great Turnabout'. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:264-270
- Hu, Shisheng.** 2017. Trans-himalayan handshake: China and Nepal should move ahead with trans-Himalayan development, with or without India,. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2017
- Huber, Toni / Blackburn, Stuart (ed.).** 2012. *Origins and migrations in the extended eastern Himalayas*. Leiden: Brill
- Hudlow, Jonathan.** 2016. A horrible business Trafficking has become a low-profit, high-risk enterprise, but traffickers are not aware of this. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2008
- Hultquist, Philip / Adhikari, Prakash.** 2022. Hegemonic Instability? India's Himalayan Hegemony in Theoretical and Historical Perspective. *Himalayan Research Papers Archive*, Nepal Study Center, University of New Mexico
- Humagai, Reem Prasad.** 2023. Factors of the Inflation in Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1.106-116
- Humagain, Dev Raj.** 2003. Rediyo nepalka karyakram: ardashatabdiko samiksha. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:37-66
- Humagain, Devraj.** 2002. Chitwanma patrakarita: sakaratmak pailatarph. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 127-152. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Humagain, Devraj.** 2002. Makvanpurko patrakarita: ek adhyayan. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 97-126. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Humagain, Devraj.** 2002. visayavastu vishlesan sandarbha-samagri. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 247-252. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Humagain, Devraj.** 2003. Redio nepalka karyakram: ardashatabdiko samiksha. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 8,1:37-77
- Humagain, Devraj.** 2005. Nepalma efem rediyoko vistar. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 10,1:57-103
- Humagain, Madhav.** 2011. Social securities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2011
- Humagain, Mukul.** 2011. Donors unveil new development strategy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2011
- Humagain, Mukul.** 2011. The way ahead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 February 2011
- Humagain, Mukul / Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. Nepal Portfolio Performance Review: WB, ADB fund disbursement remains slow. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2013
- Humagain, Mukul / Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. Social sector still highest foreign aid recipient: However, donors' contribution to the sector has slowed down since 2009-10. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2013
- Humagain, Ram.** 2008. South Asian leaders vow to wipe out terrorism, poverty. South Asian leaders vow to wipe out terrorism, poverty

- Humagain, Sanjeev.** 2022. 'Back-to-back elections also led to low voter turnout : 'People say why give the same old parties another chance when they have failed to perform, repeatedly'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2022
- Humagain, Sanjeev.** 2023. By-election 2023: Swing voting or polarisation? The use of informal networks, rather than open policy debate, is still a key to winning elections. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2023
- Human Rights Council of Bhutan.** 2003. Bhutan: political crisis and Bhutanese refugees: background report. Kathmandu: Human Rights Council of Bhutan (HRCB)
- Human Rights Monitoring Network, Collective Campaign for Peace.** 2004. The diary of andolan against regression in Kathmandu, April-June 2004. Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:169-191
- Human Rights Watch.** 2004. Between a rock and a hard place: Civilians Struggle to Survive in Nepal's Civil War. HRW Report, October 2004
- Human Rights Watch.** 2005. Clear Culpability: "Disappearances" by Security Forces in Nepal. HRW Report, February 2005. [see also appendix]
- Human Rights Watch.** 2007. "No One Has the Liberty to Refuse": Tibetan Herders Forcibly Relocated in Gansu, Qinghai, Sichuan, and the Tibet Autonomous Region. HRW, Volume 19, No. 8, June 2007
- Human Rights Watch.** 2007. Children in the Ranks: The Maoists' Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal. HRW, Volume 19, No. 2, February 2007
- Human Rights Watch.** 2007. Last Hope: The Need for Durable Solutions for Bhutanese Refugees in Nepal and India. HRW, Volume 19, No. 7, May 2007
- Human Rights Watch.** 2008. Appeasing China: Restricting the Rights of Tibetans in Nepal. HRW Report, July 2008
- Human Rights Watch.** 2008. Nepal: End Attacks, Arbitrary Arrests, and Harassment of Tibetans: Nepali Government Should Stop Doing Beijing's Bidding. Press Release, 20 March 2008
- Human Rights Watch.** 2010. Indifference to Duty: Impunity for Crimes Committed in Nepal . HRW, 14 December 2010
- Human Rights Watch.** 2011. Adding Insult to Injury: Continued Impunity for Wartime Abuses. HRW, 1 December 2011
- Human Rights Watch.** 2011. Futures Stolen: Barriers to Education for Children with Disabilities in Nepal . HRW, 24 August 2011
- Human Rights Watch.** 2011. Nepal: Adding insult to injury; Continued impunity for wartimes abuses. HRW: Advocacy Forum, December 2011
- Human Rights Watch.** 2011. World report 2011: Events of 2010, Nepal. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2012. World report 2012: Events of 2011, Nepal. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2014. Silenced and forgotten: Survivors of Nepal's Conflict-Era Sexual Violence. New York: Human Rights Watch, 23 September 2014
- Human Rights Watch.** 2014. Under China's shadow: Mistreatment of Tibetans in Nepal. New York: Human Rights Watch

- Human Rights Watch.** 2015. World Report 2015: Country chapter on Nepal. New York: Human Rights Watch, 29 January 2015
- Human Rights Watch.** 2016. "Our Time to Sing and Play": Child Marriage in Nepal. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2016. Nepal: Decade After Peace, Scant Progress On Justice; Political Parties Fail to Deliver on Promises. New York: Human Rights Watch, 20 November 2016
- Human Rights Watch.** 2016. Nepal: End intimidation of Human Rights Commission; Interference by Prime Minister deliberate attempt to stifle independence. Human Rights Watch, 14 April 2016
- Human Rights Watch.** 2018. Nepal: Events of 2017. In: World report 2018. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2020. No law, no justice, no state for victims : The Culture of Impunity in Post-Conflict Nepal. Human Rights Watch, 20 November 2020
- Human Rights Watch.** 2020. World report 2020 – Nepal; events of 2019. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2021. World Report 2021: Nepal - Events of 2020. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2022. Nepal - Events of 2021 . New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2023. Nepal: Events of 2022. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Human Rights Watch.** 2024. Nepal: Events of 2023. New York: Human Rights Watch
- Humphrey, Caroline.** 1992. Fair dealing, just rewards: the ethics of barter in north-east Nepal. In: C. Humphrey and S. Hugh-Jones (eds.), Barter, exchange and value, pp. 107-141. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Hunt, John.** 1954. Triumph on Everest: Siege and Assault. National Geographic Magazine 106,1:1-44
- Hunter, William Wilson.** 1876. A Statistical Account of Bengal. Vol. 10: Districts of Darjiling and Jalpaiguri, and State of Kuch Behar. London
- Hunter, William Wilson.** 1896. Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson: The British Resident at the Court of Nepal. London: John Murray
- Huntington, Eric.** 2017. Image and Text in Newar Buddhist Ritual Manuals. Material Religion, 13:2, 175-205
- Hurtes, Sarah Ivy.** 2015. A horrible business: Nepal needs accurate data and urgent action to ensure that human trafficking does not continue to persist at disturbing rates. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2015
- Husain, Asad.** 1970. British India's Relations with the Kingdom of Nepal, 1857-1947: A Diplomatic History of Nepal. London: George Allen and Unwin
- Husain, Asad / Anwar, Asiafa.** 1979. Conflict in Asia: A Case Study of Nepal. New Delhi: Classical Publications
- Husain, Waris.** 2016. On Nepali constitution: The road to constitutionalism in Nepal is a long one, filled with dissent, litigation, amendments, and many more "best answers". República, 14 May 2016
- Husain, Waris.** 2016. Perils of questioning federalism: The way forward is not to turn away from the storm of federalism, but to weather its biting winds in anticipation of sunnier skies. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2016

- Hussain, Imdad.** 2003. Soldiers and settlers: the recruitment of Gorkhas. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 67-105. New Delhi: Indus
- Hussain, Monirul / Ghosh, Lipi (ed.).** 2002. *Religious minorities in South Asia : selected essays on post-colonial situations*. New Delhi: Manak Publications
- Hussain, Shafqat.** 2006. Small Players in the Great Game: Marginality and Representation on the Northern Frontiers of Nineteenth-Century Colonial India. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, n.s., 29,2:235-253
- Hussain, Syed Abrar.** 2008. Nepal has achieved what many nations take decades to achieve. Speech. *The Telegraph*, 5 November 2008
- Hussain, T. Karki.** 1992. A Testing Time for Indian Diplomacy. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 160-165. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Hussain, T. Karki.** 1996. China's Role in Indo-Nepal Relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 137-148. New Delhi: Anmol
- Hussain, Wasbir.** 2007. The Perils of Transition. *SAIR*, Volume 5, No. 36, March 19, 2007
- Hutchins, Francis G.** 2007. *Democratizing monarch : a memoir of Nepal's King Birendra*. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1984. *Nepali: The Emergence of a National Language*. PhD thesis, University of London
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1986. Diversity and Change in the Languages of Highland Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 14,1:1-24
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1988. *Nepali: a national language and its literature*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1989. A Hero or a Traitor? The Gurkha Soldier in Nepali Literature. *South Asia Research* 9,1:21-32
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1989. Reflections of Political Change in Modern Nepali Literature. *Kailash* 15,3-4:135-156
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1991. Drafting the Nepal Constitution, 1991. *Asian Survey* 31,11:1020-1039
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1992. Drafting the Nepal Constitution, 1990. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Democratic Nepal*, pp. 13-42. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1993. Samkalin Sahitya and the Democratisation in Nepali Literature. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 5:32-34
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1994. Drafting the 1990 Constitution. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 28-47. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1994. The Nepali Literature of the Democracy Movement and its Aftermath. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 82-97. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1995. Hodgson and the Hanuman Dhoka. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 5,1:1-19

- Hutt, Michael James.** 1995. *Nepal: A Guide to the Art and Architecture of the Kathmandu Valley*. Gartmore: Kiscadale
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1996. Bhutan in 1995: Weathering the Storm. *Asian Survey* 36,2:204-208
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1996. *Devkota's Muna-Madan: translation and analysis*. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1996. Ethnic nationalism, refugees and Bhutan. *Journal of Refugee Studies* 9,4:397-420
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1997. Being Nepali without Nepal: reflections on a South Asian diaspora. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 101-144. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1997. Bhutan in 1996: Continuing Stress. *Asian Survey* 37,2:155-159
- Hutt, Michael James.** 1997. *Modern literary Nepali: an introductory reader*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2000. Unadmitted histories: the lives of Dalchan and Garjaman Gurung. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 19:101-115
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2003. Reading Sumnima. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 23-38. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2003. Unbecoming citizens: culture, nationhood, and the flight of refugees from Bhutan. Oxford: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2004. Introduction: monarchy, democracy and Maoism in Nepal. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 1-20. London: Hurst & Company
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2005. Nepal and Bhutan in 2004: two kings, two futures. *Asian Survey* , Vol. 45, Issue 1, pp. 83–87
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2006. Nepal and Bhutan in 2005 : Monarchy and Democracy: Can They Co-exist? *Asian Survey* , Vol. 46, Issue 1, pp. 120-124
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2006. Things That Should Not Be Said: Censorship and Self-Censorship in the Nepali Press Media, 2001–02. *The Journal of Asian Studies* 65, no. 2 (May 2006):361–392
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2007. A Nepalese Triangle: Monarchy, Maoists and Political parties. *Asian Affairs*, 38,1,:12-22
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2007. Bhupi Sherchan: From schoolboy to Sarvahara. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,1:1-23
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2008. All change in Shangri-la? *New Statesman*, 28 january 2008
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2009. Where is home for an Indian Nepali writer? In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 28-48, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2010. *The life of Bhupi Sherchan: poetry and politics in post-Rana Nepal*. Oxford: Oxford University Press
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2012. *Eloquent hills : essays on Nepali literature*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

- Hutt, Michael James.** 2013. The disappearance and reappearance of Yogmaya: recovering a Nepali revolutionary icon. *Contemporary South Asia*, 21:4, 382-397
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2019. Revealing What is Dear: the post-earthquake iconisation of the Dharahara, Kathmandu . *Journal of Asian Studies*
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2020. Before the dust settled: is Nepal's 2015 settlement a seismic constitution? . *Conflict, Security & Development*, 20:3, 379-400
- Hutt, Michael James.** 2020. The changing face of Nepal. *Current History*, pp. 141-145
- Hutt, Michael James (ed.).** 1994. Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent. Kiscadale Asia Research Series No. 3. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
- Hutt, Michael James (ed.).** 1994. Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Hutt, Michael James (ed.).** 2004. Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion. London: Hurst & Company
- Hutt, Michael James (transl. and ed.).** 1991. Himalayan Voices: An Introduction to Modern Nepali Literature. Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
- Hutt, Michael James / Gellner, David N. / et al. (ed.).** 1994. Nepal: a guide to the art and architecture of the Kathmandu valley. Gartmore: Kiscadale
- Hutt, Michael James / Sharkey, Gregorey.** 1995. Nepalese in Origin but Bhutanese First: A Conversation with Bhim Subba and Om Dhungel (Human Rights Organization of Bhutan). *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 9:32-42
- Huttel, Hans G.** 1993. Excavation at Khingar Mound 1991: Nepal-German Project on High Mountain Archaeology. *Ancient Nepal* 134:1-17
- Huxford, H.J. (ed.).** 1952. History of the 8th Gurkha Rifles, 1824-1949. London
- Ibscher, Lisa / Ammann, Daniel.** 2001. Terror um Menschenrechte: Der People's War der Maoisten. *Südasiens* 21,2:27-31
- Ichley, Valerie M.** 2014. The Nepali diaspora : migrants, ministry and mission. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- ICIMOD.** 2006. Alternative media: a guide. Draft. Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2006
- ICIMOD.** 2007. Kathmandu Valley: environment outlook. Kathmandu: ICIMOD 2007
- ICIMOD (publ.).** 2006. Managing flash floods and sustainable development in the Himalayas : report of an international workshop held in Lhasa, PRC, October 23 - 28, 2005. Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
- ICIMOD, (publ.).** 1996. GIS Database of Key Indicators of Sustainable Mountain Development in Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- ICIMOD, (publ.).** 2014. Glacier Status in Nepal and Decadal Change from 1980 to 2010 Based on Landsat Data. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- ICIMOD, (publ.).** 2019. Scientists Rank World's Most Important, Most Threatened Mountain Water Towers . Kathmandu: ICIMOD

- ICIMOD, (publ.).** 2022. State of Gender Equality and Climate Change in South Asia and the Hindu Kush Himalaya. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- IFA / FES, (publ.).** 2004. Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1960. The Thakali, a Central Himalayan Tribe. [in Japanese]. Japanese Journal of Ethnology 24,3:175-196
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1963. Hinduization of a Himalayan Tribe in Nepal. Journal of the Kroeber Anthropological Society 29:43-52
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1964. Ecology, Economy and Social Systems in the Nepal Himalayas. The Developing Economies 2:91-105
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1977. A Note on the Thakali Leadership. In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 427-432. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1977. Ecology, Economy and Cultural Change among the Thakalis in the Himalayas of Central Nepal. In: Shigeru Iijima (ed.), Changing Aspects of Modern Nepal: Relating to the Ecology, Agriculture and Her People, pp. 69-92. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
- Iijima, Shigeru.** 1982. The Thakalis: Traditional and Modern. In: Dor Bahadur Bista et al. (eds.), Anthropological and Linguistic Studies of the Gandaki Area in Nepal, pp. 21-39. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
- Iijima, Shigeru (ed.).** 1977. Changing Aspects of Modern Nepal: Relating to the Ecology, Agriculture and Her People. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa
- Ikeda, Naho.** 2006. Kharka of the Ghunsa valley in the Kanchenjunga conservation area in Eastern Nepal Himalaya: Diverse locations of campsites used by Yak/Yak-vattle hybrid herders. Himalaya 26,1:46-50
- Iltis, Linda L.** 1980. An Ethnohistorical Study of Bandipur. In: Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,1:81-145
- Iltis, Linda L.** 1994. Women, Goddesses and Newar Representations of Geopolitical Space. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 349-357
- Imaeda, Yoshiro.** 2011. Histoire médiévale du Bhoutan : établissement et évolution de la théocratie des 'Brug pa. Tokyo: Tōyō-Bunko
- Improving service delivery: Role of civil society organisations.** 2011. Post-conflict Development. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2011
- Inchley, Valerie M.** 2010. Sitting in my house dreaming of Nepal : Nepal through the eyes of its proverbs : Nepali proverbs analysed, classified and compared with English proverbs and also a list of common Nepali proverbs. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Indraji, Pandit Bhagvanlal.** 1884. Twenty-Three Inscriptions from Nepal. Together with Some Considerations on the Chronology of Nepal. Indian Antiquary 13:411-428
- Indraji, Pandit Bhagvanlal (ed.).** 1885. Twenty-Three Inscriptions from Nepal. Together with Some Considerations on the Chronology of Nepal. Bombay: Education Society's Press, Byculla

- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1991. Nepal and its Electoral System: An Introduction. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Research Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1991. Nepal: Awareness Programme in Election. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1992. Bonded Labour in Nepal: Under Kamaya System. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1992. The Bhutan Tragedy: When Will it End? Human Rights and Inhuman Wrongs: First Report of the SAARC Jurists Mission on Bhutan. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1993. Human Rights Yearbook 1992. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1993. Women's Initiation to Fight against Women's Victimization: A Report of Victim Women's Forum, Feb. 12-15, 1993, Nepalgunj. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 1994. Human Rights Yearbook 1993. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2001. Human rights yearbook 2001. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2003. Human rights yearbook 2003. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2004. Human rights yearbook 2004. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2005. 200 Days of Royal Takeover, 1 February – 19 August 2005. Informal Sector Service Centre, 2005
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2005. One month of ceasefire: An Assessment of Human Rights Situation during the Unilateral Ceasefire by CPN (Maoist) in Nepal (September 03 – October 02, 2005). Informal Sector Service Centre, 2005
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2006. Royal Government and the Maoists: Who is lagging behind? Informal Sector Service Centre, February 28, 2006
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2007. Human rights yearbook 2007. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2007. Livelihood at risk : findings from mid-western Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal: Informal Sector Service Centre, INSEC
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2009. Situation of human rights in 2008: Overall evaluation. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2010. National policies : policies approved by Government of Nepal after 1990. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2010. Situation of human rights in 2009: Overall evaluation. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)

- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2011. Situation of human rights in 2010: Overall evaluation. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2012. Situation of human rights in 2011: Overall evaluation. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2013. Situation of human rights in 2012: Overall assessment. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2014. Constituent Assembly Election 2013: Monitoring Report. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2014. Situation of human rights in 2013: Overall assessment. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2016. Human Rights Year Book 2016. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2017. Human Rights Year Book 2017. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2017. Situation of human rights in 2016: Overall assessment; year of constitution implementation. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2018. Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2018. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2019. Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2019. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2020. Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2020. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2020. Report of Non-governmental Organisation on Universal Periodic Review. Submitted to UN Human Rights Council, July 2020
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2021. A Report on the Cases of Violence against Women and Girls. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2021. Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2021. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Informal Sector Service Centre.** 2022. Nepal Human Rights Year Book 2022. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Service Centre (INSEC)
- Inglis, J.** 1878. Sport and Work on the Nepal Frontier. London
- INHURED.** 1993. Bhutanese refugees: destitutes without destination. Kathmandu: INHURED
- INHURED.** 2018. Promoting gender equality and social inclusion : Nepal's commitments and obligations. Kathmandu: INHURED international
- Inmann, Karin.** 1998. Small steps into the future: CCODER's community development and tourism projects. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 281-288. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag

- Inmann, Karin / Luger, Kurt.** 1998. Tourism and village development: the Oeko Himal strategy for sustainable tourism. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 289-312. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Innani, Durga.** 2020. Ignored, ergo ignorant: Without intervention, the plight continues. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2020
- Inoue, J.** 1976. Climate of Khumbu Himal. Seppyo 38:66-73
- Institute for Economics & Peace.** 2018. Global Peace Index 2018: Measuring Peace in a Complex World. Sydney: nstitute for Economics & Peace
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 1993. The Second Parliamentary Election: A Study of the Emerging Democratic Process in Nepal. Report based on field survey of 1991 general election. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 1996. Mass Media and Democratization: A Country Study on Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 1996. Nepal Yearbook 1996: Events of the Year 1995. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 1996. The third parliamentary election: a study of the evolving democratic process in Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 2000. The fourth parliamentary election: a study of evolving democratic process in Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Institute for Integrated Development Studies (publ.).** 2021. IIDS Policy Advisory Group on Covid-19 : Recommendations for Public Action . Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS), May 20, 2021
- Institute of Chartered Accountants of Nepal.** 2024. Highlights of federal budget of Nepal, fiscal year 2081/82 (2024/25). The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Nepal, Lalitpur 2024
- Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) publ.).** 1999. Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options. Report based on the proceedings if the national seminar held on August 20-21, 1999, in Kathmandu. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) publ.).** 2010. Speeches of heads of the Nepalese delegation to the United Nations General Assembly (UNGA)1990-2009. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Integrated Development Systems.** 1985. Rural Landlessness in Nepal. Kathmandu: IDS
- Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre.** 2016. Global Report on Internal Displacement. May 2016
- International Alert.** 2017. Right to a voice? Freedom of expression in the media in Nepal. Background Papers, August 2017
- International Alliance of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests.** 2000. The South Asia regional workshop (5-7 October, 2000: Warangal, Andhrapradesh, India): proceedings. Kathmandu: International Alliance of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests
- International Alliance of Indigenous-Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests, South Asia Regional Desk.** 2002. Proceedings of roundtable workshop on indigenous peoples in Bhutan. (Kakarvitta, Jhapa:

December 26, 2001). Kathmandu: International Alliance of Indigenous-Tribal Peoples of the Tropical Forests

International Center for Transitional Justice . 2008. Nepali voices: Perceptions of truth, justice, reconciliation, reparations and the transition in Nepal. International Center for Transitional Justice and the Advocacy Forum, Kathmandu

International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development. 2007. The human right to food in Nepal. Report of an International Fact-Finding Mission. Montreal

International Commission of Jurists. 2009. Disappearances in Nepal: Addressing the past, securing the future. Briefing paper. March 2009

International Commission of Jurists. 2012. Compromising justice: Nepal's proposed Ordinance on Commission on Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation (2012). Briefing paper. Geneva, October 2012

International Commission of Jurists. 2013. Authority without accountability: The struggle for justice in Nepal. Report. Geneva, 29 October 2013

International Commission of Jurists. 2013. Nepal: the Case of Colonel Kumar Lama: The Application of Universal Jurisdiction: Questions and Answers. Report. Geneva, October 2013

International Commission of Jurists. 2014. Justice denied: The 2014 commission on investigation of disappeared persons, truth and reconciliation act. Report. Geneva, May 2014

International Commission of Jurists. 2016. The Torture and Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment (Control) Bill, 2014. Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, June 2016

International Commission of Jurists. 2017. Nepal's Transitional Justice Process: Challenges and Future Strategy; A Discussion Paper. Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, August 2017

International Commission of Jurists. 2017. Serious Crimes in Nepal's Criminal Code Bill, 2014. A Briefing Paper. Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, March 2017

International Commission of Jurists. 2019. Nepal: 13 Years On, No Justice for Conflict Victims: Law, Commissions to Investigate Atrocities Fail International Standards . Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, November 2019

International Commission of Jurists. 2020. Human Rights and the Rule of Law in a Federal Nepal: Recommendations from an ICJ High-Level Mission . Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, November 2020

International Commission of Jurists. 2020. Nepal: Recent Steps Undermine Transitional Justice . Geneva: International Commission of Jurists, January 25, 2020

International Commission of Jurists. 2021. Unprepared and Unlawful: Nepal's Continued Failure to realize the right to health during the COVID-19 pandemic . A Briefing Paper September 2021. Geneva: IVJ

International Commission of Jurists, Nepal Section, (publ.). 1993. Bhutani nagarikaharu sharanarthi banna kina vivasha bhae. [Rechtsstellung von Flüchtlingen und Vertriebenen aus Bhutan]. Kathmandu

International Committee of the Red Cross (publ.). 2013. Missing persons in Nepal: Updated list – 2013. Kathmandu: International Committee of the Red Cross

- International Crisis Group.** 2003. Nepal backgrounder: ceasefire – soft landing or strategic pause? Asia Report N°50, Kathmandu/Brussels, 10 April 2003
- International Crisis Group.** 2003. Nepal: Back to the gun. ASIA Briefing, Kathmandu/Brussels, 22 October 2003
- International Crisis Group.** 2003. Nepal: Obstacles to peace. Asia Report N°57, Kathmandu/Brussels, 17 June 2003
- International Crisis Group.** 2004. Nepal: Dangerous plans for village militias. ASIA Briefing, Kathmandu/Brussels, 17 February 2004
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal: Beyond Royal Rule. Asia Briefing N°41, 15 September 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal: Dealing with a human rights crisis. Asia Report N°94 – 24 March 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal: Responding to the Royal Coup. Asia Briefing N°36, 24 February 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal's Maoists: Their aims, structure and strategy. Asia Report N°104 – 27 October 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal's new alliance: The mainstream parties and the Maoists. Asia Report N°106 – 28 November 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Nepal's Royal Coup: Making a bad situation worse. Asia Report N°91 -- 9 February 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2005. Towards a lasting peace in Nepal: The constitutional issues. Asia Report N°99 – 15 June 2005
- International Crisis Group.** 2006. Nepal: Electing Chaos. Asia Report N°111 – 31 January 2006
- International Crisis Group.** 2006. Nepal: From people power to peace? Asia Report N°115 – 10 May 2006
- International Crisis Group.** 2006. Nepal's Crisis: Mobilising International Influence. Asia Briefing N°49, Kathmandu/Brussels, 19 April 2006
- International Crisis Group.** 2006. Nepal's peace agreement: Making it work. Asia Report N°126 – 15 December 2006
- International Crisis Group.** 2007. Nepal: Peace Postponed. Asia Briefing N°72, Kathmandu/Brussels, 18 December 2007
- International Crisis Group.** 2007. Nepal's Fragile Peace Process. Asia Briefing N°68, Kathmandu/Brussels, 28 September 2007
- International Crisis Group.** 2007. Nepal's Maoists: Purists or pragmatists? Asia Report N°132 – 18 May 2007
- International Crisis Group.** 2007. Nepal's Troubled Tarai Region. Asia Report N°136 – 9 July 2007
- International Crisis Group.** 2008. Nepal's election and beyond. Asia Report N°149 – 2 April 2008
- International Crisis Group.** 2008. Nepal's election: a peaceful revolution? Asia Report N°155 – 3 July 2008
- International Crisis Group.** 2008. Nepal's new political landscape. Asia Report N°156 – 3 July 2008

- International Crisis Group.** 2009. Nepal's faltering peace process. Asia Report N°163 – 19 February 2009
- International Crisis Group.** 2009. Nepal's future: In whose hands? Asia Report N°173 – 13 August 2009
- International Crisis Group.** 2010. Nepal: Peace and Justice. Asia Report N°184 – 14 January 2010
- International Crisis Group.** 2010. Nepal's political rites of passage. Asia Report N°194, 29 September 2010
- International Crisis Group.** 2011. Nepal: From two armies to one. Asia Report N°211 – 18 August 2011
- International Crisis Group.** 2011. Nepal: Identity politics and federalism. Asia Report N°199 – 13 January 2011
- International Crisis Group.** 2011. Nepal's Fitful Peace Process. Asia Briefing N°120, Kathmandu/Brussels, 7 April 2011
- International Crisis Group.** 2011. Nepal's Peace Process: The Endgame Nears. Asia Briefing N°131, Kathmandu/Brussels, 13 December 2011
- International Crisis Group.** 2012. Nepal's constitution (I): Evolution not revolution. Asia Report N°233 – 27 August 2012
- International Crisis Group.** 2012. Nepal's constitution (II): The expanding political matrix. Asia Report N°234 – 27 August 2012
- International Crisis Group.** 2015. Nepal conflict alert. ICG, 2 September 2015
- International Crisis Group.** 2016. Nepal's Divisive New Constitution: An Existential Crisis. Asia Report N°276 - 4 April 2016
- International Crisis Group.** 2023. Thin Ice in the Himalayas: Handling the India-China Border Dispute. Asia Report N°334 | 14 November 2023
- International Development Partners Group, Nepal.** 2017. A Common Framework for Gender Equality & Social Inclusion. GESI Working Group
- International Federation of Journalists.** 2006. Nepal One Year On: Censorship, Crackdown and Courage, February 2006. An IFJ Report on the situation in Nepal one year after the February 1, 2005 royal coup
- International Federation of Journalists.** 2017. New fronts, brave voices: Press freedom in South Asia 2016-2017. Brussels: IFJ, 3 May 2017
- International Federation of Journalists.** 2019. Nepal: The legal stranglehold. IFJ Press Freedom Report 2018-2019, pp. 56-61
- International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies.** 2007. Nepal: Floods and Landslides. Appeal No. MDRNP001. Date : 11th October, 2007
- International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies.** 2008. Nepal: Floods. Emergency appeal n° MDRNP002 GLIDE FL-2008-000104-NPL Operations update n° 03, 31 December 2008
- International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies.** 2008. Nepal: Floods. Emergency Appeal n°MDRNP002, GLIDE FL-2008-000104-NPL, 20 October 2008
- International Finance Corporation.** 2017. Climate Investment Opportunities in South Asia: An IFC Analysis. (Nepal: pp.87-102). Washington: International Finance Corporation

- International Finance Corporation.** 2023. Nepal Financial Inclusion Report 2023. Washington: World Bank, International Finance Corporation
- International Foundation for Electoral Systems.** 2017. Elections in Nepal: 2017 House of Representatives and State Assembly Elections. Frequently Asked Questions. Arlington: IFES, 21 November 2017
- International Foundation for Electoral Systems.** 2017. Elections in Nepal: 2017 Local Elections: Frequently Asked Questions. Arlington: IFES, 10 May 2017
- International Foundation for Electoral Systems.** 2018. Elections in Nepal: 2018 National Assembly Elections: Frequently Asked Questions. Arlington: IFES, 2 February 2018
- International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance.** 2021. The global state of democracy 2021 : Building resilience in a pandemic era. Stockholm: IDEA
- International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance.** 2021. The state of democracy in Asia and the Pacific 2021 : Old resilience, new challenges. Stockholm: IDEA
- International Labour Organization.** 2005. Dalits and Labour in Nepal: Discrimination and Forced Labour. Kathmandu, Nepal, International Labour Office
- International Labour Organization.** 2017. Migration of Health Workers from Nepal. Kathmandu: International Labour Organization
- International Labour Organization.** 2021. Nepal Child Labour report 2021 : (Based on the data drawn from Nepal Labour Force Survey 2017/18) . International Labour Organisation
- International Monetary Fund.** 2006. Nepal: 2005 Article IV Consultation—Staff Report; Public Information Notice on the Executive Board Discussion; and Statement by the Executive Director for Nepal. IMF Country Report No. 06/44, 7 February 2006. [see also appendix]
- International Monetary Fund.** 2011. Nepal: Staff report for the 2011 article IV consultation – debt sustainability analysis. IMF, September 26, 2011
- International Monetary Fund.** 2019. Nepal—Assessment Letter for the World Bank. IMF, 11 September 2019
- International Rescue Committee-Nepal.** 2008. Access to health care in rural Jajarkot: Baseline Survey. Report of findings, prepared by Neema Rani Tamang. IRC-Nepal, 2 November 2008
- International Trade Centre.** 2022. Nepal after LDC Graduation : new avenues for exports. Geneva: ITC
- International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA).** 2007. Country profile Nepal. International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA)
- International Year of Sanitation.** 2008. Nepal country plan for International Year of Sanitation 2008. Kathmandu: Steering committee for National Sanitation Action
- IPCC.** 2022. Climate change 2022 : impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Summary for policymakers. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
- Iprety, Durga.** 2024. Women Empowerment Through Participation in Open Defecation-Free Initiatives: A Qualitative Study. Education and Development 33:1,163-172
- Irvine-Fynn, Tristram D.L. et al.** 2017. Supraglacial Ponds Regulate Runoff From Himalayan Debris-Covered Glaciers. Geophysical Research Letters 44, 11: 894-904

- Irwin, John.** 1989. Asokan' Pillars: A Reassessment of the Evidence. *Rolamba* 9,4:9-32
- Isaacson, Joel M.** 1990. A Structured Examination of Some Links Between Political, Economic, and Social Change, and Architecture in Nepal. M.A. thesis, Antioch University
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1978. Structure and change of a Newari Festival Organization. In: J.F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropoloiogy: the Indo-Tibetan interface*, pp. ?? The Hague, Paris: Mouton
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1980. Recent Economic Changes in a Newar Village. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,1:157-179
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1987. Social change in a Newar village. In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (eds.), *Heritage of the Kathmandu valley*, pp. ?? Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1991. Nepal Studies in Japan: Social Sciences and Humanities. *Journal of the Japanese Association for South Asian Studies* 3:109-135
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1993. Agricultural labour recruitment among the Newars and other groups in the sub-Himalayan areas. In: Ch. Ramble and M. Brauen (eds.), *Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. ?? Zurich: Ethnological Museum
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1993. Agricultural Labour Recruitment among the Newars and Other Groups in the Sub-Himalayan Areas. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 124-137. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1995. Caste and Kinship in a Newar Village. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 109-157. Oxford: Clarendon
- Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1999. Life-cycle rituals of the Newars, Parbate Hindus and Maithils. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 27-47. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Ishii, Hiroshi / Gellner, David N. / Nawa, Katsuo (ed.).** 2007. Social dynamics in northern South Asia, vol. 1: Nepali inside and outside Nepal. New Delhi : Manohar Publ.
- Ishii, Hiroshi / Gellner, David N. / Nawa, Katsuo (ed.).** 2007. Social dynamics in northern South Asia, vol. 2: Political and social transformations in North India and Nepal. New Delhi : Manohar Publ.
- Ishikura, Yoko.** 2022. In the Name of Children's Rights: Rethinking the Rhetoric of Schools as Zones of Peace and Prohibitions on Student Involvement in Party-based Activities in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 27:1,3-34
- Islam, Kashif.** 2019. Escaping the 'tourism trap': Tourism is not always linked to development and prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2019
- Islam, Samshul.** 2024. Hindutva: Myths and Reality. *The Informal: South Asian Journal of Human Rights and Social Justice* 1:1,19-30
- Ismail, Feyzi.** 2019. Women construction workers: Organising for change: More and more women construction workers are joining unions as they help with claiming compensation; Women still earn almost 30 percent less than men for the same work. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 July 2019
- Ispahani, M.Z.** 1991. Roads and rivals: the politics of access in the borderlands of Asia. London: I. B. Tauris
- Ito, Sanae.** 2020. The Production of Locality through Debris and a Festival: Aftermath of the Gorkha Earthquake in the Kathmandu Valley. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 25:2,353-383

- Iversen, Thor Olav.** 2014. Poverty dynamics among the Dalits of Tarai. Bergen: ME thesis
- Ives, Jack D.** 2004. Himalayan perceptions : environmental change and the well-being of mountain peoples. London: Routledge
- Ives, Jack D.** 2013. Sustainable mountain development : getting the facts right. Lalitpur: Himalayan Association for the Advancement of Science (HimAAS)
- Ives, Jack D. / Messerli, Bruno.** 1989. The Himalayan Dilemma: Reconciling Development and Conservation. London: Routledge
- Iyer, Malini.** 1997. Subcontinental Drift: Putras of the Bhumi. *Himal* 10,1:38-39
- Iyer, Ramaswamy R.** 2008. Floods, Himalayan Rivers, Nepal: Some Heresies. *Economic and Political Weekly*, November 15, 2008, pp. 37-40
- Jackson, David P.** 1976. The Early History of Lo (Mustang) and Ngari. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 4,1:39-56
- Jackson, David P.** 1978. Notes on the History of Se-rib, and Nearby Places in the Upper Kali Gandaki Valley. *Kailash* 6,3:195-227
- Jackson, David P.** 1984. The Mollas of Mustang: Historical, Religious and Oratorical Traditions of the Nepalese-Tibetan Borderland. Dharamsala: Library of Tibetan Works & Archives
- Jackson, J. Carey / Jackson-Carroll, Leslie .** 1994. The social significance of routine health behavior in Tamang daily life. *Social Science and Medicine* 37,7:999-1010
- Jackson, W.J. / Tamrakar, R.M. / Hunt, S. / Shepherd, K.R.** 1998. Land-use changes in two middle hill districts of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 18,3:193-212
- Jacobson, Calla.** 1999. Sociable poetics: representing and interpreting culture and difference in Nepal's middle hills. PhD thesis, University of Texas at Austin
- Jacobson, Calla.** 2000. Glimpses from a margin: images of caste and ethnicity in Nepal's middle hills. *Himalayan Research Bulletin*, 20,1-2:31-41
- Jacobson, Carla.** 2004. Spirituality, harmonym and peace: Situating contemporary images of Tibet. *Himalaya* 24,1:53-65
- Jaffrelot, Christophe.** 1997. Mouvements d'autodétermination et intervention des états en Asie du Sud: une comparaison Inde-Pakistan. Geneva: Programme for Strategic and International Security
- Jaffrelot, Christophe.** 2010. Engage Maoists so that they don't take up arms. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 February 2010
- Jafri, Tanveer.** 2008. Nepal- End of Kingship & Rise of Maoism. *The Global Politician*, 29 April 2008
- Jaggi, Annabelle / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2019. Affirmative Action to Target Dalits: Practices of Swiss Development Agencies in Nepal . *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 53:5-34
- Jahan, Rounaq.** 1987. Women in South Asian Politics. *Third World Quarterly* 9,3:?? (ca. 853). *Third World Quarterly* 9,3:?? (ca. 853)
- Jaili, Ma.** 2003. Relations between China and SAARC. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), *South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation*, pp. 76-82. Kathmandu: China Study Center

- Jain, Ajit Prasad.** 1973. Sikkim: Retrospects and Prospects. New Delhi
- Jain, B.M.** 1992. Role of Superpowers: Security and Strategic Dimensions. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 331-343. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Jain, B.M.** 1997. Indo-Nepal relations: security and strategic dimensions. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 67-77. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Jain, Bandana Kumari.** 2020. Employment empowering women: An experience of Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:116-134
- Jain, Girilal.** 1959. India Meets China in Nepal. Bombay etc.: Asia Publishing House
- Jain, Kamlesh / Parakh, Regina Mulay.** 1996. Regional manifestations of nonalignment: Nepal's foreign policy. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 237-241. New Delhi: South Asian
- Jain, M.S.** 1972. The Emergence of a New Aristocracy in Nepal (1837-58). Agra: Sri Ram Mehra & Co.
- Jain, R.K.** 1981. China South Asian Relations 1947-1980. 2 vols.
- Jain, Rajendra K.** 2011. From Idealism to Pragmatism: India and Asian Regional Integration. Japanese Journal of Political Science / Volume 12 / Issue 02 / August 2011, pp 213 231
- Jain, S.C.** 1985. Nepal: The Land Question. Indore: Development Publishers
- Jaishwal, Chandni.** 2020. Corruption in healthcare: It's killing Nepalis. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2020
- Jaiswal, Nisha / Aryal, Narayan Prasad.** 2022. Determinants of Tea Preference: A Descriptive Analysis. Nepalese Journal of Business and Management Studies 1:1,117-126
- Jaiswal, Pramod.** 2017. Post-poll prospects: Hill voters accused Congress of not speaking strongly against the blockade while Madhesi were disenchanted with its inadequate support for statute amendment. República, 19 December 2017
- Jaiswal, Pramod.** 2023. Call for Restraint to Deepen Nepal-China Ties. República, 9 September 2023
- Jaiswal, Pramod.** 2023. The China factor in Nepal-India relations. Annapurna Express, 26 December 2023
- Jaiswal, Pramod / Kochhar, Geeta (ed.).** 2016. India-China-Nepal : decoding trilateralism. New Delhi: GB Books
- Jaiswal, T.N.** 2001. Nepal's India policy: continuity and adaptations. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 37-47. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Jaiswal, T.N.** 2003. Role of Nepalese civil society in strengthening democratic process. Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:169-181
- Jaiswal, T.N. / Amatya, Panna K.** 1997. Development of political science in Nepal. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 54-59. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Jalal, Ayesha.** 1995. Democracy and authoritarianism in South Asia: a comparative and historical perspective. New Delhi: Cambridge UP

- Jalalzai, Musa Khan (ed.).** 1995. Terrorism and ethnic violence in South Asia. Lahore: Publishers Emporium
- Jamarkattel, Sabina.** 2024. The world should stand for Bhutanese refugees' rights. The Annapurna Express, 6 August 2024
- James, Carrie.** 2011. Unity in diversity: Towards making Nepal a paradigm in the global women's movement. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2011
- Jamil, Ishtiaq / Baniamin, Hasan Muhammad.** 2020. Representative and responsive bureaucracy in Nepal: a mismatch or a realistic assumption? Public Administration and Policy 23:2,141-156
- Jamil, Ishtiaq / Dangal, Rameshwar.** 2009. The state of bureaucratic representativeness and administrative culture in Nepal. Contemporary South Asia, Vol. 17, No. 2, June 2009, 193–211
- Jana, Sudeep.** 2007. Working towards environmental justice : an indigenous fishing minority's movement in Chitwan National Park, Nepal. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Jangram, Bharat.** 1993. Rato gham. Varanasi: Indur Prakashan [2050 v.s.]
- Janjua, Saba Javeed.** 2006. The role of free compulsory primary education policy for the political development in Nepal. Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 26,1 Spring 2006
- Janjua, Saba Javeed.** 2007. Political crisis in Nepal 2005-2006: The India factor. Strategic Studies, Islamabad, 27,1, Spring 2007
- Jaquemet, Stéphane.** 2010. UNHCR remains as long as there are refugees. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
- Jaquemet, Stéphane.** 2011. A new initiative: The Nepal government and UNHCR have moved forward to prepare a long-term strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2011
- Jaquet, Carine.** 2009. "One should not cut the blossom in the bud": Voices of Nepalese child soldiers. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:171-190
- Jargha Magar, Bharat.** 2023. Lack of citizenship pushes Musahars deep into poverty : In 40 households of Shobhapur, more than 50 individuals above the age of 16 do not have citizenship certificates. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2023
- Jatal, Manika.** 2024. Knowledge, Perceptions and Practices Regarding Menstrual Hygiene among Students. NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:8 (Special II), 35-49
- Javaid, Umbreen (ed.).** 2006. Peace and security in South Asia : issues and challenges. Lahore : Pakistan Study Centre, University of the Punjab
- Jayaraman, T.K. / Shrestha, O.L.** 1976. Some Trade Problems of Landlocked Nepal. Asian Survey 16,12:1113-1123
- Jayaramu, P.S.** 1989. Foreign Policy Behaviour of India, Afghanistan and the Himalayan Kingdoms: A Balance of Power Interpretation. Indian Journal of Political Science 50,4:519-532
- Jayasuriya, Shihan de Silva.** 2009. Migrants and the Making of Indian Ocean Cultures: Introduction. African and Asian Studies 8:201-203

- Jayawardena, Kumari (ed.).** 1996. Embodied violence: communalising women's sexuality in South Asia. New Delhi: Kali for Women
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. A tale of a few polls. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Barking up the wrong tree. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. End of Road for Nepal's Monarchy? Inter Press Service, 26 July 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Lessons from Hangzhou. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Perils of Maoist brinkmanship. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Playing politics with army. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Poll without Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Stinking 'save monarchy' campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. The Maoists' demand factory. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2007. Wrong-footed UN. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2007
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. 'Misspeaking' politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Another dictator in making? The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Anti-poll designs. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Are Maoists qualified to rule? The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Checks and balances. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Coalition yes, but conditional one. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Immediate priority. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Looking back, and moving forward. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. No more hurdles to CA, please. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Our own '3 a.m. red phone' syndrome. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. The good, the bad & the mischievous. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. The journey ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. Truth and reconciliation or eyewash? The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2008. What is Koirala's message? The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2008
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2009. Ban The Banda. República, 29 June 2009
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2009. Civilian Supremacy? Let's rethink. República, 30 April 2009
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2009. What next? República, 5 May 2009
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2010. Aiding impunity: Insisting that digging up the past will jeopardise the future is dishonest. Nepali Times, 17 December 2010
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2010. The value of deadwood: PKD is suddenly the most flexible leader in Nepali politics thanks to RCP's defunct candidacy. Nepali Times, 22 October 2010

- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2011. Testing times. República, 30 November 2011
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2011. UNMIN: Bang to a whimper. Himal Southasian, February 2011
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2011. Where's justice? República, 14 December 2011
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2012. A fresh people's mandate: Referendum on ethnic federalism or fresh elections for a smaller assembly with a six-month mandate may be the best way to address the impending political deadlock. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2012. The way ahead: Electing new CA. República, 30 May 2012
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Consensus on contention: There is no point continuing with endless meetings and keep fooling people all the time. Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Constitutional déjà vu: Two opposing formulae for federalism and two opposing ways to decide which one to go for. Nepali Times, 6 June 2014
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Inconvenient truths: Let's not leave out the guarantee of freedom of expression from the preamble of our new constitution. Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Only half free: Freedom of expression can't be selective, it includes the freedom to speak about changing one's religion. Nepali Times, 19 December 2014
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Some citizens more equal than others: Citizenship rights in Nepal still heavily favours men and keeps large number of citizens stateless. Nepali Times, 12 September 2014
- Jayshi, Damakant.** 2014. Think nationally, act locally: Federalism and local elections are not contradictory, they are two sides of the same coin. Nepali Times, 11 April 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2009. CPN-UML: Imminent Split. República, 4 May 2009
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2009. Rhetoric & reality of exclusion. Republica, 3 April 2009
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. Delusive communist unity. República, 5 August 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. Ethnic exclusion. República, 11 November 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. For some, 'God' hasn't failed yet. República, 14 October 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. From East with hate. República, 10 June 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. Grand old party. República, 16 September 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. It's different this time. República, 2 September 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. NC: Socialism is not the solution. República, 25 June 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. People's no to ethnic federalism. República, 25 November 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. Royals, republicans & reactions. República, 15 April 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2010. Tiger Tops hypocrisy. República, 23 December 2010
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Baidya factor. República, 7 July 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Beware, Attorney-General. República, 15 September 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Bharat Mohanomics. República, 14 April 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Disappointing five years of Loktantra. República, 28 April 2011

- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Disastrous road: The 14-state model is deeply flawed. *República*, 8 December 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Federalism, republicanism & secularism. *República*, 23 June 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Imminent split in UCPN (Maoist). *República*, 10 November 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. In limbo. *República*, 22 December 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Maoists' 'People's Revolt'. *República*, 20 January 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Politics of state restructuring. *República*, 31 March 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Tests ahead for PM Bhattarai. *República*, 15 September 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. The final bargain. *República*, 26 May 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. The lost 100 days. *República*, 12 May 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Thoughts on CA extension. *República*, 1 September 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Tribute to Prithvi Narayan Shah. *República*, 6 January 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2011. Useful idiots. *República*, 18 August 2011
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. A doomed move: Prachanda's miscalculation. *República*, 24 May 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Between the lines: Exclusion and ethnicity. *República*, 7 June 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Centre stage failures: Fuss over the ex-king's 'privileges' is trivial, and reveals shortcomings of critics' parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Decision time. *República*, 5 January 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Donor dilemma: All groups must be allowed to share grievances with donor community without it being interpreted as an assault on "inclusion". *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Dynamics of exclusion: In traditional and less industrialised societies, communities' choices of profession are shaped by historical forces and ancestral factors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Exclusion illusions. *República*, 19 January 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Identity crisis: CPN-UML's line. *República*, 15 March 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Pinnacles and debacles: PM Bhattarai's meager performance, unimpressive verbal and body language and hunger for power have completely shattered his previous image. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Politics of 'others'. *República*, 16 February 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Politics of divisiveness. *República*, 12 April 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Politics of pilgrimage: If the ex-king doesn't utilise the resentment against the parties, some other forces will. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 October 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. Prachanda at crossroads. *República*, 29 March 2012
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2012. The hero: Evaluating Ram Baran Yadav. *República*, 26 April 2012

- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. A theory of negation: Whether it is politics, economy, society or culture, communists first oppose the existing order, only to later admit that they were wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. At the crossroads: The NC must take steps to correct its lack of vision, inaction, indiscipline, factionalism and cronyism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Challenges ahead: It is time to help the government in conducting free and fair elections at the earliest. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Failure to launch: Despite the tall talk of revolution, the CPN-Maoist lacks the stamina and spirit essential to launch an armed rebellion. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Foreign hand: The President missed his chance to right wrongs. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Great expectations: Republicans have failed on all counts, from nation building and constitution writing to the preservation of national integrity and social harmony. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Maoist daydreams: Any communist revolt or revolution, rural or urban, is bound to fail. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Part of the problem: Our leaders have become instrumental in handing over to Delhi the key to Nepal's internal affairs. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Separability of state and culture: The state has been using cultural resistance as a pretext not to act on the infringement of citizens' rights. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. The contradictions of Baburam Bhattarai: Bhattarai's problem is that he does not and cannot study human behaviour the way he studies books. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2013. Uncertain prospects: Without the CPN-Maoist's participation, whether the election will solve the nation's problems or exacerbate them remains to be seen. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2013
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. An offer you can't refuse: When Nepal's transport mafia makes and enforces its own rules, the average commuter ends up paying heavily. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Challenges for Oli: Oli needs to fine-tune his tongue and temperament to adjust to his new role. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Communist collapse: The UML and Maoists have both diluted, or virtually abandoned, their revolutionary ideology. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Hearts and Minds: The ultimate goal of the recent working alliance between the five communist parties is suspect. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Missing another deadline: Pushpa Kamal Dahal is threatening to delay the constitution if he is not allowed to head a parallel government. Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Much ado about Modi: Narendra Modi will not attempt to influence Nepal's secularism unless it serves India's interests. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Non-starter alliances: The ways of the UCPN (Maoist) indicate that the party is not committed to constitution writing. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014

- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. One last chance: The NC and UML are still acting like adversaries, casting doubt on whether a constitution will be written in a year. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Radical dilemmas: The real intent of the CPN-Maoist's demand for a roundtable conference was to remain relevant in national polity. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. SAARC and the Summit: SAARC cannot move ahead without the proactive efforts of India. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Sinking fast: Dissatisfaction with the UCPN (Maoist), once a revolutionary party, is increasing among public and cadres. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Slow road to ruin: The UCPN (Maoist) leadership should either reach consensus on the mode of federalism or agree to go for a vote in the CA. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. Strange bedfellows: Communists practicing in a democratic polity must accept intra-party rivalries as normal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2014. The wrong faces: The Proportional Representation system in its present form defies its very purpose of ensuring inclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. A climate of change: Notwithstanding many absurdities, Nepal, from now onwards will be a better and safer place to live. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Baburam and Prachanda are best suited for their current roles, as thought and organisational leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Disruptive proposal: Ethnocentric federalism cannot be a solution to the ills of this country. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Dodging peril: Federalisation based on ethnic and regional segregation will undermine national unity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Down to the wire: The ruling parties' willpower to promulgate the statute through a vote and the opposition's ability to foil the move will determine the fate of the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Highs and lows: Despite the anomalies in the constitution, we have no option but to implement it. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Impossible dream: Pain inflicted by the agitation and blockade does not seem to mean anything to Madhesi leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Only way ahead: Lawmakers should address public concerns while finalising the draft constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Politics of earthquake: In times of war-like crises, there is no opposition; the whole nation is, and should be, one. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. The not-so-new force: BRB's party will be just another breakaway group of the erstwhile united Maoist party. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. The tyranny of choice: Federalisation of the hitherto unitary state was never a well-thought-out notion to begin with. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2015

- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2015. Tread this path: The UCPN (Maoist)'s decision to allow the federal commission to carve eight states is welcome. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2015
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. A peep into public relations: Politicians should be careful not to undermine their public image, which takes years to build. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 October 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Culture of silence: Common people's ability to speak out against injustices has qualitatively declined over the years. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Mukherjee's visit New Delhi should refrain from micro-managing Nepal, even if selfish Nepali leaders give the green light to do so. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 November 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Not so new: Bhattarai's initiative has shown some promising signs, but it is beset by significant challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Oli the dreamer: Excited and carried away by the flattery of his blind followers, Oli keeps generating fresh controversies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Politics and principles: When a prime minister loses support of Parliament that elected him, he should quit the office immediately. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. Warning or yearning? Raj or Swaraj, Delhi's power elites have always taken Nepal for granted as their natural backyard. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2016. You are wrong Shyam Saran! Saran's observations are thoroughly one-sided and his statements are for the most part factually incorrect. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2016
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Deuba's advantage: Nepal is in dire need of leaders who preach and practise reconciliation rather than divisiveness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Doklam stand-off and Nepal: It would be unwise to get involved in issues that do not concern us directly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Dynamics and geo-politics: Despite not being well thought out at its conception, the Leftist alliance can be used to create real political change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Election silver lining: That issues of development have taken political centre stage is in itself a positive development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Faulty appointment: If Nepali politicians had any spine, they'd never have chosen someone with a dubious record as CIAA head. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. Perspective on Indian inclusiveness: Not only can Nepal learn from India's inclusionary polity, India too can learn from Nepal's exercise in inclusiveness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 March 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2017. The foreign hand: Nepal dislikes intervention and appreciates a 'hands-off' approach when it comes to its internal affairs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2017
- Jeevan, Jainendra.** 2019. Oli's missed opportunities: The two-thirds majority government formed after 20 long years of short-lived coalition culture was expected to focus on nation building. It is missing that opportunity every single day. *República*, 27 June 2019
- Jeffery, Patricia / Basu, Amrita (ed.).** 1998. *Appropriating gender: women's activism and politicized religion in South Asia*. New York: Routledge

- Jeffery, Renée.** 2017. Nepal's comprehensive peace agreement : human rights, compliance and impunity a decade on. *International Affairs* 93:2,343-364
- Jeffrey, Robin / Sen, Ronojoy / Singh, Pratima (ed.).** 2012. More than Maoism : politics, policies and insurgencies in South Asia. Singapore ; New Delhi: Institute of South Asian Studies
- Jeffries, B.E.** 1982. Sagarmatha National Park: The Impact of Tourism in the Himalayas. *Ambio* 11,5:274-281
- Jennings, Douglas B.** 2013. Revolutionary street: EE It's a hard knock life for of Krantitole the residents. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2013
- Jero, Sher Bahadur.** 2019. Remarriage for single women still not an easy choice. *República*, 27 January 2019
- Jero, Sher Bahadur.** 2020. Survivors of domestic violence are forced to "compromise" with abusive husbands. *República*, 16 May 2020
- Jerstad, Luther C.** 1969. Mani-Rimdu: Sherpa Dance Drama. Seattle, London: University of Washington Press
- Jest, Corneille.** 1966. Le Thakali: Note préliminaire concernant une ethnie du Nord-Ouest du Népal. *L'Ethnographie* ???:26-49
- Jest, Corneille.** 1966. Les Chepang: Ethnie Népalaises de langue Tibéto-Birmane. *Objets et Mondes* 6,2:169-184
- Jest, Corneille.** 1974. Fête du pa-la à Chim, Kâlî Gandakî. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4:303-306
- Jest, Corneille.** 1974. La Haute Seti, pays du dieu Langa. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4:247-258
- Jest, Corneille.** 1975. Dolpo: Communautés de langue Tibétaine du Népal. Paris: Edition du C.N.R.S.
- Jest, Corneille.** 1977. Evolution des regions du nord du Nepal: problemes du developpement. In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 491-494. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Jest, Corneille.** 1977. The Kuswar of Chaithali (Central Nepal). *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 4,2:1-45
- Jest, Corneille.** 1989. Le bouddhisme, son expression tibétaine dans la Vallée de Kathmandou, Népal: Aspects sociologiques et économiques d'une expansion hors du Tibet, 1959-1984. *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 43,2-3:431-444
- Jest, Corneille.** 1991. The Study of Oral Traditions in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 2:25-28
- Jest, Corneille.** 1992. French Anthropological Studies and Development Issues in Nepal: The Example of Gulmi and Argha Kanchi. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 158-168. Paris: CNRS
- Jest, Corneille.** 1992. Le tambour à deux voix' ou le monde à l'envers: cérémonies de fin de deuil chez les Kuswar du Népal. In: *Le buffle dans le labyrinthe - I Vecteurs du sacré en Asie du Sud et du Sud-East*, Vol. 2, pp. 16-49. Paris: L'Harmattan

- Jest, Corneille.** 1993. The Newar Merchant Community in Tibet: An Interface of Newar and Tibetan Cultures. A Century of Transhimalayan Trade and Recent Developments. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 159-168. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Jest, Corneille.** 1998. *Tales of the Turquoise: a pilgrimage in Dolpo.* (Turquoise de vie, translated from the French by Margaret Stein). Ithaca, NY: Snow Lio Publications
- Jest, Corneille / Galode, Jean /Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Ramirez, Philippe.** 2000. The populations of Gulmi and Argha-Khanci. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 51-74. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Jest, Corneille / Stein, Margarete (trad.).** 1993. *Tales of the Turquoise: A Pilgrimage in Dolpo.* Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Jetly, Nancy.** 1989. Emergence of SAARC. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 61-80. New Delhi: Vikas
- Jha, Abdhesh Kumar.** 2020. Victims of crimes continue to be at the receiving end of panchayat justice : Most of them have no knowledge of legal proceedings while factors like lengthy legal process and financial burden drive them to seek justice from within the community, lawyers say . The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
- Jha, Abhishek.** 2020. No entry into or exit from Kathmandu valley until further notice (ht)m Pandemic and State: How is state accountable? . The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2020
- Jha, Abhishek.** 2024. Absence of Dalits in the private sector : Caste-based preference motivates workers to focus on ‘chakari’ rather than skills. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2024
- Jha, Ajaya Shankar.** 2016. Female feticide: Unpardonable crime. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
- Jha, Amar Kant.** 2009. Planning Maithili for social change in Nepalese context. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,1:89-97
- Jha, Amar Kant.** 2014. A modest proposal: Any design for federalism must ensure rightful shares for deprived groups in the power structure. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2014
- Jha, Amar Kant.** 2015. Listen to the people: Protests could flare up if the government does not amend the faulty federal design and carve two provinces in the Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
- Jha, Amar Kant.** 2016. Same as before: Discriminatory provisions in the constitution have led to endless agitation and unrest. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2016
- Jha, Amar Kant.** 2018. Uneven representation: Minorities have been relegated to the sidelines in the federal and state legislatures. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
- Jha, Ambikesh Kumar.** 2008. Lessons from the flood. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2008
- Jha, Anand.** 2009. Transfer of power to villages. *República*, 22 June 2009
- Jha, Anand.** 2011. Facts and fiction. *República*, 1 January 2011
- Jha, Anand.** 2012. A win-win formula. *República*, 30 September 2012
- Jha, Anand.** 2012. All the king's men. *República*, 29 January 2012
- Jha, Anand.** 2012. Destroying myths. *República*, 26 August 2012

- Jha, Anand.** 2012. Heralding a revolution: Public vs. private colleges. *República*, 30 December 2012
- Jha, Anand.** 2012. The perfect model: Ethnic federalism. *República*, 29 July 2012
- Jha, Anand.** 2012. Who owns them? *República*, 28 October 2012
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. At what cost? Regulating private schools. *República*, 31 March 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. Bad omen: Constituent Assembly II. *República*, 27 October 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. Debadiha tales: Reviving villages. *República*, 25 August 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. Effective policing: Should we adopt the American style or continue with Bihari style of policing. *República*, 29 September 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. Onus on Maoists: Federalism based largely on ethnic grounds is a necessity for Madhesis and Janajatis to feel secure. *República*, 9 December 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. Step in right direction: In favor of ethnic states. *República*, 25 February 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2013. The way forward: Why don't Madheshis vote for Madheshi parties like they should? *República*, 29 December 2013
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. Compromise call: The key to writing the constitution is to dream up a model that sufficiently satisfies the NC, UML, Maoist, and the Madheshis. *República*, 27 April 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. Federalism's a done deal: Many Madheshis switched from Madheshi parties to UML or NC because they believe federalism is already a done deal. *República*, 26 January 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. Justice for stability: The best way to appease neglected minorities and avoid any kind of disturbance to the stability of the nation is to have federal states along ethnic lines. *República*, 30 March 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. Make it easy: The lack of private universities is robbing millions of adolescents of a bright future. *República*, 23 February 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. Modi and Madhesh: By supporting the Madheshi fight for equal status in Nepal, Modi will antagonize the NC and UML leaders, his business partners. *República*, 31 August 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. On CK Raut: He has dared to speak publically what most Madheshis feared to contemplate in private. *República*, 21 September 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2014. United States of Nepal: The issue of federalism arose only after Madheshis revolted against Interim Constitution settled by NC, UML and Maoists. *República*, 27 October 2014
- Jha, Anand.** 2020. Why nations fail: Lessons for Nepal : The lesson for Nepal is to continue making political and economic institutions inclusive. And also to develop a strong central government that can maintain law and order. *República*, 4 December 2020
- Jha, Anil Kumar.** 2003. Samvidhanma milan bindu. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 108-112. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Jha, Anila.** 2020. ICT with Open and Distance Learning for Capability Enhancement: Practices of Higher Education Institutions of Nepal . *Journal of Training and Development* 5:60-70
- Jha, Anjana.** 2012. Contentious Issues in Nepal's Constitutional Evolution. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 164-176. New Delhi: Pentagon Press

- Jha, Ankita.** 2014. Festival of faith: It is believed that the fast undertaken by a mother during Jitiya saves her child from any kind of accident and misfortune. *República*, 16 September 2014
- Jha, Arun.** 2014. Menace of Alzheimer's disease: Preventive measures are vital. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 October 2014
- Jha, Ashok Kumar.** 2001. Sports and politics. *Journal of Political Science* 3-4:27-32
- Jha, Bibha.** 2024. Mithila Women in the Past and Present: A Journey of Resilience and Transformation. *Patan Prospective Journal* 4:1,20-28
- Jha, Bikal.** 2016. Next generation equipment: For safer skies. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 March 2016
- Jha, Bina.** 2015. Women in politics: Equal treatment is a must. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 December 2015
- Jha, Bina.** 2018. Women and men: Greater efforts should be made towards gender sensitisation to create a better society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2018
- Jha, Bina.** 2019. Do we need nationalism or patriotism? When people feel they must choose between them, nationalism customarily proves more potent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2019
- Jha, Bina.** 2020. Institutionalising discrimination: A society that treats its sons and daughters differently will never achieve prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2020
- Jha, Braj Kishore.** 1973. *Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1951-1972*. Bombay
- Jha, Daulat.** 2008. Containing the Madhes insurgency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2008
- Jha, Daulat.** 2008. Matrika's magic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2008
- Jha, Daulat.** 2008. Mixed signals, mixed responses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2008
- Jha, Daulat.** 2008. The chilly winter ahead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2008
- Jha, Daulat.** 2009. Nation in search of identity. *República*, 18 June 2009
- Jha, Daulat.** 2009. Unholy alliance, uneasy peace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2009
- Jha, Daulat.** 2013. Begging for benefits: Our political and bureaucratic structure makes social security benefits inaccessible to ordinary people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2013
- Jha, Daulat.** 2013. Elections and the Everyman: If elections are held and the composition of the CA remains more or less the same, what will be the implications for ordinary citizens? *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2013
- Jha, Daulat.** 2013. It's a man's world: Occupy Baluwatar. *República*, 10 January 2013
- Jha, Daulat.** 2013. Janakpur's malaise and Pahadi flight: To attribute Janakpur's underdevelopment to Pahadi flight is at once racist and demeaning to the local population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2013
- Jha, Daulat.** 2013. My city of ruins: Janakpur's malaise can be ascribed to a political culture that is rotten to the core and permeates every aspect of the city's political economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 October 2013
- Jha, Daulat.** 2014. Renegotiating a citizenship pact: The Madhes Movement changed the very essence of Nepal's traditional political parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2014

- Jha, Daulat.** 2014. The deep state strikes back: These are lean times for those who had hoped for a radical transformation of the state. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2014
- Jha, Daulat.** 2015. Unblocking the deadlock: The "unannounced blockade" by India has distracted us from the real issues that plague us as a nation. República, 1 October 2015
- Jha, Deependra.** 2013. Law and language: To ensure an inclusive justice system, Nepal can provide interpreters to non-Nepali speakers. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2013
- Jha, Deependra Kumar.** 2008. Fuel crisis : How can Nepal cope? The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2008
- Jha, Devesh.** 2022. Coalition Politics – Feat or Anarchism? Khabarhub, 29 April 2022
- Jha, Devesh.** 2022. Polluted politics seeking a way out. Khabarhub, 5 June 2022
- Jha, Devesh.** 2023. Amendment of TRC bill becoming controversial again. Khabarhub, 13 March 2023
- Jha, Devesh.** 2023. BRI and Nepal's equidistance foreign policy. Khabarhub, 6 September 2023
- Jha, Dharmendra.** 2008. 'We'll make FNJ's accounts public every 3 months'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008
- Jha, Dharmendra.** 2010. Freedom of information as a tool for empowerment: Providing Citizen's Access. Telegraph, 9 June 2010
- Jha, Dharmendra.** 2020. अधिनायकवादको बाटो पछ्याउँदै : लोकतन्त्रको स्वाद चाखिसकेका नेपाली मतदाताले सिद्धान्ततः पुरातन शैलीको कम्युनिस्टलाई स्विकार्न सक्दैनन [Following the path of totalitarianism : Nepali voters who have tasted democracy cannot accept the old-fashioned communist in principle]. Nayan Patrika, 10 November 2020
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2008. Culture of impunity in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2008
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2008. Pre- and post-CA challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2010. Armed conflict and security in the Tarai. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 349-384, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2012. Dubious distinction: The executive and the legislature have accepted inclusion but the judiciary is holding out. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2012
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2012. Missing voters: The rule requiring citizenship certificates to be included in the voters list disenfranchises millions of Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Citizenship for Madhesi: A matter of state headache or of right and justice. República, 15 February 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Courting trouble: The judiciary must remain vigilant during polls, as a large number of security forces are due to be deployed in 12 'most sensitive' Tarai districts. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Disenfranchised voters: The EC must find a way to accommodate the large number of missing voters to institutionalise the fundamental values of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Down but not out: Federalism is still the only way to change the traditional discriminatory structure of the state. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2013

- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Federated we conquer: The aim of both human rights and federalism is to end inequality and ensure equitable access to resources and representation. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Friends and neighbours: Madhesi dissatisfaction with India has been growing since the November 19 election. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Multicultural myopia: Recent silence of Madhesi politicians and intellectuals harms multiculturalism and inclusive democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Obstacles ahead: Complications in various political issues, along with dissent by parties, continue to impede plans for elections. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Old ties: Many people in the Tarai are virtually stateless as they can't get citizenship certificates. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Plain soldiers: The hill-dominated Nepal Army's recruitment policy is designed to keep out Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Politics of belonging: The citizenship process has deliberately been complicated to discourage Madhesis from seeking citizenship. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Politics of litigation: Nepal is a unique example where the achievements of revolutions are diluted through the Supreme Court. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Strange bedfellows: Ultra-leftists dislike elections and the Kathmandu elite hates federalism and inclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Uprising ahead: Delay tactics to put off the CA poll will backfire and lead to more aggressive movements. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Use of troops: If the NA is given a prominent role during the election without clearly defining its role in law, the legitimacy of the elections will be open to question. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Voters and constituencies: Guaranteeing Madhesis the right to vote to participate in political affairs is an important responsibility of the state. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Whose happiness? The sooner politics is backed by political actors, the better it will be for the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2013. Winners and losers: The NC and UML cannot afford to ignore issues championed by the Maoists, Madhesis and Janajatis. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2013
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Blood over water: The consequences of the Madhesi parties' nepotism in selecting PR candidates will manifest in the next election. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Bouncing back: To regain its political ground, the UCPN (Maoist) needs to stick to agendas of change. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Constituting contempt: Censoring the media in the name of contempt of court can set a dangerous trend. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Courting trouble: The Supreme Court should refrain from issuing verdicts on political matters and leave it to the Legislature. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2014

- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Democracy in danger: The establishment remains untouched by the change that swept the nation eight years ago. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Election intention: NC-UML need do assure Maoists and Madhesi parties that local elections will not affect the federalism agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Faulty hearings: The recent hearings on Supreme Court justices have only highlighted a pressing need to reform the judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Injustice in Simraungadh: The shooting of Jay Narayan Patel is one more example of the continued colonisation of the Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Judging the judges: The Judicial Council, dominated by political appointees, is faulty and must be reformed. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Modi and the Madhes: Modi has a chance to break with the past and provide assistance to the Madhes proportional with the hills. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. No licence to kill: Legal amendments must be made to ensure that crimes by security agencies are investigated independently. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Running out the clock: Despite claims by leaders that the constitution will be written in time, there are reasons to be sceptical. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Secularism and the state: Secularism provides legal, psychological protection to religious minorities against majoritarian hegemony. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Seven years on: Madhesi have a responsibility to keep the flame of the Madhes Movement burning to achieve its agendas. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Silencing dissent: The arrest and subsequent processing of CK Raut hints at political interference and is highly suspect. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. Two steps back: Proposed constitutional provisions on citizenship are regressive and only seek to uphold the status quo. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2014. View from the hills: The government's recent announced policies and programmes reflect a distinct hill-centric bias. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2014
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Branches and boundaries: The protests in Kalaiya and Simara foretell the challenges of federating the country. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Constituency politics: If the five districts are removed from the Madhes Pradesh, the Madhes will be deprived of river and forest resources. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Dateline Birgunj: Madhesi could feel further alienated by the state if the movement does not bring any substantive change. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Deadlock and deadline: Sidelining moderate voices will provide more space for radical elements to take advantage. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Forced hand: If parties are serious about ending the deadlock, they need to talk on both constitution and power sharing. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Hope and no change: The Political Dialogue and Consensus Committee's report is against people's aspirations. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015

- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Marching marginalisation: Marchwar in Rupandehi provides a telling example of the disconnect between state and society. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Missing the point: If the new constitution is promulgated without federalism, it will be a defunct document. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Mutual trust: Instead of being suspicious of the international community, the government should work with them to rebuild Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. People in pain: The pending torture bill in Parliament must be amended in line with the UN Torture Convention. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Putting the last first: The government's plan to collect aid from foreign countries is plagued with numerous problems. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Talk to the Tarai: The new constitution has not been able to address the demands of the Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2015. Violence begets violence: The excessive violence by police against protesters in Gaur follows a well-established pattern. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2015
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. Amendment is possible: Conservative interpretation of the constitution that allows room to impose subjective and elitist values should be avoided. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. Dicing with death: The government needs to investigate the killings that took place during the Madhes agitation. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. First things first: The constitution cannot be an obstacle to finding a progressive solution to political and social problems. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. Handle with care: The issue of provincial boundaries should be resolved first before calling local polls. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. It ain't interference: Nepali leaders welcome the support of the world community when it is in their interest. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2016. Missing roadmap: Kathmandu is still not listening to protestors even after they have changed their extreme form of protest. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2016
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2017. Better luck next year: Madhesis will remember 2016 for the endless political dialogue that yielded little. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2017. Fast-track the amendment: The Federal Alliance has been flexible, and the government needs to hold up its part of the deal; It remains to be seen how the ruling parties will muster the two-thirds majority needed for the Constitution Amendment Bill to pass through Parliament. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2017
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2017. No more interference: An improved system to ensure fair and inclusive appointment of judges is required. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2023. Appoint Chief Justice right away : A delay in the appointment of the head of the top court casts doubt on the judiciary's independence. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2023
- Jha, Dipendra.** 2023. Lal Commission report: Truth and lies : Shelving a report that could speak of security personnel's wrongdoing will give rise to impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2023

- Jha, Dipendra / Gnyawali, Prakash.** 2007. General amnesty and truth commission. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2007
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1984. Resource Mobilization and Economic Development in Nepal During the Plan Period. Allahabad
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1992. Tibetans in Nepal. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1993. The Terai Community and National Integration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic & Technical Studies
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1994. Ethnic Communities and the Election. The Independent 4,37:2 (16.11.1994)
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1995. Economic Relations Among Nepal-India Border Inhabitants. In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 40-53. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1995. Small hydropower development: cost effectiveness and private sector participation. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1997. Empowering women of Mahottari district: a case study of selected village development committees. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 1999. Status of informal sector workers : the other side of economy in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Combating Violence against Dalit Women of the Terai. The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Economic Costs of Conflict. The Telegraph, 19 November 2008
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2008. Estimating the costs of conflict. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2008
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2008. VolunTourism: Holding promise for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2008
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Building bridges for peace in Nepal: A major undertaking. The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2009
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Citizenship law in offing: Can it provide the solution? The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2009
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Mahakali Treaty: Outcome of economic nationalism. The Himalayan Times, 21 December 2009
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2009. New Dynamics of Conflict in Nepal. The Telegraph, 28 January 2009
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2009. Socio-cultural solidarity: For economic development. The Himalayan Times, 23 March 2009
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Human Cost of Conflict. Telegraph, 1 December 2010
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2010. Indian investment in Nepal: Challenges and opportunit. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2010
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. From frying pan to fire. República, 31 May 2011

- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Missing the bus: Why Terai is the engine of Nepal's economic growth. The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Nepal's dilemma. República, 10 April 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Outcome of PM Bhattarai's India visit: Economic diplomacy takes roots. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Peace-building in Nepal: Multi-track approaches. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. SM Krishna's visit to Nepal. República, 25 April 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. Solidarity for economic development. República, 25 June 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2011. To peg or not to peg. República, 4 July 2011
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2012. Peace process in Nepal: Crisis looming ahead. The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2012
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2012. Remittance from Nepalese diaspora: Fuelling incalculable transformation. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2012
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2012. The President's call: Diffusing political crisis. República, 6 December 2012
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2013. Non-linear peace process: Elections key to its success. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2013
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Bill on TRC and CID: Deal with shortcomings. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Know your boundary: BP endorsed partial Chinese claim over Everest on the ground that the mountaineers who climbed from the north received visa from China. República, 21 September 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Modi's feelers: It is intriguing why Nepal and India could not make a major breakthrough in power sector cooperation. República, 16 August 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Stories of pain: Many Nepali workers are forced to work like slaves; They are not paid for months, their salaries retained and passports confiscated. República, 22 October 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Tarai tribulations: The Chinese intention of making inroads into Lumbini, which is adjacent to the Indian border, in the name of supporting infrastructure is now well established. República, 18 November 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Time to amend: The treaty of peace and friendship between Nepal and India allows free flow of goods across the border but movement of goods is restricted in practice. República, 30 June 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2014. Whither Madhesh? Only 10 percent of development budget goes to Tarai although the state mobilizes 80 percent of its revenues from this region. República, 8 October 2014
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Abort the draft: The West and especially the EU have been exerting pressure to give continuity to secularism which could help increase Christian population in the country. República, 26 August 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Come to reason: There was no sensitivity to demand of Madheshis and Tharus for one or two states in the Tarai in the draft constitution. República, 12 September 2015

- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Desperate times: This is no time for government and foreign agencies to indulge in blame game: It is their collective duty to help earthquake victims. *República*, 21 May 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Don't blame India: It is far easier for the Nepali ruling elite to point an accusing finger at India than negotiate in earnest with its own people. *República*, 10 October 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. For a Hindu state: Pro Hindu groups believe Nepal was declared a secular state under the designs of western powers and radical communists. *República*, 10 January 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Home made: Foreign Minister Kamal Thapa visited New Delhi for easing of supplies without bothering to first negotiate with the Madheshi and Tharu groups. *República*, 4 November 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Honesty, please: Vested interests played the spoilsport when the government talks team was making headway in negotiations with agitating groups. *República*, 21 November 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. House of horrors: Sixteen prisoners were killed and 93 others injured when section of central jail in Kathmandu collapsed. *República*, 18 June 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Looming China: China has been actively wooing small countries like Maldives, Bhutan and Nepal to reduce India's dominance in South Asia. *República*, 31 January 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Missing the plot: By second CA polls most Madheshis were satisfied with two states in Tarai; But Nepali Congress and CPN-UML then created new hurdles. *República*, 22 April 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Power of one: Aware of the potential of SAARC, Indian Prime Minister Atal Bihari Vajpayee had mooted common South Asian currency in 2003; It's a pity that his idea failed to get ground. *República*, 26 March 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Rein them in: Some NGOs that received funds for development works were instead active in religious conversion and other things that invite social discord. *República*, 11 April 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2015. Troubling signs: Signs of foreign interference are evident; Some external forces appear uncomfortable with the idea of federal state in Nepal. *República*, 18 March 2015
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2016. Madhesh and India: The Madhesh issue cast a long shadow over almost all programs Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli attended while in India. *República*, 6 March 2016
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2016. Mukherjee's historic visit: Such high level visits not only help contain growth of external influence in Nepal but also greatly boost Nepal-India relations. *República*, 3 December 2016
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2016. The struggle continues: The loss of credibility of moderate Madheshi Morcha forces will create a vacuum in Tarai. *República*, 11 February 2016
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Flood control: No easy outlet. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 September 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Janakpur and Ayodhya: Age-old bonds; It is important to link Janakpur and Ayodhya not only through roads but also through railways, airways and optical fibres. *República*, 17 May 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Nepal-India relations: Ramayan circuit. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 November 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Now, implement it: As the leader who signed Mahakali Treaty with India in 1996 Prime Minister Sher Bahadur Deuba should discuss implementation of Pancheshwar Project during his India visit. *República*, 3 August 2017

- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. RJPN and elections: Participation important. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Rohingya and Nepal: Nepal, India and Bangladesh should exert pressure on the United Nations and the Myanmar government to create proper environment for safe return of the Rohingya. República, 26 November 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. The election blunder: National integration is more important than elections to satisfy the 'ego' of certain persons linked to implementing the constitution in its current form. República, 1 May 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. To ally or not to ally: Congress needs Madhesbadi parties for its very survival while these parties can do without such an alliance with NC. República, 18 October 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2017. Unity in adversity: Let's join hands to turn this challenge in the form of massive floods in Tarai into an opportunity to unite the whole country. República, 15 August 2017
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2018. As Oli goes to India: Prime Minister Oli holds almost the same strong clout in Nepal as his counterpart Narendra Modi does in India. República, 3 April 2018
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2018. Janakpur calling: Modi's visit might become epochal in bolstering socio- economic and cultural ties between Nepal and India. República, 7 May 2018
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2018. Modi in Janakpur: Cementing bilateral ties. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2018
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2019. Combating hunger: This is no time for complacency for Nepal when we are heading toward 2030, the year to bring hunger to zero level as per the UN Sustainable Development Goal . República, 11 December 2019
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2019. Naming Province 2, capital: Why the delay? The delay also exhibits the incompetence of the provincial government as the issue of the province's name and its capital is related to its 'identity', for which all the three previous Madhesh Andolans were organised. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2019
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2020. What Yadav's exit means: Withdrawal of support by SPN from the federal government is not likely to end in fiasco. It has created an environment of polarization of politics between the communist and democratic forces . República, 2 January 2020
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2022. Madhesh in the Politics of Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 135-150
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2024. Addressing monsoon-induced disasters : Nepal can draw valuable lessons from its past mistakes to inform its future measures. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2024
- Jha, Hari Bansha.** 2024. Plight of Nepalis in Russian army : Poverty and desperation force young Nepalis to take risk their lives in foreign conflicts. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2024
- Jha, Hari Bansha (ed.).** 1995. Nepal-India Border Relations. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Jha, Hari Bansha (ed.).** 1995. Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Jha, Hemanta K.** 1996. Hindu-Buddhist festivals of Nepal. New Delhi: Nirala
- Jha, Hit Narayan.** 1970. Nepalese Culture. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 35-42. Kathmandu

- Jha, Jaya Hari / Pandey, Deepak Raj / Jha, Bineet Chandra.** 2001. An overview of Nepalese paper money. Lalitpur: Manjeeta Jha
- Jha, Jitendra Kumar.** 2014. Justice eludes women attacked over witchcraft allegations. República, 6 November 2014
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2013. Mind your language: Mahatos barefaced allegiance to India has hurt the sentiments of Madheshi community. República, 8 December 2013
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2013. Shoddy treatment riles capital's lower-class Madhesis: Discriminated by hill people, the lower-class Madhesis have no hope from Madhesi leaders. República, 22 December 2013
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2013. Splits in Madhesi political parties: Greed for power, not accepting each other's leadership major reasons. República, 1 November 2013
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2014. Bloodied but not bowed: Madhesi parties to jointly push their agenda. República, 1 January 2014
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2015. Master of lies: He has been misrepresenting Madheshis with all the nonsense and hate speeches he delivers. República, 11 November 2015
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2018. Comparing constitutions: Our constitution may not be the best document of the world but it has some provisions which are more progressive than many constitutions of South Asia. República, 6 December 2018
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2018. Secularism in Nepal And India. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2018
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Betraying Madhes: Madhesi leaders don't care about real needs of Madhesi people. They don't serve people and they have no compunction that they are not serving. República, 20 February 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Claim your products: In lack of specific Geographical Indication law, Nepal could even lose its sovereign rights over the products which have their origin in Nepal. República, 1 September 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Dissecting citizenship debate: Is it wrong for a sovereign state to bar the foreign woman from holding vital government offices? Pakistan and Afghanistan bars a non-Muslim from holding the Office of President . República, 26 December 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Free education by law: Nepal's constitution and compulsory education act are more progressive than UN Conventions and other constitutions in terms of ensuring education as a human right . República, 25 November 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. In defense of the constitution: Ours is the first charter in South Asia to include explicit mandate of one-third representation of women in legislative apparatus. How can we call it a regressive charter? República, 24 October 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Reorienting democracy: When mindset is ethnic or caste-controlled, people cannot stand in favor of broader national cause. República, 28 April 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Right to free and compulsory education in Nepal : A study with special reference to India's right of children to free and compulsory education act, 2009. Dehradun Law Review 11,1:41-57
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Road to green republic: Nepal has the right to claim compensation from Indian government or the industries located across the border for contributing to rising pollution in Nepal. República, 23 July 2019

- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Stop this cruelty: God cannot be sacrificed by the blood of innocent animals. It's time to end killings once and for all in the name of religion. República, 5 October 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Tell the truth: We should critique the constitution on legitimate grounds. But disseminating false information about it is unprofessional and unscholarly. República, 20 January 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. The Right To Environment. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Toward green democracy: Nepal's constitution is the first national charter in the world to enshrine the provisions to advance the cause of green democracy. We need to communicate this message clearly. República, 4 June 2019
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2020. Apex Court's Vital Rulings During Lockdown. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2020
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2020. Five years after the constitution, where do we stand? República, 15 September 2020
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2020. Follow the laws: Nepal and India should implement international disaster laws to reduce vulnerability and foster sustainable development . República, 12 August 2020
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2021. Tame the inflation, ensure greatest good of the greatest number of Nepalis : Why should we, the commoners, suffer at the hands of the few unscrupulous business people? Should not the state guarantee the greatest good to the greatest number of the commoners? . Nepal Live Today, 19 December 2021
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2021. What happens when you formulate laws but do not implement them? In Nepal, we have scores of laws which have never been implemented. This has had a deleterious effect in good governance and rule of law . Nepal Live Today, 26 October 2021
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Constitution Day: Time to deliver on promises rather than celebration. Nepal Live Today, 19 September 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Ensuring Women's Right To Health. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Five years of local governance: What went wrong? Several instances show that the local governments have grossly failed to abide by the constitutional spirit. Corruption is what they have excelled at. Nepal Live Today, 8 April 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Good governance is the need of the hour : Unemployment, inflation, expensive healthcare services and costlier education are the major challenges Nepali people are dealing with on a daily basis. Nepal Live Today, 7 December 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Laws versus realities: Where is Nepal failing in environment protection? Nepal has ample constitutional and legal provisions to promote environmentalism. The government just needs to implement them. Nepal Live Today, 5 June 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2022. Respect international laws to respect women. Nepal Live Today, 7 March 2022
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Assessing clemency laws. Annapurna Express, 9 November 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Chhath : Festival Of Cleanliness, Purity And Devotion. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Constitution Bolsters Democratic Fabrics. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2023

- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Curb inflation, uphold the Charter : The governments' failure to guarantee fundamental rights by curbing inflation and by providing jobs can make way for anarchy. Annapurna Express, 16 August 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Defending federal democracy. Annapurna Express, 4 December 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Implement the Charter in letter and spirit for progress, prosperity. Annapurna Express, 17 January 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Implement the constitution in true sense : It would have been better had the CA members given due respect to the things which could be crucial in bringing Madhesis and Pahadis together. Annapurna Express, 16 September 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Mediation can help ease court case burden. Annapurna Express, 2 January 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2023. Voice for the voiceless: How the loan sharks fleece the poor in Tarai and what may be done to stop it. Nepal Live Today, 8 April 2023
- Jha, Jivesh.** 2024. International Women's Day: Implement laws meant to empower women. Annapurna Express, 8 March 2024
- Jha, Jivesh / Jha, Bidhan Chandra.** 2022. Let us all speak our languages : It needs to be ensured that not a single language becomes extinct. If it does, then it means Nepal has failed to live up to its constitutional ethos . Nepal Live Today, 21 February 2022
- Jha, Jivesh / Nepali, Bishnu Chandra.** 2024. Assessing the judiciary's fifth plan : The fifth strategic plan aims to guide the planning process toward a shared plan based on a sound analysis of functioning of the Supreme Court and lower courts for five years. The Annapurna Express, 25 July 2024
- Jha, Jivesh / Nepali, Bishnu Chandra.** 2024. Human Rights Day: Time to translate the mandates into action. The Annapurna Express, 10 December 2024
- Jha, Jivesh / Paneru, Nil Prasad.** 2020. Assessing privacy law: Individual's right to refuse medical treatment or terminate his life and opt for euthanasia falls within the ambit of right to privacy. Individual's Right to Privacy Act is silent on this matter . República, 26 January 2020
- Jha, Jivesh / Paneru, Nil Prasad.** 2020. Right to Housing: Right to housing is not the same as the right to land. The state must make every possible effort to implement the right to shelter and take progressive steps in that direction . República, 4 March 2020
- Jha, Jivesh / Paudel, Rajendra.** 2024. Amend the Charter for clarity, brevity : People deserve to live in a democratic polity that respects constitutionalism and ensures stability and rule of law. The Annapurna Express, 6 September 2024
- Jha, Jivesh / Ranjan, Rajeev.** 2024. International Day of Persons with Disabilities: Upholding rights of persons with disabilities. The Annapurna Express, 3 December 2024
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2014. Politics of language: Interpretations of Modi's parliament speech in social media were disturbing for the Madheshis. República, 27 August 2014
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2015. Heed Madhesh: Demands for recognition, provincial autonomy and proportional representation have always been there. República, 18 November 2015
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2015. Old order: Draft constitution seeks to re-institutionalize the same old order. República, 11 August 2015

- Jha, Kalpana.** 2016. Lessons from Pakistan: A theocratic monolithic system drove a wedge between the state and the people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2016
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2016. Mirage of land reform: The Maoists lost their revolutionary zeal after getting a taste of bourgeois comforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2016
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2016. Way down south: Internal divisions in Madhes are being used as a propaganda tool to dismiss its demands. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2016
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2017. Idea of citizenship: We need to revisit the 1952 Citizenship Act in order to make Nepal a true republic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 January 2017
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2017. Need for black feminism: Madhesi women face double discrimination: one, as Madhesi and, two, as women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2017
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2017. The Madhesi upsurge and the contested idea of Nepal. Singapore : Springer
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2017. Undeclared borders: The centre has created a cut-off point defined by physical boundaries and devised mechanisms that perpetuate difference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2017
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Connected through borders: Madhes should have used this as an opportunity to reveal its vision on how it seeks to engage with the Indian establishment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2018
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Indian wives of Madhes: Biased citizenship laws have been created to promote ethnic homogeneity in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2018
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Is no one responsible? A recent NHRC report on the Maleth incident undermines its intensity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2018
- Jha, Kalpana.** 2022. Women's representation and intersectional (un)inclusion. *The Record*, 17 March 2022
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2008. Nepal's New Foreign Face. *The Telegraph*, 27 August 2008
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2008. Riding the "opposition vehicle": The Congress' driver should be 'pro-people creed'. . *The Telegraph*, 22 October 2008
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2015. Woods for trees: Political establishment is proving incapable of bringing stability and is squandering one after another chance in the Tarai plains. *República*, 2 September 2015
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2018. Chronicles of crime: Incidents of murder are on the rise in Nepal but culprits that claim the responsibility manage to stay away from police net. *República*, 14 January 2018
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2023. Nepal Police's Slide toward Autocracy : Assessing the conduct, investigations, technology, and human rights defense of Nepal Police. *República*, 2 March 2023
- Jha, Kanchan.** 2024. Nepal's Foreign Policy: Lessons from BP Koirala and the Path Ahead. *República*, 12 November 2024
- Jha, Kaushalendra.** 2013. Miles to go: NGO and INGO governance. *República*, 6 February 2013
- Jha, Laxman.** 2014. Relevance of urban greenery. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 September 2014
- Jha, Laxmi.** 2023. Modern Technology For Power Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 May 2023
- Jha, Makhan.** 1981. *Civilization & Complex Societies in South Asia*. Varanasi: Kishor Vidya Niketan
- Jha, Makhan.** 1995. *The Sacred Complex of Kathmandu, Nepal: Religion of the Himalayan Kingdom*. New Delhi: Gyan

- Jha, Makhan.** 1996. *The Himalayas: an anthropological perspective*. New Delhi: MD Publications
- Jha, Makhan.** 1997. *Anthropology of ancient Hindu kingdoms: a study in civilizational perspective*. New Delhi: MD Publications
- Jha, Makhan.** 2016. Politics of exclusion: Lack of inclusion in Nepal's political parties is a reflection of social realities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2016
- Jha, Manika.** 2024. Madhes has become a hotbed of crime. *The Annapurna Express*, 1 July 2024
- Jha, Mukesh.** 2016. Power to the people: Contrary to general perceptions, federalism could be a source of stability in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2016
- Jha, Mukesh.** 2016. Where are the rights? Representatives from the marginalised communities are under pressure to conform to the norms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2016
- Jha, N.N.** 1995. Minorities, Immigrate, and Refugee Issues in the Context of India-Nepal Relations. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 19-26. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Jha, N.N.** 2008. 'BJP is against secular Nepal'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2008
- Jha, Nalini Kant.** 2012. Political Impasse in Nepal: Implications for India. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 10-16. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Jha, Nalini Kant (ed.).** 2009. *Democracy, nation building and peace in South Asia : challenges and prospects*. New Delhi: Har-Anand Publ.
- Jha, Nanu.** 2008. Seeds are key to food security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2008
- Jha, Nanu.** 2015. The right price: A sound agricultural pricing policy can help achieve self sufficiency in food grains and increase their export potential. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2015
- Jha, Nanu.** 2016. As you sow: An infrastructural development programme is required to ensure quality seed supplies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2016
- Jha, Nanu.** 2016. Count your chickens: Nepal's poultry sector needs to tap into a swelling market for fast food in urban areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2016
- Jha, Nanu.** 2016. Honey is not everything: Nepali bee-keepers have limited knowledge about international quality requirements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2016
- Jha, Nanu.** 2016. Land of milk and honey: Nepal's dairy industry needs to mechanise production and diversify its product base. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2016
- Jha, Nanu.** 2016. Mechanisation is key: Land plotting for housing construction is the major problem to enlarging farm size. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 July 2016
- Jha, Nanu.** 2017. Efficient fertiliser use: Farmers often pick a cheaper nutrient without thinking whether it is right for the crop. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 April 2017
- Jha, Nanu.** 2017. Fish as food: High-tech aquaculture should be expanded to feed the country's teeming millions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2017
- Jha, Nanu.** 2017. Help the Nepali farmer: An efficient chemical fertiliser supply system is needed to end recurrent shortages. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2017

- Jha, Nanu.** 2018. Better output: Past subsidy programmes in agriculture have had mixed results, but the government still has a role to play to strengthen agro-output. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
- Jha, Nanu.** 2018. Milking strategy: Despite sufficient dairy technicians, the DDC is neither running in profit nor has strategic vision for management. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2018
- Jha, Nanu.** 2018. Tea for global market: As Nepal has increasingly been exporting tea, it must strive to develop it as a brand. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2018
- Jha, Navneet.** 2020. oshi_2020_0915_rep.pdf. The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2020
- Jha, Navneet.** 2021. Cracks in the job programme : The Office of the Auditor General called the scheme 'unproductive' in its 57th annual report. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021
- Jha, Nisha.** 2014. Stronger public vigilance: Ensuring medicine safety. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2014
- Jha, Nisha.** 2023. From Bribery to Nepotism: Fighting Back Corruption in Nepal. República, 17 May 2023
- Jha, Nisha.** 2023. Nation Needs To Prevent Brain Drain. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2023
- Jha, Nisha.** 2023. Unveiling Game Theory Behind Nepal's Foreign Aid Strategy. Khabarhub, 20 December 2023
- Jha, Nisha.** 2023. Unveiling Resolutions for Managed, Sustainable Food Economics. Khabarhub, 8 August 2023
- Jha, Nisha.** 2024. Increase in FDI vs Inflation Control. Khabarhub, 24 July 2024
- Jha, P / Mandal, PK.** 2021. Knowledge And Attitude On Mental Illness Among People Of A Selected Community Of Biratnagar . J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:43-49
- Jha, P.K.** 2003. Environmental issues of Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 413-421. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Jha, Prabhat.** 2013. Royal pipe dreams: That some public intellectuals are beginning to cast doubts that republicanism was a primary agenda of Janaandolan 2 is a very dangerous development. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
- Jha, Pradeep Kumar.** 2024. Need To Overcome Gender Inequality. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2024
- Jha, Prakash.** 2022. Nepal's graduation from LDC: Its impact on textile exports. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2022
- Jha, Prashant.** 2007. Beyond tokenism: Is it too much to expect Kathmandu's rulers to take madhesi grievances seriously. Nepali Times, 3 August 2007
- Jha, Prashant.** 2007. Maoist muddle: The Maoists' refusal to take part in the elections scheduled for November threatens Nepal's democratic process. Frontline, 6 October 2007
- Jha, Prashant.** 2007. Nepal's perplexing moment of opportunity. Himal Southasian, February 2007
- Jha, Prashant.** 2007. Royal Hindutva: The Hindu right in Nepal is currently down, but not out. Himal Southasian, October 2007

- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. 10 April Shaping the future? The people of Nepal want the Constituent Assembly elections to happen, but the politicians' tardy homework may yet derail the polls – and with them, the peace process. *Himal Southasian*, February 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. A Contortionist Performs. *SAIR*, Volume 7, No. 11, September 22, 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Army amalgamation: The integration debate is not only about numbers, but control. *Nepali Times*, 24 October 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Charm offensive. *Himal Southasian*, October 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Don't be mean: The NC is blaming UNMIN for its own mistakes. *Nepali Times*, 7 November 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Forum in Maostan: A historical injustice is being corrected in a democratic framework. *Nepali Times*, 18 April 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. It looks like elections...: Election campaigning has started in Nepal's eastern Tarai: Now to see through the historic 10 April polls. *Himal Southasian*, April 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Murkier and murkier: Little to cheer about in the disarray among Madhesi groups. *Nepali Times*, 21 March 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Nepal at the crossroads. Seminar 584
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Running out of time: The next fortnight is crunch time for the madhes. *Nepali Times*, 4 January 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Talk the talk: The government and Madhesi militants are talking not because they want a solution, but to be seen as striving for one. *Nepali Times*, 17 October 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Tarai frontline: Madhesi militant groups are preparing for a showdown. *Nepali Times*, 1 January 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. The Kathmandu Muddle. *SAIR*, Volume 7, No. 3, July 28, 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Things fall apart: Will the Madhesi centre hold? *Nepali Times*, 1 February 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Troubled Beginnings. *SAIR*, Volume 7, No. 22, December 8, 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2008. Understanding the Nepali mandate. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Jha, Prashant.** 2009. Back to square one: Expect another Madhes movement by April. *Nepali Times*, 13 February 2009
- Jha, Prashant.** 2009. Deepening Distrust. *SAIR*, Volume 7, No. 35, March 9, 2009
- Jha, Prashant.** 2009. On the Brink, Again. *SAIR*, Volume 7, No. 42, April 27, 2009
- Jha, Prashant.** 2009. Some difficult questions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2009
- Jha, Prashant.** 2009. The road ahead: If the Maoists and one UML faction are hoping for an Indian government with left presence, the Nepal Army, NC and another UML faction are praying for an NDA or UPA regime. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2009
- Jha, Prashant.** 2010. Congress conundrums? The grand old party has to start at square one if it is to continue at the heart of Nepali democratic politics. *Nepali Times*, 19 February 2010

- Jha, Prashant.** 2010. Hollow loktantra: One does not have to be a Maoist to see the hollowness of Nepal's liberal democracy. *Nepali Times*, 17 December 2010
- Jha, Prashant.** 2010. Nepal: Rumbblings of anarchy. *SAIR*, Volume 8, No. 44, May 10, 2010
- Jha, Prashant.** 2010. Revisiting 1950: It may come as a surprise, but India feels the 1950 treaty is highly unfavourable to it. *Nepali Times*, 5 March 2010
- Jha, Prashant.** 2010. Unscripted lines: Without Baburam Bhattarai, the Maoists will repeat history. *Nepali Times*, 8 January 2010
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. A Dashain agenda: The PM needs to beef up his team, form specialist panels, and offer NC a deal it cannot refuse. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. A fine balance: Nepal should guarantee India's security interests; Delhi should shed its controlling mindset. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. A political roadmap: Reaching out to NC, while maintaining the balance within the party, is the new PM's biggest challenge. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. All politics is local: When will we have the next local elections? *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Back to the future: Despite the 2006 macro level changes, retaining the worst of the 90s political culture has led to a rot in the system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Burying the hatchet: If appointed Premier, Bhattarai will need Prachanda's unstinted support to deliver. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 June 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Constituencies in opposition: The ruling alliance may have had its way, but it would be fatal to underestimate the NC and Madhesi Morcha. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Dangerous compromises: What will Nepal do with a 120,000 strong Army? *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Fork in path in Nepal: It is time for Dahal to pick up the phone and make peace with Bhattarai. *Nepali Times*, 21 January 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Getting back to power: A strong constituency does not want to repeat the futile experiment of keeping Maoists out of the power structure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. GPK's abiding gift: Politicians care more about maintaining strength and network than popularity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. In defence of the politician: Stop ridiculing netas. They have the toughest job in the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. It's complicated: Much more homework on division of powers between the president and PM is necessary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Lacklustre diplomacy: Nepal has hurled from one diplomatic setback to another; It is time to overhaul our foreign policy machinery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Maintaining the momentum: Despite weaknesses, the PM has delivered on the big issues; There is no reason for him to resign. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2011

- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Milked to death: Nepali state continues to be a rent-seeking and corrupt club of top political parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. On the ground: Tarai's complex political-security milieu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Psychological warfare: What Prachanda can give, and how much is enough for NC will determine national politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Reforming the Army. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Regenerating the process: The peace process has stalled, and there is an urgent need to politically resolve the new contentious issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The centrality of identity: Demand for identity recognition has driven federal movements in South Asia; Nepal is a part of the same story. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The Chairman's calculations: Whether Prachanda can remain patient, supportive and confident for another year will determine the political trajectory. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 November 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The Congress quandary: The NC should claim ownership and share credit if the peace process moves forward instead of sulking on the margins. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The conservative assault: The reaction to the Maoist-Morcha ruling alliance exposes Kathmandu intelligentsia's prejudice, and their inability to rethink nationalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 September 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The democratisation of foreign policy: The evolution of Nepali politics has made institutionalising and implementing foreign policy more challenging. It is time for a broad political consensus on the key issues of our times. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 January 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The dogmatic Maoist project: Prachanda needs to make a break from Maoist dogma—the core elements of which are militarisation, ultra-nationalism and hegemonic rule. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The great Madhesi mushrooming: A yearning for political space, not just power, is the cause of splits in Madhesi parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The internal rifts: The Indians hedged their bets, offering support but no blank cheque. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 October 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The limits of negotiation: The NC should be careful not to box itself into an untenable position. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 May 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The Maoist mind: The Maoists gambled by not bailing out Jhulanath Khanal. Will they succeed? *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The nationalism debate: Forcing people to prioritise a singular identity is the defining hallmark of chauvinistic politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The political president. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The ripe political moment: Despite the delays and frustration, this remains the best chance to kick-start the peace and constitutional process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2011

- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. The tragedy called UML: UML weakened the 1990s democracy, enabled royal autocracy and almost derailed the transition to the new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Trial by fire: The many difficulties faced by PM Khanal may well result in another extension of the Constituent Assembly. Nepali Times, 11 February 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Usual expectations: The fact that PM Bhattarai hopes to win Indian 'goodwill' shows there is more continuity than change in Nepal-India relations. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2011. Winter's tale: Through the past six years, political churning in the winter months has shaped major outcomes in the spring. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2011
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. A long stalemate: The PM has to walk the fine line between asserting authority and knowing limits since legitimacy of his authority is contested. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. A question of form: The mixed system is a bad idea not because Prachanda may become president, but because it will lead to policy paralysis. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. An open letter to Prachanda: Take one more "bold decision" and kick-start the integration process. You will get all the credit for the political settlement. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Battle for the narrative: Finding the right language for federalism is essential to break the deadlock. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Challenge of nation-building: The death of the CA is a tragedy; its failure reflects the enormous resistance to reshaping Nepali society. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Conflicts of our times: From Balochistan to Myanmar, religious, ethnic and linguistic identity is a defining feature of political conflicts. Nepal has a historic chance to address it right. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Crisis of legitimacy: Parties must invest all energy in holding April elections to save the republic. They still have a narrow window. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Disturbed power balance: Terrible precedents are being set. Imagine a president with Maoist background behaving in a similar manner with an NC government. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Electoral calculations: Whether the Maoists can retain conflicting social constituencies under an umbrella formation will determine its performance in the next polls. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. End of the PLA: Maoist opportunism, myopia of non-Maoist parties, Army's initial resistance, and India's changing approach to the Maoists delayed the integration process. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Failure to change: Instead of responding to the marginalised, NC has decided to be the face of Nepali conservatism. This is suicidal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Fertile ground: If unity talks between Mahant Thakur and Upendra Yadav succeed, it will transform Tarai's politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2012

- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Golden ticket: Born out of compulsion and shared commitment, the federalist alliance will aid Nepal's multiple nationalities in imagining a common, restructured state. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Half measure: The political mood and Constituent Assembly numbers favour identity-based federalism; But the parties have postponed the issue to shift power back to dominant communities. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. In breach of protocol: While pretending to be a constitutional president, Ram Baran Yadav has already launched his next election campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Legitimacy crisis: The unease in the Madhes about the JP Gupta verdict reflects the region's absence of faith in state institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Maoists and the mainstream: The Maoists succeeded in deepening Nepali democracy, but failed to change its political culture, which eroded their moral authority. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Myth of the strongman: The democratic space is too wide open, and polity too fragmented, for any strongman to emerge in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. New balance of power: There's no need to see conspiracies when none exist, this is a natural upsurge and parties should backtrack from May 15 pact. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Offended hegemony: Right to offend is an intrinsic part of right to free speech. The over-sensitive, with pseudo hurt sentiments, must not be appeased. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Political realignments: Newer outfits will be more radical than their parent parties, making politics more unmanageable. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Polity-policy interface: A government-supported, but autonomous, think-tank on foreign policy can lead to more informed policy-making. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Preserving the agenda: It is not about giving up Baluwatar, but preserving the political values of 2006-07. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Quest for power: The desire to attain immediate political power, only for the sake of power, at whatever cost, lies at the heart of deadlock. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Reform agenda: General Rana's key challenges will include navigating the political terrain, wrapping up integration and addressing reform-related issues of the NA. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Reinstatement puzzle: Prachanda's return to the reinstatement option is a result of his desire to lock the agreement on the mixed form of government. NC's leaders want power. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Restructuring endgame: The parties dismiss emerging movements at their own peril. Compromise only after judging strength; but engage with all. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Return of the rebel: The opening of the democratic space, and diminished public support, has weakened the armed movement in Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2012

- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Spoilt child: Nepali Congress' staggering sense of entitlement and self-righteousness is at the root of the current impasse. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Stripped of dignity: Nepal's Dalit movement has to make strategic choices—on federalism, capitalism, and political alliances—and build its strength. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The battle ahead: The conflict has become tougher. There is a pushback on inclusion from the internationals and older parties. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The centre turns right: The NC's unwillingness to own the political change it helped bring about, and its fear of substantive democracy, has hampered the transition. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The chakravyuh of politics: Irrespective of how political events unfold immediately, Nepal is headed for a decade more of instability. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The cross-border bonhomie: The formal political commitment to build on widespread informal links between Nepal and Bihar reflects growing maturity on both sides. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The golden mean: Far more than integration, parties will be judged on how they navigate through the federal challenge. Turning a blind eye to it is no solution. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The India hand: Acknowledging Indian role is being honest to history. It does not take away from the domestic drivers for change. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The new maze: Everyone has lost out, some more than others. Politicians should mourn, and reflect about what went wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The nostalgia for 1990: To portray the 1990s as blissful, and to solely blame the Maoists is revisionist history, facts be damned. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The radicals strike back: The Maoist split will make any deal on the future roadmap more difficult, but it may mean a more accurate representation of political constituencies. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. The search for order and justice: The hopes of 2006 collided with the realities of a fragmented political landscape and entrenched interests, leading to the current fragility. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Towards next spring: The only way elections will happen in April is if India puts pressure on parties, and mediates a deal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Trajectory of the right: The dakshinpanthis will gain political strength not on the monarchy plank, but on that of Hindutva and a unitary state. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Turning point: The deal is almost done. Expect integration to kick-start soon, and draft constitution by May-end. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Uncertain federal project. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Walk the talk: PM Bhattarai must rein in his bureaucrats, who are undermining an inclusive development agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2012

- Jha, Prashant.** 2012. Who wants elections? Everyone is scared of the electorate but the opposition seems more wary of the voter than the ruling parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2012
- Jha, Prashant.** 2013. Madhes and the nation: The rise of the Madhes threw up a new swing force in Nepali politics, redefined nationalism, and challenged hill hegemony. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2013
- Jha, Prashant.** 2013. Preserving the 2006 framework: Despite the almost-revolutionary upheaval, the Nepali political system has not kept pace with the changes in Nepali society. Collision between the two produces instability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2013
- Jha, Prashant.** 2013. The India factor: Indian approach has evolved since 2006—from stepping in decisively at key moments to shape outcomes, to adopting a more hands-off approach and letting domestic politics take its own course. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2013
- Jha, Pratyush / Chaudhary, Rakesh Kumar.** 2021. Bridge failures in Nepal : Diagnosis and solutions. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 July 2021
- Jha, Raghunath.** 2010. Nepal's total hydropower potential: Update requirement. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 March 2010
- Jha, Rajani Ranjan.** 1996. Political parties in Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 129-159. New Delhi: South Asian
- Jha, Ratan K.** 2015. Help from abroad: Non-Resident Nepalis can provide much needed resources and expertise to rebuild Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Don't Snatch Human Rights of innocent people. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 September 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Dowry deaths. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 April 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Misuse Of Children In Madhes Movement. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 November 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Move Forward In Rape Cases. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 March 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Rapes rising: Rapists who come from powerful families are never punished; The poor victims never get justice. *República*, 14 March 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2015. Violence against women: Rape cases rising. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 April 2015
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2016. Caste-based Discrimination Of Dalit Children. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2016
- Jha, Roshan Kumar.** 2016. Right to a fair trial: No compromise. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 May 2016
- Jha, S.K. / Mishra, S.N.** 1984. *Sikkim: Government and Politics*. New Delhi
- Jha, S.N.** 2001. Problem of the Bhutanese refugees. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 89-95. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Jha, Sabina.** 2023. Local bodies: The spine of federal democracy. *Annapurna Express*, 18 September 2023
- Jha, Sasinath.** 1990. *Conservation for Development in Nepal*. New Delhi: National Book Organization
- Jha, Shankar Kumar.** 1989. *Indo-Nepal Relations*. New Delhi: Archives Books
- Jha, Shankar Kumar.** 1996. Nepal's mid-term parliamentary poll. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 225-231. New Delhi: South Asian

- Jha, Shankar Kumar.** ?? Bhutan's dilemma. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 47-56. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 1975. *Uneasy Partners: India and Nepal in the Post-Colonial Era*. New Delhi: Manas Publications
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 1977. Policy towards India: Quest for Independence. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 202-218. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 1984. The Growing Oppositional Strains on the Reformed System. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 100-130. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 1992. Indo-Nepalese Treaty of Peace and Friendship (1950): A Plea for its Early Abrogation. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 77-92. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 1996. Role of neighbours in Indo-Nepalese relations. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 242-248. New Delhi: South Asian
- Jha, Shree Krishna.** 2012. Nepal's Recent Constitutional Crisis in Historical Perspective. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 1-9. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Jha, Subhash.** 2009. Religious and Cultural Dynamics of Musahars Dalits. *New Spotlight*, 25 December 2009
- Jha, Sujit Kumar.** 2002. A burning poker proves a wife's devotion. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 80-83. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Jha, Sunil Kumar.** 1985. Acoustic analysis of Maithili diphthongs. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 12,2:1-12
- Jha, Sunil Kumar.** 1985. The nasal vowels of Maithili: an acoustic study. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 13,1:19-32
- Jha, Sunil Kumar.** 1991. The Maithili Vowels. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 18,2:107-122
- Jha, Sunil Kumar.** 1993. The Maithili Consonants. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,1:91-103
- Jha, Sunil Kumar.** 1997. The morphonology of the Maithili verbs: a study on the elision of the stops in Maithili. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,1:25-55
- Jiali, Ma.** 2012. No confrontation with India vis-a-vis Nepal. Interview. *República*, 21 June 2012
- Jina, Prem Singh.** 1995. Impact of Tourism on Ladakhi Society and Culture. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), *Society and Culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 232-247. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Jina, Prem Singh (ed.).** 1997. *Recent researches on the Himalaya*. New Delhi: Indus
- Jirel, Suman Krishna.** 1992. *The Jirels of Nepal*. Dolakha: Jirel Community of Jiri-Valley
- Jiro, K.** 1974. The Hill Magars and their Neighbours: The Hill Peoples Surrounding the Ganges Plain. *Synthetic research of the culture of rice cultivating peoples in South-east Asian countries*, vol. 3.
- Jnawali, Gari Har.** 2024. *Democracy and ethnic autonomy: allies or rivals in Nepal? Asian Ethnicity*
- Johari, Jagdish Chandra.** 1991. *Governments and politics of South Asia*. New Delhi: Sterling

- Johee, Ambika Mohan.** 2019. VC talent search: No more political puppets. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 October 2019
- John, Aruni.** 2000. Potential for militancy among Bhutanese refugee youth. Colombo: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies
- John, Gudrun.** 1993. Mustang: Ein wiederentdecktes Königreich in Nepal. Hamm: Artcolor Verlag
- John, Leiv Lunde / Murshed, .** 2003. Nepal: economic drivers of the Maoist insurgency. In: Karen Ballentine and Jake Sherman (eds.), *The political economy of armed conflict: beyond greed and grievance*, pp. 107-132. Colorado and London: Lynne Rienner
- Johnsingh, A.J.T.** 2012. A walk in Sikkim: Conservation of the geographically diverse and biologically rich state has become an ecological imperative. *Frontline*, 28 January 2012
- Johnson, Gordon.** 1996. Cultural atlas of India: India, Pakistan, Nepal, Bhutan, Bangladesh & Sri Lanka. New York: Facts on File
- Johny, Ebi.** 2024. Foreign policy strategies of Nepal between China and India: bandwagon or hedging. *International Politics*
- Jonchhe, Bijen.** 2017. Sweat money: Valuable assets. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 August 2017
- Jonchhe, Bijen.** 2017. Women's issues: Laws to correct them. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 August 2017
- Jones, Evan.** 2019. The refugee situation in Nepal can be better: The country has been friendly to refugees, but there is still much room for improvement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2019
- Jones, Nicola et al.** 2009. Governance and citizenship from below: Views of poor and excluded groups and their vision for a New Nepal. London: Overseas Development Institute
- Jones, Peris / Lanford, Malcolm.** 2011. Between Demos and Ethnos: The Nepal Constitution and Indigenous Rights. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 369–386
- Jones, Rex Lee.** 1974. Religious Symbolism in Limbu Death-by-Violence. *Omega* 5:257-266
- Jones, Rex Lee.** 1976. Sanskritization in Eastern Nepal. *Ethnology* 15,1:63-76
- Jones, Rex Lee.** 1977. Courtship in an Eastern Nepal Community. *Anthropos* 72:288-299
- Jones, Rex Lee.** 1977. Limbu Women and Economic Development in Eastern Nepal. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976*, pp. 279-284. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Jones, Rex Lee / Kurz Jones, Shirley.** 1976. *The Himalayan Woman: A Study of Limbu Women in Marriage and Divorce*. Palo Alto: Mayfield Publishing Co.
- Jones, Schuyler / Nicolaisen, Ida (ed.).** 1996. Tibetan nomads: environment, pastoral economy, and material culture. The Carlsberg Foundation's Nomad Research Project. London: Thames & Hudson
- Jonsson, Gabriel / Shah, Dhananjay.** 2018. All that money: The question of whether foreign aid is effective or affective continues to be relevant. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2018
- Joras, Ulrike.** 2008. "Financial Peacebuilding" – Impacts of the Nepalese conflict on the financial sector and its potential for peacebuilding. Bern: Swisspeace

- Jordan, R.R.** 2010. Jordan, R. R.: From missionaries to mountaineers : early encounters with Nepal. Kathmandu: Giridhar Lal Manandhar
- Jorgensen, H.** 1941. A Dictionary of the Classical Newari. Copenhagen
- Jorgensen, H.** 1941. A Grammar of the Classical Newari. Copenhagen
- Joseph C., Mathew.** 1996. Political economy of ethnic conflict in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 116-133. New Delhi: Indus
- Joseph C., Mathew.** 1999. Ethnic conflict in Bhutan. New Delhi: Nirala
- Joseph C., Mathew.** 2004. National identity in a multi-ethnic context: the experience of Bhutan. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 67-78. Delhi: Kalinga
- Joseph C., Mathew.** 2008. Bhutan: 'Democracy' from Above. Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 29-31
- Joseph, Bobby.** 2020. Impact of Earthquake on Rural Schools in Nepal: Earthquake Concerns, Consequences, and Challenges. Lambert Academic Publishing,
- Joshee, Jeetendra Raj.** 1994. Public versus Private Education: A Comparative Case Study of a Public and a Private School in Nepal. Ed.D. thesis, University of Massachusetts
- Joshi Pokhrel, Deepak / Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2019. To forgive or not to forgive: Failure of the government to adhere to the Supreme Court verdict in relation to amnesty could further agonize the victims, setting the ground for vengeance and violence. República, 12 September 2019
- Joshi Ratala, Dinesh Prasad.** 2015. Divide and rue: Separation of Kailali and Kanchanpur from the Far-West region is a conspiracy against people and is not in keeping with the spirit of change. República, 26 February 2015
- Joshi, Aashis Raj.** 2015. Perks of parks: For a fertile valley surrounded by forested hills, Kathmandu suffers from absence of green space. República, 31 January 2015
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2021. Evaluating Nepal's new foreign policy : To practically implement the new foreign policy, it is important to integrate it with core national interests and priorities . República, 5 March 2021
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2021. Nepal's constitutional crisis and mounting security challenges. Khabarhub, 13 February 2021
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2021. Security of VIPs in Nepal: Need vs. Obsession . Khabarhub, 5 March 2021
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2021. Will Deuba set a legacy different from his predecessor? Khabarhub, 21 August 2021
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2022. EC can address doubts; remain pivotal to electoral security. Khabarhub, 8 May 2022
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2023. Missing the biodiversity for trees. Annapurna Express, 28 February 2023
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2024. Government inaction leaves Nepal without strategy to tackle invasive species. The Annapurna Express, 13 September 2024
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2024. Nepal govt bypasses parliament to allow commercial projects in protected areas. Annapurna Express, 2 May 2024

- Joshi, Abhaya Raj.** 2024. Old and new challenges after tripling tiger population. The Annapurna Express, 25 December 2024
- Joshi, Abhaya Raj / Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. 2076 years since its inception, who started Vikram Samvat is still a mystery: Many believe the name 'Vikram' is associated with the calendar, and a king by the same name started it. But which one is up for debate . The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2020
- Joshi, Ambika Prasad.** 2021. Healing political hopelessness in Nepal : Healing the mass pessimism requires political forces to adopt policies that provide sustainable solutions to everyday problems of people . República, 5 February 2021
- Joshi, Ambika Prasad.** 2021. In Defense of Democratic Institutions. República, 16 December 2021
- Joshi, Amir.** 2013. Ujyalo Birganj: A young public health graduate lights up villages in Tarai with bottles of water and bleach. Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
- Joshi, Amma Raj.** 2016. A glass half-full: The NC, the oldest democratic party of our country, is most undemocratic in its practices. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2016
- Joshi, Ananda Raj / Joshi, Kunjani.** 2005. Ethnobotany and conservation of plant diversity in Nepal : status, bibliography and agenda for sustainable management. Kathmandu: RubRick
- Joshi, Angur Baba.** 2008. Inclusive representation in majority-vote system. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2008
- Joshi, Angur Baba.** 2009. Spiritual empowerment. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2009
- Joshi, Angur Baba.** 2017. Democracy And Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2017
- Joshi, Angur Baba.** 2017. Happy family, happy world: Children and the elderly first, this is the message of International Day of Families. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
- Joshi, Angur Baba.** 2017. World Day Against Trafficking In Persons. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2017
- Joshi, Arati.** 2018. Don't waste food: Reducing spoilage is as important as boosting farm output to ensure food security. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
- Joshi, Arati.** 2018. Women in agriculture: Agriculture sector is being feminised but their contribution is still undervalued. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2018
- Joshi, Arati.** 2019. Good agricultural practices: The future of farming. The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2019
- Joshi, Arun.** 2019. Reforming higher education: Higher education strategies that perform well over time are those that are aligned well with and designed to address national development priorities. República, 24 January 2019
- Joshi, Arun R.** 2001. Educated mothers, extended households and child health: evidence from a semi-rural community. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 6,1:39-55
- Joshi, Arun R.** 2020. A nation at risk: Invest heavily in education. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2020
- Joshi, Arun R.** 2020. A nation at risk: Unless Nepal swiftly and significantly invests in innovative and cost-effective education initiatives, we may be handing over a highly vulnerable and risky nation to the next generation . República, 1 March 2020
- Joshi, Arun R.** 2022. Teachers bunking classes : On any given day, more than 80,000 teachers are estimated to be absent from Nepali schools by Arun Joshi. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022

- Joshi, Aruna.** 2010. Moving Towards Federalism: A New Experience for Nepal. Telegraph, 30 June 2010
- Joshi, Astha.** 2017. Off the deep end: As dust plumes from the Melamchi drinking water project continue to choke the Capital and its residents, it is, perhaps, ironic that existing traditional water infrastructures remain ignored and in varying states of disrepair. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
- Joshi, Astha.** 2017. Twenty years young: Safa Tempos and the ban on public vehicles over twenty years old. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2017
- Joshi, Ayush.** 2012. The halfway point. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2012
- Joshi, Ayush.** 2013. Watchdogs of Achham: Radio is proving an important medium of communicating to Achham residents their rights and responsibilities as citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2013
- Joshi, Ayush.** 2016. Busting police myths: Around 67 percent people do not trust the police and 78 percent believe the police do not understand their issues. República, 23 November 2016
- Joshi, Ayush.** 2016. Women of war: Post-conflict, women combatants are viewed as ‘victims’ of war. They should instead be seen as ‘change-makers’. República, 8 September 2016
- Joshi, Ayush.** 2017. Women in politics: The way forward. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2017
- Joshi, Ayush / Jha, Bijay.** 2018. Women should rise: Lack of women role models in politics is one of the reasons for lack of public trust and appreciation toward them. República, 10 June 2018
- Joshi, Ayush / Rai, Arun.** 2023. Making Nepali media child friendly : Newsrooms must uphold strong editorial practices that promote children’s issues. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2023
- Joshi, Ayush / Rai, Arun.** 2024. An unbreathable future for children : The effect of air pollution on children and their families goes beyond health. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2024
- Joshi, Ayush Air, Dil.** 2024. Listening to children: To shape Nepal's SDG journey. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2024
- Joshi, Basanta Dhvaj.** 2002 [2058 v.s.]. Rupandehiko patrakarita: vigatka panaharuma. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 155-174. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Joshi, Bhuwan Lal / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 2004 (1966). Democratic innovations in Nepal: a case study of political acculturation. Kathmandu, Berkeley: Mandala / University of California Press
- Joshi, Bijesh / Thaoa, Labhesh.** 2021. Trivialising the apex court : When the executive flouts the judiciary’s decisions, it raises questions on the constitution’s legitimacy. The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021
- Joshi, Bikas.** 1997. Foreign Aid in Nepal: What do the Data Show? Himal 10,2:70-71
- Joshi, Bimala.** 2021. Keep the third wave away : Our centralised and inaccessible health system definitely needs a complete makeover. The Kathmandu Post. 29 July 2021
- Joshi, Binod.** 2018. Piling up: Nepal’s waste management predicament presents a number of social and environmental problems. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
- Joshi, Bishnu / Rayamajhee, Binod.** 2017. Nepal HIVision 2020: The plan ensures access to services for HIV prevention, treatment, care and support. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2017
- Joshi, C. / Andel, J. van / Skidmore, A. / Leeuw, J. de / Duren, I.V.** 2011. Morphological plasticity of corms in enhancing invasion of *Chromolaena odorata*. Banko Janakari 21,2:3-12

- Joshi, Chandani.** 1995. Social development in Nepal: South Asian perspective. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), Social development in Nepal, pp. 15-21. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Joshi, Chhemanand.** 2021. Perceived Service Quality and Customer Satisfaction in Nepalese Banking Industry. *Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal* 5,1:1-23
- Joshi, D.P.** 1982. The Climate of Namche Bazar. *Mountain Research and Development* 2,4:399-403
- Joshi, Datta.** 2017. Reasonable accommodation: Great landmark. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 July 2017
- Joshi, Deepak Raj.** 2020. Dynastic Politics Undermines Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 November 2020
- Joshi, Deepak Raj.** 2021. Free Health Sector From Profiteers. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 July 2021
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2007. Synergies for sustainable Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2007
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2008. Healthy wetlands, healthy people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2008
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2008. Towards a low carbon economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2008
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2009. Bird's eye view. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2009
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2014. Building on successes: Thew long history of biodiversity decline must stimulate efforts for conservation. *República*, 22 May 2014
- Joshi, Deependra.** 2014. Dire straits: The pressure on wetlands is likely to intensify soon due to climate change and increased demand for land and water. *República*, 4 February 2014
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2016. Mindset needs to change: There are numerous obstacles to inclusive education for children with disabilities; Disabled people are often subjected to inhuman treatment and are largely perceived as requiring charity as opposed to rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2016
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Academic Accommodations For Disabled. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 August 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Behind the curve. *República*, 10 June 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Breaking barrier: Placing persons with disabilities under guardianship is a violation of human rights, it is unfair and unnecessary. *República*, 26 December 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Equality before the law: Govt must examine all areas of law to ensure persons with disabilities have unbiased right of legal capacity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Forgotten girls: The forms of violence to which girls with disabilities are subjected to in rural Nepal are many. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 December 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Inclusive education: A must for disabled. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 May 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. People with disabilities: Access to justice. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 September 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Reconceiving the second sex: Nepal must protect reproductive health rights of women with disabilities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2017. Written off: Due to associative costs and lack of equal opportunity, the disabled are poorer than the rest of the population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2017
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2018. Disability inclusion: Political participation. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 April 2018
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2018. Inaccessible justice: Persons with disabilities, in addition to facing barriers in enjoying human rights, also face hurdles accessing justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2018

- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2018. Inclusive education: A tool for social change. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2018
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2018. Inclusive health services: Caring for women with disabilities. The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2018
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2019. Trafficking in persons: Nepal must focus on prevention efforts and victims' protection. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2021. Hard life for the disabled : Nepal is failing to adequately protect persons with disabilities from discrimination and marginalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2021
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2021. Inclusive education for the blind : It is their right. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2021
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2022. Exploring the barriers to the right to inclusive election in Nepal : Despite elaborate provisions on including persons with disabilities in political and public life in Nepal, political participation by persons with disabilities remains minimal. The Record, 6 May 2022
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2022. Right to education for children with disabilities: It's the government's responsibility. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2022
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2023. Refugee and disability stereotyping : Double bind, double discrimination. The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2023
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2024. Disability-based Discrimination Rampant in Nepal. Republica, 12 December 2024
- Joshi, Dev Datta.** 2024. Inclusive Election in Nepal. República, 7 May 2024
- Joshi, Devarat / Sjarma, pawan / Shrestha, Kenison.** 2021. Psychological Distress Among General Adult Population Of Kathmandu Valley. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 10,1:14-18
- Joshi, Dharm Raj.** 2024. Land Literacy Key To Secure Land Tenure. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2024
- Joshi, Dinesh Prasad / Parajul, Laxmi Kumar.** 2021. How Nepali migrants suffered during the pandemic : In the immediate aftermath of the pandemic, job loss created a financial hardship to low-skilled migrants. It cut off the survival lifelines of the family members back home . República, 7 February 2021
- Joshi, Dipesh.** 2013. Redefining boundaries: Wildlife conservation. República, 18 September 2013
- Joshi, Dipesh.** 2019. Environment stress on tigers: Climate-smart management needed. The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2019
- Joshi, Dirgha Raj.** 2015. Moving ahead: The government needs to prioritise economic growth and development. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
- Joshi, Ganesh Raj.** 2005. Variety attributes, farmers' preferences and rice technology adoption in Nepal. Weikersheim: Margraf
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2008. Constitution making: No compromise on democratic principles. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2008
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2008. NC Failed To Perceive The Threat To Its Future By Following The Pre-Planned Roadmap. Interview. Spotlight, 6 June 2008
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2008. People's mandate Maoists' wrong perception. The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2008

- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2008. This Maosit government will not last long. Interview. The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2009. "Parliamentary Democratic System Is Best Suited For Nepal". Spotlight, 20 February 2009
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2009. Six equal provinces: Future federal units should be economically viable and include all ethnic groups within them. Nepali Times, 6 March 2009
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2012. Mainstream in NC: Not the third pole. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2012
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2012. Parliament election, not CA: The solution. The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2012
- Joshi, Govinda Raj.** 2012. Post-May 27 path: Calls for a political solution. The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2012
- Joshi, Hari.** 2024. Transforming higher education: Challenges and opportunities. Annapurna Express, 1 February 2024
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1952. Nepalko novembar kranti: sansmaran. [Nepals November-Revolution: Erinnerungen]. Patna
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1977. Uttar pracinkalin nepalko prashasan digdarshan. [Eine Einführung in die altnepalische Verwaltung]. Ancient Nepal 43-45:1-11
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1982. Council of Ministers in Ancient Times. Rolamba 3,3:12-20
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1984. The Gopala, the Abhira and the Ahira Tribe. Rolamba 4,3:27-30
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1984. The Nationality of the Lichchhavis. Rolamba 4,4:25-28
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1987. Etymology of the Word 'Nepal'. Rolamba 7,3:3-5
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1987. Influence of Geography on the History of Nepal. Rolamba 7,4:3-7
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1987. Political Picture of Post Ancient Nepal. Rolamba 7,1:29-38
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1987. Trade and Industry in Post-Ancient Times. Rolamba 7,2:3-9
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1988. Feudalism in Post-Ancient Nepal. Rolamba 8,1:12-16
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1988. Land Tenure System in Ancient Times. Rolamba 8,2:24-30
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1988. Videha. Rolamba 8,4:13-19
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1989. Coins of Post Ancient Nepal. Rolamba 9,3:9-16
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1989. Nepal Bhasa and its Development. Rolamba 9,4:5-8
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1989. Nepal-Tibet Relations. Rolamba 9,2:33-37
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1990. Division of Buddhism in Different Schools. Rolamba 10,1:3-7
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1990. The Tradition of Cow-Killing. Rolamba 10,4:11-18
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1992. Constitutional Monarchy. Rolamba 12,1:4-7
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1992. The Contribution of Nipa Tribe in the Origin of Nepal. Rolamba 12,3:3-6
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1992. The King and the Law. Rolamba 12,2:3-10

- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1993. Lord Buddha was not a Prince of Kapilavastu, nor Shuddhodan was the King. Rolamba 13,3:3-6
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1993. The Abhiras. Rolamba 13,4:4-11
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1994. Lumbini: The Historic Land. Rolamba 14,1:2-4
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1994. The Buddha, the Buddhism and the Women. Rolamba 14,3:3-9
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1994. The Liberal Language Policy of Lord Buddha and His Buddhist Monks. Rolamba 14,4:4-6.
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1995. King and His Election. Rolamba 15,4:11-17
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1996. Tols. Rolamba 16,1:4-6
- Joshi, Hari Ram.** 1998. Pages of the forgotten past. Lalitpur: Joshi Research Institute
- Joshi, Harihar Raj.** 2005. Raj Man Singh Chitrakar : the first Nepali pioneer artist of water colour paintings. Kathmandu: Nepal Studies - Past and Present - Jay Kay Jetavan
- Joshi, Harihar Raj.** 2005. Raj Man Singh Chitrakar : the first Nepali pioneer artist of water colour paintings ; who sketched illustrations for Brian Hodgson. Kathmandu : Nepal Studies - Past and Present - Jay Kay Jetavan
- Joshi, Ishan.** 2020. Options before mainstream media: It is in this chaotic ecology that an opportunity arises for some to cement their place as purveyors of credible news. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2020
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2009. Three's a crowd: The big parties want to keep the Maoists out as they hate to share power with them. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2009
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2015. Democracy and the oligarchs: Despite the country inching towards a full democracy, the structure of Nepali politics remains oligarchic. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2015
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2016. Brand new avatar: The Maoist Centre has changed its ways and now comprises born again democrats. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2016. New Force awakens: Society and the country should give Baburam Bhattarai a chance to change if he wants to. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2016
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2016. Rising above tyranny: Whether in government or in opposition, political parties must facilitate constitution's implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2016
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2017. Margin of error: Nepal should think about adapting to the new global trend of 'responsible' nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2017
- Joshi, Janak Raj.** 2024. Understanding the Role of Cooperatives in Economic Development. AMC Journal 5:1,101-116
- Joshi, Jibgar.** 1997. Planning for sustainable development: urban management in Nepal and South Asia. Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi
- Joshi, Jibgar.** 1999. Housing and urban development in Nepal: analysis and design of participatory development process. Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi
- Joshi, Jibgar.** 2006. Regional strategies for sustainable development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Lajmina Joshi

- Joshi, Kamal Krishna.** 2008. Quality education requires more investment'. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2008
- Joshi, Kapil.** 2018. I/NGOs in federal Nepal: Their roles and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2018
- Joshi, Kapil.** 2019. Eradicating hunger: Possible in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2019
- Joshi, Keshab Raj.** 2008. Kick The Carbon Habit. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2008
- Joshi, Keshab Raj.** 2010. Safe drinking water: For a healthy world. The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2010
- Joshi, Krishna Babu.** 2012. Performance-based funding For local bodies. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2012
- Joshi, Kumar Lal.** 1991. Yadav jatiko vivaha-pratha: ek carca. [Heiratsbräuche bei den Yadav: eine Anmerkung]. Rolamba 11,4:1-6.
- Joshi, Kumar Lal.** 1993. Yadav jatika thar upathar ek carca. [Eine Einführung zu den Klanen und Unterklanen der Yadav]. Rolamba 13,1:13-14
- Joshi, Kumar Lal.** 1997. Prithvima manavko agaman: banmanusdekhi adhunik manavsamma ek carca. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:79-86
- Joshi, Kumar Lal.** 2000. Kashisthit vikhyat nepali mandir. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:107-112
- Joshi, Madhav.** 2020. Transitional justice, conflict victims and human dignity : Nepal has failed miserably as a responsible state that is willing to investigate war-era atrocities. j
- Joshi, Madhav / Mason, T. David.** 2007. Land tenure, democracy, and insurgency in Nepal: Peasant Support for Insurgency Versus Democracy. Asian Survey, Vol. 47, Issue 3, pp. 393–414
- Joshi, Madhav / Pyakurel, Subodh Raj.** 2015. Individual-Level Data on the Victims of Nepal's Civil War, 1996–2006: A New Data Set. International Interactions, 41:601–619
- Joshi, Madhav R.** 2005. Democracy's effect on economic growth: a theoretical debate. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 133-145. Kathmandu: IGD
- Joshi, Madhav R.** 2006. Dynamics of civil war duration: why do some civil wars last long? In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 95-102. Kathmandu: IGD
- Joshi, Madhav R.** 2010. Between clientelistic dependency and liberal market economy: rural support for Maoist insurgency in Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 92-111, London and New York: Routledge
- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2021. Not the right time to conduct polls : Faulty comparisons. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2021
- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2022. How about a provincial bank? Lumbini seeks to exercise its rights under the constitution and open a provincial bank. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2022
- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2022. November 20 elections: Will they emulate the local polls? The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2022
- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2023. Government directives : Mere publicity stunts. The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2023

- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2023. Informal economy needs a reboot : The informal sector provides an alternative when formal sector jobs are hard to find. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023
- Joshi, Mahendra P.** 2023. Surrendering citizenship card: An ethical decision. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2022
- Joshi, Maheshwar P.** 1994. Economic Resource Management in the Kumaon of the Chandras. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Joshi, Maheshwar P.** 1994. The Silpakaras (Artisans) of Central Himalaya: A Diachronic Study. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1992-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Joshi, Maheshwar P.** 2014. The Bhārata/Jāgara of Maulā alias Jiyā Rānī as Narrated in Doti (Far Western Nepal) and Uttarakhand (India): Text and context . European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 44: 9-38
- Joshi, Maheshwar P.** 2019. Cognitive archaeology: In search of the earliest syntactic language-users in Himalaya. Gipan 4:1-18
- Joshi, Maheshwar P. / Fanger, Allen C. / Brown, Charles W. (ed.).** 1994. Himalaya: Past and Present. 3 vols. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Joshi, Maheshwar P. / Negi, Vidyadhar S.** 1994. Was there a Central Pahari? An Appraisol of Grierson's Classification of Three Pahari Language Groups. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Joshi, Nabin Prasad.** 2024. Crisis and its long-term impact on mental health in Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 1 August 2024
- Joshi, Nabindra Raj.** 2008. The budget should be overhauled. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2008
- Joshi, Nabindra Raj.** 2008. Young Turk bats for internal democracy in NC. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2008
- Joshi, Nabindra Raj.** 2014. Modi's Nepal visit: A fresh approach is needed. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2014
- Joshi, Nabindra Raj.** 2016. Let the party begin There's a whole lot of things the Congress needs to do after its general convention. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2016
- Joshi, Nanda Lall.** 1974. Critique on Public Administration in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 177-180. Kathmandu: INAS
- Joshi, Nanda Lall.** 1983. Evolution of Public Administration in Nepal: Lessons and Experiences. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Joshi, Navin Chandra.** 1978. Readings in Nepalese Economy. Allahabad
- Joshi, Nayan Krishna / Shrestha, Sadichchha.** 2018. Income conundrum: Dissecting PCI forecast. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2018
- Joshi, Neeraj N. / Khadka, Sarba Raj.** 2009. Nepal: Crises, challenges and perspectives. Rural Reconstruction Nepal (RRN)
- Joshi, Nhasala / Acharya, Sweta.** 2020. Saving jobs during Covid crisis . República, 15 September 2020

- Joshi, P.L.** 1997. Comments on 'Population studies in nepal'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 187-188. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Joshi, Prem Lal.** 2024. Enhancing the Political and Socio Economic Ties Between India and Nepal. República, 8 April 2024
- Joshi, Prem Lal.** 2024. Trust-building is critical for Nepal and India : India has become Nepal's main source of inbound tourists and a major contributor to the country's tourism industry's earnings. Annapurna Express, 3 April 2024
- Joshi, Prem Raj.** 2016. Between the lines: Government needs to be able to decode properly the signals sent from Beijing. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
- Joshi, Prem Raj.** 2016. No more factions: Koirala's demise has left a void in the Congress but also an opportunity for it to unite. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2016
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2021. Article 93 of constitution : Flouted clause in HoR dissolution,. The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2021
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2022. How political parties in Nepal are failing in moralistic culture and civic responsibility. Nepal Live Today, 15 August 2022
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2022. Impeachment conundrum: Making a mockery of the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2022. Opponent bashing in politics: An appalling civic felony but not in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2022
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2022. Pre-electoral coalition in Nepal: Comedy of errors revisited. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2022
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Archaic VVIP convoy : Time to rethink the protocol. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Conflict of interest: Taken for granted in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Criminalisation of presidential pardon : Subverting justice and statutory accountability. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Doctor bashing trend on the rise : A concerning issue to be addressed. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Dunning-Kruger effect in Nepali politics : Intellectual shortfall at its peak. The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Dutch disease syndrome : Silently gagging Nepal's economy. The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Equivalence certificate procedure: Frustrating abroad-educated scholars. The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Eroding decorum of the HoR: Lawmakers to be blamed. The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2023

- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Fake Bhutanese refugee scam: There is more to it. The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Freedom of expression in Nepal: The false prototype. The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Holidays on demand: Immature and arbitrary practice. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Incompetent lawmakers: Wasting valuable time of the nation. The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Interlinking academic communities: For strengthening academic progress. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Jeopardising judiciary : Minister for Law, Justice and Parliamentary Affairs under scrutiny. The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Koshi chaos : Demurring the effectiveness of federalism. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Making NAST work : The Nepal Academy of Science and Technology has deviated from its mission due to political influence. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Nepal's elusive peace process and Guterres' initiative. República, 4 November 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Nepal's mental health crisis : A lack of awareness and infrastructure is hindering efforts to address this burgeoning problem. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Nepotism within state-sponsored corruption: Contradicting Wilson's Theory of Altruism. The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Parliament sans opposition : It happen only in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Partisan politics and the Non-Resident Nepali Association. República, 27 September 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Political influence on judiciary: Legislature on brink of collapse. The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Possibility of work-from-home in Nepal. República, 18 December 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Promoting Nepal's reading culture : The government should establish well-equipped libraries and reading corners in schools, colleges and public spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Putting an end to the reckless rhetoric of politicians. República, 12 September 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Recipe of Nepali politics: Betrayal, immorality and power bargain. The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Rethinking higher education : Nepali universities should be willing to embrace new technologies and academic concepts. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2023

- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Rethinking retirement age : The civil servants in Nepal retire relatively early, and this is not good news for the country. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Soft state syndrome: Precursor to state failure. The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Straw-legged bureaucracy: Mere shadow of the politics. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Strengthening healthcare service in developing countries. República, 7 December 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Sunk cost fallacy in politics: Alternative voices being marginalised. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Sustainable health insurance for all : The new government should follow the constitutional directive of access to free basic health services. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Taking care of Nepal's elderly : Despite improving financial well-being, health complexities among the elderly remain. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. The growing burden of stroke : Improving large-scale healthcare facilities across Nepal's local, provincial and federal levels is crucial. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Transitional justice in limbo : Callous injustice to the victims. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. What TU's slide in global ranking means : The slide has set alarm bells ringing for Nepal's education system and overall development. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Why we need value-based education : A robust moral foundation in early education helps combat corruption in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2023. Women's participation in Parliament : Deprived by constitutional foul play. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Hazard Of Over-the-counter Antibiotics. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Is Tribhuvan University grappling with decline in academic standards? República, 3 January 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Managing health-care waste : As Nepal advances its healthcare facilities, prioritising waste management will result in a more sustainable future. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Mob tactics of Rastriya Swatantra Party: Genuinely slipping off-track. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Prithvi Narayan Shah's Dibyopadesh and Marxism. República, 17 January 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Road Safety Vital For Healthier Society. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Selecting a capable vice-chancellor at Tribhuvan University. República, 10 January 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. The curious case of Rastriya Swatantra Party: Doomed by careerist politics. The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2024

- Joshi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Towards Creating TB-free Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 February 2024
- Joshi, Pushpa Raj / Bam, Arun.** 2018. The religious roots of Chhaupadi. *República*, 17 July 2018
- Joshi, Puskar.** 2022. Educating linguistic minority children : Nepal's educational development is impacted mainly by a lack of opportunities for multilingual education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2022
- Joshi, Rabindra.** 2009. Liquidity Crunch Shakes Bank Interest Rates. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 May 2009
- Joshi, Ram Hari.** 2008. BP Koirala's contemporary looks back in anger. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 November 2008
- Joshi, Ramesh Man.** 2015. Birds vis-a-vis TIA – An Unfortunate Correlation. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 January 2015
- Joshi, Roop.** 2007. What is to be done? *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 August 2007
- Joshi, Rupa.** 1996. The Apartheid of Caste. *Himal* 9,6:32-33
- Joshi, Rupa.** 1997. Going with the flow of 'careermati'. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:339-344
- Joshi, Rupendra.** 2010. Devaluation of Nepalese currency: To reduce trade deficit. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 August 2010
- Joshi, Rupendra.** 2018. Quality education: Improve teachers' efficiency. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 June 2018
- Joshi, Rupendra.** 2018. Textbooks for all: Students must get them on time. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 January 2018
- Joshi, S.C.** 1986. *Nepal Himalaya: Geo-Ecological Perspectives*. Nainital
- Joshi, Sanchita / Devkota, Nirajan / Puri, Vaibhav.** 2022. Gendered Impact of Financial Inclusion on Climate Change Adaptation among Rural Rice Farmers in Nepal. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:209-234
- Joshi, Satish.** 2017. A new way forward: The electricity sector regulator will be a referee that uses regulations and directives to create a level playing field. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2017
- Joshi, Satya Mohan.** 2008. The State has legally minimized the representation of Tharu community in national level politics. *The Telegraph*, 16 January 2008
- Joshi, Shambhu Ram (ed.).** 2007. *District profile of Nepal, 2007/2008: a socio-economic development data base of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
- Joshi, Shambhu Ram (ed.).** 2008. *Village development committee profile of Nepal : a socio-economic development database of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
- Joshi, Shambhu Ram /Bhandari, Humlal / Tandon, Hemant (ed.).** 2008. *Municipality profile of Nepal - 2008 : a socio-economic development data base of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Intensive Study & Research Centre
- Joshi, Shankar Lal.** 1993. *Nepal under Amsuvarma (Golden Period)*. New Delhi: Anmol
- Joshi, Shreya / Acharya, Prakriti.** 2022. Politically pardoned : The president's power to pardon criminals needs reform as it has been misused numerous times by governments for political ends . *The Record*, 21 February 2022
- Joshi, Shreya / Singh, Rakshya.** 2021. Eradicate Caste-Based Crimes . *The Rising Nepal*, 25 November 2021

- Joshi, Shristi.** 2013. Hard bargain: Circumstances cause women to migrate for money, leaving behind things far more important than money can ever buy. *República*, 4 September 2013
- Joshi, Shristi.** 2015. Time to Act: We need to learn from India where the RTI Act emerged as a powerful tool to promote transparency and hold those in power accountable. *República*, 2 July 2015
- Joshi, Shyam.** 2024. Benefits and challenges of urbanization. *The Annapurna Express*, 16 September 2024
- Joshi, Shyam.** 2024. Make Remittance Engine Of Economic Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 June 2024
- Joshi, Shyam.** 2024. Prospects Of Berry Cultivation In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 April 2024
- Joshi, Shyam.** 2024. Tackling Youth Unemployment Problem. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 August 2024
- Joshi, Shyam.** 2024. Time To Reform Consumer Rights. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 November 2024
- Joshi, Shyam Shankar.** 2011. Changing Public Administration In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 August 2011
- Joshi, Shyam Shankar.** 2011. Travelling And Nepal Tourism Year 2011. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 April 2011
- Joshi, Soni.** 2001. Creating awareness on equal rights at the village level: introduction. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 173-174. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Joshi, Sudarshan.** 2021. Homelessness and identity construction among street children. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4:2,70-78
- Joshi, Sudiksha / Adhikari, Sushil.** 2015. A price worth paying: Nepal has the potential to produce biofuels and become energy independent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2015
- Joshi, Suman.** 2008. Demand and safety will lure banks to rural Nepal'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2008
- Joshi, Suman.** 2014. Space for private equity: Game changer for the economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 August 2014
- Joshi, Suman.** 2017. What banks need to become: Banks are under scrutiny and must brace for possible tectonic shifts in the banking landscape. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2017
- Joshi, Sundar Krishna.** 1988. Kathmandu Newari on the Threshold of Change. *Rolamba* 8,1:29-37
- Joshi, Sunil Kumar.** 2017. Worker health and safety: Major obstacles remain. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 April 2017
- Joshi, Sunil Kumar.** 2021. Occupational health and safety of the frontline healthcare workers in Nepal in COVID-19 pandemic . *International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health* 11,1:1-2
- Joshi, Supral Raj.** 2016. Speaking in tongues: Although my native tongue is Nepal Bhasa, listening to the news in it feels like listening to a foreign language. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2016
- Joshi, Supriya.** 2018. Alternative to street-widening: It is unfortunate that while elsewhere in the world people are advocating for ways to create walkable neighborhoods, we are bulldozing our already existing footpaths. *República*, 7 March 2018
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2008. Call for change: Education should encourage students to start their own creative and business ventures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 November 2008
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2008. Flying high. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2008

- Joshi, Sushma.** 2008. Imprisoned. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2008
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2008. Kathmandu has gone to the dogs. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2008. Touching the moon. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2008
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. A harvest of dreams. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. A Kosi of the mind: In Nepal, it is cheaper to run down a human being dead than follow the course of universal humane: behaviour and treat somebody who's been injured through a manmade accident. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. A national crisis: We are looking at a food crisis of national proportion if the monsoon is further delayed. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Angry Brahmin girls: They could never get over the gender discrimination they faced early in life. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Are we civilised yet? How many Gadhimai-like sacrifices happen every single day on cattle farms across the meat-eating Western world? The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Cutting the cake: To have Nepal split up along ethnic lines seems foolhardy and against the fabric of a multi-ethnic nation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Dying city. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Economic yo-yo: The wild seesaw of prices is just the tip of the economic iceberg that is sinking Nepal's Titanic attempts to rebuild the country. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Fishing stories: The transformation of a barren strip of unused land to a hundred fish ponds teeming with fish may not just transform the lives of a hundred families. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Getting away with murder. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Securing the nation: The idea of an interlinked world whose security rests on each other is clearly a new idea for most. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Selling out to China. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. The audacity of technology. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. The flexible border: Not the encroachment from the Indian side, but the neglect from the Nepali side, seems to be the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. The foreign hand: One reason donors are so powerful is that they actually listen to grievances. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. The United Federation of Nepal: Federalism, Nepal's biggest challenge, may also be its biggest opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. Will work for food: With the rising population, many communities in Nepal are on the edge of a major drinking water crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2009
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2009. You are now Madheshis: Of all the groups who have blocked our highways, the Tharus are one group who need to be heard more than anybody. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2009

- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. A cup of sugar and some help: Nepal may be one of the few places where politics as a profession has become systematised. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Behind the veil: The practice of animal sacrifice is more complicated than it appears. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Guava leaf cure: Why, I wonder, do we not promote our own indigenous medical systems? The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Herbs and potions: Nepal could turn into a new Visit Nepal destination by tapping into the large and lucrative field of alternative healing tourism. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Killing our Nagas: Our disembodied society views the rivers as separate, rather than as part, of the social fabric. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Purity and danger: The key is to break down the boundaries so that idea of dirt and cleanliness, urban and rural, the periphery and the centre, vanish completely. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Successful migrations: New places have given Nepalis new freedoms to redefine and rework the limitations of identity. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. The baby and the bathwater: It's the Maoists who changed old-style politics and brought a breath of fresh air to the musty halls of power. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. The information gap: There should be a free flow of information of what goes on between the government, donors and NGOs. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2010. Un-Naturally Nepal: High-end tourists seek a spiritual vacation in contradiction to the lifestyle NTB promotes on air. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2019. Drought and flood: Nepal government and aid agencies need to scale up technical trainings and regulatory mechanisms for traditional water harvesting and groundwater recharge. Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
- Joshi, Sushma.** 2019. Reimagining relations with China. The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
- Joshi, Toya Nath.** 2019. Making Kathmandu livable: Climate-smart farming is the key. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2019
- Joshi, Uttam Lal.** 2022. The Impact of Monetary Policy on Economic Growth in Nepal: An Empirical Analysis. International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,54-65
- Joshi, Yadav Prasad.** 2015. April 25 earthquake: Health consequences. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2015
- Joshi, Yadav Prasad.** 2019. Securing Environmental Health: Environmental health should be one of the biggest priorities for the government of Nepal to minimize the burden of infectious and increasing level of non-communicable diseases . República, 25 December 2019
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2007. Maoists in rejection. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2007
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2007. The undertaker. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2008. A bee in the bonnet. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2008
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2008. Drool Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008

- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2008. PM Dahal's China sojourn. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 September 2008
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2008. Reform and perform or perish. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2008
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2014. Faint hope: Dahals ferocious speech at FRF rally shows he still believes offence is the best defense. *República*, 29 October 2014
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2014. Invest in it: Countless historical and contemporary evidences show if a country improves its agricultural productivity it can create a jobs for a number of people. *República*, 18 March 2014
- Joshy, Dhruva.** 2017. Let NARC do its job: Research should be a top priority if the farming sector is to be modernised. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2017
- Josi, Hemanta (ed.).** 2002. *Asserting voices : changing culture, identity, and livelihood of the Musahars in the Gangetic plains*. Delhi: Deshkal
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 1993. Bhattarai's By-Election Candidature: Background and Implications. *Economic and Political Monthly* 11,6:18-20
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 1994. Anatomy and Prognosis of Congress Crisis. *Economic and Political Monthly* 12,2:11-14
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2001. Freedom of expression and opinion: reflections through the lens of two dailies. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media practices in Nepal*, pp. 57-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2003. *Götterdämmerung: the twilight of the gods. Nepali politics: 2002-03*. Kathmandu: Bazaar International
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2003. *Nepal: politics of stalemate, confusion and uncertainty*. Kathmandu: Bazaar International
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2004. History and genesis of Nepal's Maoist insurgency: tools for negotiating conflict. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), *Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal*, pp. 1-50. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2005. Nepal's conflict and national security. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), *Cost of armed conflict in Nepal*, pp. 1-55. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2009. Nepal's national security policy: historical roots, external determinants and future dynamics. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, *Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security*, pp. 59-73, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2009. The security perspective and the international security environment. In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), *National security of Nepal*, pp. 1-75, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2010. Nepal's National Security Policy: External Determinants. *Telegraph*, 26 May 2010
- Josse, Mana Ranjan.** 2020. *Nepal's Quest for Survival in a Challenging Geopolitical Setting*. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2016. A decade of peace: Building peace requires inclusion, justice and making strides to Nepal's development goals. *República*, 21 November 2016

- Julliand, Valerie.** 2016. Building back better: Strengthen local efforts. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2016
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2016. Common goals: We urge every Nepali to know the SDGs and engage in their achievement. República, 24 October 2016
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2017. Bold action now: In Nepal, while women work as much as men, the gender wage gap is still in the bottom half of the world ranking. República, 8 March 2017
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2017. Words to action: The elections are just a first step in achieving a larger goal of strengthening accountability and democracy in Nepal. República, 11 December 2017
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2018. World Humanitarian Day: Protecting civilian workers. The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2018
- Julliand, Valerie.** 2020. Respect the rights of all people: Development and humanitarian efforts can never be traded off for increased natural risks. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2020
- Julliand, Valerie / Molden, David / Johannessen, Lasse Bjørn.** 2018. A plastic world: Microplastics in the sea now outnumber stars in our galaxy. It's high time we woke up to the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
- Julliand, Valerie / Teplitz, Alaina B. / Shams, Mashfee Binte / Teerink, Rensje / Pereira, W, Swarnalatha / Dahl-Madsen, Ingrid.** 2017. Women's voices enrich public life: Building strong gender equal communities requires every individual citizen to stand firmly in the political landscape. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2017
- Julliand, Valerie / Vallese, Giulia / Kusuma, Wenny.** 2017. Ending chhaupadi system: Comprehensive approach required. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2017
- Jung, Pravesh G.** 2016. Mythical entrapment of the self and the notion of Nepali diaspora. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 76-92, New Delhi: Routledge
- Jung, Ralf Dietrich.** 1990. Bhutan: Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Entwicklung. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 18,6:1019-1026. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 18,6:1019-1026
- Jung, Ralf Dietrich.** 1991. Zu einigen Problemen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals. asien afrika lateinamerika, 19,2:253-261
- Jung, Ralf Dietrich.** 1991. Zu einigen Problemen der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung Nepals. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 19,2:253-261. Asien, Afrika, Lateinamerika 19,2:253-261
- Jungbluth, Jonas.** 2012. Auf schmale Grat: Nepals kommunale Forstwirtschaft in der Krise. Südasien 32,3-4:90-93
- Juntunen, Mirja (ed.).** 1995. Sauhrdhyamangalam: studies in honour of Siegfried Lienhard on his 70th birthday. Stockholm: Association of Oriental Studies
- Justice Delayed Is Justice Denied.** 2010. Deepening Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2010
- Justice, Judith.** 1985. Policies, Plans and People: Culture and Health Development in Nepal. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Jyoti, Padma.** 1996. Entrepreneurship in Nepal: a Himalayan trek. Liberal Times 4,3:17-21
- K.D.** 1978. Jang bahadur tin tipot. [Drei Anmerkungen zu Jang Bahadur]. Nepali 76:43-58

- K.D., (ed.).** 1978. Ranoddip singh rana. [in Nepali]. Nepali 76:18-42.
- Kabir, Abul Hasrat Monjurul.** 2001. Establishing national human rights commissions in South Asia: a critical analysis of the processes and prospects. *Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law* 2,1:1-53
- Kabir, Mohammad Humayun.** 2012. The Rise of New Regional Political Force in Madhes and Its Consequence in Post-Conflict Nepal. Hiroshima University: HiPeC
- Kabir, Mohammad Humayun (ed.).** 2005. Small states and regional stability in South Asia. Dhaka : Univ. Pr.
- Kachroo, P.** 1995. Himalaya: An Eco-cultural Perspective. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), *Society and Culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 44-50. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Kadariya, Om Nath.** 2024. Reconstructing identities among Santhal: An anthropological perspective. *Sadgamaya* 1:1,1-11
- Kadayat, Giri Raj / Upadhyay, Govinda Raj.** 2024. An Exploring Sustainable Tourism Development in Nepal. *AMC Journal* 5:1,118-134
- Kadel, Dhaka Ram.** 2023. The Nexus of Remittances, Imports, and Private Investments with Nepal's Economic Expansion. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:1,95-102
- Kadel, Ishwor.** 2014. Effective teaching-learning: Sincerity a must. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2014
- Kadel, Purna Bahadur.** 2020. Challenges of Teacher Autonomy for Professional Competence. *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 5,1:39-46
- Kadel, Purna Bahadur.** 2021. Understanding of pre-service teachers' employability skills. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 36:1,173-186
- Kadel, Sadananda.** 2015. Language Choices among Linguistic Minorities in Nepal. *Journal of Educational Planning and Administration* 29,2:151-168
- Kafle, Ananda.** 2014. Forest formula: People in villages are not getting wood even to make a chair, while tons of logs are being smuggled. *República*, 24 September 2014
- Kafle, Ananda.** 2015. Theory of everything: Communicating science effectively can help do away with superstitions as demonstrated by media post-quake. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2015
- Kafle, Apsana.** 2020. Building Resilient Economy After The Pandemic. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 October 2020
- Kafle, B / Bagale, Y.** 2021. Burden And Coping Behaviour Among the Family Caregivers of the People With Mental Illness . *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* 10,1:19-23
- Kafle, Bhasker / KC, Gaurav.** 2009. Science of the times: The study of the social sciences began in Nepal with Tri-Chandra College in 1918. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 June 2009
- Kafle, Chandra Mani.** 2016. End malaria for good: Number one threat. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 April 2016
- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2012. Open sesame. *República*, 15 January 2012
- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2012. Where do you go? Foreign Aid in Nepal. *República*, 4 April 2012
- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2013. Invitation to stalemate: Five outstanding reasons why polls should not be held in the status quo. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 April 2013

- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2013. Learning from the past. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2013
- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2013. Right to know: The Right to Information can empower people at the grassroots while promoting accountability and transparency in local bodies. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2013
- Kafle, Chiranjibi.** 2014. Eyes on the prize: Nepal has had six constitutions so far but distractions have always invited about crises. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. A dream deferred: Why aren't Nepal's universities attracting young Nepali scholars from abroad? The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. Blindness of insight: The amalgamation of Oli-path and Aditya-path will be the undoing of secularism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. Crime and forgiveness: We need to rethink reconciliation for peaceful coexistence in post-insurgency Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. It's not about sovereignty, stupid: The IIFA fiasco should be a lesson for the government on what its priorities should be. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. Of millenials and 'mangled' Nepali on social media: Nepali grammar nazis need to ease up and let the new generation communicate in the lingo of the times . The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. Prachanda and the spectre of The Hague: Transitional justice should not be aimed only at hounding and punishing Prachanda for all war-era crimes. But his own party comrades may not be with him on this. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2019. What Nepal shouldn't learn from Modi's victory: For all its imperfections, Nepali society is not as bigoted and divided as India. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2019
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2020. Is online teaching really worth it? School administrators coercing students to adapt technologies of learning better learn what the digital divide means. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2020
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2020. Truck literature must survive—and thrive: The government wants to scuttle voices that puncture its narrative of 'Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepalis'. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2020
- Kafle, Dinesh.** 2020. Who's afraid of dialogue? Humility and critical thinking help individuals and nations alike to engage in a mutually beneficial experience of truth-seeking with the other . The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2020
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2022. Rural Tourism in Nepal: Opportunity and Challenges. HISAN Journal 8:1,14-23
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2022. The Gurungs and Their Lhosar Festival. Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2,88-98
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2022. The Historical Development of Settlement by Aryan People in Terai of Nepal. Historical Journal 13:1,1-7
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2023. Exploring Homestay Tourism in Nepal: Unveiling Opportunities and Challenges. Historical Journal 14:2,54-64
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2023. Origin and Development of Caste System in Ancient Indian Aryan Society. Researcher CAB 2:1,51-63
- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2023. Untouchability in Nepal: Historical Perspective. Voice of History 31:10-17

- Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2024. Uncovering the Indigenous Khas Legacy of Resilience and Transformation in Western Nepal. *KMC Journal* 6:1,57-70
- Kafle, Gandhi Raj.** 2014. B.P. Highway: The road not constructed on times. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 January 2014
- Kafle, Hari Bol.** 2021. The effect of Covid-19 on remittance economy of Nepal. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 4,1:94-109
- Kafle, Hem Raj.** 2007. Nepali Lok-tantrism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2007
- Kafle, Hem Raj.** 2008. Contamination syndrome. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2008
- Kafle, Hem Raj.** 2011. Leadership vicissitudes. *República*, 19 February 2011
- Kafle, Hem Raj.** 2022. People for Peace and Republic: A Fantasy Theme Reading of the Representation of 'Nepalis' in Movement-Time Editorials. *Molung Educational Frontier* 12:56-72
- Kafle, Jagannath / Panta, Bhim Prasad.** 2024. Compatibility of Agriculture Development Policy of Nepal to Sustainable Agriculture Development Principles. *The Journal of Economic Concerns* 15:1,1-20
- Kafle, Kumud Kumar (ed.).** 2004. District Drug Use and Health Profile 2004. Kathmandu: International Network for Rational Use of Drugs Nepal (INRUD-Nepal)
- Kafle, Laxman.** 2014. Resort in coffee farm: A new beginning. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 July 2014
- Kafle, Laxman.** 2023. National Paddy Day : Festival Of Food Security. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 June 2023
- Kafle, Laxman.** 2023. Ways To Stimulate Stagnant Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 April 2023
- Kafle, Laxman.** 2024. How Long Will Remittance Sustain Nepal's Economy? *The Rising Nepal*, 29 March 2024
- Kafle, Mira.** 2015. Still second sex: Despite the election of a female president, Nepal needs to do a lot more to empower its women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2015
- Kafle, Mohan.** 2018. Fellow citizens abroad: The government should ensure that Nepali migrant workers are adequately protected. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2018
- Kafle, Mukti Prasad.** 2004. An experience with democracy and decentralization in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government & development (volume III)*, pp. 41-53. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Kafle, Nabin.** 2022. The last dance of the old guards : With the recent drive of youth sensation in leadership, public sentiment seems to have shifted more towards the younger generation of politicians and new faces. *Nepal Live Today*, 6 December 2022
- Kafle, Nima.** 2011. Seclusion during Menstruation Continues in Nepal despite Supreme Court Ruling. *República*, 2 September 2011
- Kafle, Nishan.** 2017. Traffic nightmare: Ideal solution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 July 2017
- Kafle, Nishan.** 2017. Transport in Kathmandu: Fixing fallacies. *Thl Himalayan Timls*, 5 Dlcmlblr 2017
- Kafle, Nishan.** 2018. Nepal's tourism moment: Tourism industry can help Nepal burnish its image abroad, emboldening its soft- power for a country with negligible hard-power. *República*, 4 September 2018

- Kafle, Nishan.** 2018. Vision for Nepal: The semblance of stability which we are enjoying today should be exploited for pushing through economic reform agendas and comprehensive long-term plans. *República*, 7 November 2018
- Kafle, Nishan.** 2019. Language in danger: Unhealthy infatuation with English language risks Nepal's minority languages like Tharu, Maithili, Awadhi, Bhojpuri, Gurung, Newari and Limbu by putting them at extinction path. *República*, 13 May 2019
- Kafle, Nishan.** 2019. Together against climate crisis: Kathmanduites collectively bemoan the declining luster of the mountains we are so proud of. There isn't anywhere else to point for this scourge but climate change. *República*, 15 October 2019
- Kafle, Pankaj.** 2023. Time To Rethink National Pride Projects. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 December 2023
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. 'Off the Cuff' Population Policy! There is a need for a paradigm shift in Nepal - from an anti-natalist to a pro-natalist population policy - aiding economic growth. *República*, 26 August 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. Debunking the Low Capital Expenditure Practice : What Engineers Say! . *República*, 15 April 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. Individual Brilliance, Collective Failure!. *República*, 2 March 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. Is Landlockedness a Boon or a Curse for Nepal? Changing the Grand Narrative. *República*, 6 January 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. MCC, BRI and The Game Theory: Nepal's Quest for Equilibrium. *República*, 9 February 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. Nepal: Sliding Slowly into the Slippery Slope of Hyperinflation!. *República*, 28 December 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. Resuscitation of the Bygone Loksewa Legacy. *República*, 24 January 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2022. The Grant Trap: An Unfathomed Economic Curse. *República*, 25 May 2022
- Kafle, Pradip Kumar.** 2023. Nepal, sans Division of Labor!. *República*, 5 April 2023
- Kafle, Rameshwor.** 2023. Marriage Registration Practice in Nepal. *Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia* 2:1,58-73
- Kafle, Ranjan.** 2019. Student union adrift: The Nepali Congress needs to understand the qualities its future leaders must possess. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2019
- Kafle, Ranju.** 2024. Functional Federalism Brings Balanced Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 June 2024
- Kafle, Salina.** 2017. Laws, Practices and Growing Challenges of Child Marriages in Nepal. *Sambahak* 4: 103-118
- Kafle, Salina.** 2017. Laws, Practices and Growing Challenges of Domestic Violence in Nepal. *Sambahak* 5:120-133
- Kafle, Salina.** 2017. Women Migrant Workers of Nepal: Problems and Prospects. *Sambahak* 6:121-130
- Kafle, Salina / Regmi, Udayan.** 2016. Compensation: A right to the rape victims in Nepal. *Sambahak* 2:138-151

- Kafle, Shesh Kanta.** 2014. Disaster risk in South Asia: Coordination is a key challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. All that glitters: Nepali TV channels fail to provide employees comfortable working environment, job security and attractive salary. República, 14 April 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Battered and bruised: The landslide has taken away people's source of income; They have to lug heavy loads for survival. República, 23 September 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Blatant loot: Glossy advertisements and word of mouth promotion by friends and relatives make it hard for SLC graduates to find the right college. República, 16 July 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Chasing mirage: The number of migrant workers is increasing; This poses serious challenges for the country. República, 14 June 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Mind it: People hesitate to share their mental health issues as there is still great social stigma to mental illness. República, 21 October 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Save the sisters: The status of human trafficking in Nepal is deeply worrying; Our sisters are sold and resold like commodity goods. República, 3 December 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Wake up: Were our lawmakers chosen to relax, pass their time sleeping or play candy crush in CA hall? República, 9 August 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2014. Youth power: Youths potential for national development hasn't received the attention it deserves. República, 11 September 2014
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2020. The digital delight : How Covid-19 lockdown triggered a positive change in Nepal's e-governance system and digital economy . República, 12 September 2020
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2022. Nepal's vaccination drive sets an example in the region. República, 20 July 2022
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2022. What should Nepal learn from the SPP debacle? The SPP issue exposed the dishonesty of the Nepali leadership, both in power and in opposition. The purported SPP draft agreement and several letters associated with it further raised concerns. Nepal Live Today, 27 June 2022
- Kafle, Shristi.** 2024. China gaining ground in Madhes. The Annapurna Express, 27 May 2024
- Kafle, Shristi / Biswokarma, Kosmos.** 2023. Hydropower threatening biodiversity : Nepal needs to diversify into solar, wind and modern biomass to lessen its ecological impacts. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2023
- Kafle, Srijana.** 2007. Human trafficking in Nepal: a situational assessment. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 136-141. Kathmandu: IGD
- Kafle, Surendra.** 2009. Rural folks know little about federalism. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
- Kafle, Surendra.** 2022. Freed slaves of Western Nepal still await rehabilitation. Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022
- Kafle, Surendra.** 2024. Census data exposes widespread occurrences of child marriage. Annapurna Express, 19 March 2024
- Kafle, Surendra.** 2024. CIAA's action against high-profile corruption. The Annapurna Poast, 10 September 2024
- Kafle, Surendra.** 2024. Local governments : Epicenter of corruption. The Annapurna Express, 24 June 2024

- Kafle, Tanka Prasad.** 2008. Koshi denial to stay confined. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
- Kafle, Tika Raj.** 2014. Senior Citizens Deserve To Age Gracefully. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2014
- Kafle, Ved P.** 2019. Toward Society 5.0. República, 5 August 2019
- Kafley, Laxman.** 2008. Billboards causing poor mobile connection. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
- Kaföe, Ranju.** 2023. Strengthen Federalism For Effective Service Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2023
- Kahane, Matthew.** 2008. 'The People's Movement was amazing'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2008
- Kain, Swati.** 2023. Does Declining Female Labour Force Participation Result in Fewer Gender Gaps? Journal of Development and Social Engineering
- kainee_2016_1225_kp.pdf.** 1986. Institutional change and local response. In: H. Ishii et al. (eds.), Anthropological and linguistic studies of the Gandaki area and Kathmandu valley in Nepal, pp. ?? Tokyo: University of Foreign Studies, Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures
- Kainee, David.** 1918. Unholy and unsecular: Using state coffers and machineries for promotion of a particular religious organization is against the spirit of secularism enshrined in our constitution. República, 16 December 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2015. A charged view: Nepal has adequate potential to generate the much-needed energy. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
- Kainee, David.** 2015. Dalit blues: The draft constitution has taken a step back from the Interim Constitution when it comes to Dalit's rights. República, 17 August 2015
- Kainee, David.** 2015. Risky rider: If a narrow definition of secularism is included in constitution, there is a real risk of Nepal becoming a de facto Hindu state. República, 14 September 2015
- Kainee, David.** 2015. The long wait: Seven months have passed since the quake, but the victims are yet to be rehabilitated. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2015
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Back to the village: If rural infrastructure is developed, youths will have no reason to migrate to the cities. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Cross in the land of the khukuri: It is unfair to doubt the patriotism of Christians, as they love this country just like other Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Education and publicity: Adopting the new grading system without ensuring quality will have serious consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Funding corruption: Opponents of CDF argue that it breaches the democratic principle of separation of powers by conferring executive. República, 21 May 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Girls no brides: Around 37 percent Nepali girls are married before they reach 18 and 10 percent before they reach 15. República, 22 September 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Killer roads: Traffic Police attribute 90 percent of all road accidents in Nepal to transport syndicates. República, 3 September 2016
- Kainee, David.** 2016. Madhesh speaks: It's not demarcation that is fuelling agitation but a sense among Madheshis that the state treats them as second-class citizens. República , 17 February 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Mockery of martyrdom: Most of those who have been declared martyrs after 2007 are actually the victims of police brutality and angry mobs. *República*, 18 August 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. New test: Bhattarai has named his party Naya Shakti but most members are former Maoist leaders and retired civil servants. *República*, 16 March 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. No amendment: The government should immediately take back the amendment bill which has failed to please anyone. *República*, 13 December 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Remove him: Parliamentarians should speed up impeachment process and remove Karki from CIAA before he does more harm. *República*, 22 November 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Seven wasted months: Oli's government neither talks with Madheshi parties nor is it keen on improving Nepal's strained relations with India. *República*, 6 June 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Still trapped: Around 16,500 Nepalis, mostly women and children, have been trafficked from Nepal in the last two years alone. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Stop child labour: We can make a difference by refusing to buy products made using child labour. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Unemployment blues: Around 70 percent Nepalis are engaged in agriculture; But since most of it is primitive, youths are not attracted. *República*, 5 July 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. When children work: When parents have no means to feed their children they feel forced to send them to work. *República*, 19 October 2016

Kainee, David. 2016. Year of inaction: The performance of National Reconstruction Authority (NRA), which was established with much fan-fare, has been disappointing. *República*, 23 April 2016

Kainee, David. 2017. Bad traffic: Women and children have become particularly vulnerable to trafficking after earthquakes. *República*, 8 August 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Blackboard jumble: There are more political activities than research and scholarship on college campuses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 April 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Doubtful deferral: It would be wrong to blame only the RJPN for Province 2 delay. Congress is as responsible, by David Kainee. *República*, 19 June 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Forgotten victims: Petty politics is slowing down the reconstruction process and hurting the earthquake survivors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 January 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Help wanted: The farm sector can create immense employment opportunities for jobless youths. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Lone Crusader Of Nepal's Health Education. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 August 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. NGO excesses: Instead of working with the government, many of our NGOs are running like parallel governments. *República*, 24 January 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Pollution check: If we start using public transport instead of private cars it will help reduce our emissions significantly. *República*, 19 December 2017

Kainee, David. 2017. Right fight: Historically, Darjeeling was not a part of Bengal. It was leased by the British from Sikkim in 1835. *República*, 5 July 2017

- Kainee, David.** 2017. Untouchability: Still entrenched; The state should apologize for its historically inhumane treatment of the Dalit community. República, 21 March 2017
- Kainee, David.** 2018. Fighting corruption: Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli has vowed to adopt policy of zero tolerance against corruption. Let's hope he will keep the promise. República, 11 March 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2018. Five months of inaction: Prime Minister and his ministers should fulfill their given responsibility instead of talking big and wasting time in petty issues. República, 7 August 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2018. Monsoon pain: Though we have been facing flood and landslide risks every single year, we still lack dedicated and functional institutions for disaster preparedness and emergency response. República, 3 July 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2018. Poor show: NRA presented rosy picture of reconstruction on its second anniversary but the truth is it has failed to deliver. República, 18 January 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2018. Unequal society: Many tend to think that our social structure will break down if women are empowered politically and infidelity will increase. República 26 August 2018
- Kainee, David.** 2019. Deadly highways: Road safety should be made a national priority as many people are dying in mishaps. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2019
- Kainee, David.** 2019. Preventing suicide: Suicide rate is alarmingly rising across the world and in Nepal, but this has not become the subject of debate in our public spheres. República, 18 November 2019
- Kainee, David.** 2019. Talk to Biplab: When the government can mainstream the secessionist outfit, why cannot it address Biplab's concerns through talks? Why cannot it bring Biplab to peaceful politics? República, 2 July 2019
- Kaini, Bachchu Kailash.** 2024. Addressing Healthcare Inefficiency In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2024
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2007. Land reforms and agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2012. Meeting the demand: Increasing fertilizer supply. República, 8 August 2012
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Agro business: Agriculture in Nepal needs to be commercialized to boost productivity, competitiveness and sustainability. República, 24 September 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Agro upgrade: Contrary to government claims on commercial agriculture, modern production techniques are in short supply in Nepal. The República, 10 December 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Can do more: Investment should focus on infrastructure development and legal framework for the entry of private investors. República, 23 March 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Guiding the flow: The investment in agriculture should be increased and skills development trainings provided to farmers. República, 13 May 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Making it work: Contract farming can help solve many problems related to production and market-access facing small farmers. República, 2 March 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Mechanizing agriculture: Agricultural mechanization has become an urgent need for Nepal; it imparts dignity to farm work and makes farming attractive to educated rural youth. República, 4 May 2014

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Mind the gap: Nepal's agriculture sector is characterized by low technology adoption and low productivity. República, 28 October 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Minimizing risks: Should farmers face inevitable risks of weather events such as drought and flooding, there is no risk management policy for them. República, 31 August 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Missing links: Policymaking in agriculture must include use of fertile lands, irrigation and technology. República, 12 October 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Missing realm: Growth of agricultural sector holds a key to livelihood, food security, poverty alleviation in South Asia. República, 17 November 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Money for greens: Diversion of at least 30 percent remittance to agriculture sector would help our sustainable economic development. República, 25 December 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Neglected greens: The meager budgetary allocation for agriculture does not indicate it is a government priority sector. República, 15 July 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Protect them: Protection and proper use of agricultural land is vital for optimal exploitation of land resource and country's prosperous economy. República, 11 September 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Regional agriculture: There were speculations that agro eco zone plan was incorporated in SAARC agenda but Kathmandu declaration failed to mention it. República, 1 December 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Right incentives: Poor infrastructure and dearth of technical inputs are mrestraining agriculture. República, 6 March 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Seeding change: National seed vision can play a useful role in increasing the dismal crop productivity. República, 13 April 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Two-pronged strategy: Nepal must increase its yield though modern technologies including right fertilizer use and plant protection chemicals. República, 11 August 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Untimely monsoon: Monsoon rain for this season has already delayed by 15 days; it will certainly have a negative impact on crop production. República, 2 July 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2014. Where's the homework? The government has declared next ten years as the Decade of Agriculture revolution; But it seems singularly unprepared for it. República, 24 August 2014
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Chinese case: Similar agro-biodiversity of Tibet and northern Nepal makes cooperation between the two meaningful. República, 5 January 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Closing the ranks: A separate policymaking and analysis unit will help bridge the gap between agricultural policies and their implementation. República, 9 September 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Food falls: Food security in quake-hit areas is a concern as 70 percent of households have seen partial or total loss of food stock. República, 17 June 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Room for growth: Growing import of agro products is a reason behind rising trade deficit; Thus the new focus on import substitution. Republica, 22 July 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Room for more: Foreign direct investment in agriculture, land ownership, and right to food issues lack clarity in agriculture development strategy. República, 3 February 2015

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. The new reality: As a result of climate change, there is less land available to cultivate. República, 18 August 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Unvalued urchins: Overharvesting of medicinal plants to meet global needs have put them on the brink. República, 30 March 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2015. Vanishing act: Integration of crop, livestock and forestry is one indigenous practice that should be scaled up. República, 31 August 2015
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Capital concern: Our agriculture is still by and large subsistence-based. Farmers have limited access to improved seeds, technology and markets. República, 13 September 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Collective or cooperative: Forced collectivization of farming in communist countries resulted in reduced grain output and halved the livestock, creating famines. República, 24 May 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Farming families: The goal of making Nepal self-reliant in food can be achieved if we attract more youths into family farming. República, 23 November 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Fruits of Tihar: As you celebrate Tihar you should know if the fruits you consume are healthy. República, 27 October 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Hill farming: Improving farming on sloping lands up in the hills has never been a government priority. República, 26 March 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Lost decade: Lack of strict norms on land use has led to haphazard location of settlements and industries on fertile lands. República, 19 December 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Mixed decade: Investment in agriculture has declined from 3.7 percent of government expenditure a decade ago to 2.6 percent today. República, 27 April 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Now implement it: Only a small segment of Nepali agriculture has been commercialized and agricultural productivity remains low. República, 2 June 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Planting a seed: There is no good commercial seed supply mechanism and so resource-poor and disadvantaged communities suffer. República, 6 February 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Polluting plantation: Irrigated rice cultivation is among the biggest sources of atmospheric methane in the world. República, 23 February 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Poor greens: Since most farmers in Nepal still rely on traditional farming productivity is low and farming seasonal. República, 17 October 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Tapping water: Most irrigation systems in Nepal are fed by small and medium rivers that depend on rains. República, 10 May 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Why import food? If we look at production figures of past six years Nepal does not in fact need any imported food. República, 30 July 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2016. Zone potential: The plan to develop super zones in each of the seven provinces is welcome news for farmers. República, 1 December 2016
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Arid manifestos: Political parties know agriculture is still very important for Nepal yet it is low in priority in their election manifestos. República, 17 May 2017

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Bearing little: Mandarin orange presents great business proposition in mid-hill and over 300 pockets have been developed. República, 13 December 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Commercializing agriculture: Although rice is the main crop of Nepal, there are many reasons why it cannot compete against Indian rice. República, 29 October 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Dying art: Nepal's indigenous agricultural practices are threatened by vested interests and outside pressures. República, 18 April 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Flooded fields: More than 20 districts in Tarai have suffered damages from recent floods and agriculture has been worst-hit. República, 29 August 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Green tourism: If tourism and horticulture can be linked Nepal stands to make robust and sustainable economic progress. República, 4 March 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Missing pros: Retaining skilled and professional manpower in agriculture is a major challenge in Nepal, as in other SAARC countries. República, 18 September 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Nutrition-smart agriculture: As agricultural production increases, households also see increased food security and better nutrition outcomes. República, 24 January 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Promises not to keep: Political parties have set ambitious target of economic growth through agriculture development but they are silent on how to achieve it. República, 14 November 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Restructuring agriculture: All agriculture related ministries and line agencies should work together on restructuring agriculture. But they are working in isolation. República, 31 July 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Road to riches: Agriculture has the potential to spur development in our hills and mountains with their vast agro-climatic variations. República, 28 June 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Strength in diversity: It is important to enable farmers to meet diverse market needs and to tackle changing climates. República, 8 October 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2017. Women-friendly agriculture: Agriculture is being feminized in Nepal following the rapid exodus of men. República, 2 January 2017
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Agriculture partnership: The scope and benefits. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. BIMSTEC and agriculture: As Nepal is chairing the BIMISTEC Summit, it should take initiatives in developing inclusive value chains of exportable agriculture commodities. República, 23 August 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Can Nepal compete? As Nepal has comparative advantage in hill agriculture, more agriculture research centers should be established in the hills. República, 1 March 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Culture and agriculture: Understanding the link. The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Failing on agriculture: Government has decided to set up model agriculture farms in all seven provinces. Will these farms be established and operated in time? República, 17 June 2018

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Flowers and fruits of Tihar: During Tihar, row of different stalls laden with these flowers are seen on the either side of Kathmandu's streets. República, 6 November 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Foreign aid in agriculture: Although agriculture is a prioritized sector in policy document and donors are involved in its development, it stands at seventh position to receive foreign aid. República, 31 July 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Hurdles in horticulture: If Nepal is to benefit from World Trade Organization, it must make horticultural products competitive by removing all the constraints. República, 25 October 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Losing the land: Soil erosion and degradation. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Mechanization challenges: Inconsistent government policies, inaccessibility of credit in remote areas and scarcity of machinery are among the major challenges of agriculture mechanization. República, 16 December 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. OBOR and agriculture: OBOR can help Nepal achieve Sustainable Development Goals through agriculture development as agricultural cooperation has started to flourish among OBOR countries. República, 7 January 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Revolutionizing agriculture: Nepal aims to achieve a double digit growth in the next five years. But this won't be possible without agricultural revolution. República, 29 November 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Technology in agriculture: Make a shift. República, 30 May 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. The weather effects: Weather phenomenon is beyond technology's control but it is possible to adapt to or mitigate its effects if information is available on time. República, 8 April 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Together on agriculture: Nepal should seek Indian support in seed production and marketing, agriculture mechanization and development of agriculture-related infrastructure. República, 4 July 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. What ails our projects? República, 8 February 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2018. Why agriculture programs fail: If we do not ensure effective implementation, even the best of agriculture programs fail. Government needs to assess implementability of new projects beforehand. República, 26 September 2018
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Bringing youth in agriculture: The general misconception in Nepal is that education is not important in farming. Unless such misinformation is corrected, food production will not be boosted up . República, 22 December 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Can Nepal export citrus fruits? República, 11 November 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Commission of inaction: Two years after National Farmers' Commission started to work, people are asking why we need such commission when it cannot make necessary policy interventions. República, 27 February 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Erratic pattern: Agriculture in Nepal is suffering from years of under-investment, limited research, scant inputs and lack of technology and services for farmers. República, 16 June 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Farmers to entrepreneurs: Unless Nepali farmers become entrepreneurs, commercial agriculture will not be sustainable in Nepal. República, 2 May 2019

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Governing agriculture: We need to make agriculture governance system effective through the backup of strong organizational set-up and human resources. República, 28 August 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. On plantation campaign: Fruit tree plantation is good and necessary initiative for Nepal but we cannot achieve it within a single year. We at least need three years. República, 18 July 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Post-summit challenges: If 2019 summit is to be different from the past ones in terms of outcomes, Nepal should improve its ease-of-doing-business status. República, 16 April 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Raising the yield: Raising yields on existing farmland is the only way forward for high and sustainable agricultural growth. República 10 January 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Reducing food loss: Nepal lacks specific policy to address food loss. Most programs focus on boosting agricultural production and increasing farm productivity. República, 2 April 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Restructuring agriculture project. While restructuring Prime Minister Agriculture Modernization Project, due consideration should be given in selecting appropriate organization for its implementation. República, 8 August 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Road to commercialization: If Nepal is to speed-up agricultural commercialization process for both import substitution and export promotion, there is no better way than consolidation of farm lands. República, 14 May 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2019. Think beyond planning: Though Nepal is predominantly an agrarian country in terms of both socio-culture and economic structure, agriculture sector has never been at the top most priority for development. República, 1 July 2019
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Agriculture post-COVID-19: There is no doubt that COVID-19 will result in mass unemployment in non-agricultural sectors. This could bring a vast majority of youths back into agriculture sector . República, 2 July 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Can job creation and productivity increase happen together? República, 20 October 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Grow your own plants: Importing fruit plants for commercial production should not be encouraged because our quarantine and monitoring systems are weak . República, 25 February 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Has Nepali agriculture collapsed? Agricultural growth has remained low and erratic because of high dependency on monsoon owing to weak irrigation facility . República, 18 July 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. How we failed on onion: Nepal has suitable climate and other resources required to produce onion. Nepal can even export onion. Why are we not able to do that? . República, 5 January 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Is Nepal ready for organic farming? Jumping into organic farming immediately without having sufficient inputs and resources, technical services and pest and disease management solutions will be like running into the darkness . República, 4 September 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Let us grow yams: Though yam has several nutritional benefits, this crop has remained neglected and underutilized in Nepal. República, 23 January 2020

- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Shifting paradigm in farming. República, 16 March 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Time to revive agriculture: The government should take this crisis as an opportunity to revive agriculture of the country. República, 5 April 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. What is missing in budget for agriculture? Budget of this fiscal year has no concrete programs to address food deficit, which is going to be a major challenge for Nepal . República, 18 June 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. What's the cause behind fertilizer shortage? What can be done? República, 10 December 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2020. Why legalize marijuana? As marijuana is easier to cultivate than other crops and its use is globalizing, lifting the ban will create economic opportunities for both farmers and traders . República, 13 August 2020
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2021. Changes in Farming System. República, 11 July 2021
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2021. How is farm-size linked with productivity? Nepal has no option other than to increase productivity of small farms. Land policies should also give a significant support to small family farms . República, 27 January 2021
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2021. Land Reform: Lacking Holistic Approach. República, 28 July 2021
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2021. Nepal's unreliable vision for seeds : Availability of good quality seeds is a prerequisite to increase crop production. But seed supply system of Nepal is not reliable and farmers have always complained about unavailability of quality seeds . República, 16 February 2021
- Kaini, Bhairab Raj.** 2021. What is lacking in Nepal's land reform initiative? Although land reform has been a priority area of the government, land use planning has always remained under the shadow of revenue collection and land distribution . República, 11 March 2021
- Kaini, Malati.** 2020. Agro-tourism and Rural Development in Nepal. Patan, Pragya 7:1,101-109
- Kaini, Malati.** 2021. Impact of Covid-19 on rural tourism in Nepal. Patan Pragya 9,2:155-163
- Kaini, Prabha Devi.** 1994. Nepalko samvidhan 2047 ra mahila ummedvari: ek samajik tatha rajnaitik adhyayan. [Die nepalische Verfassung von 1947 und die Kandidatur von Frauen: Eine soziale und politische Untersuchung]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:235-252
- Kaini, Prabha Devi.** 2008. Who demands reservation? The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
- Kaini, Prabha Devi.** 2010. Women in politics; reserved seats vis-a-vis question of 'exclusion' and 'inclusion'. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:39-67
- Kaini, Tika Raj / Dhakal, Nabaraj.** 2024. Socialism in education: Propaganda of political parties in Nepal. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:158-168
- Kaini, Tika Raj / Rai, Menu.** 2023. Ethnic Movement in Nepal: Interactions Between State and Non-State Actors. Academic View 9:61-68
- Kainla, Bairagi.** 1996. Tongsing Mundhum of the Limbu Ethnic Group in the Kirat Mundhum. Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:33-62
- Kakar, Harsha.** 2017. Facing off on fractious border: Though there has been no firing of weapons, lack of faith and trust remain alongside tensions. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2017

- Kakchapati, Sampurna.** 2024. Tuberculosis in Nepal: Status, Achievement and Challenges. Nepal Live Today 24 March 204
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Active Parties Give Poll Assurance. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Can Pragmatism Prevail Sooner? The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Commitments To A Peaceful Campaign Reservations Exist. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Conundrum For The People. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Elusive Consensus And Unity. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. For An End To The Uneasy Calm. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Moves Of The Poll Campaign. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Now For Greater Dedication, Sincerity. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Political Game Continues. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Politically Testing Times. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Some Respite After The Agreement. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Tea Receptions And National Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2008
- Kakkar, Prem Nath.** 2008. Time To Get To The Basics. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2008
- Kalam, A.P.J. Abdul.** 2008. Kalam's vision for New Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
- Kalaunee, S.P. / Regmee, Kiran / Schwarz, Ryan.** 2017. Public-private partnership: New model for healthcare. The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2017
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2017. Danger in the air: Pollution kills 15 times more people than all the world's wars and violence combined. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2017. Risk of pesticide: Exercise caution. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2017. Temperature increases: Negative impacts. The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2017
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2018. Climate change firsthand: Farms are being affected by crop diseases and pests that were unknown in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2018. Subtle venom: Pesticide poisoning continues to pose dangers to the agricultural industry. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018
- Kalauni, Dharmendra.** 2019. The spice of life: Large cardamom is an important source of livelihood for rural people in the mid-hills. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2019
- Kalauni, Dharmendra / Joshi, Arati.** 2020. Value chain analysis of Large Cardamom (*Amomum subulatum* Roxburg) in Bhojpur, Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 95-116
- Kalauni, Mukund Ballabh.** 2024. Rana Tharu of Western Nepal: Celebrating Cultural Pride and Social Unity. Sudurpashim Spectrum

- Kälin, Walter.** 2002. Ten years of decentralisation in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 49-54. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Kälin, Walter.** 2004. Samaveshi samvidhan. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 95-103. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Kalvoda, Jan / Novotná, Eva (eds).** 2024. The Nature of Geomorphological Hazards in the Nepal Himalaya. Cham: Springer Nature
- Kalwar, Santosh.** 2023. Can Nepal benefit from a king? Let the people decide. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2023
- Kalwar, Santosh.** 2023. De-dollarisation: Can the dollar survive it? The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2023
- Kalwar, Santosh.** 2023. Getting Rid Of Garbage Mess For Good. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2022
- Kamat, Dinyanesh.** 2021. For the region and beyond : Nepal's institutions have a historic opportunity to make Nepali democracy a model. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2021
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2008. A political versus economic tussle. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2008
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2008. Legal lacunae bar to Madhesi inclusiveness. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2008
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2008. Major parties differ on land reforms. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2008
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2008. Maoists feel for children of war: Minister wants state to fend for disqualified PLA fighters. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2008
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2012. NC, UML commitment on federalism: Debate continues. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2012
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2012. The international obligation: Focus on guaranteeing citizenship. The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2012
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2013. Alliance forging: Easier said than done: Madhesi parties will lose out if they don't come together for poll. The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2013
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2013. Higher invalid vote percentage likely. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2013
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2018. Amendment to right to privacy bill sought. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2018
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2018. New civil code gives women reason to rejoice: Women to get equal share of parental and husband's property. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2018
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2021. 'CJ's exit won't bring reforms in judiciary'. The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2021
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2022. Established Madhes parties lose vote share to new outfits. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2022
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2022. New government unlikely this year. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2022
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2023. Adjudicate cases of children in conflict with law within 120 days: SC. The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2023

- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2023. EC proposes sweeping reforms. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 July 2023
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2023. Supreme Court directs to add quota for Tharus in govt jobs. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 February 2023
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2023. Time-bound programme needed to abolish dowry'. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 July 2023
- Kamat, Ram Kumar.** 2023. Torture laws need to be amended. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 June 2023
- Kamata, Yoji.** 1999. The implicit mode of domination in Nepal: fatalism and Bahunism as the main causes of underdevelopment. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,1:65-81
- Kamata, Yoji.** 2000. Indigenous knowledge, cultural empowerment and alternatives. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 27,1:51-69
- Kanauiya, Ranjit.** 2013. Plight of Madheshi Dalits: Recent report highlights structural inequality between Madheshi Dalits and non-Dalits. *República*, 12 April 2013
- Kandangwa, Ram Narayan.** 2010. Globe-trotting Gurkhas: In addition to Britain, Gurkha soldiers have served a number of other countries too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2010
- Kandangwa, Ram Narayan.** 2010. History of discrimination: The Gurkhas contributed to protecting the British Empire, and see what they got. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2010
- Kandangwa, Ram Narayan.** 2013. A legacy of discrimination: The UK government must respect the service of the Gurkhas in practice through equal treatment and the correction of its historical blunders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 October 2013
- Kandangwa, Ram Narayan.** 2016. Rowdy roads: Road accidents capture our attention only when death toll is high. Death of one or two is conveniently ignored. *República*, 12 September 2016
- Kandel, Basanta.** 2019. Linguistic Landscapes in Multilingual Nepal: Urban Context. *Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG)*, II, 12-28
- Kandel, Bhanu.** 2020. National Debt Situation Of Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 June 2020
- Kandel, Bhanu.** 2020. Time for a currency symbol: Matter of national identity. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 January 2019
- Kandel, Bhanubhakta Sharma.** 2014. Ethnic consciousness in B.P. Koirala's Sumnima. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 2,1:23-30
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. A twist in the pipeline: Nepal's energy dependence on India will continue to constrain its ability to negotiate bilateral issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. Fumbling in the dark: The renewable energy sector is suffering due to rifts between the AEPC and donors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. International climate finance: Direct access to Green Climate Fund will give government the liberty to spend on its priority areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. negotiate bilateral issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. Not all bright and sunny: The exemplary solar energy sector has been harmed by inept handling of subsidies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2016

- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. Seize the day: With oil prices down, government should consider introducing a new levy on petroleum products. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. Sunshine and clouds: Many of the energy initiatives in the budget are achievable, but power production requires structural reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2016. Time to branch out: Changes in European foreign aid policies are going to affect Nepal's renewable energy sector. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2017. Puzzling energy budget: Sadly, the only energy sources the government cares about are hydropower and petroleum. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2017
- Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2017. Switch on: Electricity Authority needs to explore decentralised solutions to ensure emergency power supply. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2017
- Kandel, C.M. / Caetano, M. / Cabral, P.** 2010. Forest cover monitoring of Bara district (Nepal) using remote sensing and geographic information systems. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 30-35
- Kandel, Devi Prasad.** 2001. Property Rights of Women in Nepal. 2nd ed., 2005. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
- Kandel, Devi Prasad.** 2009. Trade and industry of Nepal during the Rana period. Kathmandu, Nepal: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Kandel, Dinesh.** 2018. Teaching challenges: In Nepal, we are not offering students enough focused practice opportunities, and most of our feedback is either non-existent or simply irrelevant. República, 24 March 2018
- Kandel, Ishwori Prasad.** 2021. Buddhism and political behaviour. Historical Journal 12,1:20-28
- Kandel, Ishwori Prasad.** 2023. Political And Economic Relation in The SAARC Countries. Researcher CAB 2:1,129-143
- Kandel, Ishwori Prasad.** 2023. The Maoist Insurgency and Peace Process In Nepal. Pragya Darshan 5:1,23-28
- Kandel, Ishwori Prasad.** 2024. The Political and Historical Dynamics of Nepal-India Relations. Interdisciplinary Issues in Education 2:2,11-16
- Kandel, Mukunda.** 2018. No inflow: Despite attempts to lure investors, Nepal remains one of the least attractive countries. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
- Kandel, Nara Bahadur.** 2017. Dialogue in Dehradun: Fencing the Nepal-India border may be a bold proposal, but it is a long-term solution. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2017
- Kandel, Nara Bahadur.** 2020. Keep the border regulated: Before the Sugauli Treaty we had a closed border to the south. Following the annexation of Naya Muluk in 1860 it became controlled border and gradually changed into an open border . República, 18 May 2020
- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2017. Addressing roadblocks: Preparation is required to ensure possible challenges to the Health Insurance Bill do not hamper sustainability of health coverage. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2017
- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2017. Health insurance bill: Way forward. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2017

- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2017. Talking through their hat: Many of the health care promises in the election manifestos are absurd and undoable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2018. The Nepali know-it-all: Tea stalls, canteens and drink parties are the usual places where they congregate. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2018
- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2021. What is preventing youths from coming into politics? What can be done? The youths of political parties should unite, continue their movement inside their party and fight for their equal representation in leadership and positions . Nepal Live Today, 22 October 2021
- Kandel, Nirmal.** 2023. Data speaks for itself: Nepal is progressing a lot more now than in the past : Several development indicators show Nepal is doing much better in education, GDP, infrastructure, tourism, life expectancy and many more. Here is a case-by-case description. Nepal Live Today, 29 May 2023
- Kandel, P.N.** 2013. Monitoring above-ground forest biomass: A comparison of cost and accuracy between LiDAR assisted multisource programme and field-based forest resource assessment in Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 12-22
- Kandel, Prakriti.** 2018. After quantity, Nepal's education needs quality : Inadequate training of teachers and over-reliance on defective textbooks keeps learning sub-standard. Nepali Times, 14 September 2018
- Kandel, Pratikshya / Chettri, Nakul.** 2015. Rich biodiversity of Kangchenjunga Challenges of global concern. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2015
- Kandel, Pushpa.** 2005. Fiscal decentralization in Nepal: some measuring yardsticks. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 108-114. Kathmandu: IGD
- Kandel, Puspa Raj.** 2001. Corporate taxation : issues in Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu: Bhawana Prakashan
- Kandel, Puspa Raj.** 2001. Tax evasion: findings of empirical observations and Nepalese context. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:17-28. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:17-28
- Kandel, Puspa Raj.** 2004. State financing of political parties: some issues for consideration. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 131-138. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Kandel, Puspa Raj.** 2006. Tax laws and tax planning in Nepal. Kathmandu: Buddha Academic Publishers & Distributors, 4th ed.
- Kandel, Rajan Kumar.** 2019. Postmethod Pedagogy in Teaching English as a Foreign Language: Students' Perceptions . Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 91-112
- Kandel, Ramesh.** 2018. Ageing and the elderly: Families, communities and governments all need to find new ways to deal with a rising elderly population. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2018
- Kandel, Ramesh.** 2019. Plan for longer lives: Empowering older persons in all dimensions of development, including promoting their active participation in the social, economic and political lives, is one way to ensure their inclusiveness and reduce inequalities. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2019
- Kandel, Resham.** 2021. Local Level Institutional Self-Assessment System: Technological Innovation in Public Sector . Prashasan 52:1,171-180
- Kandel, Yubaraj.** 2021. Alternative use of community forests. The Margin, 9 September 2021
- Kandel, Yubaraj.** 2022. Where is the environmental rights? The Margin, 20 April 2022

- Kandell, Alice S.** 1971. Sikkim, the Hidden Kingdom. New York
- Kandhari, Ruhi.** 2014. No Abuse Please: Ill Treatment Of Women In Labour. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2014
- Kanel, Bhesh Raj.** 2001. Information technology and governance. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 115-139. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Kanel, Damodar.** 2012. Agricultural development strategy: Seeds of change. República, 16 February 2012
- Kanel, Damodar.** 2024. Rhetoric and reality of Nepal's disaster risk management : Sustainable funding to implement anticipatory action should come from local and provincial governments. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2024
- Kanel, Keshav Raj.** 2009. Environmental security and resource management: The context of Nepal. In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 181-199, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Kanel, Nav Raj / Sharma, Neelam Kumar (ed.).** 2000. Nepal: missing elements in development thinking. New Delhi: Nirala
- Kanel, Nava Raj.** 1998. Resource mobilization and local government. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 184-194. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Kanel, Tara.** 2016. Toil and trouble: Labour Act deprives domestic workers of basic labour rights that all other workers enjoy, at least at policy level. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
- Kanel, Tara.** 2017. Gender pay gap: What we can learn from global practices to reduce inequality in our workforce. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
- Kanel, Tara.** 2017. Numbers are not enough: It will not do much good if women elected to power are not committed to the cause. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2017
- Kanel, Tara.** 2018. Castles in the air: Will Nepal be able to eradicate poverty by 2030 as it has promised? The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
- Kanel, Tara.** 2018. Let's have inclusive prosperity: Economic growth only will not reduce the poverty and inequality prevailing in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
- Kanel, Tara.** 2020. Program for the poor: How welfare-to-work programs can protect the poor and vulnerable during the difficult times . República, 10 June 2020
- Kanel, Tara.** 2021. How proposed immigration policy on women is deeply flawed : Limiting women's education, employment and movement hinders their economic empowerment and freedom thereby perpetuating their dependency on men . República, 18 February 2021
- Kanesalingam, V.** 1989. Cooperation among Scholars: The Role of the CSCD. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 198-218. New Delhi: Vikas
- Kang, Kyung-wha.** 2008. Stress On Ending Impunity. Spotlight, 8 February 2008
- Kansakar Hilker, Deb Shova.** 2005. Syamukapu: the Lhasa Newars of Kalimpong and Kathmandu. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications

- Kansakar, Keshari / Ghimire, Sita.** 2009. Intricacies of inter-caste marriage between Dalits and non-Dalits in Nepal: the perspective of married couples. In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 67-93, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2010. Failure of the leaders: Maturity must come to the rescue. The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2010
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2011. Behaviour of bureaucrats: Need for change. The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2011
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2011. Political intrigues: Nothing unusual in the real sense. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2011
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2011. Thinking about NAC: For a strategic direction. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2011
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2011. Tourism potential: Data speak volumes. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2011
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2012. Agent of change: The new chief secretary. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2012
- Kansakar, Sugat, Ratna.** 2012. The real culprits. República, 11 March 2012
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1977. Rythm and intonation in colloquial Newari. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,1:1-14
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1981. Newari language and linguistics: conspectus. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:1-18
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1989. Essential Newari phrasebook: a self-taught guide to conversational Newari. Kathmandu: Himalayan Book Center
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1990. Lexical and syntactic causatives in Newari. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,2:93-101
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1993. The Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal: A General Survey. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:165-173
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1995. Classical Newari Verbal Morphology: A Preliminary Report. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:21-30
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1996. Multilingualism and the language situation in Nepal. Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman Area 19,2:17-30
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1997. Comments on 'Linguistics in Nepal'. In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 167-170. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 1999. The syntactic typology of Newar and Tamang languages. Gipan 1,1:1-42. Gipan 1,1:1-42
- Kansakar, Tej Ratna.** 2005. Classical Newar verbal morphology and grammaticalization in Classical and modern Newar. Himalayan Linguistics Journal 3:1-21

- Kansakar, Tej Ratna / Turin, Mark / Tuladhar, Nirmal Man (ed.).** 2003. Themes in Himalayan languages and linguistics. Heidelberg and Kathmandu: South Asia Institute / Tribhuvan University
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1979. Effectiveness of Planned Resettlement Programme in Nepal. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1980. Research on Migration and Employment in Nepal. Paper Presented in the Conference on Population Distribution and Development. Calcutta: Indian Statistical Institute
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1983. Population Distribution Policies and Planned Resettlement in Nepal. In: A. S. Oberai (ed.), State Policies and Internal Migration: Studies in Market and Planned Economies, pp. 229-250. London, Canberry, New York: Croom Helm and St. Martin's Press
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1984. Indo-Nepal Migration: Problems and Prospects. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:49-69
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1984. Nepal, China and India: Population Profiles and Policies. Strategic Studies Series 2:??
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1985. Migration and Employment in the Tea Estates of Nepal. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1989. Population of Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 28-50. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 1996. Role of rural development projects in the growth of cottage and small industries in Nepal. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 138-159. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 2006. Remote areas of Nepal: reality, potentiality prospects of development and delivery of basic services and infrastructures. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 53-93. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** 2008. Nepal-India Migration: Mutual exchange of poverty not prosperity. The Telegraph, 27 February 2008
- Kansakar, Vidya Bir Singh.** n.d. Recruitment of Nepalese in Foreign Armies: Causes and Implications. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Kant, Jitendra Dhoj.** 2009. National interest and foreign policy. The Telegraph, 8 July 2009
- Kantha, Pramod K.** 2010. Maoist-Madhesi dynamics and Nepal's peace process. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 156-172, London and New York: Routledge
- Kantha, Pramod K.** 2013. Nepal and Bhutan in 2012: Uncertain Democratic Consolidation. Asian Survey, Vol. 53, No. 1 (February 2013), pp. 84-92
- Kantha, Pramod K.** 2014. Nepal and Bhutan in 2013: A Year of Elections. Asian Survey, Vol. 54, No. 1, (January/February 2014), pp. 206-213
- Kantha, Pramod K.** 2015. Nepal's Protracted Transition: Explaining the Continuing Political and Economic Impasse. In: Webb, Matthew J. / Wijeweera, Albert (ed.), The political economy of conflict in South Asia, pp. 75-92, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York, NY : Palgrave Macmillan

- Kantha, Pramod K.** 2024. How Nepal can avoid a political debacle : The new government would do well to focus on good governance. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2024
- Kantha, Shiv Chandra.** 2012. Bridge over roaring water: Nepal's trail bridge programme has achieved several milestones in the last four decades. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
- Kapali, Rukshana.** 2018. Moving beyond two, stuck in three: Legal vernacular needs to adopt a more fluid understanding of gender diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2018
- Kapali, Rukshana.** 2019. The erasure of transwomen: Social constructions of 'womanhood' need to include all women. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
- Kaphle, Anup.** 2009. High noon in Helmand: British Gurkhas in Afghanistan face their toughest battle ever. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
- Kaphle, Dinesh / Marasini, Sanjay.** 2018. Seeing clearly: Starting a second optometry school could be devastating to the future of eye health services in terms of quality maintenance. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
- Kaphle, Indraprasad.** 1968. Pancayati rajnaitik darpan. [Spiegel der Panchayat-Politik]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
- Kaphle, Maya Prasad.** 1974. Nepalko samvidhan tatha nagarik jivan. [Die nepalische Verfassung und das öffentliche Leben]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2031 v.s.]
- Kaphle, Raghu Raj.** 2021. Impact of foreign exchange reserve on economic growth in Nepal. Journal of Management and Development Studies 30,1:14-23
- Kaphley, Indraprasad.** 1967. Fundamental Bases of Panchayat Democratic System. Kathmandu
- Kaphöe, Krishna.** 2020. Veterinary medicine as the core of the one health approach for Nepal's preparedness to pandemics like COVID-19 . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 122-130
- Kaplan, P.F. / Shrestha, N.R.** 1962. The Sukumbasi Movement in Nepal: The Fire from Below. The Journal of Contemporary Asia (London) 12,2:75-88
- Kapoor, Aditi.** 2010. Bhutanese Women: Are They Happy? The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2010
- Kapoor, Anup Kumar / Singh, Dharamvir (ed.).** 1996. Man and development in the Himalayas. Delhi: Academic Foundation
- Kapoor, B.L.** 2008. Nepal : an historical perspective. New Delhi: Aravali Books International
- Kapri, Chandra Shekhar.** 2024. Climate Change-Induced Disaster and Its Impact on the National Security of Nepal. Unity Journal 5:223-238
- Kapri, Kul.** 2020. Returnee migrants and their management : When they come home, out-migrants can revive rural economic activities that were abandoned in the conflict era. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2020
- Kapstein, Matthew.** 1983. Sherpas: Religion and the printed word. Cultural Survival, September 1983
- Kapur, Ashok.** 1996. Foreign Policy of India and Her Neighbours. Houndmills, London: Macmillan
- Kapur, Roshni.** 2017. Transitional justice: An uphill task. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2017

- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1960. Nepal: A Cultural and Physical Geography. Lexington, Ky.: University of Kentucky Press
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1967. Bhutan: A Physical and Cultural Geography. Lexington: University of Kentucky Press
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1987. Bhutan: Development Amid Environmental and Cultural Preservation. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1987. Development Issues in Sikkim and Bhutan. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:275-278
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1987. Population Characteristics of the Himalayan Region. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:271-274
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1990. Bhutan: Environment, Culture and Development Strategy. New Delhi: Intellectual
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Cotton Mather, Cotton.** 1985. Tourism and Environment in the Mount Everest Region. *Geographical Review* 75,1:93-95
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Cotton Mather, Cotton.** 1987. Population Characteristics of the Himalayan Region. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,3:271-274
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Iijima, Shigeru.** 1985. Environmental Stress in the Himalaya. *Geographical Review* 75,1:71-92
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1994. Nepal: Development and Change in a Landlocked Himalayan Kingdom. Tokyo: Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Ishii, Hiroshi.** 1996. Nepal: a Himalayan kingdom in transition. Tokyo: United Nations University Press
- Karan, Pradyumna Prasad / Jenkins, William N. .** 1963. The Himalayan Kingdoms: Bhutan, Sikkim and Nepal. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand
- Karcher, Henning.** 2003. Some thoughts on the human rights context in the ongoing conflict in Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 133-142. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Karelia, Hemang / Zabarenko, Deborah.** 2022. Building climate resilience : Holistic approach needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 March 2022
- Kareriya, Bhoj Raj.** 2011. Socio-Economic Status of Dalits of the Western Tarai Villages, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 8:13-22
- Karkee, Adesh / Aryal, Saramsha.** 2019. Moderns we claim to be: Pseudo-modernism on the rise. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 June 2019
- Karkee, June.** 2019. How to get the right treatment for your burns: In Nepal, doctors say that not many people are well-informed on how to prevent and effectively treat mild as well as severe burn-related incidents and injuries. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2019
- Karki Nepal, Apsara.** 2016. The Impact of International Remittances on Child Outcomes and Household Expenditures in Nepal. *The Journal of Development Studies* 52,6:838-853

- Karki, A. / Jnawali, S.R. / Adhikari, S. / Sharma, S.K.** 2012. Abundance and distribution of tiger prey base at Bardia-Katarniyaghat corridor forest, Nepal. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 53-56
- Karki, Adity.** 2013. Rainbow nation: Legal provisions alone are not enough to ensure dignified lives for LGBTI individuals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2013
- Karki, Adity.** 2014. Neglecting humanities: The importance of humanities and social science education has always been overlooked in Nepali education system. *República*, 28 May 2014
- Karki, Aditya.** 2012. Legally unsound: Hindi movie ban. *República*, 8 October 2012
- Karki, Aditya.** 2013. Stifled rights: Sex-selective Abortion. *República*, 31 July 2013
- Karki, Aditya.** 2014. Federating Nepal right. *Setopati*, 19 November 2014
- Karki, Anil.** 2014. Flawed bill. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 April 2014
- Karki, Anil.** 2014. Need To Amend TRC Law. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 June 2014
- Karki, Anil.** 2014. Unheard Voices. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 April 2014
- Karki, Anil.** 2023. Combating money laundering in Nepal. *República*, 21 July 2023
- Karki, Anil.** 2024. Urgency Of Transformative Justice In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 September 2024
- Karki, Anita.** 2014. A burning issue: Women's health does not simply comprise maternity and reproductive health; acute respiratory infections are also an occupational hazard. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2014
- Karki, Apsara.** 2020. Food and livelihood insecurity during a pandemic: As the services sector is bound to face a long and hard journey to a revival, the agro sector will be all the more important. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2020
- Karki, Arjun.** 2003. A radical reform agenda for conflict resolution in Nepal. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 438-475. Delhi: Adroit
- Karki, Arjun.** 2014. Gift for Nepal: Least developed country package will help Nepal gain market access in the developed countries. *República*, 5 June 2014
- Karki, Arjun / Bhattarai, Binod (ed.).** 2004. *Whose war? Economic and socio-cultural impacts of Nepal's Maoist-government conflict*. Kathmandu: NGO Federation of Nepal
- Karki, Arjun / Kattel, Mukunda.** 2005. *Nepal : the Maoist insurgency and beyond*. Hong Kong: Asian Regional Exchange for New Alternatives (ARENA)
- Karki, Arjun / Kattel, Mukunda.** 2007. Options for peace building in Nepal. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 160-180. Kathmandu: SASON
- Karki, Arjun / Seddon, David.** 2003. The people's war in historical context. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 3-48. Delhi: Adroit
- Karki, Arjun / Seddon, David (ed.).** 2003. *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*. New Delhi: Adroit
- Karki, Arzoo / Baral, Sagar.** 2018. Away with hearing system: Our parliamentary hearing system has not become anything more than a ritual. We need to do away with it through constitution amendment. *República*, 24 December 2018

- Karki, Asmod.** 2018. A change in tide: The current wave of politics globally shows that politicians can no longer take things for granted. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2018
- Karki, Asmod.** 2019. Breaking the glass ceiling: The participation of women in Nepal's info-tech sector is still very low but the future holds promise. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2019
- Karki, Asmod / Shah, Dipta.** 2022. The future of Nepal's tech industry : Tech brands that rely on a 'made in Nepal' sentiment to sustain their businesses are destined to 'die in Nepal'. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2022
- Karki, Babu Krishna.** 2020. Shyam Sharan's punitive prescriptions: Perils to Nepal-India relations. República, 31 August 2020
- Karki, Babu Krishna.** 2021. Riposte to Army's restructuring, right-sizing and reform rationalization. República, 23 December 2021
- Karki, Balkrishna.** 2024. The Threats of Climate Change in Nepal: Natural Catastrophes and Global Conflict Frontiers. Unity Journal 5:141-156
- Karki, Benu B.** 2008. Encephalitis in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
- Karki, Bharat B.** 2000. The law of labour: management relations in Nepal. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:41-70
- Karki, Bharat B.** 2006. Impact of conflict on dispensation of justice. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 45-84. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Karki, Bharat Bahadur.** 1983. Arbitration & citizenship acts. Nepal Law Review 6,2:59-61
- Karki, Bharat Bahadur.** 2001. A decade of governance: constitutional perspective. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), Issues of governance in Nepal, pp. 93-114. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Karki, Bijaya.** 2023. End Corporal Punishment In Schools. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2023
- Karki, Binod.** 2024. Non-Traditional Security Threats in Shaping Civil-Military Relations in Nepal. Unity Journal 5:173-188
- Karki, Bir Bahadur.** 2020. Marketing, Technological Problems and Personal Barriers of Micro-Enterprises. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies , pp. 18-31
- Karki, Bol Bahadur / Mishra, Balchandra.** 2024. Harmony in transformation: A comparative study of communist -Led social sector progress in two local governments of Makwanpur, Nepal. World Journal of Advanced Research and Reviews 21:3,1191-1200
- Karki, Budhi.** 2008. When federalism and democracy go hand in hand, the chances of secession are lesser. The Telegraph, 11 June 2008
- Karki, Budhi.** 2016. Amendment is not possible: Bypassing the constitution through political consensus will not only jeopardise it, but also endanger federalism and democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2016
- Karki, Budhi / Edrisinha, Rohan (eds.).** 2014. Participatory constitution making in Nepal: Issues of Process and Substance. United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) / Support to Participatory Constitution Building in Nepal (SPCBN)

- Karki, Budhi / Edrisinha, Rohan (eds.).** 2014. The federalism debate in Nepal. United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) / Support to Participatory Constitution Building in Nepal (SPCBN)
- Karki, Chandra.** 2004. Passport to peace. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 11-16. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Karki, Darshan.** 2013. A fine balance: Travelling by bus to Mustang and back entirely at the mercy of the treacherous mountain roads. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2013
- Karki, Darshan.** 2014. Hope in stills: When a loved one is disappeared, their conspicuous absence becomes the strongest mark of their lingering presence. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2014
- Karki, Darshan.** 2014. Telling her story: Nepali history must acknowledge women's contributions to the country's seminal political changes. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
- Karki, Darshan.** 2014. The price of sacrifice: Two women politicians who devoted huge chunks of their lives for a greater cause now have to reconcile with their children. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2014
- Karki, Darshan.** 2015. A city of price-tags: It seems as though Birgunj is capable of putting a price tag on everything, including on the future of its girls. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
- Karki, Darshan.** 2015. The roti-beti bette noire: The Madhesi woman is arguably the most talked about individual in Nepali politics; According to men, she has the power to change Nepal's demography all by herself. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
- Karki, Darshan.** 2022. Fluid formulations: A study of varied interpretations of Madhesi identity. Himalaya 41:2,85-106
- Karki, Debendra.** 1998. The contextual web of fertility control: a case study of Chisang village. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 173-198
- Karki, Debraj.** 2021. Professional Identity and Struggles of Basic Level English Teacher: A Critical Narrative Inquiry. Journal of Research and Development 4,3:1-11
- Karki, Dhruba.** 2023. Bhandari's Rhetoric in the 1990s Political Dynamics: Institutionalizing Democracy in Nepal. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:33-50
- Karki, Dikshya.** 2009. Frequency initiatives: Tracing the history and the future of radio broadcast journalism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2009
- Karki, Dikshya.** 2011. Know your Nepali games. República, 23 December 2011
- Karki, Dikshya.** 2011. Nepal's national library. República, 24 June 2011
- Karki, Dilip Kumar.** 2023. Deuba's successor plan. Annapurna Express, 4 September 2023
- Karki, Dinesh.** 2016. Institutionalise fiscal decentralisation. The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2016
- Karki, Durga Devi.** 1995. Devaladevi. Rolamba 15,3:23-28. Rolamba 15,3:23-28
- Karki, Emma.** 2016. Diverse experiences: It is important to understand that empowerment can take different forms for different women. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2016
- Karki, Gopal Bahadur.** 2022. India-Nepal Relation From Nation-Building Perspectives. HISAN Journal 8:1,24-37
- Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1993. Aktuelles aus Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 9:50-54

- Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1993. Großer Streit um die Tanakpur-Frage. *Südasiens* 13,3:45-47
- Karki, Hari / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1993. Tanakpur. *Nepal-Forum*, 9:54-58
- Karki, Hindu Sanskriti.** 2013. A Study on Prison Reform to Identify an Alternative Reformatory Policy in Nepal. *Alliance for Social Dialogue*
- Karki, Hindu Sanskriti.** 2022. Explaining India's View of China's Military Relations with Other South Asian Countries. *Chinese Political Science Review* 7:524-549
- Karki, Hindu Sanskriti.** 2023. Parallel military diplomacy : Nepal should seek to retain the status quo with India and promote technical cooperation with China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2023
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2012. We need everything! Health-care in Nepal. *República*, 8 December 2012
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2013. Something is rotten: Why would so many people come and listen to Prachanda if they did not intend to vote for him? *República*, 30 November 2013
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2014. Failing education: How do we learn to live with people who try making doctors out of idiots? Or how do we learn to live with idiots who want to become doctors? *República*, 30 December 2014
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2014. Modi magic: Modi seemed to have given a plenty; Had there been better preparation on our part he may have given us even more. *República*, 16 August 2014
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2014. Time for change: Do we ever wonder why we emphasize so much on youth? Because they have the ability and capacity to embrace change. *República*, 29 March 2014
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. All too confusing: It was impossible to imagine Modi, who charmed us all during his two Nepal visit, would stop us from celebrating Dashain. *República*, 31 October 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Fighting spirit: It's in our blood to fight rather than succumb to any kind of pressure; That is precisely what keeps the fight going. *República*, 4 April 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Information failure: One of the offshoots of the earthquake was perhaps the realization as to how internet technologies can be of help in disseminating 'timely' information. *República*, 13 June 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Kathmandu blues: So long as Kathmandu does not rise, history suggests, the government won't be doing much. *República*, 5 September 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Madhesh musings: In my childhood I couldn't imagine all of Madhesh burning in unison demanding rights and justice. *República*, 3 October 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Wait is over: That we have been forced to wait for seven long years means that the morning after the new constitution gets formally promulgated ought to feel different. *República*, 19 September 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2015. Waiting for Godot: We have now proven to the world that when it comes to us there is no event big enough which will force to mend our ways. *República*, 8 August 2015
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2016. Break your silence: That we have been reduced to adopting fast-unto- death and relay hunger strikes for anything indicates something is wrong with us. *República*, 8 August 2016
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2016. Country sans leaders: We have had too many position holders but not a single person who used the position as a platform to exercise leadership. *República*, 18 April 2016

- Karki, Hitesh.** 2016. Get the basics right: Why haven't we been able to make much progress in developing IT human capital? Because of apathy. República 12 November 2016
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2016. Incongruous country: Earthquakes followed by promulgation of constitution followed by blockade have helped us spot contradictions. República, 13 February 2016
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2016. Measure IT right: Measure IT right. República, 20 October 2016
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2017. Bleak future: We have not been able to adopt specific policies to move towards information technology rich society. República, 15 April 2017
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2017. Not so fast: Accessing internet won't suffice. We also need to tailor content as per the needs of local school children whose medium of learning is Nepali. República, 23 January 2017
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2017. Technology education: Work in progress, by Hitesh Karki. República, 21 February 2017
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2018. Computers in classrooms: The reasons for unsuccessful yield of IT in country like ours need to be understood in depth and detail. República, 24 January 2018
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2018. Internet and schools: We are engaged in rhetoric of how Internet is changing the classroom far too often without actually mentioning the change. República, 10 March 2018
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2018. Why computer education fails: We still continue to follow the same course built on foundational course designed by "experts" at the time when computers were a novelty. República, 22 September 2018
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2019. Breaking the barriers : No matter how much we glorify role of ICT in improving education, it cannot happen without larger participation of teachers. República, 1 September 2019
- Karki, Hitesh.** 2019. Creating smart schools: No nation has progressed fast in terms of technology adoption when its school going children are not fully integrated to technological developments. República, 12 February 2019
- Karki, Indra.** 2008. UNMIN's Role In The CA Election. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2008
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. Capacity Development For Managing Results. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. Enhancing Capacity Of Local Bodies. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. Rehabilitation Of Discharged Combatants. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. Social Security Network And Its Application. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. UN Mission In Nepal: Expedite The Integration And Rehabilitation Processes. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2009. UN Mission in Nepal: Role In Management Of Combatants. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2009
- Karki, Indra.** 2010. Discharge of Disqualified Combatants: A Giant Step Forward In The Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2010
- Karki, Indra.** 2010. Sector-wide Approach: Fundamental Principles, Practices. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2010
- Karki, Indra.** 2016. Redefining Nepal's Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2016

- Karki, Indra.** 2016. Transitional Justice: A Tool For Durable Peace. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2016
- Karki, J.B. / Thapa, B.B.** 2011. Status of blue sheep and Himalayan tahr in Dhorpatan Hunting Reserve, Nepal. Banko Janakari 21,1:25-30
- Karki, Jaganath.** 2019. Financial exclusion: Poverty, illiteracy and lack of access to financial services are key barriers to promoting entrepreneurship in Nepal. República, 28 August 2019
- Karki, Jaya.** 1979. Ranakalin nepalko aitihasik ghatanavali. [Eine historische Sammlung von Ereignissen aus der Rana-Zeit]. Kirtipur: Manav Srot Vikas Anusandhan Kendra
- Karki, Jeevan.** 2008. Climate change: Mountains at risk. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2008
- Karki, Jeevan.** 2009. Road Accident: An Unseen War Of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2009
- Karki, Jeevan.** 2010. Earthquakes know no boundaries Nepal must brace up. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2010
- Karki, Jeevan.** 2024. Critical literacy education for empowerment and liberation. República, 19 August 2024
- Karki, Jeevan / Dahal, Keshab Kumar.** 2013. Micro malaise: Strengthening microfinance. República, 17 January 2013
- Karki, Jeevan / Malla, Kesh B.** 2009. People on the move: Migrant workers send back big money, but they can also return with unwanted diseases. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2009
- Karki, Kapil.** 2023. Nepalese Political Leadership in Relief Distribution and Constitution Drafting Process after Earthquake-2015. Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,9-15
- Karki, Karun Kishor / KC, Hari.** 2020. Nepal-India Relations: Beyond Realist and Liberal Theoretical Prisms . Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 84-102
- Karki, Karun Kishor / KC, Hari.** 2021. Revisiting the 'Homeland' Through a Transnational Lens. Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:159-168
- Karki, Karuna / Pandey, Subesh.** 2024. Revitalising Nepal's community forestry : Rather than focusing solely on subsistence, CF must tap into its economic potential. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2024
- Karki, Kedar.** 2008. Avian Influenza And Human Infection. Vol. 3, 84-102
- Karki, Kedar.** 2008. Climate Change Health & Environmental Effects. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2008
- Karki, Kedar.** 2013. Domestic food security: Livestock sector should get priority. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2013
- Karki, Kedar.** 2014. Contamination of meat products: A public health hazard. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2014
- Karki, Kedar.** 2015. Cultural pluralism: For promotion of justice. The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2015
- Karki, Kedar.** 2017. Curbing outbreaks: Drinking water supplies must be protected by treatment measures to advance public health. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
- Karki, Kedar.** 2017. Land of milk and honey: Developing the livestock sector means enabling millions to escape the poverty trap. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
- Karki, Kedar.** 2017. Livestock farming: To enhance the economy. The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2017

- Karki, Kedar.** 2018. Women and livestock: Let's recognise their roles. The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2018
- Karki, Kedar.** 2024. Tackling the Growing Challenges of Urban Flooding. República, 17 July 2024
- Karki, Kedar / Timalisina, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Dimensions of land use change and implications in spatial planning of emerging town Bedkot municipality, Kanchanpur district, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 185-200
- Karki, Kiran.** 2023. Jajarkot Needs You, Not Tinkune: A Plea Amidst Political Rallies : The focus must shift to preventing avoidable deaths, especially with the winter months looming. República, 6 December 2023
- Karki, Laxmi / Shah, Rishi.** 2008. Growing Popularity. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
- Karki, Locham.** 2024. Elevating healthcare sector: Challenges and opportunities. Annapurna Express, 27 March 2024
- Karki, Lok Man Singh.** 2014. Crusade against cancer of corruption continues: The Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority working to root out graft to protect rights of the people. The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2014
- Karki, Lok Man Singh.** 2015. Fight against corruption: Expectations and realities. The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2015
- Karki, Lok Man Singh.** 2015. Only collective efforts can free Nepal from corruption. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2015
- Karki, Lok Man Singh.** 2015. Road to recovery: Juddha Shamsheer tried to utilize domestic resources as much as possible to normalize lives of people after the 1934 earthquake. República, 23 May 2015
- Karki, Lok Man Singh.** 2016. Nepal at crossroads: A roadmap to prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2016
- Karki, Madhav.** 2012. Green shoots: World environment day. República, 5 June 2012
- Karki, Madhav.** 2013. Rio+20 Outcome Document: Basis for Charting 'The Future Nepal Wants'. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
- Karki, Madhav.** 2013. The growth curve: 3rd Interim Development Plan. República, 13 June 2013
- Karki, Madhav.** 2014. Entrenched politics: Ruling parties must focus less on bickering and more on constitution writing and development. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2014
- Karki, Madhav.** 2014. Inconvenient truths: The new IPCC report warns of disastrous implications of climate change on Nepal's agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2014
- Karki, Madhav.** 2014. Preparing to adapt: Nepal needs an integrated, coordinated and targeted adaptation strategy for climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
- Karki, Madhav.** 2022. Nepal's roadmap to net-zero : In order to achieve our mitigation goals, there needs to be a balance between agriculture and natural resources management and climate adaptation . Annapurna Express, 24 March 2022
- Karki, Madhav.** 2024. Kathmandu Valley Air Pollution Turning Heaven into Hell. República, 11 February 2024
- Karki, Madhav / Adhikari, Jay Ram.** 2014. Start with local: We can prevent the loss of biodiversity by identifying local knowledge in selection and implementation of interventions. República, 11 February 2014

- Karki, Madhusudan.** 2012. Libraries, information centers & information professionalism in Nepal. New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Karki, Manita.** 2014. Killing creativity: It's time to revisit SLC examination system to examine students' academic competence. República, 18 March 2014
- Karki, Manohar.** 2017. Community learning centres: Empowering literacy. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2017
- Karki, Manohar.** 2017. The NGO debate: Role and contribution. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2017
- Karki, Mohan Dhoj.** 1995. Small hydropower development and the development of agricultural sector. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 12-34. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur.** 2006. Social networking and the recruitment process among activists in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:33-72
- Karki, Mrigendra Bahadur.** 2024. Parliamentary Intervention and Bikas: Former President Bhandari's Motion for Mahila Empowerment. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:27-44
- Karki, Neeru.** 2020. Thanatology Tourism in Nepal Himalayan Region: A Case of Langtang . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 20-49
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2008. Development Planning Under Political Clouds. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2008
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2008. Population policy in development plans. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2008
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2009. Appointing Ambassadors: Learn From The Past. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2009
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2013. Doesn't add up: Increase in the number of persons of any one community or gender does not necessarily represent that segment. República, 18 December 2013
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2013. How Nepal votes: During the past 55 years, Nepal has had nine elections: one referendum, two CA elections, six general elections. República, 30 December 2013
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2013. The upcoming CA election: Of paramount importance. The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2013
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2014. Dag Hammarskjold And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2014
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2014. Foreign Visits By Leaders: Reciprocity Needed. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2014
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2020. Ambassadors' appointment: Quality versus party affiliation. The Himalayan Times, 12 November 2020
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Ambassadorial appointments: Need of qualification, expertise, skills. The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2021
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Nepal in the United Nations: Need of diplomatic expertise. The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2021
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Population Census 2021 : Data Vs Reliability. República, 25 November 2021
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Population Census 2021: Dual duty of government and citizens. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2021

- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Population of Nepal: Quantity versus quality. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2021
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2021. Population planning : Basis of development policy. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2021
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2022. Nepal's Experience with the UN. República, 6 December 2022
- Karki, Nir Bahadur.** 2022. Upcoming election: A test of Nepali voters. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2022
- Karki, Nirupan.** 2022. A tale of displacement for conservation : The longstanding 'park-people' conflict surrounding Chitwan National Park, which includes instances of gross human rights violations against the Tharu community, is a story that is often buried in the garb of conservation . The Record, 11 February 2022
- Karki, Pabitra / Lama, Sunita / Chapagain, Prem Sagar.** 2021. Water Resources and Adaptation Strategies to Water Scarcity at Sukajor Village in Ramechhap Municipality. The Geographic Base 8:85-94
- Karki, Parbata Devi.** 2024. Internal Migration in Nepal: Resilience to Departure and Host Area. Rural Development Journal 4:108-140
- Karki, Pratik.** 2017. The solar solution: Now that NEA has amazingly reduced load-shedding, PV modules are like expensive clothes hung to dry. República, 16 January 2017
- Karki, Purna Bahadur.** 2024. Post-War Instability and Human Security in Nepal. London: Routledge
- Karki, Rahul.** 2013. Climate concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2013
- Karki, Rahul.** 2013. PES scheme will keep taps running. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
- Karki, Rahul.** 2014. Water, water nowhere: As an indispensable resource that is becoming increasingly scarce, water could potentially be a source of conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
- Karki, Rahul.** 2020. Rethinking Needed In Development Priority . The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2020
- Karki, Rahul.** 2024. Community forestry at a crossroads. Annapurna Express, 19 March 2024
- Karki, Rahul / Bista, Rajesh.** 2014. Green is the colour: Urban forestry must be promoted simultaneously with the ongoing road widening. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2014
- Karki, Rajan.** 2022. Nepal as a battleground in the era of 'Great Power Competition'. Telegraph Nepal, 6 January 2022
- Karki, Rajan (ed.).** 2019. My greater Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Sagar Prakashan
- Karki, Ram.** 2023. Beyond the fake refugee scam: The rot ran deep in refugee camps even during the 90s. Nepal Live Today, 14 June 2023
- Karki, Ram.** 2024. Oppressed classes felt betrayed, other sections didn't accept Maoists : A force mightier than the Maoists may emerge to take the space it occupied in the past. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
- Karki, Ram ('Partha').** 2008. The CPN (Maoist)'s revolutionary practice. Himal Southasian, February 2008
- Karki, Ramchandra et al.** 2016. New climatic classification of Nepal. Theoretical and Applied Climatology 125:799-808

- Karki, Ramesh.** 2023. Infant feeding practices in Nepal: Low socioeconomic group does better. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2023
- Karki, Rastra Dhoj.** 2023. Nepal's Myriad Of Challenges : How Can They Be Addressed? The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2023
- Karki, Renuka et al.** 2020. Yarsagumba collection and marketing: A key income source of people in Api Nampa conservation area, Darchula, Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 219-232
- Karki, Renuka Kumari.** 2020. International Labor Migration and Remittances in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 172-180
- Karki, Renuka Kumari.** 2021. Determinants of Maternal Health Care Utilization in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development 2:1,180-188
- Karki, Renuka Kumari.** 2022. Trend Analysis of Maternal Health Care Services in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,130-140
- Karki, Renuka Kumari.** 2023. Intimate Partner Violence and its Associated Factors Against Currently Married Women in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 125-135
- Karki, Rewat Bahadur.** 2009. Capital market in Nepal Future is uncertain. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2009
- Karki, Rewat Bahadur.** 2010. Fine-tuning our finances: Here are four ways to lend financial sector reform some momentum. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2010
- Karki, Rewat Bahadur.** 2011. Macroeconomic stability: a major challenge. República, 23 April 2011
- Karki, Rewat Bahadur.** 2012. NRB's weak supervisory capacity: A case in favour of FSA. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2012
- Karki, Rewat Bahadur.** 2024. Badly-needed economic reforms: Some suggestions. República, 30 November 2024
- Karki, Rita Devi.** 2021. Factors associated with safe motherhood practices among young married women. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,58-72
- Karki, Rita Devi / Thapa, Naba Raj.** 2022. Economic Dimension and Empowerment among Rural and Urban Women in Nepal: Analysis from 2016 Nepal Demographic and Health Survey. Humanities and Social Sciences Journal 13:2, 123-134
- Karki, Rohit.** 2012. Catch 22: Tibetan refugees and security. República, 14 July 2012
- Karki, Rohit.** 2012. Not working: India's Nepal policy. República, 16 October 2012
- Karki, Rohit.** 2012. Security at stake: Absence of national security policy. República, 22 August 2012
- Karki, Rohit.** 2012. The unending debate: Federalism. República, 25 July 2012
- Karki, Rohit.** 2013. Adapt or perish: Nepali intellectuals and policymakers are underestimating the extent of India-China strategic rivalry in South Asia and Nepal. República, 3 February 2013
- Karki, Rohit.** 2013. At crossroads: Chinese leadership and Nepal. República, 14 March 2013
- Karki, Rohit.** 2013. Minimizing violence: The second CA election is going to be tricky in terms of security challenges but there are things we can do to minimize violence. República, 26 October 2013

- Karki, Rohit.** 2013. Trilateral security: New foreign policy for Nepal. República, 1 January 2013
- Karki, Rohit.** 2015. Aid and interests: Despite much chest-thumping, Indian and Chinese aid efforts have been bumping into each other and neither side has had an easy time helping. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2015
- Karki, Rohit.** 2015. Bihar and blockade: When Bihar election results are out on November 8th the economic blockade could gradually ease. República, 5 November 2015
- Karki, Rohit.** 2015. India at loss: If India cannot have stable relationship with neighbors like Nepal, there will be doubts about its global role. República, 12 October 2015
- Karki, Rohit.** 2016. Dangerous duet: The Doval-Rae doctrine wants assurance that naturalized citizenship holders in Nepal will get to become president and prime minister. República, 7 June 2016
- Karki, Rohit.** 2016. Oli's business: The prime minister for a change should not be guided by 'regime insecurity' and not try to appease the Indians. República, 20 February 2016
- Karki, Rohit.** 2016. Survival vs sovereignty: In many ways sovereignty of weak states is directly linked to the security of their regimes. República, 16 May 2016
- Karki, Rohit.** 2018. Can Oli become Mahendra? Prime Minister Oli has the opportunities to do what Mahendra did in the 60s but he needs to be able to derive strategic benefits out of India-China rivalry. República, 30 April 2018
- Karki, Rohit.** 2018. Cautious time: India holds a greater leverage and it will ensure that their strategic interests are fulfilled. Nepal needs to do the same. República, 20 May 2018
- Karki, Rohit.** 2018. China's strategic convergence: Nepal should be cautious about China's strategic and foreign policy convergence in Nepal and guard itself against 'interference' into domestic politics. República, 27 June 2018
- Karki, Rohit.** 2018. Saving federalism: The government of KP Sharma Oli needs to defeat CK Raut by strengthening federalism and inclusive nationalism. República, 7 October 2018
- Karki, Sabina.** 2020. 123 pregnant and postnatal women of remote areas airlifted during lockdown: Who gets the airlifting service? How to get it? . Khabarhub, 15 August 2020
- Karki, Sabina.** 2020. Government strategy against VAW confined in papers, VAW cases increasing : 16- day campaign against VAW starts today. Khabarhub, 25 November 2020
- Karki, Sabina.** 2020. Incidences of sexual violence on the rise; 4,000 girls raped in 4 years : 16 Day Campaign against Gender Based Violence. Khabarhub, 9 December 2020
- Karki, Sabina.** 2021. Children in stress due to parent's dispute. Khabarhub, 11 February 2021
- Karki, Sabina.** 2021. Instances of VAW far from declining yet. Khabarhub, 4 August 2021
- Karki, Sagar Jung.** 2021. Indo-Pacific Strategy and its possible impact on Nepalese Economy. Khabarhub, 18 September 2021
- Karki, Sagar Jung.** 2022. Exports post-LDC graduation : Nepal needs to act smartly by utilising modern technology to adopt a data-driven export policy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2022
- Karki, Sameer.** 2018. The toilers are gone: Nepal should consider building programmes to support the capacities of migrant families. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018

- Karki, Sarthak.** 2018. Don't over indulge: The price of gold is based less on intrinsic value and more on the beliefs of buyers and sellers. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2018
- Karki, Saugat Bikram.** 2016. Three friends: Fear of Chinese influence has placed Nepal at the receiving end of many reactions by New Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2016
- Karki, Saurav.** 2017. Bringing the gods home: Nepal needs to actively make repatriation claims of cultural properties trafficked abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
- Karki, Saurav.** 2017. Not my candidate: The right to reject all candidates during elections is essential in a participatory democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
- Karki, Shristi.** 2021. Everybody counts in Nepal : Nepal's 2021 census in June is set to be its most inclusive and ambitious yet . Nepali Times, 27 March 2021
- Karki, Shristi.** 2021. Nepal to conduct census : Country's changing social demography will be explored, even as it confronts a 2nd coronavirus wave . Nepali Times, 16 April 2021
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Battle of ballots : There is more enthusiasm among candidates than voters for polls on 20 November. Nepali Times, 11 November 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Clean up elections to clean up politics : In a democracy, elections force accountability but the voting process itself needs to be overhauled . Nepali Times, 7 January 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Depending on independents : Urban voters are disenchanted with traditional politics, but established parties still hold sway in districts. Nepali Times, 18 November 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Migration not a wish, but necessity for Nepalis : New empirical study on how overseas employment has affected workers, returnees and their families. Nepali Times, 12 August 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Nepal's parties forge new pre-poll alliances : Seat sharing deals for November's federal elections indicate that ideology does not matter anymore. Nepali Times, 14 October 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Nepalis moving from mountains to plains : There is much more than meets the eye in the preliminary results of Nepal's 2021 census . Nepali Times, 4 February 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. Swing votes : Politics is not about people, it is only about power in Nepal – more so than elsewhere. Nepali Times. 30 September 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2022. The past is foretold in Nepal poll results : Although the arithmetic shows big parties dominate, Nepalis have sent them a clear message of dissatisfaction. Nepali Times, 2 December 2022
- Karki, Shristi.** 2023. Dalit lives must matter. Nepali Times, 2 June 2023
- Karki, Shristi.** 2023. Highway accidents are no accident in Nepal. Nepali Times, 8 September 2023
- Karki, Shristi.** 2023. Nepal census undercounted 800k : The country's population is on the move, and the 2021 census missed out on a whole lot of them. Nepali Times, 14 July 2023
- Karki, Shristi.** 2023. Nepal's demographic dividend. Nepali Times, 31 March 2023
- Karki, Shristi.** 2024. China syndrome : The last minute deal-making on the BRI Framework Agreement is an example of how not to conduct bilateral negotiations. Nepali Times, 6 December 2024
- Karki, Shristi.** 2024. Media matters : Elected leaders' attack on the press highlights increasing threats to media freedoms in Nepal. Nepali Times, 27 December 2024

- Karki, Shristi.** 2024. Retrofitting SAARC : Not much hope that the 8-member South Asian bloc can be revived even after the Indian elections. Nepali Times, 21 June 2024
- Karki, Shristi.** 2024. The geopolitics of Nepal's politics... ..as the Subcontinent becomes a political, economic, and socio-cultural battleground for Asia's emerging powers. Nepali Times, 16 August 2024
- Karki, Shristi.** 2024. Unconventional convention : Hindu state agenda divides the Nepali Congress as religious tension grips the Tarai. Nepali Times, 23 February 2024
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2011. A revolution and a constitution. República, 2 April 2011
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Camouflaged terrorism. República, 17 October 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Corrupt conscience. República, 22 August 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Crash, bang, wallop. República, 3 October 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Defining identities. República, 7 May 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Emulating engagement: Constitution drafting process. República, 23 April 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Fine work(s): Making roads safe. República, 8 August 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Ground realities: Local governance. República, 25 July 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Level playing field. República, 27 June 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Making politics inclusive: Back to basics. República, 2 April 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Misplaced priorities: Constitution and protests. República, 26 May 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Mission equal: INGOs in Nepal. República, 13 June 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Police vulgarity. República, 28 November 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. The Agrarian Question. República, 31 October 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. The ceremonial citizen. República, 5 September 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Two of a kind: Positive deviance. República, 11 July 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Unmasking local terrorism. República, 19 September 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2012. Where to? National security. República, 4 July 2012
- Karki, Shrochis.** 2024. Rape culture: Review long overdue : We must build an environment where victims are empowered and supported to speak up and stand for the truth. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2024
- Karki, Shweta / Dhungana, Sarashree.** 2020. Soft Power in International Relations: Opportunities for Small States like Nepal . Journal of International Affairs Vol. 3, 162-179
- Karki, Sristi.** 2021. Everybody : Nepal's 2021 census in June is set to be its most inclusive and ambitious yet. Nepali Times, 26 March 2021
- Karki, Sristi.** 2024. Common minimum performance : Oblivious to rising public discontent, Nepal's ruling coalition offers band aid response. Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
- Karki, Sumitra.** 2020. Deciphering the Kalapani-Lipulekh Conundrum. Khabarhub, 23 May 2020

- Karki, Sumitra.** 2024. A historical lifeline for Nepal's survival : The concept of military diplomacy in Nepal can be traced back to the 18th century. The Annapurna Express, 29 October 2024
- Karki, Sumitra.** 2024. Nepali women creating milestones. The Annapurna Express, 14 August 2024
- Karki, Sumnima.** 2020. WHO and Nepal: Filling the void in pandemic preparedness. Khabarhub, 3 May 2020
- Karki, Sushil Bahadur.** 2024. गैरआवासीय नागरिकता कि परिचयपत्र ? [Non-resident citizenship or identity card?]. Kantipur, 16 October 2024
- Karki, Sushila.** 2017. Dearth of honesty: The state can be stable, democratic and progressive only if we follow the rule of law. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
- Karki, Sushila.** 2017. The impeachment motion came to forestall verdict on Fewa Lake. Interview. República, 10 August 2017
- Karki, Sushila.** 2023. Evolving gender equations : Women should speak up for justice notwithstanding concerns of family reputation or social pressure. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2023
- Karki, Sushila.** 2023. Keep them in Nepal : If people are given a chance to work in their trained fields, they will not want to go abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
- Karki, Swekshya.** 2024. An analysis of consumer rights law and reality in Nepal. República, 11 June 2024
- Karki, Tapendra.** 2020. How NCP General Secretary Poudel saved NCP from splitting. República, 18 September 2020
- Karki, Tapendra.** 2024. Nepal's civil administration plagued by high-level corruption scandals. República, 26 June 2024
- Karki, Tapendra.** 2024. Over 600 people arrested in cooperative fraud cases before Rabi Lamichhane. República, 22 October 2024
- Karki, Tej Bahadur.** 2024. Fear of Death Among the Youth: Gender Perspective in Nepalese Context. International Journal of Atharva 2:2,1-9
- Karki, Tej Bahadur / Mahat, Dipak / Kandel, Deepak Raj.** 2021. Effectiveness of Online Class and Physical Class during Covid-19 Pandemic . Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4,1:14-30
- Karki, Tika Bahadur.** 2008. Culture Of Corruption In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2008
- Karki, Vishnu.** 2014. Bad education: Our system of education has failed to establish a link with local cultures, geographies and economies. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2014
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 1987. Husband-wife differences in contraceptive knowledge and use responses in the Nepal hills. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14, 2:143-148
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2014. Federalism and state restructuring: A better way to create provinces. The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2014
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2016. Health and development: Some improvement. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2016
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2016. Population first: It is not too late to revise province demarcations by taking population size into consideration. República, 11 February 2016

- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2022. 2021 population of Nepal: Projected vs enumerated. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2022
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2022. Nepal Demographic and Health Survey 2022 : Many SDGs unlikely to be met by 2030. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2022
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2022. Nepal's population trend : Some reflections. The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2022
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur.** 2023. Power sharing, inclusive politics in Nepal: Honour the constitutional principle. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2023
- Karki, Yagya Bahadur /Pant, Kiran Dev / Pande, Badri Raj.** 2003. A study on the economics of tobacco in Nepal. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
- Karky, Jant Raj.** 2022. Nepalese and Indian Foreign Policy and International Relations. HISAN Journal 8:1,60-66
- Karky, Jaya.** 1981. A Study of Revenue Collection System in Nepal: 1846-1923. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 9,1-2:55-64
- Karky, Madhukar.** 2008. Through thick and thin. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2008
- Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga.** 2000. Lalit tripura sundariko nidhan ra bhimsen thapako avasan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,2:271-282
- Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga.** 2001. Hada vamsha ra kuldevata: ek adhyayan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:295-305
- Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga.** 2004. Kaji Kalu Pande ra Kirtipurko pahilo yuddha. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:341-357
- Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga.** 2005. Ojhelma pareka kaji damodar pande. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 35,2:299-321
- Karmacharya (Hada), Ganga.** 2005. Queens in Nepalese politics : an account of roles of Nepalese queens in state affairs, 1775 - 1846. Kathmandu: Educational Publ. House
- Karmacharya, Avash.** 2024. The urban flood for the blindfolded and to deaf ears : The whole idea of having three tiers of government was to build a strengthened governance that would be closely connected to all its people. República, 9 October 2024
- Karmacharya, Binod K.** 1999. South Asian regional economic cooperation: opportunities and challenges for Nepal. In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 25-52. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Karmacharya, Jagdishwor / Kandel, Shanti.** 2021. How weather elevates air pollution in Kathmandu : Analysing the impact of weather can help forecast high pollution episodes so citizens can take action . Nepali Times, 12 February 2021
- Karmacharya, Madhav Lal.** 1985. The Publishing World in Nepal. Kathmandu: Laligurans Prakashan
- Karmacharya, Madhav Lal (ed.).** 2005. Nepalese literature. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Karmacharya, Priya.** 2024. Women are unequally vulnerable to disaster risk : Gender issues are just an afterthought in contemporary DRR policies and practices. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2024

- Karmay, Samten G.** 1996. The cult of Mount Murdo in Gyalrong. *Kailash* 18,1-2:1-16
- Karn, Aawesh Bhadra.** 2024. Presumption of innocence and Nepali attitude. *Annapurna Express*, 16 April 2024
- Karn, Priyanjali.** 2022. Deego Nepal: Turning waste to treasure. The company was born of the idea of putting everyday non-recycled waste materials to a sustainable use. *Annapurna Express*, 10 February 2022
- Karn, Priyanjali.** 2022. Why (some) women are shunning traditional marriage : There is still a stigma attached to singlehood, particularly when it comes to women. But that too will change as more women become independent and Nepali society opens up. *Annapurna Express*, 3 March 2022
- Karn, Sajan Kumar.** 2008. ELT Survey: Need Of The Country. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 May 2008
- Karn, Sajan Kumar.** 2008. Excellence In TU: Myth Vs Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 July 2008
- Karn, Sajan Kumar.** 2011. Educated But Illiterate Teachers. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 February 2011
- Karn, Sujit / Limbu, Sangita Thebe.** 2017. Pre-election vibrations: Rajbiraj saw a high level of security presence due to its image as a political hot spot. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2017
- Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal.** 2021. Land Suitability Analysis for Potential Agriculture Land Use in Sambhunath Municipality, Saptari, Nepal. *The Geographic Base* 8:13-30
- Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal.** 2022. Land evaluation for land use planning in Sambhunath municipality of Saptari district, Nepal . *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 15:41-62
- Karna, Bikash Kumar / Shrestha, Shobha / Koirala, Hriday Lal.** 2023. GIS based approach for suitability analysis of residential land use. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 16:35-50
- Karna, Laxman Lal.** 2014. Nepali Congress and CPN-UML are insisting on ‘and’ provision. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2014
- Karna, Manoj Kumar.** 2023. A New Historical Approach to Learn the Madheshi People in Nepal. *Historical Journal* 14:2,79-88
- Karna, Manoj Kumar.** 2024. Tracing Some Challenges of Higher Education Historically in Nepal through Tribhuvan University. *Historical Journal* 15:2,62-73
- Karna, Pawan Kumar / Jain, P.J.** 2023. Hospital Equipment Maintenance Management for Reliable and Effective Health Care Services in Nepal. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:1,103-109
- Karna, Rakesh K.** 2017. Despite good intentions: A reflection on minority rights in Nepal. *Kathmandu: Support Nepal*
- Karna, Sneha.** 2024. The Miseries of Musahars in Madhesh: An entire community struggles for land, livelihood, and basic rights. *República*, 6 December 2024
- Karna, Sohan Kumar.** 1992. Jute Industry in Nepal: A Study on its Production, Productivity and Capacity Utilization. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 15,1:51-60
- Karna, Sohan Kumar.** 1999. An account of sugarcane farming in Parsa district, Nepal.
- Karna, Sohan Kumar.** 2005. Devolution in diversity: municipal resource mobilization in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IV)*, pp. 146-156. Kathmandu: IGD

- Karna, Sohan Kumar.** 2008. Foreign aid : Still a hot-button issue. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 April 2008
- Karna, Suman Kumar.** 2015. Creation of new municipalities: Challenges for sustainability. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2015
- Karna, Suman Kumar.** 2018. Better to be prepared: The planned National Disaster Management Authority must be formed without delay. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2018
- Karna, Suman Kumar.** 2020. Managing monsoon floods amid COVID-19: Ways of coping with monsoon floods and landslides in the middle of the COVID-19 response will have to be entirely different in approach, action and delivery . *República*, 11 June 2020
- Karna, Sweksha.** 2019. Lahathis—a gift from Muslims to Hindu women: Lac bangles are more than just ornaments. In Janakpur, they connect people and give them a sense of belonging. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2019
- Karna, Vijay.** 1992. Attitudes on Parliamentary Performance. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 251-255. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Karna, Vijay Kantha.** 2009. Madheshi issues: The context of restructuring of Nepal state. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), *Towards a federalised democratic Nepal*, pp. 163-182, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Karna, Vijay Kantha.** 2013. Maoist, Madhesi parties will get more votes in Tarai. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 October 2013
- Karna, Vijay Kantha.** 2015. Compact between people and state is breaking down in Tarai. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2015
- Karthak, Peter J.** 2004. Every place: every person : a Himalayan tale from Darjeeling. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Karthak, Peter J.** 2012. Gurkhas at large in Asia. *República*, 2 November 2012
- Karthak, Peter J.** 2012. Ram Hari Sharma, RIP: Obituary. *República*, 14 October 2012
- Karthak, Peter J.** 2013. Homeland revisited: The saddest song called Darjeeling. *República*, 22 February 2013
- Karwasra, Rohtash.** 2021. India-Nepal Relations: Past and Present. *Khabarhub*, 16 October 2021
- Kasajoo, Vinaya Kumar.** 1991. In Magar Country. *Himal* 4,4:14-15
- Kasajoo, Vinaya Kumar.** 2014. Know your right: The new government must work to remove obstacles for implementing the Right to Information Act. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2014
- Kasaju, P.K. / Pande, B.D. / Matheson, W.M.** 1985. Nepal: System of Education. In: Torsten Husen and T. Neville Postlethwaite (eds.), *The International Encyclopedia of Education: Research and Studies*, 6, pp. 3498-3501. Oxford: Pergamon Press
- Kasaju, Prem Kumar.** 1964. An Investigation of Resistance to School among the Jyapoos (Peasants) of Kathmandu. *Education Quarterly (Nepal)* 8:36-41
- Kasaju, Prem Kumar.** 1975. Relevance in Education and National Development. In: Mohammad Mohsin and Prem Kasaju (eds.), *Education and Development*, pp. 117-134. Kathmandu: National Education Committee

- Kaschewsky, Rudolf.** 2008. Buchbesprechung: Sherpa-Sprache. Konversation und Grundwortschatz. Nepal Information 101
- Kashyap, P.C.** 1997. Living pre-rigvedic and early rigvedic traditions in the Himalayas. *Man and Environment*, 22,2:85-93
- Kassim, Yang Razali.** 2010. Water Insecurity in Himalayas: Emerging Tensions & Lessons for ASEAN. RSIS Commentaries No. 167
- Kattel, Om N. / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 2011. Use of Forest Resources by Residents of Jigme Singye Wangchuck National Park, Bhutan. *Mountain Research and Development*, 31(4):325-333
- Kattel, Rishi Ram / Nepal, Mani.** 2022. Rainwater Harvesting and Rural Livelihoods in Nepal. In: Haque et al. (eds.), *Climate Change and Community Resilience*, pp. 159-173
- Kattel, Tilak / Dahal, Bhishma Raj / Bhatta, Sandesh.** 2020. Allocative efficiency and adoption of improved maize variety: A case of eastern hills of Nepal. *Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources* (2020) 3(1): 148-159
- Kathayat, Mahesh Singh / Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Computer crime: As Nepal moves towards a digital democracy, there is a need to develop a safer cyberspace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2016
- Kathayat, Mahesh Singh / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Democracy 2.0: There is no reason why Nepali citizens should not get to vote over the internet. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 August 2016
- Kathayat, Mahesh Singh / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Securing cyberspace: Nepal has to develop a comprehensive national cyber security strategy if it is serious about protecting itself from cyber threats. *República*, 28 November 2016
- Kathmandu Post.** 2023. 2023: The Year in Review. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2023
- Kathuria, Sanjay.** 2018. *A Glass Half Full: The Promise of Regional Trade in South Asia*. Washington, DC: World Bank
- Kathuria, Sanjay / Srinivasan, TG / Wagle, SwARNIM.** 2021. How trade spats increase poverty: the India-Nepal Episode of 2015. *República*, 23 June 2021
- Kattel, Achut Raj.** 2024. Causes and Effects of Transnational Migration in Nepali Society in reference to Shinghak's Remitland. *Triyuga Academic Journal* 3:1,1-16
- Kattel, Angel.** 2022. Conservation tillage: For agricultural independence, prosperity. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 March 2022
- Kattel, Lalit Prasad.** 2008. Unsustainable farming. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2008
- Kattel, Madan Prasad.** 1986. Satar sanskriti: ek cinari. [Die Satar-Kultur: Eine Einführung]. *Ancient Nepal* 92-97:19-26. *Ancient Nepal* 92-97:19-26
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2000. Sociology of the 'People's War' in Nepal. Unpublished MA thesis, Tribhuvan University, Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Kathmandu
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2003. Introduction to people's war and its implications. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 49-72. Delhi: Adroit
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2019. Nepal's Stride In Gender Equality. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 November 2019

- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2020. How Free Is Freedom Of Expression? The Rising Nepal 11 May 2020
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2020. The Roots Of Crisis In NCP. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2020
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2021. Are We Heading Towards Socialism? The Rising Nepal 28 June 2021
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2021. BSP Chair's Dangerous Proposal. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2021
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2021. FDI In Agriculture : Opportunities & Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2021
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2021. Nepal Does Better In Global Hunger Index. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2021
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj.** 2021. UML Is What It Is Not. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2021
- Kattel, Mukunda Raj / Lohani, Rakhee / Segal, Ruth.** 2005. Nepal: The obstacles of tradition, war and poverty. Social Watch Report 2005, pp. 214-215
- Kattel, Sewanta.** 2005. Dispute Management in Farmer's Managed Irrigation System: A Case Study of Geya Danda Irrigation System of Eastern Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:87-96
- Kattel, Sewanta.** 2009. Local Level Perception of Corruption: An Anthropological Inquiry. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:163-174
- Kattel, Shambhu Prasad.** 2005. Sustainability or sustainable development: an anthropological perspective. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 9:258-277
- Kattel, Shambhu Prasad.** 2007. Justice system in the Kisan court. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 34-56. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Kattel, Shambhu Prasad.** 2013. Debate of Ethnic Identity in Nepali Politics: An Examination of the debate from the Kisan Community of Eastern Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:157-172
- Kattel, Shambhu Prasad.** 2021. Nepal struggling to deal with new refugees : Nepal has been treating 716 nationals from 10 countries as illegal migrants. Even though the United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR) lists them as refugees, the country does not recognize refugees from anywhere bar Tibet and Bhutan . Annapurna Express, 16 December 2021
- Kattel, Sitaram / Ghimire, Kunjana.** 2017. SDG 6 : The stuff of life; It is critical to address water pollution issues to achieve national health goals. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
- Kattel, Srijana.** 2019. People with disability: Do we care? The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2019
- Katti, Vijaya.** 1987. Regional Disparities in Nepal. International Studies 24,3:209-224
- Katti, Vijaya.** 1992. Trade and Transit Relationship. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 228-242. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Katti, Vijaya.** 2001. Indo-Nepal trade : post-WTO dimension. Delhi: Kalinga
- Katuwal, Chandra Bahadur.** 2022. The Badi: Changing Social Norms and Empowerment. Patan Pragya 11:2,24-33
- Katuwal, Hari / Qassim, Mona K. / Pagán, José A. / Thacher, Jennifer A. / Bohara, Alok K.** 2015. Knowledge, Information, and Water Treatment Behavior of Residents in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. The Development Journal of the South 1:1, 3-23

- Katuwal, Khagendra / Raut, Nirmal Kumar / Adhikari, Naveen.** 2020. A framework for assessing socio-economic impact of Covid-19 at household level. *Tribhuvan University Journal*, Vol. 34: 81-100
- Katuwal, Milan Jung.** 2022. Building Public Faith to Build Our Democracy. *República*, 20 May 2022
- Katuwal, Milan Jung.** 2023. 'Akhand Bharat' is an attempt of reaping political mileage for BJP in India. *Nepal Live Today*, 13 June 2023
- Katwal, Anish.** 2021. Social engineering: In the electoral context of Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 December 2021
- Katwal, Balendra B.** 1998. *The Ekthariya Chhetris of Nepal*. Biratnagar: Ekthariya Research Centre
- Katwal, Balendra B.** 2003. *King Birendra, the sun that never sets: a biography*. Biratnagar: Ekthariya Chhetri Research Centre
- Katwal, Prakash.** 2014. Sustain and prosper: Ensuring sustainability in production and consumption of natural resources is the only way to save them from the posterity. *República*, 25 June 2014
- Katwal, Prakash.** 2017. Economic development: Paradigm shift. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 September 2017
- Katwal, Samrat.** 2013. Homegrown development: Inability to cash in on traditional knowledge and practices will compromise our ability to meet the needs of future generations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2013
- Katwal, Samrat.** 2013. Trickle-up tourism: While converting ancient trails into global highways, it is important to emphasise what local communities are willing to share. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2013
- Katwal, Samrat.** 2015. Unbent and unbowed: Relief workers must be mindful of the fact that people have lost homes, not their skills and dignity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2015
- Katwal, Samrat / Karki, Brabim Kumar.** 2014. Beyond buses: Roads need to represent our realities not only serve four-wheelers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2014
- Katwal, Samrat / Mahatra, Maya Lal.** 2016. Drying of the west: This year's drought in Karnali is more a policy disaster than a natural one. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2016
- Kauba, Pat.** 2009. *Our Forests and Nepal's Institute of Forestry*. ECS Nepal, October 2009
- Kaul, Nitasha.** 2008. Bearing Better Witness in Bhutan. *Economic and Political Weekly*, September 13, 2008, pp. 67-69
- Kaushik, Anupma.** 1996. Foreign policy of Nepal under Koirala government. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 249-252. New Delhi: South Asian
- Kaushik, Anupma.** 1996. Gorkhaland movement and Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 185-192. New Delhi: South Asian
- Kaushik, Brij Mohan.** 1984. Nepal's Political Cauldron. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 131-140. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt.** 1996. Introduction. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 1-10. New Delhi: South Asian
- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt.** 1996. Monarchy under the Nepali constitution of 1990. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 47-56. New Delhi: South Asian

- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt.** 1996. Nepal-India relations: areas of co-operation and conflict. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the future: Indo-Nepalese relations in perspective, pp. 104-116. New Delhi: Anmol
- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt.** 2001. Indo-Nepal relations and Gujral doctrine: bouquets and brickbats. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia, pp. 55-62. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt (ed.).** 1996. New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal. New Delhi: South Asian
- Kaushik, Pitambar Datt / Kaushik, Ramola Rani.** 1992. Problems and Issues. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 149-159. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Kaushik, Saurabh.** 2016. The SAARC conundrum: SAARC largely remains a geopolitical grouping that has given less attention to economic integration. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2016
- Kawakita, Jiro.** 1957. Ethno-geographical Observations of the Nepal Himalayas. In: K. Kihara (ed.), Peoples of Nepal, pp. ??? Kyoto: Kyoto UP
- Kawakita, Jiro.** 1974. The Hill Magars and Their Neighbours: Hill Peoples Surrounding the Ganges Plain. Synthetic Research of the Culture of Rice-Cultivating Peoples in Southeast Asian Countries, Vol. 3. Tokai: Tokai UP
- Kawakita, Jiro.** 2007. Sthaniya kshetra-sangathan, sarkar ra svayattata. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 150-164. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Kawan, Shyam Sunder.** 2019. Battered roads and chaotic traffic: Pedestrians, public transportation, government vehicles, goods carriers and private vehicles, in that order, should get priority . The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2019
- Kawan, Shyam Sunder.** 2019. No mercy to the roads: So let's define carrying capacity. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2019
- Kay-Flowers, Susan / Lama, Nalini / Kasambari, Pradipta.** 2023. Exploring separated children's experience of migration in Nepal. Children & Society. 2023;00:1–16
- Kayastha, Balaram.** 2023. Visket Jatra : From the Political Aspect. Voice of History 31:27-33
- Kayastha, Rijan Bhakta.** 2021. Nepal needs weather stations in the Himalaya : This year's monsoon floods highlighted the urgent need for more high-altitude weather monitoring stations . Nepali Times, 27 August 2021
- Kayastha, Rijan Bhakta.** 2022. Understanding climate change impacts: High altitude research stations hold the key. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2022
- Kayastha, S.L. / Giri, K.N.** 1986. Population Change in the Nepal Tarai: A Study in Growth, Distribution and Migration. In: S. C. Joshi (ed.), Nepal Himalaya: Geo-Ecological Perspectives, pp. 174-181. Naini Tal
- Kayastha, Sadhana Pradhanang.** 2015. Arsenic contamination in the deep and shallow groundwater of Bara District, Nepal. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 3,1:65-70
- Kayastha, Shubha.** 2009. Twin problems: Uterus prolapse and gender-based violence are closely related problems. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009

- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2021. Kirtipur: Glory of Newa civilization : Apart from the efforts on the conservation of the monuments, Kirtipurians are at their best in keeping the traditional values of the intangible cultural heritages . República, 13 March 2021
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2021. Wonderful Ilam where culture and nature compliment each other : Ilam is home to various ethnic groups like Limbu, Rai, Lepcha, Gurung, Magar, Newa, Khas, Arya etc. Cultural variety can be seen in Ilam in festivities with mind blowing music and colorful costumes . República, 17 April 2021
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2024. Coalition dynamics and governance challenges in Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 16 May 2024
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2024. Kleptocracy casts a long shadow in Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 27 May 2024
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2024. Panchsheel and modern human rights: Bridging ethics, justice and compassion. The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2024
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2024. Rise and Transformation of Nepal's Communist Movement. República, 27 October 2024
- Kayastha, Vidhu Prakash.** 2024. The emperor's new clothes and Nepal's fate. The Annapurna Express, 14 November 2024
- Kayes, Christopher D.** 2006. Destructive goal pursuit : the Mount Everest disaster. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
- Kazi, Aftab A.** 1988. Ethnic Nationalism and Superpowers in South Asia: Sindhis and Baluchis. Strategic Analysis 12,1:??
- Kazi, Jigme N.** 1993. Inside Sikkim: Against the Tide. Gangtok: Hill Media
- Kazi, Jigme N.** 1994. Sikkimese Nepali's Identity Threatened. The Independent 4,39:4 (30.11.1994)
- Kazimi, M.R.** 1996. Factionalism in Nepali Congress: a threat to democracy. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 160-170. New Delhi: South Asian
- kc, .** 2013. Holier than thou: Corruption will not go away unless existing anti-corruption bodies are given adequate power. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
- KC, Alisha, Gan, Connie Cai Ru / Dwirahmadi, Febi.** 2019. Breaking Through Barriers and Building Disaster Mental Resilience: A Case Study in the Aftermath of the 2015 Nepal Earthquakes . International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 16
- KC, Ankita.** 2013. Mental Resilience: A Case Study in the Aftermath of. República, 30 October 2013
- KC, Anuja.** 2015. the 2015 Nepal Earthquakes. República, 4 November 2015
- KC, Anup.** 2020. Time To Strengthen Health System. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2020
- KC, Arjun.** 2021. Effectiveness of Social Security System in Nepal. Voice of Teacher 6:1,1-10
- KC, Arjun Bahadur.** 2012. Non-Edible Oil Feedstocks for Biodiesel Production in Nepal. New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 1993. Parliamentary Practice in Nepal. Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:1-12

- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2008. Breach of consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2008. Maoist-led government & Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 25-26 August 2008
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2008. The way ahead for the NC. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2012. Constitutional crisis: A Maoist creation. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2012
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2012. Where from here: An elected parliament which will also draft the constitution and bring peace is the best option. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2012
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2013. Political transition: Election is the only way. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2013
- KC, Arjun Narsingha.** 2018. NC's electoral setback: All party members need to introspect to figure out what went wrong and where. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
- KC, Ashish et al.** 2020. Effect of the COVID-19 pandemic response on intrapartum care, stillbirth, and neonatal mortality outcomes in Nepal: a prospective observational study . Lancet Glob Health, August 2020, pp. 1-9
- KC, B. / Kandel, P.N. / Adhikari, S.** 2013. Economic valuation of ecosystem services in protected areas: A case study from Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 42-50
- KC, B. / Stainback, G.A.** 2012. Financial analysis of Chir pine plantations for carbon offsets, timber and resin in Nepal. Banko Janakari 22,2:3-10
- KC, Badrinarsingh.** 2024. UML in Oli Yuga! [ओलीयुगमा एमाले!]. Nagarik, 25 October 2024
- KC, Bal Kumar.** 1985. The Rural to Rural Migration in Nepal. Occasional Papers in the Humanities and Social Sciences 2:??
- KC, Bal Kumar.** 1997. Population studies in Nepal. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 174-186. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- KC, Bal Kumar.** 1998. Trends, patterns and implications of rural-to-urban migration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Central Department of Population Studies, Tribhuvan University
- KC, Bal Kumar et al.** 1997. Migration of working children in Nepal : report from migration and employment survey, 1995/96 data / International Labour Office. Geneva : International Labour Office
- KC, Bal Kumar et al.** 2001. Nepal, situation of child porters : a rapid assessment. Geneva : International Labour Office
- KC, Balram.** 2020. बलात्कारीलाई जन्मकैद : बलात्कारलाई जन्मकैदको सजाय गर्ने, जाहेरी दरखास्त दर्ता नगर्ने प्रहरीलाई कारबाही गर्ने, जाहेरी दरखास्त लिन प्रहरी पीडितको घरमा जाने , बलात्कारको घटना मिलाउनेलाई बलात्कारीलाई हुने सजायको आधा सजाय गर्ने कानून बनाउनुपर्‍यो [Rapist is sentenced to life imprisonment : A law had to be enacted to punish the rapist with life imprisonment, to take action againsts. Kantipur, 15 November 2020
- KC, Bhuwan.** 2020. Polarized pluralistic model: Characteristics of Nepalese press . Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1) , pp. 161-186
- KC, Binod Bikram.** 2013. Dear Prachanda: CA II election is now history and can and should learn from this history. República, 3 December 2013
- KC, Chitra Bahadur.** 2010. Big parties pretend not to grasp perils of federalism. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2010

- KC, Deepak.** 2018. Two persons, two eras: KP Oli has been given a chance to make a real difference, something that was stripped away from BP Koirala in 1960. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2018
- KC, Dhruva / Parajuli, Bishwo Kalyan / KC, Khadga.** 2000. The problem of disadvantaged people in caste society: an appraisal from civil society perspective. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), *The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal*, pp. 92-110. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
- KC, Dipendra.** 2013. Hear us too: Youth account to 42 percent of the population but they constitute only eight percent of FPTP winners. *República*, 31 December 2013
- KC, Dipendra.** 2013. Out with the old: FSU alternative. *República*, 30 May 2013
- KC, Dipendra.** 2013. Ringing in change: Youth-led NGOs. *República*, 6 May 2013
- KC, Dipendra.** 2018. Sweeping (away) generalisations: The mindset that looks upon all NGOs with suspicion must be challenged. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2018
- KC, Dipendra Bahadur.** 2020. Deuki Pratha in Nepal : Problems and changing beliefs. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 35,2:89-102
- KC, Dipendra Bahadur.** 2021. Socio-cultural Beliefs of the Deuki Tradition in Nepal. *Voice of Teacher* 6:1,43-54
- KC, Dipendra et al.** 2020. Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Civil Society Organizations. Kathmandu : Nepal Institute of Policy Research (NIPoRe)
- KC, Dipesh Kumar.** 2009. Causes & consequences of dacoity : a case study of Kathmandu Valley. Kathmandu: Brothers News Agency
- KC, Dipesh Kumar.** 2012. Missing the point: Blaming the open border for all the illegal activities shows ignorance of the real issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 November 2012
- KC, Dipesh Kumar.** 2017. Labeled or Learned? Youth in Indo-Nepal Cross-Border Crime. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology*
- KC, Diwas Raja.** 2018. Dalit: A Quest for Dignity. Kathmandu: Nepal Picture Library
- KC, Durga / Pradhan, Ujjwal.** 1996. Indigenous knowledge and organizational processes: experiences and lessons from local Nepali irrigation systems. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 227-249. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- KC, Durgalal.** 2010. Remains of a war: The discharge process may be over, but for the Maoist ex-combatants, the prospects of a better life look bleak. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2010
- KC, Durgalal.** 2010. Ruins of the land: Maoist excesses such as grain capture and land grabbing have terrorised the residents of Dang. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2010
- KC, Durgalal.** 2011. In retrospect: The People's war. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2011
- KC, Durgalal.** 2013. New beginnings. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2013
- KC, Durgalal.** 2015. Forgotten after the war: Even with the end of the Maoist revolution, the government has done nothing to improve the condition of the people in Rukum and Rolpa. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 March 2015

- KC, Durgalal.** 2024. Teenage girls in Rukum East live in terror of outdated traditions. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2024
- KC, Ek Bahadur.** 2012. Right the size: The Army's huge size makes Nepal one of the most army-centred countries in the region. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2012
- KC, Eliza Apprazita.** 2017. Young mothers: Adolescents are becoming pregnant and risking lives for lack of awareness. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2017
- KC, Fatta Bahadur.** 2001. Foreign private investment in Nepal and South Asia. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 38-61. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- KC, Ganga.** 2020. Knowledge and Practice of Fertility Behavior among the Musahar Women in Nepal . *Patan Pragya* 7:1,78-90
- KC, Ganga.** 2020. Traditional Marriage Customs in Maharjan Community of Lalitpur District: An Ethnographic Exploration . *Journal of Population and Development*, June 2020, pp. 33-45
- KC, Gaurab.** 2011. Migration, a win-win Approach: A multitude of actors must unite to tackle the problems of labour migration. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2011
- KC, Gaurab.** 2011. Of will and force: Migrants leave when survival becomes a challenge, and Nepal is no exception. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2011
- KC, Gaurab.** 2011. The outward pull: The trend of out-migration from Nepal can be traced as far back as 350 BC. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2011
- KC, Gaurab.** 2014. Kamaune: The Cultural and Economic Imaginaries of Migration. Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Social Science Baha: Research Paper 5
- KC, Gaurab.** 2015. Collective cruelty: Indian state has sought to co-opt Nepali stakeholders including its bureaucrats and intelligentsia. *República*, 3 November 2015
- KC, Gaurab.** 2020. Assessing the cracks in reconstruction process : The government and NRA, through numbers and visual narratives, presented a success story of the reconstruction but social and political cracks that appeared following the earthquake were different . *República*, 12 October 2020
- KC, Gaurab.** 2020. Recollecting post-earthquake reconstruction : The credit for the success of reconstruction process solely goes to the earthquake survivors themselves who managed the money by borrowing loans from various sources . *República*, 5 October 2020
- KC, Gaurab.** 2020. Revitalizing sociology and anthropology: Many of those at Department of Sociology/ Anthropology today are engaged in party politics and are busy undertaking development consultancies instead of prioritizing research and publication . *República*, 22 January 2020
- KC, Gaurab / Kharel, Pranab.** 2017. The Dynamics of Representing Nepal's Struggle for Modernization: from Nepalization to Fatalism. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 11:130-150
- KC, Gaurab / Shakya, Mallika.** 2015. A disciplinary earthquake: Does anthropology as a discipline have something to contribute to its 'field', especially in times of crises? The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2015
- KC, Govinda.** 2019. Justice for conflict victims: If the government continues to dillydally, we should go to the international courts. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2019

KC, Hari / Bhattarai, Keshav. 2021. Technology has not Defeated Geography : The case of atmospheric aerosol loading and repeated casualties from lightning in the Siwalik/Churia range also proves this . República, 3 October 2021

KC, Hari Bahadur. 2024. Promotion Of Organic Agriculture. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2024

KC, Isha / Adhikari, Brinda / Kayastha, Rijan Bhakta. 2024. Meteorological droughtassessment in Koshi and Sudurpaschim provinces. Journal of Hydrology and Meteorology 12:8,81-92

KC, Kaisher Bahadur. 1971. The Judicial Customs of Nepal. Part I. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

KC, Kaisher Bahadur. 1976. Nepal after the Revolution of 1950. 2 Vols. Kathmandu: Sharada Prakashan

KC, Kaisher Bahadur. 1982. Some Observations on the 'Materials for the Study of Nepalese History and Culture'. Rolamba 2,3:6-17

KC, Kaisher Bahadur. 1983. Translation of Bharavi's Inscriptions. Rolamba 3,2:3-8. 3,3:3-11. 3,4:12-20. 4,1:6-13. 4,2:11-18. 4,3:3-9

KC, Khadga. 1998. Local self-government in Nepal: evolving practices. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 54-58. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES

KC, Khadga. 1998. People's participation through decentralization and local self-government in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 204-212. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

KC, Khadga. 2001. Caste, ethnicity and regionalism: the politics of parliamentary elections in Nepal. Journal of Political Science 3-4:63-78

KC, Khadga. 2023. Changes in global power relations and Nepal. Annapurna Express, 2 March 2023

KC, Khadga. 2023. Changes in Global Power Relations, Geopolitical Complexity and Nepal's National Security Challenges. Unity Journal 4:331-344

KC, Khadga. 2024. Foreign Policy: From the Perspective of People's Multiparty Democracy. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 2:45-52

KC, Khadga. 2024. Global Power Shift and Nepal's Geopolitical Complexity. Journal of Political Science 24:202-208

KC, Khadga (ed.). 2000. The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University

KC, Khadga / Parajuli, Bishwa Kalyan / KC, Dhruba. 2007. Socio-Economic Conditions of Dalits in Nepal. The Telegraph, 14 November 2007

KC, Khadga /, Bhattarai, Gaurav. 2018. Nepal's Search for Prosperity through Transit Diplomacy. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 75-96

KC, Kokila. 2008. Local boost to global campaign against gender violence: The annual international exercise to safeguard women against all forms of atrocities has been a nonstarter at home. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2008

KC, Kokila. 2009. Children with learning disabilities: a misunderstood lot. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2008

- KC, Kokila.** 2009. Domestic Violence and Punishment Bill, 2065: Lack of awareness belies expectations. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 September 2009
- KC, Kokila.** 2009. National Literary Campaign cuts a sorry figure. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 February 2009
- KC, Kokila.** 2009. Women need to speak up against domestic violence. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 December 2009
- KC, Kokila.** 2019. Violence against girls: Let's talk about it. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 June 2019
- KC, Krishna.** 2019. Burden of republic: We have functional governments from local to federal levels. But a number of operational fissures have started to appear on the surface over utilization of resources and powers. *República*, 30 June 2019
- KC, Kusum.** 2019. Girls who fight Learning self-defence helps girls feel secure, empowered and confident. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 June 2019
- KC, Lakshman Bahadur.** 1993. Emergency provision in the constitution. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 2:68-73
- KC, Lakshman Bahadur.** 1993. Recent Nepal: an analysis of recent democratic upsurge and its aftermath. Jaipur: Nirala
- KC, Lakshman Bahadur.** 2008. Drafting The New Constitution: The Challenges Ahead. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 October 2008
- KC, Mahesh.** 2021. Melamchi disaster : Lesson for municipal governments. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 August 2021
- KC, Manoj Kumar.** 2020. Human Security-Informed Policing in Nepal: An Impetus to Building Sense of Security in the Community . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 253-278
- KC, Nahakul.** 2017. Road to riches: Mass job creation is key to our dream of prosperity. But this is possible only when we give priority to enterprise and entrepreneur development. *República*, 22 November 2017
- KC, Nahakul.** 2022. Causal Factors of Emergence of Multidimensional Poverty Index in Nepal. *Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies* 5:1,60-66
- KC, Neha.** 2016. Early childhood development: Importance of preschools. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 May 2016
- KC, Niraj.** 2017. Economic leapfrog: To become a middle-income country by 2030, investing in private sector while promoting foreign investment is a must. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2017
- KC, Niraj.** 2017. Poised for a fresh start: Federalism will drive transformation of Nepal's archaic societal and economic setting. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2017
- KC, Niraj.** 2019. A matter of change: Small amounts of money and intentional development approaches can transform societies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 January 2019
- KC, Niraj.** 2019. Industrialisation is key to development: The World Bank has described Nepal's peculiar growth as a low-growth, high- remittance trap. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2019
- KC, Niraj.** 2019. The new budget offers nothing new: For the last 50 years, Nepal's economic priorities have remained the same—with no noticeable improvements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2019

- KC, Niraj.** 2020. Understanding poverty: It is not only bad governance but a failure to attract foreign capital and to stop cartels from forming that has hampered development . The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2020
- KC, Niraj.** 2023. Nepal's green hydrogen potential : In the long term, Nepal can consider using green hydrogen in the transportation sector. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2023
- KC, Nishan.** 2019. Pangolin: The most trafficked mammal. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2019
- KC, Ojaswi / Regmi, Roshani.** 2021. The Legislation and Legitimation of Gender Discriminatory Practices : Property Law in Nepal . Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 111-121
- KC, Prabidhik.** 2023. Have we achieved democratic freedom we fought for? República, 13 July 2023
- KC, Pradikshya.** 2024. Alternative sentencing in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 12 February 2024
- KC, Pramesh.** 2008. Nobody knows what the proposed “revolutionary land reform” will do to the real estate business: The dash for cash. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2008
- KC, Pramesh.** 2013. Betting the house: The upcoming budget should focus on new policies for mortgage management to create a competitive market from which all can benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2013
- KC, Pramesh.** 2014. From trickle to torrent: KUKL requires a qualified and capable manager to effectively deliver safe and potable water to the Valley residents. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
- KC, Priyanka / Pasa, Rajan Binayek / Khatrī, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2022. Gender Stereotype: Being Nepali Women!. Patan Pragya 11:2,110-120
- KC, R.** 2010. Economic Development Fosters Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
- KC, R. Bahadur.** 1986. Land Reform: Progress and Prospects in Nepal. Kathmandu: HMG, USAID, GTZ, WINROCK PROJEKT
- KC, R.B.** 1980. Immigrant Thakalis of Pokhara: An Exercise in Urban Ethnography. Unpublished MA thesis, Poona University
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2017. Daunting Tasks Ahead For Left Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2017
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2018. Bungling on budget: Federal government was much criticized for exercising centralized attitude in allocation of budget. Provincial governments repeated that mistake. República, 12 July 2018
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2018. Illusion of growth: Rise in per capita income does not necessarily indicate growth. It does not mean income of each household has increased. República, 15 May 2018
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2018. Reviving BIMSTEC: As a host nation, Nepal should take initiatives to create environment and provide leadership to make BIMSTEC a vibrant forum. República, 1 August 2018
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2018. Tap the opportunity: There is a fear that BIMSTEC will go downhill like SAARC. In the last 20 years it has failed to deliver on its objectives. República, 29 August 2018
- KC, Raj Kumar.** 2020. Nepal-India Relations At Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2020
- KC, Rajesh Man.** 2009. Sajeevan: Sources Of Green Energy. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2009
- KC, Rajesh Man.** 2018. Getting noticed: For people with disabilities, the realisation of their basic human rights is a huge challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2018

- KC, Rajesh Man.** 2019. Technology for the disabled: Maximising opportunities. The Himalayan Times 10 January 2019
- KC, Rajesh Man.** 2019. Vocational education: More suitable for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2019
- KC, Raju.** 2021. Role of Women in Decision Making in Household Chores. Voice of Teacher 6:1,125-132
- KC, Raju.** 2023. Sanskritization in Nepal: The Impact of Social Stratification. Pragyan 4:1,94-101
- KC, Rakesh.** 2007. An inconvenient truth for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2007
- KC, Rakesh.** 2008. Melting at Everest draws scientific attention. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2008
- KC, Ramchandra.** 2019. Nepali writers haven't found readers abroad: A dearth of translations creates barriers to taking the work of Nepali writers to the global stage . The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2019
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2010. Call of the motherland: NRNs are eager to help develop Nepal, but the government must meet them halfway. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2010. Economic prowess: Economic diplomacy should be the priority of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2010
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2010. Long time no change: Revising the 1950 treaty should be the top agenda during the president's India visit. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2010. National Sovereignty And People's Supremacy. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2010
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2010. Walk the talk: The parties should help UNMIN finish its task early so that it can leave early. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2010
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2011. Where the jobs are: New labour destinations are needed to absorb the growing youth population. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2011
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2012. Tackling joblessness. República, 16 July 2012
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Club of three: Economic diplomacy. República, 23 April 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Diplomatic do's: It is daydream for us to expect three-person Nepali missions to get the desired outcomes. República, 18 September 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Fast friends. República, 2 May 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Foreign Employment - The Only Alternative For Now. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Foreign Policy And Ambassadorial Appointments. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Heed The Plight Of Nepali Migrant Workers. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Makeover time: New foreign policy. República, 5 August 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2013. Our Potential For Tourism Development. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2013
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2014. Meaningful Economic Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2014

- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2014. Migration blues: Nepali migrant workers routinely undergo physical, mental and sexual harassment and often work for extremely low salaries. *República*, 24 December 2014
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2015. Foreign Policy With Clear Guidelines Needed. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 January 2015
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2018. Forgotten backyard: Nepal's far western region has tremendous tourism potential that remains untapped. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2018
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2018. Nepal and the world: The country lacks policies and capable representatives to conduct successful diplomacy abroad. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2018
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2018. Realizing tourism dream: This is the right time for Nepal to establish the country as the world's premier tourist destination. *República*, 23 August 2018
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2018. Rethinking foreign policy: The government of K P Sharma Oli should devise a farsighted foreign policy with specific guidelines and clear national priorities. *República*, 16 April 2018
- KC, Rebanta Bahadur.** 2018. Time to replace: Replacing 1950 treaty with new pragmatic agreement will best serve interests of both Nepal and India and strengthen their bonds. *República*, 25 November 2018
- KC, Reshma / KC, Smriti / Poudel, Saroja.** 2024. Assessing COVID-19 Lockdown's Impact: Domestic Violence Against Women in a Selected community of Lalitpur. *Academia Research Journal* 3:1,74-90
- KC, Samir.** 2017. Counting Nepalis: Young men and women who leave in their 20s and 30s to work abroad will have to return in their 40s and 50s. *República*, 4 July 2017
- KC, Samrat.** 2020. How can we revive the energy sector post-COVID-19? *República*, 31 May 2020
- KC, Saroj.** 2016. Child labour: Learn from others. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 July 2016
- KC, Shandip.** 2010. Not in my backyard. *República*, 2 September 2010
- KC, Shandip.** 2011. Earthquakes inevitable, are we prepared? *República*, 25 January 2011
- KC, Shanker.** 2008. The Corrupt And Corruption. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 August 2008
- KC, Shanker.** 2009. Anomalies In Public Sector Pay Policy. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 August 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. Divided house cannot last long. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. Everyone but I am to blame. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. In nature is such magic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. Is freedom really a myth? *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. Not in words but in deeds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2007. Woes of the fourth estate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November 2007
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. 'Highly successful' non-political visit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. A stitch in time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. All for the people and country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Back to Mangal Man. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Back To The Past. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 July 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Ban No, Effective Regulations Yes. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Disaster Waiting To Happen? The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Do 10-months equal 10-years? The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Do the wise thing: disband militant groups. Do the wise thing: disband militant groups

KC, Shyam. 2008. Double standards by rich & powerful. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Eat, drink and be merry. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Exemplary proposal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Flood woes, politics & political visit. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Free advice from well-wishers. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Global market meltdown. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Guilty until proven innocent. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Harbinger of more difficult days. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Hard Task Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Hear no evil, speak no evil. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. If wishes were horses. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Is no limit a good policy? The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Let's Down The Volume. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Little Drops Of Water. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Media Freedom And Government Ownership. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Media under attack. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Missed by miles. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. More Difficult Than Gunning Down People. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Morning shows the day. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Much maligned media. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Neighbor's nuclear deal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Network busy, try again later. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Never had it so good. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. New "Achievement" For "New" Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. New mindset for 'new' Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. No Bed Of Roses. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2008

KC, Shyam. 2008. Not by breadth alone: There is a need to properly update the traffic policing system and ensure that there is sufficient manpower to handle the problems of vehicular traffic. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008

- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Price of folly. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Prove The Cassandras Wrong. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Rose by any other name. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Shedding light. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Sons (and daughters) also rise. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. State and education. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. The fault lies in ourselves. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. The Letter That Is Still Valid. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. The same old story. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. The Traditional Village Moneylender. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. The unfolding Tower of Babel. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Think Federal But Shun Division. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Time for introspection. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Tough tasks for Maoist Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Turning palaces into museum. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Unending Curiosity About Royalty. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. What kind of constitution? The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. When will we learn? The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Whither Quality Control? The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Who should be head of state? The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Will poll be held or not? The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2008. Words are easy: If the Maoists go back to the jungle, it is unlikely that any other Koirala would emerge to lure them back to power. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2008
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. A stone's throw away: The Maoists are exhibiting stone age behaviour by hurling rocks at VIPs. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Abductions, Kidnappings Galore. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. All eyes on the general: Unknowingly and unwittingly, and possibly reluctantly, the present COAS has taken centre stage. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. All For Money. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. At The Micro Level. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Bandhs - Calls Or Imposition? The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2009

- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Belated wisdom: The Maoists must have realised that it is futile to block the CA and waste public money. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Beware The Food Crunch. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Can The Government Do It? The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Collection Or Imposition Of Opinions? The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Complaints against media. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Double standards: The Maoists are now calling bandhs when they abhorred them when in government. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Educational excellence? Educational excellence will remain a dream until party politics is kept away from college campuses. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Enter the YCDL. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. High dams and higher damns: India always brings up sensitive issues when Nepal is passing through hard times. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. History's mysteries. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Infernos In The Making? The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Instability In Interest Of Foreign Powers. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Keep the dollars flowing: After a year marked by turbulence of all kinds, let's hope the best for the country in the coming New Year. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Killing time: Why scream about Gadhimai when thousands of animals are slaughtered in Kathmandu daily? The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Looking back, looking forward: After a year marked by turbulence of all kinds, let's hope the best for the country in the coming year. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Obama And South Asia. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Power of the press. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Save the wetlands. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Socio-economic distribution of geographical accessibility in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:3-34
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Speaking of languages: There is little doubt that Hindi will eventually become an official language in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. State Of The Home. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Stop that racket: Kathmandu is one of the worst cities in South Asia in terms of noise pollution. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Taming the fourth estate. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2009

- KC, Shyam.** 2009. The bootlickers: Party loyalty is supreme in civil service promotions. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. The day of the generals. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Uncertainty Reigns. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. What's The Role Of The Administration? The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. When Will Our Education Improve? The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Whither civil society? Kathmandu is losing its cultural heritage, but our civic leaders aren't protesting against the government's inaction. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Who takes the cake? The political leaders of this country deserve the top honours for forgetting the people. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Who wags what: If the NC does not capitalise on the recent reforms, its downhill trend could continue. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2009. Word of warning: Ethnic federation could lead to fragmentation and ultimate disappearance of the country. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2009
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. 36,000 MW by 2030? Political instability has rendered all plans, including hydropower development, irrelevant. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Come together: Our main duty is to write a constitution, and the parties need to unite for this purpose. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Comedy of the ridiculous: The leaders playacted so well that they kept the people on tenterhooks till the end. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Enough Is Enough. The Rising Nepal, 1 Oktober 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Fill Up The Holes. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Flight Of The Nepalese Capital. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. For Show-off Only? The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Half Century Of Inaptitude. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Haste makes waste: It is not advisable to rush the constitution; the CA needs more time. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Herculean task: A thorough organisational revamp is what the NC needs. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. How Safe Is Walking? The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Judge not: It's not the media's role to portray the accused as guilty. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Look before you leap: Join the ICC only after considering all the implications for the country and the people. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Looming Financial Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2010

- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Monarchs without crowns: Our present leaders can be called Nepal's new monarchs without the fancy headgear. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Protecting Criminals. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Prudent move: Calling off the strike was a triumph of reason and not a loss of face for the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Rags to riches: Our political leaders arrived in Kathmandu with only the clothes on their backs. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Remote control: The parties might as well sit back and let the string pullers write the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Shape Of The Country. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Signals From Afar. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Stemming the rot: The battle against the pervasive culture of corruption has to start right at the top. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Stop paying bribes: When companies give "donations" to political parties, it can take the form of bribes. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. The matter of water: The way the population is growing, Melamchi will be obsolete before it is completed. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. This seat reserved: It's not reservation for this or that group, but reservation itself that is being questioned. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Towering Follies. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Vanishing toilets: Once upon a time, there used to be public latrines in various parts of Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Wake up, wake up: If the former king's Tarai visit does not serve as a warning to the parties, nothing will. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Watch your step: Border disputes and the problem of encroachment are best dealt with by experts. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Whee the people: The May Day show of strength was impressive and reminded one of the 2006 agitation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2010. Year in, year out: 2010 could be as illusive for peace as was 2009. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2010
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. A crooked line: Corruption has become accepted in Nepali politics it's time for a change. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. A giant leap: The lofty goal of one million tourists may not be met, but Nepal Tourism Year 2011 can still be a success. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Better Journalism Environment. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Calling for our own Anna: As the peace process drags on, tackling corruption has taken a backseat. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2011

- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Dark days, darker nights: That power generated would not suffice was obvious decades ago, but there was no long term planning. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Debate On Prostitution Needed. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Dirty games: The Big Three have wasted their time in power politics and disregarded the people's wish for peace and constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Doom and gloom: Even from a distance, there are no positive indications that political parties are even trying. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Heads without brains. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. In the cold: Even if the government can't actually do anything for street children, let's at least show that we care for them. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Learning the Sudanese way: Sudan's example should be a lesson to Nepali leaders about what to avoid. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Long time no sea: Nepal should take the lead in creating a niche for landlocked countries in the UN. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. No one's puppet: Will the 'left alliance' adapt to the changed times or stick to nondemocratic communist methods? The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Of unions and syndicates: As long as the parties patronise them, there's no way to check the rise of unions and syndicates. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Old habits: The CIAA should be proactive in investigating corruption at the local level. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Plunging Into Uncertainty. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Road Safety And Discipline. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. State Responsibilities. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. The State Of The Roads. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Things to do: From fighting corruption to ensuring law and order, Bhattarai has a lot on his plate. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Virtual Or Real Reality? The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. When Will Direct To Home Be A Reality?
- KC, Shyam.** 2011. Wired And Dangerous. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2011
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. A long wait: The country and the people cannot go on waiting forever for politicians to come to an agreement. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. A transparent path: The Maoist plenum has shown all parties, including the Maoists, the way to become more transparent. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Back to square one: Reviving the Constituent Assembly does not reflect the wishes of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012

- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Catch ‘em all: Khadka’s conviction must have sent shivers down the spines of many ministers, past and present. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Crooked ways: The improvement in Nepal’s corruption index is telling of the fact that much more remains to be done. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Head in the clouds: The Republic Tower, to be twice as high as Dharahara, would be the height of folly. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Height Of Incompetence. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Homage to heritage: Kathmandu Valley is home to much history and heritage. It’s our collective responsibility to protect it. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. If wishes were horses: The government’s 201-point programme to bring about an economic revolution can only be taken with a pinch of salt. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Last minute wisdom. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Leap Into Uncertainties: The call for reinstating the CA must be the outcome of some parties’ inability to face the people. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Man in the mirror: When Madhav Nepal speaks of corruption, he should know that those who live in glass houses shouldn’t throw stones. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Marred by modernity: The cultural and historic value of Kathmandu is now shrinking in the shadow of five-storey malls. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. NAM in name only: Not only the big powers but the “non-aligned” countries themselves have no qualms about flouting the principles of Non-Aligned Movement. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Political blessings: The only way parties could have a field day is to run the country without a valid constitution approved by an assembly elected by the people. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Prelude To Disaster. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Rations for people: The government needs to search for ways to decrease dependency on a single source for petroleum products. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. State of honour: There should be no favouritism in honouring national heroes. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Still A Lot Of Difficulties. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. That’s taxpayer money: Despite their tall claims to be working for the people, all governments in Nepal seem to feel that the people always come last. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Time for self-appraisal: It is worth looking onto how well the Nepali media is serving the very essence of journalism. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Way to go, Your Honour: Judicial activism is needed when the government and the legislature fail to deliver. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2012

- KC, Shyam.** 2012. Who's afraid of elections? The non-performing, unprincipled and inept political parties are afraid of elections. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2012
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Beyond Reasonable Means. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Crime and punishment: Baburam Bhattarai's challenge to the government to arrest him for war crimes must be taken seriously. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Empty expanse: Open spaces alone may not be able to save lives when quakes strike but they should be an essential part of disaster preparations. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Forever In Transition. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Immodest proposal: A neutral government could be considered to help the CA concentrate on writing the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Masked intentions: Interim governments should concentrate on running day-to-day state affairs and leave decisions with long term consequences for the country to elected governments. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Money talks: The falling Nepali rupee is a clarion call to devise practical, long term plans to give the economy a semblance of independence. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Mountain madness: Money cannot undo the damage inflicted on the mountains and climate. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. No to nukes: Nepal's nuclear neighbours pose an indirect threat to the country; We need to keep pushing for a non-nuclear 'Zone of Peace'. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Not a drop to drink: Last month's heavy downpour not only indicates a potential for rainwater harvesting but also provides a sharp criticism of the management of the country's urban areas. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Our rights and theirs: Impunity is seemingly a concept that only applies to poor and weak countries. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Party or people: There are still many difficulties on route to CA polls without major parties publicly voicing their differences with the EC. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Please Do Something. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. The bungling bunch: Nepali politicians look like they are trying hard to make a laughing stock of themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. The verdict and after. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Uncertainty reigns: It shouldn't surprise anyone if the upcoming election changes the current power equation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Weekly Musings: Not Like A Flock Of Sheep. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2013. Where's The Responsibility? The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2013
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. A New Beginning? The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Balance of trade: There is an immediate need to take steps to increase exports and reduce Nepal's growing trade deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014

- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Beyond Reasonable Scope. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Buddha Was Born In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Constitution Within A Year? The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Down to business: Dignitaries from other SAARC nations will be in Nepal to do something concrete for the region, not to sightsee. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Fight Against Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Heart of the city: Over the years, Tundikhel has shrunk rapidly, even as Kathmandu is in want of more open spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. How Serious Are Our Local Bodies? The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Hurry Makes Bad Curry. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. In this day and age: A ceiling on private property ownership will only serve to discourage private entrepreneurship. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Is A Pollution-free City Possible? The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Lamps and footpaths: The prettying up of the streets for the upcoming Saarc Summit would be justified if the regional body were more than a dream. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Lessons from India: With the Indian election over, our leaders would be wise to keep abreast of incoming policy changes. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Miles to go: Clear separation of powers would help the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority tackle corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Need for some road discipline. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Paying lip service: Regional groups formed among South Asian nations have not been able to produce substantial results. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Power Cuts And Nuclear Energy. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. The Elusive Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. The New Delhi Shakeup. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Them over us: By denying permission to the Nepali media at TIA during Modi's arrival, establishment showed bias. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. To Join Or Not To Join. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. Too much of a good thing: There is a need to rethink the way various government holidays, including Republic Day, are celebrated. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. What Ails Parties? The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2014. What Ails The New Government? The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2014
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. A time to act: PM Oli cannot afford to be complacent as the country is facing multiple crises. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Capital's pavements. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2015

- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Control The Chaos. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Cost of corruption: Lives were lost when the Dharahara, which was unwisely opened to the public, fell during the quake. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Escape plan: The country needs a strategy to break away from the stranglehold some countries have over Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Facing Difficult Times. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Father Of Man. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Give Due Thought. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Humanity Above All. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Neighbours, not friends: The current state of affairs in Nepal is an outcome of the nation's repeated failure at learning from the past. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Out of the limelight: Government needs to assure the future generation of Nepalis that their efforts will not go unrecognised. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Realm Of Peace And Unity. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. The die is cast: Hopefully, the new constitution of Nepal will not fragment the country and divide its people. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. The Difficult Road Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2015. Wisdom And Foresight. The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2015
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. A downward trend: People like you and me who try to ape the lifestyle of developed countries are also to blame for the present economic situation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. A routine visit: The fact that parties have different views on foreign policy makes Nepal more prone to international influence. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. An unforgettable year: The year will be remembered not just for the miseries but also for the opportunities that the government squandered. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Better Upbringing. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Costly connections: Neither of the two—India and China—should ever be given the monopoly of trade in this country. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. In a sorry state: With growing population, libraries have become increasingly necessary, yet they are neglected more and more. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Learn From Delhi. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Misplaced notions: Government seems to spare no effort in indulging in extravaganza in all its activities to foolishly charm and attract the simple and innocent. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Missed opportunities: A forced levy on public toilets can only drive the poor to nearest and most convenient open space. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016

- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Nab the serial killers: Accidents cannot be prevented but they can and should be minimised so that five innocent people do not die every day. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. No laughing matter: Some of Prime Minister Oli's ideas may seem far-fetched now but they might come to fruition in the future. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Proper investigation needed: Present anti-corruption drive has to continue no matter what the outcome of the impeachment process is. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Some Semblance Of Law. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Stress The Important Issues. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Towards Greater Independence. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Unreal dream: Perhaps it's time to form a new regional cooperation group among the smaller countries in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Web Of Complexity. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. What of green fields? Not shielding open spaces from urban encroachment has deprived children of all- round development. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2016. Who's Responsible? The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2016
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. A Long Wait But What Now? The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Anti-corruption Drive. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Better Order After Local Polls? The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Challenges ahead: Those in newly elected Parliament must ensure that welfare of people takes precedence over petty party interests. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Fragmentation of Tundikhel: Open spaces and fields are among the irreplaceable needs of sprawling cities like Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Impeachment or revenge? Elected legislative representatives must use their power properly and for the good of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Intolerable Situation. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Keeping The City Clean. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Lessons From Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Lest We Forget. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Media malpractice? Mass media is not merely a means of disseminating news; it is also very important for moulding opinions. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Miles To Go. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. No horn, no jaywalking: Recent initiatives are good, but additional measures are needed to instil civic sense in drivers and pedestrians. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Party manifestos: Almost mirror images of one another. The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2017

- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Pollution Takes Human Toll. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 January 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Protection Of Heritage. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 February 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Shocks After Shocks. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 February 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Sounding the alarm: Delhi's smog is a warning for all countries and cities in Asia where the pollution level is high. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Stray Thoughts On Buddha Jayanti. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 May 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. The result of appeasement: Serving every Indian interest will not benefit Nepal; the demonetisation measure is a case in point. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2017. Walking The Talk. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 June 2017
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Better Order After the polls? *The Rising Nepal*, 3 January 2018
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Better Road And Civic Sense. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 January 2018
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Bulldozing history: Without our priceless heritage sites, we run the risk of losing our very identity as Nepalis in the long run. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2018
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Nepal-India Ties: Breaking the Rhetoric. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 May 2018
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Uncontrollable Weather. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 January 2018
- KC, Shyam.** 2018. Utopian dream: Incoming government needs to aim high if it is to seriously reduce corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2018
- KC, Shyam Bahadur.** 1992. The Press in Nepal: Past and Present. *Media Asia* 19,3:169-173
- KC, Shyam Bahadur.** 2000. Television in Nepal: opportunities and challenges. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media Nepal 2000*, pp. 123-141. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- KC, Sony.** 2012. Walking for nothing: The government should fix the date and place for distributing the old age allowance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2012
- KC, Sony.** 2013. A lot of learn: Liwang's Bal Kalyan Higher Secondary School is an example of just how effective public schools can be. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2013
- KC, Sony.** 2013. Empowering the elderly: Proof of citizenship has become key; yet, vulnerable groups are struggling to get their citizenship cards. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 November 2013
- KC, Sony.** 2013. The forgotten ones: A long-term vision for the elderly cannot be limited to an allowance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2013
- KC, Sony.** 2014. Something's wrong here: Dalits receive their old age allowance at 60 while others have to wait until they are 70. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2014
- KC, Sony.** 2015. Black gold: Farmers in Ilam are willing to give another shot at cardamom cultivation if the government helps eradicate disease. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2015
- KC, Sony.** 2015. Up in the hills: Salakpur is not only a top producer of cardamom but also a potential tourism spot. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2015
- KC, Sudarshan / Maharjan, Babita / Maharjan, Reena.** 2024. Factors Affecting Students on Enrollment in Higher Educational Institutions (HEIs). *Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal* 2:1-17

- KC, Sunil.** 2014. The Power that comes with Energy. *Think South Asia* 15:10-12
- KC, Sunil.** 23018. Let's get together: Cooperation between Nepal, India and Bangladesh will give a boost to South Asian regionalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2018
- KC, Surendra.** 1997. Rakshadal vidroha tatha nepal kamyunist parti mathiko prativandha: aitihasik tathya tatha tyasko durgami prabhavamathi sankshipta adhyayan. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:255-272
- KC, Surendra.** 1999. Nepalma kamyunist andolanko itihās: (pahilo bhag). [History of the Communist movement in Nepal: (first part)]. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2056 v.s.]
- KC, Surendra.** 2003. Nepalma kamyunist andolanko itihās (dosro bhag): 2020-2049. [History of the communist movement in Nepal (1963-1992)]. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2060 v.s.]
- KC, Surendra.** 2003. Samvidhanko punarvahali kasari? In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 14-19. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- KC, Surendra.** 2005. Aitihasik dastavej sangraha: pahilo bhag. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- KC, Surendra.** 2006. Aitihasik dastavej sangraha: bhag 2. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- KC, Surendra.** 2007. Maovadi janayuddha: vibhinna ayog ra varta (Nepalma kamyunist andolanko udbhav tatha maovadi ghatakko udaya ra janyuddhasambandhi karyadalharuko samagra adhyayan) [Maoist people's war: different commissions and dialogue]. Kathmandu: Makalu Prakashan Griha
- KC, Surendra.** 2008. Samvidhansabhako cunav: vilamba garnu atmaghat hunasaksha. *Annapurna Post*, 24 January 2008
- KC, Surendra.** 2010. Foreigners take Nepalese as their “lap dogs” and they thus interfere in our important and significant decisions. Interview. *Telegraph*, 19 May 2010
- KC, Surendra.** 2010. Nepal: Constitution drafting delay is deliberate which is unfortunate. Interview. *Telegraph*, 31 March 2010
- KC, Surendra.** 2011. Nepal Communist Party: naissance and objective. *The Telegraph*, 22 June 2011
- KC, Surendra.** 2020. नेकपा विभाजन भयो भने नेपालमा यति ठूलो गणितमा वामपन्थीको शक्तिशाली सरकार सायद कहिल्यै बन्ने छैन [If the NCP splits, there will probably never be a powerful leftist government in Nepal with such a big math]. *Annapurna Post*, 8 November 2020
- KC, Tej Bahadur.** 2013. Approach To Agriculture & Forestry Education. *New Spotlight*, 12 July 2013
- KC, Tej Bahadur.** 2013. University Education In Agriculture And Forestry. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 August 2013
- KC, Tulza.** 2020. Impact of Covid-10 on university education, Nepal: Review paper. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 35,2:34-46
- KC, Yashaswi.** 2024. Dearth of environmental justice: Horror for people living around Sisdol landfill site. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 November 2024
- KC, Yatindra.** 2020. Nexus between economic crisis and reforms. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 August 2020
- KC, Yatindra.** 2022. In search of subnational policies. *Nepal Live Today*, 18 April 2022
- KC, Yatindra.** 2022. The causes of invalid votes in Nepal. *Nepal Live Today*, 30 May 2022

- KC, Yatindra.** 2022. The center cannot hold : Some tendencies to centralize powers were expected in the early days of federalism but its continuation even after five years of completion of the federalisation process is problematic. Nepal Live Today, 25 July 2022
- Keane, David / McGeehan, Nicholas.** 2008. Enforcing Migrant Workers' Rights in the United Arab Emirates. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 15:81–115
- Keck, Markus.** 2007. Alte Partner – Zukünftige Verpflichtungen: Nepals Maoisten und ihre Verbindungen ins Ausland. *Südasiens*, 02/2007, pp. 62-64
- Keck, Markus.** 2007. *Geographien der Gewalt: Der Bürgerkrieg in Nepal und seine Akteure*. Marburg: Tectum Verlag
- Kedia, Manoj Kumar.** 2020. Managing our economy: In order to kick-start the economy, citizens should receive cash or other means of relief. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2020
- Keiper, Dagmar.** 1994. Nepal. In: *Ostasiatischer Verein (ed.), Asien Pazifik: Wirtschaftshandbuch 1994*, pp. 413-432. Hannover: Ostasiatischer Verein
- Keizer, Cecilia.** 2019. Costs of inequality: Key among the development challenges facing Nepal is the ever-widening income and wealth gap between the haves and have-nots. *República*, 13 January 2019
- Kelegama, Saman (ed.).** 2001. *Impediments to regional economic cooperation in South Asia*. Colombo: Institute of Policy Studies of Sri Lanka
- Keller, Walter.** 1990. Interview mit Padma Ratna Tuladhar am 12.05.1990 in Bangkok. *Nepal-Forum*, 01/90, pp. 48-51
- Kellog, David.** 1994. Tibetan Tales: At the World Parliamentarians' Conference. *Frontline* 11,10:44-48 (20.05.1994)
- Kellog, Naomi Jade et al.** 2021. Beyond the (Dis)Empowerment Binary: Inevitability and the Feminization of Agriculture in Chitwan, Nepal. *Himala* 40,3:108-118
- Kemkhadze, Sophie.** 2016. Building durable peace: Women's role is vital. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 December 2016
- Kemkhadze, Sophie.** 2017. Cooperatives and agriculture: Cooperatives could be part of the solution to the problem of Nepal's very small farms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2017
- Kemkhadze, Sophie.** 2017. Vocational training: Nepal's need. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 June 2017
- Kemp, Peter Heinrich.** 2006. *Die Reise zum heiligen Berg Kailash in Tibet : politische Widerständler, verbotene Zonen und unbekannte Religionen im Königreich Mustang*. Berlin: Ed. Lithaus
- Kennion, R.L.** 1925. Abolition of slavery in Nepal. *The Nineteenth Century* 98:381-389
- Kennion, R.L.** 1931. Recollections of Nepal. *Blackwood's Magazine* 229:665-678
- Kenny, Karen / Twomey, Patrick.** 2003. Learning from United Nations human rights field work. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 178-211. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Kergoat, Michelle.** 1993. *La démocratie au Népal*. Thèse, Université de Rennes
- Kergoat, Michelle.** 2007. *Histoire politique du Népal : aux origines de l'insurrection maoïste*. Paris : Éd. Karthala

- Kern, Alice.** 2012. So nah, so fern: Ethnografische Fallstudie über ein Janajati-Dorf in Mid-Western Nepal. *Südasiens* 32,3-4:64-68
- Kern, Alice / Müller-Böcker, Ulrike.** 2015. The middle space of migration: A case study on brokerage and recruitment agencies in Nepal. *Geoforum* 65:158-169
- Kernot, Sarah.** 2006. Nepal: A Development Challenge. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, n.s., 29,2:293-307
- Ketola, Hanna.** 2020. Withdrawing from politics? Gender, agency and women ex-fighters in Nepal . *Security Dialogue*, pp. 1-18
- Khabarhub.** 2023. Analyzing monarchists' resurgence in Nepal : A closer look at public opinion and political landscape. Khabarhub, 30 November 2023
- Khabarhub.** 2024. Intricate web of alliances shaping Nepal's political landscape. Khabarhub, 21 May 2024
- Khadga, K. C. / Bhattarai, Gaurav.** 2021. Nepal Amid Sino-Indian Contestation. In: Peng N., Ali G., Zhang Y. (eds) *Crossing the Himalayas. Contributions to International Relations*, pp. 157-174. Springer, Singapore
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2018. Modern methods: Information and communication technology has been instrumental in tracking and solving health problems. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2018
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. A group of activists strives to end forced imposition of the third gender label : Tired of forceful enforcement of the 'third gender' identity by both society and the state, young transgender activists have formed Trans Rights Collective to advocate for equal and inclusive rights for Nepal's transgender population . *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 October 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. Covid is changing everything, including everyday language: From coining new words (covidiot) to redefining existing terms (isolation) and the centre-staging of rarely-used ones (furlough), coronavirus is changing how we speak . *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. Holi is prime time for the consent conversation: The festival of colours has become a day of dread for women—and they want the bad behaviour to stop. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. How Indra Jatra came to be one of Kathmandu's most celebrated festivals : As festivities have been halted this year because of the pandemic, the Post takes a look at the history of the Newa festival and the many legends that surround it . *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 September 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. How Teej songs have evolved and what they mean for women : From bitter-sweet lyrics with which women vent their emotions to notes of resilience against patriarchy, Teej songs have for years been used as a means to reflect women's position in Nepali society . *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. How young activists are trying to reshape the movement against sexual violence in Nepal : In a country with alarming rape statistics, where survivors of sexual violence fail to get justice, 'Ajhai Kati Sahane' hopes to bring about social change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2020
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. They speak Nepal Bhasa and celebrate Ya: Mari Punhi. But they're not Newar: Maithil Brahmins came to Kathmandu from Tirhut region 600 years ago, and have created their own unique cultural identity . *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2019
- Khadgi, Ankit.** 2020. When it comes to portraying ethnicity, Nepali pop culture still depends on stereotypical tropes: From using blackface makeup to actors speaking in exaggerated indigenous accents,

why is Nepali films and television still filled with regressive cultural stereotypes? . The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2020

Khadgi, Ankit. 2021. A year of social movements : Compared to 2020, this year saw a rise in public discourses around pertinent social issues of caste, impunity, and safe spaces . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021

Khadgi, Ankit. 2021. How a Newa tune became synonymous with Dashain : Believed to have originated in the 16th century, the Malshree dhun has become a part of Nepali cultural heritage symbolising the festivities and joys of Dashain . The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2021

Khadgi, Ankit. 2021. The inclusivity problem with Nepal's census : The Central Bureau of Statistics' upcoming census decision to count all the queer population under the category of 'others' is highly problematic, say activists . The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2021

Khadgi, Ankit. 2021. The lived experience of a 'low caste' Newa person : For a person belonging to an oppressed caste group, the path to reclaiming and embracing one's culture and caste isn't easy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2021

Khadgi, Ankit. 2022. Women journalists say they face harassment, but actions rarely taken : Calls for making working space safe have been lost in din of the 'nothing unusual' refrain . The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2022

Khadgi, Ankit / Aryal, Aditi. 2020. Can computers replace classrooms? As a result of the nation-wide lockdown, colleges have rolled out online classes. But their effectiveness is questionable in a country where traditional pedagogy approaches are still highly practised. Online education isn't for everyone though, due to issues of power and connectivity . The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2020

Khadgi, Ruby. 2021. Reservation and quota, how justifiable? Khabarhub, 9 December 2021

Khadka KC, Kokila. 2019. Women's empowerment: Still an uphill task. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2019

Khadka, Aabhash / Parajuli, Anmol / Khadka, Aakash. 2022. A Brief History of Biogas in Nepal: Lessons for the Future from the Past. Historical Journal 13:1,21-27

Khadka, Anju. 2007. Bhasik saha-astitvako khoji. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 191-195. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra

Khadka, Anju. 2008. The Paharis of Nepal : enculturation and schooling process. Kathmandu: Academic Forum for Social Research & Material Development

Khadka, Anju. 2009. Paharis' schooling: a postmodern lens. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,1:67-88

Khadka, Anju (Simkhada, Sarad Chandra / Koirala, Bidya Nath. 2007. Terai Dalit women: Cituation of citizenship, political participation and good governance. Kathmandu: National Dalit Confederation – Nepal

Khadka, Arjun Bikram. 2020. Relation between Insurance and Economic Growth in Nepal . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV : pp. 11-19

Khadka, Arjun Kumar. 2015. For want of water: The demand for water continues to increase but even major cities are not able to meet the needs of citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2015

Khadka, Bal Krishna / Sthapit, Pranaya Ratna / Sharma, Sudhindra. 2021. Self-Help Group's Effects on Women's Empowerment . Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 21-38

- Khadka, Bhes Bahadur / Prasad, Jitender.** 2023. Challenges And Prospects Of Utilising Natural Resources Of Nepal For Sustainable Development Which Is Vacuum Or Zero. South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:1,65-70
- Khadka, Bhim Bahadur / Malviya, Anjani Kumar.** 2024. Tourists' Intentions Towards Eco-friendly Destinations and Their Significance in Sustainable Tourism Development. Journal of Nepalese Management & Research 6:1,93-107
- Khadka, Bijaya.** 2024. Rights of crime victim under the prevailing laws of nepal. Shanti Journal 4:1,109-128
- Khadka, Bishnu Kumar.** 2019. Nepal's teachers need to be educated better: To improve the quality of education, the first thing that needs to be done is producing better teachers. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2019
- Khadka, Bishnu Kumar.** 2024. English in Education in Nepal: A Comprehensive Overview. Journal of NELTA Gandaki
- Khadka, C.B. / Balla, M.K. / Tiwari, K.R.** 2011. Assessment of climate change and its impact on cashcrops in Lwang Ghalel of Kaski district. Banko Janakari 21,1:31-34
- Khadka, Deepak K.** 2012. Precious gift: Eye health is everyone's business; make it yours today. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
- Khadka, Dhan Bahadur.** 2022. Indecisive election results: Now the battle for new government : Nepal's federal parliament constitutes 275 members of parliament. As many as 138 lawmakers are necessary to establish a majority and claim the premiership. So who will lead Nepal's next government? Nepal Live Today, 30 November 2022
- Khadka, Dipak.** 2021. Ecotourism in Ghoda Ghodi Wetland Sukhad, Kailali, Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 11:22-42
- Khadka, Ghanashyam.** 2017. Invisibility of human rights in the context of Nepal. Sambhak 6:141-154
- Khadka, Gopal.** 2020. Prominence of Improved Cook Stove (ICS) in Rural Area: End- Users Perspective . Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:18-24
- Khadka, Gopal.** 2022. Participation of Political Parties in Local Governments of Nepal. Patan Pragya 10:1,45-54
- Khadka, Gopal.** 2022. Strategies of Gender Mainstreaming in Provincial Election of Nepal. Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:28-38
- Khadka, Gopal.** 2023. Electoral System in Provincial Election of Nepal. Chintan-Dhara 17:35-43
- Khadka, Gopal.** 2023. Female's Participation through First-Past-the -Post Electoral System in Provincial Election of Nepal. Patan Pragya 12:1,25-35
- Khadka, Isabella Bassignana (ed.).** 2014. ICIMOD and Nepal : three decades of partnership ; (1983 – 2013). Kathmandu
- Khadka, Jagat.** 2017. Caste discrimination: Where Dalits can't buy milk. República, 18 April 2017
- Khadka, Jagat.** 2018. Hypocritical politicians sustain caste system: Dalits. República, 6 August 2018
- Khadka, Jiban.** 2019. Effect of Principals' Emotional Intelligence on Schools' Academic Performance: A Survey of Nepali Institutional Schools. Education and Development, pp. 15-29

- Khadka, Kabita.** 2021. Prospect and Practice of Teacher Induction in Nepal . Marsyangdi Journal 2:119-128
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2012. Hear ye, hear ye: Recent court decisions have reinforced faith in the judiciary, but the big fish got away. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2012
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2016. Health inequality: Constitutional provisions do not mean much if they are not implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2016. Legal corruption: Politicians get millions for medical care while poor patients die for lack of money. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2016. Old plan, new plan: Despite all its efforts, govt has not come even close to bridging the gap between private and public education. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2016. Still a lot to learn: Reducing the disparity between public and private education should be the government's main concern. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2017. Get insured: Recently-introduced health insurance scheme will not succeed without people's understanding and participation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2017
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2017. Know your rights: Consumers can claim compensation for damages caused by bad products or services. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2017
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2017. Running out of patience: Unresolved medical malpractice claims have been piling up due to lack of judges. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2017
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2017. Talking is easy: The greatest challenge in the health sector is making services available nationwide. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2017
- Khadka, Kahar Singh.** 2018. Implement the report: The probe panel has made a fine set of proposals to ensure quality medical education. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2018
- Khadka, Kedar.** 2003. Asal shasanko lagi vakalat: srot sangalo. [Advocacy for good governance]. Kathmandu: Pro Public [2060 v.s.]
- Khadka, Kedar.** 2018. Nepal: corruption conundrum. Kathmandu: Eureka Publication
- Khadka, Manbar S.** 2013. Agricultural development: Engine of growth. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2013
- Khadka, Manbar S.** 2013. Export promotion: Things Nepal should do. The Himalayan Times, 8 August 2013
- Khadka, Manbar S.** 2013. Poverty alleviation: Need to assess effectiveness. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2013
- Khadka, Manbar S.** 2013. Present tax administration: A case for reforms. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2013
- Khadka, Manbar S.** 2015. Dig for more: Contract farming could create an enabling environment for the promotion of commercial agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
- Khadka, Manbar S. / Neupane, Nilhari.** 2015. Shift to safety: Plans to resettle quake-affected population should consider livelihood options available to them. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
- Khadka, Manohara.** 2009. Excluding the marginalized: Where is the space for the poor in Nepal's decentralisation forestry policy? The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009

- Khadka, Manohara.** 2009. Yes to reservation. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
- Khadka, Manohara.** 2011. REDD plus women: Reflections from Cancun on how gender relates to the new REDD+ policy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2011
- Khadka, Manohara / Ale Magar, Shova.** 2013. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2013. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2013
- Khadka, Manohara / Ismail, Muhammad.** 2013. Voices of the unheard: Great recognition must be given to the important role women play in protecting the rangelands in the Hindu Kush Himalaya (HKH). República, 8 March 2013
- Khadka, Nahendra.** 2015. Corruption: Systemic Disease Of Capitalism. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2015
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1985. The Political Economy of the Food Crisis in Nepal. Asian Survey 25,9:943-962
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1985. The Public and the Private Sectors Controversy in the Nepalese Economy. Asien 16:52-74
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1986. Crisis in Nepal's Partyless Panchayat system: The Case for More Democracy. Pacific Affairs 59,3:429-454
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1991. Foreign Aid, Poverty and Stagnation in Nepal. New Delhi: Vikas
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1991. Nepal's Stagnant Economy: The Panchayat Legacy. Asian Survey 31,8:694-711
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1991. The Crisis in Nepal-India Relations. Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies 15,1:54-92
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1992. Geopolitics and Development: A Nepalese Perspective. Asian Affairs 19,2:134-157. Asian Affairs 19,2:134-157
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1993. Democracy and Development in Nepal: Prospects and Challenges. Pacific Affairs 66:44-71
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1994. Factionalism in the Communist movement of Nepal. Pacific Affairs 68:55-76
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1994. Nepal's Parliamentary Elections in 1991: An Empirical Study. South Asia 17,1:73-92
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1994. Politics and Development in Nepal: Some Issues. Jaipur: Nirala
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1994. Politics and the Economy During Nepal's Partyless Panchayat System (1961-1990): A Study in Retrospect. Asian Affairs 25,1:47-59
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1997. Foreign aid and foreign policy : major powers and Nepal. New Delhi: Vikas
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1998. Challenges to developing the economy of Nepal. Contemporary South Asia 7,2:147-165
- Khadka, Narayan.** 1999. U.S. aid and foreign policy towards Nepal during the Cold War: an assessment. Internationales Asienforum, 30,3-4:313-333
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2007. Consequences of deferring CA polls!. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2007
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2008. Fractious coalition!. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2008

- Khadka, Narayan.** 2009. Communist clichés: The Maoists are perhaps too naïve to realize that the terms “expansionist” and “imperialist” have become archaic. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2009
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2009. Ladain selaunuko sato yuddha tatyo. Kantipur. 14 April 2009
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2009. More feudal than others: The Maoists are ideologically inherently bonded by feudalistic characteristics. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2009
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2009. On thin ice: India’s new-found ‘position’ on glacial retreat could weaken Nepal’s vulnerability case in climate summit. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2010. Maoism in Nepal: A wrong ideology at a wrong time. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
- Khadka, Narayan.** 2012. The road ahead: Dialectics of national consensus. República, 21 August 2012
- Khadka, Narendra / Baniya, Smriti.** 2024. Integrated Approach Mitigates Landslides. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2024
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2009. C for Climate, D for Doctors: Nepali medical professionals could inject much energy in the fight against climate change, if only they wished to. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2009. Coping with Copenhagen: The global summit can make sense for Nepal only if the country is prepared. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2009
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2009. Talking the talk: Considering India’s present indifference, Pancheshwor was all show and no substance. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2009
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Electrical shocks: Regional non-cooperation leaves clean energy untapped while dirty power plants are built. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Forecast for Thimpu: Even with climate change as SAARC’s summit agenda, things don’t look set to change. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Murky waters: An Indian project on Koshi intensifies Nepal-India mistrust on water resources. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Plugged in, plugged out: The PM has been dragged into a power project for India while China’s hydro aid lies idle. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Pushing it: The UN tries to reassert itself in the stalemated peace process, but in vain. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Unanswered questions: What did Koirala mean when he said the UNSG didn’t know Nepal’s ground realities? The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2010. Under pressure: Nepal supported the disputed climate accord due to lobbying by the US and Japan. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2010
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Climate injustice? Loan controversy in the climate fight will remain as long as donors stick to their favourite agencies. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Cut off: Conflicting powers agreeing to UNMIN’s departure could cost Nepal int’l clout. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011

- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Electrically shocking, Prime Minister: A PhD in development planning, Bhattarai didn't know how daunting it is to build transmission lines to import electricity from India? The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. False peaks: Will a UN agency foil Nepal's bid to bring together vulnerable mountainous countries? The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Plug it in prime minister: So what if PM Khanal is considering dirty thermal plants? They can get us both electricity and carbon credits. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Power pack: Solar and wind power are not feasible as yet in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. The penny drops: The climate loan controversy exposes the extent of aid politics during political instabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2011. Wasted electricity: Weak transmission lines cause crippling power cuts. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. A dire disconnect: A major hydropower aid should have been good news now; it's instead pitted one government agency against the other. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Dangerous freeze: Confusions add up with continued conflicting findings on Himalayan glaciers; yet governments aren't sorting it out. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Energetic engagements: US could help South Asian energy trade, prompting Nepal's hydropower development, if India is onboard. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Future federal fights: Natural resources-sharing figures nowhere in federating of states; brace up for confrontations and conflicts. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Hard-wired: Could India's power failure translate Nepal's hydropower into an export success? The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. In hot water: India may have tried to allay neighbours' fears over its river linking project but Nepal still faces fear from within. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Making sense of it: How mega projects like West Seti and Upper Karnali move ahead will hint Beijing and Delhi's relation in the Nepali context. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Off the course: And now Bangladesh and India talk about the Kosi high dam while Nepal unexpectedly appears positive with a changed tone. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Power plugs: How Investment Board treats Chinese and Indian projects will be a window to Baluwatar's relation with Beijing and Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Powering it down: Why is Nepal living in darkness while the world talks about energy security? The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Securing the insecure: It's time national security policy focussed on issues like energy rather than just the usual ticking of the military box. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Sustaining the unsustainable: Economic development need not be done so dirtily that you harm the poor people who were supposed to benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2012

- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2012. Wash out: The Seti floods might not be the end of it. Extreme weather could make such disaster more frequent—a risk not officially recognised yet. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2012
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Climatic call: Nepal, as the chair of least developed countries in the UN, should make the right kind of noise at climate negotiations. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Cold feet: If leaders are really bothered about Tarai's winter woes, they should decry India's dangerously growing air pollution. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Comrades in conservation: Given Nepal's support for Chinese interests, Beijing should reciprocate by helping Nepal combat wildlife trafficking. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Dead in the water: The world can talk about trans-boundary water cooperation; it's a total turn-off for South Asia's major powers. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Fair-weather friend: India secures all help from Nepal to fight weather disasters; why can't it also be the other way round? The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Fundamentally flawed: Election manifestos have climate-dependent goals but almost nothing on climate change itself. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Himalayan task: The thing to look for in the upcoming IPCC report will be how seriously are the Himalayas covered this time. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Losing out: India seems to be trying to get smaller neighbours behind it in its water-war against China but Nepal hasn't been able to cash in. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. On the ground: Pan-Himalayan glacier field studies might be impossible but monitoring those with major human settlements downstream is doable. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Out in the cold: Despite much climate aid, many Nepalis still have no info on weather and environmental changes. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Plugging in polluting power: Unresolved downstream issues with India hijacks hydropower and opens the floodgates for diesel generators. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. Switched-off: Under fire from its own power-starved states, India cuts supply to Nepal and still PM Bhattarai talks about importing electricity. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. The cost of gold: China's mining spree, after displacing hundreds of Tibetans, could soon become Nepal's headache. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2013. The road to hell: Rampant road expansion without environmental impact assessment shows how dangerously public health is ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Bolts from the sky: Incidents and casualties of lightning strikes are increasing in poor countries; many point to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Climatically cut-off: Law and policymakers need to stop looking at weather-related disasters on piecemeal basis. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Cutting off water: The controversy on hydropower development misses the key point that India's main interest is water. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2014

- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Damming dangers: Nepal and India need to factor in landslide-induced dam risks in joint water resources development. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Everest's ever-rest: The tragedy-led pause on mountaineering can be an opportunity to better manage things on the mountain. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Left out in the cold: Poor countries worry that their need to cope with climatic impacts has been ignored at the Peru climate meet. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Monitoring Modinomics: Anxious neighbours should be environmentally watchful about Modi's prosperity super highway. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Moving mountains: Sherpa climbers need to get organised if they want themselves to be heard. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Moving mountains: The idea of regulating and facilitating Everest expedition teams from the base camp should not die. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. No go zone: The bid to get controlled areas opened for tourism is facing obstacles, mainly due to 'Tibet-related sensitivities'. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. No lull after the storm: As this past week has shown, powerful cyclones are not just bad news for coastal areas. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Plugged out: A power trade agreement between Nepal and India is long overdue. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Power play: The power trade agreement signed with India may be good-intentioned, if details don't turn into devils. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Raining risks: Issuing timely warnings and providing possible help to farmers are especially important during an El Nino year like this on. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2014. Spark (un)plugged: SAARC may have energy security high on its agenda, but it has yet to walk the talk. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. A hard rain: To minimise the damages caused by monsoon, South Asia needs to study it seriously. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Build back badly? The absence of a detailed scientific study on quake-hit mountains could result in futile reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Climate crisis: Will federalism make it easier for the govt to implement climate resilient policies, or will it complicate matters? The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Devil in the detail: The major players are happy about the Paris climate deal, but should least developed countries like Nepal be elated? The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Double trouble: Climate change did not cause the earthquake but it can worsen its impacts. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. For what people? What will 'climate loss and damage compensation' mean if money does not reach those it is meant for. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Green shield: Protecting Nepal's forests is equally, if not more, in India's interest too. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015

- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Hot air: Ramped up exploration and use of fossil fuels make a mockery of countries' climate plans. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Mountains to move: No government agency is monitoring or mapping the landslides triggered by the earthquake and its aftershocks. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. On the right trail: Trekking and mountaineering industry seeking post-quake scientific assessment for safety is a responsible move. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. President's precedent: The new head of the state should give continuity to her predecessor's nature conservation efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Prospects in Paris: Nepal could drum up support at the global climate summit to turn its fuel crisis into a low carbon opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. Shaken, and stirred: Earthquake-triggered landslides and the upcoming monsoon could bring more misery to hill and mountain communities. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2015. The powers that be: If Nepal does not focus on generating hydroelectricity for energy security even after the ongoing fuel crisis, it never will. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. At your own risk: Earthquake and other disaster warnings could not have come at a worse time for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Catch 22: We must get rid of fossil fuels to prevent climate change, but is our economy ready for the energy transition? The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Electrical shock: Nepal needs to realise that its hydropower potential is not just for export but also for its own industrial growth. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Environment unfriendly: There is a disturbing disconnect between Nepal's success in nature conservation and an indifferent political class. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Juggling act: The way that the offers from the north and the south play out can shape Nepal's future. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Poison packed: Crops are becoming toxic to withstand extreme weather conditions. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Risky journeys: Ageing transport infrastructures are becoming increasingly vulnerable to floods and landslides. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Unfinished homework: The government and tourism industry fail to conduct risk studies recommended for major trekking regions. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Unwanted waters: If water dominates Prachanda's Delhi-visit, how will Nepal handle it? It does not even have a water resources ministry. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Watered down: Is water no more one of the key issues between Nepal and India? The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2016. Whither forecast: While issuing early warning against floods remains a challenge, forecasting thunderstorms has emerged as another one. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2016
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Acting on the Act: Disaster Management Bill is passed by Parliament, but will it be implemented meaningfully? The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017

- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Cat concerns: Why we need to be really worried if snow leopards are under threat. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Climate cocktail: Could China be thinking of dovetailing OBOR with the UN's SDGs in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Deadly deluge: Harvesting flood waters and recharging Kathmandu's depleting aquifers will turn a crisis into an opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Float or sink: Home Minister says there are no boats to rescue flood victims; what did we do with all of that climate money then? Huge financial and technical assistance has poured into Nepal from multilateral as well as bilateral donor agencies. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Getting the facts straight: It's high time the government and donors made an honest assessment of reconstruction and resettlement works in earthquake-affected areas,. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Global changes, local responses: District and village level leaders will have a key role in helping vulnerable communities deal with climatic changes. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. It's a wild world out here: When voters start demanding from election candidates that they want protection from aggressive wildlife, it's time for conservationists to listen. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Letting landslides lurk: There is neither early warning against disasters nor comprehensive plans to minimise the impacts of landslides. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Mayoral missions: Aspiring Kathmandu mayors need to be serious about risks from earthquakes and climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Murky waters: Water geopolitics in South Asia is no more just an undercurrent; it could already be shaping regional order. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2017. Putting up with pollution: Indifference to environmental issues over the years has allowed Kathmandu's air to be hardly breathable. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2017
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2018. Bad example: Environment is identified as one of the top four global risks today and, sadly, Nepal showcases that. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2018
- Khadka, Navin Singh.** 2018. On thin ice: A latest study shows expanding icy ponds on debris-covered Himalayan glaciers could be key for future water issues. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018
- Khadka, Nayan Bahadur.** 2006. devolution: a people centered approach. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 186-191. Kathmandu: IGD
- Khadka, Nayan Bahadur.** 2007. Governance and information access regime. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 139-145. Kathmandu: IGD
- Khadka, Nayan Bahadur.** 2009. Enhancing people's participation. Readings on Governance and Development 12:104-109
- Khadka, Parvati.** 2007. Learning from rural children's campaign: Child Development Child Club. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 129-136
- Khadka, Rajendra.** 2024. Cross Border Illegal Migration and Security Challenges in Nepal. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,178-198

- Khadka, Rajkumar.** 2002. A day in the life of a village girl. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 41-44. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Khadka, Rakshya.** 2019. Fighting for a sense of belonging. República, 4 January 2019
- Khadka, Rakshya.** 2019. Silent suffering: Dealing with mental health issues. República, 3 May 2019
- Khadka, Ram.** 2014. Brain drain syndrome: Challenge to subdue. The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2014
- Khadka, Ram.** 2014. Old age allowance: Reform needed. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2014
- Khadka, Ram.** 2014. Pervasive poverty in Nepal: Result of weak institutions. The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2014
- Khadka, Ram.** 2014. Strengths and snags: Given the sorry state of infrastructure investment is crucial to raising our productivity and reviving the manufacturing sector. República, 20 July 2014
- Khadka, Ram.** 2015. NRN citizenship provision Political rights denied. The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2015
- Khadka, Ram.** 2017. Decreasing exports: Reduce tariffs. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2017
- Khadka, Ram B, / Guragain, Shailendra.** 2014. Strategic moves: Environmental considerations must be included in national policies to ensure sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2014
- Khadka, Ramesh.** 1999. Karnali: Karnali ancalka jillaharu. Kathmandu: Media Service Nepal
- Khadka, Ramesh Bahadur.** 2019. Impact of Trade Liberalization on Economic Growth of Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 136-148
- Khadka, Rojan.** 2019. Drug addiction: It is a health concern. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2019
- Khadka, Roshan.** 2016. Enter the dragon: China won the hearts of Nepalis by promising to stand by Nepal in its darkest hour . The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2016
- Khadka, Roshan.** 2017. We like it the way it is: India's proposal to create a UN peacekeeping force under its leadership is shameful. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2017
- Khadka, Rudra.** 2013. Exodus: In hopes of a better future; After the CA election, are leaving Nepali hordes of seasonal migrant workersvillages for India. República, 6 December 2013
- Khadka, Rudra.** 2014. Corporate Income Tax In The SAARC Region. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2014
- Khadka, Rudra.** 2020. Insurance companies are cheating the people, and destroying their own credibility during pandemic . República, 16 September 2020
- Khadka, Rup.** 2024. Formula for Cooperative Reform [सहकारी सुधारको सूत्र]. Kantipur, 25 October 2024
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 1993. A Review of the Nepalese Sales Tax. International VAT Monitor 2:8-14
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 1994. Nepalese taxation: a path for reform. Marburg: Marburg Consult für Selbsthilfeförderung
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 1997. VAT and its relevance to Nepal. SAI: 163 wiw 99/224
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 1998. Local finance in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 42-53. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2001. Income taxation in Nepal : retrospect and prospect. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2002. *Municipal Finance In Nepal: With Special Reference to Taxation.* Kathmandu: Center for Study and Research for Good Governance
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2005. *Modernizing tax administration in Nepal.* Kathmandu : Pairawi Prakashan
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2014. *Federal system and fiscal matters: Finance commission mechanism.* The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2014
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2014. *Inter-Governmental Transfers Under The Federal System.* The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2014
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2014. *On the horizon: SAARC member states have to work persistently to establish a free trade area and a customs union.* The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2014. *SAARC economic integration: Long road to travel.* The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2014
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2015. *Excise Duties In The SAARC Region.* The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2015
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2015. *Individual Income Tax In SAARC Region.* The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2015
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2015. *Road To SAARC Customs Union.* The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2015
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2015. *Value added tax in the SAARC region.* The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2015
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2021. *National Tax Day : Remembering 3 VAT heroes.* The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2021
- Khadka, Rup Bahadur.** 2022. *Twenty-five years of VAT : Owing to past experiences with bureaucracy, nobody believed they would get a tax refund.* The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2022
- Khadka, Sabita.** 2023. *12,000 migrant Nepali workers died abroad in a decade.* República, 30 June 2023
- Khadka, Sabita.** 2024. *The 'Lahure' legacy continues albeit in different forms and destinations.* República, 19 February 2024
- Khadka, Samir.** 2021. *Earthquake Induced Displacement and living arrangements in Nepal .* Voice of Teacher 6:1,159-168
- Khadka, Sarba Raj.** 2011. *Food for all.* The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2011
- Khadka, Sarba Raj.** 2012. *Das Recht auf Nahrung: Die Menschenrechtsarbeit von FIAN Nepal.* Südasien 32,3-4:102-104
- Khadka, Shantam Singh.** 2000. *Studying dispute process relating to water rights: the roles and claims of different actors in Bhimapur farmer managed irrigation system.* In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), *Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal*, pp. 217-248. Kathmandu: FREEDeAL/WAU/EUR
- Khadka, Shradha.** 2021. *Growing Digital Division in Nepali Taxi Industry.* República, 6 September 2021
- Khadka, Shuvangi.** 2021. *Here's how to help 'Ram Bahadur' : The adage that everything from salt to gold comes from outside hardly seems false.* The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2021
- Khadka, Shuvangi.** 2022. *How does a child lose their language? By introducing and enforcing the use of the English language from an early stage, we may be losing much more than we think .* The Record, 4 January 2022

- Khadka, Shyam.** 2014. Neglected folk: Small farmers have been contributing to innovations even though their concerns remain unaddressed. *República*, 17 December 2014
- Khadka, Suman.** 2012. No more exclusive rights: Nepal's past was structured around caste and ethnicity which hindered equality and progress. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2012
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. Bill the President: Until the country has the same health package for all its citizens, the state cannot treat the President. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. De-schooling doctor Baburam: Knowledge neither gives you autocratic power to hold everyone else's knowledge in disdain nor a clean chit to do as you wish. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. Illusionary left: Nepal's political parties are "left" in name but overwhelmingly "right" in their policies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. Rebellion or hollow victory? That the Maoists lifted the banda on durr day was a symbolic victory; women now need to look for bigger fish to fry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 September 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. Right to squat: Squatting is a complex issue that needs to be considered in its totality rather than applying popular gimmicks. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 January 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2013. Toilet talk: A toilet is not a luxury that can achieved over a period of decades; it is a right we need immediately. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2013
- Khadka, Suman.** 2014. A lady and a witch: Efforts to shape a woman's identity around notions of what is considered 'acceptable' normalise misogyny. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2014
- Khadka, Suman.** 2014. Albert Solá. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2014
- Khadka, Suman.** 2014. Of misogynists and bed-warmers: Female quotas in the CA should be for feminist women leaders who use political positions to help women's causes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2014
- Khadka, Suman.** 2014. Suffer the little children: The case of Dil Shova Shrestha sheds light on the institutional lack of proper child protection systems. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 February 2014
- Khadka, Suman.** 2015. Climate of change: The quake has changed old narratives of the Maoist war, development and a Nepali identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 June 2015
- Khadka, Suman.** 2015. Drawing caste lines: More than quotas, the focus should be on building a meritocracy, which will lead to better inclusivity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2015
- Khadka, Suman.** 2017. Who is left to be Left in Nepal? Nepal adopts a middle path by merging liberalism and socialism with welfare capitalism, so a 'communist take-over' is fanciful. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2017
- Khadka, Suman / Pokhrel, Sanjeev.** 2014. Whose reconciliation? Reconciliation is not possible without the disclosure of truth and the prosecution of individuals involved in grave human rights abuses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2014
- Khadka, Sweta.** 2019. Nepal-China ties are set to improve further: China has been banking on the Belt and Road Initiative to influence relations with countries; Nepal being one of them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2019
- Khadka, Tej Bahadur.** 2024. Parental Perception and Involvement in the Schooling of the Badi Children. *Chaturbhujeshwar Academic Journal* 2:1,125-147

- Khadka, Umesh.** 2024. Willingness to Pay for Improved Solid Waste Management in Itahari, Sunsari, Nepal. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 46:1-2,34-51
- Khadka, Upasana.** 2020. Nepali migration in the 2020s : Amidst a global pandemic, the 20th International Migrants Day is a time to plan well for the coming decade. *Nepali Times*, 18 December 2020
- Khadka, Upasana.** 2021. History of female (im)mobility in Nepal : Immigration Dept proposal is just the latest proof of a misogynist, bungling bureaucracy. *Nepali Times*, 12 February 2021
- Khadka, Upasana.** 2021. Nepalis queueing up all night for proof of jab : Vaccine certificates are just another in a long checklist of permits and authorisations for Nepali workers headed overseas . *Nepali Times*, 30 July 2021
- Khadka, Upasana.** 2021. Two decades of debate on female migration : A look back at how we have come back full circle in 20 years about the ban on migration. Or maybe we never left . *Nepali Times*, 5 March 2021
- Khadka, Upasana.** 2024. Fee-free migration is possible : Responsible recruitment can protect Nepalis headed for overseas jobs. Here is how. *Nepali Times*, 25 October 2024
- Khadka, Upasana / Adhikhari, Aamik.** 2017. Lessons in mourning: We need to move beyond sensationalising migrant deaths to asking harder questions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2016
- Khadka, Vishal.** 2007. *Nepali kranti ra nayan vichar*. Kathmandu: Samajik Anusandhan ra Samagri Vikaska Pragyik Manch
- Khakurel, Suman.** 2014. Bringing it home: One can only imagine the impact it will have on Nepali economy and job market if a small fraction of IT projects were to be outsourced to Nepal. *República*, 28 April 2014
- Khakurel, Suman.** 2014. Connecting the dots: Internet will open new communication channels that can bring new knowledge and information resources to rural communities. *República*, 6 July 2014
- Khakurel, Suman.** 2014. Disinformation campaign: The major point of entry into the country has patches misstating national facts in bold letters. *República*, 14 January 2014
- Khakurel, Suman.** 2014. Sick healthcare: Nepal's health policies have proven to be restrictive, repetitive, and unimaginative with no clear roadmap. *República*, 6 August 2014
- Khakurel, Suman.** 2014. Small is bright: Minimum infrastructure, small investment and limited environmental impact make micro hydro plants the best bet for rural electrification. *República*, 21 July 2014
- Khaling, Bikram.** 1986. *Blood, Sweat & Gorkhaland*. Gangtok: Universal Printers & Publishers
- Khamnal, Tantrika Raj.** 2023. Exploring the Socioeconomic Factors and Causes of In-Migration: A Study on Rainas Municipality, Lamjung District. *Pragya Ratna* 5:1,152-161
- Khan, Abdul Majid.** 1989. Indo-Nepal Dispute. *Regional Studies (Islamabad)* 8,2:82-99
- Khan, Abdul Rob.** 1982. Domestic Factors and Regional Stability in South Asia. *BIIS Journal* 3,2 :?? *BIIS Journal* 3,2 :??
- Khan, Chandra Kanta.** 1997. *The Trans-Himalayan politics: China, Britain and Tibet*. Agra: Y. K. Publ.
- Khan, D. Shah.** 1986. Nepal's Relations with British India. *Regional Studies (Islamabad)* 5,3:56-85

- Khan, Diwan Ghufuran Ahmad.** 1996. Evolution of bureaucracy in Nepal: an overview. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 116-125. New Delhi: South Asian
- Khan, Mushtaq et al.** 2022. Challenge of Inclusive Federalism in Nepal: A Political Settlements Analysis of Madhesh Province. Summary Paper. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Khan, Mushtaq et al.** 2023. Characteristics of Better- Performing Nepali SMEs and Implications for Policy. RENT Programme (SOAS-PEI). Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Khan, Najia.** 2023. Multifarious Subalternity of Underprivileged Women in Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:2,74-81
- Khan, Sona.** 2009. "To Have A Federal Structure Or Redefine The State Boundaries Based Upon Janjatis Is A Dangerous Situation". Interview. *Spotlight*, 20 March 2009
- Khana, Geeta.** 2008. Food Insecurity In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 September 2008
- khanal_2016_0715_kp.pdf.** 2008. Weekly Musings Pedestrian Jam In Kathmandu's Streets. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 October 2008
- Khanal, A / Sondhi, A / Giri, S.** 2021. Use of personal protective equipment among waste workers of Sisdol landfill site of Nepal . *International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health* 11,3:158-164
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 1996. Promises to Keep in Kathmandu. *Himal* 9,6:26-29
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 1998. Federalism and local self-government in Nepal. *Liberal Democracy*, 6,2:21-24
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2008. Don't mess up Tarai opportunity. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 February 2008
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2008. In the NC, little change in the power structure since 1991. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 February 2008
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2008. Reality check : Maoists brimming with post-poll confidence. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 May 2008
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2008. Reality check: New challenges for political transition. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 July 2008
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2008. TRC bill raises questions about peace process, impunity. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 July 2008
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Army integration: A Gordian knot. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 August 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Conspiracies, conundrums plague integration. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Defend by action, words; NC, UML: Take up Maoist gauntlet. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 September 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Do we have a choice? Working with the Maoists only option. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 August 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Eclipse of Reason: Maoists are taking left liberals for a ride. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 December 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Trust versus structures: Challenges to Nepal's peace process. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 June 2009

- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2009. Who owns the peace process? - Powerful theme. The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2009
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2010. Time to rewrite the constitution : It is time to move beyond the idea of political stability to the idea of constitutional stability. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2010. Towards a multi-cultural society: challenges for public security. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 321-347, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2010. UNMIN and the Nepal Army: Through the looking glass. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2010
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2011. Strains in the Maoist party could last longer: The intricacies. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2011
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2011. Where is the meeting point? CA likely to die a premature death without public mediation. The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2011
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2013. Electoral government led by the Chief Justice: Not the end of the world. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2013
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2013. Focus is on political stability: Interpreting the people's verdict. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2013
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2013. How ex-king helped in demise of monarchy. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2013
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2014. Are we heading towards disorder? Political faultlines. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2014
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Blame game: Now that all parties have agreed to revise the constitution, it is time to de-escalate conflict and restart public dialogue. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Churning the ocean: Until parties understand the aspirations for federalism, constitution drafting will remain tedious. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Democracy in crisis: Political parties are not interested in carrying out reforms that can promote inclusion and unleash growth. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Finally, a settlement: While a political settlement gives us hope, we must be careful to scrutinise deeper political trends. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 201
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Geostrategic disaster: If we are to rescue the constitution, the government must reach a compromise with the Madhesi people. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Living with dualities: The nation is moving in a trajectory that can only lead to violence. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. More than just content: If ruling coalition's 'process' continues, there is danger of sections of opposition being pushed out of CA. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Oli way out: Making Oli the next PM is still the best option to salvage the constitution out of the current morass. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2015

- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Partners in crime: The process of reconstruction must go hand-in-hand with the project of democratisation. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Power plays: Inability of the Congress and UML to adopt a democratic decision-making process alienated the Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Power to the few: Nepal's proposed draft constitution clearly attempts to depoliticise ethnicity. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Seeing like the oligarchy: The tunnel vision of KP Oli and Sushil Koirala seeks to impose order and definitiveness on a fluid reality. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Self-fulfilling prophecy: It is time politicians stop sacrificing Nepali people for political exigencies. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Social order, for whom? The new constitution is unlikely to contribute either to democratisation or social stability. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Three things we learned: This past year, the continuing significance of language, inclusion, and geopolitics were made apparent. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2015. Who's afraid of the government? Nepal government's efforts will be more cost effective and accountable than the interventions of I/NGOs and the UN. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2015
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. A critical civil society: Identity-based politics will continue to intensify and inclusiveness will often be professed but rarely implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Democratising nationalism: Greater the perception of a threat to security, stronger the tendency to push in-group cooperation by excluding others. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Dream of a golden future: Fundamental reforms of the political parties are necessary if we are to ensure democracy and development. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. From clout to rout: The question for Prachanda is whether to worship pahunch, the supreme principle that drives Nepali democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Nationalism and its discontents: Challenge of national integration grows as political power becomes centralised and decision-making opaque . The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Path to de-democratisation: Enlarging constituencies without reforms in parties is likely to weaken political representation of marginalised groups; The current Nepali bureaucracy is set up in such a way that any political party, other than the NC and the UML, cannot extract services from it. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. So near, yet so far: The question of Madhes lies at the heart of PM Oli's visit to India. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Still pending: Local elections can institutionalise democratic processes or they can be a political tool. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. The good, the bad, and the ugly: Nepal's relation with China is being influenced by brokers behind huge financial deals and big projects. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2016

- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Where are we headed? Prachanda and Deuba do not appear to have a plan or the resources to resolve new challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2016. Who is going to relent? Current stalemate is leading to a polarisation of politics, with Madhesi parties at one extreme and UML at another. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2017. A critical moment: As Nepal's economic prospects expand, who benefits and how will depend on the success of its democratic system. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2017
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2017. Another round of conflict? Despite our impatience to embark on a path of prosperity, we still need to work on peace. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2017
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2017. Between a rock and a hard place: There might be civil conflict if we drive the constitution on the basis of a resurgent nationalism and refusal to accommodate differences. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2016
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2017. For a new partnership: Nepal needs a complete transformation of politics if it is to deliver peace and prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2017
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2017. What's new about new politics? Success of new parties depends on the extent to which different communities of interest trust and cooperate with them. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2017
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2018. Democratic struggles have just begun: Political parties constitute the central mechanism that drives Nepal's democracy. We must spend all our energy in reforming them so that they are more democratic in representation and more effective in functioning. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Cohesion within the NCP is necessary: Contradictory interests have found a rallying point in Prime Minister Oli's handling of the party as well as state affairs. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Donor complicity: A troubling emergence in Nepali politics: Donors and multilateral institutions must not continue to ignore corruption to fulfil their own objectives . The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. End of the 'tacking' strategy: With deeper integration, Nepal may no longer be able to swing freely between India and China as in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Geo-strategic spill over: In trying to maintain political order, the government is ignoring the areas where it is needed the most. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Jumping on the gravy train: The linkages between Nepal's private sector and corruption is increasing. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Lack of consistency in pursuing its foreign policy has cost Nepal dear: Competition may be forcing powerful countries to facilitate undemocratic and corrupt tendencies in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Nepal and China must address emerging flaws: When countries compromise national interests and promote fake narratives, it increases the level of inequality in bilateral relations. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2019

- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Nepali Congress is in decline because its leaders are corrupt: Revitalising the party would threaten the interests of these leaders and dismantle the mechanisms through which they accumulate power and money . The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Overcoming corruption and impunity: We need policies for development, rule of law and human security that can get results in spite of corruption and impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Reversal of democratic thrust: The government is de-democratising the security sector and weakening democratic oversight of the security forces. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Social roots of authoritarianism: We blame the prime minister's 'authoritarian' tendencies for constricting the space of civil society, but we need to do some introspection. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. The de-democratisation of Nepal: The Prime Minister's speech on Constitution Day highlighted several challenges to Nepal's democratic transition. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Time for reconciliation: Oli must now learn to partner with the well-wishers of democracy with whom he's wasted time, fighting. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2019. Tools of impunity and political control: The politicisation of the judiciary has led to the erosion of the public's trust in it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2019
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. An unfolding tragedy: The prime minister may be down but is not out. Further conflict between claimants to power will cost us more . The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. Covid-19 raises questions about the future of the Nepali state: Nepal will have to debate and talk about our ideas about the nation-state . The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. How social and political divisions are driving the process of democratic erosion: Cleavages can generate a visceral emotional response; they override people's concern for democracy and human rights . The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. Restoring democracy back to the default: Prime Minister Oli opened too many battlefronts, now he may be succumbing to his own ambitions . The Kathmandu Post 20 January 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. Scandals expose conflict over patronage: If Nepal is to develop, we must ensure a transition to the rule of law in the economy as well. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. Start planning for easing restrictions: Reopening cities requires a careful balance between preventive measures and a gradual opening of essential activities . The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2020. The sugarcane episode is part of a much bigger trend—the decline of democracy: Policies, disguised as legitimate efforts to serve the public interest, are designed to serve financial interests . The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2020
- Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra.** 2021. A season of revolutions : Neither elections nor revolution is a solution to the current problems. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Can the Hindu movement become an alternative political force? : The appeal of monarchy and Hindu forces can backfire, as they disavow principles of inclusion and democracy . The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Despite rhetoric of nationalism, Oli more dependent on foreign forces : When political leaders lack concrete ideology, they often take recourse to ideas of stability . The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Paradigm shift needed in Nepal-India ties : An apparent conflict has emerged because our foreign policies have not changed with the times . The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Politics of fear and international influence : Political processes in Nepal are now increasingly being influenced by networks of greed . The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Restoration of multiparty democracy : The new round of political surprises can push forward political realignment. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2021. Restoring balance : The relationship between the people and political parties is reaching a breaking point. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2021

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. Dangerous fixations : The media should consider the judiciary to be a partner in reforms, not an adversary. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. Foreign policy embarrassment : As PM Oli goes to China, he takes with him some embarrassing baggage. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. Geopolitical squeeze and vulnerability : Nepal's political parties agree on national interests, but internal weaknesses derail their policy positions. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. India's foreign policy misalignment : Unless it aligns with democracy, India's "pragmatic" foreign policy in South Asia can only deliver short-term gains. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. On a path to embrace Chinese models : Nepal's plurality of parties and its ingrained kleptocratic system will undermine Oli's efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. PM Oli's petty streak : Nepal's relations with India have become mired in more paradoxes. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. Prisoners of our own device : A paradigm shift in economy, politics and diplomacy is essential to escape the low-growth, high-migration trap. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2024

Khanal, Ajaya Bhadra. 2024. Stability, of the unwanted kind : New kinds of political competition are playing out, but changes to the status quo look difficult. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2024

Khanal, Alankar. 2010. Nepali advertisements: Originality must be prime focus. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2010

Khanal, Alankar. 2012. Bad company. República, 9 January 2012

Khanal, Alka. 2012. Die blaue Mimose: "Ohne literarische Entwicklung kann nationale Entwicklung nicht stattfinden. ". Südasien 32,3-4:81-83

- Khanal, Ananda Raj.** 2009. Difficult transition period: Destined to be doomed. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2009
- Khanal, Archana.** 2022. Attitudes towards Rape and Societal Stigmatization of the Victims. Patan Pragya 11:2,1-9
- Khanal, Archana.** 2022. Social Condition of Elderly People of Pashupati Elderly's Home. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,1-10
- Khanal, Arjun Bhadra.** 2011. Depositors' money at stake: Is the financial crisis real? The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2011
- Khanal, Asmita.** 2023. Urbanisation And Land Transition In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
- Khanal, Asmita.** 2024. Climate Change Exacerbates Forest Fires. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2024
- Khanal, Banita.** 2014. Fault in us: The fire in the Tri-Chandra College library is indicative of larger problems at Tribhuvan University. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
- Khanal, Basudeb.** 2021. Role of Teachers' Union in Professional Development of Teachers in the Public Universities of Nepal . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 5:1-13
- Khanal, Basudeb.** 2022. Reasons of Household Spending on Basic Education. Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:18-27
- Khanal, Basudeb.** 2023. Free Basic Education in Nepal: A Myth or Reality. Panauti Journal 1: 35-45
- Khanal, Bhadri.** 2014. Rotten tomatoes: Nepali tomatoes are poor in quality and difficult to export as they are laced with harmful pesticides. República, 20 July 2014
- Khanal, Bishal.** 2000. A brief review of the structural development of Nepalese laws. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:85-97
- Khanal, Bishal.** 2000. Regeneration of Nepalese law. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Khanal, Bishal.** 2006. Human rights and development . Nepal : Manjusha
- Khanal, Bishal.** 2016. The concept of right and freedoms in Hindu and Buddhist viewpoint. Sambhak 1:34-48
- Khanal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2020. Impact of the COVID-19 in Tourism Industry in Nepal and Policy Recommendation . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 76-91
- Khanal, Bishnu Prasad.** 2022. Stability For Sustainable Development. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2022
- Khanal, Chandra Dev.** 2008. NA is no longer a national army. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2008
- Khanal, Chiranjibi.** 2001. Weaknesses of Nepalese journalism. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 111-126. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Khanal, Chiranjivi.** 1998. Judiciary, PIL and environment protection. Essays on Constitutional Law 27:64-68
- Khanal, Dadhiram / Aryal Khanal, Neeti.** 2012. Our school bazaars: Nepal has two kinds of citizens: those educated in public schools, and others educated in "boarding" schools. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2012
- Khanal, Debika.** n.d. Federalism in Nepal. ??

- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2002. Decentralisation for Nepal's genuine development: lessons for the future. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), *Readings on government & development*, pp. 55-63. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2003. Fiscal decentralization: present status and main areas of reform. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government and development*, volume 3, pp. 79-85. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. Economic policy: New orientation needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 June 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. Food crisis: Serious implications for Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 August 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. Forthcoming budget: Reorientation of policy and programme. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 June 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. Global recession: Its implications for Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 November 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. Macroeconomic reforms Challenges for upcoming budget. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 September 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2008. State restructuring: The fiscal dimension. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 October 2008
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2009. A new interim plan: Relevancy of the moment. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 December 2009
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2009. NDF, durable peace and development: Time to show solidarity. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 May 2009
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2009. State restructuring and fiscal federalism: Convergence is a big challenge. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 October 2009
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2009. Worsening political crisis and the economy: Urgency for stable grounds. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 May 2009
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Alternative poverty measurement: Is it simply a methodological issue? *The Himalayan Times*, 20 August 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Democratic socialism: Marxian philosophy to financial capitalism. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 September 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Exacerbating economic crisis: Deindustrialization major culprit. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 January 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Global financial crisis and Nepalese economy: lessons for the future. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:18-26
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. MDGs: Progress & missing links. *República*, 15 September 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Monetary policy challenges. *República*, 24 August 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Political deadlock: Preventing destabilization urgent. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 September 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Preventing economic collapse: Political consensus urgent. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 May 2010

- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Resource misuse: Nation held hostage. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. Role of institutions in the preamble: Consensus and ambiguity. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. State of the economy: Year behind and years ahead. The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. The IMF RCF: Compulsions and ramifications. The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2010. UNMIN has to stay as it is. República, 8 September 2010
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. Economy in doldrums: No salvage in sight. The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. kc_2011_kp_1217.pd. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. Liberalism and corruption: Why increased symmetry in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. New NLSS results: Further scrutiny may be essential. The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. Peace and constitution: Initiative must be forward-moving. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. Policies and programmes: Too many, sans concreteness. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2011. State restructuring debate: Focus on critical missing links, ambiguities. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2011
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Budget-denial power politics: Threat to economic collapse. The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Debating governance system: Focus on underlying issues. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Essential commodity prices and market economy Reactions and realities. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. For fulfilment of task: Consensus, not confrontation. The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Foreign aid syndromes: Continued violation of commitments. The Himalayan Times, 7 May 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Guaranteeing entrepreneurial right: Coherent provisions must in constitution. The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Inclusive and sustainable growth in South Asia: Very pertinent. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Monetary policy effectiveness: Growing doubts on ground rules. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Monetary Policy: Missing out on vital fronts. The Himalayan Times, 7 August 2012

- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. Preventing economic catastrophe: No alternative to ordinance budget. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2012. State fragility syndrome: For strengthening response system. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2012
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. Account convertibility: IMF's reversed position and Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. CA election campaigning: Real agendas sidelined. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. Production-based development: No alternative to it. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. Sharp fall in multi-dimensional poverty: Improved country specific analysis needed. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. Sustainable development: Structural factors are key. The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2013. Transformation and neo-liberalism: Is there symmetrical relation? The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2013
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Biratnagar conference: Historic or distressful? The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Budget 2014/15: Illusory to an extent. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Contemporary issues on global and Nepalese economy : mainstreaming the real policy agenda. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Contradictions and trust deficits: UCPN (Maoist) in a fix. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Identity politics and federalism: Is it merely a gimmick? The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Policy lacunae or compliance failure: Foreign aid syndrome. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Power game at the helm: Threat of repetition. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2014. Youth bulge as demographic dividend: A new beginning in the offing? The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2014
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2015. Assessing government performance: Criteria essential. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2015
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2015. Comprehensive reconstruction plan: Integrated strategies are needed. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2015
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2015. Goals of sustainable development: Means need to be concretized. The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2015

- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2015. Post-quake reconstruction: Coherent approach needed. The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2015
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2015. Stands of political parties: Historic moves or blunders? The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2015
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2016. Budget for next fiscal: Stumbling blocks and options . The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2016
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2016. Envisioning Nepal 2030: Transformative strategies key. The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2016
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2016. Reduced poverty: Much neglected; A progressive distributional policy together with the suitable institutional setups and arrangements at the grassroots for ensuring exclusively the access of poor to social and physical infrastructure as well as financial services is also a necessity. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2016
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2016. SDGs and Nepal: Formalities or beyond? The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2016
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2017. Election manifesto blues: For breakthroughs. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2017
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2017. Governance and delivery: In a sick condition. The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2017
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2018. Macroeconomic policies: Revisit is a must. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2018
- Khanal, Dilli Raj.** 2018. Poverty estimates: Robust methodology needed. The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2018
- Khanal, Dilli Raj / Kanel, Nav Raj.** 2005. Macroeconomics policies, shocks and poverty reduction in Nepal : a simulation-based quantitative analysis. Kathmandu: Institute for Policy Research and Development (IPRAD)
- Khanal, Dilli Raj / Rajkarnikar, Pushpa Raj / Acharya, Keshav Prasad / Upreti, Dilli Ram.** 2005. Understanding reforms in Nepal : political economy and institutional perspective. Kathmandu: Institute for Policy Research and Development (IPRAD)
- Khanal, Durga Keshar.** 2017. That's all there is: Nepal should launch an action plan to prevent further environmental deterioration. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2023. Controversial Pork Barrel Fund. República, 9 July 2023
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2023. Queer Rights in Nepal. República, 19 July 2023
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2023. The Education Bill ignores the Constitution. Republica, 10 October 2023
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2024. Consumer Law: Safeguarding all customers' rights. The Annapurna Express, 11 July 2024
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2024. Structural reforms in the constitution. The Annapurna Express, 4 September 2024
- Khanal, Durga Prasad.** 2024. Time for a decisive push for varsity reforms. Annapurna Express, 25 January 2024

- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2015. Changing priorities: It is high time that both infectious and chronic diseases were integrated into Nepal's primary health care system. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2015
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2015. Gendercide: Nepal needs serious advocacy against sex-selective abortion to put an end to it. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2016. Invisible births: Stillbirth is a measure of the quality of maternity care and general health conditions of women. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2016. Karnali blues: Addressing health inequalities is a political agenda, with the conceptualization of health as a development agenda. República, 4 October 2016
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2016. Will it work? The policy provides subsidies to the poor and marginalized based on their identity cards. But first how will one obtain this card? República, 16 June 2016
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2017. Invest in health: People's right. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2017
- Khanal, Geha Nath.** 2017. Reduce Price Of Medicines To Save Lives. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2017
- Khanal, Ghanashyam.** 2021. Sustainable forest management: Way to mitigate climate change effects. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2021
- Khanal, Ghanashyam / Acharya, Yatish.** 2022. Local election: Are candidates aware of climate issues? The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2022
- Khanal, Ghanashyam / Rayamajhi, Siddhartha.** 2022. Slum dispute : Identify the genuine people. The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2022
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2010. Listen, you three: Here are a few things the parties should take into account to attain national consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2010
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2010. The Saran doctrine: The would-be prime minister of Nepal would have to be loyal to India. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2010
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2011. Choose wise. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2011
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2013. Kaslai keka adharma jitaune? Kantipur, 11 October 2013
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2013. Rajnitik skhalan. Kantipur, 4 October 2013
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2019. Indo-Pacific Strategy And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2019
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2020. Challenge To End Caste Discrimination. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2020. NCP Has Choice Between Sink Or Swim. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2020. Opportunity For Stronger Unity In NCP. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2020
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2020. Reality Of Lipulekh Imbroglia. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2020
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2022. Blending Foreign Policy with Nepal's Geostrategic Location. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2:1,121-131
- Khanal, Gopal.** 2023. PM Dahal faces foreign policy challenges of Himalayan scale. Annapurna Express, 13 January 2023
- Khanal, Gopi K.** 2022. Controlling fiduciary risks in public finance : Fiduciary risks are heightened when public finances are not used for intended purpose. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2022

- Khanal, Gopi K.** 2022. Managing Nepal's fiscal risks : These risks are caused by political and administrative errors made in managing the public economy. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022
- Khanal, Gopi K.** 2023. Escaping the remittance trap : Nepal is facing a vicious cycle of rising costs, migration and falling farm output. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2023
- Khanal, Gopi K.** 2023. Promises and perils of fiscal federalism : It is time to reorient our fiscal architect to bring economic wellbeing to citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2023
- Khanal, Hari.** 2021. How Bhutan is fooling the world about refugee crisis : The resettled Bhutanese need to come together to make the international community aware about the reality and exert diplomatic pressure on Bhutan . República, 19 March 2021
- Khanal, Hari Har.** 2017. October Revolution in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2017
- Khanal, Ishwar.** 2008. No respite likely from power cuts till 2013. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2008
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2020. Chinese interference in Nepal remains largely unchecked : Construction of nine unauthorized buildings in Nepal's territory unacceptable . Khabarhub, 21 September 2020
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2020. Fighting Political Frustration. Khabarhub, 5 December 2020
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2020. Isn't it time for Nepali Congress to reinvent itself? . Nepal
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2021. Is Nepal headed toward early elections? Khabarhub, 21 May 2021
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2021. Oratorical genius Oli missed a golden opportunity. Khabarhub, 11 May 2021
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2021. PM Deuba, can you handle it? Khabarhub, 19 August 2021
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2021. Scattered mess: Nepal surely needs a new generation of leadership. Khabarhub. 30 September 2021
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2021. Stooping too low! . Khabarhub, 2 January 2021
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2022. Ambassadorial appointments: Unqualified, yet fortunate individuals. Khabarhub, 13 April 2022
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2022. BRI document reveals how China attempts to dominate Nepal's economy with its currency and free trade provisions : China seeks economic hegemony in Nepal through BRI; experts raise concerns over not making BRI document public. Khabarhub, 27 June 2022
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2022. Let's give Prachanda the benefit of doubt. Khabarhub, 13 March 2022
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2022. Shrewd Prachanda: Batting for another political mileage. Khabarhub, 29 July 2022
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2023. Clash of Titans: Balen's Discontent Fuels PM Dahal's Outrage. Khabarhub, 19 December 2023
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. "Act decisively or confront public backlash". Khabarhub, 27 October 2024
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Democracy in Distress? Khabarhub, 20 May 2024
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Leveraging Political Interests Amidst Democratic Shadows. Khabarhub, 3 January 2024

- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Nepal's Dream: Tale of broken promises, unfulfilled ambitions. Khabarhub, 9 January 2024
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Nepal's Peace Process Hits High Note : A moment of historic unity and commitment. Khabarhub, 15 August 2024
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Prachanda's politics is back!. Khabarhub, 6 March 2024
- Khanal, Ishwar Dev.** 2024. Stand Up, Speak Out, and Transform!. Khabarhub, 21 October 2024
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2008. 'Maoist victory is like flash flood'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2008
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2008. "This Is Just An Alliance To Settle The Political Deadlock". Interview. Spotlight, 27 June 2008
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2008. Khanal links ministerial hierarchy to UML's dignity. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2008
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2009. "If Maoists Improve Their Functioning, We Will Continue To Back This Govt". Interview. Spotlight, 6 March 2009
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2009. Intra-party rivalries costing Nepal dear. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 5 November 2009
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2009. The UML should get to lead the country. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2009
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2011. 'NC, Maoists alone joining hands won't solve problem'. Interview. República, 24 April 2011
- Khanal, Jhala Nath.** 2014. NC and UML do not have alternative to working together. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2014
- Khanal, Kalpana.** 2011. Nepal's Minsky moment: How an American economist's theory on debt and deregulation applies to Nepal's current context. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2011
- Khanal, Kalpana / Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2011. No invisible hands here: An alternative perspective on economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2011
- Khanal, Kamal Prasad.** 2013. Leading the way: Individualism. República, 19 May 2013
- Khanal, Kashi Nath.** 2024. Health Status and Life Satisfaction among Aging People in Kathmandu. SMC Journal of Sociology 1:1,25-50
- Khanal, Khem Raj.** 2012. Rebuilding Lumbini. República, 22 January 2012
- Khanal, Kripa et al.** 2024. Spatial and Temporal Variation of Precipitation Extreme in the Kathmandu Valley During Last Three Decades. Journal of Hydrology and Meteorology 12:4,34-45
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 1983. Changunarayanko aitihasik samagri. [Historisches Material von Changunarayan]. Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 1986. The Gorkha Separatism: Implications for Nepal-India Relations. Strategic Studies Series 8-10:37-67
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 1995. Party Politics and Governance: The Role of Leadership. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 50-67. Kathmandu : CNAS

- Khanal, Krishna P.** 1998. Human rights and refugee problems in South Asia: The case of Bhutanese refugees. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25,2:143-161
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 1999. Nepal's foreign policy – a review: prospects of consensus and reorientation. In: *Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options*, pp. 10-28. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2003. Samshodhan hoina, nayan samvidhan nai avashyak. In: *SAP-Nepal* (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution*, pp. 134-139. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2004. Jatiyata, upeksha ra svayattataka sandarbham samvidhan punarlekan. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 89-93. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2004. Kina cahiyo samvidhansabha nai yatibela? In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha*, pp. 50-61. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2004. Parliament and governance. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: political parties and parliament*, pp. 37-73. New Delhi: Adroit
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2004. Rajyako punarsanracana: ek prastav. Lalitpur: Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2004. Village leadership and governance: a case study of two VDCs of Kathmandu district. In: Lok Raj Baral et al., *Nepal: Local leadership and governance*, pp. 73-111. Delhi : Adroit
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2006. Restructuring the Nepali state. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 231-263. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2006. The Maoist agenda of restructuring the state: an appraisal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 164-184. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2008. Restructuring of the Nepali state: the federal perspective. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state*, pp. 80-99, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2009. Choosing a government for Nepal: The world's youngest federation prepares to write its new constitution. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 23-25
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2009. Nepal's experiment with CAY elections: lessons for future choice. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 9,2:34-52
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2009. Structure and administrative system of federal republic Nepal: alternatives and possibilities. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), *Towards a federalised democratic Nepal*, pp. 115-142, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2010. Wanted: leaders; Polls may surprise, but they also have the power to guide those willing to take their judgement positively. *Nepali Times*, 14 May 2010
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2012. Any unitary cultural and ethnic state in Nepal is not possible. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2012
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2013. Elections will take the political process forward. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2013
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2013. Ideology-based parties are still unchallenged. Interview. *República*, 12 December 2013

- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2013. Mauka Pariksha. Nagarik, 26 October 2013
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2017. Time's too short to amend the constitution before the polls. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2017
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2018. Left alliance energised voters but their vote wasn't for a single party. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2018
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2018. Participatory Constitution-Making in Nepal (2008–2015) . Studies in Nepali History and Society 23,1:59-101
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2019. State-Society Covenant at the Subnational Level. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal, pp. 30-53, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2020. 'डेड एन्ड' मा नेकपा, संकटमा जनता [CPN in 'Dead End', People in Crisis]. Kantipur, 8 November 2020
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2022. Old parties failed to understand the new generation : The political template of Congress and Communists are decades old. Closed camps and cadre training don't work so well in the age of social media. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022
- Khanal, Krishna P.** 2024. Constitution should be amended only to remove difficulties in implementation. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2024
- Khanal, Krishna P. / Gelpke, Frits Sollewijn / Pyakurel, Uddhab Prasad.** 2012. Dalit representation in national politics of Nepal. Lalitpur: Nepal National Dalit Social Welfare Organisation (NNDSWO)
- Khanal, Krishna P. / Hacchethu, Krishna.** 1999. Amnirvacan 2056:sansad ra sarkarka cunautiharu. [The general election of 2056: challenges for parliament and government]. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies [2056 v.s.]
- Khanal, Kshitiz.** 2018. Wiring change: Analog challenges cripple government's ambitious 'Digital Nepal' vision. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Khanal, Kshitiz.** 2019. Federalism might fail: Leaders whom we entrusted infant federalism have limited vision or skills as to how they will nurture the new system. They are running the show like they did under constitutional monarchy . República, 11 August 2019
- Khanal, Lekhanath / Mathur, S.P.** 2020. Challenges of Implementing Knowledge Management Practices in Nepalese Financial Institutions . Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 34-51
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2008. Anarchy abetting interference. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2008
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2008. Democracy: Fallacy or fantasy? The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2008
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2008. Maoists' diplomatic dilemma. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2010. Sliding into anomie & chaos. República, 9 September 2010
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2012. Undiplomatic affairs. República, 13 August 2012
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2018. Nepal's diplomatic frivolity: Nepal's bilateral diplomacy has been marked by glittering rhetoric. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2018

- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2018. Summit all down: The aftermath of the Asia Pacific Summit has accentuated the government's hypocrisies. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2018
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2019. Below the call of duty: It is time to scrutinise Nepal's lack of a regulatory mechanism for diplomatic envoys. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
- Khanal, Madhab P.** 2019. Foreign policy dilemma: Nepal cannot antagonise emerging superpower China or the sole superpower, the US. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2019
- Khanal, Meena.** 2012. The gender lens: Women and climate change. República, 18 July 2012
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1970. Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahko naldumvijaya. [König Prithvinarayan Shahs Sieg in Naldum]. Ancient Nepal 11 :25-28
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1971. Angrejko akramanma prithvinarayan shahko vijaya. [Prithvinarayan Shahs Sieg bei der britischen Invasion]. Ancient Nepal 14 :57-61
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1972. Nepalka kehi madhyakalin abhilekh. [Einige mittelalterliche Inschriften aus Nepal]. Kathmandu [2029 v.s.]
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1973. Madhyakalin abhilekh. [Mittelalterliche Inschriften]. Kathmandu [2030 v.s.]
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1979. Jaya krishna joshiko aitihask patra. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:155-174
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1981. Changuko-nepal murtikala. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:135-174
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1982. Rastrako sarvagin itihasko lagi puratattvako mahatva ra avashyakta. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:96-105
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1986. Purvi nepalko vasudev murti. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:311-321
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 1994. Nepalaka pracin ganeshmurti. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 21,2:221-233
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad.** 2002. Sri 5 rajendrako kashi palayan ra alau parva. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:325-349
- Khanal, Mohan Prasad / Riccardi, Theodore.** 1988. Dumakhal: a brief report on the excavations. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 15,2:115-138
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2010. Job to do: Job creation is the only viable option of sustaining national economy in the long run. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2010
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2010. Unmet expectations: Democracy has failed to provide expected poverty solutions. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2010
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2010. Why cell phones sell: The major reason behind the mobile phone boom in Nepal is its poor infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 201
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Are we stuck with high inflation? República, 25 July 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Ditching the peg can do wonders. República, 21 August 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Easing the Nepali liquidity crisis. República, 7 August 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Poverty reduction & inclusive growth. República, 18 September 2011

- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Tax system & Nepal's fiscal woes. *República*, 3 July 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2011. Time to ditch the peg. *República*, 29 May 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Development & Politics: Separate spheres. *República*, 10 April 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Federal journeys: Most people consider "geographic accessibility" as the most important criterion in designing federal states. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. From war to peace: Ongoing reintegration of Maoist combatants reminds that peace process is not over yet. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Model watch. *República*, 19 January 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Oh, impunity!. *República*, 5 March 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. The true picture: Federalism from the ground. *República*, 25 June 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Where to begin: Grassroots politicians do not believe in giving priority rights to one particular ethnicity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Wise economics: Development in Nepal. *República*, 9 June 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2012. Wrong diagnosis. *República*, 30 January 2012
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Clearing the air: Bureaucracy and elections. *República*, 2 May 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. First things first: Local elections. *República*, 9 February 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. I am Vikas: Whether we like it or not, Nepal has made a conscious decision to function with foreign assistance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 February 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. In another country: Refugee woes in Jhapa. *República*, 15 January 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Lessons in finance: The number that the Nepal Rastra Bank and financial institutions report as their contribution to our economic growth is false. The actual contribution is much less. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 January 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Long hair and earrings: Since when did long locks and ear studs start to symbolise criminal behaviour in Nepal? *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Long road ahead: Occupy Baluwatar. *República*, 6 April 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Long way to go. *República*, 27 March 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Nepali Mandela? The wistful desire for demi-god like individuals hurts Nepal's progress. *República*, 19 December 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Opportunities and challenges: Women in workforce. *República*, 3 March 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Trust Deficit: Political leaders have failed to explain to Nepalis how they stand to benefit from federalism and secularism. *República*, 29 September 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Why federalism? View from the grassroots. *República*, 19 February 2013
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2013. Winners and losers: NC and UML won this time because they were the least divisive political forces, not because they were the most exciting options. *República*, 24 November 2013

- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2014. Like for like: We are selfish, amoral and greedy people and we have got the political leaderships that we deserve. *República*, 7 January 2014
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Bad to worse: Rape has become the most common violence inflicted on women in Nepal and over the world. *República*, 16 March 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Development failure: Development sector in Nepal is myopic, saddled with short-term projects; Long-term projects are deemed unworthy as immediate results are not visible. *República*, 11 February 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Disturbing silence: Why is India using a wartime tactic against Nepal? Whatever the intended results, does India truly believe that the means justifies the end? *República*, 28 October 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Flawed narrative: Poverty and lack of economic opportunities has meant that Nepal is rapidly losing its working-age population to overseas. *República*, 2 February 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Loose tongue: KP Oli's recent Freudian slip could have far-reaching consequences in national politics. *Rep.*, 12 January 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Nobel profession: There are efforts to ensure that despite the loss of traditional systems Nepalis continue to have access to mediation for dispute resolution. *República*, 14 October 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Terror tactics: What has happened in the Tarai these past couple of weeks is terrorism, plain and simple. *República*, 15 September 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2015. Vision of the past: It is erroneous to believe that Shah Dynasty continuously ruled Nepal since 1769; Shah Kings directly ruled for a total of 107 years, in installments. *República*, 6 August 2015
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2016. Faulty tool: What would have happened if there was a referendum in 2007 on whether to accept the peace deal with the Maoist rebels? *República*, 25 October 2016
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2017. History revisited: Exploitation of the country's people and its riches truly took place during the continuous 105 years of Rana rule. *República*, 3 July 2017
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2017. No quick fix: Madhesi leaders do disservice to their constituents when they time and again ask "Are we there, yet?". *República*, 11 July 2017
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2018. Are we prepared? If matured federal republic like Canada still faces inter-provincial trade war, how can we be confident we won't experience the same? *República*, 12 February 2018
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2019. In defense of private schools: Why can't an entrepreneur open a private school and make profit in the process? Why don't we let the market decide if it wants private schools? *República*, 15 January 2019
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2023. Nepal's FDI Landscape: Issues and Solutions. *República*, 2 November 2023
- Khanal, Mukesh.** 2023. The Young, the Old, and the Dependent : We have a demographic time bomb and a dependency sword hanging over our heads. *República*, 8 October 2023
- Khanal, Mukesh / Budhathoki, Nanda Kaji.** 2011. Economics of federalism. *República*, 30 August 2011
- Khanal, Mukesh / Satyal, Vikas Raj.** 2011. Socio-economic impact of remittance. *República*, 12 July 2011
- Khanal, Mukti.** 2012. Debate On Model Of Governance. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 February 2012

- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. A federation of factions: Almost everything is on hold until the internal power struggle within the UCPN (M) is sorted out. *Nepali Times*, 19 July 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. A second chance: Nepalis are set to reject totalitarians, oligarchs, separatists, and anti-nationals in this election. *Nepali Times*, 15 November 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. Afraid of catching big fish: Top politicians don't seem to be the target of Lokman Singh Karki's selective pursuit of the corrupt. *Nepali Times*, 30 August 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. Post-mortem of a defeat: The Maoists have no one to blame but themselves for the rout in elections. *Nepali Times*, 29 November 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. Revolution comes full circle: Until the contradiction within the Maoist party is resolved, Nepal's peace process will not have closure. *Nepali Times*, 2 August 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. UCPN (Maoist) must remain in the political process. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 November 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2013. Who will bell the cat? All political actors want polls postponed, but no one wants to come out and say it outright. *Nepali Times*, 16 August 2013
- Khanal, Muma Ram.** 2022. "Nepal seriously needs statesmanship" : People should discard candidates over 65 years of age in elections. Interview. *Khabarhub*, 27 July 2022
- Khanal, Nishant.** 2018. Failing to impress: The well-known economist was expected to take drastic measures to rejuvenate the country's economy but this has not happened under his leadership. *República*, 25 December 2018
- Khanal, Nishant.** 2023. Needed: A prudent monetary policy. But it will not be able to singlehandedly address the deep-rooted structural problem of the economy. *The Kathmandu Post*. 23 July 2023
- Khanal, Peshal.** 2008. No more school strikes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2008
- Khanal, Peshal.** 2008. Seeking quality teachers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2008
- Khanal, Peshal.** 2013. For better learners: School culture consists of unwritten rules of how to think, feel and act at school, embodying underlying values and beliefs. *República*, 4 February 2013
- Khanal, Peshal.** 2020. Lived Experience of Online Teaching During the COVID-19 Pandemic: Implications for Curriculum and Teaching . *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 5,1-2:89-102
- Khanal, Prabha.** 2020. Sexual and Reproductive Health Status of Adolescents in Nepal . *Journal of Population and Development*, June 2020, pp. 140-155
- Khanal, Prabha.** 2021. Determinant of Age at First Birth in Nepal: A Study of Adolescent and Youth Women in NDHS 2016. *Journal of Population and Development* 2:1,130-140
- Khanal, Prabha.** 2022. Socio-Demographic and Health Status of Women in Nepal. *Journal of Population and Development* 3:1,93-105
- Khanal, Prabha.** 2023. Malnutrition and Anemia Prevalence in Adolescent Women of Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:2,97-104
- Khanal, Prakash.** 1988. Super Potato!. *Himal* 1,2:27-28. *Himal* 1,2:27-28

Khanal, Prashanta. 2012. Cities for people: Highways and elevated expressways are not the right solution to meet the increasing mobility demands of a growing urban population. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2012

Khanal, Prashanta. 2012. Expensive dreams: The development of a Bus Rapid Transit system would be more efficient, and offer better services than a metro system, at a fraction of the cost. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012

Khanal, Prashanta. 2013. Bigger roads not a boon. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013

Khanal, Prashanta. 2013. Cycle city: If Kathmandu is pedestrian and cycle-friendly, there's no need to invest massive resources on roads and mass transit. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013

Khanal, Prashanta. 2015. Livable cities: High-rises can accommodate large numbers of people per acre but they undermine livability and destroy social fabric of cities. República, 22 June 2015

Khanal, Prashanta. 2015. Time to rethink: Existing road infrastructure for pedestrians and cycle users are not only inadequate but also poorly designed. República, 5 January 2015

Khanal, Prashanta. 2016. Actions speak louder than words: Practising what we preach will put moral pressure on the global community to deal with climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2016

Khanal, Prashanta. 2016. Bhattarai's ideological shift: We do not necessarily need wider roads; what we need is affordable and efficient mobility for all. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2016

Khanal, Prashanta. 2016. Inclusive transport: Let the motorists pay for building urban highways and widening roads, not all of us. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016

Khanal, Prashanta. 2016. The city chokes: A host of measures can help control air pollution in Kathmandu Valley. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2016

Khanal, Prashanta. 2016. The road not taken: The government's priority should be on building affordable electricity-based mass transit systems. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2016

Khanal, Prashanta. 2017. Elusive decentralisation: Instead of turning Kathmandu into a mega city, we should develop cities elsewhere. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2017

Khanal, Prashanta. 2017. Setting the right priorities: World cities are acting to push out cars but our government is doing just the opposite. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017

Khanal, Prashanta. 2018. Defining our food culture: In embracing commercial global cuisine, we are forgetting our own ethnic food culture. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018

Khanal, Prashanta. 2018. Living in an unjust city: Democracy is measured by the state of the sidewalk, not the number of wide roads. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018

Khanal, Prashanta. 2018. Mind the road: No substantial actions have been planned to improve air quality and road safety. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2018

Khanal, Prashanta. 2020. A confluence of highland food cultures: There are hidden mountainous treasures tucked away in the alleys around the stupa—it's time to explore. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2020

Khanal, Prashanta. 2020. Bourgeois environmentalism: Electric cars will cut pollution and gasoline imports, but the other deeper problems will remain. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2020

- Khanal, Prashanta.** 2020. Food that divides us: For many, food is something that connects two people. But there are some historical food practices that have been used as tools for social exclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2020
- Khanal, Prashanta.** 2020. Kathmandu: A city in despair: The Kathmandu Valley Development Authority is largely responsible for the haphazard expansion of the roads by destroying settlements and heritage sites . The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2020
- Khanal, Prashanta.** 2024. Leveraging climate finance in Nepal. by Prashanta Khanal
- Khanal, Prashanta / Guurung, Anoba / Chand, Priyankar Bahadur.** 2017. Road Expansion and Urban Highways: Consequences Outweigh Benefits in Kathmandu. Himalaya 37:1,1007-116
- Khanal, Pratibha.** 2006. Vetokraft gegenüber Regierbarkeit? Die Maoisten als politische Akteure. Nepal Information, 97:23-24
- Khanal, Pratibha.** 2008. Development comes out of exchange. The Telegraph, 3 September 2008
- Khanal, Prem.** 2008. Economy offers glimmer of hope. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
- Khanal, Prem.** 2008. Maonomics: Make them realistic. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
- Khanal, Prem.** 2008. Reform labor laws. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2008
- Khanal, Prem.** 2011. Oh, the economy! yet more jitters. República, 14 January 2011
- Khanal, Prem.** 2011. Paper craft. República, 19 December 2011
- Khanal, Prem.** 2012. Necessary evil: Benefits of labour shortage. República, 19 November 2012
- Khanal, Prem.** 2012. Second coming: Impending banking crisis. República, 19 August 2012
- Khanal, Prem.** 2014. Faulty fiscal policy and excess liquidity. Setopati, 5 October 2014
- Khanal, Prem.** 2016. Tricky inflation: In the last fiscal year inflation soared to 9.9 percent, the highest in seven years, and 1.5 percentage points above the set target. República, 22 September 2016
- Khanal, Prem.** 2021. Nepal's archaic land acquisition laws : Projects have failed to acquire land because of compensation disputes with locals. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021
- Khanal, Prem Kumar.** 2015. Public Service For People And TUI Congress. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2015
- Khanal, Prem Kumar.** 2015. What about us? The draft constitution has totally neglected the political rights of the working class. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2015
- Khanal, Prem Raj.** 2017. Human Rights Violations during Armed Conflict in Nepal . KMC Research Journal 1:1,778-86
- Khanal, Prem Raj.** 2023. Impact of 2015 Earthquake on the Shifts in Internal and International Relations of Nepal. Review article. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies, pp. 157-170
- Khanal, Pushpa Raj.** 2004. Engineering participation : the processes and outcomes of irrigation management transfer in the Terai of Nepal. Hyderabad [a.o.] : Orient Longman
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 1998. Local self-government: a developmental aspect. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 99-112. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

- Khanal, Rabindra.** 1998. Local self-government: the role of political parties in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 59-71. Kathmandu : POLSAN-FES
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2000. Strategies in combating corruption. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2001. *Democracy in Nepal: challenges and prospects*. Lalitpur: Smriti Books
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2003. Conflict resolution in local government provisions in local self-government act 1998. *Journal of Political Science* 7,1-2:111-133
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2005. *Donor's policies against corruption in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Transparency International
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2006. *Local governance in Nepal : democracy at grassroots*. Lalitpur: Smriti Books
- Khanal, Rabindra.** 2008. A mere change in the name of the system is not going to pay off. *The Telegraph*, 18 June 2008
- Khanal, Rabindra (ed.).** 2000. *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Khanal, Rabindra / Adhikari, Pushpa (ed.).** 2009. *National security of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Khanal, Radha.** 2020. Women suffering silently in the lockdown. *Annapurna Express*, 22 May 2020
- Khanal, Rajendra.** 2020. Linguistic geography of Nepalese languages. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 18-19:45-54
- Khanal, Rajendra et al.** 2023. *Start-Up Businesses and Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises in Nepal: A Policy Perspective*. Kathmandu: Policy Research Institute
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2015. 4 key ministries show low capital spending: As of the first eight months of the fiscal year, they have been able to spend only Rs 20.51 billion out of their combined budget allocation of Rs 91.43 billion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2015
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2015. A logistical nightmare: The government has not been able to manage post-disaster relief efforts well because the supply mechanisms in place are rudimentary, at best. The citizens, though, have been able to pull together against the odds and get relief material to affected areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2015
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2015. No end in sight: The government was ill-prepared to deal with economic blockades of the sort Nepal is currently living through. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2015
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2015. Spiralling out of control: For a country that was already reeling under the strains caused by the earthquakes, recuperating from yet another crisis so soon will prove exceedingly difficult. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2015
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2018. Up in the air: Bogus rescue operations are casting doubts on Nepal's ability to attract tourists while keeping them safe and secure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2018
- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2022. When will the undeclared Chinese blockade end? China is just clearing the Nepal-bound cargo containers stuck at the border, but is least bothered about barrier-free movement for Nepali traders. *República*, 26 September 2022

- Khanal, Rajesh.** 2023. Nepal within an inch of transforming into energy self-reliant economy. República, 16 May 2023
- Khanal, Rajesh Keshar.** 2023. Nepal-India Trade: Pre and Post Globalization Comparisons. Voice 15:1,55-71
- Khanal, Rajesh Keshar.** 2024. Poverty, Unemployment and Human Development in Nepal: Effectiveness of Economic Reformation Policies of 1990s. Voice 16:1,1-15
- Khanal, Rakshya.** 2022. Ensure Right To Internet Access . The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2022
- Khanal, Ram Chandra.** 2007. Local-Level Natural Resource Management Networks in Nepal: An Additional Burden or Agents of Change Ensuring Environmental Governance and Sustainable Livelihoods? Mountain Research and Development 27,1:20–23
- Khanal, Ramesh Prasad.** 2014. Reviving SAARC: South Asia has immense development potential in light of its untapped natural and human resources. República, 12 November 2014
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2011. Challenge of living up to expectations. República, 31 August 2011
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2011. Idea of investment. República, 22 September 2011
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2011. Monetary myths & realities. República, 28 July 2011
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2011. Other side of remittance. República, 8 September 2011
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2012. Water debate in Nepal: Missing the forest. República, 26 January 2012
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2013. Banking on the cloud: As the popularity of cloud banking increases, it will transform the banking sector. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2013
- Khanal, Rameshwor Prasad.** 2015. Slow and unsteady: Influential politicians, including Prime Ministers, focused on small projects to please cadres and vote banks. República, 24 April 2015
- Khanal, Revati Raman.** 1979. Nepalko madhyakalin nyaya vyavastha. [Der Aufbau des mittelalterlichen Rechtswesens in Nepal]. Nepal Law Review 3,2:1-24
- Khanal, Revati Raman.** 1980. Shri 5 ramshahko nyaya vyavastha. [Das Rechtssystem unter König Ram Shah]. Nepal Law Review 4,2:1-13
- Khanal, Rupesh Raj.** 2016. Globalisation In Nepal: Assessment Of Achievements And The Way Forward. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2016
- Khanal, Santosh.** 2024. Factors Influencing Inflation: Insights from the Nepalese Economy. Tribhuvan Journa 4:1,58-68
- Khanal, Santosh / Karki, Krishna Bahadur / Chhetri, Santosh.** 2023. Public expenditure on transportation infrastructure and growth : evidence from Nepal. Tribhuvan Journal 1:1, 110-119
- Khanal, Sarita.** 2014. Elimination of VAW: ICT tools can help. The HimalayanTimes, 17 December 2014
- Khanal, Sarita.** 2022. Enforcing TRIPS : The challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2022
- Khanal, Shaleen.** 2012. Understanding unemployment: Labor market reforms. República, 27 June 2012
- Khanal, Shanti Prasad.** 2019. Irregualr attendance of university students at class and its relation to their academic achievement. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:115-128

- Khanal, Shanti Prasad et al.** 2024. Risk Perception and Protective Health Measure Regarding COVID-19 among Nepali Labour Migrants' Returnee from India. *KMC Journal* 6:1, 313-330
- Khanal, Shisir.** 2007. Committed insurgents, a divided state and the Maoist insurgency in Nepal. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 75-94. New Delhi: Sage
- Khanal, Shisir.** 2015. The last resort: The importance of improving the public education system in Nepal. *República*, 24 April 2015
- Khanal, Shisir.** 2020. Local solutions for education: To ensure children continue to learn, federal, provincial, and local governments have to find locally adaptable solutions to support the learning opportunity for children. *República* 30 April 2020
- Khanal, Shree Bhakta.** 2020. Diary of a Nepali soldier in France : Writings and a khukri of an unknown World War I Gurkha soldier surface in Germany after 107 years. *Nepali Times*, 4 December 2020
- Khanal, Shristi.** 2020. Respect farming: No food, no life. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 November 2020
- Khanal, Shisir.** 2023. Reimagining Nepal's Global Role: Unveiling Unexplored Potentials. *Khabarhub*, 31 August 2023
- Khanal, Subhanu.** 2015. Diverse lives matter: The conventional narrative of minority groups is changing with more organisations and groups coming to their support. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2015
- Khanal, Subhanu.** 2016. Let people decide: Direct democracy would have been more suitable for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2016
- Khanal, Subhanu.** 2019. The budget blues: Nepal's poor spending capacity. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 June 2019
- Khanal, Surya Prasad.** 2018. Understanding Kautilya to design Nepal's security: Political change of 2006 followed by the protracted transition created a great deal of confusion in redefining national security policies. *República*, 3 November 2018
- Khanal, Uma Kanta.** 2008. The vultures are circling again: A drug ban and feeding centres have brought vultures back from extinction. *Nepali Times*, 2 May 2008
- Khanal, Uma Kanta.** 2010. Mechinagar Municipality: Resource Drain. *New Spotlight*, 20 August 2010
- Khanal, Uttam.** 2019. Back to the roots: Output-based incentives in farming could make Nepal a food sufficient country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2019
- Khanal, Y. / Sharma, R.P. / Upadhyaya, C.P.** 2010. Soil and vegetation carbon pools in two community forests of Palpa district, Nepal. *Banko Janakari* Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 34-40
- Khanal, Y. / Upadhyaya, C.P. / Sharma, R.P.** 2010. Economic valuation of water supply service from two community forests in Palpa district. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 24-29
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2007. CPN (Maoist) vs SPA government. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2007
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. CPN-Maoist and the CA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2008
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. Fuss over China visit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2008
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. Futile attempt to save monarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2008

- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. Indian clout in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. Maoists have no option but to join the government. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
- Khanal, Yadav.** 2008. Polls apart. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2008
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1964. Nepal in the Afro-Asian Movement. *Afro-Asian and World Affairs* 1:193-197
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1964. Reflections on Nepal-India Relations. Delhi
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1966. Stray Thoughts. Delhi
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1977. Nepal: Transition from Isolationism. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2034 v.s.]
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1985. Nepal in 1984: A Year of Complacency. *Asian Survey* 25,2:180-186
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1986. Nepal in 1985: An Uneasy Year. *Asian Survey* 26,2:246-252
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1989. Nepal's Relations with Her Neighbours. In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 267-274. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1996. Nepal after Democratic Restoration. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Khanal, Yadu Nath.** 1998. Nepal in 1997: political stability eludes. *Asian Survey* 38,2:148-154
- Khanal, Babul.** 2020. Climate Conservation Key To Ecotourism. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2020
- Khanam, Iqbal.** 1997. Indian security perception and Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends*, pp. 24-45. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Khand, Ashok Kumar.** 2021. Back to the future: Dream of a utopian Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2021
- Khand, Ashok Kumar.** 2021. Propping up the economy : Through concrete policy. The Himalayan Times, 3 December 2021
- Khand, Ashok Kumar.** 2022. General election : Hope of transformation. The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2022
- Khand, Jitendra Dhoj.** 2003. The contribution of monarchy in Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 7,1-2:25-44
- Khand, Jitendra Dhoj.** 2009. National security and its driving forces. In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), *National security of Nepal*, pp. 143-179, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Khandelwal, CA Subhash.** 2007. India's economic policy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2007
- Khanduri, Chandra B.** 1995. Security Imperatives of Nepal. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 125-137. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Khanduri, Chandra B.** 1997. A re-discovered history of Gorkhas. Delhi: Gyan Sagar Publications
- Khanduri, Chandra B.** 1997. The Gorkhas of the Indian army. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends*, pp. 110-?? Varanasi: Shalimar
- Khaniya, Bhupendra Nirajan.** 2010. Bad medicine: The many challenges of ayurvedic medicine in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2010

- Khaniya, Ganesh.** 2013. The good samaritan: Krishna Datheputhe has made arrangements to provide a free meal a day for the poor at the Mahakali temple, an initiative he started more than a decade ago. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2013
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2007. New horizons in education in Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : Kishor Khaniya
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2008. Campus rumpus. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2008
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2008. Key stakeholders should be kept informed about the World Bank-funded Higher Education Project: Reform in higher education. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2008. The hired, tired and retired of TU. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2008
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2009. Total confusion: Nepal's higher education continues to fumble in the dark for lack of a clear policy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2009
- Khaniya, Tirth Raj.** 2013. Semester system in TU: Promise or peril? The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2014
- Khanna, S.K. / Sudarshan, K.N.** 1998. Encyclopaedia of South Asia: Nepal. New Delhi: A.P.H.
- Khanna, Vinod C.** 1996. Indo-Bhutan relations in the changing South Asian context. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 300-308. New Delhi: Indus
- Khanna, Vinod C.** 2008. Stability through cooperation. Seminar 584
- Khapangi Magar, Gore Bahadur.** 2003. Samvidhanko svarup. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 10-13. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Kharal, D.K. / Fujiwara, T.** 2012. Growth and yield estimation of *Chamaecyparis* spp. through tree ring analysis. Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 36-42
- Kharal, D.K. / Oli, B.N. / Poudel, I.** 2011. Distribution and availability of raw materials for production of Nepali handmade paper from *Daphne* species in Darchula district, Nepal. Banko Janakari 21,2:24-30
- Kharat, Rajesh.** 2004. Bhutan's security scenario. Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 171–185
- Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna.** 1999. Bhutan in SAARC: role of a small state in a regional alliance. New Delhi: South Asian
- Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna.** 2001. The ethnic crisis in Bhutan: its implications. India Quarterly 57,1:39-50
- Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna.** 2004. Stateless world of Bhutanese refugees. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 79-100. Delhi: Kalinga
- Kharat, Rajesh Shrikrishna.** 2005. Foreign policy of Bhutan. New Delhi: Manak
- Kharel Dungel, Menila.** 2018. From the fields: Women can add value to climate change-friendly farming practices and technologies. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018
- Kharel Dungel, Menila.** 2018. Rethinking organic farming: Natural farming is not just about cultivating without the use of chemicals. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2018
- Kharel, Agni.** 2010. Government change won't help constitution drafting. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
- Kharel, Agni.** 2014. Only states based on both identity and capacity can last. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2014

- Kharel, Amrit.** 2015. Nepali Corporate-Press ties: Conflict of interests. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 March 2015
- Kharel, Arjun / Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Tumsa, Dogendra.** 2023. Migrant Workers' Savings, Remittance Transfers and Remittance Use in Nepal. *CESLAM: Policy Brief* 10
- Kharel, Arjun / Bhattarai, Sadikshya / Tumsa, Dogendra.** 2023. Recruitment Cost, Fraud and Redressal in Foreign Labour Migration from Nepal. *CESLAM: Policy Brief* 9
- Kharel, Arjun / Gurung, Amrita.** 2022. Women's Participation in Foreign Labour Migration and Spousal Violence: A Study on Returnee Women Migrant Workers in Nepal. *Molung Educational Frontier* 12:7-36
- Kharel, Arjun et al.** 2021. Seasonal Poverty and the COVID-19 Pandemic. Bonn: Institute for Labour Economics
- Kharel, Arjun et al.** 2022. A Media Analysis of Changes in International Human Trafficking Routes from Nepal. Institute of Development Studies, UK. Working Paper 570
- Kharel, Arjun et al.** 2022. Assessment of Outreach and Engagement with Prospective Migrants by the Agencies Recruiting Labourers for Foreign Employment. Institute of Development Studies, UK. Working Paper 571
- Kharel, Arya.** 2024. Foreign employment: Women workers face challenges at home and abroad. *The Annapurna Express*, 26 November 2024
- Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta.** 2021. Challenges of Anti-Corruption and Its Impact on the Society. *Researcher* 5:1,28-37
- Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta.** 2022. Models of Federalism and Nepal's Practices. *Journal of Political Science* 22:40-50
- Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta.** 2024. Influence of Nepal's Foreign Policy on Domestic Political Dynamics. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences* 5:2,24-36
- Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta.** 2024. Nepal-India Relationship: Political, Economic, and Strategic Dimensions. *Journal of Development Review* 9:1,19-33
- Kharel, Aswasthama Bhakta / Acharya, Abinav.** 2023. Centralized and Decentralized Federal System: A Comparative Analysis of Governance Structures and Policy Implementation. *IJMSS* 4:2,1-17
- Kharel, Babina.** 2014. South African TRC: TRC ensured individual amnesty for perpetrator, truth for society and acknowledgement and reparation for victim. *República*, 13 April 2014
- Kharel, Baburam.** 2008. Lost dreams of unsung war heroes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2008
- Kharel, Baburam.** 2009. Reports gather dust at Home Ministry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2009
- Kharel, Bhakta.** 2024. Cyber-Politics: Social Media's Influence on Political Mobilization. *Journal of Political Science* 24:103-115
- Kharel, Bishnu.** 2011. Tackling natural disasters. *República*, 30 January 2011
- Kharel, Dinesh.** 2015. Problem of water shortage: Harvest rainwater. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 March 2015
- Kharel, Dinesh.** 2015. Safer homes: We should strictly enforce the National Building Code to minimize the future earthquake risks. *República*, 15 September 2015

- Kharel, Ganga.** 1997. Chusyabajal (bihar) ko kala vastukala: ek adhyayan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 24,1:87-112
- Kharel, Ganga.** 1999. Jang bahadur ranako jivani ra kritisanga sambandha: ek tipot. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:163-170
- Kharel, Ganga.** 2006. Nepali sanskritima kalashko mahattva: ek carca. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:121-148
- Kharel, Himalaya.** 2015. Not just a ticket: Without imparting skills to migrant workers, the free visa policy will only generate unproductive remittances. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015
- Kharel, Himalaya.** 2017. Migrants with mobiles: Essential information about foreign employment could be effectively disseminated through mobile phones. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
- Kharel, Himalaya.** 2019. Workers of all hues need to unite: Organising workers in trade unions is key to implementing the new labour-related laws. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
- Kharel, Himalaya / Ayub, Mohammad / Sijapati, Bandita.** 2016. Free-visa, free-ticket: Govt didn't consider all formal and informal institutions active in the migration process while formulating the policy. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2016
- Kharel, Himalaya / Baniya, Jeevan.** 2018. Forgetting about rights: Foreign employment governance has to be redefined under new federal structure to safeguard the rights of migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2018
- Kharel, Khom Raj.** 2019. Contribution of Insurance Business In Nepal . The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:54-65
- Kharel, Khom Raj / Adhikari, Dipak Bahadur / Khadka, Ramesh Bahadur.** 2021. Assessing the Effectiveness of Foreign AID and Its Mobilization in Nepal. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 51-64
- Kharel, Khom Raj / Chalise, Dhan Raj.** 2020. Extarcing Trading Locus: Where we are in Indo-Nepal Trade? Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:40-50
- Kharel, Khom Raj / Kharel, Suman.** 2020. Contribution of Tourism Industry in Nepal: Measuring Its Economic Impact . Patan Pragya 7:1,110-122
- Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyay, Yadav Mani.** 2021. Contributions of cottage and small scale industries for boosting Nepalese economy. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,45-57
- Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyay, Yadav Mani / Kharel, Suman.** 2021. Nepal-China Bilateral Economic Cooperation Empowering Nepalese Economy. Patan Pragya 9:2,128-143
- Kharel, Laxmi Prasad.** 2011. Constitutionalism: global and Nepalese perspective(historical account and modern trends). Anamnagar: Kharel Legal Service Center
- Kharel, Laxmi Prasad.** 2012. Constitutional law & comparative Nepalese constitutions. Kathmandu: Laxmi Prasad Kharel
- Kharel, Laxmi Prasad.** 2018. Property law in Nepal : comparative study of Muluki Civil Code. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Kharel, Laxmi Prasad.** 2019. A brief history of Nepal . Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan

- Kharel, Manish Raj.** 2019. Ridesharing apps solved out travel woes. But the government is not convinced: The government should adapt to changing times and accept app-based ridesharing services. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2019
- Kharel, Megh Prasad.** 2019. Reviewing the anthropological study of Tharus in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:191-204
- Kharel, Menila.** 2017. Farming in a time warp: Technology has pervaded every sphere of life in Nepal - except the agriculture sector. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2017
- Kharel, Narayan Raj (publ.).** 1983. Nepal Law Manual for Foreigners. Kathmandu: Kharel's Law Chamber
- Kharel, P.** 2000. Mass media: an overview. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media Nepal 2000, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Kharel, P.** 2001. Functioning of print media: problems and prospects. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 1-20. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Kharel, P.** 2001. Media issues to watch. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Kharel, P.** 2002. Understanding media practices. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 1-17. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
- Kharel, P.** 2008. All In The Family. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. As The Maoist-Led Boat Sails. The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Corruption As 'Common Concern'. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Displacement Versus Retirement. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Drive For I/NGO Transparency. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Familiar Script Unfolds. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. In Beijing, Opportunity Seized. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Marx, Lenin, Mao Live In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. No Crocodile Tears, Please. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Realities Of Coalition Politics. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Sorry, No Tears To Spare. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Stretch But Don't Overstretch. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Test Of Constitution In Practice. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Thoughts In Print. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. To Avoid Triggering Trouble. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. U.S. Policy On Nepal Won't Change. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2008. Where Nepal Leads South Asia. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2008
- Kharel, P.** 2010. Daily Diet Of News - And Views. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2010
- Kharel, P.** 2010. Mediascape: Points To Ponder. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2010

- Kharel, P.** 2010. Myth of 'sovereign' editor. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2010
- Kharel, P.** 2010. Not Only First But Also Right. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2010
- Kharel, P.** 2010. Shifting Sands Of South Asian Politics. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2010
- Kharel, P.** 2010. Unsung Heroes Writing In Hurry. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2010
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Distorted Draft Of History. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Massive Divides In Media. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Media Speak In Contents. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. No Right To Know? The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Practice Promotes Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Press Freedom: Pledge And Practice. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Pressing Issues Of The Press. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2011. Wake-up Call For Grand Old Media. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2011
- Kharel, P.** 2012. Media Mining Not Mind Control. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2012
- Kharel, P.** 2013. An Overview of Media Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2013
- Kharel, P.** 2014. Match Promise With Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2014
- Kharel, P.** 2014. Media In Political Transition. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2014
- Kharel, P.** 2014. Modi's Refreshing Imprint. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2014
- Kharel, P.** 2014. Professionalism In Erring Press. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2014
- Kharel, P.** 2014. Spokesperson: Sense & Sensibility. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2014
- Kharel, P.** 2015. Curtains On Critics. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2015
- Kharel, P.** 2015. Screen Space Of Nepali Cinema. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2015
- Kharel, P.** 2016. Constitution: Faith In Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2016
- Kharel, P.** 2016. Democracy In Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2016
- Kharel, P.** 2016. Nepal-China Ties: Whirlwind Tour. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2016
- Kharel, P.** 2016. Time For SAARC To Deliver. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2016
- Kharel, P.** 2017. A Century Of Communism In Practice. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2017
- Kharel, P.** 2017. Dynamics Of Daily Newspapers. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2017
- Kharel, P.** 2017. Focus On Informed Citizenry. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2017
- Kharel, P.** 2017. Media Coverage Of Polls. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2017
- Kharel, P.** 2017. S.Asia's Political Experiment. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2017
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Are we sensing political changes soon? Baluwatar could have handled the situation more subtly by taking an early decision and wording its public position with utmost diplomatic nuances. República, 5 November 2018

- Kharel, P.** 2018. Conflict between two chiefs: Officially, both Oli and Dahal are equals. Effectively, Dahal is a lightweight and, practically, Oli stands as the effective heavyweight at least for the next year and a half. *República*, 1 October 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Democratic Asset: Fair Deal. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Echoes of Biplab: Biplab bitterly rues over having accepted the short-lived preposterous “Prachanda-path” that waylaid workers and threatened to drag the nation toward an abyss of disintegration. *República*, 17 December 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Fading American footprints: The strategic position that Nepal occupies in the fast-changing global context might add to Washington’s interests here. *República*, 3 December 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Locked between two neighbors: The strategic significance of Nepal’s geographic location will soar on account of China’s economic superpower status and India’s vast potential for emulating China. *República*, 22 August 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Much ado about a routine: What is there for the Chinese to find substantively significant in this government that they did not see in previous governments? *República*, 9 July 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Road to recovery: Had Nepali Congress honored its ideological principles, the party would not have plunged so low as it now finds itself in. *República*, 6 August 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Roll-call of protocol practices: It is public knowledge that Nepal’s ambassadorial appointments are largely auctioned to highest bidder among cronies and those showered with nepotism rather than merit. *República*, 23 July 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Saving SAARC: SAARC leaders should have the integrity and diplomatic decency to apply the principle of not allowing bilateral differences to cripple the regional body’s basic objectives. *República*, 31 December 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Some hard truths: BIMSTEC might have a hard time taking off because of growing mutual suspicions and New Delhi’s aspiration to ignore Pakistan and distance China from any Indian initiative. *República*, 17 September 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. The Oldest Going Strong. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 May 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. To Beijing for ritual: Oli reminds Beijing of leopards not changing their spots, whereas New Delhi embraces him as a prodigal son back on track after straying onto the wrong meadow in 2015. *República*, 14 June 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2018. Will monarchy return? Talks continue on giving monarchy some space in the spirit of the 1990 constitution. India, China and the US have discussed this issue in twos but not collectively. *República*, 29 May 2018
- Kharel, P.** 2019. A Gentleman Politician. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 August 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Assessing media attack: When public figures indulge in media attacks, the prospects and conditions for the media grow dimmer and dangerous by the day. *República*, 28 January 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Congress at a crossroads: The oldest political organisation in the country is frantically searching for its footing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2019

- Kharel, P.** 2019. Footprints of uncertainty: Nepali governments have a habit of engaging in negotiations only when a conflagration breaks out. Biplav proved to be a tougher nut to crack than Oli- Dahal had imagined. República, 22 April 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Make Example, Not Exception. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Oli on back foot: Amid sinking hopes at the popular level, the government's promises are far insufficient to assuage public disenchantment which threatens to break loose any time soon. República, 11 February 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Selective memory: Nepal's mainstream party leaders squirm in their seats of power and privilege when faced with a series of foreign policy successes recorded in previous decades. República, 25 February 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Spokespersons, please step aside: The call of transparent governance is to hold briefings and provide answers with respect and dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. The Chinese are coming: Recovering Nepal from Chinese embrace has preoccupied Delhi but balanced ties with China and India are Nepal's political compulsion and sovereign necessity. Unsettling it will invite back-breaking repercussions. República, 8 April 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. The creed that failed: Nepal's communists are engaged to an ideological slogan but married to a capitalist pattern,. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. The reasons why rebel groups persist: The consensus is that the big fish among the corrupt persons should be called to account mercilessly. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2019. Unusual ritual: Beijing sees Nepal's dominant communist party infested with unreliable, squabbling and power-seeking upstarts who see-saw between India and China. República, 6 May 2019
- Kharel, P.** 2020. A Look At Sino-Indian Tensions. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2020
- Kharel, P.** 2020. Media In Times Of COVID-19 . The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2020
- Kharel, P.** 2020. Media Manufactured In India. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2020
- Kharel, P.** 2020. Nepal Factor In Global Politics. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2020
- Kharel, P.** 2023. Media-Ignored Universe. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2023
- Kharel, P.** 2024. Readers' Voice in Content Choice : Are all printed media shrinking to the path of extinction? República, 17 December 2024
- Kharel, P. (ed.).** 2000. Media Nepal 2000. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Kharel, P. (ed.).** 2001. Media issues in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Kharel, P. (ed.).** 2001. Media practices in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Kharel, P. (ed.).** 2002. Media in society. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
- Kharel, Paras.** 2008. Wake-up call for food security. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
- Kharel, Paras.** 2008. Why price hike fuels ire. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2008
- Kharel, Paras.** 2009. Grains of truth. República, 21 October 2009
- Kharel, Paras.** 2010. Home truths on dual citizenship. República, 16 November 2010

- Kharel, Paras.** 2011. Lost love for labor. República, 10 February 2011
- Kharel, Paras.** 2011. When rhetoric rules. República, 16 January 2011
- Kharel, Paras.** 2018. Curious case of sugar quota: The case for sheltering sugar mills behind a quota, or a tariff, wall in order to safeguard the livelihoods of sugarcane farmers rests on shaky grounds. República, 11 October 2018
- Kharel, Paras.** 2018. Trading through China: A transit agreement with China was a long time coming. Nepal should have pursued one in the aftermath of the 1989-90 blockade by India. República, 2 October 2018
- Kharel, Paras.** 2019. Migration from facts: Importance of work-related outmigration and remittances for Nepali economy warrants setting up a credible, frequently updated database on the stock of migrants by destination. República, 31 July 2019
- Kharel, Paras / Dahal, Kshitiz.** 2023. Trade Policy Coherence and Coordination in Nepal : An Exploratory Assessment. Sawtee / The Asia Foundation
- Kharel, Parsuram.** 2009. Nepal Media. Telegraph, 2 September 2009
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2010. Bend a little: If the Maoists show flexibility, it may help reduce the trust deficit between the parties. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2010
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2010. Local guardian: Effective local bodies help boost the legitimacy of state. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2010
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2012. Women's presence in judiciary still dismal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2012
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2015. Cancer Of Media Concentration. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2015
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2015. Not by chance: Bhandari's win has to be viewed in terms of changes in Nepali social structure in the past three decades. República, 4 November 2015
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2015. Reimagining civil society: NGOs have helped communities assert their rights but left much to be desired on the responsibility front. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2015
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2016. The rightward drift: The majority believe that their identity is threatened by the new narratives of those pushing for change. República, 20 October 2016
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2017. Stages Of Nepali Drama. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2017
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2017. State of confusion: There was a suggestion from a former vice chancellor of a university to do away with publication of journal articles and books. República, 16 July 2017
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2020. Is the party over? Elected representatives have now replaced hereditary monarchs in offering patronage and largesse. It is difficult to say whether 'people' are upset with current political culture or are exhibiting some form of 'abnormality' in their responses to it . República, 15 January 2020
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2022. Contest of the young turks. Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022
- Kharel, Pranab.** 2023. The indelible permanent establishment. Annapurna Express, 12 January 2023
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2015. Decoding identities: The projection of Nepalis in oppositional categories is a partial depiction of reality. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2015

- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2015. The Madhesi cauldron: Kathmandu's power wielders have not realised that there has been a tectonic shift in the plains. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2015
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2016. Birth pangs: There is a challenge to establish academia as a serious profession and not just stepping stone into the consultancy world. *República*, 9 March 2016
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2016. Rethinking law: The bureaucratic process of justice delivery is rather cumbersome as one is made to run from pillar to post. *República*, 17 May 2016
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2016. The missing link: The tendency to prioritize American and British sociologists has led to the marginalization of noted scholars from other countries. *República*, 19 April 2016
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2016. Thousand revolutions: There is a need for sustained engagement from below; For this we need to re-imagine public space in Nepal. *República*, 17 August 2016
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2017. Altars of change: Excessive focus on violent methods of social change in Nepal often eclipses parallel non-violent methods. *República*, 21 August 2017
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2017. Beyond English: Preference for English language in social sciences is indicative of its hegemonic status in Nepal. *República*, 11 June 2017
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2017. Connecting the dots: The evolving narrative of exploitation and domination established by the Madhesi uprising is only a part of a much larger national story. *República*, 18 September 2017
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2017. Left or right? UML is critical of Western 'hegemony' but is then funded by money coming from Western countries. *República*, 24 December 2017
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Keep a close tab: Communist unification has created unease among those affected by Maoist violence. *República*, 28 May 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Misplaced narrative: The ability to deal with India has been an important source of legitimacy for both bureaucratic state and political actors. *República*, 9 April 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. No more crawling: The academic peers at TU seem to be adopting 'crawling' approach when it comes to TU's institutional development. *República*, 16 September 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Politics of prohibition: What is the need for the government to declare a no-go area for peaceful protests and prohibit spaces located at the heart of the city? *República*, 3 July 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Reassessing Panchayat: The political culture of Nepali state is deeply imbued in the shadows of its Panchayati past. Panchayat has had overwhelming presence in Nepali psyche. *República*, 27 December 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Watching the watchdog: Absence of good mentoring in journalism schools or within the newsrooms has failed to create new breeds of journalists with knack for news. *República*, 15 November 2018
- Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab.** 2018. Withering development: Economic development packages of goods and services that became prerequisites of prosperity and affluence have ravaged our shared social, cultural and ecological ties. *República*, 13 February 2018

Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab. 2019. Derailing justice: Transitional justice has taken up a lot of resources. It cannot be allowed to get derailed into an industry that supports interests of conflict spoilers. República, 27 August 2019

Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab. 2019. Reviving trust in judiciary: Onus of cultivating public trust in judiciary lies on professionals engaged in justice delivery process. Institutional capability of justice delivery is a core component in shaping that trust. República, 22 October 2019

Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab. 2019. Trajectory of history writing: As Nepal stands at cross-roads of history, it would be helpful if our historiography moved beyond linear narratives. República, 4 February 2019

Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab. 2020. Riddles of electoral democracy: Is there any rational to participate in voting? Why are we voting? For whom are we voting? Isn't it time to look for an improved system of securing representation even when that happens through voting? . República, 5 May 2020

Kharel, Pranab / K.C., Gaurab. 2020. Your 'rightful' place: When people talk of Dalit, Janajati or NGO leadership it is the same old faces that reap benefit without being questioned. This leads to new form of othering and exclusion . República, 19 March 2020

Kharel, Pranab / Karki, Rohit. 2015. Déjà vu: India imposes blockade to prop up anti-establishment forces. It has been trying to bring Madheshi parties to the center of power. República, 6 October 2015

Kharel, Pranab / Prasai, Ujjwal. 2010. Losing its way: In the three years since the Madhes uprising, the movement has not resulted in any real gains for the people. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2010

Kharel, Pranab / Sharma, Bhadra. 2012. A question of viability. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2012

Kharel, Pranab / Sharma, Bhadra. 2013. Justice delayed: The judicial system in Nepal is a morass of delays and irregularities, rendering it exceedingly difficult to navigate for the average citizen. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2013

Kharel, Ramu. 2017. The 25th of April: In a way, disasters are opportunities to shake things from the core. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017

Kharel, Ramu. 2020. Nepal's Night Watch needs you: Help them with PPEs. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2020

Kharel, Ripesb / Acharya, Keshav Raj / Gautam, Aayush. 2021. Regeneration status and diversity under irregular shelterwood system: A study from Panchkanya Community Forest, Sunsari, Nepal. Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 18:41-51

Kharel, Sambriddhi. 2010. The Struggle for Full Citizenship for Dalits in Nepal: Approaches and Strategies of Dalit Activists. In: Arjun Guneratne (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: towards dignity, citizenship and justice, pp. 108-144, Kathmandu: Himal Books

Kharel, Sambriddhi. 2013. Half the sky: Effective interventions must engage men to address social norms that legitimise male power, control and the use of violence. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2013

Kharel, Sambriddhi. 2014. Death and the maiden: A skewed sex ratio at birth is due to the rising prevalence of sex-selective abortions in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2014

Kharel, Sambriddhi. 2015. Unequal disaster: Dalits, single women and the elderly have suffered most due to the quake. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2015

- Kharel, Sambriddhi / Suji, Manoj.** 2019. The Dalit social movement in Nepal: A gendered perspective. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:253-281
- Kharel, Sambriddhi / Suji, Manoj / Rai, Nilima.** 2022. Domesticating the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development in Nepal: A Gender Perspective. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 27:1,35-68
- Kharel, Samik.** 2012. The elusive makeover. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2012
- Kharel, Samik.** 2013. Parks boon for joggers, visitors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2013
- Kharel, Samik.** 2013. Shortcut to destinations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2013
- Kharel, Samik.** 2013. Shutdown, the 'easy road' always taken: When demands aren't addressed, parties act like terrorist groups and enforce bandas, with cadres patrolling the streets, on the lookout for anyone foolhardy enough to test them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2013
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. 7 years on, KUKL customers far away from point of service. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. Dented, not broken: Megh Raj Acharya, who was shot at and beaten by the police seven years ago, is yet to receive compensation from the government for his life-threatening injuries, ostensibly owing to technicalities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. On the way towards a better metropolis: Despite initial management issues, KMC's vision to create free parking zones and promote self-parking culture is slowly taking shape. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 January 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. Taking back the streets: Street-vending, the only livelihood option for close to 25,000 people in the Capital, has been made illegal in government-owned spaces by the KMC; This has left many unemployed, but the state has not been able to provide the vendors with acceptable alternatives. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. Transforming cityscape: Armed with green-ways, public parks and solar-powered street lights, authorities plan to change Kathmandu for good. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 August 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2014. Turning grey places into green spaces: Small trees to be planted along footpaths in Lainchaur and Lazimpat-Maharajgunj. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2014
- Kharel, Samik.** 2018. Rise of digital dystopia: Aided by vague laws, the police can arrest anybody for expressing an opinion online. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2018
- Kharel, Samik.** 2022. Elections in the age of social media : Candidates for the local level elections are advertising more and more on social media, especially Facebook, presenting the Election Commission with new problems it must account for. *The Record*, 5 May 2022
- Kharel, Shankar.** 2002. From victim of witch to social worker. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 211-216. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Kharel, Suman.** 2007. Adhunik nepali sangit yatra. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,2:349-375
- Kharel, Suman / Kharel, Khom Raj / Upadhyaya, Yadav Mani.** 2022. Nepal-India Cross Country Tourists' Mobility: Socio-Economic Impact. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 19:48-58
- Kharel, Suman / Marahatta, Deepak.** 2020. Conventional Farming Practices around Kathmandu Valley: An Appraisal . *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:81-92

- Kharel, Suman / Marahatta, Deepak / Limbu, Bhanu.** 2021. Assessing Household's Food Security in Patarasi Rural Municipality of Jumla District of Karnali Province, Nepal. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 18:1,48-57
- Kharel, Suman / Parajuli, Chandra / Pradhan, Prajwal Man.** 2024. Social Security Allowances to Single Women: A Case Study. *Journal of Productive Discourse* 2:1,107-120
- Kharel, Suman / Pasa, Rajan Binayek.** 2024. Remittance to Strengthen the Alternative Rural Development Perspective in Nepal: How is this Possible? *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences* 5:2,212-224
- Kharel, Suman / Pradhan, Prajwal Man.** 2024. Human Development Indices and Governance Interrelationship: Evidence from Nepal. *Human Development Indices and Governance Interrelationship: Evidence from Nepal*
- Khatri, Ashok Raj.** 2013. The silent half: Girls have less social interaction than boys; reflecting on dialogues are instrumental to our understanding of reality. *República*, 3 September 2013
- Khatri, Ashok Raj.** 2013. To speak or not: Schools and parents assume that English medium of instruction will result in quality education for students. *República*, 8 October 2013
- Khatri, Ashok Raj.** 2014. More than pastime: Teacher training is taken for recreation and as excuse for remaining absent in the classroom. *República*, 3 November 2014
- Khatri, Ashok Raj.** 2014. Whither students? It is high time to systematize the activities of student unions in all Nepali universities. *República*, 24 February 2014
- Khatri, Radhaber D.** 2003. *Education in dilemma: a Nepalese perspective*. Kathmandu: Udaya Books
- Khatriwada Pandey, Kreeti.** 2014. Bought and sold: Nepal must work together with India to curb human trafficking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2014
- Khatriwada Sharma, Aagat.** 2013. Dreams of mobility: Kathmandu, as seen from the perspective of physically-challenged individuals, can be a heartless, hopeless place, a city where only the fittest survive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2013
- khatriwada, .** 2007. The Struggle for Full Citizenship for Dalits in Nepal: Approaches and Strategies of Dalit Activists. *Himalaya* 27,1:55-69
- khatriwada, .** 2019. Sustainable Tourism Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 February 2019
- Khatriwada, Ananda.** 2018. Innovating banking: Age of digitization has made available several technologies to make banking efficient. Banks in Nepal should benefit from them. *República*, 30 December 2018
- Khatriwada, Apurba.** 2011. Stitch in time. *República*, 5 December 2011
- Khatriwada, Apurba.** 2012. In agreement. *República*, 17 July 2012
- Khatriwada, Apurba.** 2012. Law v justice: Regardless of whether it is the political or the civil society that demands it, justice always remains the end and rule of law the means. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2012
- Khatriwada, Apurba.** 2013. Forward is the way: CJ-led government. *República*, 27 February 2013
- Khatriwada, Apurba.** 2013. Rights and wrongs: International law has developed, for better or worse, far beyond an easy appeal to that "S word" – sovereignty. *República*, 14 January 2013

- Khatiwada, Apurba.** 2014. Clash of egos: The problem is not over principles, but in a selective reading of the constitution to suit personal interests. *República*, 8 January 2014
- Khatiwada, Bed P. / Ghimire, Rajan / Adhikari, Rabindra / Osti, Surendra.** 2012. Increasing Crop Water Productivity through Local Crops and Technologies: A Case from the Ethnic Chepang Community of Nepal. *Hydro Nepal*, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 50-53
- Khatiwada, Bhivek.** 2019. Connect IPS: Payments made easier: A new digital platform allows online transactions, including government tax payments, without the use of an intermediary parking platform. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 January 2019
- Khatiwada, Deeksha.** 2020. Online Misogynist Bullying Emerging as a Silent Pandemic in Nepal. *Khabarhub*, 14 October 2020
- Khatiwada, Dilip.** 2014. Future of fuel: Pursuing energy generation from biomass is crucial to complementing investments in seasonal hydropower. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2014
- Khatiwada, Dilip.** 2014. Garbage to gas: Converting waste to biogas could be a solution to Kathmandu's mounting energy problems. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2014
- Khatiwada, Dilliram.** 2021. Chure degradation continues amid catastrophic projections : Even when there is visible environmental degradation, the local government has focused on promoting the Chure area as a tourism spot, putting the ecology of the region at risk . *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2021
- Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2016. Walls are closing in: With an environmental impact assessment for the proposed 12-storey Kathmandu View Tower still in waiting, locals are questioning if the development project should have even come this far. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 October 2016
- Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2017. A mayoral history of Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2017
- Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2017. Occupational hazard: Being a traffic police in Kathmandu certainly isn't easy, but increasingly, it also is very lethal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2017
- Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2019. The rustic charm of Ghale Gaun: From indulging in local Gurung cuisine to dancing to age-old cultural dances—there's much to do in this idyllic little village. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 May 2019
- Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2020. Why agricultural subsidies have failed to benefit needy farmers: Farmers are in need of various forms of support but people outside the target group are profiting due to the irregularities in the distribution of grants and subsidies . *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 February 2020
- Khatiwada, Gaurav.** 2014. Prevailing food norms: Poor awareness and enforcement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2014
- Khatiwada, Homnath / Pant, Kesu / Neupane, Ajay.** 2024. Large Cardamom Farming in Eastern Nepal: Identifying Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Threats. *Adhyayan Journal* 11:11,62-68
- Khatiwada, Ishwar / Ghimire, Bijay.** 2015. Nepal's hydroelectricity sector: Growing optimism. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2015
- Khatiwada, Nabin.** 2014. Model of judiciary: A Thorny Issue on Constitution Drafting. *República*, 19 December 2014
- Khatiwada, Naren.** 2023. Ideology and Politics in Nepal. *República*, 8 March 2023
- Khatiwada, Niraj.** 2022. Nepal's growing environmental inequity. *Annapurna Express*, 16 June 2022

- Khatiwada, Niranjana.** 2014. No country for the old: It is the duty of the young to take care of the elderly. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
- Khatiwada, Niranjana.** 2017. Pitiful healthcare system: The motivation to increase profits comes at the cost of ethics. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
- Khatiwada, Niranjana.** 2017. What's the problem? It is essential to find out why teachers are quitting in droves to join other professions. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2017
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. Dissecting Nepali Congress Convention : Nepal's grand old 'democratic' party is gearing up for the General Convention. Here is everything you need to know about the poll process and numbers . Nepal Live Today, 29 September 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. From a united whole to multiple fragmentations: How Nepal's Maoist party lost its relevance in 15 years : Once the kingmaker of Nepali politics, CPN (Maoist Center), now is probably the most divided and splintered political party in Nepal . Nepal Live Today, 31 December 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. Nepal's judiciary debacle: Serious allegations are directed toward the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Nothing has happened since . Nepal Live Today, 11 November 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. Nepal's largest communist party gears up for its National Congress. Here's everything you need to know about it : The National Congress is likely to be a test of strength for the country's largest communist force, CPN (UML), which endured a split recently . Nepal Live Today, 23 November 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. The rise and fall of 'rebel leader' Prachanda : The leader of a political party that once claimed to be the messiah of the proletariat is now reduced to a symbol of opportunism and malpractices . Nepal Live Today, 24 October 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2021. What is happening inside Nepal's judiciary? Why is it difficult to correct the course? . Nepal Live Today, 28 October 2021
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. 5 parties have numbers to pick their President : Multiple aspirants from various parties eye the top post. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Caste-based voting on the wane in Madhesh, poll results suggest : As society becomes more diverse, the province has started to look more at candidates' vision than their ethnicity. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Deprived and repeatedly duped, Musahars are losing faith in state. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Duplicity again: Prachanda takes to social media to lambast the government for tabling MCC Compact. Nepal Live Today, 20 February 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. How will the Nepali Congress-led alliance fare in the metropolitan cities? Nepal Live Today, 2 April 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Is alternative politics on the wane in Nepal? The leaders of 'alternative forces' have turned out to be no different than the conventional political parties, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Local governments failed to live up to the people's aspirations : Will the upcoming election change anything? Nepal Live Today, 23 March 2022

- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Local polls: Why is Nepali Congress submitting to coalition partners at the cost of democracy? Prime Minister Deuba, who is also the president of the Nepali Congress, looks bent on putting democratic values and constitutionalism at stake for the sake of keeping the coalition intact. Nepal Live Today, 28 January 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Nepal's sitting minister threatens to repeat the 'Gaur massacre': Here's the story of the 2007 carnage and impunity that followed : Since 2007, victims of the carnage have been demanding justice but to no avail. Nepal Live Today, 20 January 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Nepal's social media platforms are full of false information and sensational content regarding MCC grants. Is it disinformation for clickbait or organized propaganda? . Nepal Live Today, 21 February 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. November polls fail to ensure fair representation of Dalits : The representation of Dalit community in the newly elected legislature—5.81 percent— is the lowest since the 2008 Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Ordinance: A tool for emergency law or a means to serve politicians' vested interests? Multiple, hastily-brought ordinances show rulers have been bypassing Parliament to legalise their actions. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Politics of smokescreen: How the MCC debacle exposes a crisis of credibility in Nepali politics : The debate on the MCC grant shows a collective failure of Nepal's political leaders. Nepal Live Today, 7 February 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Six months in power: Deuba Government has been a monumental failure : Here is a list of major failures that mark the six months in office of Prime Minister Deuba . Nepal Live Today, 15 January 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. The idea of 'alternative politics' is failing in Nepal. What went wrong? Nepal Live Today, 26 April 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Voting rights for Nepalis abroad: Full of promises, lack of action : Political parties have promised suffrage to Nepali citizens living abroad time and again but have not taken definite measures to actually allow them to vote . Nepal Live Today, 6 April 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. What are new parties offering that traditional ones don't? Many have laid emphasis on effective implementation of constitution and shoring up federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. What is CK Raut up to? After earning opprobrium for being a secessionist for a long time and then receiving praises for joining mainstream politics respecting Nepali sovereignty, CK Raut is again in the headlines. Is he doing politics the right way? . Nepal Live Today, 5 January 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. What's behind the growing calls to 'scrap' provinces? Political parties have been accused of trying to centralise powers instead of working to strengthen the seven provinces, and ultimately rendering them 'irrelevant'. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Will communist forces come together before the federal polls? As some of the communist leaders are making public statements about the need for reviving the communist alliance for the federal parliament elections, experts say the prospect is too distant at the moment. Nepal Live Today, 8 June 2022

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2022. Women contenders in direct race have it tough in upcoming parliamentary elections : Major parties have been reluctant to field women candidates. Even the few in the fray have a battle in their hands. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. A peek into coalitions after 1990 : Governments have come and gone, but sustaining Nepal's political stability remains a constant challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Attack on Congress leader and mayor's outburst alarm traditional parties : Public frustration high due to lack of delivery, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Calls for constitutional reform intensify : In 8 years, parties have shown little commitment to safeguarding charter, say observers. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Forget 2022: Parties hope to do well in 2027 : Janamat Party is buoyed by its performance in the last polls while two other old regional forces are too enmeshed in power politics to focus on the next elections, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Free student union election today after a violent lead-up : Polling is being held while multiple campuses remain padlocked. Like their mother parties, the student wings are also making and breaking alliances in a jiffy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Nepal's democratic struggle is long but political gains still under threat : Self-serving politicians devoid of principles make little effort to improve public life and national status. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Nepal's opposition politics has been a saga of opportunism : The country's post-1990 history is testament to the undemocratic nature of opposition parties, irrespective of their ideological bent. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. New forces came and went. Will emerging parties be different? Swatantra, Janamat became national parties at one go. Here's a peek into their prospects. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. One year young: Calls for clarity in RSP's political vision : Party sees a swift rise in electoral politics. But to deliver, it needs to change the way it functions, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Parties are taking back rebels who won polls : With their return, the party gets one more seat in parliament, giving them a leg up in parliamentary politics, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Parties snub inclusion principle in top provincial posts : All chief ministers are male. Constitution is silent on what should be done if the authorities fail to ensure proportional representation. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Rastriya Swatantra Party goes against its own policy as it picks plum Cabinet posts : In its bargain for positions, the new party led by Rabi Lamichhane seems to have forgotten its own commitment to cutting costs of legislature and administration. Experts see the party no different in its quest for power. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2023

Khatiwada, Nishan. 2023. Republican Nepal fails to achieve its stated objectives : As the country celebrates 16th Republic Day, its politics has blatantly failed to live up to the people's expectations, say observers. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2023

- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2023. The flawed legacy of President Bhandari : Her decisions showed a clear bias in favour of her former party, the UML, say experts. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2023. The journey of private media in Nepal : Currently, the online media are emerging at a rapid pace while the traditional private media are striving to retain their space. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2023. They lost elections but still want to get into Parliament somehow : Attempts of some influential leaders to become lawmakers post-election is an insult to voters, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2023
- Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2023. What good are the sister wings of Nepal's political parties? Sister organisations of political parties are forgetting their roles and gradually losing their relevance, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
- Khatiwada, Nishan / Yadav, Bhusan / Chauhan, Umesh.** 2022. Victims of Madhesh movement left to fend for themselves : Seven years after their revolt, many survivors struggle to meet basic needs. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2003. Human rights in Nepal: issues and challenges. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 368-390. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2007. Federalism, Constitutionalism and Democratic Governance in Multicultural Societies (A Case of Nepal). A Discussion Paper Presented at Summer University, Institute of Federalism, University of Fribourg, Switzerland 27 August – 14 September 2007
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2007. Status of women in political parties : a research report. Kathmandu: Jagaran
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2009. Status of Conflict Induced Migration in Nepal. Spotlight, 16 August 2009
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2010. Federalism discourses in learning from international practices. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:17-33
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2021. Forced Displacement Due to Earthquake in Nepal: A Gender Lens . ALabour Gender Lens Journal of Nepal 1:38-49
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2021. Reducing the plight of migrant workers affected by COVID-19. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:179-190
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2023. International Migration in Nepal: Rates, Drivers and Impacts. Journal of APF Command Khatiwada and Staff : International College 6:1,35-52
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad.** 2024. Impunity in Nepal from a Social Protection Lens. 8:1,12-24
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad / Adhikari, Debendra Prasad.** 2024. Driving Forces of Impunity in South Asia: A Human Rights Framework. Molung Educational Frontier 14:222-241
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad / Basyal, Keshav.** 2022. Labour Migration in Nepal: Policy, Institutions, and Governance . Molung Educational Frontier 12:144-171
- Khatiwada, Padma Prasad et al.** 2024. Challenges to Leave No One Behind in Nepal for Achieving Sustainable Development Goals. In: W. Leal Filho et al. (eds.), SDGs in the Asia and Pacific Region, Implementing the UN Sustainable Development Goals – Regional Perspectives

- Khatiwada, Pradip.** 2016. Digital volunteerism: Bringing revolution. The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2016
- Khatiwada, Pradip.** 2017. Digital technology: Data-driven urban development. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2017
- Khatiwada, Pradip.** 2017. Smart cities: New generation. The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2017
- Khatiwada, Pradip.** 2018. Towards prosperity: Time to come out of cocoon. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2018
- Khatiwada, Pradip.** 2019. Disaster governance: Regional framework needed. The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2019
- Khatiwada, Rajesh.** 2019. Retroflexion in Nepali. Gipan 4, 2019, 19-29
- Khatiwada, Sameer.** 2022. A comprehensive overview on prospects of growth and development in Nepal : How can Nepal formulate a realistic yet inspirational economic plan for the next five years to grow Nepal's economy and create job opportunities for Nepali youths? Nepal Live Today, 5 December 2022
- Khatiwada, Sampada Anuranjane.** 2020. Maternal Health Takes A Knock. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
- Khatiwada, Serene.** 2017. What if remittances dried up? Investment in the productive sector can transform Nepal's economy and put it on a self- sustaining path. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2017
- Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad.** 2011. Persistent Change in Livelihoods in Bhirgaun, Eastern Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 73-82
- Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad.** 2019. Land use and land cover changes in Tankhuwakhola watershed, Eastern hills Nepal. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19 : 55-70
- Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad.** 2019. Status and Barriers of Classroom-based student Assessment Practices in Geography at Secondary level in Nepal . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:123-131
- Khatiwada, Shambhu Prasad.** 2021. Praxis on geography education in Nepal. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:17-32
- Khatiwada, Shreekanta S. / Sharma, Ramji / Ranabhat, Suresh.** 2021. Impact of Covid-19 on Tourism Business in Pokhara Nepal. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 125-139
- Khatiwada, Shreekanta S. / Sharma, Ramji / Ranabhat, Suresh.** 2024. Tourism for Economic Prosperity in Gandaki Province of Nepal. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies 6:120-131
- Khatiwada, Shreya.** 2022. Love Kills in Nepal : In Nepal, where the caste system has penetrated society for centuries, inter-caste love relations remain a crime. República, 15 July 2022
- Khatiwada, Sita.** 2020. Effects of Macroeconomic Factors on Gross Domestic Product in Nepal. Researcher 4,2:91-104
- Khatiwada, Som Prasad.** 2018. Sacrament as a cultural trait in Rajvamshi community of Nepal. Researcher Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 13-32
- Khatiwada, Sudarshan.** 2017. Why the alliance? The new left alliance is a strategic alliance, with the ultimate goal of building a powerful socialist center. República, 9 October 2017

- Khatiwada, Thamindra.** 2022. Caste-based Transformation in Dalit Community: A Narrative Inquiry. *Patan Pragma* 10:1,197-208
- Khatiwada, Yuba Raj.** 1998. Public debt management and macro economic stability. In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), *Debt trap and its management in Nepal*, pp. 64-83. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Khatiwada, Yuba Raj.** 1999. Globalization, regional cooperation and national priorities. In: *Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options*, pp. 59-77. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Khatiwoda, Rajan / Cubelic, Simon / Michales, Axel.** 2021. *The Mulukī Ain of 1854 : Nepal's First Legal Code*. Heidelberg UP
- Khatri-Chhetri, Janardhan B.** 1996. Indigenous management of forest resources: a case study of Jomosom VDC in Mustang district. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 309-322. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Khatri, Bal Krishna.** 2024. Socioeconomic Dynamics in Kathmandu Valley: A World-System Perspective. *Cognition* 6:1,1-8
- Khatri, Bijay.** 2022. Eye Care Suffers Workforce Crunch. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 June 2022
- Khatri, Binda.** 2022. Pay-Based Gender Discrimination in Private School: Four Cases of Kathmandu, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:89-97
- Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2020. Peer Review Process in Scholarly Communication and Scientific Publishing . *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:13-17
- Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Karki, Parbata Devi.** 2023. Breaking the Chains: Unraveling the Intricate Interplay Between Labor Export and Food Import Dynamics in Nepal. *Scholars' Journal* 6:1-24
- Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Neupane, Bibek Kanta.** 2024. Does Renewable Energy (RE) Contribute to Rural Livelihood? Evidence from Nepal. *NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 1:3.1-14
- Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Pasa, Rajan Binayek.** 2023. Climate Change Adaptation Strategies of the Communities in Bagmati Province, Nepal. *Pravaha* 29:1,89-102
- Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur / Pasa, Rajan Binayek / Purja, Chandra / Adhikari, Devendra.** 2024. Socio-economic return analysis of apple farming in Mustang district of Nepal. *Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources* 7:1,145-160
- Khatri, Chakra Bahadur.** 2021. Development in Social Cultural Status of Tamang Women (A Brief Study of Phungling Municipality Ward No. 10, Taplejung, District) . *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 4,1:44-52
- Khatri, Dil B. et al.** 2022. Multi-scale politics in climate change: the mismatch of authority and capability in federalizing Nepal. *Climate Policy*, June 2022
- Khatri, Ganesh.** 1997. Migratory Politics. *Himal* 10,1:23-24
- Khatri, Hikamat Bahadur.** 2022. Girls Education in Nepal: History, Challenging factors and Promoting Factors. *HISAN Journal* 8:1,43-50
- Khatri, Keshab.** 2013. Connecting people: Road Widening. *República*, 6 August 2013

- Khatri, Krishna Kumar.** 2019. Teachers' Attitudes Towards English as Medium of Instruction. *Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG)*, II, 43-54
- Khatri, Kundan Singh.** 2007. Chameleon Nature of Maoist Strategy In Nepal. *Global Politician*, 24 July 2007
- Khatri, Kundan Singh.** 2008. Analyzing the Maoist CMP. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2008
- Khatri, Kundan Singh.** 2008. Madhesis' subversive demands. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2008
- Khatri, Kundan Singh.** 2008. Nationalism is a futile exercise without understanding. *Scoop*, 24 July 2008
- Khatri, Mukti Bahadur.** 2019. Small and medium scale enterprises and their role in employment generation in Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 33,1:128-140
- Khatri, Mukti Bahadur.** 2023. A Study on Export Effectiveness: A Case Study of Nepal. *Academic View* 9:20-28
- Khatri, Narayan N.** 2013. Bad losers: Winning and losing are parts of the game; one who hesitates to submit to the rule of the game is not fit to participate in any game. *República*, 30 November 2013
- Khatri, Narayan Narsingh.** 2012. Singing the tunes: Nepali political leaders think that consensus means others agreeing with them completely. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2012
- Khatri, Navaraj.** 2016. Solution To Problems Of Micro, Cottage And Small Industries. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 July 2016
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2017. I have a manifesto: Our country has great potential, but to harness this potential, it needs statesmanlike leaders who are devoted more to 'lokniti' than 'rajniti'. *República*, 5 December 2017
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2017. Rich schools, poor students: There was no link between school cost and cognitive abilities while the link between cost and pre-SEE exam scores was negligible. *República*, 20 November 2017
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2017. The second coming: KP Oli had long established himself as a good leader but it was the Indian economic blockade that made him a statesman. *República*, 13 December 2017
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2018. Dealing with big brother: With the leftist in the government for five years, there may not be a better time to improve bilateral ties with China. *República*, 27 February 2018
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2018. Empowering schools: There needs to be more debate in terms of private intervention in public education among stakeholders including the donors. *República*, 17 January 2018
- Khatri, Niranjana Narsingh.** 2018. No need to worry: What will happen if President Trump cuts off US aid to Nepal? Impact will be felt in the short run, but we can be better off in the long run. *República*, 2 January 2018
- Khatri, Padam Bahadur.** 1983. King Birendra and Nepali foreign policy. *Nepal Law Review* 6,3:1-8
- Khatri, Prithubir.** 2018. Daura and Suruwal: Their history & journey. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 December 2018
- Khatri, Purushottam.** 2008. Community schools seek rights to appoint, remove teachers. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 October 2008
- Khatri, Rati (Basnet).** 2024. Role of Women Entrepreneurship in Economic Development of Nepal. *Cognition* 6:1,90-97

- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2011. Enough id enough: End to the peace process is in sight but dissent can't be allowed to halt progress. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2011
- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2011. Guerrillas in the midst: The combat and political skills of the Maoists must not be forgotten after integration. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2011
- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2012. Redesigning National Security Strategy: Modern day challenges. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2012
- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2013. Free and fair election: Security challenges. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2013
- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2013. Second CA election: The only way out. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2013
- Khatri, Ratindra.** 2014. Uncertain future: It is time for bureaucracy to lob the ball back to politicians; but the politicians do not seem ready. República, 20 January 2014
- Khatri, Resham Bahadur.** 2014. More to do: Fragmented newborn health interventions from maternal health pose a major challenge in reducing newborn mortality. República, 26 August 2014
- Khatri, Resham Bahadur.** 2017. Health of health: There is mismatch between Nepal's commitment to communicable diseases and rapid spread of non-communicable diseases. República, 10 July 2017
- Khatri, Resham Bahadur.** 2018. Future of health: Even state bodies seem bent on dismantling public health system making it easier for private investors to thrive and jeopardize people's right to health. República, 24 July 2018
- Khatri, Shanta Kumari.** 2021. Domestic Violence and Its Impact among Married Dalit Women: A Study of Kalika 28, Pokhara Metropolitan City . Journal of Political Sience 21:75-85
- Khatri, Shanta Kumari / Pokhrel, Rachana.** 2023. Son Preference and Socialization in Nepali Society. The Himalayan Geographers 13:45-60
- Khatri, Shanta Kumari et al.** 2024. From Tourism Capital to Smart City: A Strategic Framework for Sustainable Tourism in Pokhara. From Tourism Capital toPrithvi Journal of Research and Innovation 6:54-67
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 1987. Foreign Policy and Security Perceptions of South Asian Nations. In: Sridhar K. Khatri (ed.), Regional Security in South Asia, pp. 197-222. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 1992. Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal: A Study of the Transitional Phase. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 1-80. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 1997. Nepal in the international system: the limits of power of a small state. In: Anand Aditya (ed.), The political economy of small states, pp. 5-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 1998. Impact of globalization: a comment. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 173-176. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 2000. Democratization: the global and Nepalese experience. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 50-65. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University

- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 2001. Teaching of international relations in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:139-154
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 2006. What is the 'new' security agenda for South Asia? In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia*, pp. 31-46. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 2008. Nepal: Contribution of remittances in poverty alleviation and employment. *The Telegraph*, 20 February 2008
- Khatri, Sridhar K.** 2010. Missed opportunity: Pascoe's visit has created more controversy than helped to resolve the issue at hand. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 and 17 March 2010
- Khatri, Sridhar K. (ed.).** 1987. *Regional Security in South Asia*. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Khatri, Sridhar K. (ed.).** 2003. *Terrorism in South Asia : impact on development and democratic process*. Delhi: Shipra
- Khatri, Sridhar K. / Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2012. *Nontraditional security challenges in Nepal*. National Bureau of Asian Research: NBR Report 36, January 2012
- Khatri, Sridhar K. / Upreti, Hari (ed.).** 2002. *Energy policy : national and regional implications*. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Khatri, Tek Bahadur.** 1984. *Sahi nepali senako itihās*. [Geschichte der Royal Nepalese Army]. n. p.: Sarada Kumar K. C. [2041 v. s.]
- Khatri, Zubin Niroula.** 2019. Clarity over hasty changes: The amended Foreign Investment and Technology Transfer Act is a necessity but it must be free from ambiguities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2019
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2012. Plastic Policy. *República*, 12 October 2012
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2012. Rangoli explained!. *República*, 9 November 2012
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2012. Walk-able Kathmandu. *República*, 20 April 2012
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Congested Kathmandu. *República*, 5 April 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Defying conventions. *República*, 7 June 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Gender based violence: Occupy Baluwatar highlights the issue. *República*, 8 February 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Is Ayurveda the answer? *República*, 25 October 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Life in Transit. *República*, 31 May 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Misplaced priorities. *República*, 1 February 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Mushrooming hospitals: Crowding in of service providers, crowded out patients. *República*, 21 June 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2013. Women's safety in the capital: Is there no respite whatsoever? *República*, 22 February 2013
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2014. The solar solution. *República*, 24 January 2014

- Khatry, Cilla.** 2016. Lost in transition: Unstable politics, frequent ruptures of political parties, and the all-too-frequent change of government have plagued Nepal since the 1990 political changes. *República*, 15 July 2016
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2016. On the banks of river Bagmati. *República*, 19 February 2016
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2016. The language debate. *República*, 30 September 2016
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2017. The right & responsibility to vote. *República*, 12 May 2017
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. Floods in Nepal: A recurring nightmare. *Annapurna Express*, 24 June 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. Misogyny in Nepal: Little acts, big consequence. *Annapurna Express*, 28 October 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. Suicide prevention: Work on the whys (besides covid) : The UN has recommended that Nepal develop and implement a national strategy and action plan for the prevention of suicide . *Annapurna Express*, 12 August 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. The forgotten soldiers: Kathmandu's trash collectors. *Annapurna Express*, 17 June 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. What if. . we could drastically reduce our waste? If Kathmandu were to reduce consumption and segregate waste, Banchare Danda, an under-construction landfill site in Nuwakot, won't go the Sisdol-way . *Annapurna Express*, 2 September 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2021. Why should women accept patriarchal norms? *Annapurna Express*, 29 July 2021
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. Acid and burn survivors : Judged by their scars, jobless as a result. *Annapurna Express*, 15 September 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. Drowning in plastic. *Annapurna Express*, 22 September 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. How patriarchy promotes violence against women. *Annapurna Express*, 28 July 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. How will people with disabilities vote? The Election Commission seems to have a 'something is better than nothing' approach to inclusiveness. It's preparations are too little, too late. *Annapurna Express*, 17 November 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. LGBTIQ+ community in Nepal: Upset over electoral underrepresentation. *Annapurna Express*. 29 September 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. The allure of English among Nepali parents : We are dismissive of local languages that are easily accessible to us and that restricts our cognitive development, communication skills, as well as acceptance of different heritages. *Annapurna Express*, 21 July 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. The burden of womanhood in Nepal : From making household chores women's sole preserve to buying and selling women into prostitution, there are covert and overt ways in which women are being exploited and treated as inferior to men . *Annapurna Express*, 10 March 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. What if. . Kathmandu valley had a metro service? Kathmandu valley urgently needs a railway system. The government had commissioned the detailed project report (DPR) for it but work has been on halt for some time . *Annapurna Express*, 3 March 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. What perpetuates patriarchy in Nepal? *Annapurna Express*, 30 June 2022
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2022. Where are Kathmandu's trees? But trees are important to make a city livable. Not only do trees make any space aesthetically pleasing, they also help regulate urban heat and are great filters for pollutant . *Annapurna Express*, 17 February 2022

- Khatry, Cilla.** 2023. Nabaraj BK and discrimination against Dalits : Nepal's anti-Dalit discrimination laws are strong and progressive. However, caste discrimination is a prominent feature of social interactions. The government regularly fails to prosecute individuals who engage in it. Annapurna Express, 8 December 2023
- Khatry, Cilla.** 2024. When sustainability becomes just a show. Annapurna Express, 16 January 2024
- Khatry, Cilla / Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Kathmandu's urban awakening: Are we ready for it? República, 11 January 2013
- Khatry, Cilla / Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. The price of not having a place to play. Annapurna Express, 23 February 2023
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2009. Culture Planning Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 1989. Aspects of Nepali Culture. Kathmandu: Punya Khatry
- Khatry, Prem K.** 1995. The Manjani System of the Danuwar State of the Kamala Valley: A Brief Study of an Egalitarian Judiciary. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:43-55
- Khatry, Prem K.** 1996. Rain for the Drought: An Anthropological Inquiry into the Structure of a Buddhist Festival in Kathmandu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:89-108
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. CA Polls: How Inclusive Has it been, Really? The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. HEE-NEP: Linking People Through Children. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. Need Of The Hour. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. New Nepal: Winning Over The People's Mind. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. Promoting Corporate Social Responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. Rethinking Religion's Changing Function. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. Tale Of Two Kings And A Revolution. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2008. The Saga Of Daura-Suruwal And Tongue. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2009. A New Development Mantra: PPP. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2009
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2009. Donor Projects, Native Consultancy: Is A Marriage Possible? The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2009
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2009. Nepali Party And Politics: United We Stand, Divided We The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2009
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. CA: Disregarding The Popular Mandate. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. CA: Reflection On The PM Election Blues. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Culture And The Cultural Policy. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Culture In The New Era. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Democracy at the roots: The VDC blues. The Rising Nepal, 9 and 16 March 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Hemanta: The Season Of Plenty. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Higher Education: Whither Humanities? The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2010

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Human Ecology And River Basins Of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 14 – 28 September 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Lumbini Buddhist University: Celebrating The Sixth Anniversary. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Making Efforts To Be Literate. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Planning For Social Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 17 -31 August 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Public Education In Republic Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Social Service For The Marginalised. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. Student Or Teacher? The Rising Nepal, 9 and 16 November 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. The Federalism Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. The Koiralas And GPK: Personal Notes. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2010. TU Colleges: Need Of A New Geography. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2010
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Antyodaya: Educating For The Beginning Of An End. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. CNAS, TU: Challenges For Professionalism. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Consolidating Democracy Through Education. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Democracy, Education Complement Each Other. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Ethnic Minority: Growing Concern, Emerging Knowledge. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Leadership Crisis In Higher Education. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. New Nepal: Need Of A Complete Ethnographic Profile. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. New PM With New Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. New School Session: Multiple Scenarios At Work. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Reflections On Post SLC Scenario. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Saraswati: Honouring The Goddess Of Letters, Strings And More. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Styles Of Transitions And Transformations. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. The Elderly Generation: All is Not Well. The Rising Nepal, 7 and 14 June 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. The Other End Of The Tunnel Is Darker Still. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. The Supreme Court Verdict: Outcry In the House. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Time Clicks Fast For The New PM. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2011
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2011. Visiting The Fast Growing Kinder-world. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2011

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Downsizing Prithvinarayan Shah And His Feats. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Experiencing the Country at Square. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Living Under The Shadow Of Disunity. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Living With The Wrong Identity: A sad reflection. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Nepali Society: Fading Norms and Dying Values. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. One Bold Step Towards Order At The Bottom. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Peace Still a Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. Reflections From East Nepal Terai: From Green To Grey. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2012. University Education: Failing to be Human? The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2012
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. CA Election And Nepali Women. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. CA Election And Safety Issues. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. CA Election, Security And Worrying People. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. CA Election: Undoing The Rigid Stance. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Culture And Nationality: Need Is To Promote Them. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Culture Studies in the Deathbed, Almost. . The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Electioneering 2013: Defying the outcome. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Halesi: Maratika, Holye Sung Or Holaye-syo? The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Lifting Kathmandu's Face. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Nature's Wrath And Ill Preparation. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. SAARC: Cultures And Concerns. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2013. Taking CA Election To The People. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2013
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. 'Extra-curricular' Budget Bringing Smile To Some. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Com. Rohit's Bhaktapur: An Exemplary Work. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Disaster Management: Herculean Task For Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Diversities and dialogues: Tracing history for reference. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Education Sans Values? The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Emptying The Country For Others. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Heritage Preservation: Need Of Partnership And Awareness. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Indo-Nepal Relations Doubts And Dimensions. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Left politics: Destroying education indiscreetly. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 September 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Lumbini: A New Face On The Horizon. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 July 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Missing the Gorkha Connection. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Need To Scale Disaster And Management Effort. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 November 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Nepal Sanskrit University: Taking Big Leaps Forward. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 January 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Nepal: High Corruption, Medium Responsibility, Low Performance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Nepali Leadership: Vowing to Remain the Same. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 September 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. New Constitution: Natural Birth Or Scissoring? *The Rising Nepal*, 26 August 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Of Health, Hygiene And Healers in Kathmandu. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 April 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Old Tri-Chandra In Flame. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 July 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Our Education: Printing Money, Losing Values? *The Rising Nepal*, 8 April 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Politics And Corruption: Tales Of Healthy Twins. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 April 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Preserving Nepal's Intangible Cultural Heritage. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 June 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Proposing Social Science Research Council In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 March 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Quality School Education: The CTE Way. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 November 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Reflecting On The Aftermath Of Secularism. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 June 2014
- khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Sambidhaan: What A Tough Breed Of Dhaan? *The Rising Nepal*, 14 October 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. School Education: Virus On The Hard Disk. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 April 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Silk Road for dialogue and development. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 September – 7 October 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Sleeping The Nepali Dreams Away. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 June 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Sunkoshi Disaster, Modi And Indo-Nepal Relation. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 August 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. The Constitution: Blame Game Never Ends. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 December 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Thinking Of Education: New Vision Needed. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 and 16 September 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Visiting The Mid-hill Highway - In Pieces. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 January 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2014. Worried About Constitution? You Get Or Forget? *The Rising Nepal*, 25 February 2014
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Bagmati: Pleading to remain clean. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 April 2015

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Celebrating Nepal's Presidential Election: Female Power Rising. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 November 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. CIAA Chief Speaks Loud For System Correction. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 April 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Committed RA Needed For Reconstruction. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 December 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Dr. KC: At The Height Of Talks And Popularity. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 March 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Embargo: Is It Or Is It Not? *The Rising Nepal*, 6 October 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Fly In The Soup? *The Rising Nepal*, 29 September 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Glorious Strike: In the Name of People and Progress. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 August 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Handling Trauma At School. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Importing And Marketing Culture. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 September 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Jyapu Ethnicity In Wings: Note From Lalitpur. *The Rising Nepal* 21 July and 1 September 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Laughing With The PM To Remain Healthy. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 December 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. March From Relief To Reconstruction. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Mega Quake II: Disaster Of The Century. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 May 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Narrow Vision Activating Forces Of Disintegration. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 September 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Plus Two Colleges Facing Death. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 March 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Security: Major Concern For Schools. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 March 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Some Thoughts On Disaster Management. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 June 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Speaking Of Faiths, Relief And Hunger. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 June 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Terai: A Chilling Protest And Useless Death. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. The Constitution Of Nepal: Read, Follow, Don't Ever Burn It. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 September 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Time Of Hopelessness And Shame. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 February 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Too Much To Be Done In No Time. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 June 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. UNESCO: Promoting Mother Tongue For Peace And Progress. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 February 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Whiter Culture Studies In New Nepal? *The Rising Nepal*, 7 July 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2015. Yogi Naraharinath And Swami Prapannacharya Makers Of History. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 March 2015
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Cables: Source Of Power, Prosperity. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 December 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. CIAA: Coming of Age, Fast. CIAA: Coming of Age, Fast

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Education in Nepal: Always in Trial. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Education In Nepal: Failing? The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Futile Attempts To Disturb Development Process. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Jagaran: Awakening, The Foremost Duty Of Intellectuals. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Little Things Making Big Impacts. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Nation First, Or Else. . The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Nepal: Shaky Everywhere, Shaky All The Way. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. New Generation. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Our Roads And Traffic. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Private Schools & TU Professors: Saga Of A Sweet/Sour Relation. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Put System In Place. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Quality Leadership Missing. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Revisiting Timeless Teachings Through 2560th Buddha Jayanti. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Saving Intangible Heritage. The Rising Nepal, 29 November – 6 December 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Stability & Prosperity: Rare, Unfounded Wish. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. State-of-the-art: Folk Culture Study In Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February – 11 March 2016 (4 parts)
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. The Fast Track: Rumours Move Even Faster. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. The Mid-hill Highway: A pain-pleasure experience. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. The New Budget: Colourful Responses. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. The Reconstruction Bid: Challenges On All Fronts. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2016
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2016. Welcome Step In A Limbo. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2008
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. A Museum-friendly Gesture. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Awakening Urgency For Nepali Females. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Chitlang: Looking Desperately For Light. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Constitution Day Special: A Commitment In Order. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Culture Studies In Higher Education. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Dashain, Seniors And Family. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2017

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Defying Odds, Chitlang On The Move. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Development At Local Level by Prem Khatry. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Election 2017: Surfacing Hopes. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Election And Population Dynamics. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Election And The New Generation. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Election: Fate For Few, Fête For Many. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Elections 2017: Hoping Changes For Better. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Emerging Young Generation. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Farming Easy Money In New Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Gun sounds everywhere and no word. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Local elections for local planning. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Local Elections: A Dream Come True. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Managing Heritage: Whose Job, Anyway? The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Nature, Disasters And Neighbours. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Nepal And UNESCO: Hand In Hand For Heritage Preservation. The Rising Nepal, 30 May – 13 June 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Preserving Culture of Minorities. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2017 – 2 January 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Preserving Cultures Of The Kiratis. The Rising Nepal, 28 March – 4 April 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Reaching Out For Culture. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. SAARC Cultures: Sharing Experiences. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. School Education Reform At Cross-roads. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. The Darai People: Nationality Rising Again. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. The Turbulent Flow Of Indrawati. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. Water, Water Everywhere.... The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2017. What The Local Elections Say. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2017
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Buddha Remembered In Lumbini. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Cashing Secularism With Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Celebrations Amidst Cold Waves. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Changing Social Psychology Of Crime. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. CNAS: Overcoming Hurdles. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Cultural Orientation for Saina Maina Tharu. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Culture: Management And Preservation. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2018

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Dangerous Roads, Lurking Traps. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Dealing with rising threat of crimes. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Finally, We Have The National Assembly. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. For Quality Public Education. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Government's Policy Priority for Culture. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. History: A Forgotten Discipline. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Immersing in Dura Culture. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Leaders and their Mark Sheet. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Learning beyond the classrooms. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Living With Fear And Uncertainty. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Modi Mantra and Oli Tantra. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Nepal's Farwest: Vision and Mission. The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Nepali Culture: Whose Priority Is It Anyway? The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Oldest Minority Group of East Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Oli's China Visit and Critical Voices. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Orientation to Curb Disorientation. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. PM's Eyes, Ear and Grain of Truth. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Public Schools Facing Unpredictable Future. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. School Admission: Myths & Reality. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. Supporters And Opponents: Nepali Style. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. The Challenge of Managing a Nation. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. The Intellectuals And Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2018. What Ails the Culture of Respect? The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2018
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Aesthetic Aspect Of Metropolis. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Culture For Nation's Existence. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Culture, Heritage & State. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Democracy: Roots or Fruits? The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Dor Bahadur Bista, the Unforgettable. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Education Planning and Lapses. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. In Search Of Identity. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Left Government: One Year On. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Madan Mani In Memory. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2019

- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Meeting Of Minds For Heritage. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. New University In The Offing. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Overhaul Public School Education. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Planning Things in Perspective. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Separate Culture Ministry Needed. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2019. Something That Blows The Mind. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2019
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2020. Higher Education Policy Highlights. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2020
- Khatry, Prem K.** 2020. Revisiting Public Schools. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2020
- Khatry, Prem K. (ed.).** 1997. Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction. Compilation of papers and comments presented at the National Conference, September 13-15, 1995. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Christmas for all Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Dealing with 5/10 depression. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Fatalism and CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Governance with government. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Monarchy and myths. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Mulling military moves. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Perpetual petrol politics? The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. PM's ouster? Another blunder!. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Prachanda distorted himself!. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2007. Rayamajhi report's moral mess. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2007
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Another backdoor bonus? The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Baburam's dhoti, Prachanda's tika. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Bam Dev: reform or resign. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Barking at the tree. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Can an ass become a cow? The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Causes for concern. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Chappal politics. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Girija, another could-have-been? The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Give another Ram a chance. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Happy honeymoon. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Morality matters. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. NC president essential for now. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2008

- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. New Nepal needs new minds. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. No CA? No pay!. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Pictures and pain. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Political symbolism. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Talk to save lives. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. The pot and the kettle. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. The sky won't fall!. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. The state shouldn't use tax money to pay for animal sacrifices: Whither secularity? The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Towards a cultural revolution: Maoist advocacy of the Nepal Sambat gets rid of the "old" Bikram Sambat but provides little else. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2008. Wanted permanent Gandhis. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2009. Black Soot, Blue Scholastics. República, 4 May 2009
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2009. Church bombing & secularity. República, 21 June 2009
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2009. In praise of bandas. República, 28 June 2009
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2009. Never again!. República, 26 April 2009
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2010. Fakers & followers. República, 26 September 2010
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2010. Madhav Kumar's last laugh. República, 28 November 2010
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Beating load shedding. República, 23 January 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Bhattarai & his contradictions. República, 25 September 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Gyanendra's utility. República, 14 August 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. JN Khanal, Dahal's poodle? República, 27 February 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Let Khanal continue. República, 22 May 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Maoist Midas touch. República, 28 August 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Nepali prophets of hope. República 24 April 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Patriots & expatriates. República, 12 June 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Show PM candidate first. República, 24 July 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Skewed morality & national healing. República, 26 June 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2011. Teej & patriarchy. República, 11 September 2011
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2012. Against the tide: Reform or rot. República, 8 January 2012
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2012. Dysfunctional government: Only in Nepal. República, 22 January 2012
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2012. Gegen den Strom: Reformiert euch oder verrottet. Nepal Information 108:20-22
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2012. Half the story. República, 23 April 2012

- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2012. Looters' republic: Against the tide. *República*, 25 March 2012
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2015. Lessons of history: If Nepal were to become another Sikkim, our past kings and leaders should be blamed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 November 2015
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2016. Minority report: Government should respect sentiments of minority groups in deciding national holidays. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2016
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2016. Not really secular: In Nepal, no religion can claim to have its followers 'from time immemorial'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2016
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2016. Old wine in old bottles: Neither Pushpa Kamal Dahal nor Sher Bahadur Deuba has anything in his records to enthuse Nepalis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2016
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2016. Pancheshwar daydream: India has dragged its feet on the Mahakali-based multi-purpose project with a strong hydropower component. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2016
- Khatry, Ramesh.** 2017. Oli's follies: His words and actions have been unfair to some groups of Nepalis, including the Christians. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2017
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2003. Agriculture and ritual landscape: a case study from the Magars of Argal, Baglung District, Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:88-104
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2005. Changes in Ecological Relationships of Argali Magars. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:67-86
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2008. Ethnicity, National Integrity and Monument in Argal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:101-120
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2010. Rites of Passage: Flow of Gifts. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4:111-128
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2012. Climate Change, Millet and Ritual Relationship with the Magars of Argal, Baglung, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 6:107-124
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2023. Civic and Ethnic Nationalism in Nepal: Issues, Opportunities and Challenges in National Unity. In: Saji Varghese (ed.), *Better Indeed than All the Lands*, pp. 373-392
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur.** 2023. The Trans-Himalayan Livelihood: Opportunities and Challenges in Tourism Development in Upper Mustang, Nepal. *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 6:1,18-38
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur / Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2023. Indigenous institutions as adaptive measures to environmental dynamics: an ethnographic study of Loba Community of Upper Mustang, Nepal. *International Journal of Anthropology and Ethnology* 7:4,1-27
- Khatttri, Man Bahadur / Timilsina, Rajendra Raj.** 2017. Separate ways: Anthropology has been mistaken as part of sociology in Nepali academia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2016
- Khatttri, Tek Bahadur.** 1962. *Nepal: A Glimpse*. Kathmandu
- Khatun Tamot, Sophia.** 2014. Reward and responsibility: With public figures, we must encourage brave, practical decisions while shaming selfish, political ones. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2014
- Khatun, Chunni.** 2015. Nepali Muslim women: Forgotten and discriminated. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 April 2015
- Khawas, Namrata.** 2022. Striving for Urban Space: A Case of Street Vendors of Pokhara, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:80-88

- Khawas, Vimal.** 2009. Nepalis in India: a neglected discourse. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 175-184, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Kherel, Bhibuti.** 2024. What to expect from the investment summit : Despite policy reforms, bureaucratic red-taping and lack of implementation play the spoilsport in foreign investments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2024
- Khetan, Rajendra.** 2010. Crisis of Liquidity and Balance of Payment. *New Spotlight*, 19 February 2010
- Khetan, Rajendra Kumar.** 2004. Streamlining economic cooperation in South Asia. In: IFA / FES (publ.), *Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective*, pp. 77-92. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Khobragade, Vinod.** 2016. India-Nepal Relations - Engagement and Estrangement. *World affairs* 20,3:146-162
- Khurram, Samad.** 2008. The Future for Nepal: Democracy struggles to make it through its infancy. *The Harvard Crimson*, 1 April 2008
- Kievelitz, Uwe.** 1996. Ethnicity and nationalism in the Nepali context: a perspective from Europe. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 5:1-16
- Kievelitz, Uwe / Polzer, Tara.** 2002. Nepal country study on conflict transformation and peace building. Eschborn: GTZ
- Kihara, H. (ed.).** 1957. *Scientific Results of the Expeditions to Nepal, Vol . III: Peoples of Nepal Himalaya*. Kyoto
- Kim, Bok-Hee.** 2008. "Korea's Unique Model Of Community Development". Interview. *Spotlight*, 18 July 2008
- King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC) (publ.).** 1988. *Strategy for Environmental Conservation in Nepal: The Initial Five Year(1988/89-1992/93) Action Plan of the King Mahendra Trust for Nature Conservation (KMTNC)*. Kathmandu: KMTNC
- Kinga, Sonam.** 2009. *Polity, kingship and democracy : a biography of the Bhutanese state*. Thimphu: Ministry of Education, Royal Government of Bhutan
- Kinman, Riley N. / Nutini, David L. / Pandey, Suprabhat.** 1995. Environmental problems in Nepal. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 4:19-23
- Kipp, Eva.** 1995. *Bending Bamboo Changing Winds: Women Tell Their Life Stories*. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Kiran, Kumari.** 2012. Constitutional Impasse in Nepal: Critical Issues. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 108-114. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kirana, Pawana Camalina.** 2003. *Sikkim, perspectives and vision : speeches of Chief Minister Pawan Kumar Chamling*. Gangtok: Information and Public Relations Department, Government of Sikkim
- Kirati, Rajendra.** 2008. The 'Unnatural' Coalition. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 July 2008
- Kirkpatrick, William.** 1975. *An Account of the Kingdom of Nepaul: Being a Substance of Observations Made during a Mission to That Country in the Year 1793*. New Delhi: Asia Publication Services

- Kiruppalini, Hema.** 2011. Delayed peace, disillusioned people: Too much emphasis on constitution writing is eclipsing delivery of basic services. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2011
- Kiruppalini, Hema.** 2011. Ideology vs inclusive governance. *República*, 16 July 2011
- Kiruppalini, Hema.** 2012. From Sentries to Skilled Migrants: The transitory residence of the Nepali community in Singapore. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 40: 59-82
- Kiruppalini, Hema.** 2016. Riots, 'residence' and repatriation: the Singapore Gurkhas. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 259-273, New Delhi: Routledge
- Kisan, Yam Bahadur.** 2005. *The Nepali Dalit social movements*. Kupondol, Lalitpur: Legal Rights Protection Society (LRPS)
- Kisan, Yam Bahadur.** 2009. A study of Dalits' inclusion in Nepali state governance. In: *Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 45-65, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Kisan, Yam Bahadur.** 2009. Inclusion of Dalits in the Nepali State. *New Spotlight*, 1 August 2009
- Kisan, Yam Bahadur.** 2012. Dalits in Nepal: Föderalismus und Gleichstellungspolitik im Wartestand. *Südasiens* 32,3-4:113-117
- Kisan, Yam Bahadur / Nepali, Gopal.** 2014. *Badi of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Kishor, Chandra.** 2021. जति नेता त्यति गुट : जुन समुदायमा आफ्नै सरकारसँग लड्ने शक्ति हुन्छ, त्यसले चिरकालसम्म उसलाई पराजित मनोविज्ञानमा रहन दिन्न । [The more leaders, the more factions : A community that has the power to fight its own government should not be allowed to live in a defeatist mentality forever]. *Kantipur*, 22 July 2021
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2010. Monarchy and Madhes: Despite the royalist rallies, the political force that will rise from Madhes will be democratic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2010
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2011. A new, model army: Army integration and restructuring are important issues but the army must fully adapt to the country's needs via a new set of divisions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2011
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2011. A place to belong: Phoney citizens in the Tarai are fuelling the internal displacement of families of hill origin. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2011
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2011. Insecure Tarai: Peace and security are among the fundamental rights of every Tarai citizen. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2011
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2011. Manifold woes: Chure area is not only linked to Tarai socio-economics, but also with the process of state restructuring. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 July 2011
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2011. Tarai foothills: Who's doing what? *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2011
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2016. The Madhes message: The people in the plains want to be a part of Nepal, but they feel alienated by Kathmandu. *Nepali Times*, 19 August 2016
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2022. Caste Vote : Even more than in previous elections political parties are falling back on caste vote banks because of the absence of party ideology. *Nepali Times*, 19 November 2022
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2023. Crimson, saffron and green : An ideological vacuum is turning the Madhes into fertile ground for the religious right. *Nepali Times*, 29 September 2023

- Kishore, Chandra.** 2023. Religiously following politics : Nepal's traditional communal harmony could be disturbed by imported intolerance. Nepali Times, 28 April 2023
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2023. The outcasts : Nepalis at the grassroots for whom grassroots democracy has not delivered. Nepali Times, 1 September 2023
- Kishore, Chandra.** 2024. The south wind blows : Nepal's Hindu right is climbing on to a train without knowing which way it is headed. Nepali Times, 19 January 2024
- Kishore, K.C.** 1991. Labor Market Segmentation in the Manufacturing Sector of Kathmandu Urban Area. Bangkok: Thammasat University
- Kittelsen, Tove C. / Gurung, Ganesh Man.** 1999. Symbols of tradition, signs of change: marriage customs among the Rana Tharus of Nepal. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 205-221. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Klaus, Xenia.** 2024. Foreign spouses struggle to navigate Nepali immigration laws : A group of Nepalis seeks to change the immigration laws in favour of their spouses. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2024
- Klein, Julia A.** 2004. Human activities and global environmental changes: implications for the people and landscapes of the Tibetan plateau. Himalaya 24,1:23-30
- Kleinert, Christian.** 1975. Bau- und Siedlungsweise ostnepalischer Bhotiyas: Beispiele differenzierter Gruppenanpassung an physische Umweltbedingungen im Himalaya. Internationales Asienforum 6,1:77-87
- Kleinert, Christian.** 1977. Dolpo, the Highest Settlement Area in Western Nepal. Journal of the Nepal Research Centre 1:11-24
- Kleinert, Christian.** 1983. Siedlung und Umwelt im Zentralen Himalaya. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag
- Kleinert, Christian.** 1993. Siedlungen am Kanjiroba-Himal, Nepal. In: G. Kordes (ed.), Geographie-Umwelt-Erziehung: Festschrift für Herbert Kersberg, pp. 71-91. Bochum: Universitätsverlag Dr. N. Brockmeyer
- Kleinert, Christian.** 1993. Tradition und Wandel der Haus- und Siedlungsformen im Tal des Kali Gandaki in Zentralnepal. In: Ulrich Schweinfurth (ed.), Neue Forschungen im Himalaya, pp. 113-127. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Kleinert, Christian.** 2000. The impact of tourism and development on houses and settlement in the Kali Gandaki Valley (Central Nepal). In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 139-147. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Klemm, Markus.** 2009. Mädchen in Nepal: Verkauft von den eigenen Eltern. Spiegel, 15.05.2009
- Klimburg-Salter, Deborah / Nalesini, Oscar / Talamo, Giulia.** 1994. Inventory of the Tucci photographic archives: 1926 –1935: Western Himalayas, Nepal, Tibet. Roma: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente
- Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim.** 1975. Das politische Engagement der Religionen Südasiens in der Neuzeit. In: J. F. Thiel and A. Doutreloux (eds.), Heil und Macht: Approches du Sacré, pp. 100-119. Sankt Augustin
- Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim.** 1976. Der politische Hinduismus in der Neuzeit. In: Gunther Stephenson (ed.), Religionswandel unserer Zeit im Spiegel der Religionswissenschaft, pp. 94-108. Darmstadt
- Kloppenborg, R.** 1977. Theravada Buddhism in Nepal. Kailash 5:301-321

- Knall, Bruno.** 1983. Dezentralisation und Partizipation in Nepal. In: Peter Snoy (ed.), *Ethnologie und Geschichte: Festschrift für Karl Jettmar*, pp. 358-372. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Knall, Bruno.** 1989. Impact and Problems of the Decentralisation Policy of HMG: Case Study of Bhaktapur District. Unpublished manuscript submitted to the Central Panchayat Training Institute, Lalitpur
- Knall, Bruno.** 1993. Economic Development, Participation and Decentralization in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 5:26-29
- Knall, Bruno.** 1995. Wirtschaftliche Entwicklung, Partizipation und Dezentralisierung in Nepal. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 74-80. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Knall, Bruno.** 2000. People's participation in development. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 172-185. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Koch, Henning.** 2000. Mikrowasserkraftwerke als Mittel zur nachhaltigen Entwicklung in Nepal. Diplomarbeit im Studiengang Geographie, Südasiens-Institut, Universität Heidelberg
- Kochhar, Geeta.** 2021. House Dissolution : Blow to political future of Nepal . The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2021
- Kochhar, Geeta.** 2021. Nepali politics: Testing waters of democracy. The Himalayan Times, 17 May 2021
- Kodikara, Shelton U.** 1996. Ethnonationalism in South Asia: a comparative regional perspective. In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), *Refugees and regional security in South Asia*, pp. 47-77. Delhi: Konark
- Kodikara, Shelton U. (ed.).** 1993. External compulsions of South Asian politics. New Delhi: Sage
- Koehn, P. / Hayes, L.D.** 1978. Student Politics in Traditional Monarchies: A Comparative Analysis of Ethiopia and Nepal. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 13,1-2:33-49
- Kofroth, Troy.** 2019. A model for transparent development projects: To move the Millenium Challenge Corporation compact forward, stakeholders need to complete all required activities, like parliamentary ratification, expeditiously. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2019
- Köhler, Gabriele.** 2015. Still crying for Nepal – six months later. Author: www.gabrielekoehler.net
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1981. Dragon Kingdom's Urge for an International Role. *India Quarterly* 37,1:228-240
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1982. India and Bhutan: A Study of Interrelations, 1772-1910. Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1983. Chinese Interest in Bhutan: Evolution of the British Indian Perspective. *China Report (Delhi)* 19,4:37-45
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1986. Bhutan's strategic environment: changing perceptions. *India Quarterly* 42,1:142-153
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1986. Portrayal of Bhutan in the British Himalayan Policy – Curzon Years. In: N.R. Ray (ed.), *Himalayan Frontier in Historical Perspective*, pp. 375-387. Calcutta: Institute of Historical Studies
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1993. From dependency to interdependence: a study of Indo-Bhutan relations. New Delhi: Vikas
- Kohli, Manorama.** 1996. Ethnic crisis in Bhutan: implications. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 92-99. New Delhi: Indus

- Kohn, Tamara.** 1992. Guns and Garlands: Cultural and Linguistic Migration through Marriage. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 12,1-2:27-33
- Kohrt, Brandon A.** 2015. Time and trauma: Earthquake survivors who maintain and strengthen social bonds are less likely to develop PTSD. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 May 2015
- Kohrt, Brandon A. / Maharjan, Sujen M.** 2009. When a child is no longer a child: Nepali ethnopsychology of child development and violence. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,1:107-142
- Koirala (Joshi), Sharda.** 1993. The Khadga Nisana Adda: An Introduction. *Rolamba* 13,1:10-12
- Koirala Kosh Raj.** 2008. When might is right, YCL takes lead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 September 2008
- Koirala, Bhagwan.** 2008. 'We don't turn away poor patients'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2008
- Koirala, Bharat.** 2015. Seven lakes in Lekhnath on verge of extinction: Human encroachment, inaction on the part of authorities putting water bodies at risk. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 February 2015
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2007. Beijing Consensus: Relevance for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2007
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2008. New strategy for foreign policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2008
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2009. Track II dialogues: The Tibet Railway could be a topic for dialogue between China and Nepal, for starters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2009
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2011. New frontiers in Sino-Nepal relations: Roger that. *República*, 15 December 2011
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2012. Common destiny: Nepal and US-China ties. *República*, 24 April 2012
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Baiting the British: Jang Bahadur possessed an uncanny ability for strategy and tactics and always kept an ace up his sleeve. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Bhaktapur's Mithila influence: The invasion of Simraongarh by Gheyas-ud-din Tughlaq in 1352 had a far-reaching impact on Kathmandu Valley. *Nepali Times*, 19 July 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. From Russia, with love: Extraordinary diplomatic activity, great world powers and intriguing personalities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 July 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Passage to England: Understanding the extent to which Jung Bahadur was abreast of political trends is important to determine whether he was truly a geo-strategist. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Repeating history: Taking a long-term time horizon gives a new perspective on Sino-Nepal relations. *Nepali Times*, 31 May 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Road to prosperity. *República*, 2 January 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. Taking the long view: Jung Bahadur's reaction to the Ottoman Empire is crucial to understanding historical factors behind Nepal's foreign policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2013. The ties that bind: Bhim Sen Thapa and the Lord of Moira are key figures in the nearly 200-year-long diplomatic history between Nepal and Britain. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2013
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2014. Burden of history: Nepal, perhaps more than any other country, has an enormous stake in a peaceful and stable Tibet. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2014

- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2014. Portrait of Dalhousie: As he directed British policy towards Nepal during a period that marked the advent of Rana rule, an analysis of the Earl of Dalhousie is relevant. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2014
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2020. Preparing for the clash of empires : Slew of recent visits by Indian and Chinese military, intelligence and diplomatic officials underscore Nepal's new geo-strategic status. *Nepali Times*, 4 December 2020
- Koirala, Bhaskar.** 2021. Sino-Nepal ties in the 'post-Afghan' era : The MCC debate in Nepal must be seen in the context of Asia's restructured geopolitics . *Nepali Times*, 24 September 2021
- Koirala, Bidya Nath.** 2002. Education and health status of Dalit women. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 91-100. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Koirala, Bidya Nath.** 2007. Restructuring the Nepali state: gender and Dalit perspectives. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies*, 7,1:53-68
- Koirala, Bidya Nath.** 2024. Revitalizing Nepal's agriculture and food systems. *The Annapurna Express*, 11 July 2024
- Koirala, Bidya Nath / Khadka, Anju / Khadka, Rajan (ed.).** 2007. Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Koirala, Bidya Nath / Khadka, Anju / Khadka, Rajan (ed.).** 2007. *Nepalma raithane loktantrik abhyas*. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Koirala, Bikash et al.** 2024. COVID-19 as a Challenge to Nepal's Newly Federalized Health System: Capacities, Responsibilities, and Mindsets. *Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health*
- Koirala, Bimal.** 2008. Propaganda of double digit growth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2008
- Koirala, Bimal.** 2008. Renewal of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 June 2008
- Koirala, Bishwa S. / Bohara, Alok K. / Devkota, Satis / Upadhyaya, Kamal P.** 2019. Community managed hydropower, spillover effect and agricultural productivity: The case of rural Nepal. *World Development Perspectives* 13,67–74
- Koirala, Dinesh.** 2014. Back to school: The government's school admission campaigns must move beyond token rallies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2014
- Koirala, Girija.** 1993. *Democracy and road ahead*. Kathmandu: Centre for Bpian Studies
- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2007. *Simple convictions: my struggle for peace and democracy*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2008. "I Will Try To Teach Maoists That Peaceful Ways Are More Effective". Interview. *Spotlight*, 12 September 2008
- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2009. "Nepal Must Develop Its Original Concept On Federalism". *Spotlight*, 20 February 2009
- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2010. My experience with kings: Monarchies that tried to swim against time have all vanished. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2010
- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2010. The private life of GPK. Excerpts from the memoirs of Girija Prasad Koirala. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2010

- Koirala, Girija Prasad.** 2010. The search for consensus: Maoists can be brought to the mainstream. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2010
- Koirala, Govinda.** 2013. No good: Controlling inflation. República, 21 July 2013
- Koirala, Hriday Lal.** 2017. Myth and reality of the eco-crisis in Nepal Himalaya. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 39-54
- Koirala, Jib Raj.** 2016. A new lease of life: Both the public and private sectors need to make effort to put readymade garment (RMG) policies into practice. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016
- Koirala, Jib Raj.** 2018. SAFTA and Nepal: Time for paradigm shift. The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2018
- Koirala, Kamal Prasad.** 2019. Successful Leadership Practice in School. Education and Development, pp.119-131
- Koirala, Kaushal.** 2023. Leisure Tourism in Bhedetar. Koshi Pravah 2:1,36-44
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2013. Striving for sustainable peace: Seven years after the historic peace agreement, Nepal still struggles to restore peace. República, 3 March 2013
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2014. Revisiting the debate on federalism. República, 1 January 2014
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2015. Booming India & China: Opportunity for Nepal; The two emerging economies in Asia are competing to invest in Nepal. República, 24 April 2015
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2015. Uncertainty over new statute: How long can Nepal afford to remain in political transition? República, 16 January 2015
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2016. Whither nonalignment? The geostrategic rebalancing in the Asia Pacific region has put Nepal's long-held non-aligned foreign policy to test. República, 16 June 2016
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2020. Dahal-Nepal alliance set to keep Oli in check. República, 21 January 2019
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2020. Even India's official documents show that Limpiyadhura is the real source of the Kali River . República, 27 May 2020
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2020. Nepal, China to hand over nationals illegally crossing mutual border. República, 23 January 2020
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2022. Politics in 2021 : Democracy was saved but hope is all we have. República, 1 January 2022
- Koirala, Kosh Raj.** 2024. President Carter leaves an enduring legacy in Nepal's journey from conflict to peace. República, 30 December 2024
- Koirala, Laxmi Bilas.** 2015. Desperate times: Due to the Indian blockade Nepali people are being forced to live like refugees in their own country. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
- Koirala, Laxmi Bilas.** 2018. Intergovernmental transfers: Fiscal issues in federalism. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2018
- Koirala, Madan.** 2020. Green economy in post COVID-19 scenario: Nepalese perspective . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 169-172
- Koirala, Maharaj.** 2011. 14 years of VAT: Just getting started. República, 17 November 2011

- Koirala, Maharaj.** 2015. Asset management: State governments will continue to depend on the centre for funds as it collects most of the taxes even under the federal setup. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2015
- Koirala, Manisa.** 2023. Parental Guidance and Sharing of Information with Adolescents about Sexuality and Sexual Health: A review. *Pragya Darshan* 5:1,48-51
- Koirala, Manisha.** 2017. SDG 3 : Good health and well-being; Ensure healthy lives, promote well-being: We all have a right to good health care, but we must also recognise our individual responsibility to protect our health. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2017
- Koirala, Matrika Prasad.** 1968. Makvanpurko senvamsha. [Die Sen-Familie von Makwanpur]. *Ancient Nepal* 4:16-18
- Koirala, Matrika Prasad.** 1989. Koshiko katha (nibandha sangraha). Biratnagar: Pratibha Puraskar Pratisthan [2046 v.s.]
- Koirala, Matrika Prasad.** 2008. A role in a revolution. Patan Dhoka, Lalitpur, Nepal : Jagadamba Prakashan
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2007. Benazir Bhutto, violence and Maoists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2007
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2008. Maoist victory for change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 April 2008
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2011. Messiah of peace! really? *República*, 10 October 2011
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2011. Six months of Khanal government. *República*, 3 August 2011
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2013. Dangerous game: The Maoist demand of review of election process outside established norms is a strategy to undermine rule of law. *República*, 23 December 2013
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2013. Devious game: PM's miscalculations. *República*, 26 January 2013
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2013. Disregarded dress: Daura Suruwal. *República*, 27 April 2013
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2013. Will He Be Back? The politicians are the new dregs of the society; Gyanendra is an emerging hero. *República*, 10 September 2013
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2015. Out with the old: The only way out of current crises facing Nepal is to pass the leadership baton to the younger generation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 09 December 2015
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2016. An open letter to the PM: Your outlandish declarations show you have no clue what it takes to translate a dream into reality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2016
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2016. Corruption abyss: Fight against corruption is winnable only if the anti-graft agency is free of political interference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 August 2016
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2016. Nepal's political mess: Unconstrained horse-trading and backstabbing in the 'game of possibilities' is likely to continue for a long time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 August 2016
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2016. Not invincible: Conditions necessary to provide momentum to Nepali people's battle against corruption are already present. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2016
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2017. Anti-intellectualism: a growing menace; Undereducated political leaders in fledgling democracies like Nepal are undermining democracy even before it takes root. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. Broom and dust: Dust control does not require a high level of technology; it can be achieved through a multi-pronged approach. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. Four regime types: Nepal's path to full democracy could be protracted unless the current crop of corrupt, feckless and feudal leaders are ousted. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. Saving the tree BP planted: The NC must demonstrate that it is bound by principles of public service and high ethical standards. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. The country is watching: NC's decline can be arrested if Deuba changes his course and party members rise to the challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. US election and Nepal: Trump cannot destroy American democracy, but his success sets a terrible example for struggling democracies like Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2016

Koirala, Naresh. 2017. Whither pride project laws? Myriads of structural problems have caused almost all of our big projects to fall behind schedule. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2017

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. Congratulations! Mr PM! The success of any anti-corruption campaign is contingent on Oli's understanding of causes of corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. Diversify borrowing: Nepal needs investment to make economic advancement but overdependence on any single country could land Nepal in the debt trap. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. Govinda KC, yet again! It is up to the govt to let Nepali medical education enter a new era of quality and public responsibility. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. KC's unending fight: Dr KC has fasted 14 times in five years and at the end of his fight is still not in sight. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. Lessons from the fifteenth hunger strike: Issues of life and death should not be politicised; medical education is one of such issue. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. Nationalism: An alternative view; Nationalism should build confidence of citizens in their political leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2018. The spirit of the constitution: A demonstrable commitment by political leaders to the spirit of the constitution and basic norms of democracy is missing. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2018

Koirala, Naresh. 2019. Government-approved death traps: Road accidents are created by the government's neglect and lack of responsibility. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2019

Koirala, Naresh. 2019. Muscle versus moral: Muscles and money won the day; quality medical education suffered. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2019

Koirala, Naresh. 2019. Seized by the corrupt: Yes, previous governments were also corrupt—but the Nepal Communist Party came to power to clean the system. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2019

Koirala, Naresh. 2019. The megaprojects conundrum: Improving performance requires serious introspection and understanding of the reasons for the delay at the highest political level. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019

Koirala, Naresh. 2019. The oppressed have become the oppressors: Envy of the power that feudal lords held was the real motive that fueled our freedom fighting generation. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2019

- Koirala, Naresh.** 2019. The scourge of cults: Personality cults are dangerous. And even more so for democracies. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2020. Kulman Ghising, Bonnie Henry and Bamdev Gautam : Nepal's biggest challenge is not poverty. It is the impunity with which politicians operate. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2020
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2020. Limpiyadhura-Kalapani-Lipulekh dispute: The only option Nepal has is to try and resolve the issue through quiet diplomacy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2020
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2020. Managing China: Nepal's challenge: As Chinese involvement in our lives increases, situations where our core values come in conflict will increase. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2020
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2020. The duel within the Nepal Communist Party : In Nepal's political culture, leaders never retire because politics has paid them well. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2020
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2020. Way out of the quagmire : Young reformists must now join either party, depending on their ideologies, and push for change from within . The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2020
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. A tale of two conventions : The public wanted the younger generation to take over the leadership from the ageing, corrupt incumbents. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. Do what is right for democracy : This is an opportunity for Prime Minister Deuba to redeem himself from his controversial past . The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. Hey Bhagwan : Politicising religion in Nepal has the potential to create major social and religious conflicts. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. Indifference is not an option : We must challenge the politicians and expose their treachery. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. Making our democracy work : The thing to do is rein in political corruption and depoliticise public institutions, by Naresh Koirala. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. Our troubled democracy : Unless the bleeding of democracy stops, the restoration of the House alone is not going to save it. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. The elusive no-confidence motion : What are the options to replace Oli and restore sanity in Nepal's politics? The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. The mirage of unity : One thing they should have no problem concluding is that they are not communists. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2021. UML's unity mantra : The Nepal camp has unequivocally supported Oli and turned a blind eye to his transgressions . The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2022. 'Rastriyata' and the abuse of emotions : Unyielding nationalism is not realistic in today's world, and it is time we started rethinking oursumar_2022_0902_nt.pdf. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2022
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2022. Balen: His challenges and strengths : Changing a long-established bureaucratic culture is one of the hardest things for any leader. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2022
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2022. Crystal gazing Nepal's next five years : The independents contested the election to clean up the country's politics and fight corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020

- Koirala, Naresh.** 2022. The burden of trust: RSP's challenges : Members of the Rastriya Swatantra Party are young, educated, and driven, which is good but not enough. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2022
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2022. Voting for the independents : Their election victory will send a message to the political lifers and their servile cadres. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2022
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. Congress's gamble against Rabi : The NC's obstruction of Parliament and muzzling of Lamichhane will not help get their votes back. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. Constitution, coalition and instability : A government becomes unstable when politicians do not respect the spirit of the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. Melodrama for monarchy : The monarchists' idea that the return of constitutional monarchy will solve Nepal's problems is nostalgic, amnesiac and ahistoric. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. Of protests and politics : In Nepal, hardly anyone trusts politicians; public anger against the leaders simmers. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. Oli: New versus old : More disappointments are on the way. Or will there be a collective explosion of people's anger? The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. The Balen-Oli duel : It is a caricature of Nepali politics marred by the conflict between the old and the young. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2024
- Koirala, Naresh.** 2024. The elusive dream : If we are to realise the dream of 1951, mediocracy must be replaced by meritocracy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2024
- Koirala, Naresh / Bird, Paul.** 2011. Library development in Nepal: Problems and prospects. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 39: 120-130
- Koirala, Naresh / Pandey, Naresh.** 2016. A year after: Lessons not learned; A number of international experts visited Nepal after last year's earthquake and presented their findings to the Nepali government, but the government has shown little interest in learning from their observations. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
- Koirala, Nirabh.** 2014. Don't stay away: The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation provides an opportunity for Nepal to develop its transit potentia. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
- Koirala, Niranjan.** 1990. Nepal in 1989: A very difficult year. Asian Survey 30,2:136-143
- Koirala, Niranjan.** 1991. Nepal in 1990: End of an Era. Asian Survey 31,2:134-139
- Koirala, Niranjan.** 2007. Of GPK, MKN and Prachanda. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2007
- Koirala, Niranjan.** 2022. Food health and safety in Nepal: Education and awareness are key. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2022
- Koirala, Niranjan / Thakur, Atul K.** 2017. Another way: Nepal's political elites are engaging in a 'survival game' instead of upholding the spirit of electoral politics. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2017
- Koirala, Nischal.** 2024. Factors That Derailed The Economy. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2024
- Koirala, P.N. / Pyakurel, D. / Gurung, K.** 2010. Orchids in Rolpa district of Western Nepal: Documentation, stock, trade and conservation. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 3-13

- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2021. Eliminating leprosy and its stigma : People who are suffering from any kind of disability from leprosy should be provided with employment to help them live an independent life . República, 31 January 2021
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2021. Protecting Health from Climate Change. República, 25 September 2021
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2022. Neglected Tropical Diseases. República, 30 January 2022
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2024. Digital health system in Nepal : Health service delivery will be accessible and affordable for all if digital health is prioritised. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2024
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2024. Focus on mental health : Nepal has less than one mental health worker for every 100,000 people. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2024
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2024. Improving health insurance coverage : A national health financing system should ensure every citizen can access healthcare when needed. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2024
- Koirala, Pallavi.** 2024. The silent threat of non-communicable diseases : Such diseases deteriorate health without visible symptoms until reaching advanced stages, highlighting the vital need for health monitoring. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2024
- Koirala, Pradip Prasad.** 2014. Still relevant: BP Koirala advocated for a decentralized economic democracy for the working class. República, 29 May 2014
- Koirala, Pradip Prasad.** 2014. The unmet goal: BP had an ambitious economic plan for Nepal; But he was ousted in coup before he could implement it. República, 25 August 2014
- Koirala, Pragati.** 2018. The future is here: Nepal urgently needs to prepare to strengthen its e-commerce and digital trade sector. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Koirala, Prakash Raj.** 2013. The silent cry: Pollution on Everest. República, 28 May 2013
- Koirala, Pramod / Karn, Sanjeev Kumar / Joshi, Prateek.** 2024. Right to Food and Sustainable Food Systems in Nepal: Legal Frameworks, Achievements, and Challenges. International Journal of Applied Sciences and Biotechnology 12:3,115-125
- Koirala, Pranab Raj.** 2023. Nepal's Quest for balance in a Multipolar Global Landscape. República, 15 August 2023
- Koirala, Prashant.** 2018. Digital leapfrogging: Can Nepal achieve it? The Himalayan Times, 24 October 2018
- Koirala, Pratik.** 2019. Shift To Renewable Energy. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2019
- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2015. MDGs and children: Way forward. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2015
- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2015. Saving the children: As the welfare of kids is linked to their parents, livelihood programmes for adults could aid child protection. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2015
- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2016. Let the children play: Kids are being made to do hard work when they should be enjoying their childhood. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2017. Making strides: Perhaps the SDG aim to end poverty by 2030 is unattainable, but great strides can still be made toward poverty reduction. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2017
- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2019. Ending child labour: Whose concern is it? The Himalayan Times, 10 May 2019

- Koirala, Pratistha.** 2020. Learning during Covid-19: Nepal has pursued remote and e-learning opportunities to offset school closures. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2020
- Koirala, Pratyenchha.** 2024. Govt not doing enough for Chepang community, ‘the connoisseurs of nature’. República, 5 July 2024
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2013. Broken Wings: Conserving birds. República, 12 June 2013
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2013. Seeds of discord: Genetically modified seeds cannot be reproduced; buying seeds every season raises cost of production for farmers. República, 18 December 2013
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2013. Slow poison: Vehicular emission. República, 9 July 2013
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2014. Analyze that! The state needs to carefully examine the causes behind past failures of Bagmati cleaning projects. República, 18 February 2014
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2014. Good omen: Diversity of wildlife in this land of rich natural beauties is immense, so are risks against them. República, 11 March 2014
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2015. Back and forth: Even with societal advancements, multiple forms of discrimination still thrive in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2015
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2016. National Strategies Of Financial Education – Way Forward. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2016
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2018. Reconstruction for retention: The government must invest in completely restoring heritage sites. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2018
- Koirala, Prayash Raj.** 2020. Lagging in digitalization: Government has time and again failed to understand the need to go digital in all the sectors and put the effort in developing regulations to monitor the digital platforms . República, 12 March 2020
- Koirala, Rajendra Prasad.** 2021. Federalism: Is It a White Elephant? República, 3 September 2021
- Koirala, Rajendra Prasad.** 2022. Local Governments : Responsibilities and Requirements. República, 5 May 2022
- Koirala, Rajendra Prasad.** 2022. Nepal needs prudent measures as inflation hits global level. República, 23 August 2022
- Koirala, Rajendra Prasad.** 2023. Social Repercussions of Divorce : Recent statistics show that about half of all married couples have divorced, and this percentage is rising dangerously quickly. República, 25 January 2023
- Koirala, Rajendra Prasad.** 2023. The Media and Fight Against Corruption in Nepal. República, 10 February 2023
- Koirala, Samiksha.** 2019. Online sexism: Challenges of tackling it. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2019
- Koirala, Sampada.** 2024. Judiciary is a Hidden Player in Nepal’s Economic Progress. República, 30 October 2024
- Koirala, Sanju.** 2017. Shelved hydro projects: Nepal’s large-scale hydropower projects impact locals in the project areas in multiple and complex ways. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2017

- Koirala, Sanju / Neupane, Nilhari.** 2023. Breaking barriers in agriculture : Implementing and scaling innovations in mixed farming systems is possible only with inclusive policies. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2023
- Koirala, Sanju / Shakya, Shristi.** 2020. Before disaster strikes Nepal : The country is prone to disasters, which will not change. But better preparedness and response, in- sync at all three levels of governments, can help to contain the damage and save lives . Annapurna Express, 25 September 2020
- Koirala, Sankar.** 1991. Uhi sila: (samajik upanyas). Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Koirala, Saroj.** 2019. Is electricity cheap enough to replace cooking gas? To increase demand, making the per unit cost of electricity cheaper would make sense. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2019
- Koirala, Saroj.** 2022. Reforming the power sector : Withdrawal of the Electricity Bill, 2020 is a regressive step that will delay reforms in power sector in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
- Koirala, Saroj.** 2023. Rethinking electricity laws for business : Healthy competition should be encouraged as it usually benefits energy consumers. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2023
- Koirala, Sharad.** 2016. Don't forget them: Problem of Alzheimer's disease in the country is bound to worsen with the increase in life expectancy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2016
- Koirala, Shashanka.** 2013. Dahal's visit to China: Important message for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2013
- Koirala, Shashanka.** 2013. Nepal-China relations: The changing context. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2013
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2012. The package deal should not include constitutional issues. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2012
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2013. Bhattarai has always been against monarchy. Interview. República, 31 July 2013
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2016. From the opposition benches: The Madhesis are also Nepalis; the lens being used to look at the Madhes from Kathmandu must be changed. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2016
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2017. Relevant as ever: No society can grow in a climate of political repression, economic exploitation, deprivation and social exclusion. República, 14 March 2017
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2019. Transboundary water governance: Despite massive hydropower potential, the Hindu Kush Himalayan region remains energy-poor. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2019
- Koirala, Shekhar.** 2020. There is no question of Nepal choosing a side: The resurgence of China and India brings great opportunities and new dynamics in our relations with them. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2020
- Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad.** 2012. State-owned commercial banks: The financial health review. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2012
- Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad.** 2013. Financial globalization: Implications for BFIs. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2013
- Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad.** 2014. Financial inclusion: Must for Inclusive growth. The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2014

- Koirala, Shiv Ram Prasad.** 2014. Rescuing the ailing PEs: Bold decision required. The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2014
- Koirala, Srijana.** 2018. How to design our cities to make them age friendly? With the growing pace of development, our city is expanding resulting in urban slums, often difficult to plan and manage. República, 3 November 2018
- Koirala, Srijana.** 2019. Nepal is going urban: Federalism has not been able to stop the major forces of urbanization and globalization. República, 5 November 2019
- Koirala, Subash.** 2017. Insurance companies: Emerging issues. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2017
- Koirala, Sujata.** 2009. "NC Wants To See Maoists Transforming As A Democratic Party". Interview. Spotlight, 16 January 2009
- Koirala, Sushil.** 2009. Sushil against collective leadership in NC. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2009
- Koirala, Sushil.** 2014. Beacon of hope: Deepening economic integration and political, cultural and social exchanges alone can combat common threats of parochialism and terrorism. Speech. República, 26 November 2014
- Koirala, Sushil.** 2020. Human Rights in the time of COVID-19. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2020
- Koirala, Sushil.** 2022. INGOs in Nepal: What they do, what they want to achieve : INGOs work in close coordination and collaboration with government and local partners. Their activities are guided by national strategic plans and priorities set by the government . Nepal Live Today, 23 February 2022
- Koirala, Sushila.** 2021. Safe Motherhood Practices of Women in Urban and Rural Areas of Chitwan District, Nepal . Marsyangdi Journal 2:94-103
- Koirala, Tej.** 2024. A Case Study of Gorkhali: Private Military and Security Companies in Global Security Assemblages. Unity Journal 5:317-330
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1952. Nepali congress ra sarkar. [Der Nepali Congress und die Regierung]. Biratnagar: Nepali Congress
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1960. Hamro antarrastriya niti. [Unsere internationale Politik]. Kathmandu: Department of Publicity and Broadcasting
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1980. Ajako rastriya cintan. [Das heutige Nationaldenken]. Kathmandu [2037 v.s.]
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1981. Melmilapko sharta rastriyata ra prajatantra. [Die Begriffsbeziehung von Nationalismus und Demokratie]. Kathmandu [2038 v.s.]
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1981. Samvidhanko tesro samshodhanka sambandhama b. p. koiralaka bhasanharu. [Reden B. P. Koiralas zur dritten Verfassungsänderung]. Kathmandu [2038 v.s.]
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1983. Aphno katha. Kathmandu: Cetana Sahitya Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1985. Hitlar ra yahudi. Kathmandu: Kshitij Prakashan [2042 v.s.]
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1996. Vi. Pi. vad: (jananayaka Vi Pi. Koiralaka rajnitik lekha sangraha). Kathmandu
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 1998. Jel-jarnal (dinpanji). Kathmandu: Jagadamba Prakashan

- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** 2001. *Atmabrittanta: late life recollections*. Translated by Kanak Mani Dixit. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** n.d. *Dosi cashma (sohra ota maulik manovaigyanik katha)*. Varanasi: Prashanta Prakashan
- Koirala, Vishveshvar Prasad.** n.d. *Svatantra ra rastriyata*. [Unabhängigkeit und Nationalismus]. Varanasi
- Koirala, Yuba Raj.** 2008. Global Power Equation and Nepal's position. *The Telegraph*, 11 June 2008
- Koirala, Yuba Raj.** 2010. Caste Based Discrimination and the status of Dalit Community in Nepal. *Telegraph*, 16 October 2010
- Kojo, Naoko C.** 2005. *Bhutan : power exports and Dutch disease*. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Koju, Ram / Subedi, Susil Dev / Koju, Laxmi.** 2020. Impact of Lapsed Policies in Life Insurance Industries of Nepal. *Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security* 3:3,64-76
- Kolås, Åshild (ed.).** 2017. *Women, peace and security in Nepal : from Civil War to post-conflict reconstruction*. London, New York : Routledge
- Kolesky, Nicholas.** 2018. Wanted: Governance: The Nepali government must be held culpable for infrastructural challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2018
- Kolesky, Nicholas.** 2018. What ails Nepal? As a traveler, I've seen different countries and societies. While traveling I try to understand how different societies and governments function. During my stay in Nepal, I realized that government here does not work for Nepalis. *República*, 27 December 2018
- Kölling, Max.** 2011. Die Renaissance des tibetisch-buddhistischen Klosterwesens im Kontext der Globalisierung: Ein Blick auf die soziokulturellen Wandlungsprozesse im gegenwärtigen Nepal. *Transformierte Buddhismen* 2/2011, pp. 3-23
- Kollmair, Michael.** 2000. *Futterbäume in Nepal : traditionelles Wissen, Stellenwert in kleinbäuerlichen Betrieben und räumliche Verteilung*. Münster: Lit-Verlag
- Kollmair, Michael / Manandhar, Siddhi / Subedi, Bhim / Thieme, Susan.** 2006. New figures for old stories: migration and remittances in Nepal. *Migration Letters*, 3,2:151-160
- Kollmair, Michael / Müller-Böker, Ulrike / Soliva, Reto.** 2003. The social context of nature conservation in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 24:25-62
- Kollmair, Michael, / Gurung, Ghana S. / Hurni, Kaspar / Maselli, Daniel.** 2005. Mountains: special places to be protected? An analysis of worldwide nature conservation efforts in mountains. *International Journal of Biodiversity Science and Management*, 1:181-189
- Kollmann, Florian.** 2006. Ein Erfolg der Zivilgesellschaft. *Nepal Information*, 97:21-22
- Kollmann, Florian.** 2008. *Der Volkskrieg in Nepal: Zur ethnischen Dimension der maoistischen Rebellion*. Unveröffentlichte Arbeit zur Erlangung des Magister Artium im Fach Politische Wissenschaft, Universität Heidelberg
- Kollmar-Paulenz, Karénina.** 2006. *Kleine Geschichte Tibets*. München: Beck
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1986. Der Staat und die Anderen: Formen institutioneller Auseinandersetzung. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 19-32. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1993. A Field Held by Women or a Case of Evasion of Hindu Law (Documents from Nepal 5). In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 35-45. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1993. Some Examples of Syncretism in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 209-226. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1993. Two Notes on Malla Currencies. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:53-59
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1996. Constructing Pagodas according to traditional Nepalese drawings. Berlin: Akademie Verlag
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 1996. Donations Called Deposits, or, The Malla States and Private Rituals (Documents from Nepal, 7). Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:35-46
- Kölver, Bernhard.** 2000. The size of the Stupa. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:103-105
- Kölver, Bernhard (ed.).** 1986. Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya. Colloquium des Schwerpunktes Nepal, Heidelberg, 1.-4. Februar 1984. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Kölver, Bernhard (ed.).** 1992. Aspects of Nepalese Traditions. Proceedings of a Seminar, March 1990. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Kondos, Alex.** 1987. A Preliminary Study of the Private Section of Nepal's Manufacturing Industry. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,2:99-110
- Kondos, Alex.** 1987. The Question of 'Corruption' in Nepal. Mankind 17,1:15-29
- Kondos, Alex.** 1991. A preliminary study of the private sector of Nepal's manufacturing industry. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:29-39
- Kondos, Alex / Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra.** 1991. Some Sociocultural Aspects of Private Industrial Capital in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,2:175-197
- Kondos, Alex / Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra.** 1992. Nepal's Industrial Capitalist Class: 'Origin' and 'Behaviour'. South Asia 15,1:81-103
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 1984. Nepalese Absolutism? South Asia (N.S.) 8,2:47-71
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 1989. Subjection and Domicile: Some Problematic Issues Relating to High Caste Nepalese Women. In: John Gray and David Mearns (eds.), Society from the Inside Out: Anthropological Perspective on the South Asian Household, pp. ?? Washington: World Bank Report
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 1990. Constructing a Hindu Healing Practice: The Case of a Kali-possessed Woman. Kailash 16,1-2:27-70
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 1991. Ein Erfolg der Zivilgesellschaft: the Nepalese Parbatya parent-daughter relationship. Contributions to Indian Sociology 25,1:113-133
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 1994. Jana-Sakti (People Power) and the 1990 Revolution in Nepal: Some Theoretical Considerations. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 271-286. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Kondos, Vivienne.** 2019. The Kingdom of Nepal : an analysis of Hindu culture. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

- Kondos, Vivienne / Ban, Indra.** 1990. Old Ways, New Sites: Power and Privilege at a Nepalese Women's Development Project. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 17,1:25-55
- Kondos, Vivienne / Kondos, Alex / Ban, Indra.** 1994. 'For a Better Life': Industrial Workers' Grievances and Collective Action. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 176-192. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Konold, Frieder.** 2008. Working in Rolpa and Rukum. *The Telegraph*, 23 April 2008
- Kooij, K.R. van.** 1978. *Religion in Nepal*. Leiden: E. J. Brill
- Korn, Wolfgang.** 1976. *The Traditional Architecture of the Kathmandu Valley*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Korn, Wolfgang.** 2014. The traditional Newar architecture of the Kathmandu valley: the Śikhara, a presentation of the different śikhara-temple types found in the Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Korvald, Tordis.** 1994. The Dancing Gods of Bhaktapur and Their Audience. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 405-415. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Korvald, Tordis.** 1999. Notes on the cultural performances potential of the Tharu of Far West Nepal. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), *Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours*, pp. 236-251. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Korver, Sarah.** 2015. Reaching the unreachable: With the private and public sector running parallel, Nepal has the opportunity to extend coverage for tuberculosis by engaging all care providers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2015
- Kosinski, L. / Elahi, K.M. (ed.).** 1991. *Population Redistribution and Development in South Asia*. New Delhi: Rawat
- Koskimaki, Leah M.** 2016. Addressing the Youth: Emerging Youth Publics in Late Colonial Uttarakhand. *Himalaya* 35:1,41-55
- Kostka, Robert.** 1993. Geodetic-photogrammetric Work in the Course of Cultural Studies in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 57-66. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Kotapish, Carl / Kotapish, Sharon.** 1973. *Darai Phonemic Summary*. Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics
- Kotapish, Carl / Kotapish, Sharon.** 1975. *A Darai-English English-Darai Glossary (with Grammatical Sketches)*. Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
- Kothari, Rajni.** 1992. Escaping the Trap of Cultural Diversity. *Himal* 5,3:15-16
- Kotru, Rajan.** 2011. Charting the course. *República*, 11 December 2011
- Kotru, Rajan.** 2014. Adapting to climate change for sustainable agribusiness in high mountain watersheds : a case study from Nepal. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Kottuppallil, G.** 1991. The first phase of Roman Catholic presence in the district of Darjeeling (1846-1900). In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), *Religion and society in the Himalayas*, pp. 106-115. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House

- Kotturan, George.** 1982. *The Himalayan Gateway: History and Culture of Sikkim*. New Delhi: Sterling
- Kotturen, G.** 1979. *Folk Tales of Sikkim*. Folk Tales of India no. 21. New Delhi: Sterling
- Kotturen, G.** 1983. *The Himalayan Gateway: History and Culture of Sikkim*. New Delhi: Sterling
- Koyu, Pranika.** 2012. Robbed and raped: The alleged rape of Sita Nepali is just the tip of the iceberg of what happens to women at Tribhuvan International Airport. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2012
- Koyu, Pranika.** 2013. Occupy updates: After 70 days, it's clear that we're in it for the long haul. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2013
- Koyu, Pranika.** 2017. A 'competent' woman politician — a rhetorical excuse? High time we asked whether all men maintain the highest degree of competence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2017
- Kraas, Frauke.** 2000. Dynamics of ethnodiversity in high mountain regions: research questions in cultural and ethno-geography. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 6-19. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Kracht, Christian / Nickel, Eckhart.** 2009. *Gebrauchsanweisung für Kathmandu und Nepal*. München: Piper Verlag
- Krack, Rainer.** 1996. *Nepal-Handbuch: [das Königreich im Himalaya individuell entdecken]*. 3., aktualisierte Auflage. Bielefeld: Rump
- Krack, Rainer.** 2009. *Nepal. Kathmandu Valley. Handbuch für individuelles Entdecken*. Bielefeld: Teise Know-How Verlag Peter Rump
- Krahe, Dialika.** 2011. Nepal's lost daughters: Victims of child slavery learning to fight back. *Spiegel*, 25 March 2011
- Krämer-Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Von der dringenden Notwendigkeit der Familienplanung. *Nepal-Forum*, 03/91, pp. 13-15
- Krämer-Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Family Planning in Nepal: A Field Example for Urgency. In: C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers and S. Szykiewicz (eds.), *Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: Their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia*, pp. 131-138. Unkel, Bad Honnef: Horlemann
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1978. *Der politische Hinduismus von Nepal unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Königtums*. Unveröffentlichte Magisterarbeit, Universität Bonn
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1981. *Das Königtum in der modernen nepalischen Geschichte: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis hinduistischer Politik in Nepal*. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1984. *Sanskritisierung und nationale Einheit im multiethnischen Hindu-Staat Nepal*. Unveröffentlichtes Skript
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1985. *Das Wertproblem im nepalischen Bildungswesen: Der Konflikt zwischen traditionellen, staatlichen und westlichen Werten im Bildungsprozeß eines multiethnischen Entwicklungslandes*. Unveröffentlichtes Skript
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1989. Indischer Expansionismus oder nepalische Empfindlichkeit? *Südasiens* 9,5-6:54-56
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1989. Ist ein rasches Ende wirklich beabsichtigt? *Südasiens* 9,7:49-51
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Chronologie der Ereignisse seit Dezember 1989. *Nepal-Forum*, 01/90, pp. 17-38

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Das Volk wird ungeduldig: Nepals politische Landschaft im Wandlungsprozeß. Südasien 10,6:46-52
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Die politische Lage in Nepal nach der Abschaffung des Panchayat-Systems. Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 58-65
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Die Rolle der Monarchie in Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 52-54
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Gespräch mit Man Mohan Adhikari. Nepal-Forum, 02/90, pp. 4-7
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Hat die Demokratiebewegung schon gesiegt? Hintergründe zum Kampf der Massen gegen die Hindumonarchie. Südasien 10,4-5:57-62
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Nepal auf dem Weg zur Demokratie. blätter des iz3w 166:21-24
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Nepal auf dem Weg zur Demokratie. Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 54-58
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Nepal-Chronologie (Fortsetzung). Nepal-Forum, 02/90, pp. 13-33
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Nepals Weg zur Demokratie. Südasien 10,4-5:63-70
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Verfassungsentwurf. Südasien 10,8-9:33
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1990. Warum opfern die Menschen in Nepal ihr Leben für die Demokratie? Der lange Kampf demokratischen Gedankenguts gegen die traditionellen Kräfte der Hindumonarchie. Nepal-Forum, 01/90, pp. 38-46
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Aktuelles in Stichworten. Nepal-Forum, 03/91, pp. 2-7
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Interview mit Man Mohan Adhikari. Südasien 11,1:42-47
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Nepal – der lange Weg zur Demokratie. Unkel und Bad Honnef: Horlemann
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Nepal vor den Wahlen. Südasien 11,4:42-46
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Neubeginn für das nepalischen Volk? Eine kritische Analyse der neuen nepalischen Verfassung. Südasien 11,1-2:49-57
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Sonne über dem Tal von Kathmandu: Die Wahlen in Nepal. Südasien 11,5:31-37
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Steht das nepalische Volk an einem Neubeginn? Eine kritische Analyse der neuen nepalischen Verfassung. Nepal-Forum, 01/91, pp. 60-64
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1991. Zur Lage der Menschenrechte in Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 03/91, pp. 7-12
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Aktuelle Nachrichten aus Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 8:5-14
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Bhutan: Land des friedlichen Drachens? Bericht einer internationalen Juristenkommission. Südasien 12,6:48-49
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Bhutan: Land des friedlichen Drachens? Bericht einer internationalen Juristenkommission. Südasien 12,6:48-49. Südasien 12,6:48-49
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Bhutanische Flüchtlinge. Südasien 12,4-5:58
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Die Entwicklung des Menschenrechtsgedankens in Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 7:11-15
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Kurzinformationen. Südasien, 1-2/92, pp. 42-43
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Nepal – ein multiethnischer Staat. Südasien, 1-2/92, pp. 45-49

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Nepal: Zwei Jahre nach der Demokratiebewegung. Südasiens, 4-5/92, pp. 48-51
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Neues aus Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 6:2-7
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1993. Menschenrechte in einer multiethnischen Gesellschaft – der Hindustaat Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 9:29-35 [published under pseudonym Pasang Sherpa]
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1993. Nepal – ein multi-ethnischer Staat. Nepal-Forum, 9:19-22
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1994. Denksatz für Koiralas ‚Nepali Congress‘. Südasiens 14,8:60-63
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1994. Nationale Identität und ethnische Integration in Nepal. Nepal-Forum, 12:22-26
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1994. Zur Lage der ethnischen Gruppen im Vielvölkerstaat Nepal. Ein Gespräch mit Padma Ratna Tuladhar. Nepal-Forum, 12:26-34
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1995. Das Ende der Gewaltenteilung in Nepal? Südasiens 15,7-8:65-69
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1995. Der ‚Nepal Tamang Ghedung‘ als Beispiel einer gemäßigten ethnischen Organisation. Südasiens 15,6:56-60
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1995. Ethnicity and National Integration in Nepal: A Conversation with Parshuram Tamang. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 8:41.48
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1995. Ethnische Bewegungen im modernen Nepal. Südasiens 15,4-5:71-76
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1995. Nepals ethnische Gruppen organisieren sich: Soziokulturelle Beschränkung oder politisches Engagement. Nepal-Forum, 15:39-44
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. ‚People’s War‘ in Nepal: Die linke Bewegung und die Maoisten. Südasiens 16,4:49-52. Südasiens 16,4:49-52
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal: Eine Untersuchung zur Politisierung der ethnischen Gruppen im modernen Nepal. Beiträge zur Südasiensforschung, Südasiens-Institut, Universität Heidelberg, Band 174. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. Hintergründe und Perspektiven des bhutanischen Flüchtlingsdramas. Südasiens 16,6:52-60
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. Nepal und Indien: Neue Wege der Kooperation? Südasiens 16,2-3:60-62
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1996. Politik und Militanz in der ethnischen Bewegung Nepals. Südasiens 16,5:58-62 u. 16,6:48-51
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1997. Die Nepali-Sprache und die Entwicklung des nepalischen Nationalismus. Südasiens 17,7-8:39-44
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1997. Die Strategie der nepalischen Maoisten und die staatliche Unfähigkeit zum Dialog. Südasiens 17,3:51-53
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1997. Integration und Unabhängigkeit: Die Nepalische Bevölkerung Darjeelings und ihr Unabhängigkeitsstreben. Südasiens 17,1:36-40
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1997. Meldungen. Südasiens 17,1:50-52
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1998. Chancen für Nepals angeschlagene Demokratie? Südasiens 18,5:43-47

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1998. Indiens Unabhängigkeit und ihre Auswirkungen auf Sikkim, Nepal und Bhutan. *Südasiens* 18,1-2:vi-xiii
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1998. Nahrungskrise in Humla: Naturkatastrophe oder menschliches Versagen? *Südasiens* 18,4:48-51
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1998. Politisches Chaos dauert an. *Südasiens* 18,1-2:38-41
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1999. Endlich wieder klare Verhältnisse: der Nepali Congress erringt absolute Mehrheit. *Südasiens* 19,3-4:55-58
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1999. Hat die Demokratie noch eine Chance? *Südasiens* 19,7-8:37-41
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1999. Nepal vor Neuwahlen. *Südasiens* 19,1:60-63
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2000. Bhutan: Flüchtlingsprobleme und zögerliche Demokratisierung. In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (eds.), *Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 2001*, pp. 131-142. München: C.H. Beck
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2000. Elections in Nepal: 1999 and before. In: *Human Rights Yearbook 2000*, pp. 29-47, Kathmandu: INSEC
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2000. Requiring a social history: must Nepali history be re-written? In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 499-521. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2000. Und wieder Koirala: Die endlose Krise des Nepali Congress. *Südasiens* 20,2-3:59-64
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Bhutan: Flüchtlingsprobleme und zögerliche Demokratisierung. In: Joachim Betz und Stefan Brüne (eds.), *Jahrbuch Dritte Welt 2001*, pp. 131-142. München: C.H. Beck
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Die Person des Königs in der Verfassung. *Südasiens* 21,3:45-46
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Die politische Lage nach dem Massaker. *Südasiens* 21,3:29-32 [published under pseudonym Nepali Bishlesak]
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Gescheiterte Reform des Staatsangehörigkeitsrechts: Falscher Ansatz oder mangelnder Wille? *Nepal Information*, 88:149-152
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Meldungen. *Südasiens* 21,1:35-37
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Nepal. In: Dieter Nohlen, Florian Grotz and Christof Hartmann (eds.), *Elections in Asia and the Pacific: a data handbook*, vol. I, pp. 621-659. Oxford: Oxford UP
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Nepal im Ausnahmezustand. *Nepal Information*, 88:147-148
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Nepal: das Palastmassaker und seine Auswirkungen. *Asien* 81:83-88
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Probleme der Regierbarkeit in Nepal. *Nepal Information*, 87:10-13
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Regierungswechsel: Neue Hoffnung auf Frieden. *Südasiens* 21,3:27-29
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2001. Zur Geschichte der Shah-Dynastie. *Südasiens* 21,3:47-48
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Ende der Demokratisierung oder Neubeginn? *Nepal Information*, 90:140-143
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Fortdauer der politischen Krise in Nepal. *Nepal Information*, 89:21-24
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Fortdauer der politischen Krise: Das Königreich auf dem Weg ins Chaos. *Südasiens* 22,2:34-36

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Nepal im Ausnahmezustand. *Südasien* 22,1:55-59
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Politische Entwicklungen in Nepal nach dem 1. Juni 2002. *Nepal Information*, 89:25-28
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Nepal Information*, 89:117-120
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Nepal Information*, 90:204-206
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Zwischen Terror und Neuwahlen: Nach dem Ende des Ausnahmezustands steht Nepal vor einer ungewissen Zukunft. *Südasien* 22,3:45-47
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Die Entwicklungen vor dem Bruch des Waffenstillstands. *Südasien*, 3/2003, pp. 46-51
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. How representative is the Nepali state? In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 179-198. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Kein Wille zur Beendigung der Krise in Sicht. *Nepal Information*, 91:17-18
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Nepal in 2002: emergency and resurrection of royal power. *Asian Survey*, 43:1, pp. 208-214
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Skandal um die Auslieferung tibetischer Flüchtlinge an China. *Nepal Information* 91 :19
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. The Janajati and the Nepali state: aspects of identity and integration. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 227-237. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Waffenruhe, Friedensverhandlungen und neue Hoffnung. *Nepal Information*, 91:12-14
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2003. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Nepal Information*, 91:75-77
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Democracy and civil society in the Himalayas: problems of implementation and participation in multi-ethnic societies. *Pakistan Horizon*, 57,4:69-80
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Gescheiterte Friedensverhandlungen und erneute Eskalation des Konflikts. *Nepal Information*, 92:12-20
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Nepal in 2003: another failed chance for peace. *Asian Survey*, 44:1, pp. 43-48
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Samanta ra sahabhagita: sangkatbata mukta hunka lagi purvasarta. [Equality and participation: preconditions for ways out of crisis]. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 38-47. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Wiedereinsetzung von Premierminister Deuba: Fortsetzung des königlichen Machtspiels oder Neubeginn? *Nepal Information*, 93:13-16
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Nepal Information*, 92:99-101
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Nepal Information*, 93:88-94
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. Zur aktuellen politischen Lage. *Nepal Information*, 93:5-7
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Die Krise in Nepal: Kein Lichtschimmer in Sicht. *Nepal Information*, 95:19-20

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Machtkampf in einem dramatischen Stadium: Eine Analyse der jüngsten politischen Entwicklungen. Nepal Information, 96:16-21
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Nepal in einem kritischen Stadium. Nepal Information, 94:13-16
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Nepal zwischen königlicher Machtpolitik und maoistischem Aufstand: Niedergang von Rechtsstaatlichkeit, Demokratie und Menschenrechten. FES Website, September 2005
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Nepal: Lagebericht. Bern: Schweizerische Flüchtlingshilfe (SFH), 30. Dezember 2005
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Népal: Rapport de situation. Organisation suisse d'aide aux réfugiés, OSAR
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 94:90-91
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 95:79-83
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 96:88
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2005. Zur aktuellen politischen Lage in Nepal. (Zum Nepal-Tag 2005). Nepal Information, 95:14-19
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2006. Aktuelle politische Lage in Nepal: Schwierige Bemühungen um einen Neubeginn. FES Website, September 2006
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2006. Jana Andolan II: Abläufe und Auswirkungen der Volksbewegung im April 2006. Nepal Information, 97:13-20
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2006. Time for a complete renewal. Nepal Monitor, 4 July 2006
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2006. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 97:82
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2007. Chancen für eine positive Entwicklung des Friedensprozesses in Nepal. FES, November 2007
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2007. Nepal im Übergangsprozeß: Politische Aspekte im 1. Halbjahr 2007. Nepal Information, 99:20-21
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2007. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 99:104-105
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Das Ende der nepalischen Monarchie: Demokratischer Aufbruch oder andauernde Krise? Internationales Asienforum, Vol. 39 (2008), No. 3-4, pp. 221-248
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Nepal nach den Wahlen zu einer verfassunggebenden Versammlung: Probleme beim Neubeginn. Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, 15.11.2008
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Unverbesserliche Politiker gefährden die Zukunft Nepals. Nepal Information, 100:13-17
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Wahlen zu einer verfassunggebenden Versammlung: Versuch einer ersten Evaluierung. Nepal Information, 101:11-16
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 100:82-93
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2008. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information, 101:91-107
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2009. Findet Nepal einen Ausweg aus der Dauerkrise? Nepal Information 102/103:13-16

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2009. Perspektivlosigkeit setzt sich durch. Nepal Information 102/103:11-12
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2009. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information 102/103:115-118
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2009. Zunehmende Zweifel am erfolgreichen Abschluss des Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozesses. Südasien 29,4:52-54
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Demokratie, Legitimation und Friedensprozess: Nepal in der Krise. Südasien 30,3:13-16; also published in Nepal Observer 2, 1 September 2010
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Föderalismus and andere ungelöste Probleme. Nepal Information 104:9-14
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozess vor dem Scheitern. Nepal Information 105:15-18; also published in Nepal Observer 3, 10 September 2010
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Nepali politicians: Their misunderstanding of democracy, legitimacy and the rule of law. Nepal Observer 1, 30 August 2010
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Political evolution of modern Nepal. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 43-83, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Politische Chronik, Januar - September 2010. Nepal Information 105:15-18-21
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information 104:85-100
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2010. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information 105:89-96
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Die Abläufe wiederholen sich, die Perspektivlosigkeit bleibt. Nepal Information 107:14-17; also published as Nepal Observer 6, 18 August 2011
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Doppelte Staatsangehörigkeit für Non-Resident-Nepalis (NRN). Zusammenfassung auf der Grundlage des Positionspapiers der Non-Resident Nepali Association (NRNA) vom April 2010. Nepal Information 106:15-16
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Nepal's political parties: Problems of inclusion, legitimacy and split. Nepal Observer 7, 29 December 2011
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Was wird aus dem Friedens- und Erneuerungsprozess? Nepal Information 106:8-13; also published as Nepal Observer 4, 12 January 2011
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information 106:74-79
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Nepal Information 107:111-115
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2011. Wo steht Nepal heute? Nepal Observer, Issue 5, 28. Mai 2011
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. A legitimate solution: In view of the protests by the opposition, one could think Bhattarai should resign. But the opposite is true. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Föderalismus und Ethnien: Wohin steuert Nepal? Nepal Observer, Issue 9, 19. Mai 2012
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Geburtswehen der Demokratie. In: Nepal verstehen, SympathieMagazin, pp. 20-21. Seefeld-Hechendorf: Studienkreis für Tourismus und Entwicklung e.V
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Gescheiterte Verfassung und rechtliches Chaos. Nepal Information 109:20-29

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Kein Lösungsweg in Sicht? Nepals gescheiterter Weg zu einer neuen Verfassung und größerer Inklusion. *Südasiens* 32,3-4:37-42
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Vor der Entscheidung: Frieden und neue Verfassung oder düstere Zukunft. *Nepal Observer* 8, 15 February 2012; also published in *Nepal Information* 108:14-19
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Zusammengestellt für *Nepal Information* 108, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Zusammengestellt für *Nepal Information* 109, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Aktuelle Lage in Nepal, von Karl-Heinz Krämer. Stellungnahme auf dem Jahrestreffen deutscher NGOs für Nepal in Köln. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 13, 23.02.2013
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Ein weiteres vergeudetes Jahr. *Nepal Information* 110:26-29
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Elections to a Second Constituent Assembly in Nepal. *Think South Asia* 11:24-28
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Gewalt gegen Frauen: Einleitende Anmerkungen. *Nepal Information* 110:3-4
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Jüngste politische Entwicklungen und Perspektiven. *Nepal Information* 110:29a-29b
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Nepal vor Neuwahlen zu einer Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung? *Nepal Observer*, Issue 14, 13. Oktober 2013
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Wahlen zu einer zweiten Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung (VV): Auszählung und erste Bewertung. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 16, 21. November 2013
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Zusammengestellt für *Nepal Information* 110, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. Zusammengestellt für *Nepal Information* 111, Website der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2013. Wissenswertes zur zweiten Wahl einer Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung (VV) in Nepal. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 15, 19. Oktober 2013
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Nepal after CA-II elections: Constitutional process and prospects for stability and development. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 21, 7 September 2014
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Nepal als föderale und säkulare Republik: Notwendigkeiten und Probleme. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 24, November 1, 2014
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Neue Kräfte am Ruder? Die politische Situation nach den Wahlen. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 19, 24 May 2014
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Politics of government and opposition and the rule of law? *Think South Asia* 15:4-9
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Verfassungsgebende Versammlung II: Zur politischen Lage Nepals Anfang September 2014. *Nepal Observer* 20 (6. September 2014)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2014. Wahlen zu einer zweiten Verfassungsgebenden Versammlung: Analyse und Perspektiven. *Nepal Observer*, Issue 18, 10 February 2014

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2015. 16-Punkte-Abkommen der Parteiführer: Bietet es eine dauerhafte Lösung für Nepals Krise? Nepal, Observer, Issue 27, June 24, 2015
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2015. Bruchlandung auf Nepals einzigem internationalem Flughafen. nepal-i 112/113:73-75
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2015. Nepal in 2014: Continued failure of party leaders. Think South Asia 17:12-17
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2015. Nepals Politiker verordnen eine neue Verfassung: Das Tarai brennt, während die Politiker sich feiern. Nepal Observer, Issue 28, September 22, 2015
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2015. Neue verfassungsgebende Versammlung – alte Probleme. Nepal Observer, Issue 26, May 2, 2015
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. 12 Monate neue Verfassung und 17 Monate nach dem Erdbeben. Nepal Observer 36. Beitrag zur NGO-Tagung der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft, Köln, 24. September 2016
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Blockadepolitik nach dem Erdbeben. Nepal Observer 33 (Referat auf dem Nepal-Tag der Deutsch-Nepalischen Gesellschaft in Köln, 30. April 2016)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Die indische Blockade und Bedenken zu Nepals Verfassung. (transl.) nepal-i 114:63-64
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Hat Nepals neue Verfassung Aussicht auf eine längere Lebensdauer? Versuch einer Analyse (Teil 1). Nepal Observer 31, 28. Februar 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:10-23)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Hat Nepals neue Verfassung Aussicht auf eine längere Lebensdauer? Versuch einer Analyse (Teil 2). Nepal Observer 35 (geschrieben für nepal-i 115)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Nepal's politicians and the rule of law. (by Tsak Sherpa (pseud.)) Nepal Observer 32, 3 April 2016
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Nepals humanitäre Krise. Nepal Observer 29, 8 February 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:3-9)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Rückgang der Touristenankünfte. (transl.) nepal-i 114:83-84
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Sahana Pradhan (27. Juni 1927 - 23 September 2014). nepal-i 114:139-140
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Schäden und Wiederaufbau nach dem Erdbeben. nepal-i 114:93-94
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Turbulenzen am Himalaya: Zu den politischen Entwicklungen in Nepal. WeltTrend, Nr. 120, Oktober 2016, pp. 4-9
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2016. Wiederaufbau. (transl.) nepal-i 114:95-96
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Elections, parties and alliances: Observations from abroad. Social Science Baha Lecture Series XCIV, 27 November 2017
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Erneute Eskalation im Tarai: Die Gefahr des gescheiterten Staates. Nepal Observer 38, 10 March 2017
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Lokale Wahlen, Verfassungsänderung und Neustrukturierung der lokalen Einheiten. Nepal Observer 40, 10 April 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 116:18-22)
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Nepal unter der zweiten Dahal-Regierung. Nepal Observer 37, 17 January 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 115)

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Political situation after local elections in 6 of the 7 future provinces. Nepal Observer 42, 16 July 2017
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Preliminary results of Nepal's parliamentary elections of 2017 (with some comparisons to the CA elections of November 2013). Nepal Observer 44, 17 December 2017
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2017. Re-escalation in the Tarai: the danger of the failed state. Nepal Observer 39, 16 March 2017
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. Hoffnung auf politische Stabilität? Nepal nach den Wahlen. Südasiens 38,1:55-60
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. Linkes Bündnis: Regierungsparteien schließen sich zusammen. Südasiens 38,2:75-76
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. Merger of the two left-wing government parties. Nepal Observer 50, 16 June 2018
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. National Integrity Policy (NIP). Nepal Observer 49, 15 June 2018
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. Nationale Integritätspolitik: Kontrolle über die Zivilgesellschaft. Südasiens 38,2:73-74
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2018. Wahljahr 2017 – Etappe 1 : Lokale Wahlen. Nepal Observer 45, 4 January 2018
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. Chinesischer Staatsbesuch: Forcierung chinesischer Interessen. Südasiens, 39:4,75-77
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. Democracy and the Rule of Law in Federal Nepal. Nepal Observer 57, 4 May 2019
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. Kleiner Flecken, großer Streit. Kalapani: zwischen Nepal und Indien. Südasiens, 39:4,67-68
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. NCP between unity and power struggle: self-examination and rights violations instead of government action? Nepal Observer 58, 1 October 2019
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. NCP zwischen Einheit und Machtkampf: Selbstbeschau statt Regierungshandeln? Südasiens 38,3:78-80
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2019. Rechtsstaat und Menschenrechte: Die Oli-Regierung im Verzug. Südasiens 39,3:76-77
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2020. A country between power politics, corruption and Corona fears - And what about the constitution? Nepal Observer 59, 27 March 2020
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2020. Machtpolitik, Korruption und Corona-Ängste: Und was ist mit der Verfassung? Südasiens 40,1:78-81
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2020. Über Parteien und Demokratie: Politische Kultur in Nepal. Südasiens 40,3:89-92
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Demagogie der Macht : Oberster Gerichtshof erklärt NCP für illegitim. Südasiens 41,1:06-107
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Democracy and constitutional crisis in Nepal. Nepal Observer 71, 20 August 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Democracy and political parties in crisis. Khabarhub, 18 April 2021

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Is Nepal still a democratic state? Khabarhub, 19 June 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Ist Nepal noch ein demokratischer Staat? Politische Eliten ruinieren das Land. Südasien 41,2:97-98
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Morality and policy and the means (upaya) of Hindu politics. Khabarhub, 18 May 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Nepal's population : immigration and structure. Nepal Observer 72, 18 October 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Resilience in Nepali politics. Nepal Observer 73, 6 December 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2021. Three decades of movements, uprisings, putsches and constitutions: Did they promote democracy? . Khabarhub, 1 May 2021
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Ambition of politicians and the will of voters : Attempt of a first election analysis. Khabarhub, 29 November 2020
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Bevölkerungszensus 2021 : Überraschungen und Unzulänglichkeiten. Südasien 42:1,57-60
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Democracy or Oligarchy? Nepal's political situation in the election year 2022. Nepal Observer 75, 6 June 2022
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Election alliances of Nepali parties: sense or nonsense in local elections? Khabarhub, 17 April 2022
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Fake news, fairy tales and non-inclusion : Why don't the parties react to the massive criticism from civil society and the media? Nepal Observer 77, 14 November 2022
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Inclusion in teaching, inclusion in learning. The Record, 14 March 2022
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. Schwerer Dämpfer für etablierte Parteien : Weiter wie bisher? Südasien 42:4,61-64
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2022. The declared ideals of 2006 and today's political impasse. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2022
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. 2021 Census: How inclusive is the Nepali state? Khabarhub, 30 March 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. Celebrating National Oligarchy Day!. Khabarhub, 21 February 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. Discussion on Changing the Electoral System : Is social inclusion falling out of reach? Khabarhub, 19 June 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. How inclusive is the Nepali state? Let's ask the 2021 census!. Nepal Observer 81, 30 March 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. Lack of rule of law, unconstitutionality and infighting among top politicians: what about political stability? Nepal Observer 80, 3 February 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. Nepal's democracy: Political chaos and its effects. Nepal Observer 82, 9 May 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. Secularism and social inclusion or Hindu state and monarchy? Khabarhub, 29 November 2023

- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2023. What about political stability in Nepal? Lack of rule of law, unconstitutionality and infighting among top politicians. Khabarhub, 5 February 2023
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2024. Cultivated instability instead of positive renewal. Nepal Observer 85, 4 March 2024
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2024. Nepal's Struggle with Federalism. Khabarhub, 12 April 2024
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2024. No Country for Political Youth : Another Reason for Constitutional and Political Change. Khabarhub, 21 October 2024
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2024. Stability and the need for constitutional change : Did the federal system fail or was it rather the politicians and parties? Khabarhub, 3 October 2024
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2024. What about Nepal's democracy? Political parties, elections, federalism, secularism and social inclusion. Khabarhub, 3 June 2024
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Pradhan, Ram.** 1997. Erneuter Machtwechsel in Nepal: Analyse und Perspektiven. Südasien 17,2:54-57
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Pradhan, Ram.** 1997. Politisches Chaos in Nepal: Machtstreben und mangelnde Demokratiefähigkeit gefährden das Staatsgefüge. Südasien 17,1:54-57
- Krämer, Karl-Heinz / Sherpani, Lhakpa.** 1995. Verhalten in Nepal. Arbeitsmaterialien für den Landeskundeunterricht in der Reihe Verhaltenspapiere, Heft 53. Bad Honnef: DSE, Zentralstelle für Auslandskunde
- Krause, Inga-Britt.** 1980. Kinship, Hierarchy and Equality in North Western Nepal. Contributions to Indian Sociology (N.S.) 14,2:169-193
- Krause, Inga-Britt.** 2002. The Shahas of West Nepal: political autonomy and economic dependence in former Nepalese community. New Delhi: Adarsh
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1985. Les dieux, les rites et l'organisation sociale chez les Tharu de Dang (Nepal). Doctoral thesis, University of Paris
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1987. La fémininité des poissant : Un motif antique du mythe d'origine et des chants de mariage tharu (Nepal). Cahiers de Litterature Orale 22 :13-28
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1991. The people of the land: Royal Chitwan National Park. Seattle: The Mountaineers
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1992. Réceptions divines : Des offrandes à l'incarnation des dieux chez les Tharu (Népal). In : Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), Classer les dieux ? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud, pp. 131-152. Paris : Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1995. The anthropology of the Tharus: an annotated bibliography. Kailash 17,3-4:185-213
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1996. Célébrer le pouvoir : Dasai, une fête royale au Népal. Paris : CNRS
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1996. Nepalese chiefs and gods. Diogenes 174:3-26
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1999. Corvées (Begaari) in Dang: ethno-historical notes. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 47-62. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)

- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 1999. Places and memories: exorcism and curing among the Tharus of western Nepal. In: M. Carrin (ed.), *Managing distress: possession and therapeutic cults in South Asia*, pp. 155-167. Delhi: Manohar
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 2000. Who are the Kunmhal? Regional identity and ritual autonomy of a caste of potters. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 75-102. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Krauskopff, Gisèle.** 2003. An 'indigenous minority' in a border area: Tharu ethnic associations, NGOs, and the Nepalese state. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 199-243. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Krauskopff, Gisèle / Deuel Meyer, Pamela (ed.).** 2000. *The kings of Nepal & the Tharu of the Tarai*. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Krauskopff, Gisèle / Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie (ed.).** 1996. *Célibrer le pouvoir : Dasai, une fête royale au Népal*. Paris : CNRS
- Krauss, Martin.** 2000. . . und glauben, sie säßen im Paradies. Freitag, 4. Februar 2000
- Kreide, Ingrid.** 1992. Über Kinder in nepalischen Gefängnissen. *Südasien* 12,4-5:52-54
- Kreijger, Hugo.** 1999. *Kathmandu Valley painting: the Jucker Collection*. London: Serindia
- Kreiss, Linda.** 2018. *Der den Mond trägt : ein Nepal-Roman*. Heidelberg: Draupadi
- Kremer, Christian.** 1987. Étude préliminaire à une intégration de Jakhris, guérisseurs traditionnels, dans un programme de soins de santé primaires au Népal : à propos d'une expérience personnelle, 1985-1986. Doctorat en médecine, Strasbourg
- Kretschmar, Monika.** 1985. *Märchen und Schwänke aus Mustang (Nepal)*. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Kretschmar, Monika.** 1986. Volkserzählungen aus Mustang: Ein erster Überblick. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 415-430. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Kreutzberger, Stefan / Schmelzer, Rolf.** 1998. 200.000 Bäume für Kathmandu Metropolitan City. *Südasien* 18,1-2:43-44
- Kreutzmann, Hermann.** 1996. Yak-keeping in High Asia. *Kailash* 18,1-2:17-38
- Kreutzmann, Hermann.** 1997. Vom 'Great Game' zum 'Clash of Civilizations'? Wahrnehmung und Wirkung von Imperialpolitik und Grenzziehungen in Zentralasien. *Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen* 141,3:163-186
- Krishna, Akhouri Pramod / Chhetri, Santosh Chhetri / Singh Kaushal Kumar.** 2002. Human Dimensions of Conservation in the Khangchendzonga Biosphere Reserve: The Need for Conflict Prevention. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,4:328-331
- Krishnamurti, Y.G.** 1962. *His Majesty King Mahendra Bir Bikram Shaha Deva: an analytical biography*. Bombay: The Nityanand Society
- Kristvik, Ellen.** 1999. Drums and Syringes: patients and healers in combat against TB bacilli and hungry ghosts in the hills of Nepal. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar

- Kropf, Marianna.** 2002. Katto khuvaune: two Brahmins for Nepal's departed king. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 23:56-84
- Kropf, Marianna.** 2003. In the wake of commercialised entertainment: an inquiry into the state of masked dance dramas in the Kathmandu valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 30,1:53-103
- Krygier, Jocelyn.** 1990. Caste and Female Pollution. In: Michael Allen and S. N. Mukherjee (eds.), *Women in India and Nepal*, pp. 76-104. New Delhi
- Ksatri, Dil Bahadur.** 1986. Nepalma daspratha mocanka prayas ra saphalta. [Die Beendigung der Sklaverei in Nepal: Bemühen und Erfolg]. *Ancient Nepal* 92 :8-14
- Kshatri, Rajendra Kishore.** 2013. "Law plays a pivotal role in the development process of Nepal". Interview. *New Spotlight*, 10 May 2013
- Kshatri, Shaurya.** 2019. When sex becomes work: Under duress or by choice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2019
- Kshatri, Shaurya.** 2020. In search of Kumaris: The other living goddesses. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 January 2019
- Kshatri, Shaurya.** 2020. The moribund language: The Kusunda language is on the verge of extinction and when it does, we may lose more than just words . *The Himalayan Times*, 23 February 2020
- Kshetri, Dil Bahadur.** 1998. *Documents on Nepal: a collection of diplomatic correspondences with British-India, Sanads and Lalmohars*. Vol. I. Pokhara: Parbati Kshetri
- Kshetri, Gyanu.** 1989. Gaineke sarangi euta magne bhando ki nepali sanskritiko anga? Ek samajshastriya dristikon. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 16,1:55-69
- Kshetri, Tilak / Thapa-Parajuli, Resham.** 2022. Determinants of Foreign Migration Destinations Selection in Nepali Rural Households. *The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies* 30_1-2,45-52
- Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur.** 2009. Federalism guarantees sovereignty among states'. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 December 2009
- Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur.** 2012. Private sector looks for profit that country can't afford. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2012
- Kshetry, Deependra Bahadur /Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1999. The WTO membership: its likely social implications. In: Horst Mund (ed.), *WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal*, pp. 53-78. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Kshetry, Jiwan.** 2021. Too quick a fall : The exit of a 'communist' government has left the critics of Nepali communism vindicated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2021
- Kück, Gert W.** 1995. Entwicklungsperspektiven politischer Parteien in Südasien. *KAS Auslandsinformationen* 11,12:10-29
- Kuegler, Klaus P. / Kuegler, Doris.** 1974. *Danuwar Rai Phonemic Summary*. Kathmandu: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
- Kuhle, Mathias.** 1979. *Settlements on the Southern Slopes of the Dhaul-Himal: A Contribution to the Settlement Geography of the Nepal Himalaya*. Kathmandu: Nepal Research Centre

- Kuikel, Sachita.** 2024. Inclusive Policy and Performance of Women Representatives in Central Alignment of local level of in Nepal. *Rural Development Journal* 4:203-230
- Kuikel, Shristi.** 2023. Why Big Projects Fail In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 September 2023
- Kuinkel, Anjan.** 2015. Dealing with earthquakes: Retrofit our structures. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 August 2015
- Kuinkel, Bishwa.** 2020. सुशासनको लागि प्रश्न [Questions for good governance]. *Gorkhapatra*, 8 November 2020
- Kukreja, Veena.** 1991. *Civil-military relations in South Asia: Pakistan, Bangladesh and India*. New Delhi: Sage
- Kukuczka, Anne.** 2024. Employable femininity and multisensorial hierarchies: becoming aesthetic citizens in Nepal's aviation training industry. *Citizenship Studies*
- Kulesa, Manfred.** 2000. In quest of better international co-operation and observation to the recent tendencies. *Studies*
- Kulesa, Manfred.** 2007. Von Monarchen verordnete Demokratie: Bhutans neue Verfassungswirklichkeit. *Thunlam* 2/2007, pp. 19-22
- Kulesa, Manfred.** 2008. Aufbruch im Land des friedlichen Donnerdrachens: Bhutans König hat seinen Untertanen parlamentarische Demokratie verordnet. *Welt-Sichten* 11-2008
- Kulkarni, Purushottam.** 2010. Aspects of social justice: lessons from India. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 319-326, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Kulke, Hermann / Rieger, Hans Christoph / Lutze, Lotha (ed.).** 1982. *Städte in Südasien: Geschichte, Gesellschaft, Gestalt*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Kulke, Hermann / Rothermund, Dietmar.** 1985. Region, regionale Tradition und Regionalismus in Südasien: Versuch einer Einführung in die Thematik. In: Hermann Kulke und Dietmar Rothermund (eds.), *Regionale Tradition in Südasien*, pp. ix-xxiv. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Kulke, Hermann / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.).** 1985. *Regionale Tradition in Südasien*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Kumagai, Seiji (ed).** 2014. *Bhutanese Buddhism and its culture*. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Kumal, Arjun B.** 2014. Unequal nation: Generous budget allocations for marginalised regions, gender and social groups can pave way for a smoother transition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 June 2014
- Kumal, Nagendra.** 2013. We will not accept federalism without identity. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2013
- Kumal, Nagendra.** 2014. That Janajatis want 'ethnic states' is baseless propaganda. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2014
- Kumar, A.P.** 2009. Boomerang effect. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2009
- Kumar, A.P.** 2009. Dishonest discourse. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2009
- Kumar, A.P.** 2009. High stakes at high-noon: A Maoist withdrawal from government would throw a serious challenge to all the stakeholders of Nepalese politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2009

- Kumar, A.P.** 2009. Look back in anger: Maoist supporters have filed a case in the Supreme Court contesting the president's decision. This case is apt to bring up similar issues as the 1995 case. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2009
- Kumar, Amit / Singh, Sudhir Kumar / Kumar, Govinder.** 2019. Significant impact of successive on-job trainings on performance of technical employee in biotech industry. Journal of Training and Development 4:64-73
- Kumar, Anjani.** 2017. Food safety: Challenges in dairy industry. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2017
- Kumar, Anup.** 2011. The making of a small state: populist social mobilisation and the Hindi press in the Uttarakhand movement. New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
- Kumar, Brabim.** 2011. So-called intellectuals: Intellectuals are divided in the name of ethnicity, geography, religion and political ideology, leading to a general confusion among the people. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2011
- Kumar, Brabim.** 2014. Waterway to democracy: Water does not just provide life, it also ensures genuine development. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2014
- Kumar, Brabim.** 2015. Country of the young: The idealist and motivated, albeit ignored, youth of Nepal are rebuilding the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2015
- Kumar, Brabim.** 2016. Praise youth and they will Prosper: Nepal in 2015 experienced a demographic dividend; it's high time the energy and spirit of young men and women were channelised to engage them in reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Kumar, Brabim.** 2017. Young, gifted and held back: A platform must be created to harness youth-based skills in order to transform the state. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017
- Kumar, Brabim / Ghimire, Upendra.** 2012. Exploring alternatives: Rising fuel prices. República, 12 June 2012
- Kumar, Brabim / Ghimire, Upendra.** 2012. Speak your mind: The new media policy inherits some fundamental contradictory issues, especially with regard to investment and transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2012
- Kumar, Brabim / Ghimire, Upendra.** 2013. Second innings: For now, it makes sense for Bhattarai to quit as PM, and live to fight again. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
- Kumar, Dev Prasad.** 1961. The Set-Back in Nepal. Foreign Affairs Reports 10:42-62
- Kumar, Dev Prasad.** 1980. Nepal: Year of Decision. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1989. National Security and Foreign Policy of Nepal. In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 375-394. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1990. Managing Nepal's Foreign Policy? Asian Survey, 30,7:697-710
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1992. Asymetric Neighbours. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 5-33. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1993. Thinking Through Nepal's Bhutan Problem. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:213-219

- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1994. Reconsidering Nepal-India Bilateral Relations. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 21,3:73-89
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1995. State, Leadership and Politics: A Preliminary Note on Transition. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1996. Reconsidering Nepal-India Relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 71-89. New Delhi: Anmol
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 1999. Reasons of state: exclusivist nationalism and Bhutan's foreign policy. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,2:211-226
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2000. Negotiating the resumption of the Indian Airlines flights. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), *Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal*, pp. 305-323. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2000. What ails democracy in Nepal? In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), *Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal*, pp. 14-57. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2001. Security in South Asia: a Nepali perspective "what vision for security future in South Asia?". In: Mohan P. Lohani (ed.), *Security in South Asia*, pp. 64-95. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2002. Negotiating peace and cooperation in South Asia: trends and travails. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,2:205-240
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2003. Attempts for peace between the parties in conflict: the lessons of negotiations. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal*, pp. 102-107. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2003. Consequences of the militarized conflict and the cost of violence in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 30,2:167-216
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2004. Evolution of leadership and governance in Nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral et al., *Nepal: Local leadership and governance*, pp. 112-147. Delhi : Adroit
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2004. Parliament and public policy making: a case study of the Mahakali treaty. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: political parties and parliament*, pp. 146-171. New Delhi: Adroit
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2005. Proximate causes of conflict in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 32,1:51-92
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2006. Emergency, militarization and the question of democratic recovery. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 160-186. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2006. The military dimension of Maoist insurgency. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 85-117. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2006. Trenches of violence: militancy, militarism and militarization of social sphere in nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia*, pp. 132-155. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2008. Nepali state, society and human security : an infinite discourse. Dhaka: Bangladesh Inst. of Internat. and Strategic Studies
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2009. Crisis decision making under the state of exception. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,1:1-35

- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2009. Encountering marginality: social exclusion of hill Dalits in Surkhet district. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36, Special Issue, pp. 175-220
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2009. Political transition and constitution making: the military dimension. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 9,1:41-55
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2009. The democratic control of security sector: Legacies of history all the way. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 April 2009
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2009. The need of the hour: Military compliance with civil supremacy. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 April 2009
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2010. Challenges to democratic control of armed forces in Nepal. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), *Emerging security challenges in Nepal*, pp. 111-164, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2010. Electoral violence and volatility in Nepal. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2010. Peacebuilding and statebuilding: an experience of Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 10,1:1-19
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2013. Cunav ra janasarokar. Kantipur, 18 October 2013
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2013. Dvandva ra nirvacan: sattamukhi prahasana. Kantipur, 1 November 2013
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2013. Sena, samaj ra nirvacan. Kantipur, 4 October 2013
- Kumar, Dhruba.** 2019. Politics in Federal Nepal. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal*, pp. 1-29, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Kumar, Dhruba (ed.).** 1992. *Nepal's India Policy*. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba (ed.).** 1995. *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba (ed.).** 2000. *Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal*. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Kumar, Dhruba / Sharma, Hari.** 2005. *Security sector reform in Nepal, challenges and opportunities*. Kathmandu: Friends for Peace
- Kumar, Dilip.** 2012. Dilemmas of Constitution Drafting in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 157-163. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Himendra Mohan.** 2020. The start of a sustainable urban food system: Green Growth links producers to the consumers directly, by using new media technology . *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2020
- Kumar, Kireet / Dhyani, P.P. / Palni, L.M.S. (ed.).** 1996. *Land utilization in the Central Himalaya: problems and management options*. New Delhi: Indus
- Kumar, Nand Kishor.** 2024. Effects of unemployment and inflation on the economy of Nepal. *Rajarshi Janak University Research Journal* 2:1-2,42-49
- Kumar, Nand Kishor.** 2024. Impact of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) on Economic Development: Evidence from Nepal (1995-2020). *Patan Pragya* 13:1,52-63
- Kumar, Nand Kishor.** 2024. Index of social vulnerability to natural disasters in Nepal. *BMC Journal of Scientific Research* 7:135-146

- Kumar, Naresh.** 2012. Making of the Constitution in Nepal: Problems and Solution. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 142-150. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Pradeep.** 1997. Uttarakhand: The Post-Election Scenario. *Mainstream* 35,5:24-30
- Kumar, R.N.** 2012. Ethnic, Cultural and Social Diversity and Framing of New Constitution of Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 68-74. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Rajesh.** 2012. Power Games in Nepal: Implications for India. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 184-196. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2012. Mind the gap: As Nepal's population pyramid experiences a youth bulge, many young adults will simply have no jobs when they enter the labour market. *Nepali Times*, 7 December 2012
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2013. Hands across the Himalaya: Chinese trade and investment in Nepal is mounting exponentially. *Nepali Times*, 31 May 2013
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2020. Kulman Ghising's tenure at NEA in doubt: Man credited with ending power cuts may not get an extension next month. *Nepali Times*, 21 August 2020
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2021. Nepal less and less able to feed itself : Growing population, rising income and stagnant domestic production mean more dependence on food imports to meet growing demand . *Nepali Times*, 11 September 2021
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2021. Nepal's uneven Covid-19 deaths : More people are dying in remote villages due to limited health care, lack of testing and inequitable vaccination . *Nepali Times*, 30 July 2021
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2022. A nation built on sand : Nepal's politico-business nexus is ravaging mountains and rivers, destroying our future. *Nepali Times*, 2 September 2022
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2022. Cost of living in a big city : Unplanned urbanisation and lack of affordable housing have made Nepal's urban centres uninhabitable. *Nepali Times*, 25 November 2022
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2022. Local government by the people, for the people, of the people : Local elections in May give Nepalis a chance to vote in capable leaders based on performance. *Nepali Times*, 18 March 2022
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2022. State-sponsored economic crisis : Nepal's politicians lack the focus and will to bring down inflation. *Nepali Times*, 8 July 2022
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2022. The geopolitics of Nepal's water and electricity : Efforts to harness Nepal's rivers are getting inextricably tangled with geopolitics and the climate crisis. *Nepali Times*, 29 July 2022
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2023. Geopolitics of Nepal's rivers : India edges China out of Nepal's river projects as water becomes a strategic commodity. *Nepali Times*, 5 May 2023
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2023. High and dry : Winter drought in Nepal affects agriculture, hydropower and air quality. *Nepali Times*, 24 February 2023
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2023. Nepal's tax system widens rich-poor gap : The new budget needs to overhaul the tax structure that favours the privileged. *Nepali Times*, 26 May 2023
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2023. Peak tourism in 2023 : More than 70 years after Nepal opened to the world, the country has yet to fully benefit from tourism. *Nepali Times*, 6 January 2023

- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2023. Push factors driving Nepalis out : There are fewer incentives for young Nepalis to stay home. Nepali Times, 8 September 2023
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. 71.3 : Nepalis are living longer, women have longer lives than men and the population is ageing. Nepali Times, 17 May 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. Dam dangerous : Proposed reservoir inside Shivapuri National Park carries more risk than reward, critics say. Nepali Times, 2 February 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. Greenbacks for greenery : Nepal has received its first paycheck for protecting its forests as a carbon sink. What next? Nepali Times, 22 November 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. Near-debt experience : Government must carry out major structural reforms in laws and tax system to ensure financial stability and push growth. Nepali Times, 13 December 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. Nepal economy shifts away from farming : The service sector has grown, but has widened the rich-poor gap and is not creating jobs. Nepali Times, 28 June 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. Soaring Debt : Nepal's public debt soars as the country continues to borrow to fund low-return projects. Nepali Times, 2 February 2024
- Kumar, Ramesh.** 2024. World Bank flip-flops on Upper Arun : 30years after pulling out of Arun III, the global lender goes quiet on another hydropower project in Nepal. Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
- Kumar, Ravi.** 2010. Yes, we can: Citizens should act responsibility when the government is not able to deliver. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2010
- Kumar, Ravi.** 2018. A city awakening: Behind the thin dust, Janakpur is a melting pot of opportunity in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2018
- Kumar, Rohit / Tanushree.** 2023. Role of Maoist in failure of Nepal's Constituent Assembly. Dogo Rangsang Research Journal 13:2,1,83-91
- Kumar, Sanjay.** 2012. Things to do at TIA: Old Gauchar has been thrust into the world arena, but infrastructure has not kept pace. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
- Kumar, Sanjay.** 2015. Yes, we CAAN: CAAN still relies on the old tippani/aadesh system while making and executing important decisions. República, 31 December 2015
- Kumar, Sanjeev.** 2012. Changing Dynamics of China's Nepal Policy. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 207-217. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Satish.** 1962. The Nepalese Monarchy from 1769 to 1950. International Studies 4:46-73
- Kumar, Satish.** 1963. Nepal and China. Indian Journal of Political Science 24:79-93
- Kumar, Satish.** 1964. The Panchayat Constitution of Nepal and its Operation. International Studies 6:133-152
- Kumar, Satish.** 1965. Nepal's Northern Neighbour. Afro-Asian and World Affairs (Delhi) 2,2:141-148
- Kumar, Satish.** 1967. Rana Polity in Nepal: Origin and Growth. London: Asia Publishing House
- Kumar, Satish.** 2012. China's Penetration in Nepal and its Impact. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 197-206. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Kumar, Vijayesh.** 2011. Bhutanese economy: an overview. New Delhi: Global Vision Publ. House

- Kumar, Vinod.** 1977. Great Powers and Nepal. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 143-161. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Kumar, Vivaswan.** 2009. Tharus Are More Madheshi than Others: A glimpse of Mahdyadesh / Majjhimadesha to Madhesh. Telegraph, 8 April 2009
- Kumaraswamy, P.R.** 2007. Terrorism in South Asia: The Changing Trends. South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 30,1:7-24
- Kumari, Krishna / Jha, Prashant.** 2016. Nepal new constitution and Madhesi movement. Delhi: Prashant Publishing House
- Kumari, Punam.** 1999. Social and cultural life of the Nepalese. New Delhi: Mohit
- Kunkel, Suzanne R. / Subedi, Janardan.** 1995. Aging in Nepal: challenges and consequences. Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:43-52
- Kunreuther, Laura.** 1994. Newar Traditions in a Changing Culture: An Analysis of Two Pre-Pubescent Rituals for Girls. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 339-348. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Kunreuther, Laura.** 2001. 'Say love not politics': FM radio voices, the economy of affect, and democratic 'free speech'. Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:11-15
- Kunreuther, Laura.** 2004. Voiced writing and public intimacy on Kathmandu's FM radio. Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:57-95
- Kunreuther, Laura.** 2014. Publics Of Heritage And Domestic Archives Among The Nepali Middle Class. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 44: 39-64
- Kunwar, Ajaya Jang.** 2008. No to one Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2008
- Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur.** 2021. The Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism: A Case Study of Lumbini, Nepal . The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,23-43
- Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur.** 2021. The Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism: A Case Study of Lumbini, Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:24-46
- Kunwar, Chhayan.** 2024. An In-depth Examination of Cultural Diversity and its Impact on Service Quality in the Hospitality Industry of Nepal. International Journal of Atharva2:1,98-109
- Kunwar, Dikendra.** 2014. Education: Is Our Priority On Quality Or Quantity? The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2014
- Kunwar, Dikendra.** 2014. Focus On Competition, Not Restriction. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2014
- Kunwar, Dikendra.** 2014. Is parenting on track in Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2014
- Kunwar, Dikendra.** 2014. Mobilisation Of Migrants For Development. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2014
- Kunwar, Dikendra.** 2014. Thesis Writing, An Institutionalised Business. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2014
- Kunwar, Durga / Dhungel, Ravi.** 2020. Developing Next Generation Border Security System. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
- Kunwar, Gita.** 2023. Chhaupadi still persists in remote Achham. Annapurna Express, 17 October 2023

- Kunwar, Jagat Bahadur.** 2019. Data collection and privacy issues: We need to start talking about who is gathering our personal information and how they are using it. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
- Kunwar, Kamala.** 2002. Women waitress of cabin restaurants. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 186-190. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Kunwar, Karan.** 2020. Nepali farmers adopt new practices, but only for a short time: Farmers go back to their old ways once the development project and experts leave. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2020
- Kunwar, Karan / Dhungana, Indu.** 2021. Proposed amendment on visit visa law is deeply flawed. República, 3 January 2021
- Kunwar, Keshar Bahadur.** 2023. Impact of External Debt on Economic Growth of Nepalese Economy. Far Western Review 1:1,73-86
- Kunwar, Kiran Janga.** 2013. May the force be with you: The Nepal Police can play a vital role in a society trying to come out of wartime psychology. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2013
- Kunwar, Krishna Bahadur.** 2002. The Himalayan poverty : threat to the world. Kathmandu: Meena
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2020. Foreign Labour Migration and Governance in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 115-129
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2020. International migration level and trends. Patan Pragya 7:1,91-100
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2021. Foreign Labor Migration Causes and Impacts in Nepal. Patan Pragya 9:2,144-154
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2021. Impacts of Migration on Poverty Reduction: A Critical Analysis. Journal of Population and Development 2:1,92-103
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2022. Causes and Consequences of Cross-border Migration of Nepalese People to India. Patan Pragya 11:2,75-81
- Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2022. International Migration: Perspectives from Origin and Host Countries. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,64-70
- Kunwar, Mala.** 2022. Smoking, Alcoholic and Drugs Habit of Street Children of Kathmandu Valley. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,19-28
- Kunwar, Nawaraj Bikram.** 2024. Safeguarding Nepal: National Security Landscape & Challenges. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,155-177
- Kunwar, Niranjana.** 2014. A callous education: Many private schools in Kathmandu are run by leaders who care little about developing young minds. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2014
- Kunwar, Niranjana.** 2014. On SLC and assessments: It's time for our school system to rethink how they conduct assessments and why. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2014
- Kunwar, Niranjana.** 2014. The real work: Are teachers, parents, and administrators in private school circles distracted from their real work? The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
- Kunwar, Niranjana.** 2015. An uphill struggle It is necessary to engage a wider audience to solve the problems that plague Nepal's education system. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjana.** 2015. Charting a course: A time of national debate is also a time to revise school curricula in meaningful and relevant ways. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2015

- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2015. Crafty lessons: Regular supervision is the least the govt can do to ensure that a school functions smoothly. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2015. Disasters and dilemmas: Rapid action and quick thinking is necessary in crisis mode, but delicate issues need examination. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2015. Forbidden territory: 'The Laramie Project' provides an opportunity for families to engage in potentially mind-stretching conversations. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2015. Getting it together: The country coordinating mechanism for the Global Fund to fight AIDS, TB and Malaria needs to work collaboratively. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2015. Past and future: If history is taught in a fun way to young students, they could be more concerned about the country's future. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2016. A crisis of care: Why is Nepal's education system so tattered? The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2016
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2016. A history of interruptions: A look at a few different forces, political and otherwise, that continue to shape Nepal's educational landscape. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2016
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2018. Quality in education: What do we mean by qualitative education? And who is accountable for ensuring high standards? The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2018
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2020. Dump the old curriculum: There is a need to broaden our educational programmes so that students can access alternative methods and spaces for learning . The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2020
- Kunwar, Niranjan.** 2020. Reclaiming possibilities: Introducing arts education to a marginalised school community in Rasuwa. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2016
- Kunwar, Rajeev.** 2021. Democracy in Nepal: The Long Game. Kharbarhub, 2 November 2021
- Kunwar, Rajeev.** 2021. Nepal: Political Puzzle in Judiciary. Khabarhub, 28 November 2021
- Kunwar, Rajeev.** 2022. Nepal : Current Situation of Political Economy. Khabarhub, 19 March 2022
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1984. Nepalese Society: Liquor and Culture. Ancient Nepal 81 :1-31
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1987. MSL: A Study of Three Corner Complex with Special Reference to the Sherpas of Khumbu and Mt. Everest Expedition. Ancient Nepal 102 :1-27
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1988. Paganism and Spiritism: A Study of Religion and Ritual in the Sherpa Society. Ancient Nepal 104 :1-25
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1989. Fire of Himal: An Anthropological Study of the Sherpas of the Nepal Himalayan Region. Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1997. Tourism and development: science and industry interface. Kathmandu: Lakshmi Kunwar
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 1999. Himalayan heritage: a study of society, culture and religion of Nepal. Kathmandu: Laxhmi Kunwar
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 2000. Bonded labour: the scenario in the last decade of the last millennium. Voice of History 15,1:35-64

- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj.** 2020. Understanding Multisided Platforms, Circular Economy and Tourism . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 118-141
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj / Adhikari, Krishna Raj / Kunwar, Bhim Bahadur.** 2022. Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism in Sauraha, Chitwan, Nepal. The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,111-141
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj / Homagain, Bikram / Karki, Neeru.** 2021. Exploring the Prospective of Dark Tourism in Pashupatinath: A Hindu Pilgrimage Site, Nepal. Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 11:93-127
- Kunwar, Ramesh Raj Thapaliya, Nabin.** 2021. A Preliminary Study of Pilgrimage Tourism in Barahachhetra, Nepal . The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1,126-170
- Kunwar, Ranjeev.** 2022. Nepal: Status of International Relations. Khabarhub, 22 February 2022
- Kunwar, Rewant.** 2008. Communist ideology does not fit into oriental society. The Telegraph, 30 July 2008
- Kunwar, Saina / Dhungel, Ravi.** 2021. Build Traveltech Centre Of Excellence. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2021
- Kunwar, Sajin Bikram.** 2018. Protecting the vulnerable: Heinous crimes against women are continually committed despite the existence of legal provisions. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2018
- Kunze, Jenna.** 2017. After all these years: The 7,000 Bhutanese refugees that will remain in Nepal after the third-country resettlement process ends in 2018 have vastly different ideas of how they want their futures to pan out. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2017
- Kunze, Jenna.** 2018. Women drug users in eastern Nepal: A silent story; According to a 2012 projection, drugs affect around 18,663 women in Nepal. The scope of the problem is likely much larger, but cultural stigmas and taboos limit women from getting the help they need. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2018
- Kupfer, Kristin.** 2008. Die Chefin weiß, was zu tun ist: Opferfest auf dem Altar der Rache. Freitag, 28. März 2008
- Kürschner, Iris.** 2006. Nepal: Annapurna. 3. Aufl. Welter: Stein
- Kurz Jones, Shirley / Jones, Rex Lee.** 1976. Limbu Women, Divorce and the Domestic Cycle. Kailash 4,2:169-184
- Küser-Finck, Alfred.** 1997. Strom für nepalesische Bergdörfer. ded brief 2/97:37-39
- Kushiyait (Yadav), Binay Kumar.** 2009. Primary Level Dropout: A Threat to Social Inclusion in Education. Spotlight, 16 July 2009
- Kushiyait (Yadav), Binay Kumar.** 2009. School Dropout and its Relationship with Quality of Primary Education in Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 23-32
- Kushwaha, G.S. / Singh, D.R. / Sen, P.K.** 1997. SAPTA: the gateway of SAARC. The Economic Journal of Nepal, 20,2:91-98
- Kushwaha, Mahesh.** 2017. Darjeeling revisited: Just like Nepali-speaking people of Darjeeling, Madhesi in Nepal want their political and social rights recognized. República, 27 June 2017
- Kushwaha, Mahesh.** 2019. China: A threat to Nepal's democracy? Nepal has only recently escaped from the shackles of autocracy—the Xi Thought has no place here. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2019
- Kushwaha, Mahesh.** 2020. Learning from the Communists. Khabarhub, 15 September 2020

- Kushwaha, Mahesh.** 2024. Rastriya Swatantra Party: A Dwindling Hope. República, 31 July 2024
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2011. Shoot the bullet. República, 10 December 2011
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2012. Neighborhood watch. República, 15 July 2012
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2012. Time to act: Upgrading national security. República, 16 April 2012
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2012. Towards good governance. República, 24 June 2012
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2012. Why the haste? Army Restructuring. República, 20 May 2012
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2014. Country on wire: Nepal's diplomacy must tread a fine line while balancing the respective interests of both India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2014. Tangible terror: Government authorities must do more to address the multiple security challenges Nepal faces. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
- Kusum, Govind Prasad.** 2014. The adversary within: Good governance relies on a triangular relationship among security, democracy and development. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2014
- Kusuma, Wenny / Thapa, Kirti.** 2016. Violence against women: Slippery path to justice. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2016
- Kvaerne, Per.** 1995. French contributions to Himalayan and Tibetan studies. Kailash 17,1-2:1-10
- Kvalbein, Jon Audun.** . Liberated Bonded Laborers: Are They Better Off? Welfare and Efficiency Implications of an Agricultural Reform in Western Terai, Nepal. CMI Report 2007:11
- Kyloh, Robert.** 2008. From conflict to cooperation : labour market reforms that can work in Nepal. Geneva ; New Delhi : International Labour Office, in association with Academic Foundation
- Labh, Bhabes Kumar.** 2013. A few good women: Lack of female officers at police stations seriously affects women's access to justice, especially for Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
- Labh, Bhabes Kumar.** 2013. Defying the myth: The Madhesi identity, among other things, is also at stake in the upcoming CA election. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
- Labh, Bhabes Kumar.** 2015. Hazardous complacency: Any political gimmick to deny the legitimate demands of the Madhes will push the nation into further chaos. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
- Labh, Bhabes Kumar.** 2015. Please the plains: Madhesis are as Nepali as anyone else, so the government must address their concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2015
- Labh, Bhabes Kumar / Ojha, Laxmi Prasad.** 2015. A divided self: The notion of Nepali nationalism which excludes the Madhesis and Tharus will only weaken the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1974. India and Bhutan. (Studies in Asian History and Politics). Delhi: Sindhu
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1985. The Himalayan Kingdom of Bhutan: Issues and Trends. In: M.D. Dharamdasani (ed.), Contemporary South Asia, pp. 138-149. Banaras : Shalimar
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1986. Monarchical System in Bhutan: Challenges in Modernization. In: Urmila Phadnis, S.D. Muni and Kalim Bahadur (eds.), Domestic Conflicts in South Asia, pp. 182-194. New Delhi: South Asian

- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1986. The Himalaya Frontier: A Case Study of the Bhutanese Part of the Frontier. In: N.R. Ray (ed.), *Himalayan Frontier in Historical Perspective*, pp. 388-399. Calcutta: Institute of Historical Studies
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1996. Political development of Bhutan: emerging trends. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 207-217. New Delhi: Indus
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 1997. Foreign policy of Nepal: recent trends. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends*, pp. 10-23. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** 2001. Indo-Nepal relations: strategic and security issues. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 48-54. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Labh, Kapileshwar.** ?? Bhutan's initiatives in domestic and foreign spheres. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 1-17. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Lacey-Hall, Oliver.** 2015. Challenges ahead: Ensuring humanitarian efforts are fully harmonized with recovery and reconstruction will be essential. *República*, 25 May 2015
- Lachapelle, Paul.** 1998. Managing sanitation in protected areas: problems and challenges in Sagarmatha (Mt. Everest) national park, Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 17,1:53-57
- Laczo, Mona.** 2003. Deprived of an individual identity: Citizenship and women in Nepal. *Gender and Development* 11,3:76-82
- Lahaussais, Aimée.** 2002. Aspects of the grammar of Thulung Rai, an endangered Himalayan language. Berkeley : University of California, Berkeley
- Lahaussais, Aimée.** 2003. Thulung Rai. *Himalayan Linguistics Archive* 1:1-25
- Lak, Daniel.** 2002. Patriarchal means poor. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 253-256. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Lak, Daniel.** 2008. Maoist road show: "Is he really a Maoist?" one American communist muttered. *Nepali Times*, 17 October 2008
- Lakhani, Kalsoom / Tariq, Meenah.** 2018. Startups in Nepal: Youth hold the key. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 May 2018
- Lakhe, Subhash.** 2013. Bill of health: Health promotion can make programmes meant to increase access to health care services more effective. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 September 2013
- Lakhe, Subhash.** 2015. To the good doctor: I do not support Dr KC's cause if the final aim is to halt affiliations for new medical colleges at any cost. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2015
- Lakhey, Pooja.** 2016. TIA continues to be a disappointment: The country's only international airport gives a very poor impression of Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 December 2016
- Lakhey, Pooja.** 2017. New kilns for clean air. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 March 2017
- Lakhey, Pooja.** 2017. Rough road to Chitwan: Chitwan tourism falters due to expansion of Narayanghat-Mugling road section. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 January 2017

- Lakhey, Pooja.** 2017. Summit of Your Dream: It's about conquering the top of the world and returning home safely. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 April 2017
- Lakhey, Prajjwol.** 2019. Fluctuating interest rates: Loan supply has fallen behind demand as banks haven't been able to collect deposits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 January 2019
- Lakhey, Prajjwol.** 2019. Views on the review: Potential impacts of the Monetary Policy Mid-Term Review on the banking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2019
- Lakhey, Shishir.** 2008. Patients and patience: How to prevent conflict between the public and health professionals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2008
- Lakhey, Shishir.** 2009. Preventable paralysis: Our study has shown that spinal injuries with resultant paralysis are largely preventable tragedies in at least two-thirds of the cases. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 April 2009
- Lakhey, Shishir.** 2010. The legacy of GPK: He showed that it was possible for politicians to see the bigger picture and work towards it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2010
- Lakhey, Shishir.** 2012. Societal safety and employment opportunities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2012
- Lakier, Genevieve.** 2005. The myth of the state is real: notes on the study of the state in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,1:135-170
- Lakier, Genevieve.** 2007. Illiberal democracy and the problem of law: street protest and democratization in multiparty Nepal. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 251-272. New Delhi: Sage
- Laksamba, Chandra.** 2018. Forwarding equal footing: All British Gurkhas must be treated on an equal basis to their British counterparts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2018
- Laksamba, Chandra / Adhikari, Krishna.** 2016. Defeating the undefeated: Gurkhas' campaign for equal pensions will likely continue regardless of whether Nepal can or will help their cause. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 October 2016
- Lakshman, Kanchan.** 2006. A Decade of War, a Year of Deception. *SAIR*, Volume 5, No. 23, December 18, 2006
- Lakshman, Kanchan.** 2007. New confrontations, old coercion. *SAIR*, Volume 5, No. 32, February 19, 2007
- Lal, Abha.** 2017. Hindu by default: There cannot be Madhesi liberation if it is only for non-cow eating, pious, caste-rule abiding Hindus. *República*, 28 June 2017
- Lal, Abha.** 2017. Schools of schisms: The thought seems to be that if difference is unaddressed, it will cease to exist and to shape people's experiences. That is not so. *República*, 18 May 2017
- Lal, Abha.** 2018. Constitution continues to be controversial: 3 years on, Madhesis mourn the promulgation of the statute. *The Record*, 2 October 2018
- Lal, Abha.** 2018. Moving beyond "kill all rapists": In a deeply hierarchical society where the most vulnerable rape victims are likely to face aggression from police officers, baying for blood diverts the attention from the real issue. *República*, 9 August 2018
- Lal, Abha.** 2019. Madhesi Women and the Politics of National Belonging in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 24,2:323-354

- Lal, Abha.** 2021. What led to the violence in Motipur that left four people dead? . The Record, 25 October 2021
- Lal, Apoorva.** 2015. Cycle of exclusion: Laws that fail to break the poverty-alienation-statelessness trap are driving much of the anger in the Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2015
- Lal, Apoorva.** 2015. From relief to reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2015
- Lal, Bhrikesh Chandra.** 2023. Full proportional system of elections : The best solution to people's dissatisfaction. The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2023
- Lal, Bhrikesh Chandra.** 2024. Nepal's constitution: Is it just a tool to rule? The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2024
- Lal, CK.** 1994. Challenges of Change. The Independent 4,38:12 (23.11.1994)
- Lal, CK.** 1994. Politicians, Parties and the Old Man. The Independent 4,37:12 (16.11.1994)
- Lal, CK.** 1999. Illusions of grandeur: the story of the Lumbini master plan. Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:365-381
- Lal, CK.** 2001. The calculus of peace. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 189-194. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal
- Lal, CK.** 2002. Cultural flows across a blurred boundary. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 100-118. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Lal, CK.** 2002. Prajatantra, nepali midiya ra jatiya pratinidhitva. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati, pp. 17-20. Kathmandu: Ekta Books [2058 v.s.]
- Lal, CK.** 2003. Nepal's Maobaadi. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 14, no. 11, November 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 135-148. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari
- Lal, CK.** 2007. Loktantrako sanskritik adhar. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 24-27. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Lal, CK.** 2007. Our identity crisis: Who are we, and why is Prashant Tamang our hero? Nepali Times, 28 September 2007
- Lal, CK.** 2007. The revolt of the aristocrats: why even privileged Yadavs are so angry. Nepali Times, 360 (03/08/2007)
- Lal, CK.** 2008. Among the alchemists: Miracles won't save us, a reality check will. Nepali Times, 25 April 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. Conspiracies at the Buffalo Inn: There is now only one person who will benefit from stopping elections. Nepali Times, 21 March 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. From rust to dust: Girija Koirala needs to act now on the tarai to save his legacy. Nepali Times, 4 January 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. India can help: Our neighbour has influence but in the end the buck stops with Mr Koirala. Nepali Times, 1 February 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. Judiciary and the impermanence of stability. Himal Southjasian, May 2008

- Lal, CK.** 2008. The survival of the weakest: The war hasn't ended, it has just begun. *Nepali Times*, 18 April 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. There be dragons: The Indians are getting worked up about Chinese influence in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 9 May 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2008. Waiting for Goit:: The man could have been an asset in the formation of an inclusive and federal Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 2 May 2008
- Lal, CK.** 2009. A town lost in transition: The capital of Mithila still searches for a purpose. *Nepali Times*, 13 February 2009
- Lal, CK.** 2009. *Nepaliya hunalay*. . *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14(2): 367–404
- Lal, CK.** 2009. The VP's vow row: Ethnocentrism is an extremely risky proposition for a country as diverse as Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 31 July 2009
- Lal, CK.** 2009. Towards a praetorian republic: Nepal maybe the only place where Huntington will be proven right. *Nepali Times*, 29 May 2009
- Lal, CK.** 2009. War by other means: The army has shown it is better at masking its fears than the Maoists. *Nepali Times*, 1 May 2009
- Lal, CK.** 2009. Yadav vs Dahal: Uncertainty is the only certainty in Nepali politics. *Nepali Times*, 8 May 2009
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Derailment of democracy. *República*, 26 July 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Elusive consensus. *República*, 28 June 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. In a state of suspended animation. *República*, 4 October 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Junket journalism: The bias of reporters is reflected in what they decide to report on, and how. *Nepali Times*, 5 March 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Managing monsters. *Republica*, 9 August 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. News that stays news: The print media can capitalise on the falling ratings for television in power-hungry Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 19 February 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Praetorian proclivities. *República*, 6 September 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Spectacle of little mutinies. *República*, 29 November 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. The Mithuila attitude: Traditionally, the caste system has functioned differently in the Nepali Tarai. *Himal Southasian*, April 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Unbearable lightness of absurdity. *República*, 15 November 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Veil of neutrality. *República*, 23 August 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Victim of the zeitgeist. *Himal Southasian*, April 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Wages of proximity. *República*, 12 July 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2010. Year of disillusionment. *República*, 27 December 2010
- Lal, CK.** 2011. A man for all reasons. *República*, 2 September 2011

- Lal, CK.** 2011. Beyond objective reality. *República*, 5 August 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Bureaucracy in plutocracy. *República*, 4 April 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Cacophony over corruption. *República*, 19 September 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Hopes & fears. *República*, 31 October 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. In the name of law. *República*, 5 September 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Politics without politicians. *República*, 27 June 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Rulers & outsiders. *República*, 13 June 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Staged fright of the inevitable. *República*, 16 May 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Tax evasion and corruption. *República*, 16 December 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. The art of politicking. *República*, 7 February 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. The Darfur divertissement. *República*, 11 July 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. The doctrine of continuity. *República*, 18 April 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. The land of unbridled optimism. *República*, 21 March 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. The leftover alliance. *República*, 21 February 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Transitory justice. *República*, 25 July 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Vanity & sensibility. *República*, 30 May 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2011. Why this Kolaveri Di? *República*, 26 December 2011
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Acute savior syndrome: Presidential activism. *República*, 16 April 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Angst in Maithil heartland. *República*, 14 May 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Dashain break: Sidelines. *República*, 15 October 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Disquiet at margins. *República*, 6 February 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Encountering modernity: The people like Dr KC need a forward-looking political party to fight the system from within. *República*, 20 August 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Five years on. *República*, 23 January 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Flop show. *República*, 29 October 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Frictions over federalism. *República*, 11 June 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. In absolute silence. *República*, 23 November 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Irrationality of the oppressed. *República*, 5 March 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Long winter: Sidelines. *República*, 26 November 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Nepal's deracinated generation. *República*, 21 September 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. No youth for the country. *República*, 10 August 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Nostalgia and nightmares. *República*, 6 August 2012

- Lal, CK.** 2012. O tempora o mores. República, 9 July 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Paroxysms of paranoia. República, 23 July 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Realm of technocracy. República, 3 September 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Reasons beyond rationality. República, 24 August 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. Silence of the foxes. República, 15 June 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The angst of 'others'. República, 9 January 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The communist cauldron. República, 2 April 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The demolition man. República, 1 October 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The fear of plurality. República, 13 July 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The harmonium players: Constitution and ethnic aspirations. República, 28 May 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The next revolutionists: Dalits in Nepali politics. República, 30 April 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The notion of Nepaliness. República, 2 November 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The prosperity paradigm: Sidelines. República, 19 March 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The streets and the theatre. República, 13 January 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The Tihar Spirit. República, 12 November 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. The will of bourgeoisie. República, 25 June 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2012. To be a Nepalese . . . Kathmandu: Chautari
- Lal, CK.** 2013. 39. Nagarik, 18 October 201
- Lal, CK.** 2013. All that rubbish. República, 25 October 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Clutching at strands of straw. República, 7 June 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Continuity of change: The CA would have to function based on a fundamental assumption of the democratic process that everything desirable cannot be achieved at one go. República, 19 November 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Cunavko cittha. Nagarik, 1 November 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Delusions of development: Manifesto is document of policies with little relation to practicalities; Unfortunately the Maoists did not have the luxury of such an option. República, 21 October 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Evolution of UCPN (Maoist): The future red. República, 11 February 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Fight, flight & fortitude. República, 18 January 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Forged consciousness. República, 29 July 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Framework of Madheshbad: Sidelines. República, 15 July 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. In the people's arena. República, 13 September 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Lumpenization of public life in Nepal. República, 5 July 2013

- Lal, CK.** 2013. Mandate of discontent: The ritual of election was successfully performed; but the series of political are yet to begin dramas. *República*, 2 December 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Marketplace of despair: When everyone looks after one's own interests, which one would look after the interests of those who can't look after their own interests? *República*, 30 August 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Melmilaap mending broken mirrors. *República*, 4 January 2012
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Messages and meanings. *República*, 12 April 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Multiple antagonisms: If Baidya and his minions had wanted to further alienate Madhesis, he couldn't have chosen a more appropriate time to enforce a banda. *República*, 11 November 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Nirdaliya nirvacanko jokhim. *Nagarik*, 4 October 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Of unity in adversity: The unity between Nepalis of different backgrounds is being forged in the searing heat of Western Asia. *República*, 6 December 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Sikkimization schizophrenia: sideline. *República*, 3 June 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. Sixth year itch: The composure of the Madheshi politicians in Kathmandu is apparently deceptive; Soon they would be under pressure to hit the streets to achieve what they failed to deliver from Singh Durbar in six years. *República*, 14 January 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Chinese onion: Unfolding of diplomatic maneuvers to manage CA II promises to be even more captivating than power plays of the previous assembly. *República*, 23 December 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Chinese Umbrella. *República*, 1 July 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Crumbling Clan: Sushil does not want to be GP but does not have it in him to aspire to be BP; The surname for him has become a liability. *República*, 9 September 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The dashing Maoists: The most important player of Nepali politics today is the army and there is just no reason for it to humor Dash Maoists; Baidya should realize limits of his obstinacy. *República*, 23 September 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The despair of bourgeoisie. *República*, 21 June 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The illusions of understanding. *República*, 2 August 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Indian obsession: Sidelines. *República*, 12 August 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Koirala complex: Sidelines. *República*, 17 June 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The leadership vacuum. *República*, 8 April 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The newspeak of neocons & republican high. *República*, 24 May 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The PEON power. *República*, 20 May 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The quadrilateral quandary. *República*, 22 April 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The System triumphs. *República*, 25 March 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2013. The Tharu heartland. *República*, 11 March 2013
- Lal, CK.** 2014. A rainbow region: Nearly four decades after its first conceptualization and three decades of formal foundation, SAARC needs now to begin focusing on shared future rather than fight for legacies of the past. *The República*, 27 November 2014

- Lal, CK.** 2014. Eighth year itch: Timely promulgation of constitution is perhaps the only antidote to the rise of extremism in response to elite capture of state. *República*, 31 March 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Game of brinkmanship: Raut needs to break his indefinite fast; The struggle must continue, but within bounds of peaceful politics. *República*, 29 September 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Hybrid delusions: Democracy is a fine mantra but what really matters to international community is regime stability in chronically conflict-afflicted countries. *República*, 24 November 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Illusion of stability: Stability in unequal and unjust societies is just an illusion, an excuse that makes entrenched groups extend their hegemony. *República*, 20 January 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Malnourished Madhesh: The 'news' that Indian premier was likely to travel to Janakpur by land route was greeted as Chhait Ghats with expectant disbelief. *República*, 10 November 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Maze of mistrust: Until the silent majority asserts, the opportunists lose their influence, or the pretenders have been made irrelevant, no compromise between India and Nepal will be uncontroversial. *República*, 4 August 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Midyear misgivings: Voices of reformation and restructuring of the state have turned into a whimper for 'development', a term turned upon its head for pacification of newly-freed colonies. *República*, 9 June 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Politics of reinstitution: The revolution in 1951 was subverted, reformation of 1990 rescinded and revolutions between 2006 -2008 proved to be stillborn. *República*, 7 July 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Restoration of plutarchy: Status quo, no matter how enlightened, often degenerates into plurachy that fuels the fire of insurgency sooner or later. *República*, 3 March 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Selective interpretation: Only a federal and inclusive constitution can lay the foundation for an "Imagined Community", where Madheshis will live with Pahadis as equals. *República*, 27 October 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Silence of foxes: For the Pink Pretenders of supposedly Marxist- Leninist variety, KP Oli, the presumptive power behind throne of Premier Koirala, is the rock of stability. *República*, 8 December 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The ancient opiate: Despite the tone of triumphalism, it's not difficult to see CPN-UML is desperately looking for an ideology, a program, or an agenda. *República*, 23 June 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The chauvinistic circle: The chauvinistic triad of military, merchants and the middleclass manufactures a mainstream where right of admission is reserved. *República*, 15 September 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The Dajyu sndrome: The state is the only hope for Madheshis and they would have to to join hands across party lines to make it more Madhesh-friendly. *República*, 17 February 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The guardian complex: Justice Upadhyaya believed in constitutional monarchy; had more faith in stability of nation-state than in dynamism of state-nation; and felt bourgeois guardianship was essential for democracy. *República*, 3 February 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The illusion of inclusion. *República*, 21 July 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The respectability trap: The time-tested way of putting the downtrodden in its place is to blame the advantaged of the community for the backwardness of the rest. *República*, 1 September 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The schizophrenic polity: Perhaps Madheshi activist CK Raut is the lone political detainee in the country; but nobody would know that from media reports. *República*, 13 October 2014

- Lal, CK.** 2014. The shivering subalterns: There seems to be some hesitation among a section of Muslims and Tharus in making common cause with mainstream Maoists and resolute Madheshis. *República*, 22 December 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The year of puppeteers: All that foreign ministry has is ambition of pursuing "economic diplomacy", a euphemism for selling more passports and finding new labor markets. *República*, 14 April 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. The YES outbreak: Ambiguities of democracy and certainties of conservatism make for a fissile political system; Whether it implodes, explodes or gets diffused will depend largely upon the "outside forces". *República*, 6 January 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2014. Warfare of perceptions: Despite all its faults, the political community in Nepal has displayed considerable sagacity in keeping calm and moving on with whatever deal destiny has delivered in its hands. *República*, 28 April 2014
- Lal, CK.** 2015. A continuous conundrum: Jaffnaization as a desirable goal and Mahendra Rajapaksa as an ideal protector of the ruling Jaati have begun to crop up during soirées of PEON salons in Kathmandu. *República*, 24 August 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Conflict prone zone: Madheshi politicians have been silenced by the calamity in the mountains, but to assume Janajatis will accept their lot as easily as Dalits will probably be a mistake. *República*, 25 May 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Cost of obduracy: This government can probably still bear the cost of its vacuous patriotism. But the nation will have to pay a heavy price. *República*, 16 November 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Crossing humane boundaries: Further politicization and internationalization of plight of Madheshis have perhaps become inevitable. *República*, 19 October 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Faux patriotism redux: If there are similarities between 1989-90 and now, they seem to have completely escaped Premier Oli and team. *República*, 2 November 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Political anxiety disorder: The bluff of two-third majority is unlikely to matter to groups that have almost no stake in stability of the existing system. *República*, 5 January 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The amber polity: In functional democracy, commandos in precincts of parliament would have been bigger scandal than brawl between ruling and opposition benches. *República*, 2 February 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The farcical circus: The "clowning glory" of the draft statute is the midnight settlement over federal boundaries. *República*, 10 August 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The generational shift: It is difficult to find much difference in the extent, style and limitations of executive authority between Marich Man Singh and Sushil Koirala. *República*, 16 March 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The IC connection: The realization doesn't seem to have sunk in Dahal that the interests of the Nepal Army constitute the main concern of the IC in Nepal. *República*, 16 February 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The Madhesh Question: Eight years after Madhesh uprising, Madheshis are still waiting; The long silence doesn't imply the externalized population of the country has been silenced. *República*, 19 January 2015

- Lal, CK.** 2015. The neo-regressive Nepalis: The 16-point deal reached between anti-Maoists and the nominal Maoists, is almost a third coup in six years that has all but restored the status quo ante before Madhesh Uprising. República, 15 June 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. The risk of intractability: Normalcy will be found only during brief interludes if intransigency supersedes sagacity in negotiations with Madheshis and Tharus. República, 5 October 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Twilight of tokenism: Gachhedar could have claimed centre-stage through the Third Madhesh Uprising. Perhaps it is fear rather than greed keeping him in bondage. República, 7 September 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2015. Victors take all: Devided along caste lines and ambitions of political personalities that vie for patronage of PEON few Madheshis have resilience to wage street protests. República, 29 June 2015
- Lal, CK.** 2016. After Oliological rush: From the debris of despair, let rays of openness, coexistence and cooperation emerge to light the path to a confident future. República, 19 December 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Allures of respectability: Ambedkar's call to "educate, agitate and organize" is applicable for all dominated groups everywhere. República, 22 August 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Difficult Days Ahead. República, 25 July 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. In dark times: The struggles between defenders of Khas-Arya dominance and hegemony and proponents of ethnic equality and Madheshi dignity are likely to be a protracted one. República, 13 March 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Life in borderlands: Long accustomed to walking with bowed heads, Madheshis have begun to imitate Bihari swagger. República, 5 December 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Male chauvinistic patriots. República, 7 March 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Marginal milestones: In one of those long melancholic nights of Sorah Sharaddha this September, memories washed me down the stream of reverie. República, 3 October 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Message from Madhesh: A small section of Madheshis have always been in struggle with their government, but they lacked the internal organization and external linkages. República, 7 November 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. National Insecurity States: For reasons grounded in geopolitics of Cold War, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Nepal and Pakistan have always been national security states despite multiple regime changes. República, 21 March 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Power games: No matter how instable the polity is or how poor and ignorant the populace are, Nepal is accursed to wallow in its sovereign misery as long as the balance of power does not change. República, 8 August 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. The 9/11 in Madhesh: Like all other constitutions of the past, the days of the inert statute of 2015 too are numbered. República, 19 September 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. The chess players: Let me cheer Kanak, as the risk of the chessboard itself being upturned by the Authority is too high to be ignored. República, 2 May 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Triumph of trickery: Ruling Oli-garchy is a continuation of socio- political reality of Nepal where Khas-Arya considers itself to be rightful owner and ultimate defender of purity of nation. República, 18 April 2016

- Lal, CK.** 2016. Words beyond Oliology: Oliology captures the essence of social tendencies that equates Nepali nationality with Khas-Arya communalism. *República*, 8 February 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2016. Yo Nepal ho! Beijing has begun to practice what can perhaps be termed the "Offer Diplomacy" even with its neighboring countries: Buy one, get one free; and buy now, pay later. *República*, 16 May 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2017. A jangled relationship: The number one priority of the South Block in South Asia is Bhutan. Nepal has to compete with the Maldives for attention. *República*, 27 March 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. All our daughters: Where are Nepali women in the metaphor of coffins, *bakasko bimba*, which pervades pathologies of remittance reporting? *República*, 27 February 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Expressions of subalternity: The emergence of Yogi Adityanath in India may imply something dramatically different from what the PEON has been expecting. *República*, 10 April 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Male chauvinistic patriots. *República*, 7 March 2016
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Nepali nationality has not been well defined even after 250 years. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Over to OBOR: The 'One Belt, One Road' is a multifaceted scheme to replace Washington Consensus with Beijing Consensus. *República*, 22 May 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Phials of blood: How would the Madhesi activists who agitated for constitutional change vote in a poll being held to ensure the inviolability of the same statute? *República*, 20 November 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Post-reconciliation blues: Bardia had highest number of enforced disappearances, most of them picked up by the security forces. Their whereabouts remain unknown. *República*, 19 June 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Realm of divertissements: Core issue of public life in Nepal is still Madhes. The longer PEON hides its face, higher will be the price of political avoidance. *República*, 31 July 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. Rotary of revolutions: Rudderless due to unawakened masses, Tarai-Madhesh remains almost leaderless even after a decade of the first major upheaval. *República*, 16 January 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The Black September: With the grounds of grievances and resentment still intact, the possibility of further uprisings in Madhes can never be ruled out. *República*, 11 September 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The conformist impulse: Why is a section of Madhesi bourgeoisie eager to play on a tilted ground with unreliable rules, partisan linesman, indifferent audience, and unfair umpires? *República*, 4 June 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The eagle droppings: Contrary to the popularly purveyed plot that the US works in tandem with India., Washington has always treated Kathmandu as important observation post in South Asia in its own right. *República*, 25 September 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The money trail: In economies where informal sector dominates and political protection is a profitable racket, return on investment in politics is invariably more lucrative than any other business or industry. *República*, 4 December 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The neocon specter: Premier Deuba seems to be unable to accept that the real challenge to democracy is not communism but proto-fascism of Panchayat variety. *República*, 23 October 2017

- Lal, CK.** 2017. The Oliogocal train: Political economy of Oliology is oligopolistic, part of proto- fascist movement that combines xenophobia, chauvinism, communalism and ethno-nationalism. República, 3 July 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. The spirited generation: Every change since 1950 has merely been repeated attempts at rekindling the spirit that was snuffed out in the winter of 1960 by a deceitful king. República, 13 February 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2017. When dreams sag: The surrender of Bhattarai-Dahal duo stole the thunder from the act of Messrs Brijesh Kumar Gupta and Hridayesh Tripathi throwing down their gauntlets into Tinau River. República, 9 October 2017
- Lal, CK.** 2018. A Dashain diversion: Stories of history and society from perspective of Dalits, Janjatis and Madhesis remain to be written. Until then, only way to get their version is to listen to their woes firsthand. República, 8 October 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Algebra of authoritarianism: It's too early to pass a definitive judgment, but Premier Oli has a lot going for him. República, 23 April 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. An authoritarian template: With a two-third majority, Chief Ministers on their knees in every state and constitutional protection, Singh Durbar is ready for Oli soliloquy. Go grab a garland, here cometh another strongman. República, 12/03/2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Culture of learning: The illusion of being informed is so strong that even the educated have lost the ability to differentiate between misinformation, disinformation and 'genuine' fake news. República, 24 December 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Developmental divertissements: If the level of the civic culture is measured by the way human waste is handled, none of Nepal's settlements is fit to be called an urban center. República, 9 April 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Dry tears: The reason Chieftain Oli triumphed over all main players was simple: He wanted to be Prime Minister and was willing to do whatever it took to achieve that goal. Republica 24 September 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Geopolitics of religion: The risk of proselytizing Christians is perhaps a ruse to cover secularist versus Hindutva geopolitical contestations between Beijing and New Delhi. República, 26 November 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Hail Comrade Chairman! With the mass intelligentsia ready to pounce upon his critics, Oli is confident that he can cut the media and intelligentsia down to size. República, 10 December 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Lest we ignore: Provisions of positive discrimination are meant to benefit under-represented groups and its very purpose is defeated if an already dominant ethnicity is brought under its ambit. República, 26 March 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Olier than thou! Once Maoists have been confined in the hills, Madhesbadis too were of little use for protectors and promoters of Indian interests. República, 29 January 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. On churning water: Censorship is harmful to society in all its forms, but self- censorship is perhaps more injurious as it spreads into the body politic in subtle and insidious ways without anyone taking notice. República, 7 May 2018

- Lal, CK.** 2018. Post-truth sovereignty: The question that will continue to vex most observers in 2018 is still the same: What makes Nepal tick despite all its absurdities? República, 1 January 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Rusting of resistance: Madhesh has lost another round to the PEON, but struggle for dignity, equality, autonomy and identity is invariably a long one. República, 26 February 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Significance of symbolism: There is nothing Maithil or Madhesi about the Kurta- Suruwal ensemble the Premier-duo donned, but it blended so well with the Mughal-Rajput architecture in the background. República, 21 May 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. The autumn thunder: It's too early to declare the divisive statute dead, but its dysfunction was visible from the day of its promulgation. República, 10 September 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. The contrived consensus: Through relentless misinformation, public opinion has been manipulated to purvey the belief that nationalism is higher value than democratic practices or even humanitarian concerns. República, 18 June 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. The infeasible struggle: When Padma Ratna Tuladhar passed away, a powerful symbol of struggle for dignity of historically humiliated communities of Nepal suddenly disappeared from the scene. República, 12 November 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. The malfunctioning state: Monarchs boasted of divine mandate. Elected oligarchs talk about electoral mandate, once elected people's representatives lose no time in assuming persona of petty potentates. República, 12 February 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. The selective vanity: With pride in things that it had no role in building and prejudice against Madhesis, Janjatis and Dalits, constitutionally-created 'Khas- Aryas' prefer to wallow in cesspool of its own excretion. República, 15 January 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Three years after: With unconditional surrender of Upendra Yadav and likely capitulation of Mahanth Thakur, it will take Madhesis a while to reorient, reassemble and reorganize. República, 4 June 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Trembling in trepidation: No matter how powerful a government, it can't withstand stethoscopes pointed at its head from multiple directions. República 30 July 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. Wages of conformity: Shackles of conformism are so comforting that it takes real courage to break out of its shiny chains. Exodus abroad is an escape, not liberty. República, 16 July 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2018. When nothing happens: Global trend is only part of the story behind the reemergence of Oliological phenomenon in Nepali politics. There are local factors behind the continuing allure of authoritarianism in the country. República, 2 July 2018
- Lal, CK.** 2019. A template for geopolitical stability, the Xi way: The Xi Jinping Thought has several variations to suit local conditions in client countries. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Alleyway to Beijing: Centralization of all authority in Baluwatar continues unchallenged. Federalism is slowly being turned into a farce. Fundamental freedoms are being curtailed in insidious ways. República, 4 February 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. An anaemic republic: Democracy failed to take root because society is poisoned with the toxicity of ethnonationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Chasing the chimera of tourism development: Tourism can thrive in Province 2, but policymakers must not be swayed by unrealistic plans . The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2019

- Lal, CK.** 2019. Fantasy of prosperity: Constraints of social disharmony, contested constitution and institutions plagued by centuries of nepotism and favoritism will not allow Nepal to be Singapore or Switzerland anytime soon. *República*, 18 February 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Genealogy of xenophobia: In a country burdened by ethno-nationalism, self-destructive jingoism and hubristic self-importance, the politics of prosperity is merely a façade to decorate existing power structure. *República*, 1 April 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. In the name of merit: It needs emphasising that merit isn't inherited with the DNA of a person despite claims to the contrary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Looking back in melancholy at the events of September 2015: Madhesi have forgiven but not forgotten. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Not quite a case of one for all and all for one: The ethnonational government with almost complete control over the instruments of the state and institutions of society has proved to one of the most ineffective in recent history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Realpolitik is shorthand for the law of the jungle: It's the production of social homogeneity that makes neo-nationalism a dangerous policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. SAARC on life support: India may not be willing to end the experiment, but it's unlikely to help in the revival of the grouping. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 June 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Spy on thy neighbours: Nepal's geostrategic position makes it the perfect place for clandestine diplomatic consultations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The Bamar Republic: Paranoia is central to the idea of ethnonationalism and Myanmar was not spared. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The enigma of Xi Thought: Other than the application of an ethno-national template in politics, its relevance in Nepal is even less clear. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The fragility of secularism and the future of democracy: Perhaps there is a reason democracy inevitably degenerates into majoritarianism in almost all religious polities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The Long Decade: Lenin once exclaimed: There are decades when nothing happens and then there are weeks when decades happen. Such were the weeks of spring in May 2008 that everything had looked possible. *República*, 29 May 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The Maoist cul-de-sac: Chand has very little to lose and everything to gain by creating mayhem. The NCP has everything to lose and nothing to gain by ignoring him forever. *República*, 18 March 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The palanquin press: The Nepali press corps consists by and large of committed professionals wedded to the ideology of neoliberalism, conservatism and ethnonationalism. *República*, 15 April 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. The power of the throne: The ruling party continues to play games of power, even as the status quo is maintained and the opposition is crippled. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Twelve years on: Decades had happened in the first few weeks of 2007, it will most definitely happen again. History doesn't repeat itself only as tragedy and farce, sometimes it does push the society forward. *República*, 21 January 2019

- Lal, CK.** 2019. Why Nepal's existing constitution is innately flawed: Nepal has had seven constitutions in as many decades; the latest one is entering middle age. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2019. Yet another year of despair: It is said that the determination for collective struggle comes from the deep despair of the dispossessed . The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Clearing the intellectual wasteland: Many commentators lack proper grounding in social sciences and are unable to see the big picture that public intellectuals are required to paint . The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Development partners' dilemma: History is unlikely to look kindly upon donors that helped an exclusionary regime survive internal challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Everybody wants to be an autocrat: The politicisation of crime is a relatively common affair in clientelism. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Feigned innocence of the 'White Shirts': There is little need to raise eyebrows at the Nepal Communist Party holding a virtual workshop with the Chinese Communist Party . The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Five years of relentless 'Oli-fication' : The worry is that the societal and political changes have become almost irreversible. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Heil comrade Supremo! Oli emerged as the direct beneficiary of the wave of xenophobia and jingoism sweeping over Nepal . The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Jumping on the Hindutva bandwagon : Nepali Congress has nothing to offer the electorate save its history. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Maelstrom of collective narcissism: The task of tackling the challenges of governance seldom goes with neo-nationalism; Oli has found another issue to distract from his poor record . The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Palanquin bearers of the Supremo: In every conflict of interest between humane concerns and jingoism couched as nationalism, the latter always wins . The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Panting of the pachyderms : Oli's reliance on modern medicine for his ailments does not stop him from peddling turmeric to the public . The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Pathology of an ultranationalist regime: Populism is enough to ensure stability in a country that takes pride in being an insecure nation-state . The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Stirrings in the wok of conspiracies : The visits and manoeuvres of several high profile figures from India and China should not be taken lightly . The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. The 'Oli-garchy' gets a booster dose: There was some hope, before the pandemic, that good sense will somehow emerge in the ruling dispensation . The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. The decade of lumpen: The person of the decade has to be Prime Minister KP Oli, whereas the person to watch closely in the upcoming one is President Bidya Devi Bhandari . The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
- Lal, CK.** 2020. The ground shakes when a big tree falls : The US willingly ceding its diplomatic space in Nepal to the Chinese sounds improbable. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2020

- Lal, CK.** 2020. The intent of elite imitation : Most movements in Kathmandu since 2015 have been staged by the urban bourgeoisie. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. The quest for a conformist press: Media entrepreneurs are happy to sing along the tune of triumphant political and economic masters . The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. The Story of Birganj: The Emergence, Disruption and Continuity of Cities in the Madhes. SINHAS 25:1,175-207
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Treacherous trail to Lipulekh: Modification of Nepal's political map is just the beginning of an arduous political, administrative and diplomatic journey . The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. When enough is never enough: The success of an ethical appeal requires that the moral principles of the respondent be equally proper . The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. Will the eagle face the dragon in Kathmandu? Kathmandu boasts having more foreign policy analysts per square kilometre than elsewhere in South Asia . The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. उन्मादक राष्ट्रवादको पाकशाला : नयाँ दिल्लीले नेपालसँग अनुग्रहको साटो सुरक्षा चु नौतीका रूपमा व्यवहार गर्न थाल्ने हो भने पश्चिमाहरूले काठमाडौँमा सामरिक परिसम्पत्ति सृजना गर्न दशकौँदेखि गरेको व्यापक लगानी बालुवामा पानीसरह ठहरिन सक्नेछ [The kitchen of insane nationalism : If New Delhi treats Nepal as a security challenge rather than a favor, the West's decades-long investment in creating strategic assets in Kathmandu]. Kantipur, 4 November 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2020. वैदेशिक सम्बन्धका उल्झन : चिनियाँहरू नेपालको राजनीतिमा मुछिएर पाउने सम्भाव्य कूटनीतिक, भूराजनीतिक, भूआर्थिक वा सामरिक लाभ सायद अनुमानित लागतको तुलनामा त्यति धेरै देख्दैनन् [Complications of foreign relations || The potential diplomatic, geopolitical, geopolitical, or strategic benefits of the Chinese involvement in Nepal's politics may not be as great as the estimated cost]. Kantipur, 18 November 2020
- Lal, CK.** 2021. A lament for lost opportunities : The excitement of achievement in 1990 turned out to be a rather short one. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Controversies, conspiracies and the constitutional crisis : With more holes in it than a strainer, the convoluted constitution was fated to fail. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Diplomatic dilemmas of the hybrid regime : It seems Indians are as worried about US involvement as they are about the Chinese role in the organisational politics of Nepal . The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Disillusionment of Madhesi mainstreamers : Madhesis have been hamstrung with conflicting emotions of conformism and confrontation . The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Foxes pretending to be lions : It's distressing to see that Premier Deuba has almost no fight left in him anymore. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Inoculating the masses against demagogic populism : The challenge for Nepali society is to work for a relatively peaceful transition . The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. It's time to go, El Supremo : Oli considers the amoral pragmatism of Marxism-Leninism and Maoism to be the guiding principle of his political life. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Let the autumn anguish end : This Deepawali, light a lamp in memory of the fallen paddies, lost hopes and broken families. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Paradoxical powerlessness of the Supremo : The anti-Maoist elements of civil society have made Oli an icon of Khas-Arya ethnonationalism . The Kathmandu Pot, 9 June 2021

- Lal, CK.** 2021. Political siblings beyond borders : Human rights advocacy and supremacist jingoism do not go together. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Rightward drift of Nepali politics : The demise of political ideology and progressive idealism was slow and painful. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Saffronisation of the body politic : Oli wants to be the republican inheritor of Hindu rule, by mingling royalist yellow with Marxist-Leninist red. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Six years of ethnonational upsurge : Khas-Arya supremacists consider the Divya Upadesh to be the manual of nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Temptations of saffron secularism and hybrid democracy : The political call for a Hindu Rashtra poses a mortal threat to the very idea of an inclusive Nepal . The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Tentacles of the treatment industry : What Nepal needs most are more barefoot doctors taking their services to the people's doorsteps . The Kathmandu Post. 29 September 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. The broken drum of meritocracy : Loyalists of the old order seem to be trying to sabotage the agenda of the 2008 pronouncement . The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. The court verdict is a temporary respite : The pyrrhic victory of democracy has restored judicial supremacy in place of Parliament's sovereignty . The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. The curse of tinpot heroes : Our self-important politicians falsely believe they have made huge sacrifices for the country. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. The decline of social solidarity : No organisation has felt it necessary to add its voice to the cry of the complainants from Banke . The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. The Kabul chaos and South Asia : It may not be the Saigon moment, but its reverberations are unlikely to be any less calamitous . The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Ties of tradition that bind and blind : Without more aggressive politicisation of the inclusive agenda, cultural divisions are unlikely to end . The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Torments of an ideological vacuum : Doctrinal vacuity could have survived political scrutiny had Oli been able to deliver development . The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. Unravelling of the Indian governance model : The structure of the Hindu Rashtra is being erected in what was once a raucous and yet thriving democracy . The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2021. अक्करमा अड्किएको राजकाज : समसामयिक परिवेशमा प्रतिगमनलाई पनि निर्वाचनको वैधानिकताबेगर बाँच्न कठिन हुन्छ । त्यसैले सत्ता साभेदारीको जोड-घटाउबाट उम्किएर राजनीतिक दलहरू जनताका घरदैलोमा पुग्नु बुद्धिमानी हुनेछ [Government work formally stuck : Even in the current environment, regression is difficult to survive without the legitimacy of elections. Therefore, it would be wise for the political parties to reach the doorsteps of the people by escaping from the tension of power-sharing]. Kantipur, 10 March 2021
- Lal, CK.** 2022. administrative system. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Alienation of Muslims in Madhesh : The 'othering' of the most significant minority will probably require more effort from civil society. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Designed for systemic dysfunction : No constitution can work if an ethnonational elite is unwilling to give up its privileges. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2022

- Lal, CK.** 2022. Erosion of republican resilience : A republic works only when its citizens are committed to making it work. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Flicker of the eternal flame : Pradip Giri's enthusiasm for Marxism turned him into a fringe player in the politics of the Nepali Congress. The Kathmandu Post,, 22 August 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Frayed coattails of Uncle Sam : If the US proposes to facilitate the financing of Nijgadh, it will be difficult to refuse the offer. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Fraying ties of bread and bride . Other than pilgrims, politicians and plutocrats, few travel between India and Nepal regularly. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. History, memory and identity : There is nothing like a theatrical performance to capture the absurdities of a complex life. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Melancholy of the Madheshi intelligentsia : Except Madhesh, all other provinces are patterned after the old regional administrative system. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Political economy of patrimonialism : Deuba has failed in making an honest attempt to disentangle the interwoven knots of structural corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Politics of the TikTok generation : The role that the TikTok algorithm plays in a national poll will have to be watched with interest. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Rationalising Nepal-India relationship : Bilateralism is necessary but no longer sufficient for friendly relations in a globalised world. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Redrawing the map : Territorial issues between countries are as challenging to resolve as claims over land ownership between squabbling siblings . The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Repercussions of remittance economy : The advantages of remittance inflow into poor countries such as Nepal are too obvious to miss. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Ritualistic conduct of elections : Unless street protests erupt once again, Nepal is doomed to endure more of the same. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Simmer in the geopolitical cauldron : For Indians, the Treaty of 1950 is the prime concern, everything else is optics. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Sublimation of the subaltern : Chasing the chimaera of emancipation through political ideologies is exhausting and meaningless. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. The fire of Hindutva upsurge : The combustible mixture of religion and politics is likely to widen the gulf between different communities
. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. The loneliness of Madheshi politicians : The story of the struggles, successes and limitations of Madheshi politicians in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. The oligarchy celebrates local polls : The fundamental appeal of municipal polls lies in their ideological vacuity. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. The pedagogy of spiritual secularity : Secularism is necessary to secure the fundamental freedoms of the downtrodden. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2022

- Lal, CK.** 2022. Time for Pax Sinica? The Chinese have shown that even Americans need their indirect consent to have their way. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Unhappy countries of South Asia : The commonality of unhappy countries is as clearly recognisable as that of the happy ones. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2022. Validation of the existing order : Voters have validated the status quo with their participation as well as abstention. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
- Lal, CK.** 2023. A circuitous route to Beijing : Many strategists in New Delhi often choose to ignore that China is an integral part of South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. A traffic jam in Jaleshwar : At least in Madhesh, federalism has little to do with better governance and faster development. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. A tribute to the privileged few : Competitive stupidity comes naturally to the decision makers of a country with the lowest IQ. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Arresting the urban decline in Madhesh : Can federalism and the empowerment of local governments help reverse the movement of population? The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Beijing's long game in Kathmandu : Ideological convictions mean little in Kathmandu, but money never fails to get fast results. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Countering the political theology of Hindutva : The accommodative Hindu way of life has become the Hindutva strain of European fascism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Flying away from the nest : Governance falls in the hands of regressive forces when the engines of change exit the system. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. From crimson to saffron, a perilous path : The clamour for readopting 'Hindu Rashtra' reflects the Hindutva sweeping through India's Hindi heartland. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Hindu rastrako vitanda. Kantipur, 27 December 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Jajarkot: Lessons learnt and not : The government must discourage disaster tourism for domestic and international do-gooders. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Lament of parched Madhesh : The winter was dry, and the monsoon has been drier, creating a crisis of potable water. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Misguided modernity in Madhesh : Change in consumption patterns is partly attributable to higher income due to remittance. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Pathos of vulnerable narcissism : Borders between political entities with a shared civilisational heritage are transitional. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Reading for healing in Tikapur : For provincial and local governments, literature festivals are relatively low-cost promotional events. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Restructuring the security sector : Wagle must be thanked for touching the tail of the tiger despite the attendant risks. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Surviving a dangerous neighbourhood : Blowing with the ill winds since 2014, the spectre of 'neo-Hindutva' has begun to haunt Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2023

- Lal, CK.** 2023. The Hindutva template of hegemony : The controversy over Bhanubhakta's statue shows the emancipation of the subaltern is a long process. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. The politics of emotional control : The polls have diverted the national attention away from some of the more pressing issues of political economy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. The poverty of republican imagination : The divisive 2015 constitution has almost foreclosed any chance of further reforming society and polity. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. The pretence of higher education : The government can't stop kids of sociocultural elites from going to American or European universities. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. The season of liberal exuberance : Dahal knows that Kathmandu's libertarians love the announcement of game-changer proposals. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Water, water, everywhere : The water supply from surface sources to the denizens of Kathmandu is awfully inadequate. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. When faith in the system fails : It is becoming difficult to describe what politicians actually do other than fulltime politicking. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2023. Wishful longing of Madheshi NRNs : The higher a Madheshi reaches in professional life abroad, the more intense their desire for change at home. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2023
- Lal, CK.** 2024. A voice of reason goes silent : Daman Nath Dhungana was a national figure who stood for Nepal's marginalised and externalised sections. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Antecedent of the ethnonational majoritarianism : Hegemonic assertions that Nepal enjoys 'a culture of peace and harmony' at all times are purely synthetic. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Challenges of being on the Indian periphery : Nepal cannot count on the remaining 'Bharatmatako Mutu' with Premier Modi's Agnipath scheme on stream. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Equality conundrum between unequals : It's extremely difficult, even if not outright impossible, to resolve competing claims over contested territories. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Everybody is heading home : What exactly is home and where is it for me or anyone else for that matter? The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Flying away from despondency : The poor youths have always been pushed out of the country to wherever they could find work for survival. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Geoeconomics of alternative energy : Political negotiations can help Nepal benefit from Chinese power projects as long as India is kept out of the arrangement. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Murmurs of sedentary eaters [बसी खानेहरूको गनगन]. Kantipur, 30 October 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Of plebeians, plutocrats and populists : There are laws in place that proscribe usury, but their enforcement is fraught with institutional hurdles. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Perplexities of the permanent minority : Strengthening the Khas-Arya supremacy appears to be the main agenda of the Oli government. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Pitfalls of performative politics : All politics is performance, and any politician is only as good as his last act. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2024

- Lal, CK.** 2024. Pitfalls of pleasurable servitude : Madheshi politicians must realise that confrontation with majoritarian ethnonationalists is the only way of making a mark on history. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. Ritual burial of Maoist insurgency : The TJ Bill is the mechanism through which the dominant trio in Nepali politics wants to bury the past and move on. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The allure of monumentalism : Elected versions of tinpot tyrants are erecting structures of self-aggrandisement across the country called view towers!. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The allure of political pied pipers : Some populists can do good, but a rabble-rouser inevitably causes unmitigated disaster. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The future of affiliating universities : Senior faculty are often found in programmes of NGOs or political parties rather than in universities. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The grammar of political protests: None of the four forces of the political mainstream seems credible or capable of leading a political protest. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The ritualisation of collective memories : As festivals become cultural practices with prescribed rituals, their socio-economic origins are forgotten. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The rot inherent to the republic : In a culture of piety and fealty, a political manipulator can get away with anything. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The shelter of a kleptocratic 'Oli-garchy' : Deuba has to rely on either a fallen Maoist or a 'Jinpingist' to keep the kleptocratic order stable and functional. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2024
- Lal, CK.** 2024. The spectre of a 'covfefe' world! Geopolitical strategists in Nepal's neighbouring capitals fear Washington's intentions more than each other's. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2024
- Lal, CK (comp.).** 1994. Voices from the Street. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2019
- Lal, Manik.** 1967. Nepal with a New Promise. New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
- Laldhwaj, Comrade.** 2006. Basic questions for inner-party discussions. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 122-132. New Delhi: Manak
- Lall, J.S.** 1981. The Himalaya: Aspects of Change. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Lall, K.B. / Chopra, H.S. / Meyer, Thomas (ed.).** 1993. The European Community and SAARC. London: Sangam
- Lall, Kesar.** 1991. Gods and Mountains: The Folk Culture of a Himalayan Kingdom, Nepal. Jaipur: Nirala
- Lall, Kesar.** 1993. Folk Tales from the Himalayan Kingdom of Nepal: The Story of Bungadyo. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Lall, Kesar / Kansakar, Tej Raj.** 1994. Forbidden Fruit and Other Short Stories. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Lall, Vinay D.** 1991. Human settlement strategy for Sikkim: status, policy, and action plan. New Delhi: Society for Development Studies
- Lam, Lai Ming.** 2013. Land, livelihood and Rana Tharu identity. República, 25 October 2013

- Lam, Lai Ming.** 2023. Asymmetrical power relationships in disaster reduction remain the key barrier to sustainable recovery: Neoliberalism and Nepal's post-earthquake recovery experiences. *Sustainable Development*, pp. 1-13
- Lam, Lai Ming / Khanna, Varun / Kuipers, Rob.** 2017. Disaster Governance and Challenges in a Rural Nepali Community: Notes from Future Village NGO. *Himalaya* m37:2,75-86
- Lam, Marco Kuan Long.** 2017. Caught in the deadlock: The plight of Nepali migrant workers in Qatar exposes Nepal's institutional deficiencies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2017
- Lam, Wai Fung.** 1998. *Governing irrigation systems in Nepal : institutions, infrastructure, and collective action*. Oakland, Calif.: ICS
- Lama Hyolmo, Sonam.** 2024. Indigenous rights violated in hydropower project. *The Annapurna Express*, 23 August 2024
- Lama Tamang, Amar B.** 2021. *Nepal-India relations in the changing context : complexities and opportunities*. Kathmandu: Sangri-La Books
- Lama Tamang, Karma.** 2022. Why are Nepalis living abroad deprived of voting rights? Experiences of a campaigner for more than 7 years. *Khabarhub*, 29 June 2022
- Lama Tamang, Mukta S.** 2015. Forgotten promises: The rights of marginalised communities and minorities in Nepal's Constitution 2015. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2015
- Lama Tamang, Rakam.** 2016. A time to rebuild: Evidence from the past quakes clearly indicates that one of the major causes of building damage is foundational failure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2016
- Lama Tamang, Sangram S.** 2015. Post-disaster reconstruction: Listen to the affected. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 August 2015
- Lama Verma, Kanchan.** 1995. Issues in social development: social integration issues. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), *Social development in Nepal*, pp. 103-123. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Lama Yolmo, Binod.** 2003. Threat to democracy and present scenario. In: PlusMedium (ed.), *Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy*, pp. 53-59. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Lama, Ang Sanu.** 2013. Not your Sherpa: Central to cultural appropriation is the power disparity between the appropriator and the appropriated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2013
- Lama, Ang Sanu.** 2013. Privilege and belonging: A one-identity, multi-ethnic model of federalism challenges the unitary identity of the Nepali state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2013
- Lama, Anu Kumari / Job, Hubert.** 2014. Protected areas and road development: Sustainable development discourses in the Annapurna Conservation Area of Nepal. *Erdkunde* 68:229-250
- Lama, Anu Kumari / Sherpa, Tenzing Chogyal.** 2023. Climate services for a resilient Everest economy : As risks grow for mountaineering, tourism stakeholders must act urgently to build the region's resilience. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2023
- Lama, Astha.** 2013. Stunted growth: Political culture. *República*, 20 August 2013
- Lama, Babu.** 2022. Growing as effective teachers : The government should initiate national programmes to enhance the competencies of teachers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2022

- Lama, Babu.** 2022. Revitalising the teaching profession : Academic institutions should offer competitive salaries and benefits to teachers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2022
- Lama, Babu.** 2022. Ways To Upgrade Public Schools. *República*, 11 January 2023
- Lama, Babu.** 2023. been a global concern, Nepal has given it the least priority. *República*, 11 January 2023
- Lama, Babu.** 2023. Prioritising teachers' training : While preparing the teaching force has. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 December 2023
- Lama, Dipendra.** 2024. Social imaginations of motor road : Dissecting discourse and actualities. *Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology* 1:26-41
- Lama, Geetanjalika A.** 2002. Vestal virgin living in gilt confines. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 265-268. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2005. Divine destination : a pilgrimage to the Rakshas Taal, Mt. Kailash and Lake Manasarovar. Kathmandu: Incentive Group of Companies
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2011. Celebrating contributions of remittance. *República*, 19 September 2011
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2012. Nepal's tourism prospects: Hard lessons. *República*, 12 January 2012
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2015. Bikram Sambat association: Nepal could bring together the countries that follow the Bikram Sambat lunar calendar to boost regional tourism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2015
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2015. Buddhism on tour: Nepali and Indian governments must invest in infrastructure development along the proposed Buddhist circuit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 January 2015
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2015. Together for tourism: Disasters can provide countries an opportunity to start afresh and build back better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2015
- Lama, Hari Man.** 2016. International Buddhist Conference: Lumbini in the limelight. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 May 2016
- Lama, John.** 2008. Nepal: Volatile Politics Might Take A New Twist. *Scoop*, 25 March 2008
- Lama, Kim.** 2012. Bad prescription: Political appointees threaten medical schools with mission to train rural doctors. *Nepali Times*, 23 November 2012
- Lama, Kishor Kumar.** 2013. Rule of law: People-police partnership must be implemented to create a society free of fear and uphold the rule of law while protecting the people's dignity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2013
- Lama, Kishor Kumar.** 2015. One step ahead: Nepal Police must be commended for their stellar work in apprehending assassins behind Justice Bam's murder. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2015
- Lama, Kumari.** 2022. The Tamangness as a Cultural Trope: A Rhetorical Analysis of Works by the Tamang Poets. *SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities* 4:1,65-76
- Lama, Kushang.** 2010. TTraditional Knowledge of the Tamangs on forest management. *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:95-104
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1991. Absorption of Foreign Aid in Nepal: Some Issues. *South Asia Journal* 4,3:335-346
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1992. Indian Joint Ventures in Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 254-265. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1995. Indian Aid and Investment in Nepal. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 181-201. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1996. Bhutan: a changing development paradigm. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 157-165. New Delhi: Indus
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1996. Clash of Images in India-Nepal Economic Relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 178-205. New Delhi: Anmol
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1996. Umweltprobleme in Südasien. *Südasien* 16,2-3:3-6
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 1997. Thakur Chandan Singh. New Delhi: Sahitya Academy
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2015. Lender of last resort: SAARC Food Bank must come into operation to tackle a potential food crisis triggered by the earthquake. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2015
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. A formidable challenge: Without substantive changes, the District Autonomous Councils will likely trigger a chain of instability in India's north-east. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Face of regionalism: Has the model used so far to achieve the goals of Saarc failed, thereby necessitating a more people- centric model? *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 October 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. In another world: South Asia's participation in the Asia Summit was hardly enthusiastic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. India meets China in finance: AIIB provides a platform of partnership to India and China away from the border-centric bilateral relations; The sea port projects in Bangladesh and Sri Lanka and land ports and hydropower projects in Nepal and Bhutan would demand huge investments from India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. India's dilemma: India needs to design and implement a national refugee law to ensure comprehensive national security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 August 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Intellectual heritage: The emergence of hill stations in India has some interesting stories behind it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Making new inroads: China has been trying to woo South Asia in much the same way that it has successfully wooed other neighbouring regions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Nepali literature in India: Descriptions of some works competing for the prestigious Sahitya Akademi Award. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 December 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Repositioning Nepal: Nepal has to believe that it is no longer the proverbial yam but an important regional player. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. Sikkim's merger: Memories of the generation that witnessed transfer from a protectorate to Indian statehood should be captured. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. The brain game: The Indian Gorkhas have to decide now as to what they really want and where they want to go from here. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. The gradual decay: Replacement of the 1951 Tea Plantation Act and a strong national regulatory authority are critical for survival of Darjeeling tea. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2016

- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2016. United we stand: The real challenge in the Himalayan region is to make the literature on climate change accessible to public. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. A case for Gorkhaland: A separate Gorkhaland state will be instrumental in harnessing economic opportunities unleashed by India's Act East policy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Aid in pre-1990 Nepal: Both India and China have contributed to the building of infrastructure, seemingly with a mind to serve their interests. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Arrested development: A durable solution is needed for the resolution of a 110 year-old cause that seeks the creation of a separate state. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Cross-border energy trade: It could lead to effective resource utilisation, enhance supply reliability and reduce capital and operating costs. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Globalisation in the mountains: We have to rebuild and sustain traditional practices in the face of encroaching global influences. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Human versus national security: National security marginalises the rationale for all other critical, human-centric securities; this needs to change. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Inclusiveness in Nepal and India: There are a number of lessons that Nepal can learn from India to redress historical injustices. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. No one wants war: It is critical for the two Asian giants to move towards cooperation, resulting in a win-win paradigm of an Asian Century. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Old connections and new opportunities: Security-centric view about borders must change as India grapples with market-related issues and opportunities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Plight of irregular migrants: In South Asian countries, there is a huge gap between practice and policy when it comes to emigration laws. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Plight of Rohingyas: Massive cleansing operations have triggered the exodus of over 126,000 Rohingya refugees. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Relocating radio: It could still be the most cost-effective and accessible instrument of communication in the mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Renegotiating mountain commons: India's Act East Policy has to afford due importance to the North East Region as a crucial bridgehead. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Renewable agenda: South Asia's quest for a 'green economy' based on green strategies provides ample space for power trading. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Ten years on: Sikkim University has emerged as an institution with global orientation and strong local ethos. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. The 1950 treaty The 10-12 million Indian Gorkhas have been demanding the treaty's abrogation or special provisions to protect them. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. The region and the nation: Nationalistic writings have emerged from areas in India where Gorkhas are significant geographical inhabitants. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2017

- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Trafficking in the 1920s: One man's stand against those who threaten liberty, defy law and elude public justice. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2017. Why a laggard? Regional ventures cannot flourish if India's north-east remains development-deprived and poorly connected. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2017
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. A question of sovereignty: S Asia is full of cooperative ventures that have stalled due to perceived notions of eroding national control. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Ad hocism everywhere: Lack of planning has taken away three precious decades of people in the northeast. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Assistance to inter-dependence: Nepal's needs have undergone massive structural changes triggered by the aspirations of a new generation and far reaching political changes. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Balancing the end game: The tripod strategy has paid off handsomely for China in Central and Southeast Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Christmas in Darjeeling: We celebrate it because of its message of love, humanity, inclusiveness and sacrifice. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. In a man's world: Peripheral gender prejudices that exist are never discussed or highlighted in mainstream Indian debate and media. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Neighbourhood Nirvana: People to people exchanges between India and Nepal could help bilateral relationship move towards interdependence. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Nepal and transit: Despite the distance, Visakhapatnam offers lower end-to-end cost for Nepali traders. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Of mountains and imaginations: Nepal and Bhutan could build mountain ports to make it a global hub for highlands around the world. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Post Thimphu summit: S Asian region must work together for larger societal good, because climate change has no regard for borders. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Shifting faces: There are significant changes in the strategic determinants of the relationship between India and Bhutan. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Statistical feast in Bhutan: Numbers provide us with interesting insights into the country's agrarian economy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Sub-regional junctions: Cooperation amongst regions is the best solution to socio-economic laggardness. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. Turning towards the East: Least developed countries like Bhutan, and Nepal should undertake and market integration with India. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2018. With eyes wide open: Chinese investment in South Asia brings both benefits and burdens. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2018
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Adding spice to life: Two recent studies on large cardamom farming in Nepal and Sikkim offer new knowledge. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2019

- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Asian civilisation: There are several questions and apprehensions about the emerging Asian Century. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Cultivating intellectual curiosity: Learning and knowledge acquisition is a dynamic, long-term and a complex process. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Election in Darjeeling: Freedom to use terms like ‘identity’ and ‘Gorkhaland’ was confined to the local level. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Four border junctions: India could play a pivotal role in interconnecting regional energy networks—creating a resource pool for everyone’s betterment. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Himalayan conclave in Uttarakhand: The chief ministers of India’s 10 hill and Himalayan states discussed development challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. India’s Sixth Schedule: There are separate provisions for the administration of tribal areas in the northeast. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Lessons to be learnt from SAARC’s stagnation: The regional grouping has been largely nonfunctional because it hasn’t been able to adapt to the evolving regional set-up. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Soft power: In diplomacy, nations draw from intangible heritage and use culture as a wild card. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Suicide in the highlands: Wealthy Sikkim and poor Bihar have the highest and lowest suicide rates in India respectively, proving that affluence has nothing to do with it. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. The politics surrounding transboundary rivers: Water conflicts may become a major issue among neighbouring countries if they are not dealt with on time. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2019. Tracing the origins of the Gurungs: New research findings on Gurung genealogy will have definite repercussions on the collective repositioning of various indigenous ethnic communities. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2019
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. Crossing the border: The motor vehicle agreement between Nepal, Bangladesh and India has potential—but it, unfortunately, may go the same route as SAARC. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2020
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. Nepal and India: Interdependence dynamics. The two countries must consciously move towards a relationship aimed at interdependence. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2020
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. Power Trading in South Asia: Some Aspects of Benefits. *Journal of International Affairs* Vol. 3, 119-131
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. The way forward in South Asia: Bhutan, Maldives and Nepal could face an excruciating foreign exchange crunch . The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2020
- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. Why a new development model? Except for employment in the low-skill segments, no major development benefits are retained in Sikkim . The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2020

- Lama, Mahendra P.** 2020. Wisdom from the periphery : Located far away from Delhi, Sikkim University adopted daring innovations and transforming practices . The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020
- Lama, Mahendra P. (ed.).** 1994. Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment. New Delhi: Indus
- Lama, Nabina.** 2013. Representing the collective voice of youth & women. Interview. República, 15 February 2013
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2022. Karnali – Humla : From Prosperity to Inferiority. República, 19 July 2022
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2022. Why Nepalis Hate India and How That Can Change. República, 4 June 2022
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. Between the Giants: Nepal's Geopolitical Significance for US Interests in South Asia. República, 5 October 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. Erosion of Professional Ethics : In the grand chessboard of politics, are the people still paramount, or have they become mere pawns in a larger power play? República, 19 September 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. Forging a Stronger Nepal - India Relationship: Overcoming Past Miscalculations. República, 28 June 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. Nepal's 1923 Treaty with British India: A Centennial Reflection on Diplomatic Resilience and Sovereignty. República, 16 December 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. The Need for a Paradigm Shift in Nepalese Politics: From Power Games to National Progress. República, 12 July 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. The Question of Legacy : What Will Nepal's Current Leaders Leave for the New Generation? República, 11 August 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. The Unequal Balance of Power : Kathmandu's Dual Standard on Rule Enforcement. República, 19 October 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2023. Unraveling the Tapestry: The Nuanced Relations between Nepal and India. República, 23 June 2023
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2024. Māsinya: A History of Suppression and Resilience Among Nepal's Tamang Community : The term Māsinya finds its roots in the 1854 Muluki Ain (National Code) promulgated by the state of Nepal during the Rana regime. República, 29 December 2024
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2024. Nepal at the Crossroads: Navigating Great Power Politics amid Internal Challenges. República, 27 September 2024
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2024. Strengthening Indigenous Rights: Key to Peace and Prosperity in Nepal's Federal Era. República, 15 July 2024
- Lama, Nabraj.** 2024. Unavoidable Realism of Nepal's Geopolitical Strategy. República, 20 May 2024
- Lama, Nir.** 2018. Crime and punishment: Killings of individuals, who had criminal backgrounds, show a worrying trend that Nepal Police is bent on dispensing 'justice' by bypassing the judicial mechanisms. República, 4 March 2018
- Lama, Niraj.** 2008. A 'dictator' deposed: Did Indian Idol really bring down the Darjeeling satrap, Subash Ghisingh? Himal Southasian, April 2008

- Lama, Niraj.** 2010. Travails of the new Darjeeling satrap: Failure to act on the murder of opposition leader Madan Tamang reflects the political calculations involved in maintaining the tripartite talks on the Gorkhaland question. *Himal Southasian*, July 2010
- Lama, Phu Doma / Becker, Per / Bergström, Johan.** 2019. Tracing livelihood trajectories: Patterns of livelihood adaptations in rural communities in eastern Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 12: 57-80
- Lama, Rabindra Singh.** 1992. Tamang janajati: ek paricaya. [Das Tamang-Volk: Eine Einführung]. *Char-Mhendo* 6:3-6
- Lama, Rabindra Singh.** 1992. Tamang sanskritima ksovar parampara. [???? in der Tamang-Kultur]. *Char-Mhendo* 7-8:3-4
- Lama, Ram / Lama, Lakshman.** 2024. A green hydrogen export hub for Asia. *The Annapurna Express*. 24 December 2024
- Lama, Ram / Lama, Lakshman.** 2024. Nepal needs a green hydrogen roadmap : A hydrogen authority and simplified licensing for hydrogen projects are a must. *The Annapurna Express*, 26 September 2024
- Lama, Ramesh Kumar.** 2021. Application of Indigenous Knowledge in Natural Resources and Environment Conservation in Nepal. *Journal of Population and Development* 2:1,165-179
- Lama, Ramesh Kumar.** 2022. Interrelation between Education and Livelihoods: A Study of Tamang Community in Kathmandu. *Journal of Population and Development* 33:1,117-129
- Lama, Samaya.** 2017. Launch into cyberspace: Access to the internet will make NGOs in Nepal more reliable, faster and efficient. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2017
- Lama, Samaya.** 2018. Bridging the gender gap: Everyone should be given equal opportunities so that they can be assets to the nation building process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2018
- Lama, Samaya.** 2018. Strengthening Tamang women: Education and jobs will prevent them from falling into the trap of human traffickers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 April 2018
- Lama, Sangeeta.** 1997. Out of India: Kathmandu Valley's Booming Economy Has Attracted Plains Labourers by Tens of Thousands. *Himal* 10,1:27-28
- Lama, Sangram S.** 2010. Things have changed: Governance and development is no more just the responsibility of the government. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2010
- Lama, Sangram S.** 2011. Let's work together: The role of civil society is vital in bringing about social accountability in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2011
- Lama, Sangram S.** 2018. Bureaucracy reforms: Taking Singha Durbar to grassroots. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 January 2018
- Lama, Sarbajit.** 2007. Stop corporal punishment in schools: reflections for positive actions. *Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education*, Volume 1, pp. 165-169
- Lama, Sherpa Thupten.** 1999. *The Sherpas and Sharkhumbu*. Kathmandu: Sherpa Thupten Lama
- Lama, Sonam.** 2013. In the Mountain of the Soul: Tsum Valley is a spiritual refuge for those who want to escape the world. *Nepali Times*, 22 February 2013

- Lama, Sonam.** 2013. Road from nowhere to nowhere: When greed drives roads, it can destroy the economy, culture and environment of fragile and remote valleys like Tsum. *Nepali Times*, 5 July 2013
- Lama, Sonam.** 2021. How the climate crisis adds to child marriage in Nepal : As harvests fail due to drought and floods, girls from marginalised families are forced to marry earlier to escape poverty . *Nepali Times*, 12 November 2021
- Lama, Sonam.** 2021. No end in sight for survivors of domestic abuse : As cases of domestic violence escalate in Ramechhap, survivors remain economically and legally deprived . *The Record*, 6 July 2021
- Lama, Sonam Choekyi.** 2020. Trekking to save Nepal's snow leopards : Let the mountains rest during Covid-19, but come back next year for the Snow Leopard Conservation Trek in Dolpo . *Nepali Times*, 30 October 2020
- Lama, Sonam Choekyi.** 2021. Climate change is a disaster in the Nepal Himalaya : Floods, a declining yarsagumba crop and collapse of trekking combine to impoverish farmers in Nepal's remotest district . *Nepali Times*, 29 October 2021
- Lama, Stéphanie Tawa.** 1995. Political Participation of Women in Nepal. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*, pp. 171-184. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Lama, Stéphanie Tawa.** 1997. Remarks on the political within the Nepali women's movement. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:327-335
- Lama, Stéphanie Tawa.** 2004. *Femmes et politique en Inde et au Népal : image et présence*. Paris: Karthala
- Lama, Suman.** 2014. Dwindling Social Prosperity and Migratory Youths. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 6 : 211-220
- Lama, Suman.** 2016. Nepalese Society in Response to TEVT Programs. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 155-174
- Lama, Sushmita.** 2016. Women and climate change: Gender responsive adaptive capacity in communities in rural Nepal is important. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2016
- Lama, Thuden.** 2007. Tamang jatibare sangkshipta sabda citra « Traité sur l'origine de la caste tamang ». *Revue d'Etudes tibétaines* 12: 71-102
- Lama, Thupden Gyalpo.** 2010. Time for a rethink: Agriculture can no longer be the mainstay of the national economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 September 2010
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Cashing in on the international hemp wave: It's a superfood, it's used in oil, shampoo and even toothpastes—the marijuana look-alike is proving a profitable business here in Nepal too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Coming together for good: How a story on a village resulted in a reader-driven campaign to provide villagers with clean drinking water. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. How rice became a staple—and why that's unsustainable: Nepal's reliance on rice over traditional nutrient-rich grains is costing the country billions every year, and making people unhealthier. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 January 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Keeping time the Nepali way: Hamro Patro started out as a Nepali calendar app in 2010, but nine years and over 5 million downloads later, its founder has turned Hamro Patro into a digital conglomerate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2019

- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Living with nomads: In the remote hills of Shayam in Upper Mustang, the last region's last nomadic yak herders provide a glimpse into a lifestyle that's fast disappearing. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Nepal's growing reliance on imported hybrid seeds risks devastating consequences: A majority of seeds used by farmers across Nepal for both grains and vegetables come from outside the country, and scientists say that's not good news. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Taking it slow in Mulkot: Day temperatures in Mulkot are above 30 degrees, but if you're looking for a new place to explore, the town's weather will be the last thing on your mind. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. They have a home. They don't have a country: In a tiny village in western Nepal, arcane laws and government bureaucracy have left families without citizenship and pushed them further into poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. We have too many pines and it's not a good thing: Pine trees might have helped repopulate the country's barren mid-hills but they could also have led to springs drying up and reduced vegetational diversity . The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2019. Yak herding is vanishing in Upper Mustang. So are the yaks: Amid geopolitical concerns, a changing climate and the increasing intrusion of the modern world, young nomads are abandoning their traditional way of life. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2019
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2020. A monk on a mission: Wangchuk Raptan Lama is the director of a monastery-run clinic that provides healthcare for less than Rs 5, and he now has his mind set on building a hospital in his village . The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2020. In one Nawalpur village, women are using remittance to start businesses and prevent their husbands from migrating again: When remittance is plied into the productive sector, it can end the cycle of migration and provide a safety net for migrant families . The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2020
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2020. The unemployed and small business owners turn to ride-sharing apps to pay their bills : Many who have lost jobs or are incurring losses have joined the gig economy to earn a living, with a majority of them opting to work as riders on ride-sharing platforms. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2020
- Lama, Tsering Ngodup.** 2021. No school for the children of Upper Mustang this winter : All schools in the region, except one, have cancelled this year's winter migration because of the pandemic, leaving many students with no choice but to stay back . The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021
- Lama, Tshewang.** 1993. Who Cares for Humla . . Himal 6,5:16-18
- Lama, Umesh.** 2010. Organic Agriculture Holds Out Hope. New Spotlight, 18 June 2010
- Lama, Umesh.** 2011. Organic agriculture: The battle against global warming. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2011
- Lamb, Alastair.** 1960. Britain and Chinese Central Asia: The Road to Lhasa, 1767 to 1904. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul [partly]
- Lamb, Alastair.** 1964. The China-India Border: The Origins of the Disputed Boundaries. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP

- Lamb, Alastair.** 1986. *British India and Tibet 1766-1910*. New York
- Lamba, Amrita et al.** 2023. Migration governance and agrarian and rural development: Comparative lessons from China, Ethiopia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal and Thailand. AGRUMIG Policy Brief Series 25
- Lamgade, Keshar Kumar.** 2008. Nepal's Exodus for Foreign Employment. *Nepal Monitor*, 13 February 2008
- Lamichane Tamu, Ghan Bahadur.** 1996. *Adharbhut gurung-vyakaran. The basic Gurung grammar*. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy [2053 v.s.]
- Lamichane, Raghunath.** 2002. The neglect of women in bonded labor. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 166-171. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Lamichhane Bhushal, Roshee.** 2017. Industry-Academy Interface: Together they bloom; The recruiters, to their dismay, are rarely able to find right hires from among new graduates. *República*, 14 June 2016
- Lamichhane Dhimal, Mandira.** 2018. Gender dimensions of health impact of climate change in Nepal : a comprehensive empirical study. Baden-Baden: Nomos
- Lamichhane, Bhogendra.** 2019. Think beyond training: Continuing professional development method is slowly being recognised in Nepal as a key motivator for teachers to develop their skills and knowledge. *República*, 17 April 2019
- Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad.** 2019. Legal aid: Existing law, policies and practices in Nepal. *Journal of Political Science* 19:21-42
- Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad.** 2020. Models of Constitution Making with Reference to Nepal . *Journal of Political Science* 20:23-45
- Lamichhane, Bimal Prasad.** 2021. Good Governance in Nepal: Legal Provisions and Judicial Praxis . *Journal of Political Science* 21:19-30
- Lamichhane, Dron Prasad.** 2022. BRI and MCC : Implications for Nepal. *República*, 11 April 2022
- Lamichhane, Dron Prasad.** 2022. Ukraine War: Lessons for Nepal. *República*, 17 March 2022
- Lamichhane, Dron Prasad.** 2023. American Engagement with Nepal: Concerns of China and India. *Unity Journal* 4:280-301
- Lamichhane, Durga.** 2023. Nepal needs a truly national foreign policy. *Annapurna Express*, 21 November 2023
- Lamichhane, Durga.** 2024. A pivot balancing three great powers. *Annapurna Express*, 14 March 2024
- Lamichhane, Durga.** 2024. Nepal's FDI potential: Investment summit: Insights and challenges : FDI is crucial for Nepal to fill resource gaps and achieve development goals. *The Annapurna Express*, 27 June 2024
- Lamichhane, Gobinda.** 2021. Tourism for Sustainable Livelihood in Nepal. *Voice of Teacher* 6:1,55-63
- Lamichhane, Govind Prasad / Neupane, Uttam.** 2019. Technical faults in projects: Unskilled manpower to blame. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 November 2019
- Lamichhane, Hemraj.** 2012. Fiscal federalism and local government finance in Nepal. MA thesis, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, Tribhuvan University

- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2008. Combating depression. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2008. The pain of mental illness: We must demand rights of mentally ill. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2009. Rotarians to the rescue: Over 95 percent of the disabled are uneducated and live below the poverty line. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2009
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2009. They need help. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. A capital mess: We know how ugly Kathmandu is, but we are behaving as if we are not affected by it. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. A job for teachers: Most mental disorders start during high school, and action should be focused here. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. Paying for change: The influx of donor money means that we have been trained to expect everything to be paid by outsiders. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. Rise up, oh youth: Nepal has failed to include the imagination of young people in nation building. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. Suffer the children: Today's kids are more likely to be adversely affected both mentally and intellectually. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. They have rights too: children may suffer from disability at birth, during childhood or later in life. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. We can end it: Gender based violence is entrenched in Nepali society, but it can be stopped. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. What a mess: The utter filth and bad management at the Mental Hospital will drive anyone crazy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2010. What's the difference? Ranas, Shahs, Congress, Communists, and Maoists--they appear to be the same under different names; there doesn't seem to be any detectable difference. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2010
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2011. All together now: Mental Health and Society. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2011
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2011. An elusive peace. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2011
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Broken record: Lack of research in the mental health sector has a negative impact on advocacy effectiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Come forward: NHRC is the appropriate body to act as mediator to develop a national mental health policy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Count us: The new budget should consider the needs of the people with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Find your peers: In darkness, if people find a little motivation, they may be ready to accept further help and support. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Gabor's message: Psychosocial disabilities are not only a medical matter, but also a human rights concern. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2012

- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Grand barriers: Misunderstanding mental health problems causes greater problems than the impairments themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Hello sarkar: Inclusion of state and its agencies in mental health dialogue is not only necessary, but constitutionally-guaranteed. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Here we are: The Career Expo for Persons with Disabilities inspired them to stand up and demand work and opportunities. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Inclusive roads: Social differences should not be the cause of social distance. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Mind the gap: The time for mental health advocacy is now, and 2012 is the year to celebrate as mental health policy year. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Sponsored deaths: The number of people killed and disabled in road accidents is likely higher than the number of casualties of the decade-long conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. They're all nuts: Our public institutions are falling apart because of the political madness in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. Unfinished business: The number of people awaiting justice reveals the level of emotional and mental distress in our society. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2012
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. A gentle reminder: Political leaders must keep their public promises to include mental health issues in their election manifestoes. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. A just cause: Let's push for a society where the ordinary and marginalised can hold the government accountable. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Country of fear: Nepalis have suffered enough without loose-talking politicians adding to the mental trauma. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Donate for disability: The govt and donors both have disability policies and show commitment to the CRPD, but both lack implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Every step we take: Persons with Disabilities should not be left behind in the post-2015 development agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Justice on the mind: The violence faced by women, and the lack of justice for victims, fuels mental trauma. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Politics of diagnosis: Nepal's political leaders who parrot democracy, justice and rule of law seemingly go to any extent to reject the same ideals they claim to uphold. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Still no relief: The case of Mayadevi Bhattarai exemplifies the lack of support in Nepal for people with mental health problems. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Think of the children: Putting children at the centre of our national agenda helps unite the community and strengthens social ties. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2013
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2013. Unmissed opportunity: The fight against human suffering is at the centre of the Baluwatar protests. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2013

- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2014. More of the same: We Nepalis desperately need some positive experiences to believe in ourselves and in our future. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2015. Building back, inside out: The tremors will eventually stop, but their emotional and mental impacts are likely to linger. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2017. #YouthForElection: In order to address people's everyday issues we need local representatives more than we need members of parliaments. República, 18 February 2017
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2017. Against Mafiatantra: We need another non-violent revolution to establish rule of law and make corrupt politicians accountable for their dirty actions. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2017
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2017. The next revolution: Let us give an ultimatum of three months to the CIAA to start investigating high-level corruption cases. República, 23 September 2017
- Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2020. Oli must go, but what's the alternative? República, 11 June 2020
- Lamichhane, Jagannath / Mahato, Sanjaya / Niraula, Sushav.** 2021. What are Nepali youth thinking? República, 16 May 2021
- Lamichhane, Jaya.** 2015. Breaking the silence: India has its own interest behind the blockade but why has the international community not spoken about it? The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
- Lamichhane, Jaya.** 2015. Doing much with little: Despite limited resources and political instability, Nepal is doing well on health, social indicators. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
- Lamichhane, Jiba.** 2012. Once a Nepali always a Nepali: Giving Nepali Diaspora right to retain citizenship will benefit the country's development. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
- Lamichhane, Jiba.** 2013. NRN: upeksha ra yathartha. Kantipur, 21 October 2013
- Lamichhane, Jiba.** 2013. Still some way to go: NRNs must lead and participate in programmes intended to connect the diaspora's expertise and experience with the mother country. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2009. MDGs for all: There won't be inclusive development if pledges to disability issues are not carried out. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2010. 10+2 education: Some relevant concerns. The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2010
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2010. Driving everyone nuts: The existing political confusion is certain to intensify mental disorders in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2010
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2010. Forget them not: The campaign to bring education to everybody has left out children with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2010
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2010. Ratification ain't enough: Let 2010 be the year of implementing the convention on the rights of disabled persons. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2010
- Lamichhane, Kamal.** 2011. All you need is law: Nepal requires a comprehensive act preventing discrimination against disabled people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2011
- Lamichhane, Mandip.** 2020. Dalit lives matter: We do not know how many Nabarajs have to sacrifice their lives in the name of caste if the state fails to come up with the constructive and meaningful strategies to address such issues . República, 20 August 2020

- Lamichhane, Mandip.** 2021. Eliminating gender based violence : The way political leadership is working to end gender-based violence in our country is not inspiring enough. There should be greater commitment and more actions . República, 10 February 2021
- Lamichhane, Mani Raj / Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2018. Trilateralism via tourism: Promote people-to-people ties. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2018
- Lamichhane, Manish.** 2024. Politics and education. The Annapurna Express, 25 September 2024
- Lamichhane, Padma Raj.** 2006. Bonded Labour (Kamaiya) in Nepal. Kathmandu: Trilij Counselling Centre
- Lamichhane, Padmini.** 1997. Communicating in Nepali: a practical hand-book of useful Nepali dialogues, expressions, phrases and terminology. Kathmandu: Lamichhane
- Lamichhane, Prabat.** 2013. Better Late: Only local elections can garner fresh public mandate which will guarantee local ownership and demand accountability. República, 5 December 2013
- Lamichhane, Prasannata.** 2024. Smart mobility for Hetauda: A path to sustainable development. Annapurna Express, 25 January 2024
- Lamichhane, Prem.** 2018. If we want to bring more tourists: Why does not Nepal Tourism Board open its branch offices in major European cities to promote Nepali tourism? República, 25 August 2018
- Lamichhane, Prem.** 2020. Corruption in the epidemic: Double jeopardy. Khabarhub, 22 May 2020
- Lamichhane, Prem.** 2020. Fighting disinformation during COVID-19 pandemic. Khabarhub, 24 April 2020
- Lamichhane, Prem.** 2023. Awakening Nepal: A Stark Warning. República, 20 September 2023
- Lamichhane, Prem.** 2024. Rethinking Geopolitical Labels: An Asian Perspective on 'Global South' and 'Middle East'. República, 6 January 2024
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2019. Market monitoring is a farce: In the long run, the government should focus on ensuring adequate supply and fair market practice. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2019
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2019. The social stigma attached to infertility: Couples who are unsuccessful in having a child are prevented from participating in a meaningful life. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2020. How the virus changed consumer behaviour : More people adopted digital technology after the pandemic limited physical movement. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2020. Nowhere to sell or buy: Transit support from farm to market would have solved the problem to a great extent. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2020
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2020. Sexism in academia : Comments related to physical appearance unnecessarily dominate talks surrounding sexism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2020
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2020. Supply chain and food security: Meeting the dietary needs of all Nepalis has been a problem, with or without Covid-19. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2020. Why the agro supply chain couldn't be saved : Revamping the ecosystem of the agricultural value chain requires concerted efforts . The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2020
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Bottlenecks in branding exportable products : Market research becomes meaningful when it focuses on exploring new markets. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021

- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Bridging the gender gap in higher education : Just improving literacy rates as a token of inclusion may not improve gender parity . The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Destination branding of pilgrimage tourism : Nepal has not worked enough to make destination marketing a viable proposition. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Digital divide mars quality of care : Going digital does not mean only enhancing public access to social media platforms. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Encouraging entrepreneurship in the hinterlands : Authorities need to invest in education to produce trained junior technical assistants . The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. How to manage health supplies : The pandemic has thoroughly exposed the hollowness of our data management system. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Intellectual property versus consumer rights : Regulators must come between the act of cheating and the violation of consumer rights. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Legalise marijuana : Nepal should look into the prospects of the constructive use of cannabis . The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Making online education effective : The government needs to allocate more funds to support online teaching-learning. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Nepalis aren't ready for electric vehicles : The limited number of battery charging stations remains one of the significant issues for making EVs popular . The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Reverting to physical classrooms : In a survey conducted for this article, a majority of students opted for the hybrid mode. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Sorry state of affairs : Challenges of implementation of the reservation policy for women in Nepal persist. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. That's one monumental task : Encouraging public-private partnership in the conservation of heritage sites in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2021. Why Nepal should allow FDI in agriculture : The country needs foreign capital and technology to lift it out of subsistence farming . The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. Digital inclusion and digital equity : Perhaps the most critical barrier to getting into the digital world is the affordability factor. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2022
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. Pitfalls of private education : Educators have not been able to keep up with the changing mindset of their students. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2022
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. Price hike, inflation and consumption : Restricting imports does not promote domestic goods nor support a free market economy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2022
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. Resistance to digitisation : The absence of a secure ecosystem for digital products and services keeps a chunk of the population at bay . The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2022
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. We are all tourists : Research shows that domestic tourism is an effective way to help the industry bounce back. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2022

- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2022. Why Nepali tea could not 'grow' : The high cost of organic certification also poses a big challenge to tea farmers. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2023. A hub for higher education : To this end, what Nepal needs is robust infrastructure and strong industry connections. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2023. Creating institutes of eminence : Much is needed to revitalise the landscape of higher education institutions in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2023
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2023. Shaky coalition and the economy : Inadequate investment in education has led to a huge outflow of students and foreign currency. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2023
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2023. Street smart business : A well thought-out regulatory mechanism for street vendors is the need of the hour. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2023
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. Education diplomacy for Nepal : Even as universities are experiencing low enrolment, we lack plans to attract international students. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2024
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. Evolving job market dynamics : Competitive salaries are a major factor driving job switches among younger generations. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2024
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. Paving the path to prosperity : Investment in road infrastructure is a prerequisite to attracting local and international tourists. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2024
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. Sanatana Dharma for sustainability : Exploring its rituals and philosophies can provide valuable insights into sustainable living. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2024
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. Scientific research and corporate mindset : Cultivating a genuine research culture in Nepal calls for concerted efforts from all stakeholders. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2016
- Lamichhane, Roshee.** 2024. The lost prospects of olive farming : After initiating an olive zone, it is now crucial for local authorities to take ownership of the project. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2024
- Lamichhane, Salina.** 2024. Qualitative study on youth out-migration and its impact on elderly parents. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:87-101
- Lamichhane, Shaswaot / Bhattarai, Prajwal.** 2024. Indore model: A blueprint for Kathmandu's waste crisis. The Annapurna Express, 20 November 2024
- Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 1992. An Analysis of Perspectives on Nonformal Adult Education: Implications for Nepal.
- Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Choice for the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2008
- Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Leadership bankruptcy at TU. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2008
- Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Constructivism and Nepali educational institutions. República, 15 June 2009
- Lamichhane, Shreeram / Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Lessons to learn. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2009
- Lamichhane, Somnath.** 2008. May the force be with you. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2008
- Lamichhane, Somnath.** 2008. NC Should Join Hands With Maoists. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2008

- Lamichhane, Sonika.** 2021. Increasing Road Accidents in Nepal. Khabarhub, 6 November 2021
- Lamichhane, Subhas.** 2016. Doctors under threat: By resorting to hooliganism upon the slightest pretext, people are spoiling Nepal's health care environment. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
- Lamichhane, Subhas.** 2016. Operation quack: Investigation should be completed soon and the public have to be assured that the medical sector is clean. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
- Lamichhane, Uddhav Kumar.** 2023. Socio-cultural Status of Widows: A Case Study of Myanglung Municipality Ward No. 1 and 2 Tehrathum District. Intellectual Journal of Academic Research 1:1,75-86
- Lamichhane, Upendra.** 2022. Mountain women's problems are taller than the mountains. Republica, 9 March 2022
- Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad.** 2022. Good governance is vital. How can Nepal achieve it? Nepal Live Today, 18 March 2022
- Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad.** 2022. MCC story has been the best 'lesson learning' for all. Khabarhub, 10 March 2022
- Lamichhane, Yogendra Prasad.** 2022. Political influence & judiciary of Nepal. Khabarhub, 7 April 2022
- Lamitare, Devi Bhakat.** 1978. Murder of Democracy in Himalayan Kingdom. New Delhi: Amarko
- Lamjel, Raviman.** 1993. Kosi ancalka sahitya itihās: (khojkhaj). Kathmandu: Ratnamaya Dalit Sahitya Samraksana [2050 v.s.]
- Lampe, Cecile.** 2008. Higher learning or lower social standards? The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
- Lamsal, Aashis.** 2008. Cyber safety and Children. Spotlight, 1 August 2008
- Lamsal, Apar Kumar.** 2022. Serpent Culture in Nepalese Society. HISAN Journal 8:1,1-4
- Lamsal, Asmita / Gurung, Golman.** 2022. Impact of Digital Technology Usage on Children's Behavior: A Case Study. Nepalese Journal of Business and Management Studies 1:1,73-82
- Lamsal, Bishnu.** 2022. Instructional Leadership Behavior among Principals of Two Schools in Lalitpur, Nepal. CTEVT Journal 1:16,50-59
- Lamsal, Chakrapani.** 2020. Political Development in Nepal: A Perspective of Participation and Inclusion . Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 65-77
- Lamsal, Chakrapani.** 2021. Structure and application of Master's level course of Political Science at Tribhuvan University. *harjan_2022_0101_rn.pdf*. Curriculum Development Journal, pp. 13-24
- Lamsal, Devi Prasad / Bhattarai, Radheshyam.** 1974. Janakpur ancalko puratatvik sarveksan 2028. [Archäologische Forschung in der Janakpur-Zone, 1971/72]. Ancient Nepal 26 :23-35
- Lamsal, Devi Prasad / Chitrakar, Balram / Bhattarai, Radheshyam.** 1975. Rasuva ra dhading jillama garieko anusandhan-brahman. [Forschungsreise in die Distrikte Rasuva und Dhading]. Ancient Nepal 30-39 :23-38
- Lamsal, Dinesh.** 2013. History repeats: A leader is a loser for five years after an election, but a leader who is not willing to accept the people's verdict loses forever. República, 27 November 2013
- Lamsal, Dinesh.** 2013. Power corrupts: CJ as executive head. República, 12 March 2013
- Lamsal, Dinesh.** 2013. Rebel or terrorist? Defining Terrorism. República, 16 January 2013

- Lamsal, Dinesh.** 2014. Your war, our soldiers! In an unwritten rule, developed countries fulfill their responsibility through financial support; Countries like Nepal send their troops. República, 7 January 2014
- Lamsal, Dinesh / Raule, Narendra.** 2013. Divided we stagger: For Saarc to advance beyond a ‘wine and dine’ summit, progress reports on past declarations should be released, along with new declarations every year. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad.** 2019. Restructure SSDP: In line with federalism. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2019
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad.** 2021. Nepali higher education system : Issues and measures. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2021
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad.** 2021. New School Education Plan : Looking from bottom. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2021
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Make Public Administration Accountable. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2023
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Roadmap For Vocational Education, Training. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2023
- Lamsal, Hari Prasad / Bajracharya, Anil Muni.** 2022. Skilling People in Nepal: Reality Vs Dream. CVET Journal 1:16,97-115
- Lamsal, Him.** 2023. Water, water everywhere but no water to drink!. República, 26 August 2023
- Lamsal, Hiranya Lal.** 2023. The Russia–Ukraine Conflict: Nepal’s Foreign Policy in New Dimension of World Power. Unity Journal 4:239-253
- Lamsal, Jiva Nath.** 2008. Power of theater and street marches. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008
- Lamsal, Jiva Nath.** 2017. Nepal’s dream deferred: Overwhelming participation of people in elections shows they are desperately waiting to materialize their dream of prosperous, peaceful and politically stable Nepal. República, 31 December 2017
- Lamsal, Jiva Nath.** 2018. Enabling semester system. República, 11 February 2018
- Lamsal, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Bourgeoisie Kathmandu: Struggle vs reward. The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2011
- Lamsal, Kritika.** 2016. My autistic brother: Let us get on this road together to eliminate taboos associated with development disorders. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2016
- Lamsal, Kritika.** 2018. Beautiful minds: Time, energy and resources need to be channelled towards fostering a positive perception of autism. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2018
- Lamsal, Mahesh.** 2017. City of pollution: Artificial calamity. The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2017
- Lamsal, Mahesh.** 2019. Dengue: Prepare for the next outbreak. The Himalayan Times, 25 September 2019
- Lamsal, Mani Ratna.** 2023. An Analysis of Remittance and Private Consumption in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 46:1-2,52-73
- Lamsal, Mani Ratna.** 2024. The Impact of Workers’ Remittances on Household Consumption Expenditure in Nepal: A Time Series Analysis. Nepalese Journal of Management Science and Research 7:1,1-19
- Lamsal, Manisha.** 2016. Local difficulties: There is a huge gap between people’s expectations and the delivery of public services. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016

- Lamsal, Paras.** 2009. Climate Change: What Nepal Can Do In Copenhagen. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2009
- Lamsal, Pragya.** 2017. Menstrual hygiene day: Education is a powerful tool in raising awareness, smashing taboos and debunking myths surrounding menstruation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2017
- Lamsal, Pragya.** 2017. Right to vote: Ensure accessible polling booths so that persons with disabilities are not disenfranchised. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2017
- Lamsal, Pragya.** 2018. No compromise: Attempt to ‘compromise’ on rape cases is an attack on dignity of women. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
- Lamsal, Prem Sharma.** 2019. A matter of life and death: A road safety audit of the Kalanki-Koteshwor Road should have been conducted before, not after, it was opened to traffic. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2019
- Lamsal, Prem Sharma.** 2019. Road crashes are not accidents: They can be prevented by treating and addressing the underlying causes in advance. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2019
- Lamsal, Ram Prasad / Khadka, Buddhi Bahadur.** 2015. Greenbacks into greenery: Government institutions have a critical role in finding ways to use remittance for adaptation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Lamsal, Ramesh.** 2008. Dr. Bhattarai unveils Rs. 236 billion budget. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2008
- Lamsal, Ramesh.** 2022. Why MCC transmission line seems crucial. República, 9 February 2022
- Lamsal, Rita.** 2023. Nursing staff crunch leaves hospitals high and dry. Nepal Live Today, 7 January 2023
- Lamsal, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Need for Native Language Education in Nepali Schools. República, 15 October 2023
- Lamsal, Sandesh et al.** 2024. Forecasting traffic and toll revenue for Kathmandu-Terai/Madhesh Fast Track Expressway. KFTF Journal 4; 93-102
- Lamsal, Subrata.** 2015. It's just business: India's hunger for energy could be a reason behind its interest in Nepal's yet to be carved federal provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
- Lamsal, Subrata.** 2016. Devolving power: Given Nepal's financial condition, it'd be wise to switch to a model where NEA is detached from the production sector. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2016
- Lamsal, Subrata.** 2016. Not a good idea for now: Smart meters would place a burden on both the NEA and the consumers. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2016
- Lamsal, Subrata.** 2018. The NEA unplugged: E-vehicle charging stations are a great idea, but regulatory assessment is necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2018
- Lamsal, Sushil.** 2024. An analysis of the determinants of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) inflow in Nepal. Prashasan 56:1,153-166
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 1994. CPN-UML Should Translate Promises into Practice. The Independent 4,40:2 (07.12.1994)
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. CA Polls Mother Of All Elections In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Creating New History Through CA Polls. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Don't Bring Army Into Controversy. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2008

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Election Empowers All People. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Electoral Alliance A Mere Rhetoric. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Federal Structure: Maoists Lead The Way. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Has Politics Of Consensus Come To An End? The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Leaders Must Show Political Culture. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Madhes Burning: Why Are Politicians Unconcerned? The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Madhes Issue Must Be Solved For CA Polls. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Maoists are using pressure tactics. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Monarchy Is Gone, But Challenges Remain. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. One Madhes State Not Feasible. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Parties Must Shun Double Standards. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Parties' Inconsistency In Words And Action. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Parties' Priorities And Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Prachanda's Commitments, National Priorities. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Promote Politics Of Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Republic of Nepal: People Are Masters Of Their Destiny. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Steady Growth Of Nepal-Pakistan Ties. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. Uncertain Course Of Nepali Politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. UNMIN Again Under Fire. The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. UNMIN, Its Role And Irritants. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2008. What Is The Motive Behind One Madhes State? The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2008
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. By-election Results Tell A Lot. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Chronic Cronyism Ruins Parties. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Congress For Collective Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Constitution Writing Picks Up Momentum. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Credibility Of UNMIN In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Debate On Model Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Democratisation In South Asia. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Discrepancy In Rhetoric And Action. The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Early Constitution Making. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2009

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. History Repeats In Nepali Politics. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Kabisiriromani Lekhanath Poudyal. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Lain Singh Bangdel: Man With Multiple Personalities. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Lip Service To Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Maoists, PLA And Army Integration. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. National Government Is Not Possible. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. National Govt. A Must. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Nepal's Reality And Federal Structure. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Parties Exhibit Their Incompetence. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Parties In Crucial Test. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Parties Must Show Flexibility. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Partisan Interests Mar Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Poet The Great: Laxmi Prasad Devkota. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Politics Mired In Factionalism. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Press Freedom: Hypocrisy vs. Reality. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Retrospection Of Communist Movement In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Split And Unity Among Leftists. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Trivial Issues Overshadow Main Mission. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. UML Posed For Ideological Shift. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. UNMIN's Role In Ne. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. What Is Civilian Supremacy? The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2009. Why Are Parties Repeating Mistakes? The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2009
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Congress Needs To Do Some Soul Searching. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Federalism, Sujata And Referendum. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Fight Over Interpretation: The Communist Way. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. HLPM Is Good But Should Deliver. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Jana Andolan II And After. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Madan Bhandari And PMPD. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Maoist Plenum: Victory Of Participants. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Modnath Prashrit: A Rebel Writer. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2010

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Nationwide Debate Needed On Federalism. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 March 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Nepal's Row With UN. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 September 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. New Opportunity For Consensus. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 May 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Parties Betray The People. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 April 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Parties In Internal Turmoil. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 December 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Parties' Capability Questioned. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 November 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Parties' Existential Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 December 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Parties' Rhetoric And Political Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 June 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Peace Process And Army Integration. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 July 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. PLA And The Peace Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 April 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. PLA's Integration Deserves Priority. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 January 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Politics And Power-hungry Politicians. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 June 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Slow Death Of Peace Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 July 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. The Politics Behind Deadlock. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 June 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. The Young Republic And Its Challenge. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Timely Constitution An Uphill Task. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 March 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. UML Facing Identity Crisis. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 February 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Unparliamentarily Exercises In A Parliamentary System. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 December 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. War Of Ideologies. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 May 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. What Political Course After Koirala? *The Rising Nepal*, 26 March 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2010. Wither Nepal's Peace Process? *The Rising Nepal*, 20 August 2010
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Can Dr. Bhattarai Deliver? *The Rising Nepal*, 9 September 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. China's Goodwill Towards Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 August 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Class Interest Keeps Politics Hostage. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 December 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Controversy Over CPN Founding Day. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 September 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Crisis Averted, Challenges Remain. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 June 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Crisis Is Part Of Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 May 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Deadline Missed Again. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 May 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Debate On Relevance Of Democracy Day. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 February 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Factional Politics In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 January 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Factional Rivalry Takes Ugly Turn. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 June 2011

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Federalism: Make It Manageable. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Foreign Policy And National Interest. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Intra-party conflicts disrupt peace process. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Miscarriage Of UN Mission In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Nepal Under Perpetual Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Nepal's Foreign Policy In 21st Century. The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2011
Geography is a crucial factor in determ
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Nepal's Politics And External Meddling. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Nepal's Two Inspirational Political Giants. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Nepali Marxists, Trotskyites and Capitalists. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Only People's Pressure Will Do. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Parties, Power And Political Culture. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Politics Goes Haywire In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Power, The Only Priority Of The Parties. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Progressive Coalition At Work. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Ruptured Politics, Fractured Parties. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Security Sector Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. US-Maoist Relations: Guided By Cold War Era. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2011. Use Nepal's Strategic Strength. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2011
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. Class Conflict Behind Political Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. Is CA Our Leaders' Rubber Stamp? The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. Political Parties And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. Politics At The Crossroads Of History. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. Politics of Fragmentation. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2012. UML Rally: More Noise Than Substance. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2012
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2013. Fractured Mandate Requires Soul Searching. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2013. Parties, People And Polls. The Rising Neal, 26 July 2013
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2013. Revolutions, Counter Revolutions In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2013
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Constitution writing and its hurdles. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Elitist Diplomacy vs. Public Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Hurdles In Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2014

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Nepal-India Relations: Issues And Prospects. The Rising Nepal, 8 – 9 August 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. PM's Kunming Visit: One More Step In Nepal-China Ties. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Press, parties and political pandemonium. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2014. Revolution, Democracy And Change. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2014
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2015. Are Parties Prepared To Make Sacrifices? The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2015
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2015. Constitution In Final Stage. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2015
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2015. Gorkha Earthquake, More Psychological Injury Than Collateral Damage. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2015
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. A Rightist Revival Attempt. The Rising Nepal. 27 December 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Come Out Of Machiavellian Politics. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Diplomacy In Kirat And Lichchhivi Period. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Ideological Deviation In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Nepal's Diplomatic Renaissance. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. PM Oli's Visit And Nepal-India Relations. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Promote Culture Of Unity. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. The Anglo-Nepal War: Impact On Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Together We Stand. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Unification Era Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2016. Unity Among Parties A Must Again. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2016
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Act in Spirit of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Blame Game Is No Solution. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Diplomacy As A Public Domain. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Ensure Early Polls. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. For Free And Fair Local Election. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Foreign policy reorientation. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Foreign Policy Vacillation Under Rana Regime. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Jung Bahadur's Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Let Us Trust The People. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Local Polls For Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. No Alternative To Elections. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Political Bone Of Contention. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2017

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Power, Foreign Policy And Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Relevance Of Reconciliation. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Three's a crowd: From New Delhi's perspective, the OBOR is Beijing's strategic muscle-flexing in Asia aimed at strengthening 'string of pearls' to encircle India. República, 19 January 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2017. Understanding of History. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2017
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2021. From Democracy To Oligarchy. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2021
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2021. Leaders, Lackeys And Lapdogs. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2021
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2021. Parties : Orphans Of Ideology. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2021
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2021. Parties In Existential Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2021
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Electoral Mandate And Message. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Geography Shapes Geopolitics. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Geopolitical Tremors In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Gone Wrong, In System Or In Actors? The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Is Nepal Going Nordic Way? The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Local Polls Bolster Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Nepal Amid Triangular Geopolitical Game. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Opportunists Dominate Politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2022. Tough Jobs Await Local Leaders. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2022
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. By-poll Message To Parties. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Communist Parties In Existential Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Declaration of Federal Republic: Momentous Day Of Nepal's History. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Foreign Policy Conduct Needs Innovation. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Litmus Test For PM Prachanda. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Nepal, India Must Exalt Bilateral Ties. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Nepal's Diplomatic Acumen On Test. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. Nepal's Relative Geopolitical Strength. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2023. What Is Nepal's Stance On UN Reforms? The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2023
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. Civic Vigilance Nurtures Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2024
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. Government's Report Card. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2024
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. Need for revitalising NAM. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2024
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. No Flaws In Electoral System. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2024

- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. Politicians' Intent Matters Quite A Lot. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 October 2024
- Lamsal, Yuba Nath.** 2024. Testing Times for PM Oli. *República*, 19 July 2024
- Lamsall, G.** 1986. Dimensions of rural employment and poverty in Nepal. Ph. D. thesis, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda
- Landgren, Karin.** 2010. Clearing the air: The 60-week 'non-paper' draws on Nepali experience and expertise, and is heavily hedged with cautious assumptions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2010
- Landgren, Karin.** 2010. UNMIN extension: The UN has no interest or desire to prolong UNMIN's life by a day more than necessary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2010
- Landgren, Karin.** 2010. Writing on the wall: Time is short for the parties to create conditions for UNMIN's orderly departure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 November 2010
- Landgren, Karin.** 2012. Peace fundamentals: The process' success is determined not only by CA election but societal transformation, integration of the Maoist army, and a new constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2012
- Lando, Lorena.** 2020. They can make a difference: Returnee migrants can play a vital role in Nepal's post-COVID-19 recovery with their skills and capital. *República*, 16 June 2020
- Landon, Perceval.** 1976. Nepal. 2 Vols. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Landor, A. Henry Savage.** 1975. Tibet and Nepal: Political, Cultural, Geographical and Historical. Delhi: Light & Life
- Lang, S.D.R. / Lang, A.** 1971. The Kunde Hospital and a Demographic Survey of the Upper Khumbu, Nepal. *The New Zealand Medical Journal* 74:1-7. *The New Zealand Medical Journal* 74:1-7
- Lange, Klaus (ed.).** 2009. Security in South Asia: Conventional and Unconventional Factors of Destabilization. Munich: Hanns-Seidel-Stiftung
- Langford, Malcolm / Bhattarai, Ananda Mohan.** 2011. Constitutional Rights and Social Exclusion in Nepal. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 387–411
- Lankes, Hans Peter.** 2019. Poised to scale new peaks: The country may be land-locked, but its location is an asset that can be leveraged to attract more investments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2019
- Larsen, Helle Overgaard / Smith, Patrick Delinde.** 2004. Stakeholder Perspectives on Commercial Medicinal Plant Collection in Nepal: Poverty and Resource Degradation. *Mountain Research and Development* 24,2:141–148
- Laston, Sandra L. / Schumann, Debra A. / Black, Robert E. / Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1993. Children and Mothers at Risk for Diarrheal Disease in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,1:61-75
- Latif, Muhammad Ijaz.** 2024. Terai Regionalism in Nepal. *Pakistan Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences* 12:1,98-105
- Lau, Lisa.** 2005. Making the Difference: The Differing Presentations and Representations of South Asia in the Contemporary Fiction of Home and Diasporic South Asian Women Writers. *Modern Asian Studies* 39, 1 (2005) pp. 237–256

- Lau, Lisa.** 2006. Emotional and Domestic Territories: The Positionality of Women as Reflected in the Landscape of the Home in Contemporary South Asian Women's Writings. *Modern Asian Studies* 40, 4 (2006) pp. 1097–1116
- Laubmeier, Peter / Warth, Hermann.** 2004. Restoring balances : milestones of the Churia Forest Development Project in Eastern Nepal. Eschborn: GTZ
- Laudari, Ishwor / Phulara, Nav Raj / Gautam, Madhab / Bhattarai, Jahadeesh.** 2022. Evaluation of corrosion condition of some steel-reinforced concrete infrastructure available in Pokhara Valley of Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 36:1:1-17
- Laudari, Raju.** 2011. Climate change mitigation strategy: For Nepal to maximise benefits. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 January 2011
- Lawati, Hari Chandra.** 2016. A comparative study of ten languages of Nepal: Nepali, Bantawa, Chamling, Gurung, Limbu, Magar, Sampang, Sherpa, Sunuwar, Tamang. Kathmandu: Nepal Academy
- Lawati, Karan.** 1981. Kiratkalin nyaya vyavastha – ek adhyayan. [Das Rechtssystem der Kirat-Zeit – eine Untersuchung]. *Nepal Law Review* 4,3:24-26
- Lawoju, Niraj.** 2022. Implement Local School Curriculum. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 March 2022
- Lawoju, Niraj.** 2024. Culture Loss and Changes after Earthquake-Related Residence Shift. *Khwopa Journal* 6:1,30-46
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2002. Exclusionary democratization: multicultural society, majoritarian institutions, and political exclusion in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Pittsburgh
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2003. Centralizing politics and the growth of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal. *Himalaya* 23,1:49-58
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2003. Managing conflicts between the society and the state: explorations into class and identity issues in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 63-85. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2003. The Maoists and minorities: overlap of interests or a case of exploitation. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:67-97
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2004. Samaveshi prajatantraka lagi rajnaitik sansthaharu. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 57-73. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2005. Towards a democratic Nepal: inclusive political institutions for a multicultural society. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Constitution as sources of exclusion: an overview of the 1990 constitution. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), *Democratic constitution making*, pp. 11-50. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Contentious politics in democratizing Nepal. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 17-47. New Delhi: Sage
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Democracy, domination and exclusionary constitutional-engineering process in Nepal, 1990. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 48-72. New Delhi: Sage

- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Democratization promotion and democratization hindering contentious politics: lessons from Nepal. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 322-336. New Delhi: Sage
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Looking back, looking forward: centralization, multiple conflicts, and democratic state building in Nepal. *Policy Studies* 43. Washington: East-West Center
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. Political Exclusion and the Lack of Democratisation: Cross-National Evaluation of Nepali Institutions using a Majoritarian–Consensus Framework. *Commonwealth & Comparative Politics*, Vol. 45, No. 1, 57-77, February 2007
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2007. The Ethnic Dimension of the Maoist Insurgencies: Indigenous Groups' Participation and Insurgency Trajectories in Nepal, Peru, and India. Draft paper, Midwest Political Science Association Annual Meeting, Chicago, April 12-15, 2007
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Cognitive dissonance: Surprise over Maoist win. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2008
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Desiring a strong centre. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2008
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Exclusionary Democratization in Nepal, 1990-2002. *Democratization*, 15,2:363-385
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Problems in knowledge generation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 October 2008
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Realignment in Nepali politics: The communists will set the agenda for the new Constitution that will guide the country for decades. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2008
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2008. Spheres of exclusion in new democracies: Nepal during 1990-2002. unpublished paper, January 2008
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Challenges ahead to peace building: Experience shows that settlement to end civil war guarantees neither peace nor democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Constitutional Court. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Democratic corporatism: Knowledge and Power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Dissecting 'inclusion': Inclusion may lead to transformation but the term has been used to resist it as well. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Ensuring accountability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Federalism for Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 18 March 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Hope, outside Kathmandu: The negative impact of political strife at the centre could be cut by empowering the regions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Lessons from India: Diversity and poverty pose challenges to democracy, but India overcame both. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Media and conflict: "Mainstream" media is deepening cleavages in society with biased coverage of ethnic issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 October 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Nation building or destroying? The project of nation-building not only undermined numerous Nepali nations but the Nepali state as well. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2009

- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2009. Popular initiatives: A Mechanism that allows citizens to initiate policies would increase people's sovereignty and make the polity more responsive and accountable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2009
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Banda on the run: Making the state more responsive to grievances could lower the occurrence of bandas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Bullets, ballots, and bounty: Maoist electoral victory in Nepal. In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 287-303, London and New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Democracy for the long haul: Democracy deepens over time, but only with the people's continuous efforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Ethnic dimensions of the Maoist insurgencies: indigenous groups' participation and insurgency trajectories in Nepal, Peru, and India. In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 135-155, London and New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Ethnic politics: Beneficiaries of the mono-ethnic state are upset by the change into a polyethnic polity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. European impressions: Nepal can learn from Europe in setting priorities that result in an improved quality of life for its citizens. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Evolution and growth of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal. In: Mahendra Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 3-30, London and New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Federal state-building: Challenges in framing the Nepali constitution. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Federalism, the right to self-determination and national security. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), *Emerging security challenges in Nepal*, pp. 165-218, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. It ain't so: Prithivi Narayan Shah was hardly a multicultural statesman. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Limits of formalism: Formal structures do not produce political outcomes by themselves. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Multinational statehood: Nepal will not disintegrate from degeneration of the nation-state concept. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Nepal and Bhutan in 2009: Transition Travails? *Asian Survey*, Vol. 50, Number 1, pp. 164-172
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Non-territorial federalism: This system would address the needs of groups that are dispersed across the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Regional rights: Equality and unity is possible through self-determination defined as non-domination. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2010

- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Rise of identity politics: Contrary to many predictions, identity politics has become more salient. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Scratch my back: Patronage politics explains why Nepali politicians are not responsive to people's demands. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. The real experts: Community advocates know more than self-declared, degree-holding experts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Why countries disintegrate: Both unitary and 'federal' countries have broken up around the world. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Analysing affirmative action: While many previously excluded groups obtained or increased representation through reservation, some did not. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Co-optation and alienation: Incorporation of identity group issues inversely affect mobilisation. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Conflict patterns, violent trends: Marginalised and dominant groups are engaged indifferent types of violent activities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Ethnic predilections: Marginalised groups are fighting for equality while the dominant groups vie to protect privileges. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Halfway there: The decline in rights violation over the years suggests that the Maoists are transforming. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Limits of proportionality: Most groups will remain as minorities even with proportional representation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Living with self-determination: The right to self-determination and autonomy of individuals and groups are fundamental elements of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Muddling up: Class and ethnicity are analytically different concepts that affect the lives of people in different ways. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Post August 31 options: Dividing the CA into a legislature and constitution writing body has higher chances of producing a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Progressive necessity: The right to form a new province, by separation or by coming together, should be an inherent concept of federalism in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Scope of violence: Rejection of aspirations for recognition could escalate violent conflicts. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. The waning right: Despite getting disproportionate coverage, the conservatives are unlikely to become an electoral force in the future. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2011. Weighing the options: The 12-14 region model, when considered under a number of crucial indicators, is more suited to Nepal than 5-6 state models. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2011
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Bahun leadership and federalism: Opposition to multi-ethnic federalism may incur greater losses to the traditional political parties. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2012

- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Charter of rights: Every individual and community's rights should be formally protected in a multicultural society. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Communist wave? An in-depth analysis suggests that Nepalis have supported political forces that raised issues of their concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Dalit and federalism: Dalits could gain more political space from the 11-14 provinces model than the 5-7 provinces model. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Democratic deficit: Abiding by democratic procedures in the CA would have delivered a constitution; The NC and UML leaders no longer have the moral authority to claim to be the real democrats. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Identity, mobilisation and the state: With aspirations of more groups recognised, Nepal will grow stronger. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Party for power: There is strong demand among the indigenous nationalities' activists for forming a new party that represents and protects their interests. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Pathway to power: A broad-based party of the marginalised groups, run democratically with aims to address class and ethnic cleavages, could emerge as a major power. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Prospects, 2013: Nepal's electoral history does not paint a rosy picture for the Nepali Congress and CPN-UML. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Structure and stability: Globally the presidential system has encountered more major crises than the parliamentary system. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. The way it's done in Germany: The opposition should also be given power so that it can influence government policy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2012. Viability fallacies: Federations with less number of units have failed more frequently around the world. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2012
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2013. Ethnicity and democratic stability: Institutional design can foster either democratic stability or instability. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2013
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2013. Pahicanvadi dalko vistar. Kantipur, 13 December 2013
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2013. The poor and democracy: Social elites often blame the poor for undermining democracy but investigation shows that it is otherwise. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2013
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2013. Tuhieko asa ra emaovadiko hara. Kantipur, 3 December 2013
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2014. Khaskandai thula dalharu. Kantipur, 13 January 2014
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2014. Shifting Tides in South Asia: Reform and resistance in Nepal. Journal of Democracy, April 2014, Volume 25, Number 2
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2015. Samvidhanma nyun sahabhagita : Dosro samvidhan sabhama sahabhagitalai durupyog garna khojeko dekhincha. Simantakrit samudayasanga kahilekahin paramarsha lieko jasto gariyo, tara adharbhut sallaha sujhav ra mag pura gariena. Nagarik, 13 October 2015

- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2017. Introduction to Special Section: Ethnicity, Exclusion and Democracy in Nepal. *Himalaya* 28,1:9-16
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2019. Nepal in 2018 : The Communist Majority and the Emergence and Decline of Hope within a Year . *Asian Survey*, 59,1:133-139
- Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2020. Nepal in 2019 : Stable Government but Growing Dissatisfaction . *Asian Survey* 60,1:196-203
- Lawoti, Mahendra (ed.).** 2007. Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal. Los Angeles, London, New Delhi, Singapore: Sage Publications
- Lawoti, Mahendra (ed.).** 2010. The Maoist insurgency in Nepal : revolution in the twenty-first century. London [a.o.] : Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra / Guneratne, Arjun (ed.).** 2010. Ethnicity, Inequality and Politics in Nepal. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Lawoti, Mahendra / Hangen, Susan (ed.).** 2013. Nationalism and ethnic conflict in Nepal. London, New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra / Pahari, Anup K.** 2010. Violent conflict and change: costs and benefits of the Maoist rebellion in Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 304-326, London and New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Mahendra / Pahari, Anup K. (ed.).** 2010. *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*. London and New York: Routledge
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2009. Breaking news. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2009
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2010. Die banda die: The people have had enough, the state must penalise the political culture of violence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 May 2010
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2011. Hard facts of consensus: Political consensus is ideal, but in this climate, pragmatism must rule. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 January 2011
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2013. Anatomy of revolutions: How effective have our revolutions been at fundamentally changing social structures and dominant values? *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 July 2013
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2013. Poor by definition: Policy initiatives for reducing poverty need a multidimensional approach, not just monetary parameters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 December 2013
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2014. Breaking the circle: Nepal can learn from the growth of East and Southeast Asia which sought to remedy social exclusion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2014
- Lawoti, Sagun S.** 2020. Killing and dying for nationalism: Even though nationalism has existed as long as states have existed, the construction of nations is not unchanging. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2020
- Lawoti, Surendra.** 2015. The man from Limbuwan: A tribute to my father Padma Sundar Lawoti. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2015
- Lawyers' Association for Human Rights of Nepalese Indigenous Peoples.** 2014. *A Study on the Socio-Economic Status of Indigenous Peoples in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Lawyers' Association for Human Rights of Nepalese Indigenous Peoples (LAHURNIP)

- Laxmi, Bijaya.** 2018. Change the mindset: Stop victimising rape victims. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 June 2018
- Le Roy, Katy.** 2009. Distributing powers in a federal Nepal: Some powers will go to the central government, others to constituent units. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 8-10
- Leahy, Patrick.** 2009. The deteriorating situation in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2009
- Leahy, Patrick.** 2009. The need for justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2009
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1992. Des dieux aux sommets (Népal). In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), *Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud*, pp. 153-172. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1993. About Bhume, a Misunderstanding in the Himalayas. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 127-133. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1993. Les dieux du pouvoir: Les Magars et l'hindouisme au Népal central. Paris: CNRS [partly]
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1993. The Proof of the Bone: Lineage and devali in Central Nepal. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 27,1:1-23
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1996. The cult of the earth goddess among the Magar of Nepal. *Diogenes* 174:27-45
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 1998. On Francis Buchanan Hamilton's account of the kingdom of Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 14:46-75
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2000. The enigmatic pig: on Magar participation in the state rituals of Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,1:3-42
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2000. The two kings of Musikot. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 143-170. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2000. Utopia and ideology among the Magars: Lakhan Thapa versus Mao Dzедong? *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 19:73-100
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2003. The history of the messianic and rebel king Lakhan Thapa: utopia and ideology among the Magars. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 244-277. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2004. Ethnic demands within Maoism: questions of Magar territorial autonomy, nationality and class. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 112-135. London: Hurst & Company
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2004. Regicide and Maoist revolutionary warfare in Nepal: Modern incarnations of a warrior kingdom. *Anthropology Today*, 20,1:13-19
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. Hindu kingship, ethnic revival, and Maoist rebellion in Nepal. New Delhi : Oxford Univ. Press
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. Revolutionary Nepal: Introduction. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 33-34:7-9

- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. Ruling Social Groups—from Species to Nations : Reflections on Changing Conceptualizations of Caste and Ethnicity in Nepal. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Ethnic activism and civil society in South Asia*
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. Terror in a Maoist Model village, mid-western Nepal. *Dialect Anthropol* (2009) 33:383–401
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. The Panchakoshi of Dullu: The Fire Frame of the Malla Imperial Capital. (chapter 9)
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2009. What 'really' happened in Dullu. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 33-34:143-170
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2010. Martyrs and Living Martyrs of the People's War in Nepal. *South Asia Multidisciplinary Academic Journal*, Thematic Issue Nb. 4
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2010. Political change and cultural revolution in a Maoist model village, mid-western Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 115-132, London and New York: Routledge
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2013. The Royal Palace Massacre, Rumors and Print Media in Nepal. *SINHAS* 18,1:3–32
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2015. The fictional kings of Nepal: An exploration of the monarch's pluri-selfhood. *Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie* 24: 1-19
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2016. Golden hair: A tribal myth of kinship detailing Hindu narrative in the Nepal Himalayas. *Irish Journal of Anthropology* 19,2: 84-97
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2016. Is there a network of sacred fires across the Himalayas and Central Asia? From Baku to Nepal, and back – Pictures. M.Lecomte-Tilouine, 11.07.2016
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2016. Is there a network of sacred fires across the Himalayas and Central Asia? From Baku to Nepal, and back – Text. M.Lecomte-Tilouine, 11.07.2016
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2016. The Untouchable Bard as Author of his Royal Patron: A Social Approach to Oral Epic Poetry in Western Nepal. *Oral Tradition*, 30/2:211-242
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie.** 2017. Modern Nepal. *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Asian History*
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie (ed.).** 2013. *Revolution in Nepal : an anthropological and historical approach to the People's War*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Dollfus, Pascale (ed.).** 2003. *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Michaud, Catherine.** 2000. From the mine to the fields: history of the exploitation of the slope in Darling (Gulmi). In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 222-264. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Rana, Mohan Singh.** 2017. Understanding prisons' inner organisation: An ethnographic study in Nepal. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 51, 2 (2017): 1–27
- Lecomte-Tilouine, Marie / Shrestha, Bihari K.** ?? Les rituels royaux de Dasai à Katmandou. Notes préliminaires. In: ??, *Centres royaux*, pp. 153-165

- Leder, Stephanie et al.** 2024. Rural out-migration and water governance: Gender and social relations mediate and sustain irrigation systems in Nepal. *World Development* 177
- Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav.** 2011. Constitution drafting in Nepal: Learning from other peace processes. *República*, 3 May 2011
- Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav.** 2011. Integration of ex-combatants: Learning from other peace processes. *República*, 2 May 2011
- Lederach, John Paul / Darby, John / Joshi, Madhav.** 2011. Power-sharing in Nepal: Learning from other peace processes. *República*, 4 May 2011
- Lee, Maureen B. / Rai, Bagdevi / Rai, Buddhi Kumar / Boone, Carin.** 2005. Bayung Rai : a sociolinguistic survey. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Lee, Tang Lay.** 1998. Refugees from Bhutan: nationality, statelessness and the right to return. *International Journal of Refugee Law* 10,2:118-155
- Lee, Terence / Pathak, Prakriti.** 2013. No happy landings for international carriers. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 February 2013
- Lehr, Peter.** 2004. 'Region Indischer Ozean': Illusion oder Realität?
- Leifer, Walter.** 1959. Weltprobleme am Himalaya: Eine Entscheidungszone der Gegenwart im Spiel der Menschheitsgeschichte. Würzburg: Marienburg-Verlag
- Lekhak, Bindeswar Prasad.** 2013. Is Foreign Aid Working? Not a panacea. *República*, 4 February 2013
- Lekhak, Hari Datt / Lekhak, Binod.** 2005. Natural resource conservation and sustainable development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Kshitiz Publication
- Lekhak, Ramesh.** 2008. 'Our priority is to ensure the safety of our workers'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2008
- Lekhi, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Anti-federalism will lead to confrontation. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2012
- Lekhi, Raj Kumar.** 2014. One or two provinces in the Tarai is unacceptable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2014
- Lennartz, Thomas.** 2013. Constructing Roads—Constructing Risks? Settlement Decisions in View of Landslide Risk and Economic Opportunities in Western Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 33(4):364-371
- Lennartz, Thomas.** 2015. Naturgefahren und alltägliche Risiken der Lebenssicherung : Verwundbarkeit gegenüber gravitativen Massenbewegungen in Nepal. Thesis, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
- Leonard, R.G.** 1971. Nepal and the Gurkhas. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office
- Leong, Shen-Li.** 2008. Terrific Trisuli! If you like whitewater rafting, Nepal offers you plenty of thrills and spills - sometimes more than you can handle. *The Star*, 11 October 2008
- Leslie, Joshua S.** 2010. Wrong focus: Citizens must unite to push for a timely constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2010
- Leslie, Keith D.** 2014. Nepal CA 2013 PR election results: Final proportional representation selections by political parties. Indus Institute, January 9th, 2014

- Leslie, Keith D.** 2019. What Kathmandu can be in 2049: This ambitious scenario is premised upon a youthful political leadership coming of age in future national and local elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2019
- Let The People Decide.** 2011. The enigma of identity: Madhesis have various links with India, just as the people of Ilam have ties with Darjeeling. These relations do not make either group less Nepali. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2011
- Letizia, Chiara.** 2003. *Induizzati, degenerati, da convertire Interpretazioni del buddhismo newar della valle di Kathmandu.* Associazione Orientalisti, Roma
- Letizia, Chiara.** 2011. Shaping Secularism in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 39: 66-104
- Letizia, Chiara.** 2015. Shaping Secularism through the Judiciary in Nepal: Case Studies from the Kathmandu Supreme Court . In: Péter Losonczi (ed.), *Secularism, religion, and politics : India and Europe*, pp. 190-210, New Delhi: Routledge
- Letizia, Chiara.** 2017. Secularism and statebuilding in Nepal. *Accord* 26: 109-111
- Leuchtag, Erika.** 1950. *Erika und der König.* Berlin: Herbig
- Leuchtag, Erika.** 1959. *With a King in the Clouds.* London: Hutchinson
- Leve, Lauren G.** 1999. *Contested nation / Buddhist innovation: politics, piety, and personhood in Theravada Buddhism in Nepal.* PhD thesis, Princeton University
- Leve, Lauren G.** 2009. Women's empowerment and rural revolution: rethinking "failed development". *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:345-363
- Leve, Lauren G.** 2016. *The Buddhist art of living in Nepal: ethical practice and religious reform.* London ; New York : Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Lévi, Sylvain.** 1905. *Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume I.* Paris: Ernest Leroux
- Lévi, Sylvain.** 1905. *Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume II.* Paris: Ernest Leroux
- Lévi, Sylvain.** 1908. *Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue. Volume III.* Paris: Ernest Leroux
- Lévi, Sylvain.** 1991. *Le Népal: étude historique d'un royaume hindoue.* New Delhi: Asian Educational Services
- Lévi, Sylvain.** 2006. *Nepal : a notebook of sojourn.* Kathmandu: Nepal Studies : Past and Present
- Levi, Werner.** 1952. Government and Politics in Nepal. I and II. *Far Eastern Survey* 21:185-191 and 22:5-10
- Levi, Werner.** 1954. Political Rivalries in Nepal. *Far Eastern Survey* 23:102-107
- Levi, Werner.** 1956. Politics in Nepal. *Far Eastern Survey* 25:39-46
- Levi, Werner.** 1957. Nepal in World Politics. *Pacific Affairs* 30:236-248
- Levi, Werner.** 1959. Die Lage in Nepal. Referat als Einleitung eines Gesprächs im Institut für Asienkunde am 9. April 1959. Referat als Einleitung eines Gesprächs im Institut für Asienkunde am 9. April 1959
- Levi, Werner.** 1959. The Fate of Democracy in South and South-East Asia. *Far Eastern Survey* 28:25-28
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1976. The origins of sTod-pa: a nyinba clan legend. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 4,1:57-75

- Levine, Nancy E.** 1980. Opposition and Interdependence: Demographic and Economic Perspectives on Nyinba Slavery. In: J. L. Watson (ed.), *Asian and African Systems of Slavery*, pp. 195-222. Oxford: Basil Blackwell
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1981. Law, Labour and Economic Vulnerability of Women in Nyinba Society. *Kailash* 8,3-4:123-153
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1981. Social Structure, Fertility and the Value of Children in Northwestern Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 9,1-2:1-19
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1981. The Theory of Rū Kinship: Decent and Status in a Tibetan Society. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 52-75. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1987. Caste, State, and Ethnic Boundaries in Nepal. *The Journal of Asian Studies*, 46,1:71-86
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1987. Fathers and Sons: Kinship Value and Validation in Tibetan Polyandry. *Man* (N.S.) 22,2:267-287
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1988. The Dynamics of Polyandry: Kinship, Domesticity and Population on the Tibetan Border. Chicago: University of Chicago Press
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1988. Webs of Dependence in Rural Nepal: Debt, Poverty and Depopulation in the Far Northwest. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,2:213-246
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1988. Women's Work and Infant Feeding: A Case from Rural Nepal. *Ethnology* 27,3:231-251
- Levine, Nancy E.** 1989. Spirit Possession and Ethnic Politics in Nepal's Northwest. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 9,1:11-20
- Levine, Nancy E. / Silk, Joan B.** 1997. Why polyandry fails: sources of instability in polyandrous marriages. *Current Anthropology* June 1997, pp. ?? *Current Anthropology* June 1997, pp. ??
- Levine, Norma.** 2010. *Chronicles of love and death : my years with the lost spiritual king of Bhutan*. Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
- LeVine, Sarah.** 1998. Nuns in the Kathmandu valley: an evolving consciousness. *Buddhist Himalaya* 9,1-2:23-34
- LeVine, Sarah.** 2015. Know your rights: Those with riparian rights to river basins must be given knowledge regarding the sanctity and utility of their water. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 January 2015
- LeVine, Sarah / Gellner, David N.** 2005. *Rebuilding Buddhism : the Theravada movement in twentieth century Nepal*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press
- Levit-Shore, Sarah / Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2011. The waiting game: Nepalis will judge the success of national politics on the basis of accountability in local bodies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2011
- Levitt, Marty J.** 1999. A culturally appropriate health intervention in conflict with Nepali management culture. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 309-322. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

- Levy, Robert I.** 1992. *Mesocosm: Hinduism and the Organization of a Traditional Newar City in Nepal*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1984. *The Tuladhars of Kathmandu: a study of Buddhist tradition in a Newar merchant community*. PhD thesis, Columbia University
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1986. The Anthropology of Development in Nepal: A Review Article on Foreign Aid Projects in the Kathmandu Valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 13,2:167-180
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1989. Newars and Tibetans in the Kathmandu Valley: Ethnic Boundaries and Religious History. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* (Leiden), 38:31-57
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1992. The Hills are Alive with the Sense of Movement: Migration and Identity amongst the Yakha of East Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 12,1-2:35-43
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1993. Himalayan Frontier Trade: Newar Diaspora Merchants and Buddhism. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 165-178. Zürich: Völkerkunde Museum der Universität
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1993. Newar-Tibetan Trade and the Domestication of Simhalasarthabahu Avadana. *History of Religions* 33,2:135-160
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1994. Himalayan Religions in Comparative Perspective: Considerations Regarding Buddhism and Hinduism across their Indic Frontiers. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 14,1-2:25-46
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1995. Buddhist merchants in Kathmandu: The Asan Twah market and Uray social organization. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 38-79. Oxford: Clarendon
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1995. Buddhist Merchants in Kathmandu: The Asan Twah Market and Uray Social Organization. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 38-79. Oxford: Clarendon
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1995. Patterns of religious belief in a Buddhist merchant community, Nepal. *Kailash* 17,1-2:31-65
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1996. Notes on the Uray and the Modernization of Newar Buddhism. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:109-117
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1996. Religious belief in a Buddhist merchant community, Nepal. *Asian Folklore Studies* 55,2:237-270
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 1996. Sukhavati Traditions in Newar Buddhism. *South Asia Research* 16,1:1-30
- Lewis, Todd Thornton.** 2000. *Popular Buddhist texts from Nepal: narratives and rituals of Newar Buddhism*. Translations in collaboration with Subarna Man Tuladhar & Labh Rama Tuladhar. Albany: State University of New York Press
- Lewis, Todd Thornton / Jampal, Lozang.** 1987. Newars and Tibetans in the Kathmandu Valley: Three New Translations from Tibetan Sources. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* (Leiden), 36:187-211
- Lewis, Todd Thornton / Riccardi, Theodore.** 1995. *The Himalayas: a syllabus of the region's history, anthropology, and religion*. Ann Arbor: Association for Asian Studies
- Lewis, Todd Thornton / Shakya, Daya Ratna.** 1988. Contributions to the History of Nepal: Eastern Newar Diaspora Settlements. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,1:25-65

- Lewison, Elsie.** 2019. Value Chains and Development Brokers: Engineering Inclusive Agricultural Markets in Jumla, Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 42:5, 903-919
- Lewison, Elsie / Murton, Galen.** 2020. Geographical Scholarship in Nepal: Sustainability, Infrastructure, Disaster and Power . *SINHAS* 25:1,15-58
- Lewison, Elsie / Murton, Galen / Paudel, Dinesh / Rankin, Katherine.** 2020. Introduction: Nepal Geographies. *SINHAS* 25:1,3-14
- Lhadka, Rakshya.** 2018. Shrouded in obscurity: The living gods of Nepal. *República*, 26 October 2018
- Lham, Dorji / Kinga, Sonam.** 2005. Youth in Bhutan : education, employment, development. Thimphu: Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Li-ann, Thio.** 2010. Designing a legislative body: representation and accountability issues with reference to Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 54-88, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Li, Ainong / Deng, Wei / Zhao, Wei (ed.).** 2017. Land cover change and its eco-environmental responses in Nepal. Singapore : Springer Nature
- Li, Wang.** 2015. Friend in the north: China is ready to do whatever it can to help post-quake Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2015
- Li, Wang / Neupane, Himal.** 2019. Nepal-China Ties As Region's Stabiliser. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 October 2019
- Liberal Times (publ.).** 1992. Nepal: looking higher with economic liberalisation. *Liberal Times* 1,0:11-14
- Libois, François / Somville, Vincent.** 2014. Fertility, household's size and poverty in Nepal. *CMI Working Paper* 2014:4
- Libois, François / Somville, Vincent.** 2014. Ungrateful children: migration intensity and remittances in Nepal. *CMI Working Paper* 2014:8
- Liddell, Iona.** 2011. Recognising the rights of fighters: With a bit of recognition, defending rights in Nepal need not be such a difficult job. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2011
- Lidke, Jeff.** 1996. *Vishvarupa Mandir: a study of Changu Narayan, Nepal's most ancient temple*. New Delhi: Nirala
- Liebrand, Janwillem.** 2023. Why so few expert women in the water sector? Masculinity, race, sex, and policy narratives of technology, gender and development in Nepal. *Frontiers in Human Dynamics* 5:1207941
- Liechty, Mark.** 1994. *Fashioning Modernity in Kathmandu: Mass Media, Consumer Culture, and the Middle Class in Kathmandu*. PhD thesis, University of Pennsylvania
- Liechty, Mark.** 1996. Kathmandu as Translocality: Multiple Places in a Nepali Space. In: Patricia Yaeger (ed.), *Geography of Identity*, pp. 98-130. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press
- Liechty, Mark.** 1996. Paying for Modernity: Women and the Discourse of Freedom in Kathmandu. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,1:201-230
- Liechty, Mark.** 1997. Selective Exclusion: Foreigners, Foreign Goods and Foreignness in Modern Nepali History. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:5-68

- Liechty, Mark.** 1998. The social practice of cinema and video-viewing in Kathmandu. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,1:87-126
- Liechty, Mark.** 2001. Consumer transgressions: Notes on the history of restaurants and prostitution in Kathmandu. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,1:57-101
- Liechty, Mark.** 2003. *Suitable modern: making middle-class culture in a new consumer society*. Princeton: Princeton University Press
- Liechty, Mark.** 2003. Visit Nepal! A review of recent books on tourism in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:157-171
- Liechty, Mark.** 2005. Building the road to Kathmandu: Notes on the history of tourism in Nepal. *Himalaya* 25,1:19-28
- Liechty, Mark.** 2006. "Learning to be modern": mass media and identity in Kathmandu. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:3-29
- Liechty, Mark.** 2009. Youth problems: an introduction. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,1:35-37
- Liechty, Mark.** 2010. *Out here in Kathmandu: modernity on the global periphery*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari Press
- Liechty, Mark.** 2012. The "Age of Hippies": Nepal's Make Sense of Budget Tourists in the 1960s and 1970s. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, Volume 17 Number 2, pp. 211-262
- Liechty, Mark.** 2015. Jung Bahadur Coapsingha: John Coapman, Hunting, and the Origins of "Adventure Tourism" in *Studies in Nepali History and Society Nepal*. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 20:1,99-136
- Liechty, Mark.** 2017. *Far out : countercultural seekers and the tourist encounter in Nepal* . Chicago ; London : The University of Chicago Press
- Liechty, Mark.** 2017. Mobility and Nostalgia in Contemporary Kathmandu. *Himalaya* 37:1,38-40
- Liechty, Mark.** 2022. Disasters and 'conditions of possibility': rethinking causation through an analysis of earthquakes in Nepal. *Disasters* 46,1:185–205
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1978. Religionssynkretismus in Nepal. In: H. Bechert (ed.), *Buddhismus in Ceylon and Studies on Religious Syncretism in Buddhist Countries*, pp. 146-177. Göttingen
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1984. Nepal: Das Weiterleben des indischen Buddhismus in einem Himalaya-Reich. In: Heinz Bechert und Richard Bombrich (ed.), *Der Buddhismus: Geschichte und Gegenwart*, pp. 108-114
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1986. Dreimal Unreinheit: Riten und Gebräuche der Nevars bei Geburt, Menstruation und Tod. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 127-154. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1992. *The Songs of Nepal: An Anthology of Nevae Folksongs and Hymns*. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1993. Krsnaism in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 227-234. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1995. *The Divine play pf Lord Krishna: a Krishnalila painting from Nepal. With thirty-one poems in Newari attributed to king Siddhinarasimha Malla of Lalitpur*. Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag

- Lienhard, Siegfried.** 1999. Diamantmeister und Hausväter : buddhistisches Gemeindeleben in Nepal. Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
- Lienhard, Siegfried (ed.).** 1996. Continuity and change: studies in the Nepalese culture of the Kathmandu valley. Papers presented to the International Conference-Seminar of Nepalese studies, Stockholm 1987. Alessandria: Edizioni dell' Orso
- Ligal, Prithvi Raj.** 1982. Economic Impact of Tourism in Nepal: An Input-Output Approach. The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 4,1-2:140-178
- Ligal, Prithvi Raj.** 2007. Impact of conflict on public policy: economic development perspective. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 19-44. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Liljenberg, Karen.** 2006. Kham Dialect notes. Version 2, November 2006. Karen Liljenberg
- Limberg, Walter.** 1973. Anbausysteme im Likhu-Tal (Ost-Nepal) zwischen 1400 und 3000 m Höhe. In: Carl Rathjens, Carl Troll und Harald Uhlig (eds.), Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien, pp. 23-30. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Limberg, Walter.** 1973. Transhumante Wanderhirten im Nepal-Himalaya. In: Carl Rathjens, Carl Troll und Harald Uhlig (eds.), Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien, pp. 182-184. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Limberg, Walter.** 1982. Untersuchungen über Besiedlung, Landbesitz und Feldbau in Solu-Khumbu (Mount Everest-Gebiet, Ost-Nepal). Khumbu Himal, Band 12. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner
- Limbu, Ambar Jang.** 2009. Mother Tongue Education & Inclusion: Contemporary Fact of Limbu Mother Tongue Education. New Spotlight, 11 December 2009
- Limbu, Amrita.** 2016. Belated realisation: A social research ethics body will ensure protection of the rights of respondents. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2016
- Limbu, Bina / Baniya, Jeevan / Suji, Manoj / Shneiderman, Sara.** 2019. Reconstruction conundrums: Labelling 'fake victims' doesn't help. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
- Limbu, Bina / Rawal, Nabin / Suji, Manoj / Subedi, Prakash Chandra / Baniya, Jeevan.** 2019. Reconstructing Nepal: Post-Earthquake Experiences from Bhaktapur, Dhading and Sindhupalchowk. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Limbu, Bina / Suji, Manoj / Baniya, Jeevan / Subedi, Prakash Chandra / Rawal, Nabin.** 2022. Reconstructing Nepal : Sindhupalchowk – Hybrid Construction and Financial Flows. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Limbu, Dikson.** 2024. The Cost of Remittances : Is Nepal Sacrificing Its Future for Present Gains? República, 10 July 2024
- Limbu, Lalit Bahadur.** 2009. Our cases are often not pleaded or judged properly. Interview with the Acting Chief Commissioner of the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority (CIAA). The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2009
- Limbu, Lila Prasad / Shrestha, Purnima.** 2022. "Marriage has always been the major priority for the society since the time immemorial". Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,67-75

- Limbu, M.K.** 2005. *Fragile mountains : a novel about life, love, death and rebellion in the eastern hills of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
- Limbu, Nirmala.** 2016. Mushrooming hotels limited tourists: Due to the slow development of infrastructure, hoteliers may have to compromise on the occupancy rate for many more years to come. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 November 2016
- Limbu, Para.** 2011. Radio for all: Community radio is opening up the airwaves to remote listeners and community participants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2011
- Limbu, Pauline.** 2011. One land, inalienable: Kipat, the collective ownership of land, defined Limbu identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2011
- Limbu, Prem Prasad.** 2021. Inclusive Policy in Tribhuvan University: A Case of Its Pre and Post Implementation. *Researcher* 5,1:111-124
- Limbu, Ramyata.** 2002. Women and men wonder: how will the bill change their lives? In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 220-226. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Limbu, Ramyata.** 2014. In the eye of the storm: Tragedy on the Annapurna Circuit, the country's most popular trekking route, could have been avoided. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 October 2014
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2007. Crisis of leadership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2007
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2007. National security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2007
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. Challenges before 'new' Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. Issues of integration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. Mutiny poses threat to stability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. National Security Doctrine. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. Strategic myopia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2008. What's our national purpose? *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2008
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2009. Apolitical my foot: The task for the next COAS is to prove that the Army has nothing to do with politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 August 2009
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2009. Lessons of war. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2009
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2009. The generals: The issue of the extension of the terms of the eight generals is an outcome of a short-sighted solution to the recruitment issue. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2009
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2009. Threats to Nepal's Vital Interests. *The Telegraph*, 2 December 2009
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2010. National character: In democracy, leadership should reflect the character of the people as a whole. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2010
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2010. Presenting option X: Create new security forces out of the Maoist combatants and downsize the Army. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2010

- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2010. Vital national interests: Nepal continuously suffered from its leadership for whom core national interests were negotiable. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2010
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2011. Inevitability of identity: Comprehending the present situation in light of history is crucial for politics to move in the right direction. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2011
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2012. Chief legacy: Gen Gurung leaves behind a decent track record, but the Army is still not equipped to handle its primary role. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2012
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2012. The future of sovereignty: The nature of Nepal's federation will define and determine the future of Nepal's independence. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2012
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2013. Boosting national morale: Any attempt to bring about unity through forced homogenisation is bound to be suicidal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2013. Vital spirit: Good morale is crucial for the Nepal Army to fulfil its roles. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2013
- Limbu, Ranadhoj (Angbuhang).** 2014. Lessons of war and national security. Kathmandu: Renu Limbu
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. A tale of two cities: Urban planning in Kathmandu. República, 4 October 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Citizenship from below. República, 13 August 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Dashain musings. República, 10 October 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Of love and civilization. República, 30 July 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Pariahs in the City: Squatter settlements. República, 29 April 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Sidewalk city. República, 5 November 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2012. Twisted democracy. República, 9 July 2012
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2013. Politics of everyday life. República, 28 March 2013
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2019. The hollow eclipse of 'Identity': Some notes of reflection on #MeToo. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2019
- Limbu, Sabin Ninglekhu.** 2019. Where do the children play? The song could be set in present-day Kathmandu—it would not look out of place. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2019
- Limbu, Sadhana S.** 2024. Climate Justice For Indigenous People. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2024
- Limbu, Shankar.** 2014. On wrong foot: NC and UML don't have the constitutional authority to draft the constitution though the CA. República, 13 October 2014
- Limbu, Shankar.** 2019. Von Luxemburg nach Lamjung: EU finanziertes Wasserkraftprojekt verletzt Menschenrechte. Südasien, 39:4,69-74
- Limbu, Shankar / Tugendhat, Helen / Yong, Carol / Lohorung, Dammar / Kulung, Yang Bahadur / Ghale, Dinesh / Burghofer, Andreas.** 2012. Destruction at Dawn: The Rights of Indigenous Peoples in the Republic of Nepal. London and Kathmandu: Forest Peoples Programme, UK, and Lawyers' Association for Human Rights and Indigenous Peoples, Nepal
- Limbu, Sunil.** 2018. Policy against poverty: Subsidising essential goods and services frees people to concentrate on their careers. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018

- Lindell, Jonathan.** 1997. Nepal and the gospel of god. Kathmandu: United Mission to Nepal and Pilgrims Book House
- Lindemann, Marcus.** 1996. Ladakh: Bis an das Ende der Welt und ein Stück weiter. Südasien 16,2-3:33-35
- Linder, Benjamin.** 2017. Of "Tourist" Places: The Cultural Politics of Narrating Space in Thamel. Himalaya 37:1,41-56
- Linder, Benjamin.** 2020. Mobile Places: Toponymy and the Socio-spatial Extension of Thamel. Studies in Nepali History and Society 25,2:299-325
- Linder, Wolf.** 2004. Political structures and multicultural conflict. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 84-94. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Lindsey, Q.W.** 1991. Decentralisation, Political Style, and the Challenge to Nepal. Unpublished document submitted to UNDP.
- Ling, Trevor.** 1991. Sikkimese Buddhism in the nineteenth century. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 48-57. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Lingden, Rajendra.** 2023. RPP for new arrangement on monarchy, not for revival of old system : Parliament could be given the power to decide the heir to the monarch, whether it will be eldest son or eldest daughter. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2023
- Linkha, Tika Ram / Rai, Dil Kumar / Khariwada, Shambhu Prasad.** 2020. Analysis of Earthen Road Construction and Land Degradation in the Tankhuwakhola Watershed of Dhankuta District . The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 113-126
- Linkha, Tika Ram / Rai, Dil Kumar / Lama, Furbe.** 2019. Landslide hazard mapping: GIS based suceptibility assessment of Leoutikhola watershed, Dhankuta. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:71-84
- Lins, Ulrich.** 1968. Gelenkte Demokratie in Nepal. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
- Lintner, Bertil / Khanal, Prakash.** 1999. Democracy's demons: corruption, organized crime and political bickering have sullied Kathmandu's new order, leaving voters much to ponder in coming polls. Far Eastern Economic Review 1 April, 1999, pp. 24-25
- Lintner, Bertil / Prakash Khanal.** 1999. Rebel high: poverty and corruption foster a Maoist insurgency. Far Eastern Economic Review 1 April, 1999, pp. 28-29
- Lipton, Gabrielle / Liu, Leona / Sijapati Basnet, Bimbika.** 2017. What migration means on the home front: Nearly three-quarters of Nalma's young male demographic now works abroad and landscapes and social hierarchies are being shaken from tradition. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
- Little, Daniel.** 1991. Rational Choice Models and Asian Studies. The Journal of Asian Studies 50,1:35-52
- Liu, Cindrey.** 2013. The milky way to prosperity: Artificial insemination has helped villagers in Kaski to improve the breed and increase productivity of their livestock. Nepali Times, 29 June 2013
- Locke, John K.** 1973. Rato Matsyendranath of Patan and Bungamati. Kathmandu: INAS
- Locke, John K.** 1975. Newar Buddhist initiation rites. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:1-23

- Locke, John K.** 1980. *Karunamaya: The Cult of Avalokitesvara – Matsyendranath in the Valley of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
- Locke, John K.** 1985. *The Buddhist monasteries of Nepal: a survey of the Bahas and Bahis of the Kathmandu valley*. Kathmandu: Sahayogi
- Locke, Piers.** 2011. The Tharu, the Tarai and the history of the Nepali Hattisar. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 38: 61-82
- Locke, Piers.** 2013. Food, ritual, and interspecies intimacy in the Chitwan elephant stables: A photo essay. *The South Asianist* 2,1:71-86
- Logan, Marty.** 2021. A tall order : After initial success in reducing childhood malnutrition, progress has stalled. Find out why. *Nepali Times*, 3 September 2021
- Logan, Marty.** 2022. Growing appetite for school lunches : But can the Nepal Government that has rolled out meals for students in 71 districts meet expectations? *Nepali times*, 8 April 2022
- Logan, Marty / Maharjan, Shraddha Shree.** 2020. Nepal child marriages spike during pandemic : Faced with the economic fallout of the pandemic, under-age marriages have increased. *Nepali Times*, 25 December 2020
- Lohani, Basanta.** 2010. Transitional governance: Koirala's death leaves the country in a political interregnum. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 March 2010
- Lohani, Basanta.** 2012. The Politics of Consensus. *Nepal News*, 6 June 2012
- Lohani, Basanta.** 2015. Modi's Waterloo? India has not been able to accept never-colonized Nepal as independent country. *República*, 1 October 2015
- Lohani, Himali.** 2013. Painting the town red. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2013
- Lohani, Kapil P.** 2019. Good neighbourly ties: A win-win situation. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 October 2019
- Lohani, Kulnath (ed.).** 1957. *Nepalko janaganana*. Kathmandu: Samkhya Vibhag
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2007. Homage to Dr Regmi. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2007
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. 50 Years Of Nepal's Participation In UN Peace Mission. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 June 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Acid test for SAARC's success. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Comparing SAARC with ASEAN. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 August 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Nepal-China friendship in the new millennium. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Nepal-China relations in new millennium. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Nepal-US relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Promoting Nepal-Russia economic cooperation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. Rudraraj Pandey as educationist. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2008

- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2008. The vision of a South Asian Community. *The Telegraph*, 30 July 2008
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2010. Old friends: The prime minister's recent visit to China has been a milestone in bilateral relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2010
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2013. Ageless poet: Siddhicharan Shrestha. *República*, 25 May 2013
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2013. Combating non-communicable diseases: The spiritual dimension. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 July 2013
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2018. Foreign Policy Issue: Oli Government's Priorities. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 May 2018
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2018. Nepal Awaiting Xi's Visit. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 August 2018
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2018. Oli's Upcoming China: Visit Deepening Bilateral Ties. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 June 2018
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2019. Promoting Friendship With China. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 October 2019
- Lohani, Mohan P.** 2024. Nepal's Foreign Policy: Challenges and Prospects. *Shanti Journal* 3:2,160-164
- Lohani, Mohan P. (ed.).** 2001. *Security in South Asia*. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
- Lohani, Mohan P. / Thapa, D.B.** 1996. *Nepal and the United Nations 1956-1996*.
- Lohani, Pragya.** 2011. Foxes & hedgehogs of Nepal. *República*, 30 July 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 1975. Nepal 1975: Not a Normal Year. *Asian Survey* 16,2:140-145
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 1979. People's Participation. *The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies* 1,2:131-151
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 1984. Nepal's Economy in Retrospect and its Prospects for the 1980s. In: Pradip Ghosh (ed.), *Developing South Asia*, pp. 179-238. Connecticut: Greenwood Press
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 1998. A note on the impact of globalization in Nepal. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), *Impact of globalization in Nepal*, pp. 167-169. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2007. Capital account convertibility: India and Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2007
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2007. State of anarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2007
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2007. The syndicate in crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2007
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2007. The World Bank and Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2007
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2008. Confused rhetoric. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2008
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2008. Strategic firmness & tactical flexibility. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2008
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2008. The change doctrine. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2008
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2008. Toward a stable future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2008
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2009. Indian democracy: Lessons to learn. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 January 2009

- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2009. Maoists' vaulting ambition: A challenge to reckon with. The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2009
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2009. Mulukko avashyakta: santulit sanghiyata. Annapurna Post, 13 April 2009
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2009. Revisiting strategic intent. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2009
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2009. The emerging new contradiction: Worsening law and order. The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2009
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2010. The extent of foreign involvement will be determined by our behaviour. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2010. Way ahead. República, 11 August 2010
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. A flawed logic. República, 1 February 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. Ignoring the economy. República, 23 August 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. Looking ahead. República, 18 January 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. National scene. República, 22 September 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. On ethnicity & federalism. República, 27 and April 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2011. Party-based 'roving banditry'. República, 6 August 2011
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. Doom and destiny. República, 7 March 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. Face challenges or resign. República, 30 January 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. Old game, new arena: Present government has failed miserably in maintaining traditional balance in foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. Past the impasse. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. Press on with West Seti. República, 4 April 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2012. We the Nepali people. República, 7 January 2012
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2013. Conflicting interests: Party vs nation. República, 6 June 2013
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2013. Shifting paradigm: Nepal-India relationship. República, 5-6 January 2013
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2013. The November vote. República, 9 July 2013
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2013. The rebalance doctrine: There is fear the US might subcontract its foreign policy with smaller countries in South Asia to bigger countries in the region. República, 11 September 2013
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Future bright: Modi was able to connect with the people of Nepal as he outlined his vision of friendship based on respect and mutual gain. República, 10 August 2014
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Identity crisis: Having seemingly abandoned the class struggle, the Maoists are now searching for a new political identity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2014
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Let there be light: Solar energy is a much talked about topic in Nepal but it is never taken seriously as an alternative source of energy on a relatively big scale. República, 18 January 2014

- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Maoists or Dengists? When our Maoists declare their intellectual allegiance to Mao, how do they see its relevance in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Power to change: Foreign Minister Mahendra Pandey admitted that his ministry had been completely bypassed and he did not know what was happening. República, 23 July 2014
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2014. Slow and unsteady: The idea that Koirala is in place only to draft constitution does not cut ice as constitution is the responsibility of the CA rather than the government. República, 20 August 2014
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2015. India exposed: India's blockade conveys the message that SAARC region is under Indian sphere and any country that believes otherwise will face consequences. República, 29 October 2015
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2015. Leadership questioned: What has been the most remarkable is the lack of unity in Koirala Cabinet and institutionalization of corruption, all in name of people. República, 23 May 2015
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2015. Let us be: The revulsion shown by some Western nations towards Nepal's Hindu identity borders on hypocrisy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2015
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2015. Reasons to worry: The current government has miserably failed to address the ongoing crises in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2016. Costly cash: For Nepal the objective should be to decrease the share of remittance in the national economy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2016
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2016. The roving bandits: When those in power feel their tenure is short, the tendency is to make hay while the sun shines. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2016
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2016. Trilateral cooperation: We expect India and China to respect our concerns and let us to solve our problems on our own. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2016
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2017. Oli's challenges: Oli will have to convince Indian establishment that a politically strong and prosperous Nepal is the best guarantee of safeguarding India's interests. República, 27 December 2017
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. A rotten state: Corruption gains momentum when political parties in power start viewing the opportunity to serve in the govt as an opening to promote partisan interests. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. Dissecting Nepali economy: The current debate on state of economy presented by white paper is largely suggestive of whether to see the glass half full or half empty. República, 1 May 2018
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. Elite decadence: When democracy becomes a licence for loot and plunder with weak checks and balances, it is a recipe for "democratic anarchy". The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. From dependence to interdependence: Nepal and India should take new initiatives to review and then renew their relations. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2018
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. How ruling class is bankrupting nation: In a democracy where money is increasingly becoming an important ingredient for electoral success, the government seems at times virtually powerless. República, 28 October 2018

- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. Shared concern, shared prosperity: India should examine the relevance of some assumptions of 'Nehru doctrine' and build a new paradigm of shared concern and shared prosperity with Nepal. *República*, 9 May 2018
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2019. Balance in a turbulent world: Maintaining a strategic balance between China, India and the US-led Western world remains a challenge for Nepal. But some recent events show we may be losing this balance. *República*, 16 April 2019
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2019. Erosion of political capital: The erosion of political capital created after the promulgation of new constitution is leading to a rising level of public frustration which might trigger mass demonstration and disorder. *República*, 7 May 2019
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2019. The people are anxious and angry: Demonstrations against the Guthi Bill have already indicated what may be in store for the future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2019
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2019. The stability doctrine: The values the government is projecting from its actions encourage dishonesty and deception and give little space for honesty efficiency and integrity bureaucracy. *República*, 27 February 2019
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2022. A toxic cocktail An alliance between wealth and power is a structural problem that all nations have to handle. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2022
- Lohani, Prakash Chandra.** 2023. Striking a balance to boost economic diplomacy. *Annapurna Express*, 2 October 2023
- Lohani, Ratna Deep.** 2018. Cut the carbon: Nepal should raise concerns about climate change, and also take action domestically. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2018
- Lohani, Renu.** 2013. As a fundamental right: Inclusive employment for PWD. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2013
- Lohani, S.C.** 1989. The Birth of Rana Feudalism in Nepal. *Ancient Nepal* 8:46-49
- Lohani, Shubash.** 2018. Looking beyond the trees: The landscape management approach has shown itself to be the most viable conservation model. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2018
- Lohani, Shubash.** 2019. Ban Smoking In Public Places. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 November 2019
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2019. Call For Lead-Safe Environment. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 November 2019
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2019. Reducing Malnutrition. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 August 2019
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2019. Snakebites: Neglected Health Problem. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 July 2019
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Addressing Rights To Safe Abortion. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 December 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Eradicating Leprosy. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 February 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Issues Of Essential Medicines. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 January 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Perspective On Migrants' Health. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Plan For Easing The Lockdown. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 April 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2020. Preparing For 'New Normal'. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 May 2020
- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2023. Remarkable Journey Towards Sanitation. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 December 2023

- Lohani, Shyam P.** 2024. Increasing Investment In Women's Health. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2024
- Lohani, Subhash Prasad.** 2017. Political network can more influential than other networks for economic awareness: A case study of Nepalese village. *International Journal of Humanities, Arts and Social Sciences* 3,6:249-263
- Lohani, Sunil.** 2011. A smaller footprint: For Nepal, becoming a low carbon society isn't just a moral obligation, it's an economic opportunity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 March 2011
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad.** 2020. Evidence-based policy needed : For cooking energy transition. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 December 2020
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad.** 2021. Hydrogen hype: Can Nepal afford to fall into its trap? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 August 2021
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Dhakal, Prabin.** 2022. Energy security : Diversify its sources. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 June 2022
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Dhungana, Bipasyana.** 2021. Waste no waste : High time to embrace biogas. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 September 2021
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad / KC, Prakash.** 2021. Household biogas plants: Time to fix the defects. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 October 2021
- Lohani, Sunil Prasad / Nepal, Upama.** 2022. Waste in cities: Problem and awareness. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 July 2022
- Lohani, Sunita.** 2016. Dedicated to Shakti: Nine days of Durga Puja to celebrate feminine power. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 October 2016
- Lohani, Sunita.** 2016. Negligence at the wheel. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 May 2016
- Loknathan, Shobha.** 1992. Problems of Migration. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 279-289. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Lokshin, Michael / Glinskaya, Elena.** 2008. The Effect of Male Migration for Work on Employment Patterns of Females in Nepal. Washington, D.C.: Worldbank
- Loland, Leif Rune.** 2005. Commons of Identity: Sherpa Identity Management. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:176-192
- Lopcan, Nima.** 1993. Tamang samajma mahilako sthiti. [Die Stellung der Frau in der Tamang-Gesellschaft]. *Char-Mhendo* 14:13-15. *Char-Mhendo* 14:13-15
- Lord, Austin / Moktan, Sneha.** 2016. Uncertain aftermath : Political impacts of the 2015 earthquakes in Nepal . *Accord* 26:128-132
- Lord, Austin / Murton, Galen.** 2017. Becoming Rasuwa Relief: Practices of Multiple Engagement in Post-Earthquake Nepal. *Himalaya* 37:2,87-102
- Lord, Austin / Sijapati, Bandita / Baniya, Jeevan / Chand, Obindra / Ghale, Tracy.** 2016. Disaster, disability, & difference: A study of the challenges faced by persons with disabilities in post-earthquake Nepal. *Social Science Baha*
- Lorenzen, David N.** 2007. Gentile Religion in South India, China, and Tibet: Studies by Three Jesuit Missionaries. *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East*, 27,1:203-213

- Lorenzo, Veronique / Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2023. Investing to prevent gender violence : Effective implementation of laws remains an urgent need to counter discrimination and violence. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2023
- Losty, J.P.** 1992. Clarence Comyn Taylor (1830-79): The First Photographer in Udaipur and Nepal. *History of Photography* 16,4:318-335. *History of Photography* 16,4:318-335
- Lotter, Stefanie.** 2001. Romeo und Julia im Himalaya: Die Medienreaktion nach dem Massaker am Königshof. *Südasien* 21,3:33-41
- Louis, J.A.H.** 1972. *The Gates of Tibet: A Bird's Eyeview of Independent Sikkim, British Bhootan and the Dooars as a Doorgate.* Reprint. Delhi
- Löwdin, Per.** 1998. *Food, ritual and society: a study of social structure and food symbolism among the Newars.* Revised edition. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Lowe, Peter (ed.).** 2002. *Kamaiya: slavery and freedom in Nepal.* Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Lowy Institute (publ.).** 2023. *Asia Power Index 2023 : Key findings.* Sydney: Lowy Institute
- Loyle, Cyanne E.** 2023. Rebel courts and rebel legitimacy. *International Politics*, 18 pp
- Lu Guang Sheng.** 2019. Creating a shared future: China and Nepal should work toward creating a community with a shared future, joint responsibilities and common interests. We can set an example for other countries. *República*, 29 September 2019
- Luczanits, Christian.** 2018. Revival and renaissance in Tibetan art: imagining Kashmir and Nepal in the fifteenth and seventeenth centuries. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 52: 93-131
- Lueder, Stefan.** 2021. Of Education, Humanism and Civilizational Progress: An Explorative Study of Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh's Life and Work from the Perspective of 'Global Intellectual History' . *Himalaya* 40,2:59-78
- Luger, Kurt.** 2000. *Kids of Khumbu: Sherpa youth on the modernity trail.* Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Luger, Kurt.** 2007. *Auf der Suche nach dem Ort des ewigen Glücks : Kultur, Tourismus und Entwicklung im Himalaya.* Innsbruck [u.a.] : Studien Verlag
- Luger, Kurt, Patricia East / Inmann, Karin.** 2000. Himalayan tourism on the sustainable trail? In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 119-138. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Luintel, Gunaraj.** 2002. Maovadi ra pres: utsukta ra bhayako sambandha. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 39-48. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Luintel, Gunaraj.** 2024. Deviation of options : On the way to Byroad [विकल्पको विचलन : बाइरोडको बाटोमा]. *Nagarik*, 27 October 2024
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 1994. Group Process for People's Participation in Rural Nepal: Reflections from a Micro Level Study. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 4:110-123
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2001. Exclusion, the politics of location and women's property rights debates in Nepal: a discourse analysis of political activism. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 7:83-100
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2004. Agency, autonomy and the shared sexuality: gender relations in polyandry in Nepal Himalaya. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,1:43-83

- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2013. Locating Pawai in the Social Hierarchy of the Khasa: a Preliminary Note on Jumli Caste Structure. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 7: 31-50
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2014. Livelihood Change and Household Strategies: Social Divergence of the Working Class in Dhading. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 8:29-54
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2015. Livelihood Change and Household Strategies: Social Displacement of the Upper Class in Dhading. 9:26-52
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2017. Participatory Research and Empowerment: A Conceptual Revisit of the Debate on Alternative Social Science Research. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 11:115-129
- Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2023. People's Multiparty Democracy, the 2015 Constitution, and the Impending Agenda of Land Reform. *State, Society and Development: PMPD Perspectives* 1:15-24
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2007. Jail protests: Is Nepal becoming criminals' haven? . *The Himalayan Times*, 28 October 2007
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Confusion over dress code. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 August 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Fundamental rights are guaranteed, but not enforced. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 February 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Good governance of a republican govt. .,;:-`"?!="{}()[]x FF=();+~*/^&<.
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Govt not following SC orders on the disappeared. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 December 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Lawyers to contest CA polls: Parties have given tickets to very few lawyers; candidacy is less than 2 pc of CA strength. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 March 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Legal Eagle : King's remnants still in Acts. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 January 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Little headway in drafting statute. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 November 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Need to protect rights of women, child victims, witnesses of crime. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 December 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. No hope in sight for kin of missing. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 September 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Our laws still based on ancient legal provision: Provisions are discriminatory towards women, suppressed class. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 October 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Panel considering federal structure of judiciary. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 January 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Regular traffic jams making life in valley hard. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 August 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Rights body's image gets international makeover. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 October 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Ruling parties 'meddling' in Judicial Council functioning: Lawyers say JC should be left alone to appoint judges. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 November 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. SC mulls penalty for marital rape. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 November 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Spokespersons who hardly speak. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 September 2008

- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. To be or not to be? Judicial Council's dilemma. The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2008. West Seti verdict a watershed? 'Decision not in national interest'. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2008
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Balance custom, practices by guaranteeing child rights: SC; Says kumaris' should not be deprived of right to education, freedom of movement. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Bid to reform judicial system. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. CIAA's tall claims fail to cut popular ice. The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Contradictions galore in ordinance on missing. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Dangerous to be a journalist in present times. The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Government tweaks RTI Act to its own advantage. The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Govt fails to implement SC directives on dance bars. The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Govt or Army: Who's undermining people's rights? The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Govt's bid to check petty corruption. The Himalayan Times, 8 March 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Is draft bill trying to weaken NHRC? The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. New statute must ensure linguistic rights of minorities. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. NHRC losing its raison d'être. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. NHRC: Failure to protect human rights. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Novel set of fundamental rights' date with constitution-in-making. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Peace falls prey to running feud over hiring: The fresh bid to swell the rank and file of the NA, PLA has triggered and unwarranted row. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Reward for inter-caste marriage, widow remarriage: Govt on wrong track to ensure social justice. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Road accident culprits take advantage of legal loopholes. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Supreme Court steps in to expedite verdicts. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Suspect's access to lawyer must for fair trial: SC. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. TI labels Nepal as one of most corrupt nations: Scoring 2.1 out of 10, Nepal ranks 143 on CPI. The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2009

- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. What makes NHRC so ineffective? The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2009. Women representation in judicial sector appalling. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2009
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. Affirmative action or direct representation for nation's minorities? The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. Extension of CA term is unconstitutional. The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. NHRC discord sees setback in human rights sector. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. Our governance: to blame for rise of culture of impunity. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. Outgoing NBA leadership admits to poor showing. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. SC limits prez to ceremonial role: Says no to privileges, immunity. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2010. SC orders setting up of fast track court to tackle domestic violence cases. The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2010
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2012. CA dissolution, and way forward: Serious questions arise. The Himalayan Times, 5 June 2012
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2012. Judiciary and crisis: Charting the right course. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2012
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2012. President's role: Consideration of transitional state. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2012
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2013. How Nepal's judiciary evolved over the years. The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2013
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2013. State of statelessness: Lack citizenships may deprive a large number of people of their voting rights. The Himalayan Times, 21 April 2013
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2015. In the making: The draft constitution needs to be amended before implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2017. Justice done: This was a case of dispute among IGP contenders and Supreme Court was the right authority to review the appointment process. República, 10 May 2017
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2018. Hearing for reforms: The parliamentary hearing committee is preparing to conduct hearing on chief justice, CIAA chief and ambassadors. Will it be able to break the past trend? República, 25 July 2018
- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2018. Know your new laws: Muluki Civil Code and Muluki Criminal Code are going to guide and punish our behaviors and conducts from August 17. What is there in these two codes? República, 1 August 2018

- Luitel, Ananta Raj.** 2019. How many judges Nepal needs? The government is planning to double existing number of judges in Nepal's courts by amending the constitution. Does it have to? How many judges does the country need at the moment? *República*, 12 August 2019
- Luitel, Ananta Raj (ed.).** 2010. A research report on gender vulnerability to trafficking in the context of discrimination and denial of economic, social and cultural rights in mid and far Western Region, Nepal, 2009. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission, Office of the Special Rapporteur on Trafficking in Human Person
- Luitel, Aslesha.** 2024. Human Trafficking - An assault of the human civilization. *República*, 26 March 2024
- Luitel, Bhupal.** 2020. NCP intra-party feud thaws dramatically . *Khabarhub*, 5 May 2020
- Luitel, Bibhu.** 2018. Can Kathmandu ever be a cycling city? With temperate weather and a small size, Kathmandu should be a perfect cycle city. Instead, cycling here is difficult, dangerous and even lethal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2018
- Luitel, Bibhu.** 2018. From waste to wealth: For Doko Recyclers, recycling waste begins at the source: with garbage segregation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2018
- Luitel, Chakrapani.** 2001. Scope of food security and poverty alleviation in rural areas through large ruminants. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 24,1:29-47
- Luitel, Chandra Prasad.** 2013. Separation anxiety: The Nepali judiciary is passing through one of its most difficult times, given the fact that the sitting Chief Justice has taken the helm of the executive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2013
- Luitel, Chandra Prasad.** 2014. All planned: Modi's recent visit and his address to the parliament were part of a broader strategy. *República*, 21 August 2014
- Luitel, Chandra Prasad.** 2014. Politics of forgiveness: The current TRC bill fails to address specific measures and provisions to be fulfilled prior to granting amnesty. *República*, 7 May 2014
- Luitel, Chandra Prasad.** 2014. Wrong priority: TRC bill has provisions of no amnesty for perpetrators of rape but there is room for reconciliation for other offences including murder. *República*, 23 April 2014
- Luitel, Chandra Prasad.** 2015. Mixed bag: Provisions for acquisition of Nepali citizenship have been broadened; But some conditions are opaque and misleading. *República*, 16 July 2015
- Luitel, Govinda.** 2021. Judiciary facing unprecedented setback due to adamant Chief Justice. *Khabarhub*, 31 October 2021
- Luitel, Govinda.** 2023. NHRC faces alarming decline in standards. *República*, 7 October 2023
- Luitel, Govinda.** 2023. Underprivileged receive ID cards, but remain deprived of privileges. *República*, 13 September 2023
- Luitel, Guna Raj.** 2013. Ex-Guerillas In New Avatar: The country is teetering to fall apart because of their inability to democratically handle the state affairs. *New Spotlight*, 8 March 2013
- Luitel, Prabhukar.** 2024. Role of Non-State Actors in National Security. *Unity Journal* 5:57-75
- Luitel, Riyana / Devkota, Niranjana / Dahal, Deepak.** 2024. Democratic leadership and team performance: Moderating effect of gender. *International Research Journal MMC* 5:2,29-40
- Luitel, Roshan.** 2017. Efficient capital market: Its mechanism. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 May 2017

- Luitel, Samira.** 1992. Women in development. Kathmandu: B. P. Luitel
- Luitel, Samira.** 2001. The social world of Nepalese women. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*. 7:101-114
- Luitel, Samira.** 2003. The position of Dalit women in caste system. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:77-87
- Luitel, Samira.** 2009. Dependency and underdevelopment; the Nepalese context. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:202-220
- Luitel, Shom.** 2016. Safe foreign is myth for Nepali migrant workers. *Sambahak* 2:174-182
- Luitel, Yugadi.** 2018. Taxation in INGOs: What's the confusion? *The Himalayan Times*, 26 June 2018
- Lund, Susan M.** 2023. Nepal: The next regional green powerhouse. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 August 2023
- Lundup, Tashi.** 2020. The Sacred and the Secular: Exploring Mass Tourism Encounters at Lamayuru Monastery in Ladakh . *Himalaya* 39:2,119-130
- Lutgendorf, Philip.** 2005. Sex in the snow: The Himalayas as erotic topos in popular Hindu cinema. *Himalaya* 25,1:2937
- Lynch, James.** 2017. Seize the moment: For Nepalis, there is no 'safe migration' without the end of debt bondage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2017
- Lyon, Alonzo L.** 2014. A tiny little insider's guide to Pokhara. Kathmandu: Alonzo L. Lyons
- Lyon, Alonzo L.** 2014. Nepal introduction. Kathmandu: Alonzo L. Lyons
- Maaß, Citha Doris.** 1982. Indien, Nepal, Sri Lanka: Süd-Süd-Beziehungen zwischen Symmetrie und Dependenz. Wiesbaden: Steiner
- Mabuhang, Arjunbabu.** 2023. How did Kipat system encroach on the identity of Yakthung Limbu? *Khabarhub*, 27 November 2023
- Mabuhang, Bal Krishna.** 2009. Federalism from ethno-demographic and linguistic perspectives. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), *Towards a federalised democratic Nepal*, pp. 45-76, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Mabuhang, Bal Krishna.** 2009. Who's afraid of ethnicity? Federalism is about ethnic autonomy and ending years of discrimination by the central administration. *Nepali Times*, 10 April 2009
- Mabuhang, Bal Krishna.** 2013. Mishrit nirvacan paddhati ra dhruvikaran. *Kantipur*, 30 October 2013
- Maçães, Bruno.** 2020. Rebuilding the golden window: As global giants differ in their outlook of connectivity, countries like Nepal will play a role in bridging competing powers . *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2020
- Macaulay, Colman.** 1977. Report of a Mission to Sikkim and the Tibetan Frontier, 1884. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1955. La hiérarchie des jat inférieures dans le Muluki ain de 1955. In: *Echanges et communications: Mélanges offerts à Claude Levi Strauss*, pp. 139-152. Paris, La Haye: Mouton
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1973. The Lama and the General. *Kailash* 1,3:225-234

- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1974. Sociology and Anthropology in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), *Social Science in Nepal*, pp. 27-38. Kathmandu: INAS
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1975. The Hierarchy of the Lower Jat in the Muluki Ain of 1955. In: Alexander W. Macdonald (ed.), *Essays on the Ethnology of Nepal and South Asia*, pp. 281-295. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1980. The Coming of Buddhism to the Sherpa Area of Nepal. *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 34,1-3:139-146
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1980. The Writing of Buddhist History in the Sherpa Area of Nepal. In: A. D. Narain (ed.), *Studies in the History of Buddhism*, pp. ?? New Delhi: B. R. Publishing
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1981. Creative Dismemberment among the Tamang and Sherpas of Nepal. In: *Tibetan Studies in Honour of H. E. Richardson*, pp. 199-208. Warminster: Aris and Philipps
- Macdonald, Alexander William.** 1989. Note on the Language, Literature and Cultural Identity of the Tamang. *Kailash* 15,3-4:165-177
- Macdonald, Alexander William (ed.).** 1975. *Essays on the Ethnology of Nepal and South Asia*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- MacDougall, C.** 1968. *Village and household economy in Far-Western Nepal*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1976. *Resources and Population: A Study of the Gurungs of Nepal*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1981. Death, Disease and Curing in a Himalayan Village. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 79-130. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1989. Some Background Notes on Gurung Identity in a Period of Rapid Change. *Kailash* 15,3-4:179-190
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1990. Fatalism and Development in Nepal. *Cambridge Anthropology* 14,1:13-36
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1994. Fatalism and Development in Nepal. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 106-127. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Macfarlane, Alan.** 1997. Identity and change among the Gurungs (Tamu-mai) of central Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 185-204. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Macfarlane, Alan / Gurung, Indrabahadur.** 1990. *Gurungs of Nepal: A Guide to the Gurungs*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Mächtel, Robert.** 1996. Als deutscher Techniker in einem nepalischen Dorf. *DED-Brief*, 3/96, pp. 5-8
- MacKay, Alex.** 1997. *Tibet and the British Raj: the frontier cadre, 1904-1947*. Richmond: Curzon
- MacKay, Kimber Haddix.** 2002. Health needs in two ethnic communities of Humla district, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,2:241-273
- Madaan, Davinder Kumar (ed.).** 1997. *SAARC: origin, development and programmes (from first to ninth SAARC summit)*. New Delhi: Deep & Deep

- Madai, Birendra.** 2020. Time For Government To Take Care Of Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2020
- Madai, Birendra.** 2021. NC's Road Ahead After General Convention. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2021
- Madan, T.N.** 1994. The Ideology of the Householder Among the Kashmiri Pandits. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Madan, T.N.** 1998. Coping with ethnicity in South Asia: Bangladesh, Punjab and Kashmir compared. Ethnic and Racial Studies, 21,5:969-989
- Maddox, Bryan.** 2003. Language policy, modernist ambivalence and social exclusion: a case study of Rupandehi district in Nepal's Tarai. Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:205-224
- Mademba, Sita.** 2010. Special Security Plan falters: Despite government claims, eastern Nepal is still under the sway of armed groups. Nepali Times, 10 September 2010
- Maden, Kamal / Kongren, Ramjee / Limbu, Tanka Maya.** 2009. Documentation of indigenous knowledge, skill and practices of Kirat nationalities with special focus on biological resources. In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal, pp. 123-148, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Madhesh Pradesh Government.** 2023. Provincial and Local Governance Support Programme (PLGSP): Annual Progress Report Fiscal Year: 2079/80 (16 July 2022 – 15 July 2023). Janakpurdham, 3 July 2023
- Madsen, Stig Toft.** 1996. State, society and human rights in South Asia. New Delhi: Manohar
- Madsen, Stig Toft.** 1997. State, society and the environment in South Asia. Richmond: Curzon
- Magar, Angel.** 2010. Medical professionals at the forefront: The hidden pangs. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2010
- Magar, Dipendra Salami.** 2021. Assessment of urban heat island in Kathmandu valley (1999-2017) . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 1-20
- Magar, Gopal Sijapati.** 2011. In need of revival: Despite its significant number of users, the modern state of Nepal, has not been supportive in advancing Magar language and literature. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2011
- Magar, Gopal Sijapati.** 2012. Let there be light: The fundamental reason behind load shedding is the lack of vision, commitment, and preparation. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2012
- Magar, Gopal Sijapati.** 2012. National assets: Federal Nepal requires an inclusive language policy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2012
- Magar, Gopal Sijapati.** 2012. One nation, many tongues: Language rights for all is a pertinent topic for discussion in our Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2012
- Magar, Gopal Sijapati.** 2012. Teaching in tongues. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2012
- Magar, Jayapuri Gharti.** 2008. 'Enshrine women's rights in new statute'. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2008
- Magar, Sanju T.** 2022. Ensure Rights Of Older People. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2022

- Magar, Santa Gaha.** 2021. Looking back at the 1923 Nepal-Britain Treaty : It was 98 years ago this week that Nepal signed a treaty with British India that established its independent status . Nepali Times, 24 December 2021
- Magar, Santa Gaha.** 2021. What is happening to Nepal's Supreme Court? Politicians who interfered with judicial appointments are irked with a Chief Justice who interfered with ministerial appointments . Nepali Times, 29 October 2021
- Magar, Santa Gaha.** 2023. Quid pro quo quagmire. Nepali Times, 24 March 2023
- Magar, Santa Gaha.** 2024. Not out of the woods yet in Nepal : The draft of a new national park and wildlife conservation bill threatens to undo Nepal's decades-long success in nature protection. Nepali Times, 13 September 2024
- Magar, Ujir.** 2004. Financing the 'people's war'. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 93-104. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Magarati, Shyam Lal / Rai, Prakash.** 2024. Identity Portrayal of Dalit Characters, Class and Culture: Comparative Study on Novels Written by Dalit and Non-Dalit Novelists. Contemporary Research 7:1,138-154
- Mage, John / d'Mell, Bernard.** 2007. The Beginnings of a New Democratic Nepal? Economic and Political Weekly March 17, 2007, pp. 916-920
- Magnatta, Sarah.** 2024. Marking Impermanence: The Life of the Object (and Index) in Sonam Dolma Brauen's Art. Himalaya 43:2,64-80
- Magraw, K.N.L. / Detling, J.K.** 2012. Composition and structure of forest communities in a fragmented rural landscape: the Middle Hills of Eastern Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 26-35
- Mahaju, Looza.** 2017. (Not so) Open Spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
- Mahan, Rajan.** 1991. Minority Dilemmas in South Asia. Indian Journal of Asian Affairs 4:67-81
- Mahananda.** 1963. Khas ra khas bhasha. [Die Khas und ihre Sprache]. Biratnagar [2020 v.s.]
- Mahapatra, Chintamani.** 1992. Nepal in China's South Asian Strategy. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 123-143. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Mahara, Krishna Bahadur.** 2009. China for National Consensus Government: Mahara. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2009
- Mahara, Tilak Singh / Bhatt, Naw Raj.** 2019. Role of Inflow of Resources on Economic Growth of Nepal . The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4:66-78
- Maharjan Wall, Usha.** 2017. Chhaupadi tradition: Uneducated belief. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2017
- maharjan_2017_1005_rn.pdf.** 2004. Rastriya sankat ra sahabhagitamulak nikas. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 62-74. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan
- Maharjan, Aayushma.** 2017. Reforming Nepal's prison system: Building new prisons comes as a huge cost; is it really necessary? The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2017
- Maharjan, Amina / Bauer, Siegfried / Knerr, Beatrice.** 2013. Migration for labour and its impact on farm production in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility

- Maharjan, Ayushma.** 2022. How Nepal's public procurement process is hindering quality outcomes : It is immensely important for Nepal to do away with the anti-competitive practice that has afflicted infrastructure development in the country . Nepal Live Today, 14 March 2022
- Maharjan, Ayushma.** 2022. Local Election 2022 : Expectation vs reality. Nepal Live Today, 25 April 2022
- Maharjan, Ayushma.** 2022. Nepal's land use legislation is flawed: What should be done? The land-use legislation in Nepal aims to increase agricultural productivity. But the policymakers have failed to realize that the effectiveness of reform depends upon the ability of farmers to engage in productive agriculture. Nepal Live Today, 13 June 2022
- Maharjan, Babita.** 2024. A Study on Girl Dropout in Community College of Kirtipur Municipality. Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:91-98
- Maharjan, Basanta.** 2000. Kathmadaunko eph. em. rediyoma nepal bhasa. Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:157-172
- Maharjan, Bidhyalaxmi.** 2017. Losing our bearings: Kathmandu Valley is turning into a grotesque concrete jungle with construction of more houses and buildings. República, 2 December 2017
- Maharjan, Bijaya et al.** 2020. Geospatial mapping of COVID-19 cases, risk and agriculture hotspots in decision-making of lockdown relaxation in Nepal . Applied Science and Technology Annals. Vol.1, No.1, pp. 1–8
- Maharjan, Biman.** 1997. A Sarchop in Tihar Jail. Himal 10,4:45-47
- Maharjan, Biplab.** 2021. Goat farming flourishes with Nepalis eating more meat : An estimated 100,000 goats are sold during the Dashain festival in Kathmandu, according to the Department of Livestock Services . The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
- Maharjan, Gehendra.** 1992. Constituency Demands and Government Responses. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 244-250. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Maharjan, Gyanu Raja.** 2014. Newar indigenous knowledge of water resources management in Kirtipur. Kathmandu: Gyanu Raja Maharjan
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2009. Journalism education in doldrums. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2009
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2012. Vote For Prashant Tamang: Representations of an Indian Idol in the Nepali print media and the retreat of multiculturalism. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 30-57
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2019. Danish Aid In Nepal's Media Sector. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2019
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2019. Digital Archive Of News Media. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2019
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2019. Issues On Smart Cities. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2019
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2019. Publicity of Wifi Hotspots. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2019
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2019. Vinaya Kasajoo: A Believer In Media Power. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2019
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2020. Digital Media In Social Science Curricula. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2020

- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2020. Online School Education And Digital Literacy. The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2021. Meetings in a Tea Shop: Political Scene at Kathmandu's Laptanko Hotel in the Last Years of the Rana Regime. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 26,2:379-411
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2021. Public Access To News Media Data In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2021
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2021. Role Of Audience In Media Accountability. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2021
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2021. Safeguarding Privacy In The Digital World. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2022. Promotion Of Media Journals Essential. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2022
- Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2023. Nepal needs robust data protection legislation : Such a law should cover aspects like the data subjects' right to access, correct, and delete collected data, and to receive compensation for violation of rights. *Annapurna Express*, 27 March 2023
- Maharjan, Harsha Man Tamang, Sanjeela.** 2020. Digital Rights in Nepal: A Preliminary Bibliography. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Maharjan, K.B. / Adhikari, Bal Ram.** 2005. English-Nepali classified subject dictionary : with roman transliteration. 2nd rev. ed. Kathmandu: Apex Publication
- Maharjan, Kamal K.** 2019. Newari architecture: Where are we headed? The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2019
- Maharjan, Karuna.** 2009. Traditional water spouts going dry. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
- Maharjan, Kedar.** 2015. Dangerous duet: As members of NC-UML coalition have not suffered discrimination because of their language, religion and caste, they lack understanding of those who have. *República*, 21 April 2015
- Maharjan, Kedar.** 2015. Nepal at crossroads: Although Nepal is a multiethnic and multilingual nation, we tolerate discrimination of citizens based on caste, creed and color. *República*, 6 January 2015
- Maharjan, Kedar.** 2015. Psychopathy And Politics In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 22-23 January 2015
- Maharjan, Keshav Lal.** 1994. Effects of Modernization on Periurban Families in Kathmandu Valley. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 193-208. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Maharjan, Keshav Lall.** 2007. The spread of Theravadin Buddhism among Newars in the Kathmandu valley. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 225-248. New Delhi: Sage
- Maharjan, Keshav Lall / Joshi, Niraj Prakash.** 2010. Annual subsistence cycle of the Chepangs in mid-hills of Nepal : An integration of farming and gathering. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology* 4 : 105-133
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2008. Health scare looms large for sanitation employees: Cash-strapped Kathmandu civic body turns a blind eye to safety norms. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2008
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2008. No takers for children of the lesser god. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2008

- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2008. Study reveals sordid tales of human bondage: An NGO survey lays bare the deplorable plight of a majority of women, who work in dance bars and massage parlours in the Valley. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 December 2008
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Half forgotten act. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 October 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Health professionals running scared. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 December 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. INGOs wash hands off HIV/AIDS programmes. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 December 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Maternal health not in pink of health. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 February 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Mercury-free Nepal need of hour. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 November 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Muslims miffed at govt for ignoring identity. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 February 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Need to revise policies to protect domestic help. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 June 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Sanitation: Woes raise a stink. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 November 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Tobacco Control Act must to check preventable deaths. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 April 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Toxicology infrastructure inadequate. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 February 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2009. Woes aplenty for widows. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 January 2009
- Maharjan, Laxmi.** 2010. Hardwork pays off finally: Nepal joins leprosy-free list of countries. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 January 2010
- Maharjan, Mahesh Raj.** 2015. Emigrants' Migrant Wives: Linking International and Internal Migration. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 20,2:217-248
- Maharjan, Mahesh Raj.** 2022. Discourse on Land in Kathmandu. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:47-58
- Maharjan, Milan.** 2020. Hearing Loss in Nepal can be prevented: 16.6 percent of Nepalis suffer from hearing problems, one of the highests in Asia . *República*, 3 March 2020
- Maharjan, Monalisa.** 2017. The medieval mall: We create public buildings and squares out of a sense of community, and then these spaces, in turn, shape us. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2017
- Maharjan, Monalisa.** 2020. The fight for public space : From Morocco's Jemaa el-Fna to Nepal's Tundikhel, people are raising their voices. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2020
- Maharjan, Nabin / Acharya, Saroj / Thapa, Sandhya.** 2021. The Landscape of Social Protection Programmes in Nepal. *Journal of Social Protection* 2:51-66
- Maharjan, Nasala.** 2019. Making renewable energy usage a reality: Providing minimal incentives when importing solar panels undermines the potential of the sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2019
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 1993. Role of the Extra-Parliamentary Political Party in Multi-Party Democracy: A Study of the NCP-Unity Centre. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,2:221-230

- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 1998. Local elections in Nepal, 1997. Kirtipur: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 1998. Role of local self-governments' association in strengthening grassroots democracy in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 176-183. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 1999. Problems of democracy in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 17:41-68
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 2000. The Maoist insurgency and crisis of governability in Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 163-196. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 2004. maharjan_2017_0427_rn.pdf. In: S.K. Mitra, M. Enskat and C. Spieß (eds.), Political parties in South Asia, pp. 276-300. Westport, London: Praeger
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan.** 2004. The Nepali Congress: Party Agency and Nation Building. In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 276-300, Westport and London: Praeger
- Maharjan, Pancha Narayan / Maharjan, Keshav Lall.** 2008. Peace Negotiation in Nepal. Journal of International Development and Cooperation, Vol.14, No.1, 2008, pp. 67-101
- Maharjan, Prakash.** 2020. A better way to ensure accountability : A single Integrated Financial Management Information System needs to be implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2020
- Maharjan, Prakash.** 2021. Privatisation of NAC : Learn from other airlines. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2021
- Maharjan, Prakash.** 2022. Financing development projects: Should Nepal prefer grants or loans? When it comes to choosing between grants and loans, countries often prefer grants as they are not required to be repaid. But progress in projects funded by grants is slow in most cases . Nepal Live Today, 28 March 2022
- Maharjan, Prakash.** 2022. Social security system in Nepal: Protection at what cost? Nepal Live Today, 9 May 2022
- Maharjan, Prakash.** 2022. Why government should not run a business : Let's assume the government goes ahead with its plan to revive sick industries. Will these industries actually prosper? Will they show any kind of innovation? Will they be able to compete with the private sector. Nepal Live Today, 27 June 2022
- Maharjan, Priyasha.** 2020. The lockdown is a mistake : In the name of containing the spread of COVID-19, the government should not ignore other health issues and let the citizens suffer bigger collateral damages . República, 8 September 2020
- Maharjan, Rabindra.** 2020. Leave the central bank alone: Nepal Rastra Bank should guard its independence by enhancing governance, transparency and accountability . The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2020
- Maharjan, Rabindra.** 2022. Keeping down prices : We have become a commodity importing nation, and global inflation easily passes on to us. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2022
- Maharjan, Raj.** 2013. Changing Deep-rooted Culture of Violence against Women. Nepal News, 10 January 2013

- Maharjan, Rajani.** 2019. The moment of truth: Dalits see converting to Christianity as an escape from the caste system. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
- Maharjan, Rajendra.** 2007. Bahrabunde samajhdari ra samyukta andolan. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 56-61. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Maharjan, Rajendra.** 2007. Rajtantraviruddha loktantrik sahkarya. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 39-46. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Maharjan, Rajendra.** 2020. The Dialecticism of Single Identity. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State, pp. 55-78
- Maharjan, Rajendra (ed.).** 2004. Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha. [National crisis and constitutional assembly]. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Maharjan, Rajendra (ed.).** 2007. Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Maharjan, Ram Bahadur Singh / Ming, Chou Loke.** 2012. The Potential Role of Water Hyacinth in Wastewater Treatment in Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 36-41
- Maharjan, Ram Krishna.** 2024. Impacts of Climate Change on Farm Based Livelihood: A Study of Panchkhal. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,16-50
- Maharjan, Ramesh Kumar et al.** 2020. Analysis of online medical services availability during Covid-19 pandemic in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal, Vol. 34: 59-68
- Maharjan, Ramesh Kumar et al.** 2020. Emergency service response plan for Covid-19 pandemic in resource limited settings. Tribhuvan University Journal, Vol. 34: 33-50
- Maharjan, Ratna Keshari.** 2023. Leveraging Military Diplomacy in Nepal's Foreign Policy. Unity Journal 4:94-111
- Maharjan, Rojina.** 2015. Stakeholders demand serious tourism recovery plan. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2015
- Maharjan, Rubee.** 2024. Kumari Culture: A Ritualistic and Dialectic Performance. 71 Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:71-80
- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2009. My perspective: Violence against Woman in Nepal. The Telegraph, 1 April 2009
- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2021. How to spot members of Nepal's middle class. Development + Cooperation, July 2021
- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2021. Nepal muss benachteiligte Gemeinschaften besser schützen. Entwicklung + Zusammenarbeit 8/2021
- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2021. Nepal must do much more to protect most vulnerable community . Development + Cooperation 8/2021
- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2022. Gorkha earthquake: Trauma lingers on seven years after. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2022

- Maharjan, Rukmanee.** 2022. Nepal pays too little attention to fire hazards. Development + Cooperation 4/2022
- Maharjan, Sanju / Samuel, Riya Talitha.** 2018. Health vulnerability of those barred: Widespread gender discrimination and social stigma isolate female prisoners. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2018
- Maharjan, Sarita.** 2021. Association between Age Group and Perception towards 'Women's Career Success and Barriers'. Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:146-158
- Maharjan, Sujeeta / Dulal, Santosh.** 2024. A threat to ecosystems, health and economy : Algal blooms are dense clusters of algae that form on the surface of water bodies. The Annapurna Express, 25 September 2024
- Maharjan, Sujit / Sah, Kroshna Kumar / Sugden, Fraser / Kharel, Arjun.** 2023. Migration Governance and Agricultural and Rural Change : findings from a Consultation Workshop in Madhesh Province of Nepal. AGRUMIG Policy Brief Series 26
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2011. Kathmandu as a heat island. República, 29 April 2011
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2011. Sipping hot Tongba in cold winter. República, 16 December 2011
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2011. Studying through the dark hours. República, 6 May 2011
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2011. Water woes, tensions and wars. Republica, 29 July 2011
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2012. Disaster Preparedness: Only ritualistic & marginal improvements. República, 20 January 2012
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2012. Women role models for peace: Their life stories. República, 13 July 2012
- Maharjan, Ujjwala.** 2013. Climate changes in the Himalaya: Farmers dealing with the unknown. República, 15 March 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2008. Civil Society Organisations: An Agent Of Change. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2008
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2008. NGOs And National Development. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2008
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2008. Three-Year Interim Plan: A Crucial Test. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2008
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2009. Biodiversity: Conservation A Formidable Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2009
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2009. Energy Crisis: Its Impact On The Economy. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2009
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2009. Question Of Development, Peace. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2009
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2009. Wetland Conservation, Concerted Efforts Needed. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2009
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. Accidents Will Happen. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. Institutional Crime. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. maharjan_2017_0427_rn.pdf. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. Ration Card System: Fair Implementation Needed. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2010

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. Rural Banking Whither Infrastructure Development? The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. The Maoist Showdown. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2010. Where Government Is Weak, People Suffer. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2010
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Action Plan Against Energy Crisis: Continuity Required. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Bandh Culture: An Ill Wind That Blows Nobody Any Good. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. BIPPA Could Change the Investment Scenario. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Can Loadshedding Be Eliminated For Good? The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Extension Of The CA's Term And SC Verdict. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Has Poverty Really Come Down? The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Is Poverty Really On The Decline? The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Monetary Policy: Attempting To Ease Liquidity Crunch. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Nearing Consensus With Inconclusive Talk. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Nepal: The Face Of Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Politicisation Is Taking Its Toll. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Rainwater Harvesting: For Weathering Water Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Rationale Of Constituent Assembly. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Redefining Politics. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. The Willpower For Development And Minister. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Where Are Political Leaders Leading Us? The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2011. Whither The New Constitution? The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2011
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. Community Learning: A Bridgehead To Community Development. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. Economically Viable Federal States. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. Eliminating Loadshedding:Where Is The Rub? The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. Political Consensus: A Seeming Will-o'-the-wisp. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. Revival Of Hope For The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2012. West Seti Hydropower Project: From SMEC To CTGC. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2012
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. 'I-am-the-state' attitude. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2013

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Back To 601. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Constitution To Be Promulgated From Smoke-filled Room? The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Controversy Over Owning Finished Work Of Last CA. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Cutting The Gordian Knot. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Degenerating Democratic Values. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Election Violence, An Undemocratic Act. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Going To Polls Sans Baidya-led Alliance? The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Juggernaut Of Property Tax. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Old Habits Die Hard. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Political stability after the election? The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Politics And Restraint. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Poll apprehensions and security. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Roundtable Conference: Is It Possible? The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Shambolic Health Sector. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Tug Of War. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Unethical Electioneering. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Upcoming Election: For What? The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Why are candidates so turned on by the CA election? The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2013. Will the prospective CA members write the constitution in time? The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2013
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. A sheer waste of time. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Activating Transitional Justice Mechanism: A Ray Of Hope. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Another Bite At The Cherry. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Awful Blow To Constitution-making Process In Offing. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Business Of Loss!. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Centripetal Development Process: An Unviable Proposition. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Challenges Before The Present Government. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Compulsory Military Service: Look Before You Leap. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2014

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Constitution May Not Be Promulgated This Way. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Day Of Reckoning. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Delay In Promulgating Constitution Not Warranted. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Do Not Roil Communal Harmony. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Don't Turn Constitution-making Process Into A Wild-goose Chase. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Elusive Consensus And Power Sharing. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Ethnicity-based Federalism: A Counterproductive Model. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Fat chance of promulgating the constitution. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Fear Of Missing The January 22 Deadline Looms Large. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Flawed TRC Act: Apropos Amendments Indispensable. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Flourishing Spoils System. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Fruitless exercises. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Funds For Constituency Development: Not Necessary At All. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Gerontocracy vs. Juvenocracy. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Grappling With The Energy Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. HLPC Again. The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. HLPM Reeks Of Groupism And Forcible Imposition Of Ideas. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Inter-party Contretemps. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Lingering Political Imbroglio. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Modi's Nepal Visit: A Trailblazer In Nepal-India Relations. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Need For An Equity-based Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. New Monetary Policy: Emphasis On Liquidity Management And Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. No Good Bedfellows. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. No Sense Of Responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Now Focus On Writing Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2014

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Procrastination Is The Thief Of Time. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. PTA: Expected To Boost The Energy Sector. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Road Expansion Drive Not Getting Into Overdrive. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Scrap PR Electoral System. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Scrapping The 'Fail' Grade: A Faulty Decision. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Seven-party Opposition Alliance Reeks Of Groupism. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Stuck in HLPM. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Swing Into Action. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Towards Writing The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. TRC Bill: An Overview. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Why Is Consensus So Elusive? The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2014. Widening Discord May Stymie Constitution Promulgation. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2014
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Agitation Will Not Break The Impasse. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Back To Constitution-writing Process. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Calibre Of Government Under Test. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Challenges Before Promulgation Of Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Concessional Reconstruction Loan Scheme: An Overview. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Consensus Game Or Shell Game? The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Constitution By Consensus Is Not Hobson's Choice. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Constitution making process must go on. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Constitution On A Knife-edge. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Constitution Up In The Air? The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Constitution-making Process Begins. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. First Draft Of The Constitution: A New Ray Of Hope. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Focus on Rehabilitation And Reconstruction. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Government's Policy Of Drift? The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Haphazard Demarcation: A Pandora's Box. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Inter-party Confidence Still Lacking. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Lessons From The Embargo. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2015

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Looming Energy Crisis: Search For Alternatives. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Moving Sideways Towards Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Nameless, Borderless Provinces. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. New Constitution: Herald Of A New Epoch. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. New Hope In Constitution-making Process. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. No Constitution Today. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Politics Of Threat And Intimidation Does Not Yield Results. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Post-quake Reconstruction: An Exigent Task Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Promulgation Of Constitution At Swordpoint? The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Protests Won't Lead To Constitution-making. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Psychological counselling for quake victims. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Public Hearings On Draft Constitution: Respect Public Voices. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Public Views On Draft Constitution: Mere Formality Or Reality? The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Rationale Behind Formation Of Task Force Not Justified. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Required: Constitution With Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. SC Stay Order And Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Time To Think About Economic Autarky. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. To-ing and fro-ing. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Undeclared Embargo: Against International Law. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Where Has Constitution Making Gone Amiss? The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2015. Whither Political Accountability? The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2015
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Airy-fairy Announcements Won't Work. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Black marketing: A flourishing business. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Challenge Upon Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Challenges Before The Government. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Crouching Government And Strong Entrepreneurs!. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2016

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Days Of Scarcity Are Not Over Yet. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Disgruntlement Of Madhesi Parties. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Disruption Of House Proceedings. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Dissecting The Causes of Sufferings. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Dust, Dust, Everywhere. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Ending Load-shedding In Kathmandu Valley. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Everything Is Fair In Politics!. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Has Nepal learnt anything from the India blockade? The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Hydropower and the concept of forced development. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Hydropower Projects: Timely Completion A Must. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Implementation Of Constitution Still In Limbo. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Implementation Of The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Madhes Agitation: A Scourge For The People. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Madhesi Protests: Immediate Resolution A Must. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Modus Operandi Of Government. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Much cry and little wool. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. New Monetary Policy: A Brief Overview. The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Out-Oliing Oli!. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Overdue Local Elections. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Pacifying The Madhesi Parties Is No Picnic. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Plans That Look Awesome On the Drawing Board. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. POL Products: Distribution Mechanism In A Clutter. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Political Instability: A Bane For The Country. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Protean Government: A Setback To Development. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Protests Flaring Over Amendment Bill. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Reasons Behind Underdevelopment. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Roads For Development. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Rotational Diarchy: A Mockery Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2016

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Standoff Between Government And Madhesi Parties. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Supply Situation: Leaves Much To Be Desired. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Talk, Talk And Talk. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Tent Life: A Case Of Heightened State Negligence. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Transitional Period: Role Of Civil Society Organisations. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Tussle Over The Amendment Bill. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2016. Will Reconstruction Pick Up Momentum? The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. All Eyes On Second Phase Poll. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Alliances For Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Armageddon Between Executive And Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Bharatpur election in shambles. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Conducting Polls Amid Protests. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Corruption, Corruption Everywhere!. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Dust Pollution: Playing Havoc With Life. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Dwindling Influence Of RJP-N. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Encouraging Signs In Energy Sector. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Failure Of The Amendment Bill. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Four Years of Parliament. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Gearing Up For Second Phase Local Poll. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Heading Towards Load-shedding-free Society. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Hustle and Bustle of Elections. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Institutionalising The Federal Setup. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Lingering Of Amendment Bill. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Liquidity Crunch: A Headache For Banks. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Local Polls & Strengthening Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Local Polls And Emerging Developments. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Madhesi Parties And Mainstream Politics. The Rising Nepal. 5 October 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Madhesi Parties: A Force To Reckon With. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Madhesi Parties' Protests And Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Monetary Policy:Thrust On Productive Sector. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Nepal And Development Perspective. The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2017

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Political Imbroglio: A Gordian Knot? The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Promises Go Down The Pan. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Pros And Cons Of Clean Feed Policy. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Reconstruction Works: Moving At A Snail's Pace. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Republican Structure As Desired By People. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. RJP-N Finally Comes To Its Senses. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Second Round Poll: Success Will Prevail. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Setting The Stage For Conducting Polls. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Snail-paced Reconstruction Work. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Sorting Out Political Differences. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Stability: The Goal Of New Political Order. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Stirring Threats Again. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. The Biggest Ever Corruption Scam Of TAC. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. The Lack Of Political Acumen. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. The Stubborn Attitude Of RJP-N. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Three-tier Polls: Key To Institutionalise Republic. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Tug of War Over State Capitals. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2017. Wetland Management In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2017
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Achievements of PM's China Visit. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Agitation Over Provincial Capitals. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Bringing Development on Track. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Challenges Before Communist Party of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Controversy Over Medical Bill. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Correcting the Melamchi setback. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Credentials Of Local Governments At Stake? The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Degrading Law And Order Situation. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Delay in New Government Formation. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Development Without Foreign Loans? The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Difficulties to materialise left unification. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Good Governance and Development. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Heritage Walk Down The Fresh Trail. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2018

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Issue of Constitution Amendment. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Liquidity Crunch and Unspent Budget. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Much Cry and Little Wool. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. National Economy in Doldrums. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. New Government And Expectations. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Nipah Virus: A Dissection. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Oli's India Visit: Some Achievements. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. On The Road To Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Profit Amid Credit Crunch. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepalis. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Reforms In Medical Education. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Reinvigorating BIMSTEC For Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Rejection of Joshi as CJ. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Revisiting Bhutanese Refugees. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Rohingya In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Smart Cities: Daydream or Reality? The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Social Security: Prospects & Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Some Positive Developments in Horizon. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. The Dilatory Unification Process. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. The Modified Criminal And Civil Codes. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Transition to New Governance. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Transport Syndicates Giving In. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. VAW and Women's Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Whither The Justice For Nirmala? The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Will new monetary policy solve banking woes? The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2018. Working Style Under Federal System. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2018
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. A Welcome Initiative on Employment. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2019
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. Achievements Of Nepal Investment Summit. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2019
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. Challenges In Controlling Dengue. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2019
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. Developing The Karnali Region. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2019
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. Education Policy: An Overview. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2019
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2019. Glory Of Attaining ODF Status. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Govt's Priority To Development Projects. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Implementing Social Security Fund. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Kathmandu's World Heritage In Danger. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Land Use Act 2019: An Overview. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Making Visit Lumbini Year Fruitful. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Mediation Centres At The Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Meeting The ODF Target. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Monetary Policy For Financial Stability. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Nepal's Maiden Participation In WEF. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. NepaliSat-1: A Space Breakthrough. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Optimism Over Social Service Fund. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Outcry Over New Provisions For Banks. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Overcoming Drinking Water Woes. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Pesticides And Health Hazards. The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Prime Minister's Address to the House. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Response To Social Security Plan. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Ride Sharing Ventures in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Shadow Banking: An Overview. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Slow-paced Reconstruction Works. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Status Of Bhutanese Refugees. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Tackling Corruption for Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Tackling The Kalapani Dispute. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. The 15th Plan And Implementation. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. The Budget And Tourism Sector. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Uprooting illiteracy in two years: Needs relevant laws soon. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Whither The Melamchi Project? The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Whither Transitional Justice? The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2019. Withdrawal Of The Guthi Bill. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2019

Maharjan, Uttam. 2020. Bring Cooperatives Within Legal Ambit. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2020

Maharjan, Uttam. 2020. Challenge Of Reopening Schools. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2020

Maharjan, Uttam. 2020. Clean feed policy: Towards full implementation. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2020

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Community Learning Centres: An effective tool for development. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Cooperative movement in Nepal: Still going strong. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Digital Monitoring Of Cooperatives. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Economic Recovery Need Of Hour. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Education In Shadow Of COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Government should reconsider decision: Free PCR tests are a must. The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. House dissolution: Political instability feared. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Impacts Of COVID-19 On Poverty Alleviation. The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Materialising Zero Hunger Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. MCC In The Soup. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. New Provisions For MFIs. The Rising Nepal 4 August 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Non-Formal Education In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Paris Climate Agreement And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Possibility Of SAARC Revival. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Power Game Getting Upper Hand. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Promoting Farmers' Cooperatives. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Rationale Behind Enforcing Lockdown. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Reforms In The Health Sector. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Relocating the Capital? The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Resolving Nepal-India Stand-Off. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Status Of Virus Outbreak In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Stimulus Packages Save Economy. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Synergic Efforts To Avert Recession. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Time To Improve Healthcare Facilities. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Visit Nepal Boosts Economy. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. West Seti Hydropower Project: Time to revive it. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2020. Why Controversy Over MCC? The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Achieving Literacy Goal. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Appropriate Technology For Development. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2021

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Biplav's Entry Into Mainstream Politics. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Collective Action Needed To Curb Drug Abuse. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Completing Lumbini Master Plan. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Coping With Liquidity Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. De-Pegging The Rupee? The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Eradicating Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Fighting Air Pollution. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Groundwater recharge : A tool for replenishing water table. The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Learning From Melamchi Project. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Materialising 'Make In Nepal' Campaign . The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Melamchi In Ruins. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. NCP Split And Missed Opportunity. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Need To Reactivate SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Nepal's Graduation From LDC. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Participatory Approach To Development. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Political Parties As Vehicle Of Change. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Preserving The Heritage Sites. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Pursue Sustainable Development. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Reducing Multidimensional Poverty. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Revamping National Economy. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Significance Of Defence University. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. SSF Scheme Should Cover More Areas. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Stemming Resurgence Of COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Wetland Management In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2021. Whither Transitional Justice? The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. An Overview On New Monetary Policy. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Boost Agriculture Productivity. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Boosting Cooperative Sector. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Complete West Seti Project. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Conclude Protracted Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Contain Climate Change Impacts. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2022

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Controversy Puts SPP In Limbo. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Discourse On Cryptocurrency In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Economic Crisis Blown Out Of Proportion. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Enact Intellectual Property Law. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Enforce Farmers' Pension Scheme. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Focus On Wildlife Conservation. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Hiking Reference Interest Rate. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Impact Of Interest Hikes On Cooperatives. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Limit Impacts Of Climate Change. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. MCC And Interpretative Declaration. The Rising Nepal 8 March 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Need To Promote Solar Power. The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Need To Reorient Education System. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Nepal's Graduation From LDC. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2021
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Prioritise Renewable Energy. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Proper Management Of Urban Waste. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Prospects Of Agroforestry In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Reduce Carbon Emissions. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Reinvigorating Literacy Campaigns. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Remittance For Economic Development : Exporting labour abroad is a lucrative business as shown by the contribution of remittances to the national economy. However, this has created problems in the rural areas. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Resettle All Freed Kamaiyas. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Solve Problem Of Landless Squatters. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2020
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Tackle Dengue As Public Health Concern. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Towards Gender Equality. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2022. Transport Sector In Need Of Revamp. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2022
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Analysing Lender Of Last Resort Policy. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Challenges Of Foreign Employment. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Challenges Of Managing Refugees. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Challenges of Stopping Capital Flight. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Community Forestry Shows Sound Results. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Complete Transitional Justice Process. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2023

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Coping With Perils Of Drug Abuse. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Curb Scourge Of Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Cut Off Tentacles Of Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 7 Februar 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Encourage NRNs To Contribute To Homeland. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Formalising Remittance Is Not Easy. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Give New Impetus To Ecotourism. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Judicial System Awaits Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Key Provisions In School Education Bill. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Make Literacy Campaign A Success : Scarcity of textbooks in the rural and remote areas has become a perennial problem, but the government has not paid much heed to this matter connected with the future of students. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Make People Feel Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Manage Rural-To-Urban Migration. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. National Pride Projects In Sorry State. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Need To Expand Irrigation Facilities. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Need To Upgrade Tourism Infrastructure. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Nepal Needs To Build Podways. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Opposition Needs To Play Constructive Role. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Refugee Crisis Is Far From Over. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Reviving The SAARC Process. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Social Security For Better Society. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Tackle Problems Facing Banking Sector. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Tackle Textbook Shortage Effectively. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Tackling Climate Impact On Mountains. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. The Mess Around Melamchi Project. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2023. Upgrade Infrastructure In Rural Areas. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2023
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Accord Top Priority To Poverty Alleviation. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Address Landless Squatters' Problems. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Bolster Federalism For Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Challenges After Graduation From LDC. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2016
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Challenges Of Implementing Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Connecting People With Road Networks. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2024

- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Controlling Invasive Alien Plants. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Deliver Transitional Justice Fairly. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. End Overdependence On Remittance. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Enforce Intellectual Property Laws Strictly. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Ensure Effective Role Of NAM. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Ensure Sustainable Hydropower Generation. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Ensure Sustainable Water Management. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Expand Scope Of Social Security Fund. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Give A Boost To Health Insurance. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Give Priority To Rural Development. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Implement Development Projects In Time. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Implementing Provisions Of Monetary Policy. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Manage Shanty Towns Better. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Encourage Indigenous Products. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Ensure Balanced Development. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Ensure Disaster Resilience. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Protect Nature And Wildlife. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Streamline Public Holidays. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Need To Tap Tourism Potential. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Nepal Makes Strides In Electrification. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Nepal Should Improve Its Credit Rating. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Open Prison Concept Materialises. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Persons With Disabilities Need Recognition. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Prioritise West Seti Hydropower Project. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Reinvigorate Provincial Governments. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Resolving Urbanisation Anomalies. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Strengthen Social Security Scheme. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Strengthen UN Peacekeeping Missions. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Take Action Against Erring Contractors. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2024
- Maharjan, Uttam.** 2024. Wetlands Are Not Wastelands. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2024
- Mahaseth, Harsh / Adhikari, Dikshya.** 2023. Unresolved Issues: Scrutinizing Nepal's New Transitional Justice Bill. República, 7 June 2023

- Mahaseth, Harsh / Adhikari, Dikshya.** 2024. Analyzing SC's decision on marital rape : Failing to recognize marital rape as a heinous crime will dissuade victims from seeking justice. *República*, 24 May 2024
- Mahat, Birendra.** 2018. Clear vision: Further homework is required before launching a new optometry course in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2018
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2016. Can Nepalis think? There are three groups of people in this country—complainers, planners and doers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2016
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2017. Beware Trumponomics: The economic policies of the incoming US president do not bode well for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2017
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2017. Good political culture: Political parties' failure to adjust their ideologies, principles and actions could put the country at risk. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2017
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2017. Nudges for betterment: Political parties contesting achievable goals, accompanied by an aware voter base, would set Nepal in the right direction. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2017
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2018. Karnali 2.0: The picturesque region is rich in resources that makes one optimistic about its future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2018
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2019. Scenery is not enough: Here are a few things Karnali Province needs to do to boost the local tourism sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2019
- Mahat, Jaya Jung.** 2019. The empire springs back: A resurgence in Nepal's west can give a considerable boost to the regional and national economies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2019
- Mahat, Kishori.** 2016. Doing by knowing: We citizens need to realise that we have as many responsibilities as we have rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2016
- Mahat, Kishori / Gautam, Ghanshyam.** 2017. From quantity to quality: Achieving high quality of care will require strong partnerships among federal, state, and local governments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2017
- Mahat, Prakash Sharan.** 2008. Monarchy is to be blamed for NC adopting republican line. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 23 January 2008
- Mahat, Prakash Sharan.** 2009. Forging a national consensus on foreign policy and building effective institutions. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), *Foreign policy of Nepal*, pp. 70-76, Kathmandu: IFA
- Mahat, Prakash Sharan.** 2009. Maoists are laying disappearance blame on state's door. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 February 2009
- Mahat, Prashanna.** 2020. The ripple effect of COVID-19 on the Nepali economy. *Khabarhub*, 26 April 2020
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 1996. Prospects and Issues in Nepal-India Economic Co-operation in the Context of New Democratic Order and Economic Openness. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective*, pp. 149-166. New Delhi: Anmol
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2005. In defence of democracy: dynamics and fault lines of Nepal's political economy. New Delhi: Adroit Publ.
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. 'Export earnings could be wiped out by oil import bill'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2008

- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. Betrayal of the peace process? The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. Dr Bhattarai has squandered economic legacy. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2008
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. Governance, Maoist style: The government has failed to build consensus with the opposition and keep the House occupied in law making. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2008
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. Impunity par excellence: The state and criminals. The Himalayan Times, 21 November 2008
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2008. The Maoist agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 21-22 October 2008
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Budget goals and the mid-term review: Rather than reversing the past trend, the government has failed to even maintain the previous year's momentum. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Imperilled peace process: The preparation is underway for an urban insurrection. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Malafide intention: The Maoists are playing a dangerous game to divide and politicise the army. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Our focus will be on production. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Questioning the UN's impartiality: The UN's role in Nepal's peace process has been more political and less humanitarian. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2009. Recruitment controversy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2009
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2010. Constitution is unlikely to be completed on time. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2010
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2010. UNMIN's mandate: Nepal Army must be kept out of UNMIN's purview. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2010
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. At the midnight hour: The dissolution of the Constituent Assembly and the call for fresh election could be another Maoist bid to capture the state. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. BP, socialism and Nepali Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. Making federalism work. República, 8 August 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. Power scandal: The Energy Ministry's revised proposal on Upper Trishuli A hydro project is fraudulent and defies all economic logic. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. Road to prosperity: Discussing capitalism. República, 22 and 24 November 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. Status and options. República, 1 - 2 September 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2012. The buzz over budget: No insult and injury to constitutional propriety and past precedents, please!. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2012
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2013. Life's getting better: Nepal should revive the pattern of economic growth seen during the roaring Nineties. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2013

- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2013. State of the nation: The only solution to the present crisis is fresh election for popular mandate administered by a government widely perceived to be independent. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2013
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2013. The ultimate triumph: The path of democratic socialism of the Nepali Congress has proven to be the most apt. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2013. Using judges for election does not violate separation of powers. Interview. República, 28 February 2013
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2015. Constitutional rumblings: Allegations about the constitution being elitist and non-inclusive are distressingly jarring. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2015
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2015. Positive constitution: The Constitution provides extensive coverage of fundamental rights including social, economic and cultural rights. República, 30 September 2015
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2016. Brewing fiscal anarchy: Budget sounds more like a compendium of aspirations rather than a credible plan backed by adequate budgetary allocation or sound justification. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2016
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2016. Politically possessed: Political instability and excessive politicisation are taking a toll on Nepal's development. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2016
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2018. Train of thought: Political considerations have lent their weight to the railway propositions rather than thorough appraisal and hard facts. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2019. How Nepal lost Arun III: The debacle of Arun III has a lesson: Project preparation and investment for the scale of Arun III takes many years of time, money and effort but it takes a few months of activism to destroy it . República, 19 December 2019
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2019. Prosperity sharing is necessary to attain equitable growth: Growth-oriented policies, combined with redistributive public measures, can ensure Nepal achieving wealth. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
- Mahat, Ram Sharan.** 2021. Political turbulence amidst the coronavirus pandemic : Nepal is facing growing humanitarian losses and serious socio-economic consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2021
- Mahat, Ram Sharan / Sharma, Lila Prasad.** 2006. Foreign policy. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 11-67. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Mahat, Rosanna.** 2020. The Rohingya in Nepal: Any further influx of these refugees would pose a serious threat to the country's sovereignty, but the country should still protect the ones that are already here. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
- Mahat, Sunny.** 2020. Lalitpur has cycle lanes. But do they work? Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020
- Mahat, Sunny.** 2021. KP Oli's embrace of Hinduism and Hindu state agenda. Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021
- Mahat, Sunny.** 2021. Of the beginning of NEPSE and its bears & bulls. Annapurna Express, 26 August 2021
- Mahat, Sunny / Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2009. One voice for children. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2009

- Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.** 1986. Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal: 1. Forestry in the Context of the Traditional Resources of the State. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,3:223-232
- Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.** 1986. Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal. Part 2: Some Major Human Impacts Before 1950 on the Forests of Sindhu Palchok and Kabhre Palanchok. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,4:325-334
- Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.** 1987. Human Impact on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 4: A Detailed Study in Southeast Sindhu Palchok and Northeast Kabhre Palanchok. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,2:111-134
- Mahat, T.B.S. / Griffin, D.M. / Shepherd, K.R.** 1987. Human Impacts on Some Forests of the Middle Hills of Nepal, Part 3: Forests in the Subsistence Economy of Sindhu Palchok and Kabhre Palanchok. *Mountain Research and Development* 7,1:53-70
- Mahat, Tek Jung.** 2015. Tackling climate challenges in Nepal – understanding the present status. *New Spotlight*, 30 January 2015
- Mahatara, Bidyaman.** 2017. Earthquake disaster: Reconstruction and recovery. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 December 2017
- Mahatara, Bidyaman.** 2019. Tourism industry in Nepal: Make it backbone of economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 September 2019
- Mahatara, Bidyaman.** 2022. Achieve Sustainable Economic Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 September 2022
- Mahato, Birendra.** 2024. Chitwan and the legacy of Tharus. *The Annapurna Express*, 25 June 2024
- Mahato, Bishakha.** 2024. Violence Haunts Madhesh Women. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 April 2024
- Mahato, Govinda.** 2023. Dalits underrepresented in province cabinets. *Annapurna Express*, 6 March 2023
- Mahato, Govinda.** 2023. Living on the margins amidst a harsh winter. *Annapurna Express*, 4 January 2023
- Mahato, Namra Kumar.** 2016. Road kill: Road traffic accidents are mostly manmade and can be prevented. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2016
- Mahato, Rajendra.** 2008. Gajjababu's protégé upholds Madhes cause. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 October 2008
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2010. Riding the wind: Wind power has received some interest from the private sector, and the government seems interested, but data and policies are needed to draw in investors. *Nepali Times*, 17 December 2010
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2012. A democratic jolt: The NC and UML are dominated by failed and ageing alpha males from the past, it's time to make a clean break. *Nepali Times*, 6 July 2012
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2012. Beware of the future: Us-vs-them ethno-chauvinism is drowning out moderate, sane and rational voices. *Nepali Times*, 4 May 2012
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2012. Paradigm shift: Media loses its political independence when it becomes unviable as a business. *Nepali Times*, 15 June 2012
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2014. Imagine no borders: Separating communities by drawing lines on a map will alienate them, propagating a cycle of hate. *Nepali Times*, 9 May 2014

- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2014. Missing the point: When it is possible to circumvent the democratic process and still enjoy political power why would anyone want to be accountable. *Nepali Times*, 14 March 2014
- Mahato, Rubeena.** 2018. The double standard of outrage: The very society that marches against violent rapes is also telling women to stop playing victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2018
- Mahato, Sanjaya.** 2017. Electoral competency: Women are still underrepresented in Nepali politics and the PR system has not made it any better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 November 2017
- Mahato, Sanjaya.** 2017. Recovering the expenses: High election campaign costs provide legitimacy to political corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2017
- Mahato, Sanjaya.** 2023. Token versus Team Work: Women in the Local Bodies of Nepal 2017. *Bharatpur Pragma : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies* 1:121-137
- Mahato, Sanjaya / Paudyal, Bimala Rai / Baruah, Nandita.** 2019. Women in Public Life in Nepal. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal*, pp. 54-82, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Mahato, Shubh Narayan.** 2015. Animals matter: Livestock farmers have been badly hit by the quake; They need help to bounce back. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 June 2015
- Mahato, Shubh Narayan.** 2020. Chaos from corona: Let's get our ducks in a row. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 February 2020
- Mahato, Upendra.** 2014. Working on water: Unless investments are made in hydro, Nepal will not be able to attract substantial investment in any other sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2014
- Maheshwari, Saloni.** 2016. More than laws needed: A number of factors prevent Nepali women from reporting marital rape. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 October 2016
- Maheshwori, Monika / Bansal, Suraj.** 2013. Reviving lost glory: Nepali garment industry. *República*, 17 February 2013
- Maier, Martina.** 1993. *Erwachsenenalphabetisierung in Nepal: Auswirkungen auf die Situation ländlicher Frauen*. Frankfurt: IKO-Verlag
- Maillart, Ella.** 1998. *The land of the Sherpas*. Reprint. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Mainalee, Padma K. / Subba, Mahendra.** 2013. Evolving art: A critical lesson of four decades of planning is that community participation, local capacity and partnerships are fundamental in city planning and implementation. *República*, 16 November 2013
- Mainali, Ambar.** 2008. Human Rights: A Crosscutting Issue. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 October 2008
- Mainali, Basu Prasad.** 2021. Foreign Direct Investment Trend in Nepal and Recent Changes in Bylaws to Reduce Administrative Hurdle. *Voice of Teacher* 6:1,11-18
- Mainali, Brijesh.** 2009. Electricity crisis: Possible way out. *The Telegraph*, 10 April 2009
- Mainali, C.P.** 2003. Nayan Samvidhan ra tyaska kehi nyuntam mulbhut antarvastuharu. In: *SAP-Nepal* (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution*, pp. 74-80. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Mainali, Gyanu.** 2002. The status of women under Nepal's present legal system. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 3-10. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

- Mainali, Illa.** 2017. Diplomacy and health: Nepal should focus on how our people can benefit from the country's involvement in 'health diplomacy'. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2017
- Mainali, Illa.** 2018. Madam diplomat: Women should get more opportunities to show their potential in the global arena. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2018
- Mainali, Illa.** 2020. And the world will live as one: Countries should fully utilise the effects of globalisation, but also ensure national identity. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2020
- Mainali, Jony.** 2015. Delivering SDGs: SDGs offer an opportunity for Nepal to synchronize its development approach with global goals. República, 30 September 2015
- Mainali, Kashi Kanta.** 2000. Political dimensions of Nepal, 1885-1901 A.D. Kathmandu: R. Mainali
- Mainali, Keshab Prasad.** 2007. 'We are the sons of the soil'. Interview with Keshab Mainali, president of Chure Bhabar Ekta Samaj (CBES). The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2007
- Mainali, Keshab Prasad.** 2008. India's stand on Madhesh issue is self contradicting. The Telegraph, 2 July 2008
- Mainali, Kiran.** 2023. Commercializing Mountain Agriculture in Nepal. República, 5 January 2023
- Mainali, Kiran.** 2023. Is the term "Organic" misappropriated or misrepresented in Nepal? República, 13 June 2023
- Mainali, Kiran.** 2023. Women Farmers in Nepal : Vanguard of Rural Economy. República, 14 March 2023
- Mainali, Mohan.** 1994. Brewing Trouble: Koirala's Decision Draws Flak. Frontline 11,16:39-41 (12.08.1994)
- Mainali, Mohan.** 2003. 'Development' vs the Maobadis. Originally published in Nepali Times, no. 32, 2-8 March 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 125-127. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Mainali, Mohan.** 2024. Climate → crisis → drought → food → deficit → migration : Half-century of eastern Nepal's rainfall data points to a link between chronic drought and depopulation. Nepali Times, 5 April 2024
- Mainali, Mohan.** 2024. Either too little, or too much water : Extreme weather, glacial lake bursts becoming more serious and frequent in eastern Nepal, affecting livelihoods. Nepali Times, 26 April 2024
- Mainali, Mohan.** 2024. People and mountains are thirsty in eastern Nepal : Governments invest in pumping water up from rivers to convince farmers not to migrate out. Nepali Times, 12 April 2024
- Mainali, Mohan.** 2024. Saving the waters of life : Nepal's lakes and ponds need urgent protection to ensure water supply and preserve ecosystems. Nepali Times, 21 June 2024
- Mainali, Mohan (ed.).** 2004. Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu. [Foundations of inclusionary democracy]. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Mainali, Mona.** 2014. Under the chimney Brick factories around the Valley - despite interventions by government and non-government organisations - continue to employ underage labourers, children deprived of basic needs and prospects for a better future. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2014
- Mainali, Narendra.** 2013. Byte for byte: With the growing use of technology in the Nepali financial sector, cyber crime is emerging as a credible threat. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013
- Mainali, Narendra.** 2015. Digital doom: As e-governance takes off, the government will need to develop a framework to secure information assets. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2015

- Mainali, Nirajan.** 2017. Agriculture economics: Technological support. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2017
- Mainali, Nirajan.** 2017. Fiscal federalism: Major challenges. The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2017
- Mainali, Nirajan / Pant, Sumit.** 2019. Rebooting Nepali economy: Rebooting Nepali economy requires a collective, coordinated and multi-dimensional response. Support of development partners will be crucial. República, 27 August 2019
- Mainali, Pramod (ed.).** 2000. Milestones of history. Vol. 1. Kathmandu: Pramod Mainali
- Mainali, Pramod (ed.).** 2006. Milestones of history. Vol. 2. Kathmandu: Pramod Mainali
- Mainali, Ram Prasad.** 2015. Economic recovery: It is time to expedite process of developing strategic plan for recovery of post-disaster economy. República, 6 June 2015
- Mainali, Ram Prasad.** 2016. Brain gain: Not an easy mission. The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2016
- Mainali, Ram Prasad.** 2018. The missing factor: Policy makers' lack of knowledge in causality analysis results in poor public policies. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2018
- Mainali, Ram Prasad.** 2021. Pseudo-experts and Economic Policy. República, 20 June 2021
- Mainali, Rashmi Sharma.** 2010. Gender equality: Emerging scenario. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2010
- Mainali, Raunak / Bhattarai, Prakash.** 2020. Fourteen years of CPA: What did Nepal achieve? The issues that plagued pre-war Nepal still find resonance in contemporary times. It is important to work with civil society and victims to exert pressure on political elites to ensure full implementation of CPA. República, 3 December 2020
- Mainali, Shyam.** 2020. सार्वजनिक खपतको अभिव्यक्ति र राजनीतिक भ्रष्टाचार : भ्रष्टाचार बढ्दै जाँदा नेपालमा पनि हडकडमा जस्तै जनता स्वतःस्फूर्त सडकमा निस्किएर भ्रष्टहरूरूपर कारबाहीको अभियान प्रारम्भ हुनेछ [Expression of public consumption and political corruption : As corruption grows, people in Nepal, like in Hong Kong, will spontaneously take to the streets and launch a campaign to crack down on the corrupt]. Nayan Patrika, 9 November 2020
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. A case for pluralism: In a multicultural and multiethnic society like Nepal there is no alternative to a pluralist polity. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Fight against corruption: Techniques that can work. The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Let them decide: People's participation means giving citizens the full responsibility to shape their future. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Revitalisation of civil societies: For new constitution. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Seized properties & political misunderstandings. República, 12 August 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Suffer the people: With the kind of politicians and bureaucrats we have, good governance is a mirage. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2010
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2010. Transitional Justice in Nepal: A long way to go. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2010

- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2011. Boundaries in federalism: Crucial issue in focus. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2011
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2011. Federalism for all: Full autonomy for weaker sections of society minimises the risk of separation. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2011
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2011. Judiciary in federalism: Autonomy comes first. The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2011
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2020. अधिकारको दुरुपयोग : अनेकतामा एकताको सूत्रमा आबद्ध हामी नेपाली पृथक् बन्दै जाने परिस्थिति निर्माण भइरहेको छ [Abuse of power : We Nepalis, bound by the formula of unity in diversity, are becoming isolated]. Annapurna Post, 6 November 2020
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2020. दलीय सहमतिमा भ्रष्टाचार ! सत्तामा रहनेहरू नागरिक असन्तुष्टि दबाएर राज्यसंयन्त्र आफ्नो नियन्त्रणमा राख्ने गैरलोकतान्त्रिक अभ्यासमा अभ्यस्त हुँदैछन् [Corruption in party consensus! Those in power are becoming accustomed to the undemocratic practice of controlling the state apparatus by suppressing civil dissatisfaction]. Annapurna Post, 22 November 2020
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2020. मधेसमा राष्ट्रियताको प्रवर्द्धन जरुरी [Promotion of nationality is necessary in Madhes] . Rajdhani, 9 November 2020
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Arduous Journey Towards Socialism. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Challenges Of Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Civil Service Day : An Occasion To Recognise Value. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Enhancing Public Trust In Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Ensuring Effective Border Management. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Judiciary in federalism of Nepal: Universally agreed principles ignored . The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. Promoting FDI Flow In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2021. The way to environmental degradation : The decision to extract sand, stones and soil for export to reduce the deficit is unwise . The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2021
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Boosting Capital Expenditure. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Challenges Of Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Check Conflict Of Interest In Public Sector. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Civil Society Vital For Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Civil Society's Role In Governance. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Consolidation Of Nepal-China Ties. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Democracy: An Antidote To Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Donors' Role in Controlling Corruption. República, 7 February 2022

- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Impact Of Ukraine War In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Limit Ballooning Trade Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Mixed Outcomes Of Elections. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Parties Need To Work Together. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Prevent Intellectual Decadence. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Promote Gender Equality In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Pursue Effective Economic Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. SAARC: Challenges And Prospects. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Significance Of Timely Capital Spending. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Tackling Unemployment Problem. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. The Rise Of The Independents. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Understanding Democratic Socialism. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Youths Emerge As Change Agents. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2022
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2023. Embrace Coalition Culture For Stability. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2023
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2023. Necessity To Tackle Financial Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2023
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Judiciary Under Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2023
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2023. Political Instability Hits Economic Development. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2023
- Mainali, Shyam Prasad.** 2023. Utilising Remittances For Development. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2023
- Mainali, Siddhartha.** 2014. In-house investment: It would be prudent for Nepal to attempt to finance small hydropower projects through domestic bonds and derivatives. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2014
- Mainali, Siddhartha.** 2019. What it takes to get rid of plastic: The ultimate determiner will be the budget allocation for waste management and industrial support for alternatives. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2019
- Mainali, Sita.** 2004. Sexual violence against women. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 83-91. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Mainali, Sita.** 2019. Diversifying foreign investment: If Nepal can diversify foreign investment it will contribute to enabling the country to balance regional and global powers and pursue an independent policy. República, 3 April 2019
- Mainali, Sujit.** 2020. Tracing the roots of Nepal's China policy: During Prithvi Narayan's time, Nepal's policy on Britain was shaped by suspicion and fear. But relation with China was shaped by two seemingly contrasting factors: fear and hope . República, 27 January 2020
- Maiti, Sameera.** 2004. The Tharu, their arts and crafts. New Delhi: Northern Bokk Centre
- Maitrisara.** 2007. Facilitation of participatory processes: a Buddhist perspective on participatory facilitation. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 149-158

- Majumdar, Bimalendu.** 1991. The Doyas: a small community of Bhutan. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 141-150. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Majumdar, D.N.** 1961. Races and Cultures of India. Bombay
- Majumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1996. Indo-Nepal Relations: The Past, the Present and the Future. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 30-39. New Delhi: Anmol
- Majumdar, Munmun.** 1996. 1991 Nepalese elections and after. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 92-101. New Delhi: South Asian
- Majumdar, Munmun.** 2001. India and Nepal: the changing relationship. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 63-76. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Majumdar, R.C.** 1931. King Nanyadeva of Mithila. Indian Historical Quarterly, 7:679-689
- Majumdar, R.C.** 1954. The Vakataka-Gupta Age. Benares
- Majumdar, R.C.** 1959. The Eras in Nepal. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 1,1:???
- Majupuria, Indra.** 1982. Nepalese Women: A Vivid Account of the Status and Role of Nepalese Women in the Total Spectrum of Life – Religious, Social, Economic, Political and Legal. Kathmandu: M. Devi
- Majupuria, Indra / Majupuria, Trilok Chandra.** 1978. Marriage Customs in Nepal: Ethnic Groups, their Marriage Customs and Traditions. Kathmandu: Indra Majupuria
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra.** 1969. The Fisher Folk in Kathmandu. Tribhuvan University Journal 4,2:59-63
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra.** 1993. Yeti Fact or Fiction. Bangkok: White Lotos
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra.** 1997. Holy places of Buddhism in Nepal & India : (a guide to sacred places in Buddha's lands). Bangkok: Tecpress Books
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra.** 1999. Nepal, nature's paradise : (insight into diverse facets of topography, flora & ecology). Gwalior: Devi
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra.** 1980. Peerless Nepal. Gwalior: M. Devi
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra.** 1985. Youth of Nepal: Socio-economic, Psychological and Political Appraisal of the Status, Role, Problems and Aspirations of the Young People of Nepal. Lalitpur: M. Devi
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Indra.** 2009. Sacred erotic art & themes of Nepal: an analytical study and interpretations of religion-based sex expressions misconstrued as pornography. Lashkar, Gwalior, M. P.: M. Devi
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar.** 1993. Kathmandu Durbar Square: (Hanuman Dhoka old palace: in & around): a living museum of great Nepalese art and architecture and centre of important festivals and religious ceremonies. Lashkar (Gwalior): Gupta
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar.** 1996. Sadhus & Saints of Nepal and India. Bangkok: Tecpress Services
- Majupuria, Trilok Chandra / Majupuria, Rohit Kumar.** 2004. Religions in Nepal: (with reference to religions of Tibet and India). Lashkar (Gwalior): Devi

- Makaju, Resha.** 2018. Cost of education: Education in Nepal is a struggle in every step. From enrolling in the primary school to deciding the career for lifetime, there are hurdles everywhere. *República*, 22 April 2018
- Makeig, Douglas C.** 1993. Nepal: National Security. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), *Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies*, pp. 195-240. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2010. Minority Rights and Constitutional Borrowings in the Drafting of Nepal's 1990 Constitution. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 37: 56-81
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2011. Nepal's difficult constitutional transition. *Open Democracy*, 21 May 2011
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2013. Constitutional developments in a Himalayan kingdom: the experience of Nepal. In: Sunil Khilnani Vikram Raghavan and Arun K. Thiruvengadam (ed.), *Comparative constitutionalism in South Asia*, pp. 86-115. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2013. Constitutional nationalism and legal exclusion: Equality, identity politics, and democracy in Nepal (1990-2007). Oxford University Press
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2021. Holy Cows and Constitutional Nationalism in Nepal. *Asian Ethnology* 80,1:93-119
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2022. Constitutional History and Constitutional Migration: Nepal. In: David S. Law. *Constitutionalism in context*, pp. 113-135
- Malagodi, Mara.** 2023. Nepal's Constitutional Foundations between Revolution and Cold War (1950–60). *Law and History Review*, pp. 1-22
- Malagon, Juanita.** 2012. Multiple resistance: Misuse of over-the-counter antibiotics is leading to increased drug resistance among Nepalis. *Nepali Times*, 19 October 2012
- Malakar, Surendra Bir.** 2013. Business community's security concerns: Perusal of crucial issues. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 July 2013
- Malakar, Surendra Bir.** 2014. Secure ties: A sustainable solution to security issues can only be sought through a strong partnership between businesses and security providers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2014
- Malakar, Surendra Bir.** 2015. Nepali private sector: After the disaster. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 July 2015
- Malati.** 2015. A past for a present: Whether it is a dog's bite or deaths in Kailali, caste and ethnicity have become the central issue. And our history of forgetting the past is to blame for it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2015
- Malati.** 2015. Further othering the other. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2015
- Male, P.F.** 1971. *Sikkim*. Calcutta: Oxford and I. B. H.
- Malek, Martin.** 2004. Russian Policy Toward South Asia: An Update. *Asian Survey* , 44:3, pp. 384-400
- Maley, William.** 2003. The 'War against Terrorism' in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia*, 12(2), pp. 203–217
- Malhotra, Anju / Mathur, Samyukta / Pande, Rohimni / Roca, Eva.** 2015. *Nepal: the distributional impact of participatory approaches on reproductive health for disadvantaged youth*. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing

- Malhotra, H.C. / Bhatia, V.G.** 1993. Containerisation, Inter-Modal Movement, coastal Shipping, Transit and Access to the Sea. In: B. G. Verghese and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.), *Harnessing the Eastern Himalayan Rivers: Regional Cooperation in South Asia*, pp. ?? Delhi: Konark
- Malhotra, H.C. / Bhatia, V.G.** 1993. Transport Demand and Growth and Place of IWT among Competing Modes. In: B. G. Verghese and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.), *Harnessing the Eastern Himalayan Rivers: Regional Cooperation in South Asia*, pp. ?? Delhi: Konark
- Malhotra, Inder.** 2011. Outlook is upbeat: There's no alternative to carrying the November 1 agreement to conclusion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2011
- Malhotra, Jyoti.** 2005. *Tibetan questions : towards conflict resolution*. New Delhi, India : WISCOMP, Foundation for Universal Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama
- Malhotra, Ram Chandra.** 1979. An Alternative Strategy for the Self-Sustaining Development with Focus on Participation by the Poor at the Local Level. *The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies* 1,2:193-221
- Mali, Ganesh B.** 1973. Developing Curriculum for a Developing Nation. *Education Quarterly* 16,1:29-32
- Mali, Hikmat Bahadur.** 2008. Growing Nepal-Russia Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 July 2008
- Malik Khalid Mahmood.** 1988. India-Nepal Relations since 1962. *Regional Studies (Islamabad)* 7,4:65-97
- Malik Khalid Mahmood.** 1990. Nepali Congress' Struggle for Democracy. *Regional Studies (Islamabad)* 9,1:88-118.
- Malik, Jamal.** 1997. *Islam in Südasien*.
- Malik, Khalid Mahmood.** 1988. India-Nepal Relations since 1962. *Regional Studies* 7,4:65-97
- Malik, Khalid Mahmood.** 1990. Nepali Congress' Struggle for Democracy. *Regional Studies* 9,1:88-118
- Malik, R.K. / Poudel, Paras.** 2009. 3D Flow Modeling of the First Trifurcation Made in Nepal. *Hydro Nepal* 5:56-61
- Malit, Froilan / Devkota, Anurag.** 2019. Developing migration diplomacy: Nepal should develop a migration diplomacy to safeguard rights and welfare of migrant workers, while maintaining long-term economic interests in the Gulf countries and beyond. *República*, 30 July 2019
- Malit, Froilan / Devkota, Anurag.** 2022. Bringing Skills Back? Lessons for Nepal's Future Migration Policy Approach. *República*, 23 July 2022
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2011. The aid illusion: There is a wide gap between the rhetoric and the reality of foreign aid. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 August 2011
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2012. Just politicians after all: Citizens and civil society allow the political class to misbehave. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2012
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2012. United we will stand: There is an urgent need to understand the potential ramifications of identity-based federalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 May 2012
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2013. Business as usual: The patriarchal attitude of the political bosses is such that they will continue to "mint" the participation of a huge number of women but rarely allow any birth on the platform. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2013

- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2013. Lessons to learn: The election result indicates a disconnect between UCPN (Maoist) ideologies and the people's needs. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2013
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2013. The spirit of compromise: The success of political compromise in a democracy depends on the attitude and behaviour of political leaders as well as how citizens mobilise in support of causes. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2013. Voting power: Women can swing the outcome of elections, and the next polls can be a sheer numbers game. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2013
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2013. Whither elections: Parties are underestimating the time required for political negotiations and technical preparations. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2013
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2014. New thinking: Narendra Modi could potentially accelerate the pace of regional integration in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2015. Bias unveiled: The draft constitution goes a step backwards and seeks to curtail the rights of women. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2015. Planning for the future: This is an opportunity to build clusters of interdependent, energy efficient, sustainable eco-communities in rural Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2015
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju.** 2015. Spend it right: As in Haiti, foreign donors should not bypass the government of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
- Malla Dhakal, Rajju / Tamang, Leena Rikkila.** 2013. Choosing women: This election, more citizens have pledged to vote for women, if only the parties give them candidacies. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2013
- Malla Singh, Subarna L.** 2018. Girls school education in Nepal. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Malla Singh, Subarna L.** 2020. Farming falls on women's shoulders: But their work and contributions tend to be invisible to policymakers and academics. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2020
- Malla Thakuri, Min Bikram.** 2015. Modernizing the Cooking Fuel of the Poor in Upland Nepal. In: Anushree Sinha (ed.), The environments of the poor in South Asia, pp. 233-256, Oxford University Press
- Malla, Abani.** 2019. Thin polyethene bags are illegal in Nepal, but they are still everywhere: In Nepal, one is restricted to consume, import, store, sell and distribute polythene bags, but there are no bans on manufacturers. They are still making more plastic. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2019
- Malla, B.C.** 1982. Mass-media tradition and change: An overview of change in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:69-79
- Malla, Basudev Chandra.** 1974. Development of the Study of Political Science in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 133-146. Kathmandu: INAS
- Malla, Dinesh.** 2016. Chaos in Kathmandu: How about making it compulsory for government employees to use public transport? The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
- Malla, Dinesh.** 2016. Welcome foreign aid: Reconstruction of quake-hit districts should be assigned to different countries. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016
- Malla, Dinesh.** 2017. Kathmandu mayoral race: Daunting challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2017

- Malla, Dinesh.** 2018. First things first: Basics like transportation system and drainage needs to be fixed before we talk about smart cities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2018
- Malla, Govinda.** 2012. Politics of foreign aid in Nepal, 1951 - 1980 : (a study of development assistance from India, China, USA and USSR). New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Malla, K.B.** ?? Agricultural development in Nepal : salient points, next steps. Kathmandu: Co-operative Depts., H. M. G.
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1973. Language. In: Pashupati Shamshere J. B. Rana and Kamal P. Malla (eds.), *Nepal in Perspective*, pp. 101-118. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1973. The Intellectual in Nepalese Society. In: Pashupati Shamshere J. B. Rana and Kamal P. Malla (eds.), *Nepal in Perspective*, pp. 263-290. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1977. English in Nepalese Education. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1979. The Road to Nowhere: A Selection of Writings 1966-1977. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1981. Linguistic Archeology of the Kathmandu Valley: A Preliminary Report. *Kailash* 8,1-2:5-23
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1982. Classical Newari Literatur: A Sketch. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1982. River Names of the Nepal Valley: A Study in Cultural Annexation. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 10,1-2:57-68
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1983. Four Documents Related to a Family History. *Rolamba* 3,1:16-22
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1984. Impeccable historiography in Nepal: a rebuttal. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1985. Epigraphy and society in ancient Nepal: a critique of Regmi, 1983. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 13,1:57-94
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1985. Nepalavamsavali: a complete version of the Kaisher vamsavali. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 12,2:75-101
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1989. Language and Society in Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 445-466. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1990. The Earliest Dated Document in Newari: The Palmleaf from Uku Bahah NS 235/AD 1114. *Kailash* 16,1-2:15-25
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1992. Bahunvada: Myth or Reality? *Himal* 5,3:22-24
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 1996. The Profane Names of the Sacred Hillocks. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:1-9
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 2000. A dictionary of classical Newari : compiled from manuscript sources. Kathmandu: Nepal Bhasa Dictionary Committee
- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 2005. Manadeva Samvat: an investigation into an historical fraud. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 32,1:1-49

- Malla, Kamal Prakash.** 2015. From literature to culture : selected writings on Nepalese studies, 1980-2010. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Malla, Kamal Prakash (ed.).** 1980. Nepal: A Conspectus. Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Communications, Department of Information
- Malla, Kamal Prakash (ed.).** 1989. Nepal: perspectives on continuity and change. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Malla, Katak.** 2009. Nepal's Diplomatic Deficiency: Legend and Lessons. Kathmandu Metro, Issue 31, August 2, 2009
- Malla, Katak.** 2019. Pursue diplomacy or go to court: The rule of capture has been replaced by modern international law regulating relations between civilised states . The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2019
- Malla, Katak.** 2020. Multilateral diplomacy may be the way: Nepal has several diplomatic options for the settlement of border issues with India. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
- Malla, Katak.** 2020. Nepal's partnership for peace with MCC and BRI: Nepal can learn a lot from Sweden's approach to geopolitics to reassess its ties with India, China and the US. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019
- Malla, Kesh B.** 2010. Stop exporting fighters. República, 24 August 2010
- Malla, Kesh B.** 2013. Hard done: Worker exploitation. República, 21 April 2013
- Malla, Kesh B. / Karki, Jeevan.** 2009. Heroes of the economy: The rights of Nepali migrant workers must be protected both at home and abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2009
- Malla, Mala Maiya.** 1990. Climate and People of Kathmandu Valley during Eighteenth Century. Based on Col. Kirkpatrick's observations. Rolamba 10,2:28-29
- Malla, Mala Maiya.** 2011. Archaeology, art and ethnography of bronzes of Nepal. Oxford: Archaeopress
- Malla, Meena Vaidya.** 2009. Democracy, security and national interest. In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 111-142, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Malla, Meena Vaidya.** 2011. Political socialization of women in Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Malla, Mohan Bahadur.** 1971. Parvatko itihās. [Geschichte von Parvat]. Ancient Nepal 16:42-53
- Malla, Mohan Bahadur.** 1972. Karnali pradeshka malla. [Die Malla des Karnali-Gebietes]. Ancient Nepal 19:50-52
- Malla, Mohan Bahadur.** 1974. Karnali pradeshka varman. [Die Varman des Karnali-Gebietes]. Ancient Nepal 27:59-62 und 40:1-5
- Malla, Mohan Bahadur.** 1975. Jumlaako antya. [Das Ende von Jumla]. Ancient Nepal 30-39:19-22
- Malla, Pukar.** 2019. Evoking responsibility to bridge the youth-government trust deficit: Youths will have a sense of ownership towards nation-building only when they are directly involved in policymaking. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2019
- Malla, Pukar / Gyawali, Krishna.** 2022. Challenging the old and channelling the new : Despite resistance to devolution, decentralisation has enhanced public service delivery. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022

- Malla, Pushpanjali.** 2021. Sustainable community development: People's participation is a must. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2021
- Malla, Raju.** 2021. State of Domestic Violence Against Ever Married Women In Nepal . Voice of Teacher 6:1,133-15
- Malla, Shashi P.B.** 1975. Political Participation in an Asian Monarchy: A Case Study of Nepal. Internationales Asienforum 6,1:66-76
- Malla, Shashi P.B.** 1978. The Himalayan Kingdoms, Nepal, Bhutan and Sikkim: The Politics of Survival. In: Asie du sud: Traditions et changements. VIth European Conference on Modern South Asian Studies, pp. 1-5. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2012. VVIP/VIP security: Challenges within the system. The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2012
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2014. Bring China in: As the rising power in the new world order, China joining the SAARC will contribute to overall development in South Asia. República, 18 November 2014
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2014. Diligent peacekeepers: For Nepal, UN peacekeeping mission carries a lot of significance; it is a tool for the government to engineer leverage in international forum. República, 26 February 2014
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2014. Force for good: Armed forces should remain subordinate to democratically elected government and carry out mandates given to them by constitution. República, 30 June 2014
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2014. Short of mark: Due to its trained manpower, resourcefulness and widespread deployment, Nepal Army is the lynchpin in any disaster response. República, 17 June 2014
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2015. A Forgotten land: Contrary to this bleakness, Bajura region is also full of potentials . República, 19 June 2015
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2016. Force for good: Does Nepal need an army of 97,000 when economic development is the state priority? República, 7 March 2016
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2016. Investing in peacekeeping: Development of Birendra Peace Operations Training Center into a center of excellence could add new dimension to UN peacekeeping. República, 11 April 2016
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2017. Double whammy: Rescue operations can be complicated if there is a disaster during an armed conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2017
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2017. Preparing for the next one: In a federal system, disaster management should be a provincial responsibility with federal oversight. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2018. Local units to the rescue: Depending overly on the security forces for disaster management is not a good idea. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2018
- Malla, Shrijan Bahadur.** 2021. Ending the science-policy gap : There should be a science-based policymaking process in disaster risk reduction. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2021
- Malla, Sumedh.** 2016. The wolves of Manang: The successful tracking of wolves in Upper Manang has researchers jubilant and local herders concerned. The Kathmandu Post. 10 September 2016

- Malla, Sunil.** 2018. Garbage in, garbage out: Publishing incorrect statistics will lead to misguided energy related research studies. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2018
- Malla, Sunil.** 2021. Household transitions to clean energy from traditional biomass in Nepal: Challenges and opportunities. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:48-67
- Malla, Suresh.** 2015. Nepal Japan Relations In The Present Context. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2015
- Malla, T.B.** 2011. Need for Rehabilitation Framework. República, 1 August 2011
- Malla, Trilochan.** 2008. Back to the SSR. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2008
- Malla, U.M.** 1972. Agricultural conditions in the Kathmandu valley for last 150 years. The Himalayan Review 5:61-72
- Malla, U.M.** 1997. Comments on 'About geography in Nepal: an outline for discussion'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 113-121. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Malla, Umesh B.** 2012. Local government structures: Some thoughts. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2012
- Malla, Umesh B.** 2019. Local governments: In need of town planning act. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2019
- Malla, Vijaya.** 1994. Pareva ra kaidi: (katha sangraha). 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2050 v.s.]
- Mallapaty, Smriti.** 2010. A new kind of bank: Two villages outside Kathmandu are leading the revival of sustainable farming practices, even if it means facing societal rejection for meddling with their own urine. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
- Mallapaty, Smriti.** 2010. Bagmati action plan: Replenishing the source. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2010
- Mallapaty, Smriti.** 2010. Enough, says the cuckoo bird: For locals living downstream of Imja glacial lake, knowledge of an imminent flood has brought mostly-unwelcome paranoia. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2010
- Mallapaty, Smriti.** 2010. The powers that be: Bagmati Action Plan. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2010
- Mallapaty, Smriti.** 2012. Himalayan glaciers debate. República, 2 November 2012
- Mallick, Ross.** 1998. Development, ethnicity and human rights in South Asia. London: Sage Publications
- Mallik, Abhishek.** 2016. Power and discourse: Lack of an inclusive education system makes Nepalis ignorant of each other's cultures and ways of life. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
- Mallik, Sabita Kumari.** 2023. The Constitutional Accommodation of Social Diversity in Nepal. Pragyan 4:1,141-156
- Mallik, Sabita Kumari.** 2024. The issues of nation building in Nepal. Kutumbha vani 5:1,80-88
- Mallik, Sabita Kumari / Pokharel, Saroj.** 2024. An Analysis of Women Representation in 2022 Nepal Local Election. European Journal of Theoretical and Applied Sciences 2:6,343-352
- Mallik, Vidhyadhar.** 2009. VDIS 08/09: An amnesty scheme with fear factor. The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2009

- Malone, David M.** 2008. 'Political stability results from compromises'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2008
- Malpass, David.** 2019. The learning crisis requires a new approach: The crisis not only wastes the children's potential but will also negatively impact future workforces and economic competitiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2019
- Manandhar Fischer, Sushila.** 2000. The function and meaning of combs in the Newar culture, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 27,2:219-244
- Manandhar Gurung, Sumitra.** 2001. Comments on Dilli R. Dahal's paper: 'Problems and prospects of relationships between government organizations and NGOs/INGOs in Nepal'. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), *NGO, civil society and government in Nepal*, pp. 129-132. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Manandhar Gurung, Sumitra.** 2007. Beyond the myth of eco-crisis : local responses to pressure on land in Nepal ; a study of Kakani in the middle hills. Kathmandu, Nepal : Mandala Publications
- Manandhar, Akriti.** 2019. The struggle of one Newar Community to hold on to its traditions. *Annapurna Express*, 21 June 2019
- Manandhar, Amir.** 2009. The Case for Subsidizing Hydroelectricity Development in Nepal. *Hydro Nepal* 4:40-41
- Manandhar, Ananda.** 2023. Preserving the Valley's water heritage : Traditional water infrastructures are helpful in extreme climate conditions and other disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
- Manandhar, Ananda.** 2024. Enhancing urban public spaces : Creative strategies are required to transform unconventional spaces into appealing public spaces. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2024
- Manandhar, Anil.** 2016. Legacy of leaders: Nepal has no dearth of conservation heroes, from one era to the next. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2012. A generation of stressed children. *República*, 20 January 2012
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2012. Back to the roots of traditional houses in the Kathmandu Valley. *República*, 20 April 2012
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2012. Kathmandu's Khadga Jatras. *República*, 12 October 2012
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2012. Rents: Revenues and rights? *República*, 7 December 2012
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2012. The Kartik Naach: The Malla-era theatre of Patan. *República*, 9 November 2012
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Ban on guess papers and guidebooks: Students' perspectives. *República*, 22 February 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Bisket Jatra: Celebrating Nepali New Year, Bhaktapur style. *República*, 12 April 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Carrying on the Bode heritage: The tongue piercing festival during the Bisket Jatra. *República*, 12 April 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Celebrating Teej: The contemporary way. *República*, 6 September 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Children on the streets. *República*, 15 February 2013

- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Depending on democracy: How long will victims take to the streets? República, 8 March 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Higher education: Is it worth the price you pay? República, 4 January 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Know your subsidies for alternative sources. República, 19 July 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Midlife education: Women beating illiteracy. República, 17 May 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Nepali furniture industry: Besieged by imported goods. República, 22 February 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Parenthood planning for mother-child wellbeing. República, 1 February 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Present nursing dilemmas in Nepal. República, 5 July 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Sakela in Transition: Worshipping nature, establishing identity. República, 31 May 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Shorts trend: Young makers of short films. República, 11 January 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. The Halchowk Bhairav Jatra: The union of dance and devotion. República, 3 May 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2013. Tougher trials to yield: better drivers. República, 24 May 2013
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2018. Restoring Maru Satta: (Kasthamandap): After wrangling between local community members and the National Reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Manandhar, Asmita.** 2019. Here's what happens on each day of Indra Jatra: Walk the routes of the divine and relive old Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2019
- Manandhar, Asmita / Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Nepal's indecision on same-sex marriage leaves couples in limbo: Nepal acknowledged rights for LGBTIQ community over a decade ago, but same-sex couples who want to tie the knot continue to face hurdles. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2019
- Manandhar, Ayush.** 2015. Three strikes: To promote long term growth and reduce trade deficit Nepal needs to focus on sectors in which it has comparative edge. República, 2 September 2015
- Manandhar, Ayush.** 2016. The royal lesson: Even though monarchy and Rana oligarchy are now history, multiple crownless kings and queens have emerged in Nepal. República, 5 July 2016
- Manandhar, Ayush.** 2017. Nepal in Trump world: Nepal is bound to be affected by major decisions of American government under Donald Trump. República, 4 January 2016
- Manandhar, Ayush.** 2018. Take cognizance: The Belt and Road Initiative seems to be replicating China's unfair policy towards weaker nations. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2018
- Manandhar, Bikram.** 2014. On shaky ground: In Jhapa, remittances are driving unsafe construction practices and increasing earthquake risks. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
- Manandhar, Bikram.** 2015. Money matters: Migrant workers need to be informed about the best ways to use and invest remittance. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
- Manandhar, Chiran / Chalaune, Ankalal / Khatiwada Apurba.** 2022. Legislative Procedures of the National Assembly. Democracy Resource Center Nepal
- Manandhar, Eliz.** 2009. On Buddhas & Hindu Avatars: The Links. ECS Nepal, April 2009

- Manandhar, Eva.** 2008. Charmed life on stage. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2008
- Manandhar, Eva.** 2009. Getting a new lease. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2009
- Manandhar, Eva.** 2009. Shivaratri's varies charms. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2009
- Manandhar, Eva.** 2011. All plan, no action: Disasters don't make appointments, it's time we implemented the preparedness plans. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
- Manandhar, Jnan Kaji.** 2002. The legends of Nepal. Tindobat: Sukhaveti Manandhar
- Manandhar, Jnan Kaji.** 2010. Myths and legends of Nepal. Kathmandu: I.J. Charitable Trust
- Manandhar, Kabindra.** 2023. Looma Technology Boon For Underprivileged Students. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2023
- Manandhar, Kamana.** 2008. Rainwater Harvesting, Minimising The Water Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2008
- Manandhar, Lajana.** 2017. SDG 11 : Cities for all; We should harness the transformational power of urbanisation for sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
- Manandhar, Laxmi Keshari / Bhattachan, Krishna Bahadur (ed.).** 2001. Gender and democracy in Nepal. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Manandhar, Mangal S.** 2007. Proportional v mixed system : Future of Nepal on the line. The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2007
- Manandhar, Mangal S.** 2011. Federalism: The Ethiopian experiment. República, 10 May 2011
- Manandhar, Mangal S.** 2011. Identity matters: Rejecting identity as the basis of federalism goes against its very spirit. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
- Manandhar, Mangal S. / Ranjitkar, Nanda G. / Subedi, Bhim P. / Khanal, Narendra R. / Ghimire, Motilal.** 2001. State of market and small towns in Nepal. In: Pitamber Sharma (ed.), Market towns in the Hindukush-Himalayas: trends and issues, pp. 19-50. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Manandhar, Mangalsiddhi / Shrestha, Sobha / Sharma, Puspa.** 2008. Sanghiya rajyako banot. Kantipur, 8 January 2008
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Crisis of representation in politics. República, 9 May 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Earthquakes along the political faultlines. República, 28 March 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Human capital. República, 11 April 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Hydropower for what? República, 14 February 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Lost in transition. República, 20 June 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Moving toward rule-based society. República, 6 June 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2011. Uncertainty: Good for writing statute. República, 23 May 2011
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. A Grim Reality: Violence against Women in Nepal. New Spotlight, 28 August 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Competing Inequality: Growing up Untouchable in Nepal. New Spotlight, 25 September 2009

- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Contemporary Status of Terai Dalits. New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Desperate Plights of Conflict Induced Internally Displaced Peoples of Nepal. Spotlight, 16 August 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Exclusion and Human Development: Measure to Design the Inclusive Education Policy in Nepal. New Spotlight, 11 December 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Language: A Cornerstone of Identification and Knowledge Conservation. Spotlight, 16 July 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Plight of Unnoticed: Issues of Physically Disables, HIV Victims, Senior Citizens, Internally Displaced and Third Sex. New Spotlight, 16 October 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Social Exclusion / Inclusion: South Asian vis-à-vis Western Discourse. New Spotlight, 27 November 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2009. Social Inclusion: Political Confrontation in Nepal and the Agenda for State Restructuring Process. New Spotlight, 13 November 2009
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2010. Development and Inequity: Intricacies of South Asian Growth. New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2010. Equity and Human Development: Review of Nepal's Basic Public Policies in Education and Health. New Spotlight, 8 January 2010
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2010. Poverty and Education in Nepal. New Spotlight, 19 February 2010
- Manandhar, Mohan Das / Bajracharya, Rohan.** 2010. Social Change and Nepal's Socio-Economic Development. New Spotlight, 5 February 2010
- Manandhar, N. et al.** 2021. Occupational Health Hazard among Security Guards in Kathmandu District, Nepal. International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health, pp. 48-53
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 1998. Co-operatives at crossroads: Nepal. Liberal Times 6,1:27-30
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 1998. Improving public enterprise performance: an empirical study of public enterprises in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Birmingham
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 1998. Public enterprise and privatization. Lalitpur: Narayan Manandhar
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2001. Labor relations : problems and issues in Nepal. Kathmandu: Industrial Relations Forum
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2005. Corruption and anti-corruption. Kathmandu: Transparency International
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2006. Corruption and anti-corruption : further reading. Kathmandu : [Transparency International Nepal]
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. 24 April 2006. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Bribe versus gifts. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Corruption in wonderland. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Counting the days of monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Focusing on 23-point consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Head, I win; tail, you lose. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Illusive SPA unity. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. NC's royal obsession. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Nepal & governance indicators. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Nepal and CPI. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. Parliamentarians and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. The kernel of the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2007. The money is flowing in. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2007
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Bribe and prejudice. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Business and politics. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Combating local-level corruptions. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Conflict and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Constitution and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Corruption & state. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Curing the ills of procurement. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Disasters, relief works and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Enacting Governance Act. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Give them back! The global effort against corruption focuses on the return of stolen assets. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Global corruption report. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Nepal PEFA Assessment. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Political manifestos & anti-graft agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Political will to fight corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Politics of consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Predicting the Unpredictability. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Ratify UNCAC now. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Reading the mind of Surya Nath Upadhyay. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. Scripts on corruption and anti-corruption. Kathmandu : Narayan Manandhar
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. The Black September. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2008. What's wrong with CIAA? The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Back in the SSR: Combating corruption and nepotism tops the security sector reform agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Bank defaulters. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Best clichés: If you utter the words political consensus one more time, I am going to scream. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Declare your assets: There is no point of taking action against a civil servant when the prime minister himself flouts the law. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Did you know? The law on the right to information went into effect on August 19, 2007. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Flaws in laws. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Mayday, mayday: With free-for-all trade unions, we are gradually entering a world where bureaucracy is politics and politics is bureaucracy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Second honours: Transparency International says Nepal is the most corrupt country in South Asia after Afghanistan. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Strike three: The next Andolan will be the Andolan to end all Andolans. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. The anatomy of a failed anti-corruption project: A case study from Nepal. Anti-Corruption Resource Centre. U4 Practice Insight 2009:3
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. The corruption of education. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Will they ever? Politicians and civil servants are afraid to ratify the UN anti-corruption convention. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2009. Yet another action plan: The new anti-corruption strategy is doomed to meet the same fate as its predecessors. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Bone of contention: Nepal's peace process hinges on the successful conclusion of army integration. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Cheap labour: The reduction in active population implies an increase in unemployment. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Corruption by consensus: A free-for-all has resulted as the local bodies have had no elected reps since 2002. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Countdown begins: Nepali politics will face some of its biggest tests in the next two months. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Deliberate deception: By changing rules of the game in the middle of the contest, the project designers favour specific firms. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Experiencing corruption: How the pervasive culture of corruption affects ordinary Nepalis on a day-to-day basis. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Labour pains: The country reaps big from labour migration, but the process is thoroughly corrupt. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2010

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Legal yes, but moral no: Madhav Nepal should cut the crap and resign if he really cares about the country. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Political imbroglio: A new political settlement is the only way out of the current mess. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Ritual observance: Until Nepal ratifies UN anti-corruption convention, checking grafts will remain an uphill task. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Slipping image: International perceptions of corruption tend to be ignored by those who matter. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Small matters: Successful local-level anti-corruption initiatives show that big money is not needed to check graft in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2010. Soft touch: There can be no meaningful development without the needed 'software'. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2010
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2011. Between devil and sea: The PM's "zero tolerance policy" against corruption is nothing substantial. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2011
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2011. The chicken or the egg: Cause-and-effect relationships between political instability and corruption are hard to untangle. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2011
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2011. The paradox of corruption: The NAC corruption case indicates something is wrong with our arrangements to deal with graft. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2011
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2011. Wagging the case of Wagle. República, 9 April 2011
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Cantonment corruption: Nepal's peace negotiators have sought an easy and quick access to peace—to buy peace rather than to build it. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Closing ranks: Outnumbered with a 30:70 population ratio, Bahun-Chhetri groups from all odd camps are closing ranks, and the remaining 70 percent is getting organised. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Consensus on consensus: Consensus is not going to happen simply because we all wish for it. It has to be created. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Decisive solutions: Given the fact that the president approved the budget a day ahead of November 22, there must be something cooking behind the scenes. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Do the right thing: The decision to go for elections is legally, morally and politically correct. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. In murky waters: Things began to go wrong after political consensus failed to materialise after the 2008 CA elections. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Once upon a time Royalist forces have been trying to fish in troubled waters, but time has passed them by. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Prison is no deterrent: The only thing corrupt people are afraid of is losing their illegally-amassed wealth. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2012

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Private perceptions: The private sector's views on the corruption problem is difficult to gauge. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Rotten deals: Peace can be bought in the political markets through the currency called corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Round we go: The current standoff is the result of our political class who continue to speak in circles. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2012. Wishful thinking, Gyanendra: Pillars that once upheld monarchy have crumbled, and the probability of its revival are near zero. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. A tale of two men. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Being a Nepali: Four anecdotes that explore what Nepaliness could be said to entail. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. By the numbers: A synoptic assessment of the to-be-formed Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Chairman, divided: From a purely pragmatic perspective, the call for Khil Raj Regmi to resign as Chief Justice is correct. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Collapsing centrists: Thapa and Baidya represent the past and future of Nepal; sadly, the present is missing. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Culture of corruption: The CIAA's recent actions show that corruption is no longer an individual aberration; it has been institutionalised. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Down came the king: A veteran pancha provides valuable insight into the fall of Nepal's 256-year old monarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Duplicity redefined: For decades, Nepal's politicians have fooled the public with promises of economic change and development. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Flawed strategies: Nepal, despite a history of anti-corruption efforts, lacks a coherent national-level policy on it. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Hand that feeds: Corruption inside NGOs can be often be traced to donors themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Into thin air: Janakpur Cigarette Factory (1964-2013) has died of political cancer, as a cartoonist put it. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Karki and anarchy: The hullabaloo over his appointment is all ritual, what happened backstage is not yet known. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Lonely at the top: The president should give up his wishy-washy style, be assertive and take decisive action. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Missing in election: Large number of missing voters and conflicting sets of data could call into question the legitimacy of November election. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Off the mark: Political parties are still far away from giving enough space to anti-corruption measures in their agendas. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2013

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Patriotic plots: An analysis of two facets of the debate on nationalism—the focus and the time dimension—leads to four different typologies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Perception of corruption: Why has Nepal improved significantly on the Corruption Perception Index? *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Political decisions: Rules of the game are nothing more than makeshift, patchwork with hardly any logic behind them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Runaway bribes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. The political triad: Leaders must take a clear stand on nationalism, democracy and development before going to polls. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Thinking the unthinkable: If, heaven forbid, polls can't be held even by November, this country is in deep trouble. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2013. Uncertain elections: It is clear that the problems with next elections rest with the primary political players, not with the smaller political parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2013
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. A corrupt region: Corruption as a regional issue must figure prominently at the upcoming Saarc Summit in Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Big step forward: Nepal's footwear industry has succeeded in giving the boot to imported products. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 October 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Catching big fish: Recent high-profile corruption cases run risk of being lost in a jurisdiction jumble. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Corruption and Constitution: The drafting of a new constitution provides a valuable opportunity to take a broader view of corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Corruption travails: Seven high-level commissions have been formed to reform the bureaucracy; yet, nothing has changed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Deconstructing the construction sector: Civil contractors openly admit that they can survive only if they break the rules. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Democracy in crisis: The failure to address corruption has been a primary factor for setbacks in democracy the world over. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 March 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Imagined divide: When it comes to federalism, identity and capability cannot be either/or bases. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 June 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Predicting the unpredictable: If the formation of the government alone proved to be such an uphill task, imagine the drafting of the constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Private corruption: Given the growing number of corporate scandals, the role of the private sector is indispensable in fighting corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Shape of things to come: Nepal's future political course will be shaped by sedimentations taking place within each of the major political forces. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Skeletons in the closet: Anti-corruption drives must focus on preventing corruption, instead of focussing solely on digging into the past. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2014

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Tangled webs: Corruption in Nepal is very organised but the fight against corruption is disorganised and uncoordinated. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. The Maoists' nemesis: Katawal's biography is an attempt at lifting the veil off the politicking that goes on inside Nepal's power corridors. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. The middling way Investment in failing public enterprises has continued unabated even as their number has decreased. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. The milky way: The links in the value chain are all disjointed because we do not have a large dairy industry. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Time to go: President Ram Baran Yadav has served the republic well, it is time to step down. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Transgression of authority: Nepal needs a strong and independent anti-corruption agency outside the realm of the executive. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Watching the watchdog: The National Vigilance Centre is in limbo in the absence of clear responsibilities and funding. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2014. Writing before rhetoric: It would be wiser for donors to push for the timely writing of the constitution instead of local polls. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2014
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. A broken system: There are talks about amending the new statute even before it has been enforced. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. A game of chicken: Both coalitions, ruling and opposition, are locked head-to-head; who will flinch first? The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Abuse of authority: If an executive can override the decision of the court, where is the rule of law in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Faults in foreigners: If donors are serious about their anti-corruption efforts, they should first conduct an appraisal into their own situation. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Federalism first: Those lobbying for local elections should support the demand to resolve the issue of federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Fissures feature: The quake has made the political and social inequality existing in Nepal even more prominent. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Keep the coffers safe: Moral lapses on part of the govt, private actors and aid organisations have provided opportunities for the CIAA. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Misplaced priorities: The present turmoil is all about power-sharing rather than a real fight for an all-inclusive constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Off the hook: The draft constitution seeks to limit the powers of the Commission for the Investigation of Abuse of Authority. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Passing the buck: Soon enough, the new PM is likely to find daggers pointing at him from all directions. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Political avatars: The current political imbroglio can be attributed to rivalries within parties as much as between parties. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2015

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Quacks and quakes: The Great Earthquake has resulted in a number of curious explanations, behaviours and suggestions. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. Share and share alike: Everything in Nepal, from politics to the university, has fallen victim to the unenviable system of 'bhaagbanda'. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. The donors' new clothes: Donor attempts to provide technical solutions to a political problem like corruption are a waste of resources. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2015. To the sea: When CIAA itself is formed under the system of bhaagbanda, how will it catch the big fish? The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2015
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Abusing authorities: Instead of bringing down corruption in the country, the CIAA chief's impeachment will further aggravate it. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Business ethics: Most popular course. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Corruption vs anti-corruption: Both bribe takers and givers may benefit from a transaction but it is society that suffers. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Half of the sky: The quota system is being misused to nominate wives, daughters and close relatives of political leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Impact of impeachment: You can take away corruption from politics, but you cannot take away politics from corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Impeachment of Karki: Important factors. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Impeachment vs appointment: In contrast to a famous saying, it is not corruption but anti-corruption that is fighting back in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Men, women and corruption: Is it women's participation in politics that is reducing corruption or is higher corruption deterring women from entering politics? The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. The corruption conundrum Following a wrong process to remove the CIAA chief will complicate matters. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. The waiting game: As long as the state indulges in fleecing its people, the country remains in transition forever. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Tough going: Women politicians find themselves caught between the devil and the deep blue sea. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2016. Will there be a comeback? Monarchists should know that their principles go against the basic premise of inclusiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Beginning of the end: Impeachment motion became a botched operation because impeachers themselves were not sure about purpose of impeachment. República, 8 February 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Case of rotten crate: International evidence suggests that in a corrupt political system, instead of elections controlling corruption, it is corruption that controls elections. República, 21 November 2017

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Curse of trilemma: Nepal's trilemma is reflected in the concentration of all powers in our three major political parties. *República*, 31 May 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Dissecting CSR: Our lawmakers have hastily copied CSR law from India, without learning anything from India's implementation. *República*, 13 December 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Dissecting election results: FPTP votes are basically driven by personality of the candidates, PR votes by party ideology. *República*, 31 December 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Evaluating NC's 'loss': Judging by the popular votes this time for Nepali Congress, communist victory appears nothing more than an outcome of political match-fixing. *República*, 20 December 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Impeachment imbroglio: If the IRC quashes the motion, it will imply that the 157 MPs who petitioned for Lokman Singh Karki's impeachment were wrong. *República*, 25 January 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Law on political financing: You pay your money; Many anomalies in our political parties can be explained by lack of transparency and accountability in their sourcing and use of funds. *República*, 4 May 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Lies, damn lies and statistical lies: When elections do not reflect the will of the people, they could become a problem in themselves. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Missing the forest: Compared to gargantuan sums involved in money laundering and illicit foreign domestic corruption deals with petty amounts. *República*, 3 November 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Nepali politics 101: Had BP Koirala listened to Ganesh Man Singh's call for a neutral government to hold the famous 1980 referendum, things could have been very different. *República*, 6 April 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Poor people, rich parties: Publication of financial statements puts political parties at the centre of public attention and investigation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Revolution No 4: The world economy is changing, and Nepal is once again in danger of missing out. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Rules of engagement: Due to the country's overreliance on overseas employment and remittance, external labor relations will be policymakers' priority in the future. *República*, 27 September 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. The anti-corruption chaos: The crisis at CIAA owes to our lack of understanding of process of appointment and removal of anti-corruption agency heads. *República*, 13 January 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. The impeachment anarchy: Two high-profile officials responsible for fighting corruption have been labelled with being paagal and bhrasta. *República*, 15 May 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. The shells of NCELL: There is rumination about whether TeliaSonera's transaction is an act of outright tax evasion or outrageous tax planning. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Twisted CSR: CSR is not so much about how you spend your money as much as it is about how you earn it. *República*, 12 September 2017

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2017. Uncertainty, not instability: Nepal's current political problem is an inability to move from a deal-based mechanism to a rule-based one. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 March 2017
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Blessing in disguise: Nepali Congress may have become weak but it still remains an effective deterrent against possible communist hegemony. *República*, 5 August 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Cause of deadlock: Ongoing political imbroglio rests with differing interpretation of constitutional provision on one third female representation. *República*, 10 January 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Cudgelling corruption: During the multiparty democratic dispensation, corruption got democratized. In federal democratic republic Nepal, corruption seems to have become institutionalized. *República*, 17 April 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Decline and fall: Widening gap between complaints lodged and resolved indicates CIAA's inefficiency or backlog of corruption complaints. *República*, 20 February 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Dilemma of corruption: Both bribe payers and bribe takers gain through corrupt transactions, but the cost is passed on to the poor, honest and disfranchised population. *República*, 9 December 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Impact of demonetisation: Why this issue was not raised during PM Oli's state visit to India remains a mystery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. In defence of Deuba: All credits should go to Deuba for successfully holding provincial and national elections by bringing Madhesi parties on board. *República*, 21 January 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Integrity check: Prime Minister Oli is famous for cracking jokes. Hopefully, a proposed draft of national integrity won't remain just a joke. *República*, 24 April 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Nepal's political paradox: Nepali communists have come to power through elections. Instead of democracy killing communism, communism here has thrived under democracy. *República*, 7 June 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Perception and reality: Data of the last 14 years show Nepal's anticorruption efforts have impacted nothing. All anti-corruption efforts and investments have gone into waste. *República*, 28 February 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Property details of Ministers: Poor ministers, rich wives. *República*, 24 June 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Revolving door entry: The officials switch jobs from the public to the private or vice versa to seek rents. The revolving door raises the spectre of potential corruption. *República*, 18 March 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. The dream sellers: There is nothing wrong with the dreams and the dreamers. Only problem is when dreams turn into nightmares. *República*, 9 September 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. The two-thirds show: By selling unfathomable big dreams, the government may be able to fool starving people for a while, not always. *República*, 19 August 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. What is wrong with Oli? An executive is best judged by the number and quality of his advisors. Prime Minister Oli is literally besieged by a number of hungry cadres. *República*, 23 July 2018

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Will it fly? The first objective of communist alliance was to defeat Nepali Congress in provincial and national elections. Will Maoist and UML succeed in unification as well? *República*, 31 January 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2018. Will it last? There is expectation that communist unification will lead to an age of strong and stable government. Is this really going to happen? *República*, 23 May 2018
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Are we a happy nation? Will prosperous Nepal make happy Nepali? Or will happy Nepali make prosperous Nepal? *República*, 3 July 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Are we a peaceful nation? Based on Nepal's happiness index, Nepal is a happy country because we do not have violence but we are also sad country because we fall behind in positive peace. *República*, 17 July 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Decoding NepaLeaks: It should be noted that mere investing in foreign lands does not constitute illicit activity in an age of globalization and liberalization. *República*, 21 January 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Drawing parallels: The Ncell case is reminiscent of the Vodafone scam in India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Killing the constitution: The more Prime Minister Oli wastes time dishing out slogans and false promises, the more he will be pushing the country to the brink. *República*, 19 June 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Monitoring the monitors: Fewer people are filing complaints with the anti-graft body, reflecting its fading trust. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Out-migration and labour market distortions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 June 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Political chaos: Tensions currently engulfing Nepali politics could be a distraction created by the NCP to cover its shortcomings. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. Symptoms of decay: Political parties, parliamentarians and government ministers feature as the most distrustful institutions in almost all surveys. *República*, 13 January 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. The fallouts of Ncell: Business is politics and politics is business in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. The judges have spoken: The future course of action depends on how Axiata reacts to the court order. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2019. The Modi ripples: When two elephants make love, the Tibetans get squeezed out from India and, it will not be a matter of surprise if the problem is shifted to Nepal. *República*, 6 June 2019
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. A constitutional crisis in the offing : Without some sort of settlement, Nepal cannot be rescued from the present imbroglio. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. After the petitioners, now the defendants. *The Record*, 2 July 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Antics of MCC critics. *República*, 18 August 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Are we poised for Jana Andolan III? The bigger the political void and uncertainty, the greater the chances for a people's movement . *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2021

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Back in court : The world will be watching the political and legal eccentricities taking place in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Comedy of errors of communist rule : The very party chief who boasted so much about having two-thirds majority dissolved the parliament and called for next elections, again, to secure the two-thirds majority . República, 3 February 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Decoding controversies surrounding writ petitions. República, 25 January 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Misplaced trust in a sovereign : The youngsters have little knowledge and experience of the tyrannical monarchy days. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Oli's follies : Deceit and thuggery have gone to such an extent that in one moment PM says one thing and in the next moment does opposite of what he just said . República, 12 February 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Olitics-politics and ethics : Prime Minister Oli is very much the part of the problem. Therefore, cannot be part of the solution . República, 28 February 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Parliament dissolution is constitutionally wrong, politically illegitimate : If a majority government does not wish to run the government only sensible way out is to resign and pave the way for others to form the government . República, 13 January 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Political trilogy. República, 30 July 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Politics and Business. República, 7 August 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. The Accidental Prime Minister. República, 22 July 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. The Political Imbroglio. República, 1 April 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. The sting operations : It is very difficult to say what possible impacts the ban will have on the anti-corruption drive. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. What next for NCP after the court verdict? If NCP Double is to split along UML and Maoist Centre what will happen to those MPs crisscrossing between Oli and Dahal- Nepal camps? . República, 9 March 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2021. Why KP Oli must go : Failing to sack Oli out of power is tantamount to breeding a situation of impunity at the highest level of executive authority . República, 18 March 2021
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. (Un)Common Minimum Program : Anyone taking a deeper dive into the new coalition government's common minimum program will immediately find it to be hurriedly drawn, highly ambitious, populist and distributive in character. Republica, 17 January 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. A Fish Rots from its head. República, 17 June 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Anti-Corruption Drive: Preventive Vs Punitive. República, 27 January 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Anti-Corruption in Crisis. República, 30 June
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Illogical logics and raja-badies. República, 2 December 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. In the jungle of corruption. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Israel-Hamas War and Nepal. República, 29 October 2023

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Political Match-Fixing. República, 4 February 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Reforming Anti-Corruption Legislations. República, 7 May 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. Selling Ncell. República, 15 December 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The Byawastha-Awastha Hypothesis. República, 27 April 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The crux of the matter. República, 24 May 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The Elephant in the Room. República, 20 August 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The Golden Triangle. República, 28 July 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The legitimacy of having an independent investigation commission. República, 8 August 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2023. The woman power. República, 6 July 2023
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Anti-Corruption Antics. República, 22 August 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Challenges Confronting the New Coalition. República, 27 July 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Corruption and Statute of Limitations. República, 16 August 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Culture of Schadenfreude. República, 10 October 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Dancing with Deuba. República, 21 July 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. End of Prachanda : With the change in political alliance at the center, there will be an inevitable avalanche in provincial governments. República, 11 March 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Maobadi in Crisis After joining mainstream politics, Prachanda committed three big mistakes. República, 24 September 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Marwari Sewa Samiti vs. Pashupati Area Development Trust. República, 19 October 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Mea Culpa and Cooperative Scams. República, 19 September 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Mr. Uthal-puthal in doldrums. República, 20 March 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Narratives on Corruption and Anti-Corruption. República, 7 August 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Nepal's tryst with Corruption Perceptions. República, 1 February 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Nepangladesh. República, 11 August 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. On Bansbari Leather and Shoe Factory. República, 8 February 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Operatives on Cooperatives : Now, the word "thug" is synonymous to cooperative business, if not the image of a specific political leader. República, 19 May 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Parable of a Blue Jackal. República, 5 November 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. Quo Vadis? Given the country's political-economic situation, it is time to ask: Where are we heading towards? República, 11 September 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. The Arrival of Communist Panchayat System. República, 23 May 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. The Challenges of NC-UML Coalition. República, 13 July 2024

- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. The Magic Number. República, 29 June 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. The Process of Political Polarization in Nepal. República, 31 May 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. The state of State Capture. República, 5 March 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. What is the possibility of NC-UML alliance? República, 24 March 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan.** 2024. What's wrong with Prachanda? República, 6 July 2024
- Manandhar, Narayan / Sharma, Shalik Ram.** 2008. Bribery forbidden here: Experiences in establishing corruption-free zones. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2008
- Manandhar, Narayan P.** 1993. Ethnobotanical Note on Folk-Lore Remedies of Baglung District, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,2:183-196
- Manandhar, Narayan P.** 1998. Ethnobotanical census on herbal medicine of Banke District, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:57-63
- Manandhar, P. / Manandhar, N / Joshi, SK.** 2021. Job Satisfaction among School Teachers in Duwakot, Bhaktapur District, Nepal . International Journal of Occupational Safety and Health 11,3:165-169
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2008. Cultural tensions. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2008. Onus on the public service. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2008
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2010. In the era of globalisation: Identity politics in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2010
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2010. Strategies for change: a case study of a Maoists run village. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 167-184, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2012. New elections: Do our votes matter? The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2012
- Manandhar, Prabin.** 2014. República, 14 July 2014. República, 14 July 2014
- Manandhar, Prabin / Seddon, David (ed.).** 2010. In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Manandhar, R.** 2009. Ten Myths About Language. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2009
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Air Cargo & Export Possibilities. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Air Cargo And Export Possibilities. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Airline Deregulation Prerequisite For LCC Enhancement. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Fleet Expansion Is A Must. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Overcoming Aircraft Shortage Problem. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Tourism Responding To Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2008
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2008. Tourists from China: The growing possibilities. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2008

- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2009. Airport Security And Flight Safety, Focus On Passenger Protection. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2009
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2009. Containerized cargo: Leading Nepal's Transit Traffic. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2009
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2009. Nepal Airlines, Holding Emotional Bank Account. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2009
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2009. Nepal Airlines: Quality Service At A Fair Price. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2009
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2010. Acquisition Of Aircraft: A Burning Issue Of NAC. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2010
- Manandhar, Raj Bhai.** 2012. NAC, A National Crutch. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2012
- Manandhar, Rajendra.** 2012. Eliminating Child Labour In Nepal's Context. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2012
- Manandhar, Rajendra.** 2017. Politicizing corruption: What defines corruption here? Is it media coverage or the actions of the CIAA or court verdicts or the size of julus in favor of Dr Govinda KC at Maitighar? República, 10 October 2017
- Manandhar, Rajendra.** 2018. Women in Management Studies: Feminizing education: Are job markets in Nepal designed to serve the needs of female candidates? What should we do to cope with possible challenges? República, 1 April 2018
- Manandhar, Raju Bhai.** 2021. Online Shopping Behavior of Students in Kathmandu. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,33-44
- Manandhar, Raju Bhai.** 2022. Emerging Challenges of Women Entrepreneurs in Nepal. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 5:4,11-18
- Manandhar, Raju Bhai.** 2022. Factors Affecting Road Traffic Accidents in the Kathmandu valley. International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,82-90
- Manandhar, Raju Bhai / Timilsina, Jagat.** 2023. Impacting Factors of Road Traffic Accidents in Kathmandu Valley. Pragya Darshan 5:2,16-20
- Manandhar, Ram Krishna.** 1994. Cottage and small industries in Nepal: a long tradition in Nepal. Liberal Times 2,2:12-15
- Manandhar, Ramesh.** 1992. Self-reliance in small communities. New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford and IBH
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. 46 years on, project to build parliament complex still in limbo. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2008
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. CA election will see a sea of observer. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2008
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. Convention report sees holes in FNJ account book. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2008
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. Major parties fall short on EC quotas. The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2008
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. Thousands of govt employees await posting. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2008

- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. Upper Tamakoshi to involve locals, be 'environment-friendly'. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2008
- Manandhar, Razen.** 2008. Where's the plan to cope with climate change? The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2008
- Manandhar, Renuka et al.** 1982. Balmaganteko sambhavyata adhyayan prativedan. [Bericht über die Studie der Kinderbettler]. Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare
- Manandhar, Sajal.** 2013. Lots of promise: Online advertising promises to open a new gamut of opportunities for export-oriented businesses in Nepal. República, 1 December 2013
- Manandhar, Sanjog / Ojha, Anup.** 2013. Carnival of the consecrated. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
- Manandhar, Suhata / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich / Perret, Sylvain R. / Kazama, Futaba.** 2011. Adapting cropping systems to climate change in Nepal: a cross-regional study of farmers' perception and practices. Regional Environmental Change 11:335-348
- Manandhar, Sulochana.** 1997. Mahila hastaksharko itihasma – motilakshmi. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:315-319
- Manandhar, Sulochana.** 2001. Remembering underground days . . . Translated by Mary Des Chene. Studies in Nepali History and Society 6,2:413-422
- Manandhar, Supriya.** 2018. Communist government moves to curtail civil liberties: Two new policies look set to curb dissent. The Record, 15 June 2018
- Manandhar, Supriya / Chitrakar, Nasala.** 2017. The Red Line for Holi: In light of last month's social media furore regarding harassment during Holi, the authors conducted a short poll to understand the extent and dimension of the issue. Here is what they found. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2017
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1987. Bajrabarahi jatra: ek paricaya. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:229-238
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1987. Candra shamsherko pradhanmantritvakalko ek sanadko adharma kanuni vyavastha sandarbha. [Die Rechtssystematisierung auf der Grundlage eines Sanad aus der Premierministerzeit von Chandra Shamsher]. Ancient Nepal 100:21-26
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1990. Nepal-bhutan arthik sambandha: aitihasikta ra sambhavyata. [Nepalisch-bhutanische Wirtschaftsbeziehungen: Historizität und Wahrscheinlichkeit]. Ancient Nepal 116-118:7-20
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1992. Unsuccessful Cases in the Women Development Programme. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:129-144
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1993. Gosain kund. Rolamba 13,2:4-7
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1993. Jati paricaya: manandhar. [Kastenkenntnis: die Manandhar]. Rolamba 13,1:1-4
- Manandhar, Sushila.** 1996. Pracin nepali samajma nariko sthan: licchavikalka abhilekh niyalda. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:307-318
- Manandhar, Sushila (Fischer).** 2009. Supernatural power of body adornment: beliefs and practices among the Newar of Kathmandu valley. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 36,2:259-288
- Manandhar, Thakur Lal.** 1986. Newari – English Dictionary. Ed. by Dr. Anne Vergati. Delhi: Agam Kala Prakasana
- Manandhar, Thakurlal.** 1975. Nepal and South India. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:119-122

- Manandhar, Thakurlal.** 1975. Two Letters from Ranga Nath Pandit to B. H. Hodgson. *Kailash* 3,1:77-82
- Manandhar, Tirtha Narayan.** 2013. Kathmandu- then and now. Kathmandu: Tirtha Narayan-Narayan Devi Lumanti Guthi
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1969. Drawbacks of the Government of Nepal Act – 1948. *Vasudha* 12,9:39-42
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1975. Jang bahadurko mrityu: ek vivecana. [Jang Bahadurs Tod: Eine Analyse]. *Ratna Shri* 12:36-42
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1975. Who Assassinated Gagan Singh? *Voice of History* 1:79-84
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1977. Background of the Britain-Nepal Friendship Treaty, 1923. *Souvenir of Nepal-Britain Society* 1:12-16
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1977. Crisis with Tibet. *Voice of History* 3:7-18
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1977. Rana vir jang ki bidroha sambandi kagaj patra. [Ein Dokument zum Aufstand von Ranavir Jang]. *Ratna Shri* 15:40-44
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1982. Kaji yukla thup prati nepalle lieko niti. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 10,1-2:117-126
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1983. Jang bahadur kahile praimministar bane? [Wann wurde Jang Bahadur Premierminister?]. *Nepal Economist* 1,4-5:13-19
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1983. Some Aspects of Rana Rule in Nepal. Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1984. A New Light on the Kot Massacre. *Rolamba* 4,2:19-26
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1984. Jang bahadurko uday: kehi dastavej haru. [Der Aufstieg Jang Bahadurs: Einige Dokumente]. *Rolamba* 4,4:10-15
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1984. Nepal-bhot vivad, 1939-41 v.s. [Der Nepal-Tibet-Konflikt, 1883-84]. Kathmandu: CNAS [2041 v.s.]
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1985. Nepalko saugat belayatlai. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 13,1:95-123
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1986. Nepal: The Years of Trouble (1877-85). Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1991. Nepalko itihasma jang bahadur. [Jang Bahadur in der nepalischen Geschichte]. Kathmandu: Diati Prakashan [2048 v. s.]
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1997. Teaching and research in history. In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 38-46. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 1999. The 1990 constitution: making and implementation. In: Prem R. Uprety and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.), *Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy*, pp. 55-68. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 2015. Taking wing: The removal of the Turkish Airlines aircraft from TIA was conducted perfectly, honestly, and professionally. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2015
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 2018. Let the probe panel decide: Congestion and lack of infrastructure had nothing to do with the crash of Flight 211. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2018
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 2018. Let's spread our wings: The agenda for the Nepal-India aviation meeting should include the Himalaya Route. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 June 2018

- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 2018. Up, up, and away: Reflection is vital on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Civil Aviation Authority of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** 2019. Air travel is safer than ever before: There has been an incredible advancement in technology in the global aviation system, but humans still play a vital role. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna.** ??? Trial by Ordeal in Nepal: The Niya System. Rolamba ??:41-47. Rolamba ??:41-47
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna (ed.).** 2002. Date conversation chart Bikram / Christian era: 1808-1963 / 1752-1906 A.D. Kirtipur: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Amatya, Panna Kaji.** 1989. Political Process and National Integration in Nepal. Rolamba 9,2:1-18
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna / et al. (ed.).** 1995. State of Nepali historiography. Report of a seminar organised by the Central Department of History, 12 – 13 October 1993. Kathmandu: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1983. Cavenagh and Rose on Nepal's Mission to China. Rolamba 3,1:45-49
- Manandhar, Tri Ratna / Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1986. Nepal's Quinquennial Missions to China. Kathmandu: Purna Devi Manandhar and Puspa Mishra
- Manandhar, Ugan.** 2018. Small steps for big leap: Nepal needs to decrease use of imported petroleum and dependence on biomass for residential needs for both are sources of greenhouse gases. República, 28 February 2018
- Manandhar, Ugan.** 2018. The last straw: The government, manufacturers, retailers and consumers need to arrive at solutions to beat plastic. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1986. pollution. Voice of History 9-11,1:8-18
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1995. The Alleged Dementia of the Nepalese Envoy Kazi Bhairav Bahadur. Rolamba 15,4:2-10
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1996. China's Enlistment of Nepalese Mongrels. Rolamba 16,1:7-10
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1996. Kazi Bhairab Bahadur's Mission to China. Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:101-108
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1996. Kazi Bhairab Bahadur's Mission to China. Rolamba 16,2:12-18
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 1999. Cultural and political aspects of Nepal-China relations. Delhi: Adroit
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 2001. A documentary history of Nepalese quinquennial missions to China 1792-1906. Delhi: Adroit
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar.** 2004. A comprehensive history of Nepal-China relations up to 1955 A.D. 2 vols. New Delhi: Adroit
- Manandhar, Vijay Kumar (ed.).** 2015. Quest for historical knowledge : doctoral dissertations in history by Nepalese scholars. Kathmandu: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University
- Manandhar, Vishnu Bahadur.** 2007. Saiddhantik pratibaddhatako abhav: vamandolanko mukhya samasya. Kathmandu: Pragati Pustak Sadan

- Manchanda Rita (ed.).** 2004. Media crossing borders : fourth regional workshop, Kathmandu, Aug 30 - Sept 1, 2003 / South Asia Forum for Human Rights. Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights
- Manchanda, Rita.** 2007. Democratic worries: the process of forming a constituent assembly remains uncertain even as elections are scheduled for November. *Frontline*, 30/06/2007
- Manchanda, Rita.** 2008. Waiting for 'Naya' Nepal. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 19 July 2008, pp. 23-26
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2018. 'Nepal's climate to get warmer and wetter in future': Experts say that abnormal changes in the climate may trigger extreme events related to temperature and rainfall. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2018
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2018. Amping it up: Given how vehicular emission accounts for 38 percent of Kathmandu's air pollution, important strides have been taken for the promotion of Electric Vehicles. But has it succeeded in creating conditions that wean the public away from combustion-powered vehicles? *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2018
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2018. Parched city: Kathmandu's thirst for water is growing but large infrastructural projects, experts say, are not a cure all. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2018
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. A Madhesi died in police custody. No one knows what really happened: Five months since the death of Ram Manohar Yadav, a Free Madhes activist, the family is still looking for answers while the police stay silent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. As opportunities for Nepali workers dry up in popular labour destinations, migration numbers dwindle: According to government statistics, for the past two consecutive years, less and less Nepali workers are applying for jobs in Gulf countries and Malaysia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. Labour market reforms: Policy and legal measures introduced to improve workers' conditions at home and abroad have failed to live up to their promise . *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. Nearly 1.5 million Nepali at risk of human trafficking, report says: Aspiring migrant workers, Nepali working abroad, child labour, workers in the entertainment sector and missing persons are more vulnerable human trafficking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. What you need to know about how climate change could impact Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 July 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. Why Nepal's social security scheme has failed to take off: Employers are apprehensive about signing up to the programme, workers are not fully aware of the scheme, and the government has failed to convince contributors . *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2019
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2020. 47 potentially dangerous glacial lakes ticking in China, Nepal and India : Of total 3,624 glacial lakes identified by an inventory, 1,410 are considered large enough to cause serious damage . *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2020
- Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2020. Alarming rate of deaths threatens rhinos: The threat of one-horned rhino poaching, which was at its peak during the armed insurgency, is no more. What's worrisome is the high number of deaths in the past few years from unspecified natural causes . *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 March 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Climate change to cause frequent landslides in the Himalayan region, including Nepal, says NASA: According to its study, there will be a 30-70 percent rise in the frequency of landslides in the border regions of China and Nepal that would pose threats to the region's infrastructure and communities living downstream . The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Hundreds of young, healthy Nepalis die sudden deaths in foreign lands. No one knows what's killing them: Otherwise healthy men in the prime of life suffering cardiac arrests do not constitute 'natural deaths', say rights activists . The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Indigenous groups feel deprived of their access to land and natural resources: Indigenous rights activists blame the state for its coercive approach, the latest examples being the eviction of Chepangs in Chitwan and plans to displace the Newars from Khokana . The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Nepal's infrastructure development aspirations build pressure on its existing green cover : Legal provisions that trees felled must be replenished by planting more trees may not be implemented, experts say, as big projects will be undertaken in the coming years. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. One more report ranks Nepal among most polluted countries in the world : State of Global Air report says Nepal had second most PM2.5 concentration levels in 2019 . The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Thirteen years on, Madhes movements, despite some momentum, remain incomplete: While representation, inclusion and federalism have materialised, their effectiveness and institutionalisation continue to be contested, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2020. Traditional brick kilns continue to pollute air, take life and cause huge financial loss: World Bank Report: Experts say Nepal, which has a smaller brick market compared to India and Bangladesh, can make transition to clean technology in a short span of time . The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2021. Fewer flights, expensive tickets and Covid-19 restrictions hit migrant workers : Vaccination rule has added uncertainty to Nepal's foreign employment sector. Nepali diplomats in labour destination countries say workers are facing similar hardship as last year . The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2021. India glacier avalanche comes as a warning for Nepal : Several glacial lakes are like ticking time bombs but the country has failed to learn from its past experiences, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2021

Mandal, Chandan Kumar. 2021. Thunderbolts getting deadlier each year as country remains unprepared : The Department of Hydrology and Meteorology admits it has not been able to fully utilise the only weather radar to its potential . The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2021

Mandal, Ganesh. 2015. Constitutional challenges: The sentiments of the Madheshi people have been badly hurt; They are thus agitating to ensure their dignity, identity, rights and representation at any cost. República, 9 November 2015

Mandal, Ganesh. 2017. Handle with care: Even though Nepal's new constitution has several weaknesses, its flexible, amendable and democratic characters are its big strengths. República, 3 April 2017

- Mandal, Ganesh.** 2018. Reviving Congress: Nepali Congress needs to reach out to common people. Policies and programs need to be modified as per the needs of the society. República, 29 April 2018
- Mandal, Ganesh.** 2023. Changing Political Landscape of Nepal. República, 18 February 2023
- Mandal, Ganesh.** 2023. Growing aversion towards federalism in Nepal. República, 4 August 2023
- Mandal, Ganesh.** 2023. Nepal's democracy constraints: Parties, leaders be accountable. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2023
- Mandal, Ganesh.** 2023. Revitalizing Nepali Congress : There should be a provision for organizing programs to train the party activists and make them efficient regarding the party's principle, ideology, philosophy, policy, and program. República, 8 February 2023
- Mandal, Nityananda.** 2014. Celebrating Chhath: The recent celebration of Chhath in Janakpur was mesmerizing; It seemed as if a peace of heaven came down to earth. República, 1 November 2014
- Mandal, Ram Babu.** 2017. Implementation of the teacher training for classroom management. Academic Voices 7:1,50-54
- Mandal, Ram Briksh.** 2022. Impact of Political Instability on Economic Growth of Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:3-4,55-74
- Mandal, Satya Narayan.** 2008. Farming goes commercial. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
- Mandal, Shyam Nandan.** 2013. The Churia region: Crying out for conservation. The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2013
- Mandal, Suman Kumar.** 2018. A balancing act: With an eye on the 2019 Lok Sabha election, instability in the neighbourhood will not bode well for Modi. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2018
- Mandal, Suman Kumar.** 2018. Messiah or pariah? Yadav's recent move to join the government could cost him dear. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
- Mandal, Suman Kumar.** 2018. Nepal's foreign policy debate: Putting one's own house in order is important for building a stable and constructive foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018
- Mandal, Suman Kumar.** 2018. The country needs experts: A coherent foreign policy is unimaginable without robust foreign policy institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2018
- Mandal, Suresh.** 2015. By the letter: By itself, the adoption of letter grades on the SLC will not help; outdated methods of teaching and assessment must also change. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015
- Manders, Christopher Jay.** 2007. A foundation in Nepali grammar: Nepālī vyākaraṇmā ādhār. Bloomington: AuthorHouse
- Manfredi, Emanuela, et al.** 2010. Solid Waste and Water Quality Management Models for Sagarmatha National Park and Buffer Zone, Nepal. Mountain Research and Development, 30(2):127-142
- Manhart, Christian.** 2015. Power of the adolescent girl: Girls' personal and collective growth can contribute to solving the emerging global problems. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
- Manhart, Christian / Kim, Eusong.** 2021. My body, my rights : There is growing evidence that the Covid-19 economic recession has led to increased vulnerabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2021
- Mani, Muthukumara S.** 2018. Friends in high places: Five South Asian countries come together to conserve shrinking mountain glaciers. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018

- Mani, Muthukumara S. (ed).** 2021. *Glaciers of the Himalayas : Climate Change, Black Carbon, and Regional Resilience* . Washington: World Bank
- Mann, Thomas.** 2000. The new Asian strategy of the European Union and the agreement EU-Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 345-351. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Manohar, Ram.** 2007. Deferred Disaster. *The Telegraph*, 19 September 2007
- Manoharan, Moses.** 2014. Build it, and they will come: Nepal needs to first improve its tourism infrastructure and execute imaginative campaigns to lure tourists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2014
- Manoharan, Moses.** 2014. The magnificent eight: After Kathmandu's atmospherics, SAARC leaders need to seize the day. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2014
- Manor, James.** 1982. The Dynamics of Political Integration and Disintegration. In: A. Jeyaratnam Wilson and Dennis Dalton (eds.), *The States of South Asia: Problems of National Integration*, . London
- Mansingh, Surjit.** 1991. State and religion in South Asia: some reflections. *South Asia Journal* 4:293-311
- Manush, Vikase.** 2021. Ji and and the cost of name suffixes : When we hide behind ji, dai and didi, ageist and patriarchal relations take over the workspaces, and that is hard to shake off . *The Record*. 13 August 2021
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1977. Ecological constraints on trans-Himalayan trade in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 4,2:63-81
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1977. Factors in the Potential Regeneration of Thak Khola. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S.*, No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 433-441. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1978. To Be Kings of the North: Community Adaptation and Impression Management in the Thakalis of Western Nepal. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wisconsin [partly]
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1982. Impression Management and Economic Growth: The Case of the Thakalis of Dhaulagiri Zone. *Kailash* 9,1:45-60
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1984. High Altitude Animal Husbandry and the Thakalis of Thak Khola: Biology and Trade in the Himalayas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 11,2:21-35
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric.** 1985. Ritual Practice and Group Maintenance in the Thakali of Central Nepal. *Kailash* 12,1-2:81-114
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric / Dahal, Dilli Ram / Rai, Navin Kumar.** 1976. The Byanshi: An Ethnographic Note on a Trading Group in Far Western Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,2:83-118
- Manzardo, Andrew Eric / Sharma, Keshav Prasad.** 1975. Cost-Cutting, Caste and Community: A look at the Thakali Social Reform in Pokhara. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,2:25-44
- Marahatt, Sujana B.** 2020. Nepal's response to COVID-19: Initiatives, challenges, future pathways. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2020
- Marahatta, Kedar / Koirala, Pallavi.** 2023. It's time to act for mental health : Responsible media reporting is an effective public health intervention in suicide prevention. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2023

- Marahatta, Punya Sagar.** 2011. Disrespecting history: Ill-practice in responding to earthquakes. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2011
- Marahatta, Punya Sagar.** 2011. For earthquake-resilient buildings: Time for action, not words. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2011
- Marahatta, Sujan Babu / Mahotra, Anita / Aryal, Neeta.** 2020. How should Nepal apply lock-down exit strategy against rising COVID-19 burden in Nepal? . Applied Science & Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, 58–62
- Marahatta, Sujan Babu / Tamang, Santa M.** 2018. Evidence should guide policy: Dr KC's demand to open medical colleges in rural regions is impractical to fulfil. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2018
- Marasini, Bishnu Hari.** 2017. A welcome step: Madhesi Morcha should take local elections as an opportunity to establish their agenda among the people. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2017
- Marasini, Bishnu Hari.** 2017. The political impasse: A middle path. The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2017
- Marasini, Bishnu Hari.** 2017. Vote of confidence: The Election Commission should be strengthened to make it a bulwark of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2017
- Marasini, Bishnu Hari.** 2018. Trials and errors: Strengthening the foundation of the criminal justice system is imperative for an effective justice delivery. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2018
- Marasini, Madhu K.** 2012. A 'taxing' task. República, 22 August 2012
- Marasini, Madhu K.** 2012. Tax talk: National tax day. República, 18 November 2012
- Marasini, Madhu K.** 2019. Digital development and e-commerce in Nepal: Even with the government's adoption of an e-commerce strategy, there is a lot more to do to expand the digital market. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2019
- Marasini, Madhu K.** 2019. Geographical indications for export promotion: Nepal may not compete in international trade on scale, but it does have unique products to sell. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2019
- Marasini, Mina.** 2013. Indoor air pollution taking its toll on women, kids. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2013
- Marasini, Narayan.** 2017. Reconstruction impasse: A stable and effective leadership is essential in the NRA to overcome obstacle. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2017
- Marasini, Prerana.** 2008. Rebel with a cause. The Hindu, 31 August 2008
- Marasini, Prerana.** 2017. Spread the word: It's important to assess if we have done enough to inform people to save their lives and properties if another big earthquake hits Nepal. República, 16 January 2017
- Marasini, Prerana.** 2018. Rebuilding right way: Involving women in a meaningful way is the need of the time to complete the reconstruction process. República, 25 April 2018
- Marasini, Prerana.** 2024. Is traditional media dying? Annapurna Express, 23 January 2024
- Marasini, Ram Hari.** 2018. Duplication and confusion: Local units have been competing to impose new taxes instead of improving services. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2018
- Marasini, Ram Prasad.** 2016. Teaching-learning process: A different approach. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2016
- Marasini, Ram Prasad.** 2018. True education: Need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2018

- Marasini, Sanjay / Kaphle, Dinesh.** 2018. Retain optometrists: If the goals of right to sight are to be achieved, Nepal should stop emigration of graduated optometrists rather than producing more. *República*, 14 January 2018
- March, Kathryn S.** 1977. Of People and Naks: The Management and Meaning of High Altitude Herding among Contemporary Solu Sherpas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 4,2:83-97
- March, Kathryn S.** 1977. The Iconography of Chiwong Gomba. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 5,1:85-92
- March, Kathryn S.** 1979. The Intermediacy of Women: Female Gender Symbolism and the Social Position of Women among Tamangs and Sherpas of Highland Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Cornell University
- March, Kathryn S.** 1984. Weaving, Writing, and Gender: Metaphors of Continuity and Change. *Man (N.S.)* 18,4:729-744
- March, Kathryn S.** 2015. Education, Nepali-style: Here is why students will do well in their School Leaving Certificate exams this year. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2015
- March, Kathryn S.** ?? Words and worlds of Tamang women from highland Nepal. New York: Cornell University Press
- Marcus, Anthony / Ayer, Ananthakrishnan / Dombrowski, Kirk.** 2009. Chaos in South Asia. *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:219–224
- Marcussen, Eleonor.** 2022. Acts of aid : politics of relief and reconstruction in the 1934 Bihar-Nepal earthquake. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Mardsden, Rurik / Hozumi, Tomoo.** 2018. A new beginning: Inclusion of differently-abled people will renew the national dialogue on development narrative. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2018
- Måren, Inger Elisabeth / Vetaas, Ole Reidar.** 2007. Does Regulated Land Use Allow Regeneration of Keystone Forest Species in the Annapurna Conservation Area, Central Himalaya? *Mountain Research and Development* 27,4:345–351
- Mariette, Natasha / Dhungel, Rita.** 2023. Experience of violence of social work students in field education: a critical review. *Samriddhi* 1:11,17-22
- Markham, Clement R. (ed.).** 1971. Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa. New Delhi: Manjusri
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2005. Between Illusion and Reality. *SAIR*, Volume 4, No. 21, December 5, 2005
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2006. Hope is Not a Method. *SAIR*, Volume 4, No. 43, May 8, 2006
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2007. Echoes of Weimar. *SAIR*, Volume 5, No. 49, June 18, 2007
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2007. From Maoism to Fascism in the Himalayas? *SAIR*, Volume 5, No. 14, October 16, 2006
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2008. Whither the Maoists? *SAIR*, Volume 6, No. 37, March 24, 2008
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2009. Miscarriage of justice: The Major Basnet case. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2009
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2009. Reading the code: Maoist plans for the revolution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 August 2009

- Marks, Thomas A.** 2009. Will the Real Prachanda Stand Up? SAIR, Volume 7, No. 49, June 15, 2009
- Marks, Thomas A.** 2022. Maoist Miscue : MCC and the Future of the Party. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2022
- Marphatia, A. et al.** 2024. Generational trends in the transition to womanhood in lowland rural Nepal: Changes in the meaning of early marriage. American Journal of Human Biology
- Marriot, McKim.** 1977. Toward an Ethnosociology of South Asian Caste Systems. In: K. David (ed.), The New Wind, pp. ??? The Hague: Mouton
- Marshall, Julie G.** 2005. Britain and Tibet 1765-1947 : a select annotated bibliography of British relations with Tibet and the Himalayan states including Nepal, Sikkim, and Bhutan. London: Routledge Curzon
- Marshall, Michael Christopher / Ishiyama, John.** 2016. Does political inclusion of rebel parties promote peace after civil conflict? Democratization, 23:6, 1009-1025
- Marston, Robin.** 2013. Quality control in tourism: Re-opening the lodges inside Chitwan National Park would restore the balance between 'quality' and 'quantity' tourists in Nepal. Nepali Times, 7 June 2013
- Martens, Jochen.** 1983. Forests and their Destruction in the Himalayas of Nepal. Kathmandu
- Martensen, Rebeka.** 1995. From bonafide citizens to unwanted clandestines: Nepali refugees from Bhutan. Geneva: Institut universitaire d'études du développement
- Martin Chautari.** 2009. The constituent assembly process. Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:179-194
- Martin Chautari.** 2009. Update on the constituent assembly. Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:405-422
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2009. The Constituent Assembly Process. Policy Brief No. 1, May 2009
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2010. Attendance and Participation in the Constituent Assembly. Policy Paper No. 4, September 2010
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2010. Constitutional Complexities and Transitional Planning. Policy Brief No. 3, April 2010
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2013. Political Risk and Ex-Combatants. Briefing Paper No. 9, August 2013
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2013. The debilitating dynamins of Nepal's constituent assembly (2008-2012). Briefing Paper No. 8, March 2013
- Martin Chautari (publ.).** 2013. The Second Constituent Assembly Elections. Policy Brief No. 10 November 2013
- Martin-Buck, Frank.** 2011. The danger of parties: Though they simplify elections, political parties can be a divisive force. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2011
- Martin, Emma.** 2016. Gift, Greeting Or Gesture: The Khatak And The Negotiating Of Its Meaning On The Anglo-Tibetan Borderlands. Himalaya 35:2,56-72
- Martin, Ian.** 2007. On Extending UN Role in Nepal, and More: Another grilling exchange between media people and Ian Martin in Kathmandu. Media talk, Nepal Monitor, 6 November 2007

- Martin, Ian.** 2008. "I Can Assure You We Don't Blindly Support Anything". Interview. Spotlight, 24 October 2008
- Martin, Ian.** 2008. Any future UN role should begin with the request from Nepal. Interview. Spotlight, 6 June 2008
- Martin, Ian.** 2008. Press Statement. United Nations Mission in Nepal, 12 March 2008
- Martin, Ian.** 2008. Six concerns that point to weaknesses in Nepal's peace process: Weak process. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2008
- Martin, Ian.** 2008. We are neither mandated nor resourced to supervise the personnel of the cantonments. Spotlight, 30 May 2008
- Martin, Ian.** 2009. Is the peace process failing? While the peace process is in danger of failing, it is not yet bound to fail if certain fundamentals are addressed. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2009
- Martin, Ian.** 2009. The request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process. Spotlight, 23 January 2009
- Martin, Ian.** 2010. Opportunities Lost on the Path to Army Integration in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 37: 117-124
- Martin, Ian (ed).** 2010. Nepal's peace process at the United Nations, vol. I. Lalitpur, Himal Books
- Martínez-Solimán, Madgy.** 2015. Building back better: Nepal will be, in many ways, the first Member State where the Sendai framework and its commitments can come true. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2015
- Martinussen, John.** 1993. Local authorities in Nepal: an assessment of their present position and proposals for strengthening of democracy at the local level. Kathmandu: HMG/DANIDA
- Martinussen, John.** 1995. Democracy, Competition and Choice: Emerging Local Self-government in Nepal. New Delhi: Sage
- Martynov, A.S.** 1987. Some Aspects of Qing Policy in Tibet at the Close of the 18th Century: Pre-history of the Manzhou Invasion of Nepal in 1792. Rolamba 7,3:6-20
- Maru, Duncan.** 2013. Road kill: Nepal's most deadly epidemic is happening on its highways. Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
- Maru, Duncan / Bista, Roshan.** 2013. Free-for-all healthcare: Equitable, just, and quality healthcare is never free, it requires state investment. Nepali Times, 14 June 2013
- Maru, Duncan / Tiwari, Shree Ram.** 2013. Accountable to the poor: Despite achievements in healthcare, Nepal struggles to move from paper to patients, from declarations to actual lives saved. Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
- Maru, Sheela / Poudyal, Agya.** 2016. Barriers to better birth: Scenario in Far West. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2016
- Marullo, Clara.** 1995. The last forbidden kingdom; Mustang, land of Tibetan Buddhism. London: Thames & Hudson
- Marzetti, Gail.** 2013. Poll potential: Elections are important for transparency, sound governance and accountability, a democratic system. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2013

- Marzetti, Gail.** 2014. Empowering the other half: All out against VAW. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2014
- Marzetti, Gail.** 2016. Girls are the future: It is time to unlock the potential of girls in Nepal and support their empowerment. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2016
- Marzetti, Gail / Malla, Pukar.** 2017. Championing their cause: We need to be more proactive in identifying true champions of women's economic empowerment in Nepal and build a strong coalition. República, 8 March 2017
- Maskarinec, Gregory G.** 1992. A Shamanic Etiology of Affliction from Western Nepal. *Social Science and Medicine* 35,5:723-734
- Maskarinec, Gregory G.** 1995. *The rulings of the night: an ethnography of Nepalese shaman oral texts.* Madison: University of Wisconsin Press
- Maskarinec, Gregory G.** 1998. A chronicle of Saru, Jajarkot. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,2:239-286
- Maskarinec, Gregory G.** 1998. *Nepalese shaman oral texts.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press
- Maskarinec, Gregory G.** 2022. Violence and Order in the Activities of Nepalese Shamans. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 16:14-21
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar.** 1995. Development co-operation in South Asia: a Nepalese perspective. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 22,2:153-165
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar.** 1995. Social development in Nepal: economic perspective. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), *Social development in Nepal*, pp. 40-58. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar.** 1998. *Non-governmental organizations in development: search for a new vision.* Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar.** 2000. *Development governance: agenda for action.* Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar.** 2003. Development governance: challenges and opportunities. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government and development*, volume 3, pp. 89-94. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar (ed.).** 1995. *Social Development in Nepal.* Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar (ed.).** 1999. *Small and medium enterprise promotion : through local capacity building.* Kathmandu: Center for Development and Governance
- Maskey, Bishwa Keshar / Adams, J. (ed.).** 2005. *Developing Nepal's trade advantage in competitive markets.* Kathmandu: Centre for Development and Governance
- Maskey, Govinda.** 1996. *Social life in Nepal: from tradition to modernity, 1901-1925.* Delhi: Anmol
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 1998. Janaandolanma cikitsakaharu: smritima korieko euta andolan-katha. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,1:127-180
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 1999. Kali Nadi and the western face of Nepal. *Samachar Bichar* 14, summer 1999: 11-12

- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2002. Maovicar. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,2:239-280
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2010. Diarrhoea epidemic: Basics in combating the menace. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 April 2010
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2016. Political will, diplomatic proficiency key to profitable relations with China. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2016
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2019. Dangers of uranium mining. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 August 2019
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2019. Remembering Parijat: As Nepali brand of Marxism is getting sclerosed beyond recognition, we need to remember and revisit Parijat and her works with even more urgency. *República*, 11 May 2019
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2019. Six decades of flooded ties: It is often said Koshi was 'gifted' by King Mahendra and Matrika Koirala to curry India's favor for monarchy. If so, why should Nepal abide by the agreement when monarchy has been abolished? *República*, 22 July 2019
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2019. Why this Nuclear Bill? Nepal appears to be poised for a heedless jump into the thick of nuclear research reactors and nuclear fuel cycle facilities. This course should be avoided. *República*, 5 February 2019
- Maskey, Mahesh K.** 2020. Nepal can decide its own political fate : If India, China and the US desire to have some show in Nepal, it is high time they learnt to be on the sideshows amicably. *República*, 31 December 2020
- Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary.** 2009. Count down to MDGs: Correcting mistaken targets vital. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 December 2009
- Maskey, Mahesh K. / Chapagain, Ninu (ed.).** 2003. *Samvidhansabha: sambhavana ra chunauti*. Collection of articles, interviews, opinions and documents on constituent assembly. Kathmandu: Bauddhik Aikyabaddhata Samuha ra Janaekta Saptahik [2059 v.s.]
- Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary.** 1997. 'Tramping on the Skin of the People': The Politics of 'Compulsion'. (A context for reading Mechi-Mahakali Express). *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:191-195
- Maskey, Mahesh K. / Des Chene, Mary.** 2008. Constituent Assembly and the Revolutionary Left in Nepal. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 22 March 2008, pp. 9-12
- Maskey, Nephil Matangi.** 1996. *Social development in Nepal*. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Maskey, Nephil Matangi.** 2002. Nepal's experience in currency unification. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,1:31-47
- Maskey, Nephil Matangi.** 2005. *Reproductive health rights & well-being in South Asia*. Kathmandu: Society for International Development, Nepal Chapter
- Maskey, Prapanna.** 2018. Influence of Gaijatra Festival In Nepali Society. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 August 2018
- Maskey, Prapanna.** 2024. Political Identity and Political Parties: Infrastructure Superstructure Nexus. *Patan Gyansagar* 6:1,73-81
- Maskey, Rajesh Man Singh.** 2006. *Foreign employment at a glance*. Kathmandu: Reena Maskey

- Maskey, Rekha.** 2021. Remittance: It's Impact and Utilization Trend: A Case Study of Returned Migrant Women of Kathmandu Valley . Voice of Teacher 6:1,151-158
- Maskey, Sanam.** 2019. Choosing Technical Education and Vocational Training: A Narrative Inquiry . Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 9-26
- Maskey, Sanam.** 2019. School education system: Have role for assistant principal. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2019
- Maslak, Mary Ann.** 2003. Daughters of the Tharu: gender, ethnicity, religion, and the education of Nepali girls. New York: Routledge Falmer
- Mason, Kenneth.** 1955. Abode of Snow: A History of Himalayan Exploration and Mountaineering. London: Rupert Hart-Davis
- Mason, Taylor.** 2019. Magic of Rapti River: Feeling like away from civilization, you can sit and marvel at the beautiful nature while your boatman and guide stands at the rear of the canoe. República, 5 December 2019
- Massagé, Ingrid.** 2008. No habeas corpus: The frustration of and with activism on disappearances in Southasia. Himal Southasian, September 2008
- Mastromattei, Romano / Nicoletti, M. / Riboli, D. / Sani, C.** 1995. Tremore e potere: la condizione estatica nello sciamanismo himalayano. Roma: Franco Angeli Editore
- Mathema, Kanaiya B.** 2000. Privatisation drive in Nepal. Liberal Times 2/00:17-22.
- Mathema, Kanaiya B.** 2014. Domain Of Higher Education: Public vs. Private Good. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2014
- Mathema, Kanaiya B.** 2017. Kathmandu's Geriatric Home In Mess. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2017
- Mathema, Kanhaiya.** 2018. Inevitability Of Womenomics. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2018
- Mathema, Kedar Bhakta.** 2007. Democratizing education: politicians and policy-makers can't afford to fail this time. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 5-8
- Mathema, Kedar Bhakta.** 2013. The great equalizer: Education in public schools. República, 25 April 2013
- Mathema, Kedar Bhakta.** 2014. An unhealthy schism. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014
- Mathema, Kedar Bhakta.** 2015. Very little teaching, learning goes on in public schools. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2015
- Mathema, Madhab.** 2017. The right steps: Kathmandu requires a bold vision to achieve a model of development where benefits are equitably apportioned. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
- Mathema, Madhuri.** 1992. Improving Rural Women's Lives: A Case Study in Nepal. PhD thesis, Stanford
- Mathema, Niharika.** 2018. Branding the city: A way to promote tourism. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2018
- Mathema, Niharika.** 2018. Placemaking in Valley: Redefining public places. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2018
- Mathema, Niharika.** 2021. Gender inclusive public spaces : Thoughtful design is the key. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2021

- Mathema, P. / Joshi, J.** 2010. Assessment of small-scale landslide treatment in Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 3-8
- Mathema, Paavan.** 2013. And we all fall down: Nepali rupee free-fall hits the economy hard. Nepali Times, 12 July 2013
- Mathema, Padma.** 2014. 3 billion rising for equality, justice, dignity. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2014
- Mathema, Pushpa Ram.** 1969. Agricultural Development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Jaya Shree Mathema
- Mathema, Sushil Ram.** 2009. Global financial crisis and Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2009
- Mathema, Sushil Ram.** 2011. Regulating the banks: Innovation doesn't guarantee a healthy financial system; good governance is also a must. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
- Mathema, Sushil Ram.** 2014. Hands in the till: Lenient laws and token punishment have encouraged misconduct among cooperatives. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
- Mathema, Vijaya Ram / Joshi, Durga Datt.** 2000. Livestock and livestock insurance in Nepal. Kathmandu: Padma Mathema
- Mathou, Thierry.** 1994. The growth of Bhutanese diplomacy 1961-91: opportunities and challenges. In: Michael Aris and Michael Hutt (eds.), Bhutan: aspects of culture and development, pp. 51-86. Garmore: Kiscadale
- Mathou, Thierry.** 1998. Bhoutan : dernier royaume bouddhiste de l'Himalaya. Paris ; Pondicherry: Kailash
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2001. Bhutan in 2000: challenges ahead. Asian Survey, 41:1, pp. 131-137
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2002. Bhutan in 2001: at the crossroad. Asian Survey, 42:1, pp. 192-197
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2005. Tibet and its neighbors: Moving toward a New Chinese Strategy in the Himalayan Region. Asian Survey, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 503-521
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2008. How to Reform a Traditional Buddhist Monarchy: The Political Achievements of His Majesty Jigme Singye Wangchuck, the Fourth King of Bhutan (1972-2006). Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2017. Bhutan in 2016: A New Era Is Born. Asian Survey, Vol. 57, Number 1, pp. 56-59
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2018. Bhutan in 2017 Preparing a New Cycle. Asian Survey, Vol. 58, Number 1, pp. 138-141
- Mathou, Thierry.** 2019. We want to be more active and present in Nepal. Interview. República, 24 December 2019
- Mathur, Deepa.** 1996. Socio-economic transformation in Bhutan: prospects and constraints. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 44-51. New Delhi: Indus
- Mathur, P.C.** 1977. Intellectual Foundations of Monocracy. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 42-68. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Mathur, P.C.** 1992. Some Issues for Consideration. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp.132-135. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Matissoff, James A.** 1997. Languages and dialects of Tibeto-Burman. Berkeley, Calif.: Sino-Tibetan Etymological Dictionary and Thesaurus

- Matisoff, James A.** 2003. Handbook of Proto-Tibeto-Burman: System and Philosophy of Sino-Tibetan Reconstruction. University of California Press. Paper vol. 135
- Matthiessen, Peter.** 1978. The Snow Leopard. New York
- Matthiessen, Peter.** 1996. East of Lo Manthang: in the land of Mustang. Boston: Shambala
- Matto, Amitabh et al. (eds.).** 1996. Non military threats to security in South Asia: proceedings of a seminar held at auditorium, Nehru Memorial, Museum and Library Teen Murti House, New Delhi on December 7-8, 1995. New Delhi: United Service Institution of India
- Matzker, Steve / Gonzalez, Jennifer.** 2013. Taking a stand on the Koshi: Defending a way of life; While Nepal's hydropower potential is great, economic, health and environmental impacts from dams are emerging. *República*, 18 October 2013
- Maung Maung, Naw Gladys.** 2018. Nepal and Burma delay, dilute and deny justice: The failure of both countries to address past human rights violations impedes their ability to confront the present. *Nepali Times*, 14 September 2018
- Maurer, Petra.** 1995. The horse book of the prince of Jharkot. *Kailash* 17,3-4:147-156
- Maurer, Petra.** 2007. Multikulti in Ladakh oder Ende des Shangri-la? Interreligiöse Auseinandersetzungen in Ladakh. *Südasien*, 27,2:46-49
- Mawby, Briana / Applebaum, Anna.** 2021. Responding to Disaster : Women's Roles in Nepal's Political Transition and Earthquake Recovery . Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 39-60
- Maxwell, Daniel M.** 2012. The Melamchi side of Melamchi: Benefit sharing of Melamchi water revenues with local communities will set the precedent for future mega-projects in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 31 August 2012
- Maycock, Matthew.** 2011. The influence of the Tharuhat Autonomous State Council (TASC) in Kailali district in the Far-Western Tarai. *New Angle*, Vol. 1(1), pp. 78-89
- Maycock, Matthew.** 2019. Masculinity and Modern Slavery in Nepal: Transitions into Freedom. London: Routledge
- Maycock, Matthew.** 2023. What Has 20 Years of 'Freedom' Meant for Kamaiya Men in Kailali District, Nepal? Analysing Changing Patterns of Migration as a Marker of Freedom. *JOURNAL of MODERN SLAVERY* 8:1,45-63
- Maycock, Matthew / Chaudhary, Kushhat Narayan.** 2022. Traditional healers in an age of the pharmacy and Covid-19: The case of Tharu Guruwa in Nepal. *Himalaya* 41:2,37-53
- Mayhew, Bradley / Bindloss, Joe / Armington, Stan.** 2006. Nepal. 7th ed. London: Lonely Planet
- Mayilvaganan, M.** 2005. Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: problems and prospects. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies*, 5,2:73.92
- Mazumdar, Arijit.** 2008. Bhutan's military action against Indian insurgents. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 45, Issue 4, pp. 566–580
- McAlpine, Fiona.** 2011. Wonders And Woes Of Chitwan. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 February 2011
- McCaughey, Tom.** 2007. Maoist in the house. Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House

- McConnell, Fiona.** 2013. Tibetan Democracy-in-Exile: The 'Uniqueness' and Limitations of Democratic Procedures in a Territory-less Polity. In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), *Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences*, pp. 204-231. New Delhi: Routledge
- McConnell, Fiona.** 2016. *Rehearsing the state: the political practices of the Tibetan government-in-exile*. Chichester, West Sussex ; Malden, MA : John Wiley & Sons Ltd
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1984. Die Tharu. In: Martin Brauen (ed.), *Nepal: Leben und Überleben*, pp. 99-126. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1984. *The Tharu of Dang: A Study of Social Organisation, Myth and Ritual in West Nepal*. PhD thesis, University of Oxford
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1989. The Mythology of the Tharu: Aspects of Cultural Identity in Dang, West Nepal. *Kailash* 15,3-4:191-205
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1994. Tharu Mats and Social Structure. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford* 25,1:41-48
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1997. Losing ground, gaining ground: land and change in a Tharu community in Dang, West Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 275-298. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- McDonaugh, Christian.** 1999. Aspects of social and cultural change in a Tharu village community in Dang, West Nepal, 1980-93. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), *Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours*, pp. 223-233. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- McDougall, Charles.** 1973. Structure and Division in Kulunge Rai Society. *Kailash* 1,3:205-224
- McDougall, Charles.** 1979. *The Kulunge Rai: A Study in Kinship and Marriage Exchange*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- McDougall, Charles.** 1986. *Village and Household Economy in Far Western Nepal*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan UP
- McEachern, J. / Shah, S.G. / Shrestha, T.B. / Pande, B.D. / Bhusal, N.P.** 1995. *Prospects for tourism in Manaslu*. Kathmandu: IUNC
- McFadden, Rachel.** 2016. The Red Glass Dress: Unravelling the social fabric underpinning child brides. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 October 2016
- McGarry, Ben.** 2018. Nepali men in nursing: It's time males became nurses. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 February 2018
- McGirk, Tim.** 1997. Nepal's Lost Daughters, 'India's Soiled Goods'. *Time* 149,4:20-21
- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2014. Developing humans: Nepal must boost economic productivity and combat unemployment, especially among its youth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2014
- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2014. Let's be prepared: The situation in Kathmandu Valley may be one of the worst humanitarian disasters ever. *República*, 16 January 2014
- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2014. Natural hazards and disasters: Much more could be done. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 August 2014

- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2014. Safe houses: In the long-term, Nepal must make certain that all its buildings are earthquake safe. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2014
- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2015. Be prepared: When building a new home, make sure you use an engineer and mason trained in earthquake safety. *República*, 14 January 2015
- McGoldrick, Jamie.** 2015. Sustainable development: Water matters. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 March 2015
- McGranahan, Carole.** 2010. Narrative Dispossession: Tibet and the Gendered Logics of Historical Possibility. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 52(4):768–797
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1981. The Women of Tebas: Feminine Perspectives in Gurung Culture. *Kailash* 8,1-2:45-69
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1985. The Social, Cultural and Personal Worlds of the Gurungs of Nepal. PhD thesis, University of California, San Diego
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1989. Concepts of the Person among the Gurungs of Nepal. *American Ethnologist* 16,1:75-86
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1992. Dialogue, Structure and Change in Himalayan Anthropology: A Review Article. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 34:???
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1993. Culture and Transformation of Suffering among the Gurungs of Nepal. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 208-214. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1997. Reconstituting the self in a Tibetan tradition: models of death and the practice of mourning in the Himalayas. In: Ernst Steinkeller (ed.), *Tibetan studies: proceedings of the 7th seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies*, vol. 2, pp. 633-639. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 1998. Situating persons: constructions of honor in Gurung society. In: Debra Skinner, Alfred Pach III, and Dorothy Holland (eds.), *Selves in time and place: identities, experience and history in Nepal*, pp. 155-173. Boulder: Rowman & Littlefield
- McHugh, Ernestine L.** 2001. *Love and honor in the Himalayas: coming to know another culture*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
- McKay, Kimber Haddix.** 2002. Health needs in two ethnic communities of Humla district, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 29,2:241-273
- McKay, Kimber Haddix.** 2003. Challenges to Health Care Access in Maoist Nepal. *Himalaya* 23,1:
- McKay, Kimber Haddix / Zahnd, Alex / Sanders, Catherine / Nepali, Govinda.** 2007. Responses to Innovation in an Insecure Environment in Rural Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,4:302–307
- McNeil, Claire.** 2010. Power to the people. *República*, 1 and 2 December 2010
- McNeil, Claire / Perram, Anoushka.** 2009. The rights of Dalit women: For Dalit women, by far the biggest gap in the proposed Constitution is the lack of a clear guarantee of their inclusion in the Nepali State. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2009
- Meagher, Patrick / Upadhyaya, Kumat / Wilkinson, Betty.** 1999. *Combating Rural Public Works Corruption: Food-for-Work Programs in Nepal*. World Bank

- Meche, Santa Lal.** 2019. *The Meche : a Tarai ethnography*. Jhapa: Bodo Rau Ara Thunlai Aphad
- Media Action Nepal.** 2021. *Code of conduct : Improving vonflikt sensitive reporting & journalist safety in South Asia*. Media Action Nepal
- Media Action Nepal.** 2021. *Media in Nepal : Safety of journalists, sustainability and gender inclusiveness*. Media Action Nepal
- Media Action Nepal.** 2021. *Misleading news in media : A study of newspapers and online news portals of Nepal*. Media Action Nepal
- Media Action Nepal.** 2022. *Gender sensitivity in Nepali media : A study on bylines by female journalists, and women and sexual minorities as the scourge of news and theirt issues in editorials and op-ed articles*. Media Action Nepal
- Media Action Nepal.** 2023. *Media, Elections and Human Rights : A Study on Media Coverage of Elections from Human Rights Perspectives*. Media Action Nepal
- Meena, Rakesh Kumar / Bhattacharjee, Dhrubajyoti.** 2008. Siliguri in Gorkhaland: A Political Nightmare for West Bengal? *Economic and Political Weekly*, 19 June 2008, pp. 15-16
- Meerendonk, M.** 1971. *Basic Gurkhali Grammar*. n.p.: M. Meerendonk
- Mehnert, Klaus.** 1960. Asien am Eisernen Vorhang IV: Nepal – Königreich im Himalaya. *Osteuropa* 10:388-396
- Mehra, G.N.** 1974. *Bhutan: Land of the Peaceful Dragon*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Mehra, Parshotam.** 2005. In the Eyes of its Beholders: The Younghusband Expedition (1903–04) and Contemporary Media. *Modern Asian Studies* 39, 3 (2005) pp. 725–739
- Mehra, Parshotam.** 2012. *Tibet : writings on history and politics*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Mehrotra, Lakhan Lal.** 1997. *Towards a South Asian community*. New Delhi: Indian Council for Cultural Relations
- Mehta, Ashok K.** 2005. *The Royal Nepal army: meeting the Maoist challenge*. New Delhi: Rupa Co.
- Mehta, Ashok K.** 2014. Winning hearts and minds in Nepal: Prime Minister Narendra Modi's recently concluded visit to the Himalayan nation demonstrates that country's strategic centrality for India, and its importance within the larger regional security calculus. *The Pioneer*, 6 August 2014
- Mehta, Ashok K. / Lawoti, Mahendra.** 2010. Military dimensions of the “People's War”: insurgency and counter-insurgency in Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 175-194, London and New York: Routledge
- Mehta, Jagat.** 1992. India and Nepal Should not Take a Worm's-Eye View of National Features. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 95-110. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Mehta, Roshan Kumar / Shah, Shree Chandra.** 2012. Impact of Climate Change on Water Availability and Food Security of Nepal. *Hydro Nepal*, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 59-63
- Mehta, Sanjeev.** 2007. *Role of Kuensel in Fostering Democracy in Bhutan*.
- Mellowship, John.** 2007. *The enchanted world of Kumari. Varanasi : Pilgrims*
- Mellsop, Gillian.** 2008. A peace dividend for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 February 2008

- Menage, Nicole.** 2012. "Many of WFP's Beneficiaries Have Very Small Holdings And Little Arable Land". Interview. New Spotlight, 30 March 2012
- Mendel, Toby.** 2012. International Fact Finding and Advocacy Mission to Nepal: 23-27 February 2012: Analysis of Constitutional Proposals on Freedom of Expression, Media Freedom and the Right to Information. Centre for Law and Democracy, March 2012
- Menge, Jonatha / Bhatta, Chandra Dev.** 2021. Vaccine nationalism is a recipe for disaster . IPS Journal, 7 July 2021
- Menon, N.B.** 1985. Druk: The Himalayan Land of the Dragon. *Frontline* ??:101-107
- Menski, Martin.** 2006. Resurgent South Asia: an introduction to the annual conference edition of the British Association for South Asian Studies. *Contemporary South Asia* 15(4), (December, 2006) 377–381
- Menski, Werner (ed.).** 1998. South Asians and the dowry problem. Stoke-on-Trent: Trentham
- Mercier, Nadia.** 1992. Socio-economic Determinants of Women's Work in the Service Sector. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 140-156. Paris: CNRS
- Merz, Brigitte.** 2002. Bhakti und Shakti: göttliche und menschliche agency im Kontext des Heilkults der Göttin Harati in Nepal. Dissertation Universität Heidelberg
- Merz, Juerg / Nakarmi Gopal / Weingartner, Rolf.** 2003. Potential Solutions to Water Scarcity in the Rural Watersheds of Nepal's Middle Mountains. *Mountain Research and Development* 23,1:14–18
- Merz, Juerg / Nakarmi, Gopal / Shrestha, S.K. / Dahal, B.M. / Dangol, P.M. / Dhakal, M.P. / Dongol, B.S. / Sharma, S. / Shah, P.B. / Weingartner, Rolf.** 2003. Water: A Scarce Resource in Rural Watersheds of Nepal's Middle Mountains. *Mountain Research and Development* 23,1:41–49
- Messerli, B. / Hofer, Th.** 1992. Die Umweltkrise im Himalaya. *Geographische Rundschau* 44,7-8:435-445
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1974. Gurung Shepherds of Lamjung Himal. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4:307-316
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1976. Ecological Change and Adaptation among the Gurungs of the Nepal Himalaya. *Human Ecology* 4:167-185
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1976. The Gurungs of Nepal: Conflict and Change in a Village Society. Warminster: Aris and Philips
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1978. Dhikurs: Rotating Credit Associations in Nepal. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 141-156. The Hague: Mouton
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1980. Gateway-Hinter Relations in Changing Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,1:21-40
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1981. Nogar and Other Traditional Forms of Cooperation in Nepal: Significance for Development. *Human Organization* 40:40-47
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1982. Miteri in Nepal: Fiktive Kin Ties and Bind. *Kailash* 9,1:5-43
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1982. The Thakali of Nepal: Historical Continuity and Socio-cultural Change. *Ethnohistory* 29,4:265-280
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1984. Die Gurung. In: Martin Brauen (ed.), *Nepal: Leben und Überleben*, pp. 127-145. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität

- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1986. People and Resources in Nepal: Customary Resource Management Systems of the Upper Kali Gandaki. In: Proceedings of the Conference on Common Property Resource Management, pp. 455-480. Washington, D. C.: National Academy Press
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1987. Conservation and Society in Nepal: Traditional Forest Management and Innovative Development. In: Peter D. Little and Michael M. Horowitz (eds.), Land at Risk in the Third World, pp. 373-397. Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1989. The Hindu Pilgrimage to Muktinath, Nepal. Part 1. Natural and Supernatural Attributes of the Sacred Field. Mountain Research and Development 9,2:89-104
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1989. The Hindu Pilgrimage to Muktinath, Nepal. Part 2. Vaishnava Devotees and Status Reaffirmation. Mountain Research and Development 9,2:105-118
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1990. Indigenous Environmental Management and Adaptation: An Introduction to Four Case Studies from Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 10,1:3-4
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1992. Muktinath: Himalayan Pilgrimage, a Cultural and Historical Guide. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1994. People and Forests, Anthropologists and Foresters: Recent Research a Nepal's Institute of Forestry. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 97-116. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Messerschmidt, Donald A.** 1995. Development studies. Bibliotheca Himalayica series iv, vol. 1. Kathmandu: EMR
- Messerschmidt, Donald A. / Gurung, Nareshwar Jang.** 1974. Parallel Trade and Innovation in Central Nepal: The Cases of Gurung and Thakali Compared. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. 197-221. Warminster: Aris and Phillips
- Metz, John J.** 1989. A Framework for Classifying Subsistence Production Types of Nepal. Human Ecology 17,2:147-176
- Metz, John J.** 1990. Conservation Practices at an Upper-Elevation Village of West Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 10,1:7-15
- Metz, John J.** 1991. A Reassessment of the Causes and Severity of Nepal's Environmental Crisis. World Development 19:805-820
- Metz, John J.** 2003. War on terrorism, war as terrorism: The Maoist rebellion in Nepal. Himalaya 23,1:4-7
- Metzner, Wolfgang.** 2002. Die Schneetiger. Stern 10/2002
- Meyer, Heinrich.** 2011. Schlösser, Schlüssel, Schmiedekunst: Vorhängeschlösser aus Indien und dem Himalaya ; die Handwerkskunst der Schlossschmiede Indiens, Nepals und Tibets. Durbach: Selbstverlag
- Meyer, Kurt W.** 1994. Tarai with Blinkers. Himal 7,3:33-35
- Meyer, Kurt W. / Deuel, Pamela.** 1999. Who are the Tharu? National minority and identity as manifested in housing forms and practices. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 121-158. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Meyer, Kurt W. /Deuel, Pamela (ed.).** 1998. Mahabharata: the Tharu book naach, a rural folk art version told by the Dangaura Tharu people of Jalaura Dang valley. Kathmandu: Himal Books

- Meyer, Matthias.** 2017. "Nepal Needs New Faces In Leadership". Interview. New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
- Meyer, Renaud / Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2018. A different lens: How virtual experience of swapped gender roles can change social understanding. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2018
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2000. Mass communication, political culture and democracy: observations and experiences in a comparative perspective. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 14-22. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Compromise: the ideal path to democracy. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Compromises has shown itself to be one of the prerequisites for a credible democracy. The Telegraph, 25 July 2007
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Democracy — A Strategy for Fair Conflict Resolution. The Telegraph, 8 August 2007
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. From authoritarian leader party to mass-membership party. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. From authoritarian leader party to mass-membership party. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Importance Of Political Culture In Sustaining Democracy. Spotlight, 27 July 2007
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Lazy compromises can quickly and effectively discredit the entire concept of compromise. The Telegraph, 26 September 2007
- Meyer, Thomas.** 2007. Prajatantra: prajatantrik abhyas ek paricaya. Kathmandu: FES, Nepal
- Meyer, Thomas / Chalise, Suresh C.** 1999. Legislative elite and the Nepalese parliament: a study of their class characteristics. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:27-64
- Meyerhoffer, Sheri / Khan, Adil Ali.** 2016. Meritorious, not inclusive: The argument that a former member of one branch of the state is automatically disqualified from serving another branch is faulty. República, 10 May 2016
- Meyke, Frank.** 2014. Political stability for economic prosperity. People's Review, 15 May 2014
- Meyke, Frank.** 2014. The Promotion of German-Nepal Business Links. New Spotlight, 9 May 2014
- Meynen, Nick.** 2007. United we stand strong. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2007
- Mezger, Dorothea / Urban, Gert / Warth, Hermann .** 1994. Die Instrumente der Personellen Zusammenarbeit und ihre Eignung für die Beschäftigung einheimischer Fachkräfte. Teil I: Allgemeiner Teil, Teil II: Fallstudie Nepal. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Michael, Bernardo A.** 1998. Describing Gorkha: "Fakshirab Saheb's" mission to Gorkha, 1783. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:279-289
- Michael, Bernardo A.** 1999. Statemaking and space on the margins of empire: rethinking the Anglo-Gorkha war of 1814-1816. Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:247-294
- Michael, Bernardo A.** 2011. Nepali history as world history. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Michael, Bernardo A.** 2012. Statemaking and territory in South Asia: lessons from the Anglo-Gorkha War (1814 - 1816). London: Anthem

- Michael, Bernardo A.** 2018. States and territories: the Anglo-Gorkha War as a diagnostic event. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 50-51: 33-56
- Michaels, Axel.** 1986. Der verstoßene Sohn: Nepalesische balyogis und der desantara-Ritus während der Initiation. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 189-224. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Michaels, Axel.** 1993. Widow Burning in Nepal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 21-34. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Michaels, Axel.** 1994. Die Heilige Schnur und 'hinduistische' Askese. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* 333-344
- Michaels, Axel.** 1994. The Legislation of Widow Burning in 19th Century Nepal: Edition and Translation of the Chapter satijanyako of the muluki ain. *Asiatische Studien* 48,4:1213-1240
- Michaels, Axel.** 1995. Die Reisen der Götter: Der nepalische Pasupatinatha Tempel und sein rituelles Umfeld. Bonn: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Michaels, Axel.** 1997. The king and cow: on a crucial symbol of Hinduization in Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 79-99. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Michaels, Axel.** 2005. The price of purity : the religious judge in 19th century Nepal. Containing the edition and translation of the chapters on the Dharmadhikarin in two (Muluki) Ains. Torino: CESMEO
- Michaels, Axel.** 2008. Siva in trouble : festivals and rituals at the Pasupatinatha Temple of Deopatan (Nepal). New York [u.a.] : Oxford University Press
- Michaels, Axel.** 2016. Homo ritualis : Hindu ritual and its significance for ritual theory. New York: Oxford University Press
- Michaels, Axel.** 2018. Kultur und Geschichte Nepals. Stuttgart: Kröner Verlag
- Michaels, Axel.** 2024. Neither side lost, both sides won : New angle on the old question of who won the Sino-Nepal war of 1791. *Nepali Times*, 1 March 2024
- Michaels, Axel.** 2024. Nepal: A History from the Earliest Times to the Present. Oxford UP
- Michaels, Axel (ed.).** 1995. A Rama temple in 19th-century Nepal: history and architecture of the Ramacandra temple in Battisputali, Kathmandu. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Michailovsky, Boyd.** 1988. La langue Hayu. Paris: Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
- Michailovsky, Boyd.** 2002. Limbu-English dictionary of the Mewa Khola dialect with English-Limbu index. Kathmandu: Mandala
- Middleton, Townsend / Shneiderman, Sara.** 2008. Reservations, Federalism and the Politics of Recognition in Nepal. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 10 May 2008, pp. 39-45
- Miehe, Georg.** 1982. Vegetationsgeographische Untersuchungen im Dhaulagiri- und Annapurna-Himalaya. 2 vols. Vaduz: Cramer
- Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Koch, Katja / Will, Martin.** 2003. Sacred Forests in Tibet: Using Geographical Information Systems for Forest Rehabilitation. *Mountain Research and Development* 23,4:324-328

- Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Schlütz, Frank.** 2002. Vegetationskundliche und palynologische Befunde aus dem Muktinath-Tal (Tibetischer Himalaya, Nepal). Ein Beitrag zur Landschaftsgeschichte altweltlicher Hochgebirgshalbwüsten. *Erdkunde* 56:268-285
- Miehe, Georg / Miehe, Sabine / Vogel, Jonas / Co, Sonam / Duo, La.** 2007. Highest Treeline in the Northern Hemisphere Found in Southern Tibet. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,2:169–173
- Miehe, Georg / Pendry, Colin / Chaudhary, Ram P. (ed.).** 2015. Nepal: an introduction to the natural history, ecology and human environment in the Himalayas : a companion volume to the Flora of Nepal. Edinburgh: Royal Botanic Garden
- Miero, Dorothy.** 1991. Himalayan Animal Tales. Kathmandu: Pilgrims
- Mierow, Dorothy.** 1997. Thirty years in Pokhara. Kathmandu, Lalitpur, Varanasi: Pilgrims Book House
- Mihaly, Eugene Bramer.** 1965. Foreign Aid and Politics in Nepal: A Case Study. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2014. Capable enough: The state and the rulers think that Dalits are incapable and unable to assume a high post and skilfully carry out assigned duties. *República* 26 July 2014
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2015. We've had enough: The new constitution should empower Dalits and break the legacy of discrimination. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2015
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2016. Make it a crime: The state should do more to end discrimination against Dalits because the people won't. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2016
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2017. Where's the will? The constitution is largely Dalit-friendly but sadly few of its implementers. *República*, 24 July 2017
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2017. Written by the winners: Things are improving for the Dalits, but not fast enough; we must do more to ensure an inclusive state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2017
- Mijar, Dhan Bahadur.** 2018. We shall overcome: Dalits still face discrimination due to state-protected ideology and undeclared exclusion in politics and profession. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2018
- Mikame, Kiotomi.** 1979. A Note on the Phaguwa Festival of Chitwan Tharu. *Kailash* 7,3-4:226-246
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1988. Community Penetration and Subjugation of Labour to Merchant Capital in a Newar Town in West-Central Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,1:19-24
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1988. Cotton on the Silk Road: Subjection of Labor to the Global Economy in the Shadow of Empire (Or the Dialectic of a Merchant Community in Nepal). PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1992. The Local Government Law and the Participatory Democracy: A Comparison of Opposites. *Law Bulletin* 54,6:14-33
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1993. A Critique of Levy's Theory of the Urban Mesocosm. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,2:231-254
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1993. Afro-American sociologists and Nepali ethnography. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 3:132-157
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1993. The Paradoxical Support of Nepal's Left for Comrade Gonzalo. *Himal* 6,2:?? (März/April 1993)

- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1994. The New Local Government Law: Diluted Raksi in an Old Bottle. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 287-303. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 1999. *Class, state, and struggle in Nepal : writings 1989 – 1995*. New Delhi: Manohar
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2001. The Maoist movement and the threat to democracy in Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 21,1:17-21
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2004. Prajatantra. Democracy. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamasamajshastriya cintan*, pp. 1-41. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2006. Thoughts on why the children of Nepal would join the revolution. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 53-58. New Delhi: Manak
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2012. Ethnic federalization in Nepal: Divide et impera. *República*, 29 January 2012
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2012. Flush solutions: Nepal can do better than Western toilets. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2012
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2012. Pitfalls of auto transport: Moving on. *República*, 27 October 2012
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2013. Still going strong: PM's capitalist revolution. *República*, 10 February 2013
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence.** 2015. Assessing the damage: There is a need to investigate why some buildings fell during the earthquake and others stood. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 May 2015
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Des Chene, Mary.** 2008. Baburam Bhattarai: For a 'New Nepal'. Interview. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 10 May 2008, pp. 11-15
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Shrestha, Jamuna.** 1990. Mercantilism and Domestic Industry in West-Central Nepal: Significance for Anthropological Study of the Community. In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*. Vol. 2, pp. 77-89. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Mikesell, Stephen Lawrence / Shrestha, Jamuna.** 1991. A Comparative Study of South Asian Caste and Mediterranean Citizenship in the Development of the Classes and the State. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 18,1:1-18
- Miklian, Jason.** 2008. Post-Conflict Power Sharing: The Case of Nepal. PRIO South Asia Briefing Paper #2
- Miklian, Jason.** 2012. Nepal's Terai: Constructing an Ethnic Conflict. PRIO briefing to Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 2 October 2012
- Millard, Colin.** 2003. Perceptions of democracy and dissent in the valley of Dhorpatan. In: David N. Gellner (ed.), *Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences*, pp. 281-304. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Miller, Bruno.** 1984. *Terre et paysans du Népal: le système de production et son évolution dans un village Sunuwar multi-ethnique*. Doctorat de 3e cycle en géographie, Rouen
- Miller, Casper J.** 1981. Decision Making among Farming Families. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,2:19-33

- Miller, Casper J.** 1990. Decision Making in Village Nepal. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Miller, Casper J.** 1997. Faith healers in the Himalaya: an investigation of traditional healers and their festivals in the Dolakha District of Nepal. Delhi: Book Faith of India
- Miller, Daniel J.** 1998. Fields of grass: portraits of the pastoral landscape and nomads of the Tibetan plateau and Himalayas. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Miller, Daniel J.** 2008. Drokpa, nomads of the Tibetan plateau and Himalaya : Brog-pa Brog-pa. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Miller, Lawrence.** 2013. Return of the past: The recently opened museum in Changu Narayan is a testament to Nepal's diversity. Nepali Times, 22 November 2013
- Miller, Robert.** 1997. High Altitude Mountaineering, Cash Economy, and the Sherpas. Human Organization 17,2:17-22
- Miller, Sarah Elizabeth.** 1992. Twice-Born Tales from Kathmandu: Stories That Tell People. PhD in anthropology, Cornell University
- Milligan, Brook.** 2019. Genetic analysis can guide Nepal's development. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2019
- Millington, Alice.** 2024. A Crisis of 'Stranded Assets' : Covid-19 Border Closures and Climate Change in a Yak-herding Community in Eastern Nepal. Inner Asia 26:58-84
- Million Steven K.** 1977. Rote learning in Nepalese public schools. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,1:55-70
- Milner, Murray.** 1988. Status Relations in South Asian Marriage Alliances: Toward a General Theory. Contributions to Indian Sociology 22:145-169
- Milward, Marguerite.** 1939. Nepal: The Land that Leads to Paradise. The Asiatic Review 35:243-260
- Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Government of Nepal (publ.).** 2012. Agriculture Atlas of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
- Ministry of Defence, UK.** 1965. Nepal and the Gurkhas. London: Ministry of Defence
- Ministry of Finance, Government of Nepal.** 2017. Development cooperation report, fiscal year 2015/2016. Kathmandu
- Ministry of Finance, Government of Nepal.** 2017. Development cooperation report, fiscal year 2016/2017. Kathmandu
- Ministry of Health and Population, Government of Nepal.** 2022. Nepal Demographic and Health Survey 2022 : Key Indicators Report. Kathmandu, November 2022
- Ministry of Labour, Government of Nepal.** 2020. Nepal Labour Migration Report 2020 . Kathmandu 2020
- Ministry of Urban Development, Government of Nepal.** 2017. National urban development strategy 2017. Kathmandu 2017
- Mirza, Monirul Qader.** 1997. Transit for Water. Himal 10,1:58
- Mirza, Sarfaraz Hussain.** 1997. Pakistan-Nepal relations : background and future prospects. Lahore: Centre for South Asian Studies, Univ. of the Punjab

- Mishra Jha, Ranjana.** 2018. Fire at your desire: There is a great market for charcoal, and it can be made with available forest waste. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2017. For the common good: Nepal's media is unable to reflect public interests, even though it should. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2017
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2020. Nepalis Still Awaiting Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2020. Pandemic's Effect On Poverty Eradication. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2021. The Distorted Censuses. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2022. Democracy Fosters With Freedom Of The Press. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2022
- Mishra, Aashish.** 2022. Marketing In New Media. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2022
- Mishra, AK.** 2024. Fostering Local Economic Development through Agripreneurship in Nepal. SAIM Journal of Social Science and Technology 1:1,1-11
- Mishra, Akash Kumar.** 2014. Give us a break: Nepali medical students abroad should be allowed to do their internship in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014
- Mishra, Anamika.** 2019. Implementing Girl Education Programmes. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2019
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2004. Constitutionalism: incentive of deliberative democracy: historicity of constitutionalism. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 257-262. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. An overview of the national political scene: State of flux. The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Constitutional dynamics of federalism: Issues vs concepts. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Constitutionalising divided society: A case for robust judicial review. The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Fuzzy logic goes with transition: Illusive focal event. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Need for moderation during political transition: An issue to remember. The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Shifting alliance: Is military threat to democracy? The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2009. Test of judicial independence: The retirement case. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2009
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2010. Burdens of contemporary constitutions: A genealogy. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2010
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2011. Beyond state-failure: It's nation-failure and nation-building. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2011

- Mishra, Anuj.** 2011. Ethno-populism: Politics of identity in transition. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2011
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2011. In transition: Politicians, criminals and business. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2011
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Democracy, Gangnam style: The pop of pap politics of potty politicians. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Form of government: Disaggregated executive. República, 8 March 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. National deconstruction: Political identity. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Pouvoir Constituant: Beyond constitutional vacuum. The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Re-framing politics-public administration relationship: For better governance. The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Stateness, identity inflation and the opportunity cost: To ponder over. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Sustaining democracy: A sustainable development analogy. The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2012
- Mishra, Anuj.** 2012. Vicious cycle: Corruption during transition. República, 16 May 2012
- Mishra, Anup Kumar.** 1996. Economic liberalization in democratic Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 205-212. New Delhi: South Asian
- Mishra, Atul.** 2008. Theorising State Sovereignty in South Asia. Economic and Political Weekly, October 4, 2008, pp. 65-72
- Mishra, Avanindra Dutt.** 2024. Food Sovereignty in Nepal : A Current Appraisal. Voice 16:1,104-125
- Mishra, B.P.** 2021. Factors Affecting Use of Formal Agricultural Credit among Smallholder Farmers in Western Nepal. Int. J. Soc. Sc. Manage. 8(4): 457- 462
- Mishra, Bal Chandra.** 2001. Jhapa andolan dekhi UML ko bibhajan sama. [From Jhapa movement to disintegration of the UML]. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar
- Mishra, Balchandra.** 2001. Jhapa andolande kahi emaleko vibhajansamma. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
- Mishra, Basant R.** 2008. Double-digit growth Tourism needs a boost. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2008
- Mishra, Bhartendu.** 2014. Pining for a green revolution: A restructuring of our agricultural system, better aligned with the needs of farmers, is long overdue. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2014
- Mishra, Bhartendu.** 2015. From survival to prosperity: If Nepal is to graduate from LDC status, productive agriculture that propels overall economic growth is key. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2015
- Mishra, Bhartendu.** 2015. Relaying remittance: Remittances can form a safety net for households vulnerable to climate change and natural disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2015
- Mishra, Bhartendu.** 2016. Untapped greens: Without making agriculture competitive and viable, Nepal's dream of self-sufficiency will remain just that. República, 16 March 2016

- Mishra, Bhogendra.** 2023. What ails our weather forecast system : Nepal must develop its forecasting technologies to produce more accurate weather forecasts. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2023
- Mishra, Bijesh.** 2023. How do we manage community forests? Nepal can reduce rural poverty, balance trade and earn foreign currency through sustainable forest management. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2023
- Mishra, Binay Kumar.** 2018. Learning from Bihar: Madhesh can takeaway from Bihar's higher growth rate with a policy shift. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2018
- Mishra, Binay Kumar.** 2018. New taxes galore: Local units are on a tax collection spree prompting the federal government to step in. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2018
- Mishra, Binay Kumar.** 2018. One hundred days of federalism: One of the problems is that the centre is reluctant to delegate power to the provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2018
- Mishra, Binay Kumar.** 2018. Running on empty pockets: Provincial governments are raring to go, but Singha Durbar holds the purse strings. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2018
- Mishra, Binay Kumar.** 2018. The significance of the Inter State Council: When provincial and local disappoint, forums such as ISC become imperative to keep the ball rolling. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2018
- Mishra, Birendra P.** 2010. Comprehensive Peace Accord: Is it a moribund agreement? The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2010
- Mishra, Birendra P.** 2010. Logical conclusion of peace process: Is power or peace the ultimate end? The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2003. Prajatantra-nirvacanpranali ra pratinidhitva. Kathmandu: Nepal Dakshin Asia Kendra [2060 v.s.]
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2006. Electoral process. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 11-63. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Democracy and republic: Democratic republic or republican democracy? The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2007
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Electoral dilemma: Maoists at crossroads. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2007
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Electoral system: difficulties in implementation. Himalayan Times, 9 August 2007
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Interim Government: Question of legitimacy. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2007
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Nepali Congress: Going the republican way. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2007
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Rebuilding Nepal. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2007. Special session Implications of the resolutions. The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2007

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. CA election : Its implications and future challenges. The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Chinese Military Assistance Aid Or Diplomacy? The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Code of Conduct : EC must crack the whip immediately. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Code of conduct: Why is Election Commission passive? The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Congress leadership : Time for introspection. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Constitution making The importance of consensus. The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Dummy candidacy : Not a good thing for election. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Election monitoring : Is EC functioning like an NGO? The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Electoral system: Complexity of proportionality. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Electoral system: Not quite on the mark. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. New government: Action more important than words. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. New Nepal : Fractured sovereignty. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Peace process: The search for a logical conclusion. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Political transition : CA election and peace process. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Political transition : So far, so good. The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Presidential election Undermining EC's role. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Regional autonomy : The question of self-determination. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Republican Nepal: The movement of history. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. The 1950 Treaty Is it still relevant? The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2008
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2008. Who Should Determine One's Mother Tongue? The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2008

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. CA questionnaire: Will it help constitution writing? The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Consensus to confrontation: Stepping into the marshland. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Direct election: System that works best. The Himalayan Times, 11 March 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Election and governance: Can we tread the middle path? The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Intensity of the day: Making CA a power-play vehicle? The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Near derailment of peace process: State of desperation. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Nirvacan pranali nirkyol: rastrapati ra vidhayika cunne prakriya sakbhar ekai hunuparcha. Annapurnapost, 13 April 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Obligation to civilian supremacy basic law of land: Is it time for testing? The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Parliamentary system: Competent leaders can deliver. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Peace process thoughts: Whither politics of negation? The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Political maturity: The need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Politicians alike everywhere: Missing moral element. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Prachanda's address to the CA: A time for introspection. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Prachanda's China visit: Meaningful or coincidence? The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Prachanda's pledges: Actions speak louder. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Relevance of Gandhi: Calling Maoists to espouse non-violence. The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Retirement of generals: Issues involved. The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Row over Ban Ki-moon's report: Much ado about nothing. The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2009
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. The Nepalese peace process. Kathmandu, Nepal: FinePrint
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2009. Weakness of the peace process. Interview. The Telegraph, 21 October 2009

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. 12-point Understanding: Is it a root of the present malaise? The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Consensus: Accommodation or appeasement? The Himalayan Times, 8 June 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Democracy above all: Can we take cue from LA experience? The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Democracy and secularism: The import of secularism. The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Democracy is sublime: Freedom is greater than bread. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Election for PM: Message from three rounds. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Form of governance: Philosophical, psychological basis for decision. The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Girija 'epoch': From monarchy to republic, unitary to federal. The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Hydropower politics: Should India be cautious for the future? The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Maoists and the people: Get rid of class distinction mania. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. NC at the crossroads: Sincerity, seriousness must come to the fore. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. NC election results: Is its fallout a waking-call? The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Political mechanism: Dysfunctional, if self-interest rules. The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Project CA: After all, whose project was it? The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. SM Krishna's visit to Nepal: Expectations and fulfilments. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. The Maoist plenum message: Standing at the crossroads. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. The road ahead: Is UCPN(M) at the crossroads? The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Third face of the coin: Grabbing power prime mover. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. UNMIN and peace process: Not properly utilized. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2010

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2010. Voter identity card: Will it deprive millions of voting rights? The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2010
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. Beleaguered peace process: A fact or delusion? The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. Dress code for civil servants: Untimely and impractical. The Himalayan Times, 7 July 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. Nepal-India Relations Role Played by Psychological Barriers. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf. The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. Shaktikhor ceremony: Door of opportunity for Maoist combatants. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. State restructuring: Not identity, but affinity. The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. The second visit of SM Krishna: Was it fruitful? The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. The wait for the Constitution: Will 2068 BS be the fateful year? The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. UNMIN-keeping process: Not proper to call it a peace process. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2011. Withdrawal of criminal cases: Rendering TRC formation meaningless. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Bend in the river. República, 6 October 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Constituent Assembly without Constitution: Last court of appeal. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Corruption and democracy: Any relation? The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2011
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Federal Nepal in the making: Looking around. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. In search of identity: No place for hypocrisy. The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Indian states' elections: Clue to our constitution drafting? The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Insecure south: Indian diplomacy in Nepal. República, 7 August 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Know thy friends: Failure of Indian diplomacy. República, 28 November 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Options for the President: Getting narrower. The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2012

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. President's prime duties: 'Observance and protection'. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Presidential call: Neither a coup nor a woo. The Himalayan Times, 28 November 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Presidential system: Can we ignore inclusive and proportional characters of the post? The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Revisiting the Nepalese peace process. Kathmandu: Human Development and Peace Campaign
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. The continuing political impasse: The way out. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. The course of NC: Going against people's wishes? The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. The deviation of NC: From people to power politics. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Thinking about the newly-formed FDRA: Gloomy future. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2012. Voting to draft constitution: Future restructuring provision necessary. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2012
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Effectiveness of election code of conduct: When money and muscles thrive. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Electing better representatives: Will negative voting work? The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Election and international community: Lack of serious concern. The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Election without voters: Are biometric details so urgent now? The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Electronic voting: No need to make haste. The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Focus on voter's ID card: Is it required now? The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Leaders' Delhi visits: A matter of turns. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Marxist approach to peace process: The end justifies the means. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Nepal Army in the election: A limited and psychological role. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Next CA: Will it deliver a constitution? The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2013

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. November 19 election: The hidden aspects. The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Post-UCPN (M) Seventh General Convention: Has the political scenario changed? The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Prachanda's visits: Reflecting weak diplomacy. The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Round-table proposal: Why the talks failed. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. The Gujral Doctrine: Impracticable on evaluation. The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2013. Threshold of representation Against inclusive spirit of CA. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2013
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Collapse of all-party conference: Impact on statute-writing. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Electoral democracy: Weighing the PR system. The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Federal Nepal in the making: A number of constraints. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Indian elections 2014: Lessons to learn. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Koirala-led government: Things to ponder. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Modi's visit to Nepal: Explicit and implicit messages. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Modi's visits to Nepal: Politics and diplomacy. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Power-sharing with CPN-UML: Compulsion for NC. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Run-up to SAARC summit: Thinking of regional anthem. The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Suu Kyi and democratic socialism: Will her suggestions bear fruit? The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2014. Too much politicking: Constitution-writing suffers. The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2014
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Chinese interest: Frequent visits of Chinese delegations show China's apprehensions vis-à-vis Nepal. República, 7 January 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Constitution making: Civil society's role is a must. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2015

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Earthquake and government: Lack of sincerity. The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Federated Nepal: Will It Weaken Or Strengthen Nationhood? The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. First draft of Constitution: Confusing and vague. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Indian foreign secretary's visit: SAARC or Nepal centric? The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Indian Foreign Secretary's Visit: Will It Be Helpful To Constitution Writing? The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Nembang's words and spirit: Incompatible with each other. The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Polarized politics: Where will it lead? The Himalayan Times, 6 February 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Present political situation: PM Koirala's options. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Proportional representation: Start with humble threshold. The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Pros And Cons Of Directly Elected Executive Head. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Unfair criticism: Apex court decision has strengthened sovereignty of CA which was being hijacked by political leaders. República, 24 June 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Welcoming new Constitution: Now, its execution. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2015. Worth the paper? The use of machines in voting has definitely advantages; A vote once recorded in EVM cannot be tampered with. República, 19 March 2015
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Constitutional conundrum: A hard nut to crack. The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Dahal's visit to India: Will it be fruitful? The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Group of Eminent Persons: More questions than answers. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Local level restructuring: Focus on service and participation. The Himalayan Times, 25 October 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Madhesi conundrum: Will it end soon? The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Nepali constitutions: Transitional provisions. The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2016

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. State funding for elections: Money and muscle. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2016. Transition cycle: Transition will remain until constitution is amended to address demands of Madheshi forces and remaining tasks of peace process are completed. República, 9 August 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Between a rock and a hard place: The task of carrying on protests will be difficult for Madhes-based parties after the loss of popular ground. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Confusing elections: The Election Commission can reduce the number of invalid votes in Province 2 by using two ballot papers. República, 25 July 2017
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Fragile alliance: The ballyhooed coalition may be China's way of paying India back in its own coin. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2017
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Local level restructuring: Proportional representation. The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2016
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Revising 1950 treaty: Tread with caution; During its formation the government of the day did not bother to make Nepal's EPG inclusive. República, 2 May 2017
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2017. Third-phase elections: Too many invalid votes. The Himalayan Times, 3 July 2017
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2018. Thank you for coming: The neighbourly visits show that Nepal may be turning into a hotbed of competition. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2018. To newer heights: How successful Prime Minister Oli's latest state visit to India was remains to be seen. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2018
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2019. Elections in Nepal: Mixed system needed. The Himalayan Times, 5 April 2019
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2019. Mandarin's usefulness: To enable China to extend its additional support to Nepal for its fast growth, Nepal should think of teaching Mandarin at schools. República, 8 July 2019
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2019. Voting for change: An integrated electoral system will not only limit electioneering costs but also make the representatives responsible to their voters. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2019
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2022. Call for amending the Local Election Act: Do we need a constitution at all? The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2022
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2022. Time to tweak our electoral system. Annapurna Express, 13 January 2022
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2023. Debate On Presidential System. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2023
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2023. Federalism : An unwanted child of the charter? Annapurna Express, 22 September 2023
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2023. Is it a peace process? Though peace is an end in itself, it was also treated as a means in the war-torn Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2023
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2023. Politics, thy name is instability. Annapurna Express, 17 March 2023

- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2023. Sticking To Principle Vital For Stability. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2023
- Mishra, Birendra Prasad.** 2024. Lessons from Bangladesh : If leaders fail to address people's grievances swiftly, public outrage may erupt like a volcano in Nepal as well. The Annapurna Express, 5 September 2024
- Mishra, Brahmanand.** 1990. Nepal's New Constitution: One Step Forward. The Economic (and Political) Weekly, The pp. 2650-2651 (18.12.1990)
- Mishra, Brahmanand.** 1990. Royal whims vs. people's rights. The Economic (and Political) Weekly, The pp. 2412-2413 (03.11.1990)
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1984. Political Economy and Population Redistribution: A Case Study of Dang Village. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,3:1-10
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1984. Social Research in Nepal: A Critique and a Proposal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,2:1-10
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1987. Development and Underdevelopment: a preliminary sociological perspective. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 1:105-134
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1991. Three Gorkhali Myths. Himal 4,4:17
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 1997. Developmental practices in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 1-15. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2000. Nepal: five years following the social summit. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 27,1:1-22
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2001. New predicaments of 'humanitarian' organizations. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil socviety and government in Nepal, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2004. Locating the "causes" of the Maoist struggle. Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:3-56
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2004. Punjivad. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 125-154. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2005. Sociology in Nepal: underdevelopment amidst growth. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 32,1:93-128
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2007. Essays on the sociology of Nepal. Kathmandu: Fine Print Books
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2007. Loktantraka samajik ra aitihāsik adhar. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha, pp. 23-32. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2009. Making Research Sociological. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:1-18
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2011. Livelihood at the root of ethnic struggles. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2011

- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2012. Demos or ethnos? Ethnic province debate. República, 5 July 2012
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2012. Federalism isn't the vehicle to solve all inequalities. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2012
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2014. Nepal and capitalism: It is time to begin on an interdependent and expansive path to a developed, socially just and less dependent capitalism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2014
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2014. Politics of cartels: Political parties have become much too powerful not only for health of the people but also the health of the society and nation. República, 19 March 2014
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2014. What Led to the 2006 Democratic Revolution in Nepal? The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2014. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2015. Do earthquakes kill? It is of fundamental importance to identify key features of political, economic and administrative regimes that lead to a disaster. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2015
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2015. Fluid dynamics: The nature of the under-formation Nepali state remains contentious. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2015
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2015. What led to the 2006 democratic revolution in Nepal? Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2020. The dragon, the elephant and the yam: Sustained economic expansion and upturn is not national but regional in nature. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2020
- Mishra, Chaitanya.** 2024. Nepal is not a country of villages anymore : New publication says the rural-urban divide is blurring as the two feed on each other. Nepali Times, 26 January 2024
- Mishra, Chaitanya (ed.).** 2012. Ethnicity and federalisation in Nepal. Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Mishra, Chaitanya / Dixit, Kanak Mani.** 2013. Impunity, memory and democracy: In the memory of Dekendra Raj Thapa, the fight for impunity and rule of law must now galvanise into a campaign for the restoration of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2013
- Mishra, Chaitanya / Sharma, Pitamber.** 1983. Foreign Aid and Social Structure: Notes on Intra-State Relationship. In: D. R. Pandey (ed.), Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal. Proceedings of Seminar (Oct. 4-5), pp. ??? Kathmandu: Integrated Development Systems
- Mishra, Chaitanya /Upreti, Laya Prasad / Panday, Tulsī Ram.** 2000. Seasonal agricultural labour migration from India to the Nepal Tarai. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Mishra, Chinmaya.** 2024. Exploring opportunities and Challenges of Increasing Online Transactions in Nepal. República, 20 April 2024
- Mishra, Dinesh Kumar.** 2008. Finger in the dike. Himal Southasian, December 2008
- Mishra, Dinesh Kumar.** 2008. The Kosi and the Embankment Story. Economic and Political Weekly, November 15, 2008, pp. 47-52
- Mishra, H.N.** 1988. Bhutan: problems and politics. New Delhi: Heritage Publishers
- Mishra, Indira.** 2013. Masculinity and Advertisements: The case of Nepal Television. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,1:1-10
- Mishra, Indra Deo.** 1985. Systemic Strains and Political Development in Nepal. Varanasi: Vijayashree

- Mishra, Indra Deo.** 1985. Systemic Strains and Political Development in Nepal. Varanasi: Vijayashree
- Mishra, Indra Deo.** 1985. Understanding a Political System: With Reference to Nepal. Varanasi: Vijayashree
- Mishra, Indra Deo.** 1996. Changing Nepal: some observations within theoretical perspective. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 232-236. New Delhi: South Asian
- Mishra, K.D.** 1994. Gender Participation in the Milk Producer Associations: A Situational Analysis from the Eastern Development Region of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:213-220
- Mishra, Khusbhu.** 2014. The ignored half: How can we as a nation move forward when roughly half of our population is denied access to proper education, nutrition, health and economy. República, 5 November 2014
- Mishra, Khusbhu.** 2015. Pay attention: Join hands with the Madhesis who are fighting to end ethnic discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
- Mishra, Kiran.** 1994. B P Koirala: Life and Times. New Delhi, etc.: Wishwa Prakashan
- Mishra, Krishna Chandra.** 1982. Annals of Prithvinarayan Shah in Contemporary Sanskrit Literature. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1-2:51-56
- Mishra, Manamaya.** 2021. Causes and Impacts of Foreign Labour Migration on Household Economy. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 104-115
- Mishra, Manamaya.** 2021. Problems and challenges of foreign labour migrants. Patan Pragya 9,2:164-173
- Mishra, Manamaya.** 2022. Female Labor Migration: Gender Prospective. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,71-83
- Mishra, Manamaya.** 2023. Status of Foreign Labour Migration and Impact of Migrants by COVID - 19 in Nepal. Patan Prospective Journal 3:1,23-34
- Mishra, Manamaya / Dipendra Bikram.** 2023. Spatial Distribution of Population in Nepal: On the Basis of 2078 Census. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 68-80
- Mishra, Manamaya / Kunwar, Laxman Singh.** 2020. Overview of Foreign Labour Migration in Nepal. Patan Pragya 7:1,123-134
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2013. Vision for change: Fighting monoculturalism. República, 19 August 2013
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Back to the creed: Why is the government that stormed to power on the plank of political stability and development catering to anti-democratic pathologies of the past? República, 5 September 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Chasing China dreams: Though China's presence in Nepal has been growing, it is highly unlikely that it would go out of the way to 'help' Nepal by raising India's heckles. República, 17 July 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Dahal's designs: Pushpa Kamal Dahal's salvation lies only in changing Nepal's power structure. Otherwise the oppressed will remember him as a tyrant. República, 14 June 2018

- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Power to people: The government should stop vacillating and go for devolving powers to provincial and local levels with due urgency. *República*, 13 December 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Pride and prejudice: Need of the hour is to make our nationalism people-centric and broad-based so that all of us can take its ownership. *República*, 4 April 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Recognizing diversity: Provincial government in Madhes should not fall into temptation of adopting one language policy for education in the name of cultural conservatism. *República*, 21 February 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Remembering Maleth: A year after Maleth tragedy political temperature has cooled down. Sworn 'enemies' of the past have now become 'friends'. *República*, 15 March 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. Tale of hope and fear: The forceful abduction of Dr KC and the subsequent vandalization of the hospital can be taken as an assault on Satyagraha itself. *República*, 1 August 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2018. The Modi ripples: Pandering to the masses by playing divisive politics is a cheap way of gaining publicity. Playing victim card forever is no solution to Madhes. *República*, 24 May 2018
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2019. Beginning of new inning: Ineptitude of the subsequent governments had propelled CK Raut to become a prominent leader of Madhes from an insignificant figure. *República*, 4 April 2019
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2019. Beyond statement: Dahal's bid to support another parasitic and decaying communist regime is not based on heartfelt belief of global communist solidarity. It is rather a matter of political expediency. *República*, 17 February 2019
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2019. Dance of democracy: Considering that Nepal only recently adopted secularism, that too without broad consensus across the political spectrum, political discourse is expected to shift to Hindu State. *República*, 5 June 2019
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2019. Path of peril: Even though politics of here and now demands repositioning of Nepali Congress, playing to the religious gallery might prove to be irreversible route fraught with perils. *República*, 23 January 2019
- Mishra, Manjit.** 2022. Coalition of the Deserving. *República*, 5 September 2022
- Mishra, Mira.** 2002. Trafficking of women in South Asia: a sketch. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,1:129-141
- Mishra, Mira.** 2012. Women's Access to Education in Nepal: Intergenerational Change. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 6:49-60
- Mishra, Mira.** 2014. Changing Experience and Interpretation of Menarche by Generation. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology* 6 : 119-133
- Mishra, Mira.** 2019. Teej and the changing definition of womanhood: With the expansion of urbanisation, migration and economic opportunities, women will continue to resist subordination. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 August 2019
- Mishra, Mira.** 2021. Men and Feminism in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 15:35-45
- Mishra, Mukul.** 2014. Tragedy of errors: Unsuspecting people shelling out substantial sums in airfare die ignominious deaths as a result of shoddy crash investigations. *República*, 13 August 2014
- Mishra, Mukul.** 2019. Turbulent times for NAC. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2019

- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. Aviation safety in New Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. Blackout: destiny or indicator? The latest blackout at the Tribhuvan International Airport indicates that CAAN is still to be purged of the trappings of old Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. CAAN can't improve. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. CAAN, air safety & CIAA. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. Change in the air. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. Engineering in CAAN and Yami. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2008. State of civil aviation. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2008
- Mishra, Mukund Raj.** 2010. Justice denied to air-crash victims. República, 4 June 2010
- Mishra, Navin.** 1996. Response of the Terai people to the new political system in Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 193-199. New Delhi: South Asian
- Mishra, Navin.** 1997. The working of parliamentary democracy in Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 1-9. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Mishra, Navin.** 2006. Nepal : democracy in transition. Delhi: Authorspress
- Mishra, Navin.** 2012. Possibility of Constitutional Vacuum and its Implications in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 29-42. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Mishra, Nirmal Raj.** 2020. ICT Integrated Teaching: An Interpretive Inquiry of Teachers and Students' Perceptions on ICT based Teaching. Researcher 4,2:77-90
- Mishra, Pankaj.** 2011. Ideology of the poor. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2011
- Mishra, Parbishi.** 2018. Disenfranchised citizen: Every citizen has the right to a good education, even the visually impaired. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2018
- Mishra, Parbishi.** 2018. Mistaken conviction: Contrary to popular opinion, capital punishment will not help deter rape. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2018
- Mishra, Pius R.** 2001. Development communication: past and present. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 143-184. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Mishra, Pramod.** 1997. Broken egg or live wire?: Manu's lies against Hindu women's lives. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:345-348
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2008. An ethnic presidency: A good start, but Ram Baran Yadav became president by chance. Nepali Times, 25 July 2008
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Beyond language wars: In the new constitution, the structure of the Supreme Court needs to be revamped so that it doesn't advocate failed ideas of the past about national identity. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Caste and the constitution: It is the duty of every conscientious person to work alongside dalit activists and CA members to ensure that they do not get shortchanged in the republic's constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Creating a constitution: In Nepal, we have many able politicians but history will judge if we also have statesmen among them. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Democracy and words: Nepal's public sphere has become a zone of struggle for meaning and a war of words. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Dinosaurs and cubs: While GPK risks being a dinosaur, Tharu risks being short-sighted and unable to lead. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Don't gift ethnic federalism: Nepal's myriads of ethnicities must not become a tool for any one party's goals. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Ethnic democracy: It is important for marginalised groups to band together to turn the remaining violent groups into peaceful participants. The Kathmandu Post, 24 and 31 March 2009 and 7 April 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Gods and demons: The Maoists can be blamed for a lot of things but not for lack of rigorous and coherent thinking about political issues and handling of the ethnic question. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Greatest gift of the decade. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Growing pains: What has been the biggest crisis in the infant republic may very well turn out to be a moment of gain and growing pains on many fronts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Herders and priests: The Bahun leaders are wasting time by acting like cheap manipulators and traditional practitioners of exclusionism. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Law and disorder: People have been acting like animals let out of captivity; and their representatives often think they have become mini monarchs. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Middle ground: The middle path will make both win in the eyes of the people and the world community. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Multicultural healing: Restructuring state institutions is important, but equally important are public conversations about equality and human dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. New nationalism: The language, dress or culture of a group cannot be the symbol of Nepali nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Of intellectuals: Rishikesh Shah, MC Regmi and Dor Bahadur Bista were the first generation of Nepali intellectuals to speak truth to power. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Of yam and boulders: When Dahal or Sherchan or Harka Gurung speak of nationalism and the border, it sounds like King Mahendra's nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Patrons and clients. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Politics of citizenship: Gaunle's write-up smacks of Panchayat-era Madhesi-basher's phobia of Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Reading the Tapes: There is no clear conclusion one can draw in black and white from the video about Maoist intentions. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2009

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Rhetoric and democracy: In order for democracy to emerge and take root opponents on any issue must engage one another's arguments, rather than talk at cross purposes. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Rumour city: The Nepal Army's rank and file represents the country's aspirations for democracy, rule of law and equal rights among various ethnicities. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Sahib, Begum and Madhesh: People of Madhesi origin have never identified with the ideology of the Nepali government and its functionaries. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Save the Maoists: If they desist from violence, they are sure to win the hearts and minds of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Tarai's language dilemma: Those who have designated Hindi as their mother tongue in Nepal can't write it correctly. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. The Language question: What should be the fundamental linguistic policy of the new Nepali state? What role should language play in deciding the federal structure? The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Time warp: The dominant Nepali mind has been out of sync with the unfolding historical events. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Village pastime: The approach to a village has so far been mostly administrative and disciplinary, but it has not been focused on developing human potential. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2009. Wealth is health: In Nepal where the culture of impunity and unaccountability prevails, hospitals function in tandem with the courts and police. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. All is well: There is no need to repeat the worthless exercise for the fourth time without adequate homework on consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Anti-India nationalism: The moribund, outdated nationalism has been raising its ugly head again both on left and right. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Banality of hope: Paudel and Dahal in essence want to continue political marginalisation of the majority. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Banda, violence and grocery: Maoist violence opened the floodgates for other types of violence in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Born again Hindus: Religion is counterproductive when it becomes political and tries to dominate people of other faiths. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Congress rising? NC youth should ask themselves why they want to elect Deuba or Koirala. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Consensus for constitution: The Maoists and the Congress should follow the consensual approach of UML and Madhesi parties. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Contours of renaissance: Madhes could look into its own new-found political identity and long creative history. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2010

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Critical nationalism: Patriotic national identity is necessary, but its uncritical deployment is damaging. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Cultural melange: The rest of the country would do well to emulate the Kathmandu Valley's mongrel identity and consciousness. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Dikendra tolls UML's death: His suicide speaks of the morally unsound ethnic makeup of the mainstream parties. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Do it right: The responsibility to lead Nepal in the right direction lies on the shoulders of our top Bahun leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Failure of leadership: Why can't the constitution be written without changing the government? The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. G.P. Koirala's legacy: Koirala had filled the biggest shoes in contemporary Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Grammar of failure: The Big Three see their leadership's demise in a new Nepal of ethnic equality and social justice through federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Home-abroad partnership: Last week's developments show there are enough wise Nepalis who care for the country's collective future. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Hot seat: Making somebody prime minister knowing that the person will fail is a waste of time. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Indian lessons in federalism: Nepal cannot copy the Indian model of state allocation in the name of ethnicity, language and culture. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Indigenous Taraiwasi vs. Madhesi: Why have the likes of Lekhi and Tharu taken up the cudgel against Madhesi leaders? The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Intriguing Prachanda: By allowing national government under Baburam's leadership, Prachanda will only gain in stature. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Let's kick ass! It's time to adopt all innovative non-violent means of showing displeasure at CA members. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Maoism after Mao: Do our Maoists have an original and complex Marxist/Leninist/Maoist thinking needed to understand the intricacies of the emerging world? The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Miles to go. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Money, lies and audio tape: Forget the tape, what about C.P. Mainali's bribery allegation against the Maoists? The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Mongrel nation: VP Jha's oath on Sunday both in Maithili and Nepali was a politically symbolic act of embracing more than one identity. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Monoethnic or multiethnic federalism? The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2009
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Multiethnic army: Maoist and Madhesi regiments will deter threats to democracy from rogue officers in traditional NA. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2010

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. New Nepali nationalism: When the Taraiwasis begin to shout nationalist slogans, then you better believe there is clear danger to Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. No more brinkmanship: The parties could have agreed weeks ahead to obviate the build-up of so much stress. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Origin narratives: The pride of Nepalis' origins should transcend national borders. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Outdated songs: Educating people to shed old hang-ups would be the only way to build a common, just and fearless future. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Political forces: The amorphous group of multiculturalists needs to be more active. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Prithvi Narayan and Eklabya: Prithvi Narayan Shah's ambition to establish "asal Hindustan" clashed with his conceptualisation of his kingdom as a "shared garden". The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Reds and peaceniks. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. The Madhes Renaissance. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. The second decade: Nepal is at a forked road; one path leads to progress, the other retreat. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Third party mediation: All emergent forces aligned for state restructuring stand to lose if the Maoists are summarily defeated. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2010. Village on the move: My village is witnessing unplanned and unorganised developments; trickle-down rather than bottom-up changes. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. A fine balance: State Restructuring Commission's challenge is to find a balance between individual rights and group identity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Be a sport: NC has to decide if it wants to be part of the collective history or if it wants to let the 'left alliance' steal the show. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Cloak and dagger: Bhattarai should use all his skills to persuade the party rank and file and overwhelm the hardliners. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Come together: No single group can solve Nepal's problems. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Cry, beloved Madhes: If Madhesi leaders become pawns, they deserve neither the people's trust nor India's friendship. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Finding a voice: Only if journalists function independently can the free media create a vibrant public sphere. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Goons and politicians: We must see Parshuram Basnet's goon culture against the backdrop of Morang's history. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Labour, class and diplomacy: As reasons for Nepalis to travel outside the country change, it's time for the country's diplomatic corps to shift gears. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2011

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Leg-tight, bottom-loose: Hang-ups over the national dress portrays the narrow-mindedness of many traditionalists. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Lurking fears: The murky political scene that prevails may turn Bhattarai into a failure, further disillusioning the populace. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Maoists deserve a chance: Only through their mistakes will the Maoists learn and people get to know them for who they really are. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Media and Young Turks: To ensure long-term future, UML should retire the likes of Oli and Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Mourning and celebration: Can the father's generation be skipped to usher in a new generation of leaders in sync with the times? The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Painful transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Shades of grey: Democracy left to the machinations of the entitled cannot bring empowerment and prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Show stealing: If NC and UML want to remain relevant, they must step up to the plate. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Thicker than blood: Ethnocentrism and chauvinism remain Nepal's formidable foes. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. What's in a surname? In Nepal, a last name is more than just a name—it governs who you can be. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Whose democracy? Hazare sought to bridge the gap between representative and participatory democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2011. Without UNMIN: If UNMIN's leaving makes the Maoists pause, it puts even more responsibility on non-Maoists, especially NC. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2011
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Blood lines: The 11-state model will polarise Nepali society. It will create animosity and suspicion against the hill high castes. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Failure spectacular: Political failure can lead to only one thing: public trauma. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Failure to lead: If the political leaders deliver the constitution, they will make history. Otherwise, they'll become history. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Free hand but no iron fist: A form with directly elected prime minister and ceremonial president could be an effective compromise. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Generosity and justice: NC and UML leaders are fooling themselves if they think they can shortchange the marginalised; Ethnic activists are fooling themselves if they think that they can have the lion's share at others' expense. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Identity is prosperity: The constitution must address the grievances of the marginalised, with ethnicity-inclusive federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Lies and stereotypes: The public spaces are rife with lies about Madhesis' ability to join the Army. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2012

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Mission harmony: As ethnic violence ravages South Asia, it's worth pondering how to maintain inter-ethnic harmony in Nepal while transforming into a just state. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. New glue: In this interregnum, when the old is undergoing death spasms, and the new hasn't been born, societal glue needs renewal. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Once in a lifetime: The Indian experience reveals the importance of laying a solid foundation of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. onta_2018_0113_kp.pdf. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Over to you: The President must do everything possible to appoint a non-partisan government under neutral persons
by Pramod Mishra. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Politics of paranoia: The brouhaha about ethnic states is either knee-jerk paranoia or hegemonic propaganda of those who fear true multiculturalism, heterogeneity and pluralism. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Power of the unelected: Conceptual and behavioural clarity about the past is absolutely essential for successfully moving forward. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2012. Serving the mind: We need to think about empowering all Nepalis by expanding their imagination. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2012
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Baying for blood: The forces lined up to oppose Nepal's structural transformation are the very forces that have now aligned themselves to rake up Dekendra Thapa's case. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Black power and us: The hunger for identity is unquenchable because the oppressed often don't have any other source of power. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Do the right thing: UML-NC will only harden Nepal's still flexible ethnic identities, if they shelve the struggles of the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Election bound: True nationalism lies in making the elections a success; anti-nationalism means foiling the elections. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Election is what matters. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Elections and beyond: At a time of momentous decisions for the country's future, elections conducted by impartial hands become absolutely indispensable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Eyes on the prize: Without a broader agenda and vision, Madhesi leaders will remain unsuccessful in electoral politics. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Fork in the road: Nepal has two choices: the democratic path to a constitution or the road to strife, instability and ultimately, destruction. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. In praxis and theory: Baburam Bhattarai and Prachanda, along with the other UCPN (Maoist) leaders, are the only ones at present who have forged their leadership effectively. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2013

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Journalists and lawyers: Nepal's journalists and lawyers appear to stand against progressive change. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Learn to change: The Maoist insurgency forced an inescapable education upon both marginalised and privileged Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Lumpen nationalism: Slurs against Indians and the Indian football team are deeply rooted in sectarianism, high caste Hinduism and provincialism. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Mother of all elections: Unlike in the past, the very structures of state power are at stake in the upcoming CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Nationality or citizenship: For many Nepalis and Indians, the Buddha has become a national commodity, a part of narrating the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. No melting pot: Without pluralism, inclusivity and the acceptance of heterogeneity, democracy cannot succeed anywhere. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Polls for progress: Vote for a coalition of parties that have a vision for social inclusivity, economic prosperity, national dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Power to the people: It is not just politicians who have failed Nepal's sovereignty; traditional elites and patriot-intellectuals have compromised it no less. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Prescription for change: An individual cannot protect nationality though the person might have monopolised or subsumed it in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Smoke and mirrors: The resurgence of interest in the monarchy can be attributed to the failure of major political parties and a reassertion of Khas nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. The voter's dilemma: Three things are at stake in the upcoming election: nationality, democracy and inclusive justice. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Trust the watchdog: With politicians without credibility and civil society boxed in, the media is doing a great job informing the public. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Vive la différence: South Asian education's technical focus has left its society totally dependent on politics to address differences. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2013. Wheat and chaff: There are lessons in both the failure of Western nation-states to address cultural diversity and the failure of 15 years of ethnic politics in Bihar. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2013
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. A history of neglect: The challenge is to make the Nepali state genuinely plural, where there is equality of opportunity for all. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. A need to argue: Without serious, constructive engagement and critique of ideas, democracy can lead to stalemates. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. A question of leadership: What intellectual and moral credentials do our leaders have to meet Nepal's formidable challenges? The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Bitter realities: Where is a Nepali Arvind Kejriwal to infuse new hope, or a 'Rahul Koirala' to fight the system from within? The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2014

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Complexity of faith: Religion is a complex dynamic force of human civilisation with potential for both good and evil. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Compromise without surrender: Continuing freedom of expression is bound to result in something we can call a Nepali Renaissance. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Counterfeiting progress: Identity-inclusive federalism is the only way Nepal will have long-term stability. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Dilemmas and democracy: Are the leaders of the Nepali-language minority willing to share state power with myriad others? The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Fault lines: Corruption, criminalisation of politics and ethnic injustice continue to present serious problems. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Forced connections: Paranoid obsession with outside events as a perennial threat to one's existence will not bring prosperity nor security. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Knot again: If it comes down to it, identity proponents must follow due process without giving up their cause. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. No panacea: Can trade and commerce trump South Asia's primordial passions of fanaticism and prejudice? The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Rhetoric and rationality: Neither Modimania nor Indophobia will help the long-term health of Indo-Nepal relations. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Storm in a teacup: Instead of arresting CK Raut and making him famous, his ideas should have been discussed and challenged. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Weapons of choice: What would be the long- and short-term consequences if the two-thirds majority should get its way? The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2014. Wind of change: Political changes have to be accompanied by changes in curriculum that prepare people for new realities. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2014
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. A case for change: How can people of all ethnicities work together to stop Nepal's downhill slide? The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. A tough test: The earthquake should teach us to think collectively for short-term action and long-term vision. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Action and reaction: Violence cannot resolve complex issues even though it may seem to provide quick fixes. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Betrayal of the knowledgeable: Nepal is where it is not just because of ignorance of the masses, but also the betrayal from the academics. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Dreams deferred: The country will one day belong to the marginalised anyway; it is only a matter of time. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Errors and lies: The three major parties have failed the litmus test to lead a multicultural country. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Extremism breeds extremism: Willingness to compromise, no matter how painful, can pave the way for a constitution that will endure. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2015

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Fear the future: Drafters of the constitution have demonstrated myopia rather than long-term vision for gender equality. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. For the people: If the drafters want to prevent large-scale unrest, they should invite Madhesi and Janajati leaders for discussion. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Give and take: If a few districts in the west or east need breaking up for the constitution to be written, break them up. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Hazardous hypocrisy: To save Nepal from future troubles, the Madhesi and Tharu issue needs to be resolved through negotiation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Identity and ideology: Striving for identity in Nepal is not just about recognition; it is a deeper and more material need. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Keep the fire burning: Much needs to be done to address past injustice but in the present, the country perhaps needs to move ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Language of the local: The marginalised vernacular can no longer be pushed around by the pronouncements of the elite. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Lies, damn lies: Nepalis need to take collective ownership of the past instead of being swayed by the likes of Indian MP Iyer. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Not caste in stone: To entertain the idea of making Nepal a Hindu state would mean institutionalisation of caste hierarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Right to know: The public deserves to know what goes on in negotiations behind closed doors and who the spoilers are. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Shifting identities: There is a need to deconstruct the notions of 'Nepali' identity and nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Southern gale: No matter what the major political parties do, they cannot stop the rise of Madhesi Young Turks. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. State of crisis: This loss of credibility of the ruling class is the biggest crisis Nepal is facing right now. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. The saffron and the black: Religion in South Asia is understood as a ritualistic exercise, rather than an ethical search for meaning. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Unpleasant truths: After the royal massacre and Maoist insurgency, the earthquake has only made old Nepal more vulnerable. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2015. Years of writing: When I look back, I find my columns polemic, especially after the failure of the first Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2015
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. A fool's paradise: Discord awaits us if the educated public miss the big picture and voice personal prejudices as arguments. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. A third people's movement: The Oli regime has begun to show signs similar to those of the waning days of Panchayat. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Clinging to creed: A diverse country cannot live in peace and harmony by making one religion constitutionally superior to another. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2016

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Fight the power: If independent institutions assert the way the NHRC has done, thorny issues will find an early resolution. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Frost at the core: One should see the Lokman phenomenon in light of the long-sustained and unscrupulous structure of the Nepali state. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Glimmers of hope: Bhattarai's party alone can forge a common front with the Janajatis and Madhesis to unite the country. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Let good sense prevail: Moderates of all hues and persuasions should come together to defeat the extremists. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Prosecution versus persecution: Dixit's arrest has gladdened some, angered others, and confused many. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Slow and steady: The Madhes movement has succeeded by failing—by not achieving its declared objectives. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. The language debate: Both Sanskritic conservatism and speech-based vernacular-nationalism fall short of the need of the hour. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. The Oli syndrome: It's a tendency to disguise one's group interest as nationalism and use external fears to weaken internal demands for justice. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. The passing of a maestro: Narrowing a genius's oeuvre to promote self-serving nationalism undermines his complex contributions. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Together we stand: The Darnal award to Chamar shows the marginalised of the hills and the Madhes have a common agenda to pursue. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2016. Trials and errors: Hopefully Nepal will adopt best practices of other democracies to produce less flawed election results. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2016
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. A systemic problem: Ruined roads have become representative of the Nepali condition as a whole. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Baggage vs experience: Can the new parties strike a chord with the voters and shake up Nepali politics? The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Breaking through the veil: The people need to show that they are not fooled by lofty election manifestos of leftist or Democratic alliances. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Broadening the Nepali mind: Events like the Nepal Literature Festival help counter aggressive nationalism and ignorance. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Complex problem, complex approach: This election has been an opportunity to politicise people, both by boycotting it and by vigorously campaigning for it. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Disaster nation: Perhaps the recent fooo oisaster will awaken the ruling class and push them in the right oirection. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. How will we vote? Upcoming elections could be a referendum over inclusion of identity versus exclusion of nationality and nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2017

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Hurling towards disaster: Politics and discourse seem to have collapsed at multiple levels, rendering even simple solutions impossibly complex. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. It's not over: When Nepal should be moving ahead with all its people on board, the marginalised are still struggling. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Keeping old hopes alive: Established parties have created a mess, but a solution exists within Nepali society and its young democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Looking beyond the horizon: Politicians are more focused on maintaining power than on principles of justice and structural equality. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Masses on the move: Nepal may join many external initiatives, but without stability and empowerment, it will continue to flounder. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. My new year's wish for Nepal: In a 'post-truth' world, Nepal's marginalised groups need to push their narratives more than ever. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Of faith and indoctrination: Nationalists, evangelists alike need to understand that the 21st century has room for all but the ones who force belief on others. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Ominous tides: Local elections, if held without bringing the Morcha on board, will be another way of entrenching Kathmandu's power. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. The choice is yours: Short-term Panchayat-era nationalism or long-term vision of Nepal owned by all? The seed of one language, one dress nationalism that Mahendra sowed, KP Oli tries to reseed as the ideological son. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. The democratic treatment: Sooner or later, the commitment of Madhesi intellectuals to achieve equality will be translated into political action. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Times of confusion and fusion: Moderation and cultivation of multicultural, multilingual, multiethnic living is what Nepal needs at the moment. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Who represents the Madhes? Parties that speak and work with people rather than for them can eventually win their hearts and minds. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Why vote? I will never endorse anyone blindly; my endorsement will depend on past records and personal demeanour. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2017. Wisdom of experience: Nepal should learn from the mistakes made by nation-states with a specific religious identity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2017
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. A woman on Women's Day: No matter the ethnicity or grouping, Nepali women face strange scenarios of extreme prejudice. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Borrowed words: Those in power and those who seek equality must borrow only good things that help expand their vocabulary - and their horizon. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Change of course: Unchallenged notions, attitudes, and ideologies of caste, clan, family and status have to re-examined. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Common cause: Only time will tell if Janajatis and Madhesis will align themselves to fight for the rights of the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2018

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Leaving behind the age of unreason: Dahal's warning against the cognoscente represents an entire strain of anti- intellectualism in the Nepali dominant imagination. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Paradoxical Madhes: Common Madhesis may demand political rights but fall short in providing social rights to their own. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. The reign of error: The govt should use its majority to do good, not undermine academic autonomy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2018. Touching a raw nerve: If we want to brag about being a democracy, we should have the courage to go through this process of review by the EU EOM. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2018
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. An experiment in identity-based federalism: CM Lalbabu Raut has the opportunity and duty to deliver good governance to his people so that they don't feel alienated anymore. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Climbing Mount Everest and the evolving East-West relationship: Hope remains that, with publicity and exposure, both Nirmal Purja and Lhakpa Sherpa receive better treatment than their predecessors. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Day of ignominy and infamy: Poush 1 should be a day of not just remembering the loss of democracy, but also of assessing its consequences . The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Don't count on divine intervention: Dashain is the time to worship the goddess, have a terrific time, and that's where the story should end. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Hope and despair: If things don't get straightened out soon, Nepal may enter uncharted territory. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Interethnic representation is fraught with pitfalls: If artists cannot be careful about avoiding exoticising characters, they are better off representing their own. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Learn to unlearn: Tara Westover's Educated has important lessons for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Library for life and community: Only access to books and the consequent salutary effects can help us free ourselves from the shackles of our circumstance. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Nepalis cannot be hoodwinked by politicians: The people today are literate, aware and mobile—the Oli government would do well to remember. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Practice what you preach: The Art & Literature Festival needs to be more inclusive of the Koch-Rajbanshis. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Striking out on their own: Recent events show that Rajbanshis are as capable of organising themselves as any other group. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. The athletes representing Nepal reflect the country's identity: Leaders would do well to remember that the Nepali nation is defined by its diversity and tolerance of varied identities . The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2019

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. The role of religion in education: Religions should help individuals achieve spiritual heights; they must not be allowed to impede an individual's growth. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Why are Nepal's two major parties attempting to adhere to imported ideologies?: Either of the schools of thought, one from China and the other from India, is bound to cause severe indigestion in Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2019. Zealous guys: Some Hindu groups see Valentine's Day as an invasion of the west and a big threat. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2019
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. A crusader of Sanskrit education : Chandrakant Paudel's frustration at the inertia of progress is something felt by many in rural areas. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. An ideology of exclusion : Only by exposing its fraudulent nature can caste be eradicated from the Hindu consciousness. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Dying to get home: Both Modi and Oli did not have the imagination and sensitivity to anticipate the hardships that migrant workers would face by the lockdown . The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Endogamy, hierarchy and violence : Only a free flow of ideas can help society move its culture and traditions in sync with the times . The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Hope and despair in Nepal: The country is struggling to cope with rampant corruption, but the emerging youth give some hope for the future . The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Jesus, Mao or Ambedkar: Who is the best or most suitable to free the Musahars from the bondage of caste domination? The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. New eyes and ears : There is much to do before Nepali society appreciates the likes of Sapana Roka Magar. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. No justice, no peace: Young people are coming out for the very first time to protest against injustices. These newly minted activists may change the world profoundly . The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Oli's crime : Nobody is above the law in contemporary Nepal. Nobody ought to be. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Patriarchy and citizenship: Conspiracy theories flowed seamlessly from Panchayat-era scholars to politician. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. The adoption of multilingualism in Province 2 is significant: Among the changes that are going to have a long-term effect on people's self-esteem and opportunities is language . The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. The treason of KP Oli and civil society leaders: Is political stability really worth keeping Oli in power, even after his mafia- like manoeuvres? . The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2020. Us and them: In Nepal, divisions created by differences in caste, culture, gender, religion and vested interests are aplenty. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2020
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2021. Citizens' manifesto : The Citizens' Movement has called for freedom from political regression and justice for the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2021

- Mishra, Pramod.** 2021. Politics and institution building : Political tactics and short-term gains trump institution-building for frontline politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2021
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2021. Threat to Nepal's hard-fought democratic ideals : The civil society movement not only must insist on punishing Oli, but also push for a new political culture . The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2021
- Mishra, Pramod.** 2021. Youth revolt: the battle for democracy and transparency; For the freedom-loving, educated in Nepal, Oli and company represent regression and hypocrisy . The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2021
- Mishra, Pramod Kumar.** 1997. South Asia: conflicts and cooperation. Delhi: Kalinga
- Mishra, Puja.** 2023. Adaptation of Green Banking Practices in Commercial Banks of Nepal. Apex Journal of Business and Management 1:1,55-76
- Mishra, R.R.** 1980. National Development Service: A Study Service Scheme. Village Nepal 1,1:9-14
- mishra, ra.** 2016. The limits of rhetoric: Oli and his followers have no choice but to negotiate hard with the govt and the Madhesi and Janajati leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2016
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2004. India's role in Nepal's Maoist insurgency. Asian Survey, Vol. 44, Issue 5, pp. 627-646
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2009. Open letter to non-resident Nepalis: You have mostly wasted your time in holding meetings, conferences, interaction programmes, issuing statements and declarations. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2009
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2010. Philanthropic journalism: Nepali Times partners with the HELP NEPAL Network to support Nepalis in need. Nepali Times, 31 December 2010
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2011. Responsibility first. República, 13 July 2011
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2021. Changing Course: Nation Above Notion : Abolition of Federalism by Restructuring and Strengthening Local Bodies Referendum on Secularism. personal website, July 2021
- Mishra, Rabindra.** 2023. This System Will Not Improve Even If 'Top Leaders' Retire. República, 10 November 2023
- Mishra, Sailesh Kumar.** 2014. Medical tourism: Potential industry. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2014
- Mishra, Sangeeta.** 2023. Enabling breastfeeding in Nepal: Create supportive environment for mothers. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2023
- Mishra, Sanjib.** 2021. Employees Respect and Job satisfaction in Nepalese Private College. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,45-52
- Mishra, Saroj.** 2021. Chinese Occupation of Nepalese Minds!. Khabarhub, 12 October 2021
- Mishra, Saroj.** 2022. Doing 'business' with China can be disastrous. Khabarhub, 10 August 2022
- Mishra, Shanti.** 1994. Voice of Truth: The Challenges and Struggles of a Nepalese Woman. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Mishra, Shashi Prabha.** 1985. B. P. Koirala: A Case Study in Third World Democratic Leadership. Varanasi: Konark

- Mishra, Shashi Prabha.** 1991. The Growth of Nationalism in Pre-Revolution Nepal. South Asian Studies (Jaipur) pp. 74-85 (July-Dec. 1991)
- Mishra, Shiva Raj.** 2015. Give it a shot: Local production of medicines should be included in the national development agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
- Mishra, Subash K.** 2009. Nepal-India Power Exchange: A Critical Review. Hydro Nepal 5:18-20
- Mishra, Surendra.** 2005. Social structure and inter-group relations: a case study of a village in Nepal Tarai. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 9:120-137
- Mishra, Surya Nath.** 2012. Diplomacy for migrant worker. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2012
- Mishra, Surya Nath.** 2018. Sorrows of Nepali migrant workers: Unless Nepali missions abroad are solely authorized to attest employer institutions' demand letters migration won't be safe and rewarding. República, 23 September 2018
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Hydropower Lessons From Bhutan. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Intimidation And Threats Continue. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Non-Registered Refugees They Too Should Be Issued ID Cards. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Politics In Exile Common Consensus Is A Must. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Prisoners of the dragon kingdom. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Question Of Refugee Repatriation. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Refugee Resettlement, Is It Being Carried Out Fairly? The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Resettlement In Australia. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Resettlement Vs Democratic Movement. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2008. Violence In Bhutan Issue Needs Peaceful Solution. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2008
- Mishra, T.P.** 2009. Bhutanese Media After Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2009
- Mishra, T.P.** 2009. Combatting 'Terrorism' In Bhutan. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2009
- Mishra, T.P.** 2010. A diaspora begins. Himal Southasian, May 2010
- Mishra, T.P.** 2010. Tightening his grip: The king has set up the Bhutan Media Foundation putting press freedom in doubt. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010
- Mishra, Tara Nanda.** 1990. Nepal in the Early Historical Period and its Architectural Types. Rolamba 10,2:13-16
- Mishra, Tara Nanda.** 1991. A Brief Survey of Nepalese Archaeological Activities in Nepal. Rolamba 11,4:8-11
- Mishra, Tara Nanda.** 1996. Archaeological Discoveries and Field Activities in Nepal during Recent Years. Journal of Nepalese Studies 1,1:73-85
- Mishra, Tara Nanda.** 1996. The Archaeological Activities in Lumbini. Ancient Nepal 139:36-48

- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1986. British Role in the Nepal-Tibet Crisis. *Voice of History* 9-11,1:19-27
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1987. Shri 3 maharaj candra shamsher ta ciniya samman. [Premierminister Chandra Shamsher und die chinesische Reverenz]. *Ancient Nepal* 89-99:4-13
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1989. Nepalese Thakali at Gyantse (1905-1938). *Ancient Nepal* 114:9-17
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 1991. The Taming of Tibet: A Historical Account of Compromise and Confrontation in Nepal-Tibet Relations, 1900-1930. Jaipur: Nirala
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 2000. Nepal and the trans-Himalayan trade. *Friendship* 1,1:4-10
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 2003. Nepalese in Tibet: a case study of Nepalese half-breeds (1856-1956). *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 30,1:1-18
- Mishra, Tirtha Prasad.** 2015. Campaign against blindness: Limitations and challenges. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 March 2015
- Mishra, Udgam / Kapair, Rekha.** 2023. Determinants of Online Purchase Intention: A cCase of Developing Nation. *The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation* 9:2,31-38
- Mishra, Upendra.** 2012. Dimensions of Constitutional Crisis in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 61-67. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Mishra, Vidhyapati.** 2008. Options for refugees. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 January 2008
- Mishra, Vidhyapati.** 2008. Refugee right to property restitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2008
- Mishra, Vidhyapati.** 2008. Travel documents for the refugees. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2008
- Mishra, Vidhyapati.** 2011. Left in a limbo: Neither the Government of Nepal nor the UNHCR can prevent arrival of new asylum seekers from Bhutan. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2011
- Mishra, Vidhyapati / Dhakal, B.M.** 2010. Post Resettlement Employment. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 and 9 June 2010
- Misra, Amalendu.** 2003. A Nation in Exile: Tibetan Diaspora and the Dynamics of Long Distance Nationalism. *Asian Ethnicity*, 4,2:189-206
- Misra, Amalendu.** 2004. An introduction to the 'small' and 'micro' states of South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia*, 13(2), pp. 127–131
- Misra, Amalendu.** 2004. Theorising 'small' and 'micro' state behaviour using the Maldives, Bhutan and Nepal. *Contemporary South Asia*, 13(2), pp. 133–148
- Misra, Balchandra.** 2001. Jhapa andolande khi emaleko vibhajansamma. Kathmandu: Sunauli Bihani Abhiyan [2058 v.s.]
- Misra, Dilli Ram.** 2003. Nepalko prajatantrik vikaskram ra kathmadaun upatyakako nirvacan. Kathmandu: Sharmila Misra [2060 v.s.]
- Misra, H.N.** 1988. Bhutan: Problems and Policies. New Delhi: Heritage
- Misra, Meenakshi / Misra, R.C.** 1996. Bhutan's foreign policy in the new context. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 274-284. New Delhi: Indus
- Misra, N.N. (ed.).** 1994. Source Materials of Kumauni History. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot

- Misra, Neelesh.** 2001. End of the line: the story of the killing of the royals in Nepal. New Delhi, etc.: Penguin
- Misra, R.C.** 1985. Institutional Achievements and the Process of Nation-Building in Bhutan. In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation*, pp. 185-195. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
- Mistry, Asis.** 2020. Quest for Identity: Re-Examining the Process of Federal Restructuring of the Nepali State . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 12-37
- Mithu, Regmi.** 2023. Perceptions, Behaviors and Food habits of Young Generation in Brahman Community: A Case Study from Kathmandu Valley. *Academic View* 9:115-119
- Mitra, A.** 1954. Census of India 1951. District Census Handbook: Darjeeling. Calcutta: West Bengal Government Press
- Mitra, Amitabha.** 1993. Economic Transformation of Sherpas in West Bengal. *Social Change* 23,2-3:223-226
- Mitra, Avnindra Dutt.** 2023. Input Crisis in the Agricultural Sector of Nepal. *Voice* 15:1,81-91
- Mitra, Debmitra.** 2010. Indo-Bhutan relations : political process, conflict and crisis. Delhi, India: Academic Excellence
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar.** 1995. The Rational Politics of Cultural Nationalism: Subnational Movements of South Asia in Comparative Perspective. *British Journal of Political Science* (?) 25:57-78
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar.** 1997. Introduction: legitimacy and conflict in South Asia. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), *Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia*, pp. 1-6. New Delhi: Manohar
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar.** 1997. Legitimacy, governance and political institutions in India after independence. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), *Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia*, pp. 17-49. New Delhi: Manohar
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar (ed.).** 1990. *Politics of Positive Discrimination: A Cross-National Perspective*. Bombay: Popular Prakashan
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar (ed.).** 2009. *Politics of modern South Asia*. 5 vols. London [a.o.] : Routledge
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Enskat, Mike.** 2004. Introduction. In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.), *Political Parties in South Asia*, pp. 1-30, Westport and London: Praeger
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Enskat, Mike / Spieß, Clemens (ed.).** 2004. *Political parties in South Asia*. Westport, London: Praeger
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Lewis, R. Alison (ed.).** 1996. *Subnational Movements in South Asia*. Boulder, Col.: Westview
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.).** 1997. *Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia*. New Delhi: Manohar
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Schöttli, Jivanta / Pauli, Markus.** 2020. 'Borders between Brothers' – India, Nepal and the China Factor. *Khabarhub*, 22 June 2020
- Mitra, Subrata Kumar / Wolf, Siegfried O. / Schöttli, Jivanta.** 2006. *A political and economic dictionary of South Asia*. London: Routledge
- Mitra, Uday.** 2002. *Whispering winds: (stories & poems)*. Thimphu: Uday Mitra

- Mittal, Preeti.** 2022. Federalized Approach to Transitional Justice Process. Khabarhub, 31 July 2022
- Miya, Abdullah.** 2014. On the ground on a yarsa hunt. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2014
- Miya, Farmud.** 2017. Is English medium meaningful in pre-primary level in Nepal? Academic Voices 7:1,8-13
- Miya, Taj Mohammad.** 2009. It's unclear who Madhesi are. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
- Mocko, Anne T.** 2016. Demoting Vishnu : ritual, politics, and the unravelling of Nepal's Hindu monarchy. New York: Oxford University Press
- Mocko, Anne T. / Barnhart, Shaunna.** 2018. All the King's Horses, All the King's Elephants: The Fates of Royal Animals in Nepal's Post-Monarchy Period. Himalaya 38:1,23-41
- Mocko, Anne T. / Penjore, Dorje.** 2015. Nepal and Bhutan in 2014: New Governments, Old Problems. Asian Survey 55,175–81
- Mocko, Anne T. / Penjore, Dorje.** 2016. Nepal and Bhutan in 2015: Shifting Ground. Asian Survey 56,1:210-215
- Moffat, Christina Sally.** 1998. Growing up among the looms: the growth and nutrition of children living in a peri-urban environment in Kathmandu, Nepal. PhD thesis, McMaster University, Canada
- Moffett, Luke / Gallan, James.** 2018. Life on hold: Relief payments alone are not enough for the families of disappeared persons—they need to know what happened. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2018
- Moffett, Luke / Sharma, Govinda.** 2018. Kids with guns: Maoist child soldiers are disqualified combatants and unrecognised conflict victims. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
- Mohammad, Ayas / Shaikh, Sajjad Ahmad / Anwar, Mumtaz.** 2007. Poverty reduction: a challenge for South Asian leadership. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 129-138. Kathmandu: IGD
- Mohan, Surendra.** 2008. The learning curve. Himal Southasian, August 2008
- Mohanty, Manoranjan.** 1999. A Nepal diary. Mainstream 37,21:15-18
- Mohanty, Manoranjan.** 2003. China and South Asia in the post-Sept. 11 world. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 34-46. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Mohanty, Manoranjan / Mukherji, Partha Nath (ed.).** ??? People's rights: social movements and the state in the Third World. New Delhi: Sage Publications
- Mohla, Vandana.** 1998. SAARC and super powers. New Delhi: Deep & Deep
- Mohsin, Mohammad.** 1970. Social Premise. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 43-52
- Mohsin, Mohammad.** 1970. The Panchayat Democracy. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 121-130. Kathmandu
- Mohsin, Mohammad / Kasaju, Prem (ed.).** 1974. On Education in Nepal. Kathmandu: National Education Committee
- Moisala, Pirkko.** 1989. Gurung Music and Cultural Identity. Kailash 15,3-4:207-222

- Moisala, Pirkko.** 1991. Cultural Cognition in Music: Continuity and Change in the Gurung Music of Nepal. Helsinki
- Moitra, Arun.** ?? Sikkimer Adivasi Lepcha. Calcutta: A. Mukherjee
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1962. Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1837-1977. Unpublished PhD thesis. New Delhi, Indian School of International Studies
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1963. Nepal and the Sikh-Tibetan War 1841-42. Bengal: Past and Present January-June:??? Bengal: Past and Present January-June:???
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1965. Nepal's Relations with Indian States, 1800-1850. Journal of Indian History August:??? Journal of Indian History August:???
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1966. British Policy towards Nepal, 1767-1946. Modern Review, The 119-120:472-479
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1966. Nepal and the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Bengal: Past and Present 1966, pp.13-39
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1972. Recruitment of Gurkhas in the Indian Army, 1814-1877. The Journal of the United Institution of India pp. 143-157
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1973. Anglo-Nepalese Relations in the Nineteenth Century. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1973. Political Relations between India and Nepal, 1877-1923. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers
- Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy.** 1975. Nepal and the Indian Nationalist Movement. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Moktan (Lawoti), Babina.** 2008. Allowing CA to take its course. The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2008
- Moktan (Tamang), Paraman Singh.** 1990. Tamang sanskritima kokomhendoko bhumika. [Einführung des Kokomhendo in die Tamang Kultur]. Kokomhendo 5-18
- Moktan, Mani Ram.** 2010. Impacts of Recent Policy Changes on Rural Communities and Species Diversity in Government-Managed Forests of Western Bhutan. Mountain Research and Development, 30(4):365-372
- Moktan, Mani Ram / Norbu, Lungten / Dukpa, Kencho / Rai, Tek Bahadur / Dorji, Rinchen /Dhendup, Kunzang / Gyaltsen, Norbu.** 2009. Bamboo and Cane Vulnerability and Income Generation in the Rural Household Subsistence Economy of Bjoka, Zhemgang, Bhutan. Mountain Research and Development, 29(3):230-240
- Moktan, Mani Ram / Norbu, Lungten / Nirola, Harilal / Dukpa, Kencho / Rai, Tek Bahadur / Dorji, Rinchen.** 2008. Ecological and Social Aspects of Transhumant Herding in Bhutan. Mountain Research and Development 28,1:41-48
- Moktan, Parman Singh.** 1993. Tamang jivan-shaili, rahan-sahan, veshbhusa ra pahuna satkar. [Tamang Lebensweise, Bräuche, Kleidung und Gastfreundschaft]. Char-Mhendo 14:16-20 [2050 v.s.]
- Moktan, Sanjila.** 2021. Covid-19 and Higher Education: A Bibliography. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

- Molden, Olivia / Griffin, Nicholas / Sharma, Prakash Mani.** 2017. Human right to water: Revitalising Kathmandu's ancient water system can address issues of water insecurity, vulnerability to disasters and loss of cultural heritage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2017
- Molesworth, Kate / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2005. The local impact of under-realisation of the Lumbini Master Plan: a field report. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 35,2:183-211
- Møller Hansen, Jan.** 2014. Building blocks: The invisible men, women, and children who lay the foundations of your dream home. *Nepali Times*, 31 January 2014
- Moller, Joanne.** 2003. Insiders and outsiders: community and identity in Kumaon, North India. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 241-276. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Molnar, Augusta Maupin.** 1978. Marital Patterns and Women's Economic Independence: A Study of the Kham Magar Women. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 6,1:15-29
- Molnar, Augusta Maupin.** 1980. Flexibility and Option: A Study of the Dynamics of Women's Participation among Kham Magar of Nepal. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Molnar, Augusta Maupin.** 1981. Economic Strategies and Ecological Constraints: The Case of the Kham Magar of Western Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 20-51. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Molnar, Augusta Maupin.** 1981. The Dynamics of Traditional Systems of Forest Management: Implications for the Community Forestry Development and Training Projects. Unpublished Report to World Bank
- Molnar, Augusta Maupin.** 1981. The Kham Magar women of Thabang. The status of women in Nepal, vol. 2, part 2. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Mondal, Sekh Rahim.** 2002. Ethnic groups and ethnicity in Bhutan. In: Girin Phukan (ed.), *Ethnicity and polity in South Asia*, pp. 88-102. New Delhi: South Asian
- Mondal, Sekh Rahim.** 2004. People of Bhutan: a study of its society and culture. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), *Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom*, pp. 25-44. Delhi: Kalinga
- Moodey, Richard W.** 1978. Kinship and Culture in the Himalayan Region. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 27-36. The Hague: Mouton
- Mool, Pradeep K. / Bajracharya, Samjwal R. / Joshi, Sharad P.** 2001. Inventory of glaciers, glacial lakes, and glacial lake outburst floods : monitoring and early warning systems in the Hindu Kush-Himalayan Region, Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Moore, Charity Troyer / McIntyre, Vestal.** 2017. Women's job opportunities: Mutual learning; The rate of female labor force participation in South Asia varies from 16 percent in Afghanistan to 80 percent in Nepal. *República*, 21 March 2017
- Moran, Arik.** 2010. Crossing the Sutlej River: An examination of early British rule in the West Himalayas. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 37: 7-26
- Moran, Arik.** 2019. *Kingship and Polity on the Himalayan Borderland Rajput Identity during the Early Colonial Encounter*. Amsterdam University Press
- Moran, Arik / Warner, Catherine.** 2016. Introduction | Charting Himalayan Histories. *Himalaya* 35:2,32-40

- Moran, Peter.** 2004. *Buddhism observed: travellers, exiles and Tibetan Dharma in Kathmandu*. London: Routledge Curzon
- Mørch, Maximillian.** 2016. Broken lines: International response to natural disasters continue to fail to address the needs of affected communities. *República*, 7 March 2016
- Mørch, Maximillian.** 2016. Patchy and leaky: While the earthquakes devastated the country, corruption greatly hampered relief efforts. *República*, 4 May 2016
- Mørch, Maximillian.** 2016. Solar future: Unlike huge hydro projects solar plants are possible on a much smaller scale and make sense. *República*, 15 February 2016
- Mørch, Maximillian.** 2019. *By the Way of the Border Travels: Around the Frontiers and Beyuls of Nepal*. Vajra Books
- Mørch, Maximillian.** 2020. Closing the border isn't an option: There is no reason why Rohingyas will not be able to successfully integrate into Nepali society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 January 2020
- More, Shraddha.** 2020. Overambitious campaign: With the share of foreign tourists standing at 49 percent, the target of two million is doomed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2020
- Morimoto, Izumi.** 2010. The changes in cultural practices and identities of a Nepali musician caste: The Gandharbas from wandering bards to travelling musicians. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,2:325-349
- Morland-Hughes, W.R.J.** 1947. *A grammar of the Nepali language in the Roman and Nagari scripts*. London: Luzac & Co.
- Moronval, Frédéric.** 2021. Vitality of Language and Religion among the Newars in the Kathmandu Valley . *Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 122-131
- Morris, C.J.** 1935. A Journey in Bhutan. *Geographical Journal* 86,3:201-217
- Morris, C.J.** 1938. *Living with the Lepchas: A Book about the Sikkim Himalayans*. London: William Heinemann
- Morris, C.J.** 1985. *The Gurkhas: An Ethnology*. Reprint der 2. Auflage, 1936, mit dem Titel: 'Handbooks for the Indian Army: Gorkhas'. Delhi: B. R. Publishing Corporation
- Morris, C.J.** 1993. Magars. *Rolamba* 13,2:11-15
- Morris, James.** 1958. *Coronation Everest*. London: Faber and Faber
- Morris, John.** 1963. *A Winter in Nepal*. London: Rupert Hart-Davis
- Morris, Richard.** 2019. Media freedom protects and supports us all. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2019
- Morris, Richard / Marzetti, Gail.** 2016. Development achievements: In this bicentenary year, the exhibition Hatemalo helps us celebrate the things Nepal and UK have achieved together. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2016
- Morris, Richard / Marzetti, Gail.** 2016. Girls are the future: Women who have the opportunity to speak up about challenges women and girls face in Nepali society can help tackle stigma. *República*, 10 December 2016

- Morrison, Joanna / Basnet, Machhindra / Sharma, Neha.** 2023. Eating for honour: A cultural-ecological analysis of food behaviours among adolescent girls in the southern plains of Nepal. *PloS ONE* 18(8):e0290405
- Mottin, Monica.** 2007. Dramas for social change: Theatre for development or the development of the theatre. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,2:321-347
- Mottin, Monica.** 2010. Catchy melodies and clenched fists: performance as politics in Maoist cultural programs. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 52-72, London and New York: Routledge
- Mottin, Monica.** 2018. *Rehearsing for life : theatre for social change in Nepal*. New Delhi: Cambridge University Press
- Moulton, Patrice.** 2018. Post earthquake studies have exposed Nepal's lack of focus on mental health issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2018
- Mountcastle, Amy.** 1993. Identity and democracy in Tibetan refugee politics. Ph.D. dissertation in progress (??), Department of Anthropology, Rutgers Univ., NJ
- Moynihan, Maura.** 2009. The revival of Tibetan nationalism. *Asian Age*, 25 November 2009
- Mueggler, Erik.** 2005. The Lapponicum Sea: Matter, Sense, and Affect in the Botanical Exploration of Southwest China and Tibet. *Comparative Study of Society and History*, 2005, pp. 442-479
- Muhammad, Ayaz.** 2006. Escalating inequality in South Asia: a challenge to political managers. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 33,2:223-235
- Muhammad, Ayaz.** 2009. Federal state building: techniques and suggestions. *Readings on Governance and Development* 12:80-89
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1991. Der Dhami als Vorbild: Ein Kommentar zu Campbells, . .Oracular Religion . .in Hindu Jumla. In: M. Kuper (ed.), *Hungrige Geister und rastlose Seelen: Texte zur Schamanismusforschung*, . Berlin: Dietrich Reimer
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1993. Complementary and Hierarchical Aspects of Brahman-Chetri Social Structure. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 229-237. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1994. The Household, the Householder and the Neighbourhood in Sherpa Communities of Baudhdha and Solu. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 209-217. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1995. The waterspirits and the position of women among the Sherpa. *Kailash* 17,1-2:67-80
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1996. Traditionelle Opposition: Individualität und Weltbild der Sherpa. *Pfaffenweiler: Centaurus*
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1997. Credit relations in Nepal: a preliminary report on the Khatsara and manage Kidu system. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,2:201-215
- Mühlich, Michael.** 1998. The Newar Vajracarya Priest as Recipient of dana. *Journal of the Nepal Research Centre* 11:91-120

- Mühlich, Michael.** 1999. Credit relations in Nepal: social embeddedness and sacred money. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 17:69-100
- Mühlich, Michael.** 2000. Review: Karl-Heinz Krämer, *Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal*. *Himalayan Research Bulletin*, 20,1-2:45-49
- Mühlich, Michael.** 2001. *Credit & culture: a substantivist perspective on credit relations in Nepal*. Berlin: Reimer
- Mühlich, Michael.** 2001. Gläubige und Gläubiger: Die kulturelle Einbettung von informellen Kreditbeziehungen am Beispiel Nepals. *Entwicklungsethnologie* 10,1-2:153-170
- Mühlich, Michael.** 2008. *Ethnische Gruppen in Nepal: Einführung zum aktuellen Thema*. *Nepal Information*, 100:3-6
- Muico, Norma Kang.** 2012. Migration imperative: Labourers are consistently deceived by recruitment agencies as the government sits idle. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2012
- Mukharji, Deb.** 2005. Nepal: Inexplicable Volte Face. *SAIR*, Vol. 3, No. 42, May 2, 2005
- Mukharji, Deb.** 2008. Beyond treaties: It is not only time for Nepal and India to review the 1950 bilateral treaty, but also to redefine larger bilateral relations with sensitivity and mutual accommodation. *Himal Southasian*, June 2008
- Mukharji, Deb.** 2010. Elusive horizon: Having failed to elect a Prime Minister for the fifth time, Nepal continues its quest for democracy to make Jan Andolan II a success. *Frontline*, 11 September 2010
- Mukherjee, Rohan / Malone, David M.** 2011. Indian foreign policy and contemporary security challenges. *International Affairs* 87:1 (2011) 87–104
- Mukherjee, Soumen.** 2009. Conceptualizing Reform and Building Consensus: Islam in South Asia, and some Aspects of Leadership Patterns and Political Consciousness. *Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics*, Working Paper No. 45
- Mukherji, Aditi.** 2014. Answer in the mountains: The solutions to pressing issues must recognize the mountains' integral role in the water-energy-food nexus. *República*, 22 March 2014
- Mukherji, Indra Nath.** 1989. Economic Constraints and Potentialities. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 100-136. New Delhi: Vikas
- Mukherji, Indra Nath.** 1994. Strategies for Poverty Alleviation in South Asia. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), *Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis*, pp. 212-226. New Delhi: South Asian
- Mukherji, Indra Nath.** 1995. India-Nepal Trade in the Context of Economic Liberalization. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 234-244. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Mukhia, Bal Bahadur.** 1996. Constitutional status of political parties in Nepal. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 24:51-64
- Mukhiya, Indrajeet.** 2004. Jhapa at the mercy of dacoits. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), *People in the 'people's war'*, pp. 41-48. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Mukhiya, Suresh.** 2013. Wasted talent: Youth Unemployment. *República*, 154 August 2013

- Muktan, K.K.** 2003. Gorkhas' contribution to external and internal security of India. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 124-147. New Delhi: Indus
- Mulay-Parakh, Regina.** 2001. Politico-cultural linkages: role of media. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power - small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 155-160. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1987. Man, religion and agriculture in the Kathmandu valley. In: N. Gutschow and A. Michaels (eds.), *Heritage of the Kathmandu valley*, pp. ?? Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1988. Spatial Organization of a Caste Society: The Example of the Newar in the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 8,1:23-31
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1988. Umweltkenntnis und Umweltbewertung in traditionellen Gesellschaften Nepals. *Giessener Beiträge zur Entwicklungsländerforschung* 16,2:101-114
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1990. The Overexploitation of Natural Resources in Gorkha: Social and Economic Causes. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 17,1:75-80
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1991. Knowledge and Evaluation of the Environment in Traditional Societies of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 11,2:101-114
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1993. Ethnobotanical Studies among the Citawan Tharus. *Journal of the Nepal Research Centre* 9:17-56
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1993. Tharus and Pahariyas in Citawan: Some Observations Concerning the Question of Multiethnicity in Nepal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 279-293. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1993. Two Ecological-Geographical Approaches Concerning the Topic: Man and His Environment in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 17-32. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1994. Die Lebenswelt der Chitawan-Tharu. *Nepal Information* 74:113-117
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1995. Die Tharus in Chitawan: Kenntnis, Bewertung und Nutzung der natürlichen Umwelt im südlichen Nepal. *Erdwissenschaftliche Forschung Band XXXIII*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1995. Traditionelle Lebens- und Wirtschaftsformen im Konflikt mit dem Naturschutz: Das Beispiel des Royal Chitawan National Park (Nepal). *Entwicklungsethnologie* 4,1:19-35.
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 1997. Tharus and Pahariyas in Chitwan: observations on the multi-ethnic constellation in southern Nepal. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), *Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya*, pp. 157-169. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2000. Ecotourism in Nepal: the example of the Royal Chitwan National Park. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 100-118. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2000. State interventions in Chitwan: on the historical development of a region in southern Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:173-200
- Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2016. Hami Nepali? Belonging in Nepal and the Nepali diaspora. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 40-54, New Delhi: Routledge

- Müller-Eberling, Claudia / Rätsch, Christian / Shahi, Surendra Bahadur.** 2000. Schamanismus und Tantra in Nepal : Heilmethoden, Thankas und Rituale aus dem Himalaya. Aarau: AT-Verlag
- Müller, Bernhard.** 2004. . . und der Himalaja lebt . . : aus dem . . Himalajakönigreich Nepal, Tibet, Dach der Welt, Kleinkönigreich Mustang und legendären Ladakh. Gwatt/Thun: Weber
- Müller, Christoph.** 2018. Tibet-Teppiche aus Kathmandu, Pokhara und Chialsa : Paradigmenwechsel in der Schweizer Entwicklungszusammenarbeit mit Nepal – oder wie aus tibetischen Nomaden erfolgreiche Unternehmer wurden. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz
- Müller, Ulrike.** 1981. Thimi: Social and Economic Studies on a Newar Settlement in the Kathmandu Valley. Gießen: Geographisches Institut der Justus-Liebig-Universität
- Müller, Ulrike.** 1982. Reisanbau und Ritual bei den Newar im Kathmandu-Tal. Festschrift für H. Uhlig. Geographische Zeitschrift (Festschrift für H. Uhlig) pp. 49-57
- Müller, Ulrike.** 1984. Die ländlichen Newar-Siedlungen im Kathmandu-Tal: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung sozialer und ökonomischer Organisationsformen der Newar. Gießen: Justus-Liebig-Universität (Auszug)
- Müller, Ulrike.** 1986. Die Übernutzung der natürlichen Ressourcen in Gorkha: Soziale und ökonomische Ursachen. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 393-414. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Müller, Ulrike.** 1986. Interpretation of Cadastral Maps and Land Registers - Examples from the Kathmandu Valley and Gorkha. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), Recent Research on Nepal, pp. 141-157. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2009. The voice of multi-lingual Nepal: Manjushree Thapa on translating Nepali writing and the state of affairs. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2009
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2010. A heliocentric point of view: There may be immense potential for solar power for homes in urban Nepal, but high initial costs remain a big deterrent. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2010
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2010. Education and dreams: An unreleased documentary seeks to portray the state of education in Nepal today, while contrasting it with its history. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2010
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2010. Not exactly: Desperate attempts to find parallels between Indian and Nepali Maoist movements are futile. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2010. The rise of the right: Right-wing politics based on Hindutva has begun to assert itself in the Nepali political spectrum. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2011. 27th most likely to fail: An index declares Nepal to be 27th in a list of failed states. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2011
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2011. Home and away: To say Nepali migrant workers in India escape reality is to disrespect them. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2011. Nepali Hindutva: Confusion over the relationship between religion and the government in the newly secular Nepal has allowed for a strengthening of an aggressive Hindu far-right. Himal Southasian, July 2011
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2012. Myth called secularism: The worst offender in the Manish Harijan episode has been the Nepal Police, our guardians of law and order. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2012

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. A story called bikas: Nepal's narratives on development should encompass much more than just economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Bending the knee: If we continue to imagine our culture as unchanging, we will remain entombed in imagined hierarchies. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Bishnu, Bikas and Limi: For the periphery to develop, the centre must not hold. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Lessons from a public hearing: There is much to be desired when it comes to local level governance, but it is taking baby steps nonetheless. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Locomotive dreams: In the past, Nepal shunned the idea of developing a railway network and focused on roads instead. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Looking back to look forward: For Nepal, understanding the past is crucial to understanding our own role in the present. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Manufacturing courage: The history of Gorkhas is a case study of colonial mindsets and Nepali rulers' failures. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Naxalbari to Lhasa, via Kathmandu: China, after its war with India, lent support to several insurgent groups in India. The Naxalites were one of them. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Nepal, as it was: On two films by Austrian anthropologist Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. No longer a yam? Will Nepal develop an alternative vision for connectivity if the trans-Himalayan economic corridor doesn't work out? The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Over the hills and far away: Limi valley is full of ironies and opportunities where its biggest potential lies in tapping the Chinese market. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Padmaavat and Prithvi Narayan Shah: In today's 'post-truth world', majoritarianism is cocooned and strengthened in perceived victimhood. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Press reset: PM Oli's Delhi visit marks the beginning of a new phase of Nepal-India ties in the shadow of China. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Status: Loading: By all measures, it would be difficult to call Oli's foreign policy 'balanced'. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Strong leaders, weak democracies: Authoritarianism does not need a separate governing system; it can function equally well in a democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. The forgotten children: Story of those born to Newar traders in Lhasa reveal what the Nepali state thought about the 'Nepali' identity. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. The privilege to choose: It's increasingly clear that our liberal standards come with the freedom to choose our protests. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Throwing down the gauntlet: New Indian foreign secretary's appointment will reinforce view that India is willing to deal with the Chinese on their own terms. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2018

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2018. Unlocking horns: Rhino diplomacy isn't a new phenomenon; it begins as early as 1834. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2018
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. A few more suggestions to become better Nepali nationalists: After T-shirts and the national anthem at Pashupati, could there be more places to display our nationalism? The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. A new balance of power in Nepal's neighbourhood: Hong Kong and Kashmir will test the two Asian giants in their quest for global power. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Can a bus change the way children are taught in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Caste has been essential to the Nepali Hindu state. The Record, 27 November 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Fortune telling by the CIA: The US intelligence service's assessments about Nepal have mostly been proven true . The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Loss of legitimacy: The Oli government suffers from a crisis of credibility, with its tall electoral promises now faded away. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Nepalis are dying from floods—and they repeat every year: Between 1900-2005, 3.2 million Nepalis died in floods; 2.8 million of them were from the Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Notes from a climate change defeatist: It's time for governments to decide ultimately whether they are for the planet or against. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. On the wrong side of history: Defending unequal citizenship rights is defending the Khas-Arya man's status, not the state sovereignty. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Smile! You're on camera: Nepal Police currently operates 1,200 CCTV cameras inside Kathmandu. They want to raise the number to 21,000 . The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Stuck on repeat: In Nepal, the cycle of history seems unchanged; the wheel just does not seem to break. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. The year the Sino-US tussle came to Kathmandu: Stuck between Indo-Pacific and BRI, it is in Nepal where the US-China trade war has manifested itself . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Tracing the ups and downs of the Nepal-India relationship. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Understanding the modern Nepal-China border: Despite deepening relations, one cannot expect the northern frontier to be as open as the southern one. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. VTEN's arrest is only a symbol of a larger malaise: 'Moral order' is such an amorphous idea that anything undesirable to the authorities can be slotted into it. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Wasted opportunity in tourism: Lo Manthang warrants a world heritage status, but authorities should be able to look beyond monetary exploitation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2019

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. What privilege looks like in Nepal: Liberalism seems to die a quiet death when it comes to addressing its own failures. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. When Deng Xiaoping came to Kathmandu: Forty years before Xi came visiting, Deng announced the birth of a new China in Kathmandu. What will Xi's visit bring? The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Who should tourism benefit in Nepal? Nepali tourism cannot continue to rely on old policymaking. It needs to take local communities into account. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2019. Whose book is it anyway? India and Nepal have finally agreed on something: the decision to charge an import tax on imported books. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. A Buddhist nun in the 1950 revolution : Dharmashila Anagarika was one of the bravest, most fascinating characters in Pokhara's history. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Dilip Mahato should have been a hero. Instead, he will be forgotten: Dilip's murder encapsulates several of the ills that ail this tottering republic . The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Information, please! The government needs to communicate its lockdown policies better to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Is this the end of the 'special relationship'? Anti-Indianism has fuelled Nepali politics for seven decades. It now needs to decide the future of bilateral ties . The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Losing our conscience, one country at a time: In a time of politics without principle, the only defining ideology is nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Nepal's view of the world : The new foreign policy document, albeit a good start, lacks imagination. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Piety and poison: the insidious spread of Hindutva: Those flirting with the idea of a Hindu state need to look at how quickly India has changed . The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Show me the numbers : Nepali news organisations have been lacking in their approach to data analysis. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Starting over again: There seems to be no end to either the pandemic or the government's incompetent response . The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. Still untouchable: Navaraj BK and his friends died because he loved an upper-caste girl. He won't be the last. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. The art of being heard: What the Chinese narrative on Mt Everest tells us about shaping international views. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. The tragedy of betrayal: The one common factor through Nepal's history has been that alliances never last. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. The yam between two loose boulders: Nepal may profess non-alignment in its foreign policy, but the signals it's sending out are contrary to them . The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2020

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. We need a long-term vision for tourism in Nepal: Visit Nepal Year is suffering because of the coronavirus epidemic. But there are also lessons for Nepali tourism in the fallout . The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. What a ‘missing’ border pillar tells us about Nepal-China relations : The Humla episode has revealed severe weaknesses in Nepal’s foreign policy outlook . The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2020. What does China want from Nepal? China’s interests in Nepal have evolved over the years. It has never been as politically invested as it currently is . The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2020
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. A break from an all-male tradition : Hisila Yami’s feminist leaning brings a different perspective to the Maoist conflict. But is it adequate? . The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. A state of permanent revolution : Democracy today is not threatened by those who oppose a government, but by the government itself . The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. A vision from the future : As difficult as it is to digest, brown skies and a dim sun are here to stay. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. An urban horror story : Nepal’s cities are a disaster waiting to happen. What can we do about it? The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Between fact and fiction : Examples of flawed historical interpretations abound in our everyday affairs. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Capitalising on Nepal's soft power heritage in the 21st century. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 1,1:189-206
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Codifying the breaking of wind : The Nepali state’s desire to control all aspects of life, including our orifices, is omnipresent. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. How the Nepal-China border was finalised : The story of how a Nepali bureaucrat demarcated the far-western border with China . The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. In defence of secularism : A forgotten incident from the Panchayat era tells us why we must protect minority religions. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Losing trust in the republic : As citizens scramble for oxygen and a hospital bed, our state has disappeared. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Modern-day Neros : Our political leadership’s abdication of responsibility borders on criminality . The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Nepal is in disarray. Its foreign policy doesn’t need to be : Foreign policy cannot serve individual interests. In Nepal, unfortunately, this is the norm . The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Nepal’s road to China : The two countries’ relations in the future will be guided by their past. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. No permanent friends, only permanent interests : How does Oli’s dissolution of Parliament affect our neighbours and other powers like the US? . The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Policy interrupted : Rather than non-alignment, Nepal’s foreign policy represents a lack of continuity. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2021

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Round and round goes the wheel : Why is Nepal stuck in a loop of musical chairs between the same old men? The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. The decline in Nepali public aesthetics : Why are we spending millions on view towers on hilltops, where the view is already worthwhile? . The Kathmandu Post. 3 September 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. The honey hunters of Dolakha : Honey hunting has come to be seen as one of the last symbols of a wild Himalaya. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. The Nepali state in the Himalaya : The food shortage in Limi Valley has highlighted Nepal's weak state presence in the Himalayan borderlands . The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. The Nyishangba traders of Manang : Their remarkable adventurism adds an important chapter to Nepal's history of trade. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. When Girija Babu tried to sell uranium to Israel : A tour of GP Koirala's misadventures while attempting to raise funds for the revolution . The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2021. Who gets to write our history? The nationalist narrative conveniently sets aside other histories that don't see Nepal as a great nation. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2021
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. A case against nostalgia : The past would seem better if one belonged to the upper castes or were associated with royalty. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. A Nepali rebel in Tibet : Little is known of KI Singh's life in Tibet, where he escaped after a failed coup attempt. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Can Nepal's Latest Citizen-Led Street Protests Shake Things Up? Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 27 January 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. City of garbage : The streets have filled up with trash once again, and no solution is in sight. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Despair amid hope : The Nepali state must assure its citizens the country does not just belong to upper caste men. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. History and memory : Nepal may have become a republic, but the public memory of the royal figures has not gone away. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Mustang: No longer a forbidden kingdom : Change is coming to Mustang—and not just because more tourists are visiting courtesy the roads. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Nepal in a few words : Explaining the country in words that pervade our public discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Nepal needs to play catch-up : India is talking a new global language, where technology is a matter of national security. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Nepalis in the land of the Teesta : The Nepali diaspora has long shown it does not need a state to claim its identity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. New ways of seeing : New realities—and ways of seeing—impress upon us the need to constantly 'rewrite the books of the past'. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2022

- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Season of discontent : This year's election has been marked by a refrain of discontent against traditional parties and their leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. The foe within : Our entire state is a shining example of commissions, kickbacks, and kleptocracy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. The ideological wasteland of the Nepali communists : It has been extraordinary to witness the prevarication, doublespeak and large-scale mobilisation against the MCC . The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. The story the numbers tell : The census has thrown up several questions our policymakers will need to keep in mind in the years to come . The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. The underdogs have won. Now what? The next five years will be crucial, not just for the newer parties, but also for the older lot. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2022. Whose election is it anyway? Kin and clan networks will once again play a formidable role in determining victory margins. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2022
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2023. Nepal's BRI shaped dilemma. Annapurna Express, 24 August 2023
- Mulmi, Amish Raj.** 2023. The choices Kathmandu must make : As the world shifts its focus to the Indo-Pacific, Nepal has a window of opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
- Mulmi, Amish Raj / Giri, Anil.** 2010. The elephant and the dragon: Chinese overtures to Nepal have increased, and that has India worried. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2010
- Mulmi, Amish Raj / Kharel, Pranab.** 2011. A Saffron Wave. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2011
- Mulmi, Ashansha.** 2023. Revisiting Nepal's inclusion policy. Nepal Live Today, 27 December 2023
- Mulmi, Ashansha.** 2024. Because old habits die hard, right? Will lower fees result in reduced salaries or job insecurity for teachers? República, 25 May 2024
- Mulmi, Rajendra / Shipler, Michael.** 2015. Aid and conflict: That humanitarian operations can contribute to conflict has been proven again and again in recent emergencies. República, 25 June 2015
- Mulmi, Sachi.** 2015. Cult Talk: The Year of the Mahamela. República, 4 September 2015
- Mulmi, Sachi.** 2015. Not a Private Affair: Brides stumble upon a precarious position in the house, because she is still a new family member and will be treated like an outsider. República, 11 September 2015
- Mulmi, Sachi.** 2015. Preserving their worded presence. República, 18 September 2015
- Mulmi, Sachi.** 2015. The dry state. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
- Mulmi, Subin.** 2015. Conjunction conundrum: Now that the opposition has agreed to the 'or' provision on citizenship, it is up to the ruling parties to follow through. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2015
- Mulmi, Subin.** 2015. Divided loyalties: Fledgling political analysts on social media should focus on decreasing ethnic tensions instead of fueling it. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2015
- Mulmi, Subin.** 2015. No democracy for women: CPDCC report specifically mentions father "and" mother provision, which shows the reluctance to provide equal rights to women. República, 22 June 2015
- Mulmi, Subin.** 2016. Citizenship provision: Constitution is already discriminatory, but with this amendment, it will also become patriarchal. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016

- Mulmi, Subin.** 2016. Nationalism vs human rights: Nepal wants aid from the international community, but not criticism of its rights record. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 May 2016
- Mulmi, Subin.** 2017. A regressive step: The new Civil Code Bill will roll back the historic gains in property rights for Nepali women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2017
- Mumford, Stan Royal.** 1989. *Himalayan Dialogue: Tibetan Lamas and Gurung Shamans in Nepal*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press
- Mun, Nam Seong.** 2012. Peace Process in Nepal and Role of UNMIN. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 151-153. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Munangkarmi, Lilabhakta.** 1968. *Mallakalin nepal. [Das Nepal der Malla-Zeit]*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
- Munankami, Mahima et al.** 2024. Nudging the Mindset of Youth Out Migration from Kathmandu, Nepal. *SAIM Journal of Social Science and Technology* 1:1,161-171
- Mund, Horst (ed.).** 1999. *WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal*. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Mundara, Manjari.** 2017. Government schools: Much room for reform. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 August 2017
- Mundul, Sujit.** 2009. Global financial crisis & Nepal. *Republica*, 12 April 2009
- Mundul, Sujit.** 2010. Monetary policy: What, why & how? *República*, 30 June 2010
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1967. Kathmandu-Kodari Road: Justification and Anxiety. *Mainstream* 6,7:22-24
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1971. *Foreign Policy of Nepal, 1951-1966*. Unpublished PhD thesis. Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1973. *Foreign Policy of Nepal*. Delhi: National Publishing House
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1973. The Dynamics of Political Change in Nepal. *South Asian Studies (Jaipur)* 8:??? (January 1973)
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1977. Political Change: A Framework of Analysis. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 1-22. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1977. The Dynamics of Foreign Policy. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 127-142. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1979. Indians in Nepal: Foreigners, not Aliens. In: I. J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), *The Other Indians*, pp. ??? New Delhi: Arnold Heinmann
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1986. *South Asian Regional Cooperation: Evolution and Prospects*.
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1989. Political Imperatives. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 37-60. New Delhi: Vikas
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1992. *India and Nepal: a changing relationship*. New Delhi: Konark
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 1997. SAARC at Crossroads. *Himal* 10,3:26-28
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2003. *Maoist insurgency in Nepal: the challenge and the response*. New Delhi: Rupa Co.

- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2006. Drifting into Anarchy. SAIR, Volume 4, No.30, February 06, 2006
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2006. Human security in South Asia. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 47-61. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2008. Restructuring of the state in Nepal: the external dimension. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 166-196, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2009. India's chessboard politics is no longer relevant in Nepal. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2009
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2009. The civil-military crisis in Nepal. The Hindu, 6 May 2009
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2010. India to an extent is responsible for the current political impasse. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2010
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2011. Building new Nepal: pangs of power. República, 24 May 2011
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2011. Options before India. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2011
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2011. The last chance. República, 1 September 2011
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2011. There has been a shift in India's Nepal policy. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2011
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2011. Tough agenda: The challenge before Prime Minister Baburam Bhattarai is to complete the peace process and frame a new Constitution to take forward the vision of New Nepal. Frontline, 10 September 2011
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2012. Chance for peace. Frontline, 5 May 2012
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2012. Maoists and India: India's role. República, 1 August 2012
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2012. Nepal: The Maoist Insurgency—Origin and Evolution. In: Robin Jeffery, Ronojoy Sen and Pratima Singh (ed.). More than Maoism: politics, policies and insurgencies in South Asia, pp. 75-94, Singapore ; New Delhi: Institute of South Asian Studies
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2013. Revolution in retreat. Frontline, 11 December 2013
- Muni, Sukh Deo.** 2014. Modi's Nepal agenda: If Modi can induce Nepal leaders to firm up a democratic, federal and Republican Constitution in the stipulated time, his visit will be a success. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014
- Muni, Sukh Deo (ed.).** 1977. Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Muni, Sukh Deo (ed.).** 1994. Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis. New Delhi: South Asian
- Muni, Sukh Deo / Baral, Lok Raj.** 1996. Conclusions: refugees prospects and security solutions. In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), Refugees and regional security in South Asia, pp. 225-238. Delhi: Konark
- Muni, Sukh Deo / Baral, Lok Raj (ed.).** 1996. Refugees and regional security in South Asia. Delhi: Konark
- Munro, Lauchlan T.** 2016. Where did Bhutan's gross national happiness come from? The origins of an invented tradition. Asian Affairs 47:1-71-92

- Munshi, S. / Lama, U.** 1978. The Tamangs of Darjeeling: A Study of a Group Identity. *Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society* 13,2:??
- Munsi, Sunil.** 1980. An Enquiry into the Nature of Frontier Settlements: Case Study of Hill Darjeeling. Occasional Paper No. 34. Calcutta: Centre for the Studies in Social Sciences
- Murali Putra.** 1973. Jit jang. *Nepali* 55:7-20
- Murton, Galen.** 2017. Bordering Spaces, Practising Borders: Fences, Roads and Reorientations across a Nepal–China Borderland. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 40:2, 239-255
- Murton, Galen / Sigdel, Tulasi Sharan.** 2021. Stuck on the side of the road: Mobility, marginality, and neoliberal governmentality in Nepal. In: Luke Heslop and Galen Murton (eds.), *Highways and Hierarchies Ethnographies of Mobility from the Himalaya to the Indian Ocean*, pp. 39-66. Amsterdam University Press
- Murzakulova, Asel / Dessalegn, Mengistu / Phalkey, Neelambari.** 2021. Examining migration governance: evidence of rising insecurities due to COVID-19 in China, Ethiopia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal and Thailand. *Comparative Migration Studies* 9:44
- Myers, Steven Lee.** 2017. Squeezed by an India-China standoff, Bhutan holds its breath. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2017
- Mylius, Norbert.** 1956. Katholische Missionen in Tibet. In: J. Haekel et al. (eds.), *Die Wiener Schule der Völkerkunde (The Vienna School of Ethnology)*, pp. 315-326. Wien: Ferdinand Berger
- Nabarro, David.** 2017. How WHO can support health: Despite unprecedented positive health outcomes, Nepal continues to have many challenges to overcome. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2017
- Nag, Sajal.** 2003. Fei-isation of the Nepalis of Northeast India. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 184-193. New Delhi: Indus
- Nagyiván, Pál.** 2005. Am Pipalbaum werden wir uns wiedersehen : sechs Erzählungen über Begegnungen in Nepal. Jena: Verlag Neue Literatur
- Naidu, A.G.** 1986. Bhutan Looks Outward: Its Search for Identity. *Indian Journal of Political Science* 47,4:533-545
- Naidu, Sushil K.** 1999. Nepal: society and culture. Delhi: Kalinga Publications
- Naik, Niaz A.** 2003. China and SAARC. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), *South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation*, pp. 47-54. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Najeeb, Bashir.** 2023. Way too young: All girls must enjoy their full childhood. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 October 2023
- Nakane, Chie.** 1966. A Plural Society in Sikkim: A Study of Interrelationship of Lepchas, Bhotias and Nepalis. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones*, pp. ??? Bombay: Asia Publishing House
- Nakarmi, Amrit.** 2008. Power crisis: Diesel plants and other options. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 December 2008
- Nakarmi, Amrit.** 2011. Energy crisis & its economic implications. *República*, 5 April 2011

- Nakarmi, Amrit.** 2018. Priorities for power: Nepal can substitute almost 50 percent of imports of petroleum products and coal, if the government accords priority to development of hydropower and renewable energy. República, 9 October 2018
- Nakarmi, Sabita.** 2018. Salute the peacekeepers: Involvement of women peacekeepers is essential to build confidence and instill the feeling of security among women and children. República, 30 June 2018
- Nakarmi, Sabita.** 2018. Start with tourism: Nepal must take measures to control air pollution as we get close to Visit Nepal 2020, when we aim to welcome two million visitors. República, 10 December 2018
- Nakarmi, Sabita.** 2018. Teej and impunity: Government and all of us need to work together to fight the prevailing criminality and impunity if we want a happy and prosperous family, the wish we make in Teej. República, 12 September 2018
- Nakarmi, Sabita.** 2018. Untold stories of women: Untold stories of rural women need to be told for change and for raising awareness that women's rights are human right. República, 3 June 2018
- Nakarmi, Sabita.** 2019. Justice delayed, denied: Why is the state so indifferent toward cases of sexual violence even as it has totally undermined rule of law, justice system, national security and good governance? República, 16 January 2019
- Namboodiripad, E.M.S.** 1994. Victory in Nepal. Frontline 11,26:104-105
- Namchu, Chhaya Vani / Hamal, Menaka.** 2017. Working on gender: We saw no representation of Himalayan women in history or literature, nor in the research and development sectors. República, 8 March 2017
- Namgyal.** 1908. History of Sikkim. Gangtok
- Nandmehar, Sarita.** 2020. Kamalaris are still not free: Government needs to ensure livelihood, employment, education and social security for Kamalari girls and women . República, 14 July 2020
- Nandmehar, Sarita.** 2024. Turning the Tide on Illegal Migration in GCC countries. República, 31 March 2024
- Nandy, Ashis.** 1996. Nation, State and Self-Hatred. Himal 9,5:16-17
- Nandy, Ashis.** 2002. Telling the story of communal conflicts in South Asia: interim report on a personal search for defining myths. Ethnic and Racial Studies, Vol. 25, No. 1, pp. 1-19
- Nandy, Ashis.** 2007. The return of the sacred : the language of religion and the fear of democracy in a post-secular world. Lalitpur, Nepal: Social Science Baha
- Naqvi, Syed Haider Nawab.** 1989. Possibilities of Economic Integration. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects, pp. 163-186. New Delhi: Vikas
- Naraharinath, Yogi.** 1954. Ghorkaliharuko sainik itihās. [Die Militärgeschichte der Gorkhali]. Kathmandu [2011 v.s.]
- Naraharinath, Yogi.** 1955. Itihās Prakās. Kathmandu: Itihās Prakās Mandal
- Naraharinath, Yogi.** 1993. Nepal May Shrink Further if . . . The Independent 3,25:7 (11.-17.08.1993)
- Naraharinath, Yogi (ed.).** 1965. Itihās prakāśhṃa sandhi patra sangraha. [Sammlung von Verträgen und Briefen zur Erhellung der Geschichte]. Vol. I. Kathmandu: Dang Spiritual Conference [2022 v.s.]

- Naraharinath, Yogi / Gurung, Krishna Bahadur.** 1963. Srigurung magar vamsavali. ???: Sant Bahadur Gurung
- Narayan, Govinda.** 2012. True empowerment: Women's emancipation. República, 27 September 2012
- Narayan, Kirin.** 1996. First sour, then sweet: women's ritual story telling in the Himalayan foothills. *Women and Language* 19,1:9-14
- Narayan, Kirin.** 1997. Mondays on the dark night of the moon: Himalayan foothill folktales. New York, Oxford: Oxford UP
- Narayan, Shriman.** 1971. India and Nepal: An Exercise in Open Diplomacy. Delhi: Hind Pocket Books
- Narendra, J.P.** 2010. The need: Progressive attitude and culture. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 March 2010
- Natarajan, Sukanya.** 2014. Prime objective of SAARC: Economic agenda must take off. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 November 2014
- Nath, Lopita.** 2003. Conflict afflicted Nepalis of Assam: the reality. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 208-229. New Delhi: Indus
- Nath, Lopita.** 2003. The Nepalis in Assam: ethnicity and cross border movements in the North-East. Kolkata: Minerva
- Nath, Lopita.** 2006. Migration, Insecurity and Identity: The Nepali Dairymen in India's Northeast. *Asian Ethnicity*, 7,2:129-148
- Nath, Tribhuvan.** 1975. *The Nepalese Dilemma, 1960-1974*. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Nath, Tribhuvan.** 1992. Role of Media. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 68-76. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- National Ad Hoc Committee for International Decade for the World's Indigenous Peoples, Nepal (publ.).** 1994. *Indigenous Peoples of Nepal Towards Self-Identification and Re-Establishment. Proceedings of the National Consultation on Indigenous Peoples of Nepal (March 23-26,1994)*, Lapsiphedhi, Kathmandu. Kathmandu
- National Ad Hoc Committee for International Decade for the World's Indigenous Peoples, Nepal (publ.).** 1994. *Nepalka adivasiharubare rastriya paramarsha-gosthi (2050 caitra 10-13 gatesamma: laksiphedhi, kathmadaun). Prativedan. [Proceedings of the National Consultation on Indigenous Peoples of Nepal (March 23-26,1994), Lapsiphedhi, Kathmandu. Bericht]. Kathmandu*
- National Election Observation Committee, (publ.).** 1992. *Election Observation Report: General Elections 1991, Nepal*. Kathmandu: National Election Observation Committee
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 1991. *A legislative and institutional framework for environmental management in Nepal. Review of legislation, administrative procedures and institutional arrangements relating to land use and resource management*. Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2012. *Assessment of Karnali Employment Program*. Kathmandu, May 2012
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2017. *Demographic changes: Trends and Policy Implications*. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission

- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2017. National Review of Sustainable Development Goals. Kathmandu, July 2017
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2017. Nepal Flood 2017: Post Flood Recovery Needs Assessment. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2017. Sustainable Development Goals Status and Roadmap: 2016-2030. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2018. Final report on "Study and Analysis of Optimal Distributed Generation for Access to Grid Electricity for All in Five Years with Participation from Local-level Government". Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2018. Multidimensional Poverty Index 2018. National Planning Commission, Government of Nepal Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative, University of Oxford
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2018. Towards zero hunger in Nepal: A Strategic Review of Food Security and Nutrition. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2018. Universalizing Clean Energy in Nepal: A Plan for Sustainable Distributed Generation and Grid Access to All by 2022. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2020. National Review of Sustainable Development Goals. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2020. Sustainable Development Goals: Progress Assessment Report 2016–2019 . Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2020. The Fifteenth Plan (Fiscal Year 2019/20 – 2023/24). Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Planning Commission, (publ.).** 2021. Nepal: Multidimensional Poverty Index. Analysis towards action. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission
- National Statistics Office (publ.).** 2023. National Population and Housing Census 2021 (National Report). Volume 01. Kathmandu: National Statistics Office
- National Statistics Office (publ.).** 2024. Nepal Living Standards Survey IV 2022/23. Kathmandu: National Statistics Office
- Naughton, Elena.** 2018. Turning tears into happiness: Local govts need to implement plans that satisfy victims' rights to justice, acknowledgment and reparations. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018
- Naumann Foundation (publ.).** 1988. A Study of the Legal system and Legal Situation in Rural Areas of the Kingdom of Nepal. Kathmandu: Friedrich Naumann Foudation
- Nautiyal, Annapurna.** 1997. Water resources management and cooperation between India and Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends, pp. 98-109. Varanasi: Shalimar
- naw, .** 2013. Verdict of CA Elections II: Still enough space for Maoists. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2013

- Nawa, Katsuo.** 1998. Ethnic categories and international border: the case of Byans, far western Nepal. *Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society* 33:65-75
- Nawa, Katsuo.** 2004. Language situation and “mother tongue” in Byans, far western Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 9,2:261-291
- Nawa, Katsuo.** 2016. Triangulating the Nation State through Translation. Some Reflections on "Nation", "Ethnicity", "Religion" and "Language" in Modern Japan, Germany and Nepal. *Internationales Asienforum* 47,1-2:11-31
- Nawa, Katsuo.** 2023. Coping with Discourses on Minority Populations among the Rang of Far Western Nepal: Nation, Scheduled Tribe, Janajāti and Indigeneity. *International Quarterly for Asian Studies* 54:237-257
- Nayak, Deepak Kumar.** 2015. Decisive Moment. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 4, July 28, 2015
- Nayak, Deepak Kumar.** 2016. Nepal: Chronic Crises. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 47, May 23, 2016
- Nayak, Deepak Kumar.** 2024. Games of Instability. *SAIR*, Volume 23, No. 6, 29 July 2024
- Nayak, Deepak Kumar.** 2024. Political Uncertainties. *South Asia Intelligence Review (SAIR)*, 18 March 2024
- Nayak, Nihar R.** 2014. *Strategic Himalayas: Republican Nepal and External Powers*. New Delhi: Pentagon Press and Institute for Defence Studies
- Nayak, Nihar R.** 2020. Is there a China connection? It is interesting that the other disputed area—Susta—has not been included in Nepal's new map. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2020
- Nayak, Nihar R.** 2022. Can Nepal be a reliable energy provider? India will buy electricity only from the projects developed by the exporting country or by Indian investors. Only a few Nepali projects qualify . *Annapurna Express*, 3 March 2022
- Nayak, Nihar R. / Poudel, Purushottam.** 2024. Trends in Chinese investment in Nepal. *Annapurna Express*, 19 January 2024
- Nayak, Nihar R. / Rai, Sajina.** 2024. Fluctuations in Indian investments. *The Annapurna Express*, 25 December 2024
- Nayak, Ravi.** 2023. Stop the Misuse of Presidential Power of Pardon. *República*, 12 March 2023
- Nayak, Ravi / Mandal, Bidhi.** 2019. Why English? We need to focus on enhancing English language skills if we are to become competent global citizens. *República*, 9 June 2019
- Nayan, Shonit.** 2020. The Kalapani Conundrum: Indo-Nepal Diplomatic Rifts . *Khabarhub*, 14 May 2020
- Nayar, K.P.** 2010. A trusted ally: Between G.P. Koirala and India, it was a two-way street. *The Telegraph*, Kolkata, 31 March 2010
- Nayava, Janak Lal et al.** 2022. Changing precipitation patterns in far-western Nepal in relation to landslides in Bajhang and Bajura districts. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 15: 23-40
- NBSM (publ.).** 2023. Nepal Budget 2080-81 (2023-24) : Highlights from tex perspective. NBSM Consulting
- Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de.** 1953. Die Legende vom Turmbau der Lepcha. *Anthropos* 48:889-897
- Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de.** 1957. *Where the gods are mountains: Three years among the people of the Himalayas*. New York: Reynal

- Nebesky-Wojkowitz, René de.** 1959. Kusunda and Chepang: Notes on Two Little Known Tribes of Nepal. *Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research* 2:77-84
- NECOM, (publ.).** 1993. Nepal: Human Rights in the Himalayas. Kathmandu: NECOM
- Neelakantan, Anagha.** 2012. Moment of truth: Federalism and ethnicity. *República*, 24 May 2012
- Neelakantan, Anagha.** 2015. Nepal's Political Faultlines. *International Crisis Group*, 26 May 2015
- NEFIN.** 2007. Agreement between Government of Nepal and Janajatis. *The Telegraph*, 26 September 2007
- Negi, Chandra Singh.** 2007. Declining Transhumance and Subtle Changes in Livelihood Patterns and Biodiversity in the Kumaon Himalaya. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,2:114–118
- Negi, Jagmohan S.** 1990. *Tourism Development and Resource Conservation: An Environmental, Ecological, Socio-economic and Cultural Approach to Tourism in Developing Countries.* New Delhi: Metropolitan
- Negi, Sharad Singh.** 2003. *Natural resource management in the Himalaya.* New Delhi: A.P.H. Publ. Corp.
- Negi, Tilak Bahadur.** 1993. Tamang jatiko utpattibare. [Zum Ursprung des Tamang-Volkes]. *Char-Mhendo* 11-12:2-4
- Negi, Vidyadhar S.** 1994. Perspective on the Rohila Invasion of Kumaon. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Neidell, Shara G.** 1999. Women and decision making: a successful marriage mode in Nepal? In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 151-165. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Neidell, Shara G. / Niraula, Bhanu B. / Morgan, S. Philip / Stash, Sharon.** 1998. Moslem and non-Moslem fertility differences in the Eastern Tarai of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 109-128
- Neikirk, Alice / Nickson, Ray.** 2024. Transitions without Justice: Bhutanese Refugees in Nepal. *The International Journal of Transitional Justice*
- Nelle, Dietrich.** 2008. Im Diamantfahrzeug in die Moderne: Bhutans neue Verfassung von 2008. *Verfassung und Recht in Übersee* 40,4:495-520
- Nelson, Andrew.** 2013. The mobility of permanence: The process of relocating to Kathmandu. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Nelson, Andrew.** 2015. Land and Ethnicity in a Time of Urbanization: The Case of Plot #7 in Western Kathmandu Valley. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 20,2:249-278
- Nelson, Andrew.** 2017. Prestigious Houses or Provisional Homes? The ghar as a Symbol of Kathmandu Valley Peri-Urbanism. *Himalaya* 37:1:57-71
- Nelson, Andrew / Stam, Kathryn.** 2021. Bhutanese or Nepali? The Politics of Ethnonym Ambiguity. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* 44:4,772-789
- Nelson, Dean.** 2008. Nepal palace bloodbath princess talks for first time: The princess at the centre of Nepal's palace bloodbath talks about how she is building a new life 'I would never have been happy as queen' says Nepali princess. *The Sunday Times*, 6 April 2008

- Nembang, Bir.** 2014. Minority report: The famous Gorkha King invaded not only their territories but also their culture and language. *República*, 3 March 2014
- Nembang, Saroj.** 1992. The Kirat Limbus of Sikkim: A Brief Sketch. In: *The North Pointer*, ??? Siliguri: The Town Press
- Nembang, Subhas Chandra.** 2008. 'Power Game Must Not Impede Drafting Of New Constitution'. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 July 2008
- Nembang, Subhas Chandra.** 2009. The royal regime misused ordinances. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2009
- Nembang, Subhas Chandra.** 2010. Dynamics of constitution making: This is the time to think beyond current requirements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 January 2010
- Nembang, Subhas Chandra.** 2014. CA I only discussed issues; CA II is also resolving them. Interview. *República*, 21 August 2014
- Nembang, Subhas Chandra.** 2014. I have internalised criticism against me in dissolution of CA-I. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2014
- Neopane, Abyaya.** 2016. Competitive federalism: Provinces could make laws by tapping in to their comparative advantage. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 May 2016
- Neopane, Abyaya.** 2016. Investment friendly regime: While it is laudable that there was vibrant discussion on FITTA, it still has many inadequacies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 November 2016
- Neopane, Abyaya.** 2019. Employment for all? Initiatives like Prime Minister Employment Program do not necessarily enhance long-term employability. Focus should be on training and workforce development. *República*, 18 February 2019
- Neopane, Arpana.** 2016. Death breath Govt should adopt measures to fight the most common non-communicable disease in the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2016
- Neopane, Arpana.** 2017. The scourge of stereotype: Even though their workplace is female dominated, the fact is that the most popular gynecologist in our country is a male. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2017
- Nepal.** 1991. Constitution of the Kingdom of Nepal 2047 (1990). *Himalayan Research Bulletin*. Vol. XI, Nos. 1-3. 1991
- Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.).** 1970. *Nepal: A Profile*. Kathmandu: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research
- Nepal Development Research Institute (publ.).** 2019. *Tobacco in Nepal: The Current Context*. Tobacco Control Programme (TCP), Nepal (2019 – 2021). Kathmandu: NDRI
- Nepal Dialogue Forum for Peace and Human Rights.** 2015. *Recurring Human Rights Violations in Nepal: Submission for the Universal Periodic Review 2015*. Berlin: Nepal-Dialogforum
- Nepal Food Security Monitoring System.** 2020. *The Impact of COVID-19 on Households in Nepal : mVAM Household Livelihoods, Food Security and Vulnerability Survey* . Ministry of Agriculture
- Nepal Forum of Environmental Journalists, (NEFEJ) (publ.).** 1992. *Environmental Public Awareness Plan for Nepal (1992-1997)*. Kathmandu: NEFEJ

- Nepal Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities.** 2003. An introduction. Kathmandu: NFDIN
- Nepal Government.** 2008. Nepal Signs Deal with Madhesh: Madheshi leaders and PM Koirala sign an 8-point agreement, ending the 16 day Tarai andolan and improving the prospects for CA elections. Nepal Monitor, 29 February 2008 [including unofficial translation of the agreement]
- Nepal Government.** 2017. Budget Speech of Fiscal Year 2017/18. Kathmandu: Ministry of Finance, 29 May 2017
- Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS).** 2014. Roles and Structures of Security Agencies in the Federal Democratic System. Kathmandu: Nepal Institute for Policy Studies (NIPS)
- Nepal Investment Bank Ltd.** 2010. R&D Inflation Report. Kathmandu, 29 March 2010
- Nepal Janajati Mahasangh (publ.).** 1996. Nepal janajati mahasangh tesro mahadhiveshan (2053 jeth 25-27 gate: lalitpur). [Dritte Generalversammlung des Nepal Janajati Mahasangh (Jeth, 25-27, 2053, Lalitpur)]. Kathmandu: Nepal Janajati Mahasangh [2053 v.s.]
- Nepal Live Today (publ.).** 2022. Once a power-starved nation, how Nepal is now wasting its precious electricity : As the government has failed to export surplus electricity to potential buyers like India and Bangladesh, or offer it to domestic consumers at a competitive rate, Nepal is wasting hundreds of megawatts of clean energy every year . Nepal Live Today, 24 January 2022
- Nepal Live Today (publ.).** 2022. Politics of amnesia: Opposition UML lambasts the government on the same charges labeled against it while in power . Nepal Live Today, 23 January 2022
- Nepal Live Today (publ.).** 2022. United in dotage : Old age runs deep in Nepal's mainstream politics. Nepal Live Today, 16 September 2022
- Nepal Monitor (publ.).** 2008. Preliminary Report on Media Coverage of CA Election. Nepal Monitor. April 15, 2008
- Nepal Opinion Survey Centre (NOSC).** 1993. Political Opinion Survey of Kathmandu Valley 1993. Kathmandu: NOSC
- Nepal Rastriya Buddhijivi Sangathan, (publ.).** 1997. Nepalma janayuddha (bhag ek). Kathmandu: Nepal Rastriya Buddhijivi Sangathan, Kendriya Samiti [2054 v.s.]
- Nepal Trading Corporation (publ.).** 1959. Biography of Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, the ruler of Nepal. New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
- Nepal Trading Corporation, (publ.).** 1959. The Citizen King: Biography of Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, the Ruler of Nepal. New Delhi: Nepal Trading Corporation
- Nepal Yatri, Purnaprabakash.** 1982. Halsamma prapta bhaekamadhya sarvapracin neupali abhilekh. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 96-100. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragma Pratisthan
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2021. A country where victimization of vulnerable women in the name of practicing witchcraft is still rampant : In Nepal, there's still no let up in cases of violence based on witchcraft accusations, despite the fact that the country's law has criminalized it . Nepal Live Today, 4 October 2021

- Nepal, Anushka.** 2021. Durga Ghimire: The pioneering savior of trafficked girls : Ghimire, the activist working to rescue and rehabilitate trafficked girls in Nepal since 1990, opens up about her struggles . Nepal Live Today, 18 December 2021
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2021. In Bharatpur, a Dalit man gets brutally assaulted and killed for reportedly arguing for Dalits' right to enter a temple : While Nepal Police say an investigation into the incident is ongoing, many locals, witnesses and rights activists have said that caste- based discrimination was what led to the incident . Nepal Live Today, 18 October 2021
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2021. In Mahottari, two women are abused physically on witchcraft charges, one of them murdered : In a span of two days, two women in Mahottari were accused and physically abused for 'practicing witchcraft'. One of them was killed, the other rendered emotionally traumatized . Nepal Live Today, 20 October 2021
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2021. Nepal has yet to legalize same sex marriage, leaving couples disoriented : Queer rights activists have been fighting for legalization of same sex marriage for the past 14 years but there is still no sign of response from the state . Nepal Live Today, 26 November 2021
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. A disturbing rise in suicide among minors in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 22 September 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Charting a long and troubling rise in imports : With India, a country Nepal imports most of its of the goods from, itself grappling with the economic jolt, Nepal is not just importing goods but also inflation. Annapurna Express, 4 August 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Despite constitutional mandate, women's representation in Nepali politics remains minimal . Nepal Live Today, 7 January 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Despite constitutional provision, women in Nepal struggle to get their rightful share of ancestral property . Nepal Live Today, 24 January 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Difficult times : Living with HIV/AIDS. Annapurna Express, 20 December 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Kathmandu Metropolitan's canine conundrum : For the last two years, Kathmandu Metropolitan has been running a shelter to house stray and wounded dogs—a good start but not nigh enough . Nepal Live Today, 19 January 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Nepal sees a staggering spike in road crashes : In the last five years, Nepal's highways have borne witness to over 120,000 incidents that have rendered over 12,000 either dead or severely injured. Nepal Live Today, 4 January 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Nepal's elusive quest for sustainable energy. Annapurna Express, 28 July 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Possibilities and pitfalls of hydroelectricity : The country produces surplus energy during monsoon season, giving it the option of exporting the excess. Bangladesh already wants to import Nepal's surplus. Annapurna Express, 14 July 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. The burdens of a Nepali woman : Women are still seen as subservient figures everywhere they go. Meanwhile, patriarchy has gone beyond being a belief system and become a way of life for many of us. Annapurna Express, 16 June 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. The dark underbelly of Nepal's internet : Nepal's cyber bureau registered 3,906 complaints of online harassment against women in the final five months of 2021 . Nepal Live Today, 17 February 2022

- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. When the victims are further victimized. Annapurna Express, 11 August 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. With vaccination cards made mandatory, many women and gender minorities are deprived of public service : For people to receive a proper identification card such as citizenship, they need to have a vaccination card and vice versa, which keeps them in a never-ending loop . Nepal Live Today, 4 February 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2022. Working out the right combo : In theory, the country can produce 50,000 MW of electricity by harnessing its water resources. But there are challenges galore to turn this theory into practice. For one, cost is a big concern. Annapurna Express, 23 June 2022
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. Child marriage; still prevalent and on the rise. Annapurna Express, 2 March 2023
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. Girls who marry early face abuse and health issues. Annapurna Express, 16 March 2023
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. Kathmandu's libraries turning into study spaces and work stations. Annapurna Express, 10 January 2023
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. The devastating effects of child marriage. Annapurna Express, 9 March 2023
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. What will it take to end child marriage? Annapurna Express, 23 March 2023
- Nepal, Anushka.** 2023. Will monkeypox take the Covid-19 route? Annapurna Express, 27 June 2023
- Nepal, Arpita.** 2015. Centre cannot hold: Nepal's federal aspirations contradict with the formation of a central reconstruction authority. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2015
- Nepal, Arun.** 2020. Online Classes in Tribhuvan University: Opportunities and Challenges . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp. 20-30
- Nepal, Bane.** 1999. Homosexuality: a tale across two continents. Samachar Bichar 14, summer 1999: 3-4 and 15
- Nepal, Binisha.** 2018. A bane in disguise: Foreign employment is the drug that our country has become addicted to. Only a revolutionary political, economic and social movement can rescue us. República, 18 February 2018
- Nepal, Binisha.** 2018. We will find way: We need to create opportunities where every 'where will I work?' question is addressed with answers. República, 13 January 2018
- Nepal, Binod.** 2020. नेकपा विवाद र संकट [CPN dispute and crisis]. Rajdhani, 20 November 2020
- Nepal, Bishnu Hari.** 2013. Weighing the CPN-M General Convention: Significance attached. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2013
- Nepal, Dhruba.** 2008. It all depends on admin. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2008
- Nepal, Dhruba.** 2010. Curbing procurement corruption. República, 5 July 2010
- Nepal, Dhruba.** 2011. Requisite For Curbing Procurement Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2011
- Nepal, Dhruba.** 2012. Quality control: Poor construction work. República, 24 September 2012
- Nepal, Dhruba / Nepal, Yugal Jyoti.** 2022. Quality of Health Service: Issues and Measures to Improve. Prashasan 52:1, 181-188

- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2010. Remittance: A socio-cultural menace. República, 16 August 2010
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2010. Stop micro-managing Nepal. República, 18 September 2010
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2011. Captured peace process. República, 21 June 2011
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2011. Constitution??! Whose responsibility? República, 16 January 2011
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2011. Makings of a failed state. República, 28 June 2011
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2011. Ripe for a revolution? República, 9 April 2011
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2013. Free and fair? With India's history of flaunting its leverage it will continue to be a decisive influence in the internal politics of its neighbors. República, 20 October 2013
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2013. Interpreting interpretations: It is impossible to define the mandate as a one-dimensional will of people and predict from the results the future political trends. República, 21 December 2013
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2013. Migrants returning in droves (ht), Partial transition: It is proven time and again that violence, once accepted as a legal means to demand change, sets as an atavism in society. República, 8 October 2013
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2013. What's new? There exists the real danger of these elections becoming yet another ritual. República, 13 November 2013
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2014. Forget Nepal? For a nation that rarely gets moments to boost its self ego antiquity may be the only tonic. República, 19 January 2014
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2014. Status anxiety: Without his realizing it, the ground on which he walked was being eaten by sinkholes underneath. República, 8 January 2014
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2015. Certain death: It is not surprising how inconsequential the anti-climax of the hullabaloo over the deadline for the constitution became in the end. República, 27 January 2015
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2016. A little politics: Over-politicization of society has hindered development initiatives in Nepal's countryside. República 12 November 2016
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2016. Fundamentalism in South Asia: India's neighborhood policy under Modi is executed with a belief rooted in an intolerant and orthodox view of South Asia as a great Hindu Rashtra. República, 28 July 2016
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2016. Our poor schools: A government school in Waling, Syangja, is still in almost the same state as it was twenty five years back. República, 5 November 2016
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2016. Reimagining Asia: True isolation of terror and an end of the unilateral hegemony in the world can be achieved only if China and India cooperate. República, 19 October 2016
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2017. Influencing the influencers: Nepal wants and needs a credible political alternative to the existing parties. Nepali Times, 21 July 2017
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2020. Nepal's great divide : It has become easier to understand what a white American male is thinking than what goes on in a Dalit Nepali's mind in Rukum . Annapurna Express, 6 November 2020

- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2020. Nepali elites sans devotion or dignity: As Nepal lacks an elite class that can stand for its dignity, and political forces deeply committed to their ideologies, all the political experiments here have backfired. Annapurna Express, 17 July 2020
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2021. Alternative politics: Is there still hope? Populist politics and no tolerance for dissent means a demise of the alternative political movement . Annapurna Expresss, 2 December 2021
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2021. Nepal's local development: The great divide. Annapurna Express, 26 March 2021
- Nepal, Dinkar.** 2021. Rabindra Mishra: Wrong right turn : He has betrayed the idea of alternative politics and hence lost the moral authority to lead the movement . Annapurna Express, 29 July 2021
- Nepal, Dipesh / Poudel, Srijana.** 2024. Agroecology can heal Nepal's ailing farm sector. The Annapurna Express, 4 July 2024
- Nepal, Ganga Datta.** 2010. Towards total sanitation: People-oriented mission. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2010
- Nepal, Ganga Datta / Vogt, Joachim.** 2009. Road construction for development: a case study of road project in Helambu region. Readings on Governance and Development 12:52-57
- Nepal, Gopal.** 2021. Tantric Buddhism in Nepal. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:122-126
- Nepal, Govind.** 2006. Development planning in the era of globalization. Kathmandu: Himalaya Book Stall
- Nepal, Govind.** 2006. Understanding rural energy programme and poverty reduction linkage : an empirical study of Nepal. Lalitpur : Energy Sector Assistance Programme, Alternative Energy Promotion Centre,
- Nepal, Govind.** 2024. Industrial Development in Nepal: Navigating Challenges and Harnessing Opportunities. State, Society, and Development 2:73-83
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1978. Licchavikalka vidvan anuparam: unko parivar ra dharma. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,1:85-91
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1979. Mallakarko paribhasa. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 7,1-2:193-222
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1981. Jangbahadurko videshniti. [Die Außenpolitik Jang Bahadurs]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:175-206
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1983. Nepal nirukta. [Nepal erklärt]. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2040 v.s.]
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1983. Vali-ahad trailokya vir vikramka maharaniharu ra ranoddipsinhako tirthayatra. [Die Frauen des Thronerben Trailokya Bir Bikram und die Pilgerfahrt von Ranoddip Singh]. Ancient Nepal 78:1-11
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1984. Rajkumar nayab bahadur shah ra unle bandheka stithi. [Der stellvertretende Kronprinz Bahadur Shah und seine gebundene Stellung]. Ancient Nepal 83:6-17
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1985. Jangbahadurka man-apamanka kura. [Ruhm und Korruption des Jang Bahadur]. Ancient Nepal 90:1-14
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1985. Jangbahadurprati daga ra gothu basnetko avagya. [Der Verrat des Jang Bahadur und die Ächtung des Gothu Basnet]. Ancient Nepal 89:1-17

- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 1990. Kapardar bhotu pande. [Der Höfling Bhotu Pande]. *Ancient Nepal* 115:3-9
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 2009. Ganatantra chavibhitra chipeco samvat. *Annapurna Post*, 14 April 2009
- Nepal, Gyan Mani.** 2009. Shahkalin avadhiko apavyakhya. *Kantipur*, 13 April 2009
- Nepal, Indu.** 2010. Alone in the echo chamber: Like all parties, the Maoists continue to create enough noise to keep the people on top busy without doing anything for those at the bottom. *Nepali Times*, 17 December 2010
- Nepal, Indu.** 2010. Counting on Nepal: The results of the 2011 census are sure to be sensational. *Nepali Times*, 22 January 2010
- Nepal, Janak.** 2013. Ravaged buildings nowhere near completion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2013
- Nepal, Janak.** 2014. Polyandry Thrives. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 August 2014
- Nepal, Kiran / Bohara, Rameshwor.** 2011. Mountain-firm: For a people practiced in political change, things in Nepal are not as bad as they seem. *Himal Southasian*, August 2011
- Nepal, Kishore.** 2005. Shaktiko avataran. Kathmandu: Centre for Professional Journalism Studies
- Nepal, Kishore.** 2005. Under the shadow of violence. Kathmandu: CPJS
- Nepal, Kishore.** 2006. Interview with Prachanda. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 259-268. New Delhi: Manak
- Nepal, Kishore.** 2013. Cunavpachika cunauti. *Kantipur*, 21 November 2013
- Nepal, Kishore.** 2020. देशमा चम्केको गुटतन्त्र : गुटबन्दीको धन्दामा कमी आउन पहिले त पार्टीमा निहित स्वार्थ भएका नेताहरूका बीच समझदारी हुनुपर्छ । त्यस्तो समझदारी सहज ढंगले आउँदैन । [Factionalism shining in the country : Before the factionalism subsides, there must be an understanding between the leaders with vested interests in the party. Such an understanding does not come easily] . *Kantipur*, 12 November 2020
- Nepal, Kriti.** 2022. Taudaha and the future of migratory birds. *The Record*, 18 March 2022
- Nepal, Madhav.** 2024. A Study on the Tax System, Administration, and Its Perception. *Yagyodaya Journal* 2:1,31-44
- Nepal, Madhav Kumar.** 1994. Nepali Congress Generated Anti-Indian Sentiments. *The Independent* 4,38:7 (23.11.1994)
- Nepal, Madhav Kumar.** 2008. "If I Discard Every Offer, I Cannot Be Active In Politics". Interview. *Spotlight*, 24 October 2008
- Nepal, Madhav Kumar.** 2008. Nepal's sermon to Maoists: Mend ways or perish. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 October 2008
- Nepal, Madhav Kumar.** 2010. The central premise: I will not pose any obstacle to setting of a national unity government. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 May 2010
- Nepal, Madhav Kumar.** 2013. Even poll deferral proposal shunned. Interview. *República*, 29 August 2013
- Nepal, Mani.** 2011. More Inequality, More Killings: The Maoist Insurgency in Nepal. *American Journal of Political Science*, Vol. 55, No. 4, October 2011, pp. 885–905
- Nepal, Mediniprasad.** 1997. Socio-economic history of ancient and medieval Nepal. Biratnagar: Dharanidhar Multipurpose Co-operative

- Nepal, Nirish.** 1982. A Peep into Our Past. Rolamba 2,2:30-38. 2,3:29-38. 2,4:21-33. 3,1:-37
- Nepal, Nirish.** 1983. The Legend of Ashoka's Visit to Nepal Valley. Rolamba 3,2:28-30
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 1999. Maternal and child health status in Jirel community. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:281-293
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2001. A note on magnitude of commuters from Kirtipur. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:212-219
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2001. Functional base analysis of Tanden municipal town. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:286-293
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2002. Migration and spread of HIV/AIDS: a view from medical geography. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,2:311-324
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2006. Status of environmental health in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:73-84
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2009. Evolution of Medical Geography: An Overview. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 33-40
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2010. Spatial distribution of the Chepangs of Nepal. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:105-109
- Nepal, Pashupati.** 2019. Mainstreaming climate change adaptation into sectoral policies in Nepal: A review. The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 1-24
- Nepal, Pradip.** 2003. The Maoist movement and its impact in Nepal. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 405-437. Delhi: Adroit
- Nepal, Pradip.** 2008. The Maoists' Party will be finished shortly: Pradip Nepal. Interview. The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
- Nepal, Pradip.** 2013. Dandahinata : mahila himsama vridhhi. Kantipur, 13 January 2013
- Nepal, Pradip.** 2013. Rajyasatta, janajati ra sanghiyata. Kantipur, 17 November 2013
- Nepal, Prakriti.** 2024. Bridging education and employment : We must explore innovative strategies to effectively manage human resources and combat unemployment. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2024
- Nepal, Prakriti.** 2024. It's Time for Women to Take the Lead. Khabarhub, 17 April 2024
- Nepal, Prakriti.** 2024. Strengthening education through textbook audit. Annapurna Express, 10 April 2024
- Nepal, Pramod.** 2008. Tourism: An integrated approach. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2008
- Nepal, Pramod.** 2018. Promoting tourism: We must broaden scope. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2018
- Nepal, Pramshu.** 2023. Good Governance and Economic Growth in Nepal: A Critical Appraisal. Journal of Tilottama 1:87-99
- Nepal, Pramshu.** 2023. Impact of Indian labour migration in Rupandehi. The Journal of Academic Development 8:16-26
- Nepal, Pramshu.** 2024. Issues of Climate Change in Nepal. The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,21-34

- Nepal, Purna Prakash.** 1982. Karnali-pradeshko madhyakalin itihasma chattiskar. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 10,1-2:81-94
- Nepal, Purushottam.** 2023. Need of State-led Strategy for Economic Development in Nepal. Koshi Pravah 2:1,77-85
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2008. No power, no progress: Economic revolution is not possible when the country is reeling under an energy shortage. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2008
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2009. Lead kindly light. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2009
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2009. Waste side story. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2009
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2010. Good news from Cancun: Nepal can attract much climate funds if the right institutional groundwork is prepared. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2010
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2010. Power sector reforms. República, 4 December 2010
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. A noble opportunity: Addressing power theft means dismantling a cultural acceptance and institutionalisation of theft. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. A silver Jubilee to mourn: The 25th anniversary of NEA is not the celebration it could have been. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Divide and grow. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Electric trade: A power grid for South Asian countries will help achieve development goals. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Going green. República, 26 July 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Marketing electricity: There are great benefits to privatising Nepal's energy sector. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Out of energy: The Ministry of Energy must involve all stakeholders to formulate effective energy policies. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Power links: Energy sector reforms are not isolated as they fall under the wider domain of economic reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2011. Waste not, want not: Alternative energy sources must be supported in national-level energy and waste management policies. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2013. Getting there: Renewable energy policy. República, 12 May 2013
- Nepal, Rabindra.** 2013. Transmission expansion: National electrification needs to be a major political and electoral agenda across political parties. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2013
- Nepal, Rajendra Prasad.** 2005. A brief account of seventy districts of Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal-District Basic Information
- Nepal, Raju.** 2012. Bank profits: The backdrop. The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2012
- Nepal, Raju.** 2012. Dose of reality: Indian Rupee shortage. República, 4 March 2012
- Nepal, Raju.** 2012. Interest rate corridor: Will it fly? República, 19 February 2012
- Nepal, Raju.** 2012. The Monetary Policy: A big let down. The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2012

- Nepal, Rameshwar.** 2013. Home truth: Recruitment agencies in Nepal abuse migrant workers' rights, and the government is failing to protect workers. *República*, 23 October 2013
- Nepal, Ratna Mani.** 2020. Responses to the Covid-19: A Political Economic Analysis. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:65-74
- Nepal, Rishi Prasad.** 2021. A COVID-19 story: A harrowing experience. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 September 2021
- Nepal, Roshan S.** 2017. Ethnic parties losing grip in eastern Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 November 2017
- Nepal, S. et al.** 2020. Attitude of Senior Secondary Level Students towards Mental Illness . *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* Vol .9, No.1,pp. 47-52
- Nepal, Sanjay Kumar.** 2002. Mountain Ecotourism and Sustainable Development: Ecology, Economics, and Ethics. *Mountain Research and Development* 22,2:104–109
- Nepal, Sanjay Kumar / Weber, Karl E.** 1992. Struggle for existence: park-people conflict in the Royal Chitwan National Park, Nepal. Bangkok: Asian Institute of Technology
- Nepal, Sanjeev.** 2021. Mobility woes in Kathmandu Valley. *Khabarhub*, 1 September 2021
- Nepal, Sanjeev.** 2022. Int'l adoptee's experience: Identity crisis, missing parts of origins, and newfound purpose. *Khabarhub*, 19 April 2022
- Nepal, Sanjeev.** 2022. NC off to a fashionably late start to finalize candidates for local level election. *Khabarhub*, 25 March 2022
- Nepal, Santosh.** 2022. Ways to ease climate crisis . Restoring abandoned local ponds can replenish rainwater and recharge local springs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2022
- Nepal, Santosh / Neupane, Nilhari.** 2016. Addressing water scarcity: The recent drying-up of springs is menacing the livelihood of communities in the middle hills. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2016
- Nepal, Santosh / Neupane, Nilhari.** 2020. Groundwater for food security: Nepal is likely to generate surplus energy within the next 2–5 years. This surplus can be used to pump ground water to irrigate land where diesel pumps or a mix of solar and grid energy options are currently used . *República*, 22 March 2020
- Nepal, Santosh / Shrestha, Arun B.** 2018. Sounding the alarm: Extreme hydrological events are on the rise, showing that the effects of climate change can be immediate and severe. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2018
- Nepal, Saroj K.** 2020. Civic Space and Religious Minorities in Bhutan . *South Asia State of Minorities Report*, pp. 53-71
- Nepal, Shreena.** 2022. Don't blame women, blame misogyny : Here is a look at how books and literature from Swasthani to Mahabharata to Badhusikshya have portrayed women as being inferior to men and why we should unlearn the claims. *Nepal Live Today*, 2 February 2022
- Nepal, Shreena.** 2023. Rape offense is not just rape offense, do not normalize it : Our society tends to demotivate and defame the victims and further victimize the victims if the perpetrators are powerful people. *Nepal Live Today*, 8 May 2023
- Nepal, Shreena.** 2024. Advocating For Gender Equality. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 November 2024

- Nepal, Sulochana.** 2018. A long way to go: There are many women whose sufferings remain hidden. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
- Nepal, Sulochana.** 2018. Kathmandu chokes: Dust pollution has become the new identity marker of this valley now. The government must destroy this ugly identity. República, 30 June 2018
- Nepal, Sushrey.** 2019. Should lawyers accept cases that are morally questionable? Ultimately, it is up to the court to decide whether someone is innocent or guilty—not the lawyer. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2019
- Nepal, Sushrey.** 2019. The Social Security Fund: Good intentions, lousy planning: The scheme needs to be improved and fine-tuned to remove inconsistencies. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2019
- Nepal, Sushrey.** 2020. Has Covid-19 exposed the stark inequality between Nepal's haves and have-nots? Social distancing, the primary weapon to prevent the pandemic from spreading, is a privilege. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
- Nepal, Sushrey.** 2020. The current government is breathing down our necks: The Information Technology Bill will asphyxiate freedom of speech and expression . The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
- Nepal, Sushrey.** 2021. Effects of the dissolution : Two dozen bills will lapse or have their enforcement processes halted until the House resumes. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2021
- Nepal, Urmila.** 2010. Discrimination. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2010
- Nepal, Vidya Nath.** 2006. Genesis of Nepal's public distribution system: is it compatible with 21st century changes in developing thinking. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 1-15. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Nepali Bishlesak.** 2001. Die politische Lage nach dem Massaker. Südasien 21,3:29-32
- Nepali, Bharat.** 2007. Essence and challenges of social policy provisions for Dalit inclusion: An Institutional Analysis of Various Organizations. A report submitted to Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF), SNV NEPAL
- Nepali, Bharat.** 2009. Federalism In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2009
- Nepali, Bharat.** 2010. March 21st And Caste Discrimination. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2010
- Nepali, Bharat.** 2016. Fighting discrimination: Dalits are deprived from exercising their human rights. República, 21 March 2016
- Nepali, Binita.** 2023. Dudh Kunda's divine duende : At an elevation of 4,561 metres and located at the base of the Numbur Himal, the pond is one of the lesser-explored trekking destinations in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
- Nepali, Chandrashekhar.** 2012. Economy first: The political parties should bring out a complete budget first and continue arguing later. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2012
- Nepali, Chandrashekhar.** 2013. Utility of taxes: More than simple revenue growth. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2013
- Nepali, Chandrashekhar.** 2013. Utility of taxes: Tangible results a must. The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2013

- Nepali, Cittaranjan.** 1956. Nepali itihās paricaya. [Nepalische Geschichtskennntnis]. Teil 1-3. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2013 v. s.]
- Nepali, Cittaranjan.** 1957. Nepal ra tibātko sambandha. [Die Beziehungen zwischen Nepal und Tibet]. Pragati 10:103-114
- Nepali, Cittaranjan.** 1963. Sri 5 ranabahadur shah: vyaktitva ra shasankal. [König Ran Bahadur Shah: Persönlichkeit und Regierungszeit]. Kathmandu: Mary Rajbhandari [2020 v.s.]
- Nepali, Cittaranjan.** 1965. Janaral bhimsen thapa ra tatkalin nepal. [General Bhimsen Thapa und das zeitgenössische Nepal]. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2022 v.s.]
- Nepali, Ghamber.** 2023. Politics of Marginalization: How Caste Affects Political Career of Dalits in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 18:1,38-47
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1959. The Newars of Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Sociology, University of Bombay
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1960. The Ethnic Groups of Nepal. United Asia (Bombay) 12:339-344
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1965. The Newars: An Ethno-sociological Study of a Himalayan Community. Bombay: United Asia Publications
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1990. Some Sociological Reflections on Development in the Eastern Himalayas. In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 2, pp. 24-31. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1991. The inter-active pattern of Hinduism and Buddhism in Nepal. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 94-105. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Nepali, Gopal Singh.** 1995. Nepal-India Border Social Relations. In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 32-39. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Nepali, Hikmat Bahadur.** 2023. Alcohol addiction endangers Raute tribe. Annapurna Express, 13 January 2023
- Nepali, Hikmat Bahadur.** 2023. Badi people continue to face economic, social challenges. Annapurna Express, 17 February 2023
- Nepali, Karna B.** 2015. Access To Information For Development. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2015
- Nepali, Kul Bahadur / Pant, Ramesh Raj / Pradhanang, Sadhana.** 2014. Impacts of climate change in the livelihood of local people: A case from Jethal V.D.C., Sindhupalchowk District. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:147-158
- Nepali, Maya Singh.** 2007. Dollars are pouring in but positive changes are yet to be felt by the Badi Community. Interview. The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
- Nepali, Min.** 2017. Humanity in BP Koirala's Sumnima. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5,2:37-50
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2007. Nepal Becoming Lawless State. Scoop, 28 August 2007
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2007. Precautions for Nepali Women in Foreign Employment. Scoop, 5 November 2007

- Nepali, Mohan.** 2008. Vulpine Greed For Power: Replacing Shah Dynasty with Koirala Dynasty? Scoop, 8 June 2008
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2019. Free the press: Should the draft bill with provisions of harsh penalties and prison terms be passed, it will discourage professional journalism, while promoting servile psychology and self-censorship. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2019
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2019. Media for democracy: In a modern democracy, citizens feel empowered when they have adequate access to truthful information without which they cannot take wise decisions. República, 7 August 2019
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2019. Public value of journalism: Nepali journalists have a greater moral liability to act more sensitively to justly represent the population. Journalism is a public responsibility in a fundamental sense. República, 21 November 2019
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2019. Toward quality journalism: Buddha's teachings carry much relevance in journalism as well. Journalists should explore these values to promote quality and deepen their journalistic insight. República, 26 August 2019
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2020. Empowerment vs Commodification: While Nepal is heading toward institutionalizing the federal democratic republic, re- conceptualizing women empowerment appears a vital task . República, 8 March 2020
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2020. Media Council as conscience builder: Some new provisions should be added to Media Council Bill to award most ethical and high performing journalists and media houses, while publicly shaming and taming unethical practices . República, 20 February 2020
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2020. Media for change: Nepali media has to work more boldly and inquiringly toward nourishing Nepal's production-centric economy, neutralizing fatalism that resides deeper in the public psyche . República, 30 January 2020
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2020. Why the state must address the demands of Dr KC : Even the most shameless criminals cannot publicly say that Dr KC's demands are ill-intentioned, irrational and impossible to address . República, 4 October 2020
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2022. Media for Deep Democratization : Democratization should not be misunderstood as merely creating more structures, populating them and pursuing ritual elections . República, 15 January 2022
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2023. Journalism as Public Good. República, 6 April 2023
- Nepali, Mohan.** 2024. Corruption and Moral Bases of Democracy. Republica, 29 February 2024
- Nepali, Purna Bahadur.** 2008. Dalits, land and social exclusion in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 201-218, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Nepali, Purna Bahadur.** 2008. Traditional Caste Based Occupations. Paper
- Nepali, Purna Bahadur.** 2009. Landlessness and Livelihood in Nepal. Land First 2009, pp. 30-42
- Nepali, Purna Bahadur / Bisukhey, Mahesh.** 2020. COVID-19 and food insecurity. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2020

- Nepali, Purna Bahadur / Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 2008. Land and power relations. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 99-124, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Nepali, Radha.** 2022. Dalit women in Nepali politics: Underrepresented, undermined, discriminated and oppressed : If political parties are really serious about ending the social discrimination, they should not hesitate to provide enough opportunities to Dalit women. Nepal Live Today, 2 November 2022
- Nepali, Rajeshwar.** 2009. Madhes, madhesi ra sangghiyata. Gorkhapatra, 21 April 2009
- Nepali, Raktim.** 2009. Nepal: Katawal issue and a potential grand design. The Telegraph, 6 May 2009
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 1993. Culturally Appropriate Development: An Anthropological Study of Villages in Eastern Nepal. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 238-247. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2000. Governance. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 174-188
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2001. Good governance for peace and human security. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 29-42. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2004. Civil society and people's participation. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 4,1:59-85
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2005. Civil society organizations in Nepal: an assessment of opportunities and constraints. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IV), pp. 56-69. Kathmandu: IGD
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2006. Cries of women in politics: quest for justice, violence against women in politics. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2007. Identity politics in South Asia. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 35-50. Kathmandu: IGD
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar.** 2015. Going nowhere: The relocation plan is failing because nobody wants to move to a strange new place. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2015
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar (ed.).** 2007. Invisible faces of violence on women in politics: breaking the silence. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
- Nepali, Rohit C. Kumar et al.** 2002. Sushasan yojanama janata, 2059. [The people in administration planning, 2059 v.s.]. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2059 v.s.]
- Nepali, Rohit Kumar and Tirtha Prasad Gyawali.** 2003. Samvidhanma janata. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 125-133. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Nepali, S.C.** 2010. Assessing the causes of conflict and its effect on livelihoods: a study from Bardia National Park and Khata Corridor, Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 37-43
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2014. Bigotry beyond borders: Caste-based discrimination continues to follow Dalits even to first world countries. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2014
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2014. Necessity and ideology: The Dalit agenda has been reduced to combating social, but not political, abuse. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2014

- Nepali, Subhash.** 2014. The nation fails Dalits: The major political parties have only used the Dalit community's issues to further their own interests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 January 2014
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2015. Missing the mark: Development must strengthen the political agency of disadvantaged groups while addressing cultural practices that reinforce inequality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2015
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2015. Piece it together: Dalit leaders cannot establish their agendas if they isolate themselves from other marginalised groups. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2015
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2015. What a waste: Nepal has neither been able to utilise its population dividend nor the remittances sent in by young people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2015
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2017. Gender-aware policies needed: Nepal can't hope to graduate from its LDC status without reaching out to the poor. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2017
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2018. Casteised economy: State failed to support traditional leather makers even as leather industry boomed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2018
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2018. Kicking away the ladder: The elite have forgotten the inclusion agenda now that the peace process is complete. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2018
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2019. Lead anew: The creation of new organisations of historically marginalised groups can lead to transformative change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2019
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2019. Read, write and bring about changes: The Dalit voice is seldom heard in the mainstream, but its time we changed that. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2019
- Nepali, Subhash.** 2019. Structural blindness: The foundation of modern Nepal lies in the caste system of governance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2019
- Nepali, Sushant.** 2023. Caste system and religious conversion in Nepal. *República*, 21 August 2023
- Nepali, Sushant.** 2023. How language reflects social and racial prejudices against Madhesh. *República*, 22 May 2023
- Nesheim, Tore.** 1994. Management of Natural Resources among the Kulunge Rai of Eastern Nepal. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 117-126. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Nestroy, Harald.** 2006. Bhutan. Mannheim: Edition Panorama
- Neubauer, Josef.** 2024. Envisioning futures at new destinations: geographical imaginaries and migration aspirations of Nepali migrants moving to Malta. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*
- Neuhaus, Tom.** 2012. Tibet in the western imagination. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan
- Neukäter, Rüdiger.** 2006. Unterwegs in Südostasien und Indien : Reiseerlebnisse aus Thailand, Vietnam, Kambodscha, Nepal, Indien und Sri Lanka. Niederwerrn: Wiesenburg
- Neupane Subedi, Karuna.** 2015. Safe houses: After the earthquake, prefabricated houses enjoying greater acceptance and demand in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 May 2015
- Neupane, Aarati.** 2018. Fighting sexual violence: Turn outrage into action. *República*, 19 September 2018
- Neupane, Aarati.** 2022. Foreign Aid Fails To Fix Inequality. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 August 2022

- Neupane, Aarati.** 2023. Nepal's Journey To LDC Graduation. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2023
- Neupane, Aarati.** 2024. Nepal: Emerging Hub For Digital Nomads. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2024
- Neupane, Aditya.** 2018. Open your mind: Government should raise public awareness and introduce mental health policies in order to improve psycho-social wellbeing of the citizens. República, 26 December 2018
- Neupane, Alaka.** 2023. Age Bar for the Retirement of Politicians. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 6:1,102-107
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2012. Private Sector And Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2012
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2013. In dribs and drabs: Revenue leakage. República, 6 March 2013
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2013. Increasing Domestic Revenue. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2013
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2013. Open up: Right to information. República, 21 July 2013
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2013. The right priorities. República, 19 May 2013
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2014. Efficient Parliament For Improved PFM. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2014
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2014. Right from start: Absence of elected representatives has turned local bodies into local government units without opposition. República, 23 September 2014
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2015. Open up: Quick response to information requests and active disclosure of information are important to build an informed citizenry. República, 2 September 2015
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2016. Missing the forest: Determination of boundaries of local units is not just about geography and population. It is the essence of political and fiscal decentralization. República, 23 August 2016
- Neupane, Anirudra.** 2019. Local Deputies In Development Politics. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2019
- Neupane, Anup / Paudyal, Kabi Raj / Devkota, Krishna Chandra / Dhungana, Pratiksha.** 2023. Landslide susceptibility analysis using frequency ratio and weight of evidence approaches along the Lakhandehi Khola watershed in the Sarlahi District, southern Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 16:73-96
- Neupane, Apar.** 2017. Electrifying story: Regional power trade is desirable, but it will not happen until India takes the lead. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2017
- Neupane, Arati.** 2022. Diaspora Engagement Vital For Development. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2022
- Neupane, Arjun.** 2019. Fostering Learner Autonomy by using Moodle as Pedagogical Tool: Reflections on Students' Perceptions . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:162-172
- Neupane, Ashim.** 2021. How Oli government botched COVID-19 response. República, 22 February 2021
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2007. Anxiety of influence. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2007
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2007. Will banana democracy go republic? The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2007
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. A precondition for achieving peace & development: Employing the unemployed youths. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. Ambivalence and remix nationalism. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2008

- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. Beside the fire line is a matchbox. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. In search of saviors of our rivers. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. New era literature & Kathmandu bestsellers. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. Of graffiti, rhododendrons and swastikas. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2008. Where birds hatch national dreams!. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2008
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2010. Back to basics: Nepal's educational system needs an overhaul, but does anyone seem to care? The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2010
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2011. Development voyeurism: NGOs are obtaining funds in the name of the marginalised by marketing their misery. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2011
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2011. What's up, Doc? The image of professors as think tanks has been tarnished by their political allegiance. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2011
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2012. All aboard: The common man does not constitute the core beneficiary of most of our international aid projects. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2012. Teachers' motivations Public schools can improve by enlisting services of concerned stakeholders. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2012
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2013. Craving for quality education: Role of teachers. The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2013
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2013. Curriculum and teacher motivation: Crucial for quality education. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2013
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2013. Employment for youth: Proper training is the need. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2013
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2013. Power to the pupil: Quality education will continue to elude us unless a force of qualified teachers is created. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2013
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2014. Learning new lessons: Burdened by rote learning and ineffective examinations, our schools need to adopt a student-friendly pedagogy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2018. Keep children away from politics: We have to let children be children and let them scale the epitome of infinite, all-encompassing, and all-embracing venues. República, 15 December 2018
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2018. Of farmers and fields: Every winter, an escapist and idealist inside me gets transported to those fields of eternal bliss, beauty and bounty of yesteryears. República, 29 December 2018
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Changing storytellers: Nepali people are tired of self-declared great storytellers of mainstream political parties and actors who are already past their prime. República, 8 July 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Clash of elites: Nepali elites seem mostly regressive in nature and character sans originality, novelty, and thirst for knowledge. Democratic elites are dejected by disgraceful downfall of Nepali Congress. República, 9 June 2019

- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Feast and fun in country side: Time is of essence when it comes to this sweet and sour feast which needs to be served in leaf plates as soon as it's ready. República, 24 November 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Identity and nationalism: A simple "where are you from?" question can wreak havoc in one's identity as it does to any immigrant in any country in the world. República, 16 February 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Reading Nepali minds: Nepali national psyche seems to be deceitfully democratic. Many hide behind façade of freedom. República, 17 March 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Rituals over results: Development is best gauged in term of success and smiles of farmers, who cultivate rough and rocky terrains while navigating treacherous trails day in and day out. República, 23 June 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2019. Think global, act local: Half of our problems would be over if we stick to ethnic and traditional food and vegetables. When we start consuming alien food, our kitchens get invaded by chemicals and preservatives. República, 21 July 2019
- Neupane, Babu Ram.** 2020. We all are tourists: Tourists should not be treated as deities. It augurs well for us to treat them as ordinary human beings who are prone to all human vagaries . República, 19 January 2020
- Neupane, Bal Krishna.** 2010. Revived Nepal Monarchy could be collective strength of China and India. are prone to all human vagaries
- Neupane, Bashudev.** 2022. Hydropower development doubts : Assessing the future impacts of climate change on hydroelectricity is challenging in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2022
- Neupane, Bed Prasad.** 2020. The Status of Foreign Labor Migration of Bardiya District in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, pp. 13-21
- Neupane, Bhanu Raja.** 1999. Assessment of capacity for water resource management:a case study of a small watershed in Nepal. PhD thesis, Wilfrid Laurier University, Canada
- Neupane, Bhim Prasad.** 2010. Impacts of drinking water project on livelihood of rural women. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 15-27
- Neupane, Bibek Kanta / Parajuli, Chandra.** 2024. Development of Renewable Energy and Its Current Situation in Nepal. NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 6:1,39-51
- Neupane, Bidhya / Poudel, Amir.** 2024. Social and economic impacts of rural out migration on agriculture of Roshi Rural Municipality opf Kavrepalanchok. Samriddhi 1:11,23-30
- Neupane, Bimal.** 2011. Brief evaluation of UNMIN. República, 17 January 2011
- Neupane, Binod.** 2021. A Critical Analysis of English Language Teaching Situation in Nepal. Marsyangdi Journal 2:14-26
- Neupane, Dilli Ram.** 2012. Targeting illicit gains: Nepal's need and international obligation. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2012
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. 'Panic' is not a plan: Schools must have clear earthquake response plans. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2019
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Acquiring pedagogical skills: Need for a teaching TVET. The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2019

- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Continuous assessment system: From paper to pedagogy. The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2019
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Continuous assessment: Fundamental to pedagogy. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2019
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Out of the classroom: Service learning seems to be a viable option and worth being taken up by schools. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2019
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Spare all kinds of rods: They are ineffective. The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2019
- Neupane, Dronashish.** 2019. Teaching students: The right input needed. The Himalayan Times, 13 February 2019
- Neupane, Govinda.** 2001. Nepali samajko rupantaran: pristhabhumi, parivesh ra vyuharcana. [Nepal's societal transformation: background, situation and strategy]. Kathmandu: Centre for Development Studies
- Neupane, Govinda.** 2003. The maoist movement in Nepal: a class perspective. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 291-314. Delhi: Adroit
- Neupane, Govinda.** 2004. Sahabhagitamulak samajik vikas. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan, pp. 364-391. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Neupane, Govinda.** 2004. Samvidhansabhako mag kina ucit cha? In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 25-31. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Neupane, Gyan P.** 2018. Avoiding debt trap: China seeks to break Indian monopoly in Nepal on hydropower and other infrastructure development projects. República, 20 June 2018
- Neupane, Gyan P.** 2018. In BIMSTEC, push for SAARC: Disintegrated South Asia cannot overcome common challenges of poverty, environmental degradation and terrorism. República, 16 August 2018
- Neupane, Hem Raj / Brown, Philip / Simkhada, Padam.** 2023. The cross-border movement of Nepali labour migrants amidst COVID-19: challenges for public health and reintegration. People, Place and Policy 17:1,18-36
- Neupane, Ishwor Prasad.** 2023. Menstruation Hygiene Practice Among Adolescent Girls. Ilam 19:1,32-38
- Neupane, Ishwori.** 2012. Seeking thrills in the lake city. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2012
- Neupane, Ishwori.** 2014. Pokhara special: Tourist city rises as trade, industrial hub. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2014
- Neupane, Ishwori.** 2015. Protecting Pokhara's crown jewel: After years of negligence, Phewa Lake finally seems to be receiving the care that it badly needs. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2015
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2016. Failing SAARC: Nepal no longer carries any moral and political weight to influence events in South Asia. República, 18 October 2016
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2016. Post-earthquake response: The way forward. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2016
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2018. Missed opportunities: Two economically powerful countries are our permanent neighbors. They should be Nepal's natural strategic partners for development. República, 6 May 2018

- Neupane, Kedar.** 2018. Toward better economy: Nepal's economy would have long collapsed without remittances for imports have sky-rocketed while exports continue to plummet. República, 16 May 2018
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2018. Way forward for Nepal: Why could not Nepal achieve any respectable economic development despite seating on a vast hydro-power energy store in the world starved by clean energy? República, 14 February 2018
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2019. Expediting development: Removing foreign investment related barriers in small and medium enterprises should be immediate priority. This will attract private investors and open new avenues of investment. República, 21 July 2019
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2019. Failing on economy: Nepal has failed to take comparative advantage by forging economic alliances and business cooperation with economic giants even though we are already dependent on them. República, 29 September 2019
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2019. Planning for development: Nepal's development plan is built around theme of 'Prosperous Nepal, Happy Nepali.' This vision should be elaborated with specific measurable indicators. República, 1 May 2019
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2019. Road to misrule: Lawmakers must act on measures to curb abuse of authority and impose harsh sanctions against those implicated and accused of robbing tax payers. República, 9 January 2019
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2020. Road to apocalypse: If extreme climate events were to occur due to rising global temperatures, Himalayan biodiversity might collapse. This eventuality could devastate our agriculture, leading to an apocalypse for Nepal . República, 11 March 2020
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2022. Can Nepal absorb the shockwaves of stagflation and growth myth? República, 18 June 2022
- Neupane, Kedar.** 2023. A failed state or a middle-income country? Annapurna Express, 25 April 2023
- Neupane, Khem Raj.** 2018. Digitizing governance: The government must develop policies and programs to enhance investment in ICT to materialize e-governance vision. República, 5 July 2018
- Neupane, Kosh P.** 2015. Flasks half-filled: Chemical science in Nepal awaits serious investment in research. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2015
- Neupane, Kosh Prasad.** 2020. गणतन्त्रका मु फासा [Mufasa of the republic]. Nagarik, 12 November 2020
- Neupane, Koshraj.** 2017. Right Based Approach in the Context of Maina Sunuwar Verdict. Sambahak 5:171-180
- Neupane, Krishna.** 2008. Inflation: Unnoticed Cause. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2008
- Neupane, Krishna.** 2008. Scientific Land Reform: The Meaning And Need. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2008
- Neupane, Kulchandra.** 2002. Sansaro's eighteenth baby. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 131-134. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Neupane, Madhab Raj / Bhatta, Kishan Datta.** 2023. Transformation of Built Environment in Karnali and Far Western Himalayan Region of Nepal: A Case Study of Settlements of Chandannath and Martadi. Far Western Review 1:1,87-121
- Neupane, Mahesh.** 2021. Karnali Dreams. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2021

- Neupane, Mahesh.** 2021. Nepal's 'war tourism' is a scam : Money for the proposed 'Guerrilla Trek Trail' is being doled out to local Maoist cadre. *Nepali Times*, 22 October 2021
- Neupane, Maheshwor.** 2020. Foreign Direct Investment in Nepal. *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 302-321
- Neupane, Manisha.** 2010. Home for all: Anuradha Koirala established Maiti Nepal out of the simple desire to help those in need. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2010
- Neupane, Manoj Sharma.** 2020. TVET Programs in Nepal: Issue of Access and Relevancy. *Journal of Training and Development* 5:16-28
- Neupane, Mohan Kaji.** 2002. Jhapali patrakaritako sankshipta itihās. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 13-24. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Neupane, Mukunda Prasad.** 2014. Out with the old: The Westminster model is not appropriate for Nepal; it needs a new governance system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2014
- Neupane, Nabaraj.** 2019. Exploring Teacher Traits in Classroom Practices. *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis)*, vol. VIII, pp. 97-108
- Neupane, Nabaraj.** 2020. Second Language Acquisition as a Discipline: A Historical Perspective. *Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG)*, II, 55-64
- Neupane, Nabaraj.** 2022. Native Language in English as a Foreign Language Classes: Teachers' Lived Experiences. *The Educator Journal* 10:1,119-125
- Neupane, Namraj / Giri, Ram Chandra.** 2022. School teachers' experiences in adopting inclusive practices in integrated classrooms of Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 36:1,161-172
- Neupane, Naresh.** 2018. Trend of automobile ownership: Whether automobiles are purchased for necessity or faunting, it suggests that the purchasing power of Nepalis is increasing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2018
- Neupane, Nilhari / Koirala, Sanju.** 2023. Reviving Nepal's agriculture : Mixed farming can boost Nepal's income, food security and resilience to climate change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2023
- Neupane, Nilhari / Shrestha, Shisher.** 2023. Making Nepali farmers happy : A mix of farmer-managed and groundwater-based irrigation systems could be fruitful. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2023
- Neupane, Nilhari / Shrestha, Shisher.** 2023. Solarising Nepal's irrigation canals : Improving access to solar energy can transform irrigation, boosting Nepal's commercial agriculture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2023
- Neupane, P.** 1969. *The Constitution & Constitutions of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Neupane, Padam.** 2014. Poor performance: Poverty alleviation program covers a number of financially deprived households but its monitoring of the programs is often weak. *República*, 14 July 2014
- Neupane, Pimasla.** 2024. Telling Stories about Transformed Identity of Mithila Women through Paintings. *Khwopa Journal* 6:1,47-58
- Neupane, Pragya.** 2023. Tiktok ban: What does it mean for the future of democracy in Nepal? *República*, 3 December 2023

- Neupane, Prajjwal K.** 2024. Why does Nepal need an agricultural revolution? The Annapurna Post, 9 December 2024
- Neupane, Prakash Chandra.** 2021. Tourism Governance in the aftermath of COVID-19: A Case Study of Nepal . The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 12:1, 44-69
- Neupane, Pramila.** 2009. Gender Inequality In Education. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2009
- Neupane, Pramod.** 2018. Saving biodiversity: Timely actions required. The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2018
- Neupane, Pramod.** 2019. Highways or death traps? In the absence of proper monitoring and precaution, highways that are being envisioned will most certainly increase Vehicle Wildlife Collisions. República, 24 January 2019
- Neupane, Punya P.** 2010. Peace: Aspiration of people. República, 17 June 2010
- Neupane, Rachita / Pandey, Apsara / Adhikari, Shila / Dangol, Bhuwan Kumari.** 2023. Knowledge Regarding Reproductive Health Among Young Married Women Residing in a Municipality of Jhapa District, Nepal. Journal of Nursing and Health Sciences Nepal 2:36-43
- Neupane, Rajib.** 2021. The networking of politics: families, funds, and favoritism. The Record, 8 August 2021
- Neupane, Rajib.** 2023. Re-engineering Nepal's foreign policy : Nepal needs to clearly define and actively pursue its priorities and national interests. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2023
- Neupane, Rajib.** 2023. The perils of fragile institutions : How can Nepal cultivate institutional frameworks that stand the test of time? The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2023
- Neupane, Ram.** 2022. Central bank independence : Inflation can be high when there is a problem in the central bank's independence. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2022
- Neupane, Ram.** 2023. Rise and rise of digital payment in Nepal : The current momentum could help build a complete digital ecosystem required for sustainable economy. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023
- Neupane, Ramji Prasad.** 2010. Living in the cross-fire: women's struggle for livelihoods during the conflict. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 185-199, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Neupane, Rishi Ram Sharma.** 2012. Increasing and Sustaining Agricultural Productivity through Land Improvement Approach: A Mitigation Measure to Climate Change. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 66-72
- Neupane, Sandip.** 2019. Banking the unbanked: It is necessary to channelize money into formal financial system through banking. Every sector of economy must use banking channel to handle financial transactions. República, 2 May 2019
- Neupane, Sandip.** 2019. Reforming education: Those who vowed to transform education system are in power today. But they have not done much. República, 4 April 2019
- Neupane, Sandip.** 2019. Rising threat of pollution: Right to clean environment is the fundamental right granted by the constitution. Health of general public should not be compromised in the name of development. República, 18 April 2019

- Neupane, Sandip.** 2019. Save the open space: As open spaces continue to shrink and big houses are blossoming around, there is less chance of surviving if an earthquake of a big magnitude hits Kathmandu again. República. 26 May 2019
- Neupane, Sandip.** 2020. Mend your ways: Oli made satirical remarks, talked big about projects, two-digit economic growth and prosperity in 2016 too but people did not call him a joker then because they trusted him. República, 3 July 2019
- Neupane, Sangita.** 2024. Problems and Perspectives of Foreign Migration in Rural Nepal: A Case Study of Narja, Nuwakot. Rural Development Journal 4:163-178
- Neupane, Sanjila.** 2020. Foundation for sustainable progress: Improved environmental legislation is needed to portray the consequences of hydroelectric development. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2020
- Neupane, Saumitra / Shakya, Shristi.** 2021. Sand mining in the Mahakali river basin : A status report. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Neupane, saumitra et al.** 2021. Responding to Covid-19 : Insights from provinces and local governments. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Neupane, Shesh Raman.** 2016. Local self-governance: Matters of function. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2016
- Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James.** 2017. Grassroots democracy: Services to doorsteps. The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2017
- Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James.** 2017. Local government associations: Important contributions. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2017
- Neupane, Shesh Raman / Garde, Chay James.** 2018. District discourse: DDCs' role in changed context. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2018
- Neupane, Shibani.** 2015. Letter to Madheshi youth: Ask yourself, what sort of fight for dignity and citizenship is this where you alienate yourself and threaten your brothers? República, 17 September 2015
- Neupane, Shiva Ram.** 2020. भ्रष्टाचार नियन्त्रणमा सेवाग्राही : स्थानीय तहसम्म सुशासन कायम गर्न नसक्दा सरकारको विश्वसनीयता र साख कमजोर हुँदै गएको छ [Service recipients in corruption control : The inability to maintain good governance at the local level is weakening the credibility and credibility of the government]. Annapurna Post, 9 November 2020
- Neupane, Shova.** 2020. Governance Practices in Nepalese Commercial Banks . Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17_75-80
- Neupane, Shreeya.** 2013. Remittance and poverty reduction: Complete dependence on migration as a remedy for poverty is not sustainable. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2013
- Neupane, Sita.** 2023. Nepali women sexually abused abroad face hurdles returning home. Khabarhub, 28 December 2023
- Neupane, Sita.** 2024. AI technology fuels rising cases of character assassination : Nepal's Cyber Bureau calls for urgent action. Khabarhub, 26 December 2024
- Neupane, Sita.** 2024. Rabi on Social Media: From Deification to Demonization!. Khabarhub, 25 October 2024

- Neupane, Sita.** 2024. Victim's cry for justice met with disbelief and counteraccusations. Khabarhub, 12 January 2024
- Neupane, Sita.** 2024. Women breaking barriers: New era of leadership in Nepal. Khabarhub, 17 December 2024
- Neupane, Sudan Prasad.** 2014. Saving lives: Though Nepal is on its way to meeting the Millennium Development Goals, maternal mortality remains a challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2015. A step forward: The draft constitution should be amended to give more rights to disabled persons. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2015
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2015. Leave no one behind: Planners should focus on people with disabilities to ensure inclusive development. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2015
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2015. Let them in: It is crucial to ensure that disabled people benefit from the policies made for them. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2015
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2015. The missing millions: Programmes for the disabled must be redesigned to employ persons with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2015
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2016. Inclusion for the disabled: Development organisations need to open up their programmes for people with disabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2017. Education for disabled: Our curriculum is still not disable-friendly and hence not accessible to children with visual and hearing impairments. República, 5 April 2017
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2017. Inclusive response: People with disabilities are more vulnerable in disasters due to their impairment, existing barriers and lack of information. República, 22 August 2017
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2018. Children with disabilities: Get them to school. República, 2 May 2018
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2018. Disability and poverty: Breaking the ugly nexus; Hundreds of thousands of people with disabilities in Nepal are caught in endless poverty cycle. They need to be rescued from that trap. República, 3 September 2018
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2018. Inclusion in education: Ensure equal opportunity. The Himalayan Times, 22 February 2018
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2019. Disability-inclusive disaster response: The country should promote the inclusion of people with disabilities in disaster management. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2023. Child labor situation in Nepal: challenges and ways forward. República, 27 June 2023
- Neupane, Sudarshan.** 2023. Five Major Lessons for Development Sector in 2022. República, 23 January 2023
- Neupane, Sudeep / Shah, Rishi.** 2009. Light Pollution: A Challenge To The World. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2009
- Neupane, Sunita.** 2024. The Forbidden Love Stories of Nepal's Caste System. República, 27 September 2024
- Neupane, Suresh.** 2017. Shoot oneself in the foot: Nepal needs to put more energy into boosting exports to check the rising trade deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2017
- Neupane, Sushma.** 2024. Birta's pain [बिर्ताको व्यथा]. Nagarik, 29 October 2024

- Neupane, Tufan.** 2013. Wounds that haven't healed: Thousands of women across Nepal are still seeking justice for war time rape. Nepali Times, 12 July 2013
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2014. Rape as a weapon of war: Perpetrators of conflict-era sexual violence walk free as women suffer in silence and fear. Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2015. Women Drug Addicts At Greater Risk Than Men. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2015
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2020. Uma Bhujel in and out of jail : Although the war is long over, this famous guerrilla commander is still breaking out of jail. Nepali Times, 18 September 2020
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2021. Tikapur's protracted trauma : Six years after the massacre of policemen, Tharu wrongly jailed for it await justice. Nepali Times, 20 August 2021
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2022. Bardiya residents are paying the brutal price of tiger conservation : Bardiya National Park is set to receive an award for its efforts in protecting the wild cats—but at the cost of human lives. At least 23 people have been killed in tiger attacks since 2019. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2022
- Neupane, Tufan.** 2022. Extrajudicial killings and the wait for justice : Unlawful executions by police, especially in the Tarai, have continued despite rights organisations including the United Nations calling on Nepal to act to stop them. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2022
- Neupane, Tufan / Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Stateless in Nepal : Politicisation of the citizenship bill has deprived many of their fundamental rights. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2022
- Neupane, Upendra Keshari.** 2014. Judge and appoint: Judicial appointments in Nepal could take a page from two recent bills passed by the Indian Parliament. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2014
- Neupane, Uttam.** 2019. Construction delay: Poor planning to blame. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2019
- Neupane, Uttam.** 2019. Making of a good university: Keep politics at bay. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2019
- Neupane, Uttam.** 2022. Teaching as a career choice : Why is it the last option? The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2022
- Neupane, Uttam.** 2023. Engaging students in universities: Only way to promote quality. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2023
- Neupani, Kaustuv Raj / Upadhyaya, Rachana.** 2019. Benefits of Circular Economy: Circular economy is an alternative to the linear economic model which ends in product disposal. This is why it is gaining much attention globally and is widely popular among businesses elsewhere . República, 14 December 2019
- Neve, Evangeline.** 2017. 3D-printed prosthetic dreams: Adapting a new technology for use here in Nepal was never going to be quick and easy. But it's a great sign of how far things have come that it is now possible. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
- New Spotlight (publ.).** 2013. KUSL: Debate on Elections Results. New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
- Newar, Naresh.** 2005. Education for all and all for education : The government is launching an ambitious campaign to get more children enrolled in school and keep them there. Nepali Times, 1 April 2005
- Newar, Naresh.** 2012. A ray of hope: A constitution for the women. República, 6 June 2012
- Newar, Naresh.** 2012. Delayed justice: Equality for all ethnicities. República, 29 May 2012

- Newar, Naresh.** 2012. The song remains the same for Dalits: Federalism - Voices of the ordinary. República, 1 July 2012
- Newar, Naresh.** 2013. Broom brings boom: How one remote Nepali village has found the road to harmony and prosperity. Nepali Times, 17 May 2013
- Newar, Naresh.** 2013. Rules of engagement: Nepal's donors are hesitant to work with the government on local development because of lack of accountability and political will. Nepali Times, 15 March 2013
- Newar, Naresh.** 2013. The Kathmandu airlift: Attention turns to preparing Kathmandu airport to receive relief after the next big earthquake. Nepali Times, 26 April 2013
- Newpane, Surya Prasad.** 2020. Empowering Tharu and Bote Women Through Vocational Skills: A Case of Amaltari Homestay . Journal of Training and Development 5:49-59
- Nhasiju, Sworup.** 2009. The Journey of lights: A new festival initiated by the women of Dhulikhel re-ignites Newari tradition. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2009
- Nhemhafuki, Sanjeev / KC, Subin / Thapa-Parajuli, Resham.** 2023. Consequences of Foreign Direct Investment on Inflation. Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 31:1-2,55-64
- NHRC.** 2007. Journalist Birendra Kumar Sah's Abduction Was Systematic: NHRC. Nepal Monitor, 3 November 2007
- NHRC.** 2008. Monitoring Report of Human Rights Situation in the districts of Bara, Parsa, Rautahat, Sarlahi, Mahottari, Dhanusha, Saptari, Siraha, Morang, Sunsari including Banke of the Tarai Region. National Human Rights Commission, Report, February 22, 2008 (2064-11-10)
- NHRC.** 2017. Annual Progress Report (Synopsis) (2015-2016). Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2017. Eleven Years of the Comprehensive Peace Accord: A Brief Report on the Human Rights Situation. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2017. Final report of HR defenders seconf national conference. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2017. Trafficking in persons: National report 2015/16. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2017. Varshik prativedan 2072/2073. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2017. Varshik prativedan 2073/2074. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2018. Chaupadi Study report. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2018. CRPD report Jestha 20175. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2018. Investigation report on Maleth incident. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2018. Kisanko adhikar kanun punarawalokan. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2018. Three months progress report, Baishakh-Asar 2075 B.S. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2019. Chhaupadi sambandhi ratriya janchbujh karyakram prativedan. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission

- NHRC.** 2019. Jatiya bhedbhav tatha chuvachut virudvako adhikarko avastha: Anugaman prativedan 2076. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2020. Annual report: Synopsis 2018/2019. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2020. Ayogko 20 varsha. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2020. Kobhid-19mahamariko capetama nepali apravasi shramikharuko adhikar : adhyayan prativedan. Lalitpur: NHRC
- NHRC.** 2020. Rastriya manav adhikar ayogko varsik prativedan (2076-2077). Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2020. The Major Highlights of the Activities of NHRC Nepal on the COVID-19 . Lalitpur: NHRC, 18 May 2020
- NHRC.** 2020. The NHRI Nepal Joint Submission for The Third Cycle Universal Periodic Review of Nepal . Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2021. Annual report 2020. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission
- NHRC.** 2021. GANHRI-SCA : Accreditation of NHRC Nepal and the Recommendations (2001 to 2020). Lalitpur: National Human Rights Commission
- Nibanupudi, Hari Krishna.** 2012. Hell's angels. Hell's angels
- Nibanupudi, Hari Krishna / Shaw, Rajib (ed.).** 2015. Mountain Hazards and Disaster Risk Reduction. Tokyo: Springer
- Nickson, R. Andrew.** 1992. Democratisation and the growth of communism in Nepal: a Peruvian scenario in the making? The Journal of Commonwealth & Comparative Politics 30:358-386
- Nicoletti, Martino.** 2004. Shamanic Solitudes: ecstasy, madness, and spirit possession in the Nepal Himalayas. Kathmandu: Vajra
- Nicoletti, Martino.** 2006. The ancestral forest : memory, space and ritual among the Kulunge Rai of Eastern Nepal. Kathmandu: Vajra Publications
- Nicolini, Beatrice.** 2009. The Myth of the Sultans in the Western Indian Ocean during the Nineteenth Century: A New Hypothesis. African and Asian Studies 8:239-267
- Nidhi, Bimalendra.** 2008. 'Madhesi don't want a separate country'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2008
- Nidhi, Bimalendra.** 2008. NC to play role of a meaningful opposition. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2008
- Nießing, Melanie.** 2016. Contemporary & timeless: Newar Buddhist sculpture in the Kathmandu valley. Ulm: Fabri Verlag
- Nightingale, Andrea.** 2001. Land management in Mugu district of western Nepal: power, cultural practices and ecological conditions. Himalayan Research Bulletin 21,1:41-44
- Nightingale, Andrea / Lenaerts, Lutgart / Shrestha, Ankita / Lama, Pema Norbu 'Tsumpa' / Ojha, Hemant R.** 2019. The Material Politics of Citizenship: Struggles over Resources, Authority and Belonging in the New Federal Republic of Nepal. South Asia: Journal of South Asian

- Nightingale, Andrea / Pettigrew, Judith.** 2010. Everyday spaces of protest in Kathmandu. *Studies*
- Nilsson, Christina / Stidsen, Sille.** 2014. Constitutional politics and indigenous peoples of Nepal. Copenhagen: International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IGWIA)
- Ninglekhu, Sabin.** 2017. Rebuilding Kathmandu: When utopian romance in the 'Master Plan' fails to connect with grassroots aspirations, 'rumour' fills the ensuing void and morphs into action-inducing 'reality'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2017
- Ninglekhu, Sabin.** 2018. Inauthentic' Sukumbasi: The Politics of Aesthetics and Urgency in Kathmandu. *Himalaya* 37:1, 72-83
- Ninglekhu, Sabin.** 2018. The new opium of Nepalis: It's much easier to bind the minds of the middle class with the imagery of a giant ship. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2018
- Ninglekhu, Sabin.** 2020. We live in a false time: Our government is not only dysfunctional by design but also increasingly deceptive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2020
- Niraula, Ambika Prasad.** 1994. Pratapsingh shahko rajyakalma bahadur shahko sthiti. [Die Stellung Bahadurs Shahs in der Regierungszeit Pratap Singh Shahs]. *Rolamba* 14,3:6-10
- Niraula, Bhanu B.** 1994. Marriage Changes in the Central Nepali Hills. *Journal of Asian and African Studies (Leiden)* 29,1-2:91-109
- Niraula, Bhanu B. / Lawati, Dovan.** 1998. Women's autonomy and reproductive behavior in two urban areas of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 157-172
- Niraula, Kiran.** 2013. Bill of health: A medical education system similar to that in Pakistan would greatly benefit Nepal's health sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 July 2013
- Niraula, Matrika.** 2007. Lawyers and corporate governance. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 120-128. Kathmandu: IGD
- Niraula, Nischal.** 2019. Resilient in the face of burns and scars. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 December 2019
- Niraula, Rupashree.** 2018. Big picture: Case of Radha Chaudhary should not be treated as a stale incident. We cannot rule out possibility of such incidents occurring in the future. *República*, 5 April 2018
- Niraula, Sushav.** 2017. Post-2006 dualism: Our institutions have been held hostage by the very nobles, or thulabada, who spearheaded the People's Movement in 2006. *República*, 25 June 2017
- Niraula, Sushav.** 2018. Culture of inconsistency: A friend to whom KP Oli represented everything that was wrong with Nepali state has stopped writing after his relative joined coalition with UML. *República*, 5 March 2018
- Niraula, Sushav.** 2021. Reimagining and owning politics : Why is politics—a value-neutral word—a taboo in Nepal? *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2021
- Niraula, Sushav.** 2023. Strengthening Nepali think tanks : They have been limited by governance, incentive and efficiency-related issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2023
- Niraula, Sushav.** 2024. Understanding Nepali bureaucracy : Excessive power to 'karmacharis' leads to a lack of efficiency in public institutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2024
- Niraula, Tanka Raj.** 2010. Chalk out common philosophy amenable to all parties. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 January 2010

- Niraula, Tanka Raj.** 2012. Political Party Finance: A Source Of Corruption: Party politics in Nepal have for long been bounded by intense competition power. New Spotlight, 27 January 2012
- Nirmala Devi, Tripurana.** 1996. Population and development in SAARC. New Delhi: South Asian
- Nirola, Ashita / Maru, Sheela / Chaudhary, Pushpa.** 2016. Pregnancy and safety Respect the Nepali calendar. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2016
- Nirola, Sangita.** 2013. Age-old problems: The rights of senior citizens must be seen and ensured through a human rights perspective. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
- Niroula, Aayush.** 2009. Cracks in the earth: The Valley is highly susceptible to earthquakes, but there doesn't seem to be much interest in preparing for one. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
- Niroula, Anil.** 2021. Banking in Nepal: Greater use of AI. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2021
- Niroula, Badri P.** 1998. Caste/ethnic composition of population of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25,1:15-56
- Niroula, Ballav / Gyanwali. Achyut.** 2020. Customer Satisfaction towards Online Shopping in Kathmandu Valley. Patan Pragya 7:1,135-145
- Niroula, Chiranjibi.** 2018. Reform school education: Formative assessment over summative assessment in schools is the need of the hour. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018
- Niroula, Chiranjibi.** 2018. Test New Curriculum For Sound Results. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2018
- Niroula, CM.** 2024. Bhutan: The Paradox of Happiness and Human Rights Violations. República, 11 July 2024
- Niroula, Laxmi Prapanna.** 2011. Making money count. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
- Niroula, Monika.** 2019. One year since the sexual abuse exposé: It would be a disservice to all if we forget the survivors of Lalitpur Madhyamik Vidhyalaya and the victims in so many other schools. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2019
- Niroula, Nirajan.** 2016. Risks of zoonoses: There should be greater awareness about the origin and transmission of these diseases to prevent an epidemic. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2016
- Niroula, Shreeju.** 2022. Women in the informal economy: Recognise their contribution. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2022
- Niroula, Shreeju.** 2022. Women's Participation in Elections in Nepal . República, 12 April 2022
- Niroula, Tilak.** 2017. A humanitarian issue: International community should put pressure on Bhutan to uphold the refugees' right to return home. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2017
- Niroula, Tilak.** 2019. As Modi goes to Bhutan: Modi could raise plight of the Bhutanese refugees in Nepal and elsewhere. Taking its own people back home would raise Bhutan's Happiness index. República, 17 August 2019
- Niroula, Tilak.** 2019. Looking for a home: The onus equally lies on the governments of Nepal and Bhutan to repatriate Bhutanese refugees. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
- Nirvachan Ayog.** 2007. Samvidhan sabha sadasya nirvacanka visayama barobar sodhine prashna ra soko uttar, 2064. Kathmandu: Nirvachan Ayog

- Nischalke, Sarah Marie.** 2013. A taste of your waste: Food waste is not only unethical, it has environmental costs many of us never consider. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2013
- Nishaant, Jay.** 2014. Making it work: The million dollar question is if SAARC has a collective vision and the commitment to carve out a better future for member countries. *República*, 25 November 2014
- Nishaant, Jay.** 2014. So close yet so far: Nepal's political parties still need to strike a balance between their ideological and strategic priorities to promulgate a constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2014
- Nishimizu, Mieko.** 2008. *Portrait of a Leader: Through the Looking-Glass of His Majesty's Decrees*. Thimphu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Niti Foundation.** 2019. *An Essential Balance: Federalism, Rule of Law, and the Judiciary in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Niti Foundation.** 2019. *Nepal's kleptocratic network: Mapping corruption and impunity*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Niti Foundation.** 2019. *Policy Landscape of Social Protection in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Niti Foundation.** 2021. *Youth Anxiety, Aspiration, and Activism : Survey report*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Niti Foundation.** 2022. *Placing the Strengthening of Democracy at the Heart of the Election Commission's Agenda : Strengthening Constitutionalism in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Niti Foundation.** 2022. *Why Nepal's 'Other' Commissions Matter for Justice and Inclusion : Strengthening Constitutionalism in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Niti Foundation
- Nitzberg, Frances L.** 1978. Changing Patterns of Multiethnic Interactions in the Western Himalayas. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 103-110. The Hague: Mouton
- Niure, Dhruba Prasad.** 2019. Converging and Diverging Points of Indigenous Education and Formal Education Systems in Nepal: A Case of Tharu Community . *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 4,2:111-122
- Niure, Dhruba Prasad.** 2020. Content Delivery Modes for Students with Visual Impairments in Integrated Schools of Nepal . *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 5,1-2:57-68
- Niure, Dhruba Prasad / Sapkota, Madhabi.** 2024. Perspectives of Parents towards the Use of Corporal Punishment for Children. *Interdisciplinary Research in Education* 9:1,99-112
- Niven, B.M.** 1987. *The Mountain Kingdom: Portraits of Nepal and the Gurkhas*. ???: ???
- Niwa, Mitsuru.** 2014. Deepening and Spreading Suspicion: On the accusation of 'cunning' observed among Protestants in the Kathmandu Valley. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 45:60-82
- Niwa, Mitsuru.** 2019. The Problem of Unity and Representation Observed among Protestants in Nepal: On a Conflict Between Umbrella Organizations and Rational but Irrational Participation. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 24,2:251-279
- Noda, Shoko.** 2012. Nepal's diversity is much greater than many countries. Interview. *New Spotlight*, 20 April 2012

- Noda, Shoko.** 2013. Nepal in the booming South: With some government effort, Nepal can be part of the regional prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2013
- Noda, Shoko.** 2013. Off-grid prosperity: Linking rural Nepal to an alternative local electricity grid can accelerate the path to prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2013
- Noda, Shoko.** 2013. Towards a satisfactory peace: The UN's experience in rehabilitating nearly 3,000 ex-Maoist combatants shows that rehabilitation is not a straightforward process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2013
- Noda, Shoko.** 2014. Climate-induced disasters: Protecting development gains. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 October 2014
- Noi, Goh Sui.** 2009. No closer to going home. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 March 2009
- Noonan, Michael.** 1996. *The Fall and Rise and Fall of the Chantyal Language*. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 1999. *Converbal Constructions in Chantyal*. Paper, University of Wisconsin—Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 2001. *Direct Speech as a Rhetorical Style in Chantyal*. Paper presented at the Workshop on Tibeto-Burman Languages, University of California, Santa Barbara, July 27, 2001
- Noonan, Michael.** 2001. *The 'Double Demonstratives' of Chantyal*. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 2003. *Recent Language Contact in the Nepal Himalaya*. Paper. 'Recent language contact in the Nepal Himalaya,' to appear in a volume edited by Randy LaPolla, Graham Thurgood, and Tasaku Tsunoda
- Noonan, Michael.** 2005. *Chantyal Discourses*. *Himalayan Linguistics Archive* 2:1-254
- Noonan, Michael.** 2005. *Language Documentation and Language Endangerment in Nepal*. *Dialogue of Cultures*, University of Iceland, April 14, 2005
- Noonan, Michael.** 2005. *Recent Adaptions of the Devanagari Script for the Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal*. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 2005. *Spatial Reference in Chantyal*. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 2006. *Direct Speech as a Rhetorical Style in Chantyal*. *Himalayan Linguistics Journal* 6:1-32
- Noonan, Michael.** 2006. *The Rise of Ethnic Consciousness and the Politicization of Language in West-Central Nepal*. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael.** 2007. *Nominalizers in Tamangic Languages*. Paper. International Workshop on Nominalizers and Copulas in East Asian and Neighboring Languages. The Chinese University of Hong Kong, January 8-12, 2007
- Noonan, Michael.** 2008. *Aspects of the Historical Development of Nominalizers in the Tamangic Languages*. Paper. To appear in: Foong Ha Yap & Janick Wrona, eds. *Nominalization in the Languages of Asia*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. 2008

- Noonan, Michael.** 2008. Contact-induced change in the Himalayas: the case of the Tamangic languages. Paper. International Colloquium on Language Contact and Contact Languages, University of Hamburg, July 6-8, 2006
- Noonan, Michael.** 2008. Relative Clauses and Noun-Modifying Clauses in Chantyal. Paper. Talk handout for the meeting on Relative Clauses and Noun-Modifying Clauses: A Cross-linguistic Investigation, Stanford University, March 22-24, 2008
- Noonan, Michael.** 2008. The Chantyal Language. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noonan, Michael / Grunow-Hårsta, Karen.** 2002. Posture Verbs in Two Tibeto-Burman Languages of Nepal. Paper. University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
- Noorani, Abdul Gafoor.** 2009. Tibet: a case for quiet diplomacy. The record of the Dalai Lama's talks with Jawaharlal Nehru when they first met after he left Tibet yields conclusions that are still relevant. *Frontline*, 25 April 2009
- Norboo, S.** 1981. Migration of the Tamang Tribe from Tibet. *The Tibet Journal* 6,1:39-42
- Norbu, Dawa.** 1979. The 1959 Tibetan rebellion. *China Quarterly* 77:???
- Norbu, Dawa.** 1991. Karmic ethos in Lamaist society. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), *Religion and society in the Himalayas*, pp. 9-31. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Norbu, Dawa.** 1992. Otherness and the Modern Tibetan Identity. *Himal* 5,3:10-11
- Norbu, Dawa.** 1996. Tibetan refugees in South Asia: a case of peaceful adjustment. In: Sukh Deo Muni and Lok Raj Baral (eds.), *Refugees and regional security in South Asia*, pp. 78-98. Delhi: Konark
- Norbu, Dawa.** 1997. Tibet: the road ahead. New Delhi: Haper Collins Publishers India
- Norbu, Ingrid.** 1999. Armut, Unkenntnis und Gewinnsucht: wie gelangen nepalesische Mädchen in indische Bordelle. *Südasiens* 19,5:64-67. *Südasiens* 19,5:64-67
- Norbu, Ingrid.** 2002. "Manchmal fühle ich mich allein in diesem Land": Nepal im Ausnahmezustand. Eine Reportage über den Alltag im Bürgerkrieg. *Südasiens*, 22,2:37-40
- Norbu, Ingrid.** 2002. Opfer oder Komplizen? Die Bevölkerung zwischen den Fronten des "Volkskrieges". *Nepal Information* 89:29-32
- Norbu, Ingrid.** 2002. Rekorde und Tragödien: Sherpas als "Steighilfen" am Mount Everest. *Südasiens*, 22,3:48-51
- Norris, Alison.** 2007. Using popular education to understand racism in an English context: a white person's perspective. *Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education*, Volume 1, pp. 137-148
- Northey, W. Brook.** 1937. *The Land of the Gurkhas or the Himalayan Kingdom of Nepal*. Cambridge: W. Hefner & Sons.
- Northey, W. Brook and C.J. Morris.** 1976. *The Gurkhas: Their Manners, Customs and Country*. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications
- Norton, Paul I.** 2016. Safe, regular and orderly migration: Nepal needs dedicated policies and investment in preparing its nationals for overseas work. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 December 2016

- Norton, Paul I.** 2017. Protecting workers without borders: Nepal should benefit from migration, but not at the cost of the rights and wellbeing of migrants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2017
- Norton, Paul I.** 2018. On the move: Migration, due to a lack of jobs or better pay abroad, is regarded as inevitable today. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 December 2018
- Nouailhat, Alexis et Michel Vincent.** 2005. *Népal. L'Argentière La Bessée*: Éd. du Fournel
- Nubi, Sukh Deo and Urmila Phadnis.** 1972. Ceylon, Nepal and the Emergence of Bangladesh. *The Economic and Political Weekly* 7,8:?? (19.02.1972)
- Nugent, Nicholas.** 1994. Reporting Bhutan. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent*, pp. 195-202. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
- Numminem, Anttoni James.** 2021. Scars of the Maoist conflict : Resetting the truth commission now is a priority if citizens are to get closure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2021
- Nyachhyon, Badan L / Baidya, Ananta R.** 2021. Saying 'No to the Big Dig' : Patan Durbar Square remains a very valuable archaeological site and should be left undisturbed. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 February 2021
- Nyaichyai, Lila.** 2016. Nepal-China Trans-border Railways. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 May 2016
- Nyaichyai, Lila / Adhikari, Khaga Nath.** 2023. *Chinese Public Diplomacy in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Policy Research Institute
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2012. Beyond good and evil: At the heart of the debate on ethnicity-based federalism lies fundamentally conflicting moral narratives. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2012
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2012. Paddy prices: Price stabilisation is the best option for both consumers and producers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 December 2012
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2012. Reap the dividend: Nepal needs to prepare itself to reap the benefits of a falling dependency ratio. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2012
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2013. Greener pastures: To understand the scale of labour flight, we need to realise that people don't like risk. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2013
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2013. Huddled masses: Instead of trying to discourage or prevent urbanisation, planners should focus on making the process as systematic and organised as possible. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2013
- Nyaupane, Dhiraj Sharma.** 2013. Story of poverty: Poverty reduction is welcome news but how it has been achieved doesn't leave room for optimism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2013
- Nyffeler, Roland.** 2000. Critical geography as basic information for technical assistance. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 1-5. Delhi: Book Faith India
- O'Dea, Pauline.** 1993. Gender exploitation and violence: the market in women, girls and sex in Nepal. An Overview of the situation and a review of the literature. A report for UNICEF. Kathmandu
- O'Hanlon, R.** 1988. Recovering the Subject: Subaltern Studies and Histories of Resistance in Colonial South Asia. *Modern Asian Studies* 27,1:189-224
- O'Kain, Anne.** 2013. Feminine FM: Women-run community radios promote grassroots democracy and help fight domestic violence in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 15 March 2013
- O'Malley, L.S.S.** 1985. *Bengal District Gazetteers: Darjeeling*. New Delhi: Logos

- O'Neill, Dominic.** 2013. Path to prosperity: Poverty and a lack of economic opportunities are two of the top issues causing people anxiety in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2013
- O'Neill, Tom.** 1994. Peoples and Polity: Ethnography, Ethnicity and Identity in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,1:45-72
- O'Neill, Tom.** 2016. Student union 'political anti-politics' in post-conflict Nepal . Journal of Youth Studies 19,8:1077-1092
- O'Neill, Tom / Poudel, Bijaya Raj / Maharjan, Nabin.** 2020. Youth Political Engagement and Democratic Culture in Republican Nepal . Himalaya 39:2,18-28
- Oanandiker, V.A. Pai (ed.).** 2000. Problems of governance in South Asia. New Delhi: Konark
- Oberdiek, Ulrich.** 2002. Gespräche mit einem Brahmanen im Kumaon-Himalaya : diskursanalytische Transkripte und annotierender ethnographischer Kommentar. Münster: LIT
- Oberoi, Honey.** 2008. Rethinking Tibet? Economic and Political Weekly, 10 May 2008, pp. 80-83
- Obino, Francesco.** 2009. SAARC: The Political Challenge for South Asia and Beyond. Economic and Political Weekly, February 28, 2009, vol .xliv, no. 9, pp. 118-125
- Obriot, Olivia.** 2000. Irrigation as a mirror of kinship: the example of Aslewacaur. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 265-290. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- OCHA.** 2007. Kapilvastu and Dang – Humanitarian Needs Update. OCHA Nepal Situation Report, Kathmandu, 25 September 2007
- OCHA.** 2008. Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari. OCHA Situation Report No. 4
- OCHA.** 2008. Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari. OCHA Situation Report No. 5
- OCHA.** 2008. Koshi River Floods in Sunsari and Saptari. OCHA Situation Report No. 6
- OCHA.** 2008. Nepal Situation Overview. Issue No. 20, covering the period 01 January -31 January 2008, Kathmandu, 31 January 2008
- OCHA.** 2008. Nepal situation overview. Issue No. 33, covering the period 26 August – 8 September 2008, Kathmandu, 9 September 2008
- OCHA.** 2008. Nepal: Reports of Security Incidents - 01 to 29 February, 2008. Map produced by OCHA, 18 March 2008
- OCHA.** 2008. Sunsari floods. OCHA Situation Report No. 2
- OCHA.** 2008. Sunsari floods. OCHA Situation Report No. 3
- OCHA.** 2009. Nepal situation overview. Issue No. 42, covering the period 16-28 February 2009
- OCHA.** 2009. Nepal Situation Overview. Issue No. 44, covering the period 16-31 March 2009
- OCHA.** 2009. Reports of Security Incidents - 1 January to 31 December,. OCHA map, 6 January 2009
- OCHA.** 2009. Reports of Security Incidents - 1 to 31 December, 2008. OCHA map, 7 January 2009
- Oczkowski, Edward and Kishor Sharma.** 2005. Determinants of efficiency in least developed countries: further evidence from Nepalese manufacturing firms. The Journal of Development Studies 41,4:617-629
- Odari, Hari.** 2024. As SAARC Turns Forty. República, 8 December 2024

- Odari, Rohit.** 2011. Cleaning up: Communities are ready for ODF declaration, they just need a little help. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2011
- Oddie, Geoffrey A. (ed.).** 1997. Religious Conversion Movements in South Asia: Continuities and Change, 1800-1990. Richmond: Curzon
- Oddie, Geoffrey A. (ed.).** 1998. Religious traditions in South Asia: interaction and change. Richmond, Surrey: Curzob
- Ødegaard, Sigrun Eide.** 1999. Base and the role of NGOs in the process of local and regional change. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 63-83. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Odell, Malcolm J. and Wendy Brewer Lama.** 1998. Tea house trekking in Nepal: the case for environmentally friendly indigenous tourism. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), Sustainability in mountain tourism, pp. 191-206. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Oestigaard, Terje.** 1999. Food rituals and taboos: an ethnoarchaeological study among Brahmins and Magars in the Baglung district of western Nepal. In: Ram Bahadur Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 48-55. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Oestigaard, Terje.** 2005. Cremation and Cosmogony – Karma and Soteriology. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 1:164-175
- Oestigaard, Terje.** 2008. From Death to Life – The Hydrological Circle of Cosmos and Copulation. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 2:121-144
- Ogura, Kiyoko.** 212. Nepal can't run on power games alone. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2012
- Ogura, Kiyoko.** 2001. Kathmandu spring: the people's movement of 1990. (An account based on the oral testimony of 1050 people). Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Ogura, Kiyoko.** 2008. Seeking State Power: The Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist). Berlin: Berghof Research Center for Constructive Conflict Management
- Ogura, Kiyoko.** 2010. View from the cantonment. Himal Southasian, March 2010
- Oh, Young Hoon.** 2016. Sherpa Intercultural Experiences in Himalayan Mountaineering: A Pragmatic Phenomenological Perspective. PhD thesis, University of California, Riverside
- Oh, Young Hoon.** 2018. Dying Differently: Sherpa and Korean Mountaineers on Everest. Minnesota Review, Issue 90, 2018 (New Series), pp. 100-113
- Oh, Young Hoon.** 2021. Transregionalism, Hierarchy, and Belonging Dynamics in Himalayan Mountain Tourism. Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 132
- OHCHR.** 2007. Findings of OHCHR-Nepal's Investigations into the 21 March Killings in Gaur and Surrounding Villages . OHCHR April 2007
- OHCHR.** 2012. Nepal Conflict Report 2012: An analysis of conflict related violations of international human rights law and international humanitarian law between February 1996 and 21 November 2006. OHCHR: Geneva, October 2012

- OHCHR.** 2014. The Nepal Act on the Commission on Investigation of Disappeared Persons, Truth and Reconciliation, 2071 (2014) – as Gazetted 21 May 2014. OHCHR Technical Note
- OHCHR.** 2019. Views adopted by the Committee under article 5 (4) of the Optional Protocol, concerning communication No. 2773/2016. OHCHR: Human Rights Committee, 22 August 2019
- OHCHR, Nepal.** 2011. Remedies and Rights Revoked: Case Withdrawals for Serious Crimes in Nepal. Report, 23 June 2011
- Oja, Banu / Oja, Shambhu.** 2004. Nepali: a beginner's primer. Conversation and grammar. Third edition. Department of Asian Studies, South Asia Program, Cornell University, New York
- Oja, Banu / Oja, Shambhu.** 2013. Intermediate and advance Nepali: reading and grammatical structures. Ithaca, N.Y.: South Asia Program, Cornell University
- Oja, Shambhu / Oja, Banu / Turin, Mark / Uphoff, Elisabeth.** 2004. Nepali-English & English-Nepali glossary. New York: Cornell University
- Ojha, Abin.** 2014. Growth and Development of Cooperatives in Nepal : A Review. *Vaichariki* 4:1,308-313
- Ojha, Abin.** 2017. Cooperatives in Agricultural Development of Nepal. ???
- Ojha, Abin.** 2023. Dialogue on Divorce in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 October 2023
- Ojha, Abin.** 2023. Why Are Nepali Cooperatives Facing Problems? *The Rising Nepal*, 12 August 2023
- Ojha, Anil K.** 2012. Party System and Democracy in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 75-87. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Ojha, Anup.** 2012. Alternative ends: Hospice Nepal offers palliative care to the terminally-ill who have exhausted curative options during the course of their sickness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2012
- Ojha, Anup.** 2012. Art under attack: Manish Harijan's encounter with religious fundamentalists is an instance of how artistic freedom in Nepal is not something to be taken for granted. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 September 2012
- Ojha, Anup.** 2012. Lumbini calling. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2012
- Ojha, Anup.** 2012. The last custodians: Two men from different generations belonging to the Jugi community in Bhaktapur hang on to the last vestiges of their musical heritage. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2012
- Ojha, Anup.** 2013. Defying darkness: A troupe of visually challenged musicians who play regularly on pavements around Kathmandu open up about their lives and concerns. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2013
- Ojha, Anup.** 2013. Where the children play. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2013
- Ojha, Anup.** 2015. In the aftermath of the disaster. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2015
- Ojha, Anup.** 2016. Acquainted with the night: Making the rounds at midnight with Kaanphata Jogis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2016
- Ojha, Anup.** 2017. An orchard for a roof: How Badri Gauli transformed his barren roof into a food jungle and inspired his community to follow suit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 July 2017

- Ojha, Anup.** 2018. The cost of reconstruction: Controversy after controversy has plagued the Rani Pokhari ever since reconstruction began over two years ago. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2018
- Ojha, Anup.** 2021. As virus grips, cooperation lacking among three tiers of government : Local government representatives say the centre has empowered chief district officers and they are toothless . The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
- Ojha, Anup.** 2021. Public's reluctance to share details could impact census outcome : Experts say a lack of campaigns to make people aware of the importance of the decennial campaign could have made many wary of enumerators . The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2021
- Ojha, Anup.** 2022. Nepali politicians are big on promises but short on delivery : Observers see disconnect between politicians and people, as leaders barely heed citizens' basic concerns . The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2022
- Ojha, Anup.** 2022. No room for experts in Nepali politics : Experts say the problem with Nepali leaders is most of them consider themselves 'Mr know all' and ignore expert advice. The Kathmandu Post. 13 October 2022
- Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Alarming rise in substance abuse among youths calls for policy-level intervention : A 2020 survey showed that as many as 130,424 Nepalis were abusing drugs. Police estimate the number will double in the next survey in 2025. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
- Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Can new media replace mainstream media? Experts say no but suggest it's time Nepali mainstream media worked harder to produce content that is accurate, balanced and credible. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023
- Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Do laws and institutions to preserve Nepal's ancient monuments work? Department of Archaeology, responsible for preventing breach of the law, is toothless. Observers say monuments can be saved only by making it strong and independent. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
- Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Do mayors have free rein? Experts say constitutional spirit is for local unit chiefs to behave themselves, rather than others disciplining them. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
- Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Government's cybersecurity policy criticised for National Internet Gateway plan : Experts are concerned that it may curtail the right to privacy and freedom of expression in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2023
- Ojha, Anup / Pradhan, Tika R.** 2020. In this Nepali city, the North Korean dream is alive—and it's thriving: The city of Bhaktapur, ruled for over three decades by Narayan Man Bijukchhe, has long stressed self-reliance over everything, and everyone else . The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2020
- Ojha, Anup / Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. The path to Polls. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2013
- Ojha, Ashok Prasad.** 2008. Achieving MDGs In Far Western Region. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2008
- Ojha, Ashok Prasad.** 2008. Biogas for safeguarding Nepal's forests. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2008
- Ojha, Birat Bijay.** 2023. Nepal is still unfriendly to its queer citizens : Queerphobia is not visible because queerness is not a topic of consideration, let alone conversation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2023
- Ojha, Devi Prasad.** 2002. Sudurpaschimancalma patrakarita. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 274-285. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]

- Ojha, Durga Prasad.** 1983. History of Land Settlement in the Nepal Terai. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:21-44
- Ojha, Durga Prasad.** 1983. The Beneficiaries of New Land Settlements in the Tarai. The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 5,1:3-27
- Ojha, Durga Prasad.** 2003. Poverty alleviation in Nepal: from rhetoric to a framework. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 14-26. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Ojha, Ek Raj / Weber, Karl E.** 1993. Production Credit for Rural Women: An Impact Evaluation of the PCRW Project around Gajuri, Nepal. Bangkok: Asian Institute of Technology
- Ojha, Gaurav.** 2017. Who Represents Who?, by Gaurav Ojha. The Rising Nepal. 22 July 2017
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2005. Zwischen Demokratie und autoritärem Regierungssystem. Nepal Information 94:22-23
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2007. Defending perpetrators at the cost of human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2007
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2007. State of the state. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2007
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. A tenuous alliance. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Factionalism snags CPN-Maoist. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Justice denied to conflict victims? The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Justice for a just society. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Maoists, UML to leave NC out: Seven-Party Alliance breaks down. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Sliding towards authoritarian rule? The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2008. Why the deafening silence? The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2008
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2014. Shifting priorities in West Nepal: Locals want economic development. República, 20 June 2014
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2014. Staking a claim: A failure to consult local people can slow down projects and result in economic losses. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2017. Private investments and our duties: Nepal needs to create an investment-friendly environment in order to prosper. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2017
- Ojha, Ghanashyam.** 2020. Message from Arun-3 Financial Closure: The most important message of Arun-3 Financial Closure is that international lenders are beginning to trust Nepal for investment. This is remarkable for the country . República, 24 February 2020
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2012. Rolling blackouts. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2012
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2012. Troubles at TIA. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2012
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2013. Costly deal: Does remittance money justify the price we pay for migration. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2013

- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2017. Just victims? Nepali women migrating out for work do also come back with higher remit and non-exploitative experiences. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2017
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2017. Strength of a woman: Shortcomings with the microcredit approach have to be addressed to fuel women's development. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2017
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2018. Deconstructing Nepali womanhood: Nepali women are fighting against all odds and breaking all forms of social barriers. It is unfair to portray them as weak and dependent. República, 12 September 2018
- Ojha, Guneshwar.** 2018. Way to emancipation: Many girls migrating from rural to urban areas have become successful beauticians. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2018
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2008. Knowledge systems and natural resources : management, policy and institutions in Nepal. Ottawa [a.o.] : International Development Research Centre [a.o.]
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2008. Reframing governance : understanding deliberative politics in Nepal's Terai forestry. New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2009. Civic engagement and deliberative governance: the case of community forest users' federation, Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,2:303-334
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2011. The developmentalisation of Nepal: Donor assistance would be more effective when accompanied by a sense of accountability and elimination of the middleman. Himal Southasian, January 2011
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2012. Knowledge and accountability: Academic NGOs require a break with the current system of direct dependence on international donors; they should be supported by and accountable to nationally managed public financing system. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2012
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2012. Technocratic policy drama: A depoliticised policy making process appears scientific but it serves the interest of narrow elites. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2012
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Ending the transition: Our politics has unduly focused on process and position when it should be concentrated on substance. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Jungle policies: New forest policy requires a rethinking of forests and a break with institutional legacies. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Let's talk: Critical Action Research could play a major role as a policy-making tool in Nepal's future. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Local transitions: Rather than a couple dozen Kathmandu-based elites controlling transitional politics, locally-rooted democratic practice would be a better bet. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Misplaced adaptation: Adaptation is fundamentally about how societies live together with a changing climate. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2013. Misplaced advocacy: What's the use of advocacy if you cannot effectively use the available policy space for change? The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2013
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2014. A central problem: Suspending local democracy to concentrate on national constitutional issues is undemocratic and wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2014

- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2014. Future of forests: The government's new forestry strategy fails to envision how governance will work in a federated system. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2014. More than meets the eye: Climate change adaptation interventions that ignore politics will only make the poor more vulnerable. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2014
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2016. High and dry: Cities in the foothills of the snowy Himalaya ironically suffer from water shortages. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2016
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2018. Not much in consideration: Rigorous basin planning exercise needs to inform wider policy in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2018
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2018. Through the forest: It is now time to review and reimagine the role of forests in sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2018
- Ojha, Hemant R.** 2023. Reviving Nepal's community forestry success story : After restoring forest cover, Nepal should now prioritise harvesting and regeneration of forests to raise living standards. Nepali Times, 13 January 2023
- Ojha, Hemant R. / Khatri, Dil.** 2016. Talking about trading: The way things are, earning money from carbon trading seems to be a distant dream. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
- Ojha, Hemant R. / Nightingale, Andrea J.** 2016. The Himalayan challenge: Tackling the complexities of the risks in the Himalayas requires a critical, adaptive and interactive governance approach. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
- Ojha, Hemant R. / Shrestha, Krishna K.** 2016. Accountability disaster: In a country ruled by unaccountable politics, much of earthquake damage is not the result of a natural force. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Ojha, Hemant R. et al. (ed.).** 2008. Communities, forests and governance : policy and institutional innovations from Nepal. New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
- Ojha, Jagannath.** 2006. Institutional arrangement for distribution of basic-goods and services in conflict areas of Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 97-127. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Ojha, Khagendra P. / Bhattarai, Ishwor.** 2005. Corporate financial reporting in Nepal - the effect of changes in price level : the corporate financial reporting in Nepal. Kathmandu: Asmita Books Publishers & Distributors
- Ojha, Laxmi Prasad.** 2019. Think beyond English: Overemphasis on English in Nepal's schools at the cost of local languages and culture is detrimental, linguistically, cognitively and psychologically, to overall development of children. República, 14 February 2019
- Ojha, Meena.** 2012. Student politics & democracy in Nepal. New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Ojha, Niranjan.** 2023. Practice of Caste Hierarchy among the Muslims of Miya Patan of Pokhara. Researcher CAB 2:1,145-158
- Ojha, Niranjan.** 2023. Practice of Caste Hierarchy in Nepali Muslim Society. Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,38-46
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2011. Food security in South Asia. República, 15 February 2011
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2012. Away from home: Tapping Nepalis abroad. República, 8 May 2012

- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2012. Economic linkages with China: Window of opportunity. República, 21 January 2012
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2012. Port of call: Transit diplomacy. República, 21 July 2012
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2012. Terms of trade: Ensuring fair competition. República, 4 October 2012
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2012. Tricks of the trade: Improving trade logistics. República, 21 June 2012
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2013. Could Be Better: US-Nepal economic ties. República, 16 September 2013
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2013. Lost in transition: Transshipment of goods. República, 22 June 2013
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2013. Mixed blessings: The trade facilitation agreement focusses on streamlining and simplifying transit procedures which is very important for a landlocked country like Nepal. República, 15 December 2013
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2013. Smoothing the flow. República, 7 January 2013
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2013. Way to do it: Indo-Nepal trade. República, 1 August 2013
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2014. Faltering integration: BIMSTEC Summit. Nepal
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2014. Keep at it: The trade facilitation agreement in Bali has once again signaled that multilateral trading system can still work in favor of poor countries. República, 11 January 2014
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2014. Modinomics for Nepal: BJP's bid to revive Brand India on the basis of 5 Ts - tradition, talent, tourism, trade and technology - could benefit the neighborhood too. República, 21 May 2014
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2014. Reigniting regionalism: Nepal does not have international-standard convention and exhibition centers, two import landmarks for an important city in the 21st century. República, 4 November 2014
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2014. Time to trade: Intra regional trade in South Asia accounts for five percent of global trade. The República, 27 November 2014
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2015. Think trade: There are many areas where Nepal and India could work together to enhance trade. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2016. The China dream: Lack of transport connectivity is the major impediment to greater economic and commercial links with China. República, 20 July 2016
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2017. First port of call: Nepal needs a port authority that can be entrusted with overseeing the operation and management of dry ports. República, 11 June 2017
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. Bangladesh lessons: Nepal's strategic location can be better utilized to expand market access to China, India and Bangladesh. República, 20 March 2018
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. Business in federalism: Provincial and local governments should have a clear roadmap to advance and realize their prosperity agenda. República, 5 April 2018
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. Powering Nepal: Development of power projects should be looked from a larger perspective of increasing export of goods and services, not through myopic lens. República, 5 June 2018
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. Redirecting economy: The best performing economy is the one which has a well- chosen mixture of public and private goods and services. República, 19 February 2018

- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. Reinventing BIMSTEC: There are no serious problems in bilateral relations among member countries. BIMSTEC leaders have the opportunity to decide future course of this regional process. República, 28 August 2018
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2018. The connectivity prospects: Agreement on connecting Nepal's capital with railway of China and India may open opportunity for Nepal to become land bridge between two countries. República, 2 August 2018
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Betting on foreign investment: We need to find out the reason why investors are not encouraged to invest in Nepal despite having political and policy stability with federal system. República, 2 September 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Investment for prosperity: Sources of investment lie in our doorsteps but Nepal is still reeling under low investment trap inimical to achieving prosperity through industry and trade. República, 20 November 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Investment for prosperity: Sources of investment lie in our doorsteps but Nepal is still reeling under low investment trap inimical to achieving prosperity through industry and trade. República, 7 July 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Making SEZs successful: We need to ensure that SEZs which are showing up for operation set a trend for other such zones in various stages of development. República, 13 June 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Protecting economic interest: Nepal should always focus on transport and connectivity in order to promote the economic activities including trade and investment. República, 13 February 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2019. Tap the opportunities: Low level of economic integration combined with untenable trade deficit is making Nepal vulnerable to external shocks. República, 8 January 2019
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2020. Investing in infrastructure: Unhealthy nexus among politicians, senior bureaucrats and contractors to share kickbacks of the development project has remained a major hindrance in satisfactory completion of development projects in Nepal . República 12 February 2020
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2022. Many agreements, little action : Any future Nepal-China deal should include an implementation schedule to ensure it is carried out. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2022
- Ojha, Purushottam.** 2024. BBIN and the Turmoil in Bangladesh. New Business Age, October 2024
- Ojha, Rakshya.** 2020. Destigmatizing corona patients: There has always been a close relation between disease and discrimination, which leads to stigmatization. We should not allow this to happen in Nepal . República, 2 April 2020
- Ojha, Roshan / Panday, Dinesh (eds).** 2024. The Soils of Nepal. Cham: Springer Nature 2021
- Ojha, Sateesh Kumar.** 2024. Scoping two-way benefit of e-learning: Prospects of earning and learning in Nepal. Sadgamaya 1:1,30-38
- Ojha, Tank.** 2015. Know thy land: It is time to invest in gathering Geographic Information System-based topographical data. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
- Ojha, Umesh Prasad.** 2012. Looming disaster: Hazardous waste management. República, 26 December 2012
- Ojha, Umesh Prasad.** 2013. Concern Over Bridges. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2013

- Ojha, Umesh Prasad.** 2013. Corruption And Culture. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2013
- Ojha, Yogendra Nath / Adhikari, Shyam Prasad.** 1982. Integrated Rural Development in Nepal: An Exercise in Participatory Planning and Development Administration. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Okada, Ferdinand E.** 1957. Ritual Brotherhood: A Cohesive Factor in Nepalese Society. Southwestern Journal of Anthropology 13:212-222
- Okada, Ferdinand E.** 1976. Notes on two shaman curers in Kathmandu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 107-112
- Okada, Ferdinand E.** 1976. The Kinship Basis of a Nepalese Rural Ward. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 4,1:23-38
- Olbrecht, Andreas J.** 2006. Geschichten aus anderen Welten : eine Reise nach Neuguinea und Inselmelanesien, Ostafrika, Nepal und die südöstliche Karibik. Wien, Köln, Weimar: Böhlau
- Oldfield, H. Ambrose.** 1974. Sketches from Nepal: Historical and Descriptive with an Essay on Nepalese Buddhism & Illustrations of Religious Monuments & Architecture. 2 Vols. Delhi: Cosmo Publications
- Olds, Sally Wendkos.** 2004. A balcony in Nepal : glimpses of a Himalayan village. New Delhi: Adarsh Books
- Oli, Arjun.** 2014. Domestic violence against women: Muslim women found to be more vulnerable. República, 27 June 2014
- Oli, Ganesh.** 2005. The Rauts : the endangered jungle tribe of Nepal. Kathmandu: Dilli Oli
- Oli, Khadga.** 1995. India-Nepal Relations: Some Critical Aspects. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 173-177. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2007. 'Maoists should not dream of communists coming together'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2007
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2008. 'We need national government for peace process'. Interview, The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2008
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2008. Bhutanese Refugee Crisis: Illusion, Lapses and Nepal's Failures. The Telegraph, 23 January 2008
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2009. Maoists against democracy, humanity. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2009
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2010. Why should a majority government step down? Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2010
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2018. Constitution's Nepal: Constitution of Nepal is the encapsulation of the collective will of Nepali people and contains all the novel, modern and progressive features of a democratic, inclusive and humanistic polity. República, 16 August 2018
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2018. More than anything else, we hold principles of sovereignty, independence and non-interference close to our hearts. Remarks by Prime Minister KP Sharma Oli at the luncheon hosted for the diplomatic community at Baluwatar on Tuesday, March 27. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2018
- Oli, Khadga Prasad Sharma.** 2023. Nepal as I saw it (मैले देखेको नेपाल). Kantipur, 27 December 2023

- Oli, Khusbu.** 2023. Mayor's Ultimatum Belief: Defiant or Questionable Approach to Governance? República, 2 August 2023
- Oli, Krishna.** 2014. Delivering babies without medical attention. República, 22 August 2014
- Oli, Krishna Prasad.** 1996. Environmental study of Nepal's Begnas and Rupa lakes. Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
- Oli, Krishna Prasad.** 2015. Tools for developing a biocultural community protocol. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Oli, Krishna Prasad (ed.).** 1997. Phewa Lake conservation action plan. Kathmandu: National Conservation Strategy Implementation Project
- Oli, Laxmi.** 2014. Song of development: We should not necessarily discourage labor migration, but employment creation at home is more important. República, 15 January 2014
- Oli, Lok Bahadur.** 2023. Nomadic Lifestyle and Sustainable Livelihood Practices of the Raute. Shanti Journal 3:2,106-123
- Oli, Natalia.** 2014. Risk of heart disease: Eating habit is the culprit. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2014
- Oli, Nitigya / Sapkota, Durga.** 2019. Together against pollution: Air pollution should be controlled immediately. Otherwise, we will witness huge loss in human resources, production and economic growth. República, 21 May 2019
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2023. Economic Value Of Social Security. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2023
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2023. In Pursuit Of Prudent Fiscal Policy. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2023
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2023. Nepal Faces Shortage Of Health Workers. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2023
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2023. Overcome Growing Labour Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2023
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2023. Rising Social Security Bill. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2023
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2024. Call for Debate on Constitutional Economics. República, 15 June 2024
- Oli, Sudan Kumar.** 2024. Reaping Benefits from Loss and Damage Funds. República, 18 July 2024
- Oli, Tara Prasad.** 2020. शासकमाथि नागरिक नियन्त्रण : नेपाली राजनीतिज्ञको नैतिक धरातल निकै कमजोर छ, पराजित भइसकेपछि पनि चोरबाटोबाट सांसद, प्रधानमन्त्री हुने परिपाटी बसेको छ [Civil control over the ruler : The moral ground of Nepali politicians is very weak] . Nayan Patrika, 12 November 2020
- Oli, Twinkle / Bhatta, Ram Datta.** 2023. Agriculture 2.0: Revolutionizing Nepal's farm sector. Annapurna Express, 21 August 2023
- Oli, Yogesh.** 2024. Avoiding Unforced Errors. República, 28 August 2024
- Oliphant, Laurence.** 1852. A Journey to Kathmandu with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor, Including a Sketch of the Nepalese Ambassador at Home. London: John Murray
- Oliya, Pratima.** 2020. TVET : For employment, income and job quality. The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2020
- Ollapally, Deepa Mary.** 2008. The politics of extremism in South Asia. Cambridge ; New York [a.o.] : Cambridge Univ. Press

- Ollieuz, Annelies.** 2011. The political history of Indraguru VDC. *New Angle*, Vol. 1(1), pp. 32-48
- Olney, Ned.** 2019. Keeping up with Asia: Investing in children is the best investment a country can make. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2019
- Onesto, Li.** 2003. Report from the people's war in Nepal. Excerpted from *The Dispatches in Revolutionary Worker*, 1999. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 151-179. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Onesto, Li.** 2005. *Dispatches from the people's war in Nepal*. London: Pluto
- Onesto, Li.** 2006. Crisis follows king's power grab: Nepal: two futures, two roads. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 19-29. New Delhi: Manak
- Onesto, Li.** 2006. Roots of revolution. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 3-9. New Delhi: Manak
- Onesto, Li.** 2006. The daring of revolution. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 179-183. New Delhi: Manak
- Onesto, Li.** 2006. Why revolution is good for the children of Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 43-52. New Delhi: Manak
- Onesto, Li.** 2006. Women hold up half the sky!: at the roof of the world some of the most oppressed women on the planet are fighting for radical new solutions. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 59-68. New Delhi: Manak
- Onesto, Li.** 2007. The evolution of the Maoist revolution in Nepal in an adverse international environment. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 120-142. New Delhi: Sage
- Only half of population with disability is literate, says report.** 2013. Revenue distribution pattern and park-people conflict in Chitwan National Park, Nepal. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 35-41
- Onta-Bhatta, Lazima.** 1996. Street Children: Contested Identities and Universalizing Categories. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,1:163-199
- Onta-Bhatta, Lazima.** 1997. Political economy, culture and violence: children's journeys to the urban streets. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:207-253
- Onta-Bhatta, Lazima.** 2001. Childhood constructed, childhood lived: law and social history in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,2:231-269
- Onta-Bhatta, Lazima.** 2002. Nepali sanchar madhyamma 'khate'. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 237-246. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Onta, Karuna.** 2015. New Constitution: Make it fair and just; Likewise, the preliminary draft Constitution 2015 does not fully guarantee women's choice and right to reproductive health and symbolizes Nepali women as existing only to bear children. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 July 2015
- Onta, Karuna.** 2020. The novel coronavirus poses new challenges: Equality and inclusion are critical to minimising the impact on the poor, marginalised and vulnerable . *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2020
- Onta, Nisha / Resurreccion, Bernadette P.** 2011. The Role of Gender and Caste in Climate Adaptation Strategies in Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 31(4):351-356

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1990. Obsessions of Empire: Trade with Nepal and the Colonization of the Gurkhas. MA thesis, Department of South Asia, University of Pennsylvania
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1992. Anthropology Still Finding its Feet. *Himal* 5,5:31-33
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1993. Whatever Happened to the 'Golden Age'? *Himal* 6,4:29-31
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1994. Dukha during the World War. *Himal* 7,6:24-29
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1994. History of Photography in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post* 28.08.94, 04.09.94, 11.09.94, 18.09.94, 25.09.94, 02.10.94 (Friday Supplement)
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1994. Rich Possibilities: Notes on Social History in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 21,1:1-43
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1996. Ambivalence Denied: The Making of Rastriya Itihas in Panchayat Era Textbooks. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:213-254
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1996. Creating a Brave Nation in British India: The Rhetoric of Jati Movement, Rediscovery of Bhanubhakta and the Writing of Bir History. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,1:37-76
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1996. Kastle padheko cha bhanubhaktiya ramayana? [Wie ist Bhanubhaktas Ramayana zu lesen?]. *Himal (Nepali)* ??:43-44
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1996. The Politics of Bravery: A History of Nepali Nationalis. PhD thesis, University of Pennsylvania
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. Activities in a 'Fossil State': Balkrishna Sama and the Improvisation of Nepali Identity. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:69-102
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. Gorkha: samantako lagi andolan. [Gurkha: Eine Bewegung für Gleichbehandlung]. *Kathmadaun Today* 1,8:25-27
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. History as a Laundry List. *The Kathmandu Post* (16.05.1997). p. 4
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. Invoking Revolution on Stage. *Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 1997
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. Kastle padheko cha bhanubhaktiya ramayana? [Wie ist Bhanubhaktas Ramayana zu lesen?]. *Himal (Nepali)* ??:43-44
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1997. The Latest Making of Bhanubhakta: A History of Nepali Nationalism, 1940-1997. Paper presented at the International Conference organized by SASON/Department of Sociology and Anthropology, TU, Kathmandu, 17 March
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1998. A suggestive history of the first century of photographic consumption in Kathmandu. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,1:181-212
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 1999. The career of Bhanubhakta as a history of Nepali national culture, 1940-1999. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,1:65-136
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2000. Before saying what civil society do to help Nepal's disadvantaged people, spare a minute for critical self-reflection. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), *The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal*, pp. 111-116. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2001. The print media in Nepal since 1990: impressive growth and institutional challenges. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,2:331-346

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2002. Critiquing the media boom. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *The state of Nepal*, pp. 253-269. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2002. Nepali midiyako vartaman sthiti. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekar Parajuli (eds.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 11-15. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2003. Nepal studies in the UK: interview with Lionel Caplan. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:173-184
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2003. The institutional future of academic history in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,1:125-156
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2004. Democracy and duplicity: the maoists and their interlocutors in Nepal. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 136-151. London: Hurst & Company
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2004. Midiya ra udar prajatantra. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan*, pp. 575-596. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2004. Nepal studies in the UK: conversations with practitioners. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2006. Mass media in post-1990 Nepal. Kathmandu: Chautari
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2006. The growth of the adivasi janajati movement in Nepal after 1990: the non-political institutional agents. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,2:303-354
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. CA questionnaires: Survey method gone amok. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. Independent radio and public engagement in Nepal, 1997-2007. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,2:335-366
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. Ludwig F. Stiller the historian. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. Marketing journalism: The journalism profession in Nepal remains socially exclusive to a high order. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. Nepali media practices: An analysis of the content within Nepali Media and of the research conducted on them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. NGOs as knowledge producers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2009. To add or not add: that is the question? Can the media, ethically and practically, be more socially inclusive? *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2009
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2010. A political journey: Gyanendra's royal misadventures led to the monarchy being rendered an anachronistic institution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2010
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2010. Bibliography of academic writings and reflections on social science research in Nepal. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 4 : 177-205
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2010. The landscape of social science and humanities journals published from Nepal: An analysis of its structural characteristics. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 15(2): 331-380
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2011. Academic reflections on Social Sciences. *República*, 5 August 2011

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2011. Adivasi/Janajati: Definitional politics of the past and the future. *República*, 29 July 2011
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2011. Explosive growth since 1990. *República*, 1 July 2011
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2011. Locating Academic NGOs in the Knowledge Production Landscape. 5:49-80
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2011. Some Structural Characteristics. *República*, 24 June 2011
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. A rupee figure: Public finance cannot realistically cover the financial needs of Nepali institutions, especially those that are independent of universities research. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. Collegium of fellows: A Nepali Social Science Research Council run by eminent scholars as fellows selected by their academic peers would allow for institutional autonomy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. Funding for knowledge: Some academic NGOs have been able to maintain editorial control over what they have researched, written and published even when their work has been fully or partially supported by donors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 November 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. New yoke: Regulating the work of academic NGOs through the civil service is a bad idea, no matter which parties lead the government. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. Obsession with politics harms growth in many areas. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2012. Whither academic associations? Professional solidarity is not built on empty air. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 December 2012
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. A question of quality: Just as in the case of mass media, there has been an explosion in academic publishing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. Academia and loadshedding: Academia is a productive activity tied to the local specificities of politics and resources, both financial and cultural, at any given historical juncture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 February 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. Academic philanthropy: Philanthropic work has been a long-standing tradition in our country; we now need to make this happen for academia and research. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 September 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. Covering social sciences: Social science practitioners can do with more journalistic enquiry about their bad, mediocre and good work. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. Publishing social sciences. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2013. Seminars, it's easy: Seminar series are necessary to strengthen the foundation of academic traditions in our country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2013
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2015. For secular Nepal: Secularism is a fundamental part of what it means to be living in a democratic republican polity committed to pluralism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2015
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2015. The price of information: Dear private bankers of Nepal, please pay for research to generate data needed to improve your business. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2015

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2016. Some recent articles on Kathmandu: A short bibliographa. Version 2, updated 9 August 2016. Martin Chautari
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2017. More thematic books needed. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2017
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2017. Reforming TU from below: Those who work in TU and are brave enough to not bow down to party-based apparatchiks have to step up. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2017
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2017. Rethinking academic conferences: There are many things that are deficient in our higher education and research landscape. However, bad conferences are collective events we can choose to change. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2017
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. 'Locating' the Missing History Students: At face value, the number of history students at Tribhuvan University is declining sharply. But do the numbers put the issue in proper perspective? The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Being a 'smart' student: If the formal courses in Nepali universities come with their contextual limitations, being smart means being alert to contemporaneous opportunities elsewhere. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Failed student-led rebuilding of TU: A proposed initiative to re-build TU's quake-damaged buildings by raising money from the alumni could have potentially changed the university's future in a dramatic way; but it was not to be. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Nepali historical amnesia: That CNAS was a leading centre for basic social science research in Nepal is beyond doubt. But it was not a public policy producing think tank. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Patronage of publics: Various efforts to cultivate intellectual life in Nepal in the post-Rana period were patronised by the 'feudal wealth' of members of the Rana oligarchy themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. The changing research landscape: In the post-1990 period, the capacity to research has spread to different parts of Nepal. However some of basic challenges in terms of its regularity of production, its quality and its financing still persist. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. The language of research: If the priority is to increase the number of good Nepali researchers, then clearly making it convenient for them to write in the language in which they are most proficient is the way to go. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Think Tanks: Challenges to Tackle; Are Nepal's political leaders open to the idea of abandoning their fascination with state-supported think tanks? Could they, instead, challenge existing Nepali knowledge producing institutions to generate needed efficient policy research? The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2018. Transitioning to research in a subaltern university: A subaltern history of research (in) universities like TU would allow us to rescue the unknown MA thesis writer from the 'enormous condescension' of the academic historians who have documented the history of higher education/research in elite universities world over. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2018
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. A belated obituary of 'Kailash' : With respect to the journal's aim of becoming a forum for scholars, its performance was moderate. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Can small donors support research? Knowledge-generating entities should create an endowment fund to sustain themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Chautari guff at 32 : There is demand for discussions not just in the Valley but outside as well. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Disciplinary associations should do more : Among their activities, we see a predisposition towards poorly organised conferences. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. For a plural publication landscape : Given the irregularity of publications, they do not make the research landscape robustly plural. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Further researching the 1923 treaty : Did the Nepali public at large feel like they were members of a more sovereign country after 1923? The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Higher education reforms from the top : As the first order of business, all the political parties should agree to stop the 'bhagbanda' practice. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. More academic seminars, please : Organising a regular seminar series requires the time and dedication of committed individuals. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. More universities, please : Ensuring access to universities closer to under-represented individuals ought to be a national goal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Nepali social science research council : A variety of institutions that work on a number of different research themes should be supported. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. On training to write academically : Our higher education institutions lack serious teaching opportunities in academic writing. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Out with the old thesis : The current format emanates from a bureaucratic approach and results in boring texts. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Plural histories of higher education : While the number of student departures is staggering, the fact of their leaving itself is nothing new. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Structural ills of our universities : It is quite common for university management offices to be padlocked for months. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Support academic book publishing : We have a mix of state-supported, commercial and non-profit academic publishing at work. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Supporting research libraries : Most research libraries run by governmental entities, universities and NGOs are still concentrated in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. The medium language of teaching : Nepal's universities should remove barriers that restrict the possibilities for obtaining higher education. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Universities: The size debate : Small universities with focused teaching and research agenda are likely to be more successful. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Using trade books academically : Faculty in Nepal's universities should give this idea serious consideration. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. We need a research funding council : It should be state funded and functionally autonomous of political and bureaucratic interference. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2023

- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Where to find other funds? Nepali universities (except for Kathmandu University) have relied overwhelmingly on state funds. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Where to find other funds? Nepali universities (except for Kathmandu University) have relied overwhelmingly on state funds. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Where to find the faculty? A diverse faculty would be crucial if new Nepali universities want to be successful. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2023. Where to find the students? Creating friendly institutions to attract non-heteronormative students would be equally important. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2023
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. 'Jhur' idea of a university service commission : Universities that cannot recruit desired faculty are not autonomous institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Crowdsourcing for research infrastructure : Our universities can engage in larger-scale crowdsourcing to enhance their library holdings. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Documenting modern architectural forms : It can be done in collaboration with students and researchers based in various places. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. On edited volumes : The lack of edited volumes has contributed to the perception of history as a 'useless' discipline. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. On producing diverse historians : Diversity in institutions and research is necessary for the vitality of history as a discipline. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. On the accountability of academic NGOs : Credibility cannot be earned by simply highlighting the legality of academic NGOs as civil society associations. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. On university presses : Given the increasing number of researchers in Nepali universities, starting a press shouldn't be a problem. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Plural histories of school education : Nepal needs more diverse historical works on schooling that go beyond state-centric perspectives. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Reading Nepali journals online : The uploaded content suggests that the quality of peer reviews being implemented varies. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Researching early twentieth-century lives : Historians have not paid sufficient attention to the influences and individuals at work in the frenetic decade. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. Teaching and research institutions : Organising and operating research universities anywhere is difficult but especially in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2024. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R.** 2024. What after 'bhagbanda' is over? Depoliticising VC appointment cannot clear the structural rot that has besieged Nepal's oldest and biggest university. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2024
- Onta, Pratyoush R. (ed.).** 2002. Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]

- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Bhandari, Avash.** 2017. CSOs in a loktantrik Nepal: A democratic polity should look for ways to further allow Nepali citizens to fully enjoy their fundamental right to organise. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2017
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Bhatta, Pramod / Koirala, Vidyanath / Sangraula, Khagendra / Lal, C.K. (eds.).** 2001. Chapama dalit (sandarbha samagri). Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Gautam, Shobha / Baskota, Amrita (eds.).** 1999. Chapama mahila. Kathmandu: DANIDA
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Mainali, Raghu (eds.).** 2002. Sthaniya rediyo: sambhavana ra upayogita. Kathmandu: DANIDA
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Nelson, Andrew / Linder, Benjamin.** 2017. Some recent articles on Kathmandu : A short bibliography. Version 3. Updated 30 August 2017. Martin Chautari
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Bhatta, Pramod.** 2015. Changing focus: Higher education reforms will not be successful without appropriate interventions in private colleges. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2015
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Ramesh (eds.).** 2003. Midiyako cirkar: kehi samajik sandarbha. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Ramesh / Parajuli, Rama (eds.).** 2002. Midiyako antavastu: vividh vishlesan. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Parajuli, Shekhar (eds.).** 2002. Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati. [Dalit and janajati in the Nepali media]. Kathmandu: Ekta Books [2058 v.s.]
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Raj, Yogesh.** 2017. Pluralistic publics in the age of social media: All institutions should become capable of extending positive qualities of vibrant Nepali public sphere to the online world. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2017
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra.** 2014. Institutional failure: Except for rare exceptions, universities in Nepal have largely failed to become vibrant institutions of higher education. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2014
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2015. Creative destruction: Purbanchal University is a lesson on how not to start a new university in Nepal; But is anyone listening? The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2016. No more of the same, please: Event-driven and 'he-said/she-said' journalism coverage is hardly good news for watchdog entity of public interest. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Uprety, Devendra / Parajuli, Lokranjan (alias Ramesh).** 2015. The challenges of rightsizing Tribhuvan University. Setopati, 18 April 2015
- Onta, Pratyoush R. / Yatru, Kumar / Gautam, Bhaskar (eds.).** 2001. Chapama janajati (sandarbha samagri). Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Onta, Sagar.** 2011. Not Deuba again please!. República, 14 August 2011
- Onta, Sagar.** 2012. Road to discontent: The road expansion drive, although well-intentioned, appears short-sighted, unplanned and haphazard. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2012

- Onta, Sagar.** 2012. Seize the time: Deep inside we know we cannot support the leaders who have given us only pain, suffering and false sense of nation building. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
- Onta, Sagar.** 2013. Wide without vision: The road expansion project is a missed opportunity for the government to prove to society that it is serious about taking Nepal to the ranks of countries governed by the rule of law. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
- Onta, Sagar.** 2014. A case for nationalism: It is time to break away from the past and redefine what it means to be a Nepali. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2014
- Onta, Sharad.** 2004. Rajyako bhumika: janasvasthyako dristikonbata. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 97-124. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Onta, Sharad.** 2019. Global Action Plan: Roadmap to achieve health goals. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2019
- Onta, Vishad Raj.** 2024. Drones over Nepal : UAVs are being used to count tigers, reforest mountains, collect TB samples, airlift litter, etc. Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
- Oommen, T.K.** 2010. Evolving inclusive societies through constitutions: the case of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 37,1:1-16
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1968. Geschichte und Sozialordnung der Sherpa. Khumbu Himal, Band 7. Khumbu Himal, Band 8. Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1974. Myths and Facts: Reconsidering Some Data Concerning the Clan History of the Sherpa. *Kailash* 2,1-2:121-131
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1981. Schamanen im blinden Land: Ein Bilderbuch aus dem Himalaya. Frankfurt: Syndikat
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1982. Death and Kin amongst the Northern Magar. *Kailash* 9,4:377-421
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1983. The Wild Boar and the Plough: Origin Stories of the Northern Magar. *Kailash* 10,3-4:188-226
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1986. Die Trommel und das Buch: Eine kleine und die Große Tradition. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 53-126. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1988. Frau für Fron: Die Dreierallianz bei den Magar West-Nepals. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1993. On Sacrifice. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 99-116. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1997. Die erste Trommel: Bauanweisungen in den Gesängen himalayischer Schamanen. *Du* 97,1:16-24. *Du* 97,1:16-24
- Oppitz, Michael.** 1997. Eine Schamanenrüstung aus dem Himalaya. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum Zürich
- Oppitz, Michael.** 2006. Close-up and wide-angle : on comparative ethnography in the Himalaya and beyond. Lalitpur, Nepal: Social Science Baha
- Ordish, Bec.** 2013. Nepal is not poor: Stop aid; stop the voluntourism that exploit the poor even further; Start believing in Nepalis so they can start believing in themselves. *República*, 18 December 2013
- Orth, Stephan.** 2011. Manaslu-Trek in Nepal: Dorf-Hopping am Achttausender. *Spiegel*, 30. März 2011

- Ortner Paul, Sherry B.** 1970. Food for Thought: A Key to Sherpa Culture. PhD Dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1973. Sherpa Purity. *American Anthropologist* 75:49-63
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1975. God's Bodies, God's Food: A Symbolic Analysis of a Sherpa Ritual. In: R. Willis (ed.), *The Analysis of Symbolism*, . London: Malaby
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1978. Sherpas Through Their Rituals. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1978. The White-Black Ones: The Sherpa View of Human Nature. In: J. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 263-286. The Hague: Mouton
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1983. The Founding of the First Sherpa Nunnery, and the Problem of 'Women' as an Analytic Category. In: V. Patra and L. Tilly (eds.), *Feminist Re-Visions: What Has Been and Might Be*, pp. 93-134. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Women's Studies Program
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1989. Cultural Politics: Religious Activism and Ideological Transformation among 20th Century Sherpas. *Dialectical Anthropology*, 14:197-211
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1989. High Religion: A Cultural and Political History of Sherpa Buddhism. Princeton: Princeton UP
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1997. Thick resistance: death and the cultural reconstruction of agency in Himalayan mountaineering. *Representations* 59:135-162
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1998. The making and self-making of "the Sherpas" in early Himalayan mountaineering. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,1:1-34
- Ortner, Sherry B.** 1999. Life and death on Mt. Everest : Sherpas and Himalayan mountaineering. Princeton, N.J., and Chichester: Princeton UP
- Ortner, Sherry B.** ??? Patterns of History: Cultural Schemas in the Foundings of the Sherpa Monasteries. In: E. Ohnuki-Tierney (ed.), *Symbolism through Time*, pp. ?? Stanford: Stanford UP
- Oser, Zack / Adhikari, Sushil.** 2015. A window for diplomacy: Peace parks could be a constructive solution to the border disputes between India and Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2015
- Ostermann, Susan.** 2017. Nepal in 2016: Nepali Women Rise above a Sea of Instability. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 57, Number 1, pp. 60–64
- Ostermann, Susan.** 2018. Nepal in 2017: Democracy's Festive Return. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 58, Number 1, pp. 134–137
- Osti, Rabindra P.** 2024. Freezing the impact: Tackling glacial melt with resilient solutions. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 September 2024
- Ostrom, Elinor.** 2010. Institutions and resources'. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Ott, Cordula / Wymann, Susanne.** 1993. Salleri Electricity Utilization Project: Impact Status Report. Bern: Swiss Development Cooperation
- Ott, Eleanor.** 2013. Conceptualising employment services for resettled Bhutanese refugees: A case study in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 52-70
- Otter, Felix.** 2021. A Course in Reading Classical Newari : Selections from the Vetālapañcaviṃśati . CrossAsia-eBooks: Heidelberg University Library

- Ottinger, Peter Christian.** 2003. Rutschungen im südwestlichen Annapurna-Massiv des zentralen Nepal-Himalaya. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Hazardforschung. Heidelberg, Univ., Diss., 2003
- Owens, Bruce McCoy.** 1989. The politics of divinity in the Kathmandu valley: the festival of Bungadya / Rato Matsyendranath.
- Owens, Bruce McCoy.** 1993. Blood and Bodhisattvas: Sacrifice among the Newar Buddhists of Nepal. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 258-269. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Owens, Bruce McCoy.** 1995. Human agency and divine power: transforming images and recreating gods among the Newar. *History of Religions* 34,3:201-240
- Owens, Bruce McCoy.** 2008. Silent monarchy, ambivalent citizens; Nepalis have lost a monarchy and gained a former kingdom. *Himal Southasian*, July 2008
- Oxfam International and HAMI (publ.).** 2019. Fighting inequality in Nepal: The road to prosperity. Oxford: Oxfam
- Oxford Poverty and Human Development Initiative (OPHI).** 2013. Country Briefing: Nepal: Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI) At a Glance. Oxford Dept of International Development, Queen Elizabeth House, University of Oxford
- Oyakurel, Amod.** 2020. A wake up call: The coronavirus outbreak has laid bare the incapacity of the leaders to make their population feel secure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2020
- Ozaki, Mayumi.** 2016. Making most of remittances: Vision and strategies. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 October 2016
- Pace, John.** 2010. Managing protection of human rights in transition. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 327-333, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Padel, Manusha.** 2020. Emotional Abuses of Slum Women by their Husbands in Kathmandu Valley . *Journal of Population and Development*, pp. 130-139
- Padey, R.N.** 1993. Religious Traditions and Beliefs of the People of Western Nepal. In: French Cultural Center (publ.), *The Anthropology of Nepal*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Pageni, Sakuntala / Sharma, Shruti.** 2024. Gender Perspective of Leadership for Professional Identity: A Qualitative Perspective Higher Education. *Pragyaratna* 6:2,57-65
- Pahadi, Krishna.** 2008. Communist republic impossible. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2008
- Pahadi, Satya.** 2012. Integration alone is not the end of the peace process. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2012
- Pahari, Anup K.** 1991. Ties that Bind: Gurkhas in History. *Himal* 4,4:6-12
- Pahari, Anup K.** 2003. Negotiating an end to internal war in Nepal. Originally published in *The Kathmandu Post*, 3-5 February 2003. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 337-347. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Pahari, Anup K.** 2004. Rajnituik virodhabhas. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 9-16. Lalitpur: Himal Books

- Pahari, Anup K.** 2007. Some Thoughts on Constituent Assembly and “New Nepal”. *Nepal Horizons*, 27 April 2007
- Pahari, Anup K.** 2010. Unequal rebellions: the continuum of “People's War” in Nepal and India. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 195-215, London and New York: Routledge
- Pahari, Bharat Raj .** 2024. People's Multiparty Democracy: An Instrument for Social Transformation. *State, Society, and Development* 2:11-26
- Pahari, Bharat Raj (ed.).** 2001. Proceedings of international conference on socialism in the 21st century. Kathmandu: Madan-Asrit Memorial Foundation
- Pahari, Dipendra.** 2021. Vaccine for tourism revival: Can this be done quickly? *The Himalayan Times*, 19 July 2021
- Pahari, Sagar.** 2023. Forest Politics, Policy, and People. *República*, 6 August 2023
- Paige, Beth S.** 2009. Preventing degradation: The degradation of Nepal's natural resources, including forests, arable land, wildlife, and water, is both a consequence and cause of poverty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2009
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Alternative Energy Sources. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 March 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Child Labour: A Stigma To Society. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 May 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Doctor, Why Did He Die ? *The Rising Nepal*, 7 July 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Dogs, Cows, Monkeys Make Up City's Menagerie. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 July 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Ignoring The Basics. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 June 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Only Collective Effort Will Work. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Show Leadership, Keep The Promise. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 December 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. Sickness In Health. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 March 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2008. State Of State-run Hospitals. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 June 2008
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2009. Activism Around AIDS Subdues Other Diseases. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 January 2009
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2009. Hinduism, Rituals And Animal Sacrifices. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 October 2009
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2009. Live And Let Live. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 November 2009
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2009. Say No To Rote Learning. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 September 2009
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. A State Of Despondency. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 September 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Climate Change And What Should Be Nepal's Concerns. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 March 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Colours Of Life. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 February 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Education Crisis Needs Supply-side Reforms. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 June 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Fuel, Power From Agricultural Wastages. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Halting Will Not Solve Traffic Problem. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 March 2010

- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Hiding Pandemic Influenza Outbreak: Are We On The Right Track? The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Hooliganism And Corruption Of Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Road Safety Requires Out-of-the-box Thinking. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Slow March. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Source Energy From Existing Untapped Resources. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Sweet Disease. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. The Blues. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2010. Traffic Management - Key To Urban Policing. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2010
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. A View On Population Policies. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Bandhs Serve No Real Purpose. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Bhattarai Can Be A Good PM. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. CA Members Should Be Made More Accountable. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Do We Have A Concrete Plan? The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. For Proper Justice To The People. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Free From The Prison Of Inflation. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Rampant Urbanisation, A Disaster In The Offing. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Spare Corporal Punishment In Schools. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Suffering From Chronic Apathy. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. The Voice That Is Never Heard. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2011. Time To Focus On New Vistas. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2011
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2012. Erring Ministers Defile Government Reputation. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2012
- Pakavath, G.K.** 2012. Rights For Few, Wrongs For Many. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2012
- Pal, Deep.** 2021. China's Influence in South Asia Vulnerabilities and Resilience in Four Countries. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
- Pal, Khadka Bahadur et al.** 2021. Education system of Nepal: impacts and future perspectives of COVID-19 pandemic . Helion 7
- Pal, Pratapaditya.** ??? Nepal: Where the Gods are Young. ???: The Asia Society
- Pal, Shradha.** 2020. Solution for sustainability: Youth entrepreneurship. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2020
- Palanchoke, Pushpa.** 2012. Beyond the pale: Badi girl children. República, 11 December 2012
- Palanchoke, Pushpa.** 2013. Beyond the limits: Violence against women. República, 9 March 2013

- Palanchoke, Pushpa.** 2014. Ebbing away: It is disheartening to see the popularity of Gaines not growing with the popularity of their instrument. *República*, 7 October 2014
- Palikhe, Amin / Adhikari, Nabin Bahadur / Mulmi, Sudan Kumar.** 2019. Motivation and Attitude towards Studying Tourism among Students of Kaski District, Nepal. *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 8:1-11
- Palikhe, Amin et al.** 2021. Causes of Occupational Changes among Dalit Communities of Kaski District. *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, pp. 81-94
- Palikhe, Amin et al.** 2024. Sexual Harassment and its Effects in Nepalese Society - A Systematic Review. *Asian Journal of Population Sciences* 3:98-115
- Palit, Parama Sinha.** 2010. China's soft power in South Asia. *RSIS Working Paper* 200
- Palk, Pratapaditya.** 2003. *Art from the Himalayas and China*. New Haven: Yale University
- Palmer, Morman D.** 1962. Trans-Himalayan Confrontation. *Orbis* (Philadelphia) 6:513-527
- Palmieri, Richard.** 1976. Domestication and Exploitation of Livestock in the Nepal Himalaya and Tibet: An Ecological, Functional, and Cultural Historical Study of Yaks and Yak Hybrids in Society, Economy, and Culture. PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Davis
- Palmo, Tenzing.** 2024. The gift of democracy: a Tibetan experience with democracy in exile. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 62, Special Issue, pp.1-21
- Pamberton, R.B.** 1839. Report on Bootan. ??
- Panchani, Chander Sheikhar.** 1995. *Secrets of the Himalayas*. Manali, Bhuntar, H.P.: Renaissance Court Publishers
- Panday, Anjan.** 2013. Why The Peg? The current parity with the Indian Rupee is not sustainable; Our economic performance justifies a fall in value of Nepali Rupee. *República*, 1 September 2013
- Panday, Arnico.** 2014. The Himalayas: Upstream but downwind. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 June 2014
- Panday, Arnico.** 2023. Putting Nepal on the right track : A train network will generate jobs in construction and operation, bring efficiency and connectivity. *Nepali Times*, 27 January 2023
- Panday, Bhairaja.** 2016. 'Constitution will create jobs for politicians, but won't contribute to sustainable development'. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 February 2016
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 1997. Social democracy in the emerging global order: problems and prospects for Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,1:1-24
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 1999. Introduction. In: Devendra Raj Panday, Anand Aditya and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), *Comparative electoral processes in South Asia*, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2000. *Nepal's failed development: reflections on the mission and the maladies*. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2001. *Corruption, governance, and international cooperation : essays and impressions on Nepal and South Asia*. Kathmandu: Transparency International
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2003. Development partnership for greater aid effectiveness. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 138-158. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2004. The role of donors, political leadership and civil society in governance: dome experience and insights from Nepal. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 275-286. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2007. The dues and the devils. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2007
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2009. Change and discontent: Change seekers find solace in pronouncements coming from the likes of Ban Ki-moon. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2009. Lessons on aid effectiveness: If this year's meeting of the National Development Forum too ends as routine, people have to ask: what are the Maoists in government for? The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2009. Revive principle of consensus. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2009
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2009. The Maoists became a threat to the establishment. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2010. A need to nurture: Some people are not comfortable with the republican state, but that's not because they are in favour of a monarchical state. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2010
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2011. Looking at development and donors : essays from Nepal. Kathmandu: Chautari
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2012. The constitution is not going to be drafted. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2012
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2013. Status-quoists are winning in the parties and civil society. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2013
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2013. Those Who Don't Accept Change Say New CA Will Fail. Interview. República, 31 October 2013
- Panday, Devendra Raj.** 2015. Only Independent Mediation Will Help Resolve the crisis. Interview. República, 22 January 2015
- Panday, Devendra Raj / Aditya, Anand / Dahal, Dev Raj (eds.).** 1999. Comparative electoral processes in South Asia. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre (NESAC)
- Panday, Devendra Raj / Arya, Ramesh C. (eds.).** 1997. Liberalization & development in Nepal: Is there a room for endogenising policy-making? Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2012. Adapting Climate Change in Agriculture: The Sustainable Way in Nepalese Context. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 91-94
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2012. Reap what you sow. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2018. Craze for maize: Youths need to be included in the mainstreaming of maize improvement research programmes. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2018
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2019. Bank on maize: In the decentralized governance structure, each local government can have its agricultural policies based on local needs to make agriculture prosperous and rural lives comfortable . República, 30 December 2019

- Panday, Dinesh.** 2019. Future of maize: Introduce hybrid varieties. The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2019
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2021. Soils under threat : Halt salinisation. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2021
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2023. Organic matter matters : The indigenous knowledge of Nepali farmers about compost quality is worth emulating. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2023
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2023. Recharging groundwater : Constructing storage dams or mobilising groundwater is necessary to unlock irrigation's full potential. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
- Panday, Dinesh.** 2024. Soil – the life beneath us: Measures to keep it healthy. The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2024
- Panday, Jagdishor.** 2024. A journey of resilience : After overcoming caste-based discrimination in her early years, Bishnu Maya Pariyar is now known for tireless efforts in uplifting marginalised communities. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
- Panday, Krishna Kumar.** 1993. Grassroot Initiatives in Reviving Nepal's Forestry Resources. Himalayan Research Bulletin 13,1-2:60-64
- Panday, Krishna Kumar.** 2015. Behind her wedding veil : struggles of my rebellious mother. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Panday, Meena B.** 2015. A journey to safe birthing station: To help uplift reproductive health of mothers in Mugu. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2015
- Panday, Meena B.** 2015. Reviving the Bagmati: Carrying on the legacy of Bagmati Ba who visualised a clean living Bagmati River for the future generations. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2015
- Panday, Posh Raj.** 1999. World Trade Organization and Nepal: opportunities and challenges. In: Horst Mund (ed.), WTO: regional cooperation and Nepal, pp. 1-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Panday, Ram Kumar.** 1987. Altitude Geography: Effects of Altitude on the Geography of Nepal. Lalitpur
- Panday, Ram Kumar.** 1989. A case of altitude in geography. Lalitpur: Center for Altitude Geography
- Panday, Ram Kumar.** 1995. Development Disorders in the Himalayan Heights: Challenges and Strategies for Environment and Development Altitude Geography. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Panday, Ram Kumar.** 1997. Nepalese cartoons: a portfolio of cartoons of Nepal by representative cartoonists. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Panday, Ram Kumar.** 2006. Nepal-Japan relations : ties of hands and hearts. Kathmandu: Nepal-Nippon Research Center
- Panday, Ram Kumar (ed.).** 2006. An introduction to Japanese cooperation in Nepal : economic diplomacy in the geographic base. Kathmandu : Sakura Foundation
- Panday, Saprina.** 2015. Promulgation of a constitution: Street protests counter-productive. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2015
- Pande Asim, Gopal.** 1982. Jyu. ji' ko prayog. [Die Verwendung von jyu und ji]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 21-23. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan

- Pande, Badri D. et al. (eds.).** 1996. Vatavaran shabdavali. Glossary of environmental terms. Kathmandu: NCS Implementation Project
- Pande, Bhim Bahadur.** 1977. Rastrabhaktiko jhalak: pandevamsako bhumika v. s. 1596-1904. [Erinnerungen an die nationale Ergebenheit: Einführung in die Pandefamilie, 1539-1847]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2034 v.s.]
- Pande, Bhim Bahadur.** 1982. Tyas bakhatko nepal. [Das Nepal jener Zeit]. 2 Vols. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2039 v.s.]
- Pande, Gyanu.** 1997. Nari mukti andolan ra trutipurna samuhik avacetana man. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:311-315
- Pande, Milan.** 2020. देशले खोजेको दल : धर्म, संघीयता र गणतन्त्रको नाममा नागरिकको भावनामा खेलेर रोटी सेकाउने दल अबको पुस्ताले खोजेको दल हुँदै होइन [The team sought by the country : The party that bakes bread in the name of religion, federalism and republic is not the party that the present generation is looking for] . Nayan Patrika, 20 November 2020
- Pande, Ram Kumar.** 1981. Nepal paricaya. [Bekanntschaft mit Nepal]. Kathmandu: E. Pande [2038 v.s.]
- Pande, Ram Kumar.** 1998. Pioneers of Nepalese geography: geography and geographers in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal Geography
- Pande, Ram Kumar.** 2006. Nepal-Japan relations : ties of hands and hearts. Kathmandu: Nepal-Nippon Research Center
- Pande, Rohini / Callen, Michael / Paudel, Binod / Wasti, Satish.** 2022. Strengthening female representation : Women's underrepresentation in leadership positions reflects a combination of the design of the quota system and party nomination behaviour. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2022
- Pande, Rohini / Khan, Adnan / Callen, Michael.** 2022. Data can strengthen democratic systems : A successful democracy provides men and women equal opportunities for representation. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2022
- Pande, Sami.** 2014. Local level health services: Improvement essential. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2014
- Pande, Shivanth / Pandey, Kanchan.** 2010. Synopsis of Macroeconomic Situation for the first seven months of FY 2009/10 as published by Nepal Rastra Bank. New Spotlight, 30 April 2010
- Pande, Sophia L.** 2015. Rebuilding our heritage sites: The government is especially needed to undertake the task of rebuilding our heritage sites; The community groups cannot do this alone. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2015
- Pande, Sophia L.** 2015. Rebuilding Sustainably. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2015
- Pande, Sophia L.** 2016. Art and the earthquake: Where does art come in during a natural disaster when there are so many other needs to meet? The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2016
- Pande, Sophia L.** 2016. Restoring monuments, one at a time: If going to the Durbar Squares gives you a chill, think about the multitude of monuments such as Ashoka Stupa that are lying in disrepair and may never be restored. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016

Pande, Sophia L. 2016. Restoring the Panchmukhi Hanuman Temple: As the Nepali government struggles to define a game plan for how to proceed, the recently restored Panchmukhi Hanuman serves as a best practice model that future projects can learn from. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016

Pande, Sophia L. 2017. A Portrait of the Shilpakars: The skilled wood-carvers behind the on-going rebuilding of Patan's monuments. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017

Pande, Sophia L. 2017. Feminism through art: Artist Meena Kayastha's Divine Debris draws on her personal experience as a woman growing up in Nepal watching other female figures around her struggle with the limits imposed upon them. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017

Pande, Sophia L. 2017. The Swayambhupurana: Restoring the Shantipur murals on art & architecture: The academic and the emotional debate about how the historic Shantipur murals should be restored, and by whom. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017

Pande, Sophia L. 2018. Restoring the most beautiful courtyard in Nepal: While the reconstruction of various heritage sites around the Valley remain mired in controversy, the ten-year-long restoration of the Sundari Chowk, an example of the grace and ambition of Newar Architecture, is now complete and open to the public. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2018

Pande, Sophia L. 2018. The history of Dachi Appa and Ma appa bricks. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018

Pande, Surendra. 1994. Serial Marriage Contract Custom (Jari) of Nepal. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 304-314. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

Pandey Malla, Prativa. 2017. Take a leap: Strengthening science and technology education can be a stepping stone towards creating and retaining skilled human resources for sustainable development. República, 15 February 2017

Pandey, Aalok Raj. 2014. Joining forces: Partnerships with the private sector is the only way for the state to ensure adequate investment in infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2014

Pandey, Aalok Raj. 2014. Mutually un-exclusive: Examples from Laos and Bhutan illustrate that export and domestic consumption of electricity can go hand-in-hand. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2014

Pandey, Achal Raj. 2023. Loosening the noose of credit : Lengthy legal contracts are neither feasible nor desirable to sell products on a small scale. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023

Pandey, Aditi. 2010. Call for Rights: Animal activists are pressing CA members to put animal rights to end animal cruelty. New Spotlight, 19 February 2010

Pandey, Aditi. 2010. Harsh Crunch: With political instability, Nepal's economic situation is worsening. New Spotlight, 30 April 2010

Pandey, Aditi. 2010. Women on war path. New Spotlight, 5 March 2010

Pandey, Aditya Rana. 2008. Litmus Test For CPN-Maoist. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2008

Pandey, Akash / Lama, Ashmita / Poudyal, Aassmi. 2021. Unheard & Ignored: Impacts of COVID-19 Lockdown on Disadvantaged Children in Nepal. International Journal of Social Sciences and Management 8,4:432-437

Pandey, Ambika. 2014. The status of widows: Sans human dignit. The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2014

Pandey, Arun. 2008. Put An End To Child Labour. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2008

- Pandey, Arun.** 2008. Restructure Agriculture Sector. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 August 2008
- Pandey, Arun.** 2009. Get your act together: The chaotic reaction to the latest epidemic is a result of everyone going their own way. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 October 2009
- Pandey, Arun.** 2010. Averting The Food Crisis. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 January 2010
- Pandey, Arun.** 2010. Food Security Must Be Our Focus. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 July 2010
- Pandey, Arun.** 2010. Invest More On The Poor. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 November 2010
- Pandey, Arun.** 2012. Get serious: Boosting agriculture sector. *República*, 13 November 2012
- Pandey, Arun.** 2013. Agri-Business Management For Poverty Alleviation. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 June 2013
- Pandey, Arun.** 2014. Green growth: A coordinated effort is required to promote agribusiness in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2014
- Pandey, Arun.** 2014. Study in failure: For an agricultural country like Nepal it's a disgrace that it imports Rs 127 billion worth of agriculture products a year. *República*, 20 October 2014
- Pandey, Atmaram.** 2016. Revival of tourism: Concrete efforts required. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 February 2016
- Pandey, Avash.** 2020. Putting the environment above profits: The time has come for us to reimagine and restructure our economic priorities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 May 2020
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2016. Where are all the women? An underlying reason for the low representation of women in politics is a patriarchal mindset that permeates political life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 November 2016
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2017. Securing the insecure: A holistic approach to disaster management calls for attention to social elements which are often overlooked. *República*, 3 September 2017
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2018. Mum's not the word: The usually voluble PM's reticence pertaining to the Nirmala Pant case is unacceptable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2018
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2018. People and the ballot box: Should governments fail to deliver, the people will band together to defeat ruling regimes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 December 2018
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2018. Rethinking security: Climate change and environment security is underexplored in Nepali policy circles. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2018
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2019. Engendering change: Women will be more visible in the political structure only once they are allowed to leverage power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2019
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2020. When leaders go rogue: What remains of Oli is a megalomaniac besieged by his own comrades. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2020
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2022. Battle of narratives : Political parties, basking in their complacency, didn't bother to check the rear-view mirror, preferring to just look ahead . *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2022
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2022. Devolution of sycophancy : With federalism giving rise to new power centres, 'chakari' culture has taken newer forms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2022
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2022. Flag-waving duplicity : Nationalism and national interest are not natural bedfellows, although politicians tend to conflate the two. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2022

- Pandey, Avasna.** 2022. Insulating sentiments from hurt : We must learn to become more tolerant and inclusive to strengthen our democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2022
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2022. The chase for money : The anxiety to sustain life and livelihood propels people to try and earn as much as they can for a modicum of security . The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2022
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2023. Opportunism and sacrifice in politics : The contest between the older parties and the newbies is one between stagnation and kinetics. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2023
- Pandey, Avasna.** 2023. Something is rotten : Protests reflect a deeper societal issue: The system is not functioning effectively. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2023
- Pandey, Ayushma.** 2010. Vanguard of peace: The nation's human rights defenders remain vulnerable and underrecognised. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2010
- Pandey, Baikuntha.** 2023. An Assessment of Neoliberal Policy in Higher Education in Nepal: Political Economy Perspective. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 1-20
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2007. Madhes awakening. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2007
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Ethnonationalism & Maoist Challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Indian federal experience & Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Mudslinging on the eve of Juddha. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. On representing Madhes Andolan. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Promising trends in Indo-Nepal ties. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Terrorism A metaphysical AIDS. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. The China Card. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. The same old hop to New Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2008
- Pandey, Beerendra.** 2008. Toward modernizing Indo-Nepal ties. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
- Pandey, Bhay Raja.** 2017. "Inclusion must be ensured to avoid conflicts". Interview. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2017
- Pandey, Bhuwan.** ????. The State as an Enemy : Construction of Enemy Images of the Nepalese State between the period of 1996 and 2008. (unknown thesis outline)
- Pandey, Bikash.** 1996. Local Benefits from Hydro Development. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:313-344
- Pandey, Bikash.** 2015. Track II – Nepal's pluralistic hydropower development post-Arun. SINHAS: Chautari Foundation Lecture 2015
- Pandey, Bikash.** 2024. Decentralising power in Nepal : The country's distributed generation strategy also reduces new risks from climate breakdown. Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
- Pandey, Bikash.** 2024. Nepal can level up tourism with electricity. Nepali Times, 22 November 2024
- Pandey, Binda.** 2001. Woman participation in Nepali labour movement. Kathmandu: GEFONT
- Pandey, Binda.** 2015. Strong presence of women in first CA did make a difference. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2015

- Pandey, Binda.** 2016. Feminist Standpoint and Question of Women Participation in Decision-Making, in Nepal. *Dhoulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 10:202-220
- Pandey, Binda.** 2019. *Women in Nepali Politics*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Pandey, Binda.** 2023. Chronicles of Socialist Feminist Movement in Nepal. *State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives* 1:1-14
- Pandey, Birendra.** 2014. Infrastructure development: We can no longer sit back and wait. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 November 2014
- Pandey, Chadani.** 2014. Right to abortion: Despite constitutional recognition of reproductive rights poor women lack access to abortion facility. *República*, 2 December 2014
- Pandey, Chandra Lal.** 2012. Federal fallout: Nepal at crossroads. *República*, 26 June 2012
- Pandey, Chandra Lal.** 2012. The VIP government. *República*, 30 July 2012
- Pandey, Chandra Lal.** 2016. My water, your water: Good laws need to be made to avert possible conflicts between the states over water. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 November 2016
- Pandey, Chandra Lal.** 2020. Growing arrears show bad governance: The increasing rate of arrears in the use of taxpayer money is an immense disrespect to the people . *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2020
- Pandey, Chandra Lal / Dahal, Ngamindra.** 2022. Rethinking Climate Diplomacy Gains: Strategic Benefits to Nepal. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 2,1:69-87
- Pandey, Chandra Prasad.** 1992. Parliamentarians' Verdict on the Performance of the Newly Elected Government. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 262-271. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Pandey, Chiran Raj.** 2015. Rebranding Nepal: How do we deal with the economic calamity that faces Nepal in the aftermath of the quake. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2015
- Pandey, Chiran Raj.** 2015. Symbolism and federalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2015
- Pandey, Deb P.** 2016. Poor people's problem: An antivenom shortage has led to preventable deaths from snakebites in rural Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2016
- Pandey, Deepika.** 2015. Forests and climate change: Global imperative concern. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 April 2015
- Pandey, Deepika.** 2015. Wetlands for the world: Diversity under threat. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 February 2015
- Pandey, Devendra Raj.** 1982. Nepal in 1981: Stagnation amidst Change. *Asian Survey* 22,2:155-162
- Pandey, Devendra Raj.** 1987. Artha rajnitik visangati: rastra nirmanko tagaro. [Wirtschaftspolitische Irrelevanz: Das Hemmnis des nationalen Aufbaus]. Kathmandu: Kishor Kunvar [2044 v.s.]
- Pandey, Devendra Raj.** 1989. Administrative Development in a Semi-Dependency: The Experience of Nepal. *Public Administration and Development* 9:315-329
- Pandey, Devendra Raj.** 1989. The State of Political Economy. In: Kamal P. Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 275-289. Kirtipur

- Pandey, Devendra Raj.** 1991. SAARC and the Development of South Asia: A Nepalese Perspective. *South Asia Journal* 5,1:45-63.
- Pandey, Devendra Raj / Aditya, Anand (eds.).** 1995. Democracy and empowerment in South Asia. Papers and proceedings of the fourth South Asia dialogue. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Pandey, Dinesh.** 2013. Food for thought: Agriculture. *República*, 24 February 2013
- Pandey, Dinesh.** 2013. Hidden potential: Youth entrepreneurship. *República*, 12 March 2013
- Pandey, Dinesh.** 2013. Planting ideas: Revitalizing agriculture. *República*, 6 June 2013
- Pandey, Dinesh.** 2013. Young blood: Youth role in food security. *República*, 9 May 2013
- Pandey, Dinesh.** 2014. Small is beautiful: Large scale agriculture is profit-oriented; it saves labor but neglects social and environmental costs. *República*, 4 February 2014
- Pandey, Dip.** 2013. From order to chaos: Modern buildings are aesthetically displeasing, functionally inefficient and structurally unstable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2013
- Pandey, Dip.** 2013. Long road to nowhere: The short-sighted road expansion has had awful consequences, especially for street life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2013
- Pandey, Dip.** 2013. Quest to drive down energy consumption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2013
- Pandey, Dip.** 2014. Off-track transit: Road expansion alone is not a solution to the ills of Kathmandu roads; public transportation also needs to be fixed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2014
- Pandey, Gaurab Raj.** 2019. Revving up: It's time to bid adieu to the internal combustion engine. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2019
- Pandey, Geeta.** 2015. The melting north: Life has become harder in the highlands, but the government has other things on its mind. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2015
- Pandey, Geeta.** 2016. Mountain people: The government should declare Karnali as a drought-prone area and adopt policies and programmes suitable for the region. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 May 2016
- Pandey, Geeta.** 2017. Give me a daughter. *República*, 5 August 2017
- Pandey, Geeta.** 2018. Mountain matters: It is getting too late to mainstream mountain communities in the initiative to fight impacts of climate change. *República*, 9 December 2018
- Pandey, Geeta.** 2021. Climate crisis : Mountain agenda connects, disconnects. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2021
- Pandey, Ghanshyam.** 2016. Shifting donor priorities: International commitment to community forestry in Nepal has sadly fizzled out. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2016
- Pandey, Gopal Prasad.** 2019. English for Academic Purposes: Theory, Trends and Practices. *Education and Development*, pp. 1-14
- Pandey, Govinda D.** 2024. FDI practices in Nepal: Some perspectives. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 September 2024
- Pandey, Gyanu.** 2002. Modern woman, helpless victim. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 140-144. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

- Pandey, Har Govcinda.** 2019. Inter-government dialogue: For federalism without conflict. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2019
- Pandey, Hari.** 2014. Aid and effectiveness: We need to figure out whether there is a problem with the aid Nepal receives or the way aid is managed. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
- Pandey, Harsh.** 2024. China's Media Influence in Nepal and Elsewhere. Khabarhub, 1 July 2024
- Pandey, Harsh.** 2024. India's Humanitarian Aid and Disaster Relief Programs in Nepal. Khabarhub, 15 August 2024
- Pandey, Indra Raj.** 1996. Some indigenous practices of vegetable production by Jyapu farmers around the Kathmandu valley. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 99-119. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Pandey, Jayahari Raj Pandey.** 2011. Ailing Nepalese economy: Search for a cure-all. The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2011
- Pandey, Kabita.** 2023. Violence against women in politics : By breaking down barriers and fostering an enabling environment, women can take their rightful place as catalysts for change in various fields, including in politics and decision-making. Annapurna Express, 17 August 2023
- Pandey, Kabita et al.** 2021. Status of invasive alien plant species in Urban Forest of Hetauda, Nepal . *Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry* 18:107-118
- Pandey, Keshab Raj.** 2005. Managing seasonal soil N-dynamics in rice wheat-rotation systems of Nepal. Bonn: Verein zur Förderung der Agrikulturchemie e.V.
- Pandey, Kiran Raj.** 2008. The virus and the diva. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
- Pandey, Kiran Raj.** 2011. Shadows of silent epidemics. República, 21 September 2011
- Pandey, Kiran Raj.** 2022. The ignored epidemics : Newer epidemics that didn't even exist a few years ago ravage places in Nepal now. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2022
- Pandey, Kiran Raj / Subedee, Anup.** 2022. Building Urban Community Health Systems in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 27:1,193-212
- Pandey, Kishore Raj / Kafle, Phanindra Prasad / Karki, Debendra.** 2003. The demographic characteristics of patients seeking health care for infant and childhood illnesses at Nepal Medical College and Teaching Hospital. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:218-226
- Pandey, Kk.** 1993. Grassroot Initiatives in Reviving Nepal's Forestry Resources. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 13,1-2:60-64
- Pandey, Krishna P.** 2015. Karl Polanyi, market economy and economic liberalisation in Nepal. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 3,2:11-20
- Pandey, Krishna P.** 2016. How Useful Photography is in Sociological Researches on Ethnic Identity Studies ? *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 75-95
- Pandey, Krishna P. / Shrestha, Gyanendra.** 2014. Assessing Current Situation of Domestic Violence against Women: A Study in Hasandaha, Morang. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 6 : 64-85
- Pandey, Kumar.** 2003. The micro-calculus of benefits and sacrifices of bikas: experiences from a power plant. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 8,2:349-368

- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. Challenges before South Asian migrant workers: Encourage formal process. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. Nepal exercising partyocracy: Prof Galtung. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. Prospects of a transit state Immense potential. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. South Asian identity: For common stand. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. South Asian scenario: Democratic challenges highlighted. The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2013. Track II approach: Promotion of harmony. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2013
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2018. Don't call us names: The Nepali people deserve answers from the government and respect from others. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
- Pandey, Lekhanath.** 2018. Oli visits China: PM's visit to China is an ideal time to deepen Nepal-China engagement. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2018
- Pandey, Lekhanath / Patodiya, Pawan Kumar.** 2023. Hydropower Development in Nepal: Achievements and Opportunities. South Asian Journal of Research ~ Innovation 10:2,61-68
- Pandey, M.R. / Neupane, R.P. / Gautam, A. / Shrestha, I.B.** 1990. The Effectiveness of Smokeless Stoves in Reducing Indoor Air Pollution in a Rural Hill Region of Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 10,4:313-320
- Pandey, Madhav Raj.** 1964. Nepal itihasko ej jhalak. [Ein kurzer Blick auf die nepalische Geschichte]. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan Sahitya Prakashan [2021 v.s.]
- Pandey, Madhav Raj.** 1973. How Jang Bahadur Established Rana Rule in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,1:50-63
- Pandey, Madhu Sudan.** 2002. Nepalma satta sangharshako itihās: ravi gubtadekhi girijaprasad koiralasamma. Kathmandu: Vidyarthi Pustak Bhandar [2058 v.s.]
- Pandey, Madhu Sudan.** 2003. Nepalka janajatiharu. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Pandey, Milan.** 2018. Rethinking society: Violence against women is not only a female problem, it is also an issue of men. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2018
- Pandey, Milan.** 2019. Overhauling education system: The biggest shortcoming of our education system is that we have not been able to engage the students. At times, our classrooms feel like jails to students. República, 25 February 2019
- Pandey, Monica.** 2017. Climate change: Green energy solutions. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2017
- Pandey, Mrigendra Raj.** 2011. Struggle for social service in Nepal. Kathmandu: Mrigendra Samjhana Medical Trust
- Pandey, Muskan / Jha, Gunjan.** 2023. Rethinking National Security in the Context of Nepal. Unity Journal 4:302-316

- Pandey, Niha / Subedi, Binita.** 2020. On The Crossroads of Economy and Environment: Nepal and BRI. *Journal of International Affairs* Vol. 3, 145-161
- Pandey, Nirodh.** 2020. Madhesis' Consciousness of Geopolitics of the Tarai: A Resource for the Collective Identity Assertion. *Patan Pragya* 7:1,146-159
- Pandey, Nirodh.** 2021. Maintaining Ethnic Boundary : The Ethnogenesis of Madhesi identity in Nepal Tarai. *Patan Pragya* 9,2:174-192
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2004. Security in South Asia: a future perspective. In: IFA / FES (publ.), *Future of South Asia: a new generational perspective*, pp. 30-58. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2005. Nepal's Maoist movement and implications for India and China. Colombo / New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies / Manohar
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2009. Nepal: Terai-Based Militancy and Its Transnational Implications . *Peace and Security Review* Vol.2, No.2, Second Quarter, 2009, pp.1-17
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2009. Rare commodities: More than anything else, lack of political culture has led to political instability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2009
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2009. Troubled waters: Unfortunately, no institution has been set up to safeguard secular principles. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2009
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2010. Doctrine of necessity: 'The illegal we do immediately, the unconstitutional takes a little longer'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2010
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2010. *New Nepal : the fault lines*. New Delhi ; Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publ.
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2010. Preventing a flare up: India must engage all sections of the Nepali polity — left, right and centre. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 January 2010
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2010. The frontier beckons: With the integration issue in stalemate, creating a border security force may be apt. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2010
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2012. Continuity and change: The time has come for Bhutan and Nepal to analyse the future of their bilateral relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2012. Making of a Think Tank. *Nepal News*, 8 November 2012
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2012. Nepali Winter in an Era of Arab Spring. *Nepal News*, 30 May 2012
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2013. A call of duty: Thank goodness for Regmi's appointment, otherwise Nepal would still be drifting aimlessly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2013
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2013. Don't stop dreaming: Saarc needs to strengthen its identity as a cross-border regional body if it wants to prosper like Asean or the EU. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 October 2013
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2013. Hard options: Nepal's peace process is not lost but the signs are not good. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2013
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2016. Rising India: India today is admired by Africans, courted by the West, loved by Southeast Asians but feared by its neighbours. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2016
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2017. Gathering storm: If migrant workers lose their jobs, how will they repay their debt to recruiting agents? How will they even return home? *República*, 26 June 2017

- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2020. Economic woes may lead to a political disaster. *República*, 19 August 2020
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2021. Charting a new direction and strategy in Nepal's foreign policy. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 1,1:79-90
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath.** 2022. Assessing the election results : Experiments with coalition governments have been marred by corruption scandals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2022
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.).** 2005. Nepal-China relations. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.).** 2005. Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath (ed.).** 2006. Nepal as a transit state : emerging possibilities. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs
- Pandey, Nishchal Nath / Delinic, Tomislav (ed.).** 2013. Nepal's national interests – II: Secularism, Free and Responsible Media and Foreign Employment. Kathmandu: Konrad Adenauer Stiftung
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. An apologizing ceremony: Is menstruation a sin? *República*, 6 September 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. Celebrating the festival of threads. *República*, 23 August 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. Chhath: Worshipping the sun, the soil, and the water. *República*, 8 November 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. Creating a heaven: Making a difference. *República*, 13 December 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. Growth failure in agro-produce: Whose fault is it anyway? *República*, 29 November 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. Lodging mayhem in the city. *República*, 27 September 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2013. The bead beat goes on amidst redefined cultures and transformed consumerism. *República*, 5 July 2013
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Breaking the Barriers: How far does the taboo stretch? *República*, 10 October 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Dashain shifting trajectories. *República*, 26 September 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Demystifying Sanskrit: A change of tides. *República*, 25 April 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Education for all. *República*, 24 January 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Equal property rights: On paper a woman is eligible to equal share of property; but is it really equal? *República*, 7 March 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. From goddess to mortal: The journey of a Kumari. *República*, 5 September 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Interpreting Teej: Teej is neither about dominating womenfolk nor about deifying men; It is about empowerment, fun and spirituality. *República*, 27 August 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Migrant workers: A story of opportunities and challenges. *República*, 7 February 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Reality behind closed doors. *República*, 22 August 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. Stoning the calm waters: Rape is punishable by law, but again, there are many formalities to be fulfilled. *República*, 18 July 2014

- Pandey, Nitya.** 2014. The day of the Elephant-God: Accidents, mishaps and misfortunes can be avoided by worshipping Lord Ganesha before beginning any auspicious activity. República, 29 August 2014
- Pandey, Nitya.** 2015. A caged childhood. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. Banking on an easy solution: There's more to loan-deposit mismatches than it seems. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. Follow in Chandannath's footsteps: Hopefully more municipalities sensibly compete with each other to attract investment. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. It's about time: Nepal's currency policy has remained static for too long. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. Know your company: Insider trading and secondary markets—when the cat is away, the mice will play. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. Let competitive juices flow: Whether it's called a cartel or a syndicate, the ultimate goal is the same: price-fixing. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2018. The FDI game: It would be wise if the Oli government used its supermajority to create an investment-friendly environment. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2018
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. Go electric to cut oil bill: As long as we import petroleum, Nepal's trade deficit will keep ballooning. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. Nationalism may be fine, but protectionism isn't: In the name of attaining self-sufficiency, several industries have been haphazardly protected with subsidies and tariffs. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. Protect emerging industries, not zombies: Nepal must focus on industries where it has comparative advantage. There is no point in protecting industries that will lose out to outside competition anyway. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. The market is growing up: Margin trading is a welcome development, but it is no panacea for stock doldrums. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. Time for one class of shares: While it makes sense to necessitate promoter shares in the beginning, this should be relaxed as the market matures. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2019. Why 'big merger' faces a big hurdle: Relatively large ownership by a single entity is a potential roadblock to mergers and acquisitions. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. Borrowers deserve a choice : Banks must not resist the central bank's call to set fixed rates for term loans. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. Driving in reverse gear: Nepal's new tax policy is not in support of the adoption of electric vehicles. It is actually going against the global trend . The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. Hands off Nepal Rastra Bank autonomy: A central bank that cannot say no to election-driven politicians is at risk of losing its credibility . The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. Monetary policy's misguided focus: Authorities are trying to placate investors that are desperate for higher prices . The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2020

- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. More virus-spurred disruptions to come : The International Monetary Fund forecasts the economy to have grown by zero percent. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. NEPSE springs to life: Nepal's only stock exchange is rebounding, but it is hard to pinpoint who is buying up all these shares . The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. The dividend paid out by commercial banks is too good to be true: Given that Nepal has much room for growth, banks should start to hold back more income for investment into the future . The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. The novel coronavirus puts Nepal's economy under the microscope: The direct effects of Covid-19 might be bad, but the potential economic shock can be catastrophic. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2020. With the disease comes added debt : In many ways, developing countries can be likened to upstart companies with a lot of growth potential . The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2020
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Banks girding for merger mania : Companies should be the ones to decide if and when to merge, not government edicts. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Give tools to both bulls and bears : The rise in margin debt is a signal that investors' risk appetite has gone up. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Global inflation and Nepal : Greater electricity use can not only cut the fuel bill, but also clip a potential source of imported inflation . The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Leverage can both help and hurt : With leverage in trading, any gains get multiplied. But so do the losses. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Protect budding capital market : The central bank as a regulator has duties, not the least of which is investor protection . The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Supreme Court: Arbiter of democracy : One bad stumble is all it takes for a fledgeling system to suffer a fatal blow . The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. The job of stimulus is to stimulate : Tons of small businesses are simply hanging by a thread; they need grants, not loans. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2021. Why we need an independent central bank : Ideally, politics and central banking should be like oil and water. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2021
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Bell ringing for status-quo : The November elections were more a loss for established parties than a win for newbies. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Let us salute migrant workers : They do not command the respect they deserve in government policy or people's minds. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Middlemen rake it in while farmers and consumers suffer : Kathmandu residents pay high prices for vegetables, but growers get little of the money . The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Nepal Rastra Bank's autonomy restored : There is room for the Ministry of Finance to act like a big brother should it choose - wrongly - to do so. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2022

- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Nepal Rastra Bank's misguided focus : There is a need to balance the environment and development, but it's not the central bank's job . The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. The tests that await independents : Nepal needs to free itself from the shackles of dogmatic leaders in their 60s and 70s. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2022. Unnatural electoral tie-ups : The ultimate price is paid by the confused voter, who cannot put two and two together. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2022
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2023. Deuba can salvage the image : History will remember him for how he fumbled the ball in the past couple of weeks. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2023. Enough is enough : The general public's level of frustration over corruption is very high. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2023
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2023. How much corruption is too much? Corruption at the highest echelons of government is nothing new in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2023
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2023. Make banking boring again : Present-day banks are deviating a bit too much from the original deposit-loan scheme. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2023
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2023. Presidents and precedents : Bad precedents in a budding democracy like Nepal's can become a self-fulfilling prophecy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2023
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2024. Central banks versus markets : The ability to manage market expectations plays a critical role in the execution of monetary policy. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2024
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2024. Constitutional amendment through referendum : Power-hungry politicians gravitating toward new parties/faces in search of solutions have failed the people. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2024
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2024. Misuse of alliances in political power-lust : To be fair to Dahal, changing colour is a common trait among most Nepali politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2024
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2024. Protecting trade with a competitive edge : It is important for Nepal to devote resources to finding alternative markets. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2024
- Pandey, Paban Raj.** 2024. Weak laws protect corruption : The bill to amend the Prevention of Corruption Act, 2002, shows the deteriorating political mentality in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2024
- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Election manifestos promise the moon as political parties jockey for position : The declarations have become a mere ritual with little relevance, economists say. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2022
- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Forest cover may have increased but agricultural land is shrinking : Farmlands have shrunk by 2.1 percentage points with the expansion of built-up area from 2000 to 2019, latest data suggest . The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2022
- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Migrant departures turn into exodus as economy stalls : Official statistics show that 347,340 Nepalis had left the country by the first five-month period that ended mid-December. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Migrant workers biggest moneymakers, but the country doesn't care enough : Nepal's weak diplomacy has been a big barrier to addressing labour exploitation at work destinations. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2022

- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Nepal aims 100 percent electricity access by 2024 : The country's 92.52 percent population was connected to electricity by the end of the last fiscal year. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2022
- Pandey, Pawan.** 2022. Only 17 percent of Nepalis covered by social protection benefit, ILO says : In Asia-Pacific, only 44.1 percent people on average have access to at least one social protection benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2022
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2018. Diversifying trade. With TTA signed, what remains to be seen is its feasibility and applicability. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2018
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2018. Increasing capacity: Maximum exploration of hydropower for country's economic growth. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2018
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2018. Market monitoring: Almost a fiasco. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2018
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2018. Vision 2020: Overcoming hurdles, envisioning strategies. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2018
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2019. Extending connectivity: Government plans to build the outer ring road, but repeated delays have cast doubts on it ever being constructed. The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2019
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2019. Hung in limbo: With yet another deadline missed, the Melamchi water project still seems to be a distant dream for valley dwellers. The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2019
- Pandey, Prasanna.** 2019. Thorns in budget spending: Government must address woes that hamper the nation's budget expenditure. The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2019
- Pandey, Prativa.** 2015. Enough already: Lawmakers must amend discriminatory provisions in the constitution or be ready to face the wrath of women. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
- Pandey, Prativa.** 2015. Under observation: Nepal needs to invest in safe water supply systems and sewage disposal to prevent frequent cholera outbreaks. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2015
- Pandey, Prativa.** 2018. Protection from theft: Contextual intellectual property protection is needed to accelerate innovation and economic growth in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2018
- Pandey, Prativa / Basnet, Angisha / Mali, Aatish.** 2020. Quest for COVID-19 cure: integrating traditional herbal medicines in the modern drug paradigm . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1 (2020); 63–71
- Pandey, R.C.** 2009. Rural Entrepreneurship through Electricity. Hydro Nepal 4:36-39
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1970. The Ancient and Medieval History of Western Nepal. Ancient Nepal 11:45-60
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1970. The Kallala Dynasty of the Jumla Valley. Ancient Nepal 12:45-52
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1971. The History of the Kallala Dynasty. Ancient Nepal 15:39-61
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1971. The Rise and Development of the Baisi States. Ancient Nepal 16:54-59, 17:52-56 and 18:52-64
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1983. Some Aspects of History and Culture of Western Nepal. 3 Vols. PhD thesis, Tribhuvan University
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1985. Achaelogical remains of Lumbini: the birth-place of Lord Buddha. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,3:51-63

- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1987. Palaeo-environment and prehistory of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 14,2:111-124
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1989. Ancient Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 51-76. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1992. Religious Traditions and Beliefs of the People of Western Nepal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 63-80. Paris: CNRS
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1995. Historical Perspectives of Nepal-India Border Relations. In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), *Nepal-India Border Relations*, pp. 1-31. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1996. Buddhist Monuments of Western Nepal. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 1,1:87-99
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 1997. Making of modern Nepal: a study of history, art and culture of the principalities of Western Nepal. New Delhi: Nirala
- Pandey, Ram Niwas.** 2008. Nepal through the ages : approach to ancient history, art, architecture, culture & society. New Delhi : Adroit Publishers
- Pandey, Ramesh Nath.** 2013. Jermani, bharat ra nepalko cunavi sanskriti. Kantipur, 6 October 2013
- Pandey, Ramesh Nath.** 2015. Road to uncertainty: If this CA also fails to promulgate the statute, Nepal's constitution will never be written by an elected assembly. *República*, 19 January 2015
- Pandey, Rashmi / Dhakal, Rebat Kumar.** 2019. Visit Nepal Year 2020: Some Imperatives . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 94-108
- Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2013. The Facts, Myths, and Narratives in Development and Environment: An Assessment of Population Growth vis-a- vis Soil Erosion in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 7:173-196
- Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2016. The State of Food (In)Security in the Trans-Himalaya, Upper-Mustang, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 10:92-122
- Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2017. Life and Livelihoods in the 'Forbidden Kingdom', the Trans-Himalaya, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 11:24-59
- Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2020. Gender Differentials in Climate Change Perception in the Kaligandaki Basin, Nepal . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* Vol. 14, pp. 1-14
- Pandey, Rishikesh.** 2020. Gender Differentials in Perceiving Climate Change Impacts in the Kaligandaki Basin, Nepal . *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, pp. 173-203
- Pandey, Rishikesh (Bardsley, Douglas K.** 2019. An application of the Household Food Insecurity Access Scale to assess food security in rural communities of Nepal. *Asia Pacific Policy Studies* 6,130-150
- Pandey, Romkant / Diyal, Suresh Bahadur.** 2023. A Study on Situation of National Identity Card in Nepal: implications and challenges. *Educational Journal* 2:2,10-26
- Pandey, Roshan / Pyakurel, Samriddha.** 2021. Internet of things : Ecosystem of business. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 February 2021
- Pandey, S.S. / Subedi, B.P. / Dhungana H.** 2010. Economic potential of forest resources of Nepal. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 48-52

- Pandey, Sarans.** 2019. Ensuring accountability: One single victory in favor of the people will be monumental in consolidating our transition from authoritarianism to a proper democratic framework. *República*, 22 July 2019
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2019. It takes two to tango: In diverse Nepal, it is natural that different lifestyles shape different world views. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2019
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2019. Nepali cinema: A tale of two timelines. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 January 2019
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2019. Predicament of police: One harsh reality about the police is that they are probably never going to achieve a hundred percent success when dealing with all the different type of transgressions in the society. *República*, 13 November 2019
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2020. Cycle of discrimination: Caste system in Nepal, among other impositions, is one example of how a rudimentary form of thinking that entails divide and conquer subsequently took form of a discriminatory tradition . *República*, 18 March 2020
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2020. Paradox of republic: How many more governments do we need to change in order to realize that the fault line goes far and beyond the convenient scapegoats? . *República*, 18 June 2020
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2020. What is pro-monarchy protest all about? *República*, 10 December 2020
- Pandey, Sarans.** 2022. Perpetuating the Sukumbasi Problem. *República*, 7 December 2022
- Pandey, Saumya.** 2023. Climate change and false hope : Narrowing climate change to hope leads to the denial of the sickening and sinking emotions that the landscapes are already experiencing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2023
- Pandey, Saumya.** 2023. Heated emotions of climate change : The heat in September 2023 broke the record of September 2020 by 0.5 degrees Celsius. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2023
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. A culture of democracy: Local elections are essential to instilling democratic norms and values among the citizenry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Broadening vision: An unbiased visual representation of Nepal's multiculturalism can help build sustainable peace. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 September 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Crimean lesson: Crimea's case shows internal threat of secession undermines state's security; Nepal may have to face similar fate. *República*, 9 July 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Good samaritans: The country needs a Civic Responsibility Act to increase the moral responsibility of Nepali society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. In pursuit of the past: An interesting article in a number of previous constitutions sheds light on Nepal's seemingly expansionist tendencies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Link exchange: Nepal must focus on building land routes connecting India and China if it is to act efficiently as a bridge. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. More equal than others: Ensuring equal property rights for women, before and after marriage, could go some way towards eliminating the dowry practice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Of two passports: A strategic way to allow dual citizenship must take loyalty and geopolitical concerns into account. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2014

- Pandey, Seema.** 2014. Symbols that unite: Multiculturalism has so far only defines Nepal's demographic and spatial reality, rather than working as a policy measure. *República*, 28 June 2014
- Pandey, Seema.** 2015. Move on: The country might have to face dire consequences if the Madhesi demands are not fulfilled. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2015
- Pandey, Seema.** 2016. Mending fences: For the European Union, South Asia falls neither under its sphere of influence nor is it among its priority areas. *República*, 2 June 2016
- Pandey, Shailesh B.** 2017. The bandwidth bottleneck: Inclusive internet policies have to acknowledge the inequality in income distribution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2017
- Pandey, Shailesh B.** 2018. Access and the internet: Clearing up four misconceptions about digital connectivity in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2018
- Pandey, Shailesh B. / Raj, Yogesh.** 2016. Free Float Internet Policies of Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 21,1:1-60
- Pandey, Shailesh B. / Regmi, Nischal.** 2015. The efficiency dilemma; Policies that simply push for Information Communication Technology diffusion risk increasing net energy consumption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2015
- Pandey, Shanta.** 1993. Women, Environment and Local Initiatives: Factors Affecting the Degree of Successful Management of Forest Resources. *Himalayan Research Bulletin*, 13,1.2:54-59
- Pandey, Shibani.** 2010. Things to do: It is urgent to reaffirm our commitment to democracy if we are to get out of this mess. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2010
- Pandey, Shiv Ram.** 2023. The Interplay of Poverty and Literacy: A Case Study of a Woman in Rural Nepal. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:2,53-60
- Pandey, Shrijan.** 2021. Why students cheat : Cheating in exams is the result of an outdated system dominated by profit-oriented institutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 September 2021
- Pandey, Siddhant Raj.** 2010. Days ahead not easy: For the banking fraternity. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 February 2010
- Pandey, Siddhant Raj.** 2019. In defence of small investments: With a liquidity crisis and the low-risk appetite of banks, Nepal needs smaller foreign investments, too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 June 2019
- Pandey, Siddhant Raj.** 2021. Financing climate adaptation : It is necessary to educate the public that clean energy usage is economically viable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2021
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2015. Disaster tourism: Frustrated villagers of affected districts were discontent with people and organizations wandering in to ogle at their misery. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 June 2015
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2016. Half a degree: Signatories must bring the Paris agreement into effect and adjust their development goals accordingly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2016
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2016. Salvaging sewage: Given the right conditions, wastewater treatment can be made both profitable and environmentally conscious at the same time. *República*, 10 June 2016
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2016. The energy emergency. *República*, 25 March 2016
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2016. The unwelcome guests of our times. *República*, 8 April 2016

- Pandey, Sneha.** 2019. Climate deniers accuse the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change of being alarmist. It's not: To strengthen global alliance and action, there are several misunderstandings regarding climate change issues that need to be addressed and clarified. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2019
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2019. Land-climate interactions, and what they mean for Nepal: Locally adapted solutions, based on the best available research, can help make holistic gains in climate, land and food issues. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2019
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2019. Planting trees indiscriminately will not help curb climate change: The answer is not merely planting trees, but reducing household consumption. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2019
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2019. Social equality is essential for sustainable development: Uplifting all segments of the Nepali community has holistic benefits for the society, environment and economy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2019. Sustainable rainwater harvesting and the water crisis in Kathmandu: Rainwater harvesting, along with permeable pavement co-management, can help realise both anthropogenic and environmental benefits. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2019
- Pandey, Sneha.** 2020. Air pollution solutions can also save the climate: Switching to electric cookstoves and vehicles produces benefits for the society, environment and economy . The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2020
- Pandey, Sophia L.** 2016. Building better cities: There is still a looming possibility that if building codes continue to be ignored, as they have been in the past due to both corruption and laxness, Kathmandu will not fare well in the next big one. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
- Pandey, Subash.** 2022. Blaming it all on climate change : Nepal should invest in research on extreme event attribution to climate change and keep records of all climate variables. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2022
- Pandey, Subash.** 2022. Can climate diplomacy revive SAARC? SAARC can play an influential role in responding to the impacts of extreme climate events. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2022
- Pandey, Subash.** 2022. Climate Finance and Accountability. República, 29 September 2022
- Pandey, Subash.** 2022. Extreme Natural Events and Climate Change. República, 8 December 2022
- Pandey, Subash.** 2022. Nepal's NDC on climate change : Nepal's nationally determined contribution focuses more on adaptation than mitigation. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2022
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Catalysing Nepal's climate commitment : Discerning whether climate change is a priority for the parties or a political tool is challenging. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Climate Change and Informal Settlements. República, 6 January 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Climate change and loss of culture: Why you should care. República, 24 January 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Global aid visions and local realities : We must understand that INGOs treat the symptoms but not the disease. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Nepal's Development Aspirations and the Road to Net-Zero Emissions by 2045. República, 10 September 2023

- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Overreliant on hydropower : The danger will be clear if Nepal continues to generate hydroelectric power without diversifying electricity sources. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2023. Transparency in climate action : There should be quality coverage of the rigorous analysis of Nepal's climate path. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2023
- Pandey, Subash.** 2024. Turning Nepal's forests into fortune : Nepal is committed to preserving forest coverage, but the focus must be on effective implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2024
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2012. The politics of foreign aid: The government's new assertiveness on aid focus has brought it in direct confrontation with some donors. Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Close to the edge: In a remote corner of eastern Nepal, villagers log timber to barter for food from Tibet. Nepali Times, 14 June 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Common minimum targets: A lack of understanding among power players has stalled the growth of the hydropower industry. Nepali Times, 30 August 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. High costs, low fares: Nepal's domestic airlines are headed into another patch of severe turbulence. Nepali Times, 15 February 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Humla's greenhouse effect: Nepal's most isolated district used to be known for hunger and disease, but new farm methods have improved nutrition and incomes. Nepali Times, 2 August 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Nepal's highways of death. Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. No big deal: There will be minimal benefit to Nepal from the hike in minimum wage for workers in Malaysia. Nepali Times, 22 February 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Streets on the crossroads: It's official: widening Kathmandu's roads is not the solution to traffic management. Nepali Times, 28 June 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Switching on: Kathmandu's first electric crematorium will reduce funeral costs, but will have to overcome cultural sensitivities. Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2014. The sewage canal: The Valley's once holy waters are finally being cleaned up. Nepali Times, 28 February 2014
- Pandey, Sunir.** 2017. Flood and food: Many farmers in the Tarai will have no harvest until next year. Nepali Times, 1 September 2017
- Pandey, Suprabhat / Nutini, David L. / Kinman, Riley N.** 1995. Politics, its role in environment, and health of Kathmandu valley. Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:32-42
- Pandey, Surendra.** 1992. The Vadi Community and Prostitution. South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
- Pandey, Surendra.** 2010. Economic Targets Achievable. New Spotlight, 4 June 2010
- Pandey, Surendra.** 2022. Take restrictive measures to avert an economic crisis. Khabarhub, 15 April 2022
- Pandey, Sushil.** 2012. Super phones: The potentials for emerging mobile technology in development. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2012
- Pandey, Sushil.** 2015. Spell it out: The constitution should say clearly that the state will be neutral towards all religions. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015

- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 1992. Sample Characteristics and Attitude of Parties Toward Parliament. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 81-94. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 1993. Research methodology in political studies and Nepalese politics. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:16-27
- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 1993. The Kathmandu Valley: A Planning Perspective for Urban Development. Economic and Political Monthly 11,6:7-10
- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 1994. Political parties, grassroots democracy, and local development in Nepal. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:29-41
- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 2000. Exploring civil society in Nepali context: are we causally donning another hat? In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal, pp. 37-49. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuvan University
- Pandey, Sushil Raj.** 2002. Media in political communication. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media in society, pp. 53-89. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute (NPI)
- Pandey, Sushil Raj (ed.).** 2009. Nepalese foreign policy at the crossroads. Kathmandu, Nepal: Sangam Institute
- Pandey, Swagat Raj.** 2016. Peace and justice: It took a decade for transitional justice bodies to come into existence; This was a deliberate delay. República, 12 April 2016
- Pandey, Swagat Raj.** 2019. Democracy under siege: India's Citizenship Amendment Act reinforces and celebrates the idea of religious persecution and discrimination. Nepali polity's penchant for emulating BJP's India is terrifying . The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2019
- Pandey, Tularam.** 2021. In Kalikot, gender discrimination begins at birth : Despite efforts from social organisations and local authorities to raise awareness on gender discrimination, prejudices against girls are still prevalent . The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2021
- Pandey, Tularam / Budha, DB.** 2024. Schoolgirls come together to combat outdated practices : Young girls rally against social ills, urging female relatives to shun harmful traditions like Chhaupadi, child marriage and caste-based discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2024
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 1987. Natural causes and processes of poverty in micro settings. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:79-93
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 1993. The failure of confidence mechanism: reflections of the 1990s social change movement in the light of policy measures affecting farming system in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 3:96-127
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 1994. Farming Systems with Degenerating Resources: Experience of a Nepalese Hill Village. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 127-135. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 1999. Local strengths and institutional limitations: issues of conflict in community forest management. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 234-250. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)

- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 2005. Culture and politics of caste in the Himalayan kingdom. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 9:63-90
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 2006. Social change and political participation. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 90-110. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pandey, Tulsi Ram.** 2009. Democracy in cage: towards a framework for a state restructuring in Nepal. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:148-177
- Pandey, Uddhab Raj.** 2015. Tap the rain: Water problems in Kathmandu Valley have been compounded due to our inability to use rainwater. *República*, 26 August 2015
- Pandey, Umanga.** 2015. Free the market: The fuel crisis is a result of the monopoly of Nepal Oil Corporation over the import of petroleum products. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2015
- Pandey, Umanga.** 2015. Stand together: The Madhes Andolan is an opportunity for us to push for transparent and inclusive political dialogues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2015
- Pandey, Upen.** 2023. Economics of remittance : Remittance as a source of income and foreign exchange is unsustainable and vulnerable in the long run. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2023
- Pandey, Vandana (ed.).** ??? Himalaya's encyclopaedic dictionary of environmental pollution. Bombay: Himalaya
- Pandey, Vijay Shankar.** n.d. *Himalayan Trade Routes to Central Asia: Some Aspects of International Trade in the Himalayan Region 1858-1907*. Patna: Janaki Prakashan
- Pandeya, Ganesh Prasad / Oyama, Tatsuo.** 2019. The question of equal representation of citizens in the legislature of Nepal: rhetoric and reality . *Asian Journal of Political Science* 27,1:45-69
- Pandit, Anju / Karky, Bhaskar Singh.** 2015. When grids collide: MHP development and power diversification. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 November 2015
- Pandit, Bhanu.** 2020. Contribution of Skill Test in Employment among Short Term Vocational Training Graduates . *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 17:1-12
- Pandit, Bhishma.** 2010. Biomass gasification: For thermal application and electricity. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 November 2010
- Pandit, Bhishma.** 2010. Energy and traffic management: Saving on time, money and pollution. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 December 2010
- Pandit, Bhishma.** 2010. Energy Audit: Types and methodology. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 December 2010
- Pandit, Dhan Prasad.** 2018. Cooperation for a common goal: Will SAARC be efficient in reducing poverty? *República*, 12 January 2018
- Pandit, Gandhi.** 2015. Financing development projects: Lessons from past mistakes. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 January 2015
- Pandit, Gandhi.** 2021. MCC grant agreement : Don't twist facts. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 December 2021
- Pandit, Kamal.** 2019. Belt and Road Initiative: Prospects for Nepal-China Cooperation . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 67-74
- Pandit, Ram Deo / Singh, Rakesh Kumar.** 2020. COVID-19 Ayurveda treatment protocol of governments of Nepal and India: a review and perspective . *Applied Science & Technology Annals* Vol.1, No.1, pp. 72-80

- Pandit, Sudesh.** 2021. The Role of Birthplace in the Mode of Delivery in Nepal. *Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation* 3:44-51
- Pandit, Suresh.** 2020. Desperate informal sector: Those in the informal sector have already been disproportionately harmed by the pandemic. They are the ones the governments struggle most to reach with targeted policies and relief . *República*, 22 June 2020
- Paneru, Barun.** 2014. Between the devil and the high mountains. *República*, 5 September 2014
- Paneru, Karuna.** 2024. A juvenile's take on juvenile injustice : We cannot sideline the welfare of young people while implementing our legal mechanisms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2024
- Paneru, Narendra Raj / Singh, Raj Kishor / Bohara, Buban Bahadur.** 2024. Phonetic drift in the Nepali songs: The cross influence of English in Nepali. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,125-139
- Paneru, Padam Raj.** 2020. Avenues of research on Coronavirus pandemic; socio-economic implications. *Khabarhub*, 7 May 2020
- Paneru, Som.** 2013. 500 Kamlaris are still held captive by top police and the powerful. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 August 2013
- Paneru, Sudha.** 1981. Breast feeding in Nepal: religious and culture beliefs. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 8,2:43-54
- Paneru, Sudha (ed.).** 1980. Traditional and Prevailing Child-rearing Practices among Different Communities in Nepal. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, CNAS
- Paneru, Suman / Ghimire, Prashanna.** 2024. Mountain homes: Gabions or rammed earth? *The Himalayan Times*, 6 December 2024
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Constructing federalism: Federalism debate must focus on combining effective governance with recognition of diversity within the population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Forgiving the past: The TRC must discourage individuals and political parties from using victims and families as a means to an end. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Messenger matters: Journalism can greatly contribute to conflict resolution in times of transition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Researching peace: Without explicit educational and empowerment functions, the state-building process cannot succeed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 December 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Resolving conflict: Community-based mediation can be a cheaper and more humane alternative to the court system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Tracking the transition: Track II diplomacy supports a collaborative process of peacebuilding and expedites development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Traversing transitions: A few international examples on power sharing during transitions can help Nepal map its own path. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2014. Unsuitable model: The Westminster model of parliamentary democracy will only work in a homogenous population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 September 2014
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2015. Enlarging the pie: Parties must pursue negotiations on a win-win framework as bottom-line negotiations tend to create winners and losers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 February 2015

- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2015. Modernising democracy: Nepal requires a strong, stable federal government with a directly-elected PM or President. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2015. Preventive diplomacy: Track two diplomacy can resolve the current Nepal-India imbroglio, but it is a skill Kathmandu lacks. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2015
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2015. The bigger bully: The crisis in Nepal will not end unless the international community asks India to respect the rights of a landlocked country. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
- Paneru, Yogendra P.** 2016. Putting into practice: Disputes over federalism show that the people are still struggling to understand it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
- Pangali Sharma, Bishnu Prasad / Baral, Chandra Kanta / Sapkota Liladhar.** 2021. Labor Migration Trend in Nepal. The Geographic Base 8:109-122
- Pangeni, Bhabeshwar.** 1992. Palpama prajatantrik andolanka saya din. [100 Tage der Demokratiebewegung in Palpa]. Kathmandu: Neema Pangeni [2049 v. s.]
- Pangeni, Bhaweshwar.** 2000. Nepalko rajnitik itihasma bajhang ra gorkha kandharu tatha karmavir mahamandalko sanglagnata. Voice of History 15,1:89-112
- Pangeni, Bhaweshwar.** 2004. Prajatantrik nepalma sinhadarbar kand: vi.sam. 2008. Studies in Nepali History and Society, 9,2:345-374
- Pangeni, Bhaweshwar.** 2005. Da. ke. ai. singh ra nepalko rajniti (v.s. 2007-2017). Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pangeni, Bhaweshwar.** 2006. Da. ke. ai. singhko chin pravasa (v.s. 2007-2012). Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pangeni, Dayaram Sharma.** 2018. Central bank's priorities: Promoting microfinancing and expanding access in rural areas is high on the agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2018
- Pangeni, Narayan.** 2021. Coronavirus-effect all over. Khabarhub, 2 January 2021
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2013. Storage-based projects preferable to escape power crisis. República, 6 September 2013
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2013. The next PM: Parties do not name their prime ministerial candidate when they can, and later complain of foreign interference in choosing a PM. República, 13 November 2013
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2014. As they please: A small group of engineers and officials at NEA's headquarters in Ratnapark, it is said, secretly evaluate project costs and settle PPAs. República, 28 May 2014
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2014. Dream on: Soaring land and construction material price coupled with unregulated real estate leave low-income earners dreaming of a house of their own. República, 23 December 2014
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2014. Fast track: Businesspersons choose to bribe service providers instead of bearing significant losses due to delays. República, 26 January 2014
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2015. Milk for all: Around 40,000 liters of milk goes to waste every day as the demand for milk products has shrunk. República, 14 September 2015
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2015. The hydropower pipe dream. República, 31 December 2015
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2016. Government set to miss target of key indicators: Review of 13th periodic plan. República, 14 March 2016

- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2016. Nepal Army: All eyes on profits: The security body entrusted with protecting the nation is overstepping its constitutional mandate, increasingly turning into a profit-making enterprise. República, 19 December 2016
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2017. 2017 to see record hydropower generation: NEA, independent developers adding more than 240 MW to national grid. República, 4 January 2016
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2017. Ministries still hesitant to delegate authority to local units. República, 31 May 2017
- Pangeni, Rudra.** 2021. No doctors for hospitals : Incompetent political leadership and corrupt administration has meant no new doctors have been appointed in the past four years. This has caused a great deal of suffering for many Nepalis . The Record, 30 September 2021
- Pangeni, Shesha Kanta.** 2014. Technological teaching: Use of information communication technology in teaching is vital to preparing children for the digital age. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2014
- Pangeni, Shesha Kanta.** 2021. Use of mobile application for communication, interaction and learning : Lessons from an action research. Journal of Training and Development 6:60-11
- Panigrahi, Devendra Nath.** 2016. The Himalayas and India-China relations. London: Routledge
- Panjiar, Tej Narayan.** 1993. Faceless in History. Himal 6,4:20-21
- Panjiar, Tej Narayan.** 1993. Malaria as Tharus' Protective Shield. The Rising Nepal 27,211:II (Friday Supplement) (16.07.1993)
- Panjiyar, Tej Narayan.** 1993. birtaval tharu. [Tharu-Birtabesitzer]. Ancient Nepal 135:25-27
- Pant Ghimire, Indu / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2019. Addressing The Issue Of Gender Violence. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2019
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. Age is just a number: At the dusks of their lives, a group of senior citizens are finally going to school, discovering a pool of confidence they never thought existed in the process. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. Best foot forward: The vehicular ban in Thamel and Asan is making the streets more walkable and vibrant. It has also come as an accidental boon for the seasonal porters in the area. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. Down to the river: The hugely successful Bagmati Mega Clean Up Campaign has extracted close to 9,000 tonnes of solid waste from the river since 2012. But challenges remain if the river is to be rejuvenated as envisioned. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. Holy strays: Rescuing abandoned cattle from the streets will require innovative and local initiatives. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. Tall in the saddle: Even today, horses are cherished associates of Kathmandu's traffic police and remain indispensable for managing traffic in a heavily congested city. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. The test of time: Much water has flown under the bridge since the transition of Baniyas were Kathmandu's only source of medical recourse, yet they remain just as relevant as ever. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2018
- Pant, Abijeet.** 2018. To the letter: Delivering snail mail in a digital age. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2018

- Pant, Amber Prasad.** 2000. Environmental law in Nepal: an overview. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:1-40
- Pant, Anoushka.** 2021. Right to reject: To vote or not to vote? *The Himalayan Times*, 30 August 2021
- Pant, Babu Ram.** 2020. Migrant workers must not be left behind: Migrant workers have contributed to keeping the economy afloat. Now it's time for the government to do its part. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2020
- Pant, Bhaskar Raj / Shrestha, Abha / Schwarz, Dan.** 2017. Injury prevention: National priority issue. *República*, 21 February 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 1992. Information Technology and the Industrial Sector of Nepal. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 15,4:48-53
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 1994. Trade and Development: Nepal's Experiences. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2008. Capital account : Liberalisation is the way forward. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 February 2008
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2008. FDI in post-conflict economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2008
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2008. Make remittances productive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2008
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2009. An eye on FDI. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2009
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2009. If the money should stop: Nepal's economy could be affected as a result of reduced remittance flows from migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2009
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2010. Boosting FDI inflows: Enabling environment must. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 August 2010
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2010. Decelerating trend in remittance: Impacts to be watched. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 January 2010
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2010. Export promotion: Accord top priority. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 April 2010
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2010. Remittance economy of Nepal: Responding to the global recession. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 June 2010
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2010. Remittance inflows: Vital lifeline for rural poor. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 September 2010
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2015. Earthquake preparedness: Lessons from Haiti and Chile. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 May 2015
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2015. Financial inclusion: Challenges remain. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 November 2015
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2015. Productive use of remittances: To spur economic growth. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 February 2015
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2015. Role of remittances: Reconstruction and recovery. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 August 2015
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2016. Digital services: For financial inclusion; In Nepal's case, it is possible for digital financial inclusion to become a game changer for unserved and under-served low-income households as well as micro- and small enterprises. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 November 2016

- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2016. Enhancing financial access: Inclusive and sustainable growth. The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2016
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2016. Financial inclusion: Aggressive promotion. The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2016
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2016. Remittance inflows: Risks and realities. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2016
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2016. Remittances and microfinance Risks, hurdles and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2016
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2017. Foreign direct investment: Manifold challenges. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2017. Foreign employment saving bonds: Pitfalls and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2017. Promoting green finance: Sustainable development. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2017. Remittance inflows: Avoiding dependence. The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2017. Slow and steady: More time needed to assess the efficacy of interest rate corridor framework to reduce volatility in interest rates and managing liquidity. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2017
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Attracting FDI: Make it easy for investors. The Himalayan Times, 15 January 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Boosting FDI flows: Translate pledge into action. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Financial inclusion: Progress and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Overcoming the obstacles: Stable domestic political climate and guarantee of security is bound to create a conducive environment for foreign investment. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Remittance for development It can be used more productively by promoting savings, but there is no doubt that remittance has increased the standard of living of recipients. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2018. Should the river run dry: Remittance is a significant contributor to the economy but its instability makes it unviable to fuel sustained growth. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2018
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2019. Encourage remittance inflows: But not dependency syndrome. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2019
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2019. Export diversification: Must to reduce trade deficit. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2019
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2019. Foreign direct investment: Improve investment climate. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2019
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2019. Remittance inflows: Benefits outweigh costs. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2019
- Pant, Bhubanesh.** 2020. Impact of COVID-19 on remittances. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2020

- Pant, Bhubanes.** 2020. Remittance inflows: Defying projections. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2020
- Pant, Bhuwaneswor.** 2024. State Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal to India: Media and Public Perception. Sudurpashim Spectrum 2:1,20-34
- Pant, Bijan.** 2012. Caring for the elderly: New Nepal, old problems. República, 14 January 2012
- Pant, Bijan.** 2012. Developing and developed countries: Responses to globalization. The Himalayan Times, 5 December 2012
- Pant, Bijan.** 2012. Do we care? More needs to be done to take proper care of the growing elderly population in Nepal. República, 27 March 2012
- Pant, Bijan.** 2012. Gender balance: Equal rights for women. República, 2 May 2012
- Pant, Bijan.** 2012. Old habit: Elderly people in Nepal have long been ignored and neglected when it comes to policy-making process. República, 28 January 2012
- Pant, Bijan.** 2014. Riches to rags: Evolving definitions of poverty. República, 19 February 2014
- Pant, Bishnu Dev.** 2009. Measurement of informal economy: Tool for policy makers. The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2009
- Pant, Bishnu Dev.** 2011. To-do list for PM Bhattarai. República, 11 September 2011
- Pant, Chola.** 1992. Political Spectrum and Political Contacts. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 229-236. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Pant, Dhruva / Gautam, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Climate Change Adaptation: The Institutional Context. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 100-105
- Pant, Dila Datt / Uprety, Shailendra.** 2019. Pathway to prosperity: Energy efficiency in Nepal will do more than just reduce energy use. It could open an additional pathway to prosperity. República, 26 February 2019
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2015. New Constitution: Fight against corruption. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2015
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2016. The Karki case: If the impeachment move is not handled well, the war against corruption may stall. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2016
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2018. Laws are not enough: A complaint panel should be formed to deal with sexual harassment in organisations. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2018
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2020. Practicality of federalism : How long before it is fully functional? The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2020
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2020. The anti-corruption watchdog has a choice: Officials at the CIAA need to understand that history may judge them for protecting corrupt leaders . The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2020
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2020. The way forward with the MCC Compact : It would be a wise decision for both Nepal and the US to go ahead with its execution with some changes. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2020
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2020. Where is the public administration? Nepali administrators, except a few, engage more in self-serving acts than public service. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2020
- Pant, Dinesh.** 2022. Time to cleanse local governments : If the parties field incompetent and corrupt candidates, voters should reject them. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2022

- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1965. Daivagyashiromani lakshmipati pande (v.s. 1815-88). [Der prominente Lakshmipati Pande (1815-88 v.s.)]. Purnima 7:61-74, 8:34-41, 9:38-47, 10:46-53 u. 11:37-48 [2022-23 v.s.]
- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1965. Shri 5 ranbahadur shahle kumaunma raheka nepali rajdut shripati panthlai lekheko patra ra tyasko aitihasya vyakhya. [Ein Brief König Ran Bahadur Shahs an den in Kumaun eingesetzten nepalischen Botschafter Shripati Panth und seine historische Erklärung]. Purnima 4:61-64 [2021 v.s.]
- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1967. Daivagyashiromani lakshmipati pandeka parivar. [Die Familie des prominenten Lakshmipati Pande]. Purnima 12:60-70 u. 13:42-50 [2023-24 v.s.]
- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1968. V. s. 1832 dekhi v. s. 1858 sammako nepalko itihasma nayan prakash parne kehi patraharu. [Einige neues Licht bringende Briefe zur nepalischen Geschichte zwischen 1832 v.s. und 1858 v.s.]. Purnima 17:27-51 [2025 v.s.]
- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1973. Ram shahko rajyakal. [Die Regierungszeit König Ram Shahs]. Kailash 1,1:76-79
- Pant, Dinesh Raj.** 1984. Gorkhako itihasya. [Geschichte von Gorkha]. 3 Vols. Kathmandu [2042-??? v.s.]
- Pant, Dipak Raj.** 1987. Premise, Problems and Prospective of Ethnic Studies in Nepal. Ancient Nepal 103:1-5
- Pant, Dipak Raj.** 1993. Religion, Society and State in Nepal. In: G. S. Nepali, R. R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (eds.), Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology. Vol. 3, pp. 47-57. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Pant, Dipak Raj.** 1995. Higher Education and Liberal Values in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 9:8-19
- Pant, Dipak Raj / Budthapa, Cetman / Luintel, Yuvaraj.** 1990. Rastriya jana-andolan: vivaran ra vislesan. [Die nationale Volksbewegung: Beschreibung und Analyse]. Kathmandu: Dipak Raj Pant
- Pant, Ganga Sagar.** 2013. Trekking tourism industry: Challenges and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2013
- Pant, Ganga Sagar.** 2016. Trouble in Shangrila: Another Tourism Day passes while we continue to struggle with a litany of problems. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2016
- Pant, Garima.** 2022. Poverty : A Multidimensional Problem, Nepalese Context. República, 27 September 2022
- Pant, Girish P.** 2011. Fiscal budget 2011/2012: Some inputs to consider. The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2011
- Pant, Girish P.** 2011. Foreign aid: Advocates and antagonists. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2011
- Pant, Girish P.** 2011. Migration and remittances: The potential to be tapped with caution. The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2011
- Pant, Girish P.** 2012. FDI: A laconic note. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2012
- Pant, Girish P.** 2012. Foreign aid and education sector: A propitious connection. The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2012
- Pant, Girish P.** 2012. Foreign aid in the health sector: A valid linkage. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2012

- Pant, Girish P.** 2012. Multi-lateral vs bi-lateral aid: Some ruminations. The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2010
- Pant, Girish P.** 2013. Food aid: A clear perspective. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2013
- Pant, Girish P.** 2013. Mitigation of poverty: Urgency of the task. The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2013
- Pant, Girish P.** 2013. Poverty alleviation: Growth and other strategies. The Himalayan Times, 17 July 2013
- Pant, Girish P.** 2013. Trade promotion: Issues and options. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2013
- Pant, Girish P.** 2013. Transport and foreign aid: Big connection. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2013
- Pant, Girish P.** 2014. Export promotion measures Engines of growth. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2014
- Pant, Girish P.** 2014. Foreign direct investment: Constraints and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2014
- Pant, Girish P.** 2014. Foreign direct investment: Pertinent issues. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2014
- Pant, Girish P.** 2014. Hydropower development: Issues and options. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2014
- Pant, Girish P.** 2015. Agricultural price policy: Some thoughts. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2015
- Pant, Girish P.** 2015. Tackling corruption: A hard nut to crack. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2015
- Pant, Girish P.** 2016. Transfer of technology: Costs and benefits. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2016
- Pant, Girish P.** 2016. Urban development Determinants and devices. The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2016
- Pant, Girish P.** 2018. Failing the forests: We must save trees. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2018
- Pant, Girish P.** 2018. Unemployment woes: Effective measures required. The Himalayan Times, 12 April 2018
- Pant, Keshab Raj.** 2021. Analysis of Forest Governance in Far-Western Terai Region of Nepal. Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:35-50
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2008. Journalism Education In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2008
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Addressing Unemployment. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Climate Change Impact On Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Combatting Trafficking In Girls. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Combatting violence against women in politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Development Challenges Before Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Disappearance: News That Never Comes. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Ensuring Right To Food. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Ensuring Rights Of Sexual Minorities. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. HIV/AIDS: Universal Access And Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. In Favour Of Relative Press Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2009

- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Legalising Prostitution. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Role Of An Effective Opposition. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Unprecedented Price Rise. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2009. Worsening University Education. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2009
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Broadcast Media And Political Awareness. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Combatting Crime. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Consensus: The True Homage To Koirala. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Emergence Of Online Journalism. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Ending Impunity. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Fighting Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Fighting Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Media In Strengthening Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Overcoming Food Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Overcoming The Energy Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Public Health Challenges Before Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Reforming Journalism Education. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Social Work Education In Doldrums. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Understanding Civil Society. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2010. Understanding Media Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2010
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2014. Free the press: A free and pluralistic media can help sustain development gains and aid in good governance. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2014. Not so free: Although Nepal recognises the right to information, journalists are not able to investigate issues properly. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2016
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2017. Insecure scribes: Even after a decade of end of armed conflict many journalists still feel insecure and are forced to practice self-censorship. República, 2 July 2017
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2021. Information as a matter of life and death: Why credible journalism matters. The Himalayan Times, 3 May 2021
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2022. Dissecting media's role in elections : The democratic state apparatus should not show an authoritarian character to suppress an independent and inclusive voice. The Annapurna Express, 10 November 2022
- Pant, Laxman Datt.** 2022. Ending impunity for crimes against journalists : Political will holds the key. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2022
- Pant, Laxman Datt Jha, Jivesh.** 2019. Media Freedom in Nepal: A Situation Analysis. Media Action Nepal, 20 January 2019

- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1964. Nepal-agreyyuddha: nalapaniko ladain. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: Die Schlacht von Nalapani]. Purnima 3:58-7 [2021 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1964. Nepal-angrej yuddhako tayari. [Das Ende des nepalisch-britischen Krieges]. Purnima 2:68-73 [2021 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1965. Ashrit rajyaupar bahadur shahle leiko niti. [Die Politik des geflüchteten Bahadur Shah]. Purnima 6:51-55 [2022 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1965. Nepal angreyyuddhako dosro caran. [Zweiter Teil des nepalisch-britischen Krieges]. Purnima 6:67-77, 7:74-80 u. 8:41-49 [2022 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1965. Nepal-angreyyuddha: nalapanika ladainsambandhi aru 6 patra. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: 6 weitere Briefe zur Schlacht von Nalapani]. Purnima 4:65-82 [2021 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1965. Nepal-angreyyuddha: nepal-angreyyuddhako ghosana nahundai angrejle gareko yuddhako tayari. [Nepalisch-britischer Krieg: ???]. Purnima 5:54-62 [2022 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1966. Nepal angreyyuddha shuru hunubhanda 1 varsaagadi amarsingh thapaka chora ra aktarlonika chorale miteri laethe. [Nach einem Jahr des britisch-nepalischen Krieges schlossen die Söhne von Amar Singh Thapa und Ochterlony Freundschaft (mit)]. Purnima 9:48-64 [2023 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1966. Vir bhakti thapa. [Der tapfere Bhakti Thapa]. Purnima 10:37-46, 11:33-36, 12:45-59, 13:32-42, 14:149-155, 16:387-393 u. 17:51-58 [2024-25 v.s.]
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 1979. On Sanskrit Education in Nepal. Kathmandu
- Pant, Mahesh Raj.** 2019. Remembering a scholar extraordinaire: The greatest contribution of Naya Raj Pant and his students was awakening their countrymen to the realization that they could carry out research competently enough on their own. República, 10 August 2019
- Pant, Mahesh Raj / Sharma, Aishvarya Dhar.** 1977. The Two Earliest Copper-plate Inscriptions from Nepal. Nepal Research Centre Miscellaneous Papers No. 12. Kathmandu: Nepal Research Centre
- Pant, Narayan.** 2013. Mission mend: Revitalizing diplomacy. República, 1 April 2013
- Pant, Narayan Dev.** 2013. The flip side: Foreign employment. República, 20 August 2013
- Pant, Naya Raj.** 1968. Sri 5 prithvinarayan shahko upadesh. [Das 'Upadesh' von König Prithvinarayan Shah]. 4 Vols. Patan: Jagadamba Prakashan
- Pant, Naya Raj.** 1970. Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahko kantipur-praveshko dinvisayama kehi vicar. [Einige Gedanken zum Einrücken König Prithvinarayan Shahs in Kathmandu]. Ancient Nepal 13:48-49
- Pant, Naya Raj.** 1971. Shri tin ranoddip Singh. [Maharaja Ranoddip Singh]. Purnima 25:39-60
- Pant, Naya Raj.** 1973. Pradhanmantri bam bahadur ra shri tin ranoddip singhko bisayama kehi kura. [Einige Fakten zu Premierminister Bam Bahadur und Maharaja Ranoddip Singh]. Nepali 58:19-26
- Pant, Naya Raj.** 1979. Rana rajyavyavastha. [Die politische Ordnung der Rana]. Pragya 8,1:95-111 [2036 v.s.]
- Pant, Pallav.** 2014. Untapped resource: Accessible tourism enables the people with disabilities and senior citizens to function independently, with equity and dignity. República, 30 June 2014

- Pant, Pooja.** 2017. Rootless: By birth a woman belongs to her father's clan, and then she gets given to her husband's. We forget who our mothers and grandmothers are. Their blood does not flow in our lineage. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Pant, Pooja.** 2019. The unending horror of gender-based violence: Unless we question the very fabric of our social norms and destroy them one by one, nothing will ever change. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2019
- Pant, Poonam.** 2024. Protecting the elderly from abuse. The Annapurna Express, 17 June 2024
- Pant, Prem Kumari (ed).** 2010. Buddhism: the icon of cultural linkage with China. Kathmandu: Nepal China Society
- Pant, Prem Kumari (ed).** 2011. A half decade of peace process (2005 - 2010) : its challenges and prospects. Lalitpur: Weekly Mirror Publication
- Pant, Prem R.** 2005. Business environment in Nepal. Kathmandu: Buddha Acd. Publ. And Distributors
- Pant, Puspa Raj.** 2012. Learning from the past: Remembering road victims. República, 1 December 2012
- Pant, Puspa Raj.** 2019. Economic case for road safety: If Nepal doesn't act to reduce road injuries it might lose seven percent of GDP growth in the next two decades. República, 30 January 2019
- Pant, Puspa Raj.** 2019. One-track mind: To address road safety in Nepal, we need to mind the gaps. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
- Pant, Puspa Raj.** 2022. Road safety in Nepal is off the track : Nepal's current efforts are inadequate to lower traffic-related fatalities or injuries in the foreseeable future. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2022
- Pant, Puspa Raj.** 2023. Demographic Health Survey 2022: Findings related to injuries : The number of. Nepal Live Today, 26 June 2023
- Pant, Radhesh.** 2012. deaths and injuries of people belonging to richest wealth quintile is 2.5 times higher. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2012
- Pant, Radhesh.** 2015. than the people from the poorest wealth quintiles. República, 24 April 2015
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2003. Politics of hard choices: in quest of economic policies and programs. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 213-227. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2007. Current economic scenario and emerging trends. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2007
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2007. Monetary policy and CIAA: The chickens are coming home for roast. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2007. The Myth of Sisyphus and CA. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2007
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2008. Are the results of CA unexpected? What influence the election outcome. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2008
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2008. CA election : Can the economy sustain another deferral? The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2008
- Pant, Raghab D.** 2008. Capital flight from Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2008

- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Credit and real estate: The emerging financial crisis. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Double-digit growth : Is it a feasible target for Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Double-digit growth Can it be a national pledge? The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Dr. Bhattarai and capital market. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Exchange rate management : The emerging problem and options. The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Financial crisis in Nepal: Its current and expected impact. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Financial resources: Is there a shortage? The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Forthcoming Budget Political ambition and economic reality. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. IMF mission to Nepal : The cart before the horse. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. India's budget : Its impact on Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Inflation and exchange rate. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. L-shaped growth: New lessons for the country. The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Morality and democracy: Nepal's recent experiences. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Nepal's financial policy: Lack of new direction and approach. The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. Prachanda on economic policy : Current situation and programmes. The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. SPA and resource allocation : Beginning of the new Watergate. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2008. State of the economy : Recommendations of IMF and others. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2008
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2009. Demand for Indian currency: Is it rational to hoard Indian currency? The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2009
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2009. Good news at last: Inflation has followed the trend. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2009
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2009. IC and reserve currency: An issue to moot. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2009
- Pant, Raghav D.** 2009. The new macro policies and targets: A wish for never, never land. The Himalayan Times, 28 April 2009

- Pant, Raghab D.** 2009. Worthy of note: It is a mystery why high denomination currency notes have disappeared from circulation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2009
- Pant, Raghu.** 1992. Pointed Noses, Stubby Noses, and Local Elections. *Himal* 5,3:12
- Pant, Raghu.** 2008. Fusion or confusion: The Maoists must clarify their commitment to multiparty democracy once and for all. *Nepali Times*, 24 October 2008
- Pant, Ram Kumar.** 2024. Nepal's Performance in Achieving Sustainable Development Goals: A Critical Evaluation. *Kaumodaki : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies* 4:164-176
- Pant, Ranjan.** 2008. Electing the unelected: Koirala has proved me right. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 June 2008
- Pant, Rashmi.** 2024. Green finance for sustainable investment : It provides clarity on accelerating investment in sustainable projects and attracting FDIs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2024
- Pant, S.D.** 1935. *The Social Economy of the Himalayans*. London: Allen and Unwin
- Pant, Sachit Nath.** 2022. Digital Banking : A Path To Revitalize Digital Economy. *Khabarhub*, 7 January 2022
- Pant, Sakhie.** 2018. Status update: Social media is likely to promote a dishonest sense of positivity and communication. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 October 2018
- Pant, Sakhie.** 2022. Thinking twice about single-use plastics : The government should create and implement stricter rules about the consumption of such materials. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2022
- Pant, Sambid Bilas.** 2020. Mediation Practices in Post-Conflict Situation in Nepal: The Way Forward . *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 279-301
- Pant, Samridhi.** 2017. Trade in the balance: Imposition of antidumping duty on Nepali and Bangladeshi jute and jute products will not encourage bilateral and regional trad. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2017
- Pant, Samvabhakta.** n.d. *Nepalma janaprashasan: Licchavikaldekhi ranakalsamma*. [Öffentliche Verwaltung in Nepal: Von der Licchavi- bis zur Rana-Zeit]. Kathmandu: Nainidevi Pant
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2017. Openness and isolation: Nepali youths find themselves being pulled between two opposing global phenomena. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 March 2017
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. Liquid nationalism: Oli launched the nationalist agenda during the election and it spread on social media. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2018
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. New political nexus: The old Nepali focal point was Varanasi, the new one is spread across Washington, Brussels and London. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2018
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. Squashed in the middle: A Kathmandu-New Delhi-Beijing diplomatic corridor is an urgent need for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 May 2018
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. The future is urban: Development has focused on rural areas for decades; it is now time to go urban. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2018
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. Track 2 diplomacy: Nepal should not let its international relations be handled by incompetent diplomats. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2018

- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2019. The problems Nepal faces in implementing federalism: To successfully complete the transition, the country has to focus on economic policy and border security. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2019
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2022. Call for rejuvenation in Nepal's foreign policy. Khabarhub, 28 September 2022
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2022. China's boomerang policy and MCC in Nepal. Khabarhub, 6 April 2022
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2022. Nepal should make its position clear on China's GSI. Khabarhub, 7 September 2022
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2023. Building Stability Through Collaboration Between India, US, and Nepal. Khabarhub, 20 June 2023
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2023. Energy geopolitics & climate-induced risk. Khabarhub, 9 February 2023
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2023. Nepal's Compelled Choice: Joining Indo-Pacific Lobbying Front or Chinese Lobbying Front. Khabarhub, 9 July 2023
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's visit to India & Nepal's economic necessity. Khabarhub, 10 June 2023
- Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2024. A plot to mute marginalized voices online : Certain provisions in the Social Media Bill may be used to silence the voices of disadvantaged communities. The Annapurna Express, 22 August 2024
- Pant, Saurav Raj / Basnet, Bibek.** 2018. Bridging the gap: Public education must not be politicised if it is to catch up to, and surpass, private education. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2018
- Pant, Shamba Bhakta.** 1978. Padma Shamsher's Succession to Prime Ministership. Kasturi 7,8:60-67
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2019. Nepal Vocational Academy aims to create both traditional artisans and modern workers: Established by Rabindra Puri, the academy has managed to provide skill training to hundreds in a span of just five years . The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2019
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Bhaktapur's famed Nyatapola receives post-earthquake facelift: The reconstruction of the early 18th-century temple marks the continuation of local participation in rebuilding heritage monuments . The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Covid-19 and the shift to remote working: With the spread of the coronavirus, many offices in Kathmandu too have started work-from-home provisions. But how productive is this new working culture? . The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Kathmandu's metal sculptors have a new enemy—technology: The traditional art form is facing competition from Chinese market and technology . The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. New names for old places reflect the changing times, but not everyone is happy: Old place names were born out of tradition, culture and heritage, which new names ignore, say locals . The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Pond restoration is not only reviving Thimi's water heritage but also its groundwater reserves: The local government's initiative to restore drying ponds is not only reviving the ancient town's water system but also its groundwater services . The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Trekking in the mountains during a pandemic : While the rest of the country was under lockdown, the Ghumante team, a group of travel enthusiasts, was exploring new trails in a bid to promote monsoon trekking . The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2020

- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. What you need to know about ethical hackers in Nepal: The country's cyber security is not the strongest. And with everything going digital—from national identity cards to driving licenses—if we are not too careful, we could invite in a lot of risks . The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Why preventive health care is important: The general public believes full body checkups are unnecessary, but a majority of doctors in Nepal prescribe annual checkups as a precautionary measure . The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
- Pant, Shashwat.** 2020. Will the subject of history soon be history? A lack of job prospects and Tribhuvan University's failure to attract a new generation to the subject have meant that fewer students are pursuing history as a discipline . The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
- Pant, Shashwat / Baral, Samiksha.** 2019. Social movements in 2019: This year, Nepal witnessed many social movements, with people taking to the streets and on social media to make their voices hear . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 1993. Staff development in Nepal. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 2:91-94
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 1997. District administration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Piyurani
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 1998. Local self-government and personnel management. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 113-126. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2000. Bhrastacar: rajnitik parivesh. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 91-102. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2002. Comparative constitutions of Nepal. Kathmandu: Research Centre for South Asia
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2006. Continuous interference. Kathmandu: Institute for Rural Development
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2006. Nepal-India border problems. Kathmandu: Institute for Rural Development
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2007. Nepalese are the losers, the ultimate winner is RAW and South Block. Interview. The Telegraph, 19 September 2007
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2012. Nepal: Riparian Rights issue; B'desh, Pakistan water scarcity due to India. Telegraph, 31 August 2012
- Pant, Shastra Dutta.** 2012. Water politics on Nepal's fresh water. Kathmandu: Dr. Shastra Dutta Pant Institute for Rural Development
- Pant, Siddhartha.** 2018. Bridging gaps: Proper municipal financing a must for infrastructural development and economic prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2018
- Pant, Sumit / Mainali, Nirajan.** 2018. Climate change: We need to act now. The Himalayan Times, 21 March 2018
- Pant, Sunil B.** 2009. How about a debt swap? You cancel our debts and we will implement climate change adaptation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2008. Constituent Assembly: Keeping the House in order. The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2008

- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2008. New Nepal : Minority rights and opportunity. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2008
- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2008. Wake-up call: CA members must show their mettle. The Himalayan Times, 8 July 2008
- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2009. Climate generations: Whether we understand the science behind climate change or not, we are all facing climate change, whether we like it or not. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2009
- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2009. The soundless danger. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2009
- Pant, Sunil Babu.** 2012. No matter the sex: We live in a society that subjugates the feminine and only lets it gain legitimacy through association with the masculine. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2012
- Pant, Tanka.** 2002. The death of dignity. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 145-151. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Pant, Yadav Prasad.** 1966. Nepal's Economic Development on International Basis. Kathmandu
- Pant, Yadav Prasad.** 1983. Population Growth and Employment Opportunities in Nepal. New Delhi
- Pant, Yadav Prasad.** 1991. Trade and Cooperation in South Asia: A Nepalese Perspective. New Delhi: Vikas
- Pant, Yadav Prasad and Girish P. Pant.** 1999. Some aspects of economic planning : a case study of Nepal. New Delhi: Vikas
- Pant, Yadav Prasad and S.C. Jain.** 1979. Agricultural Development in Nepal: A Search for New Strategy. Bombay: Vora & Co.
- Panta, Indira.** 2016. The cooperative way: The cooperative movement in Nepal has been unable to emulate best practices abroad and even successful Nepali cooperatives are dispirited. República, 22 March 2016
- Panta, Indu.** 2024. Devising a gender-responsive budget : Using the amount allocated for the GRB on infrastructure development undermines women's rights. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2024
- Panta, Krishna Raj.** 2021. Decentralization of Corruption and Local Public Service Delivery in Nepal . NRB Economic Review pp. 43-60
- Panta, Pradipna Raj.** 2018. Nepal Needs More Doctors. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2018
- Panta, Pragya.** 2019. Labour migration: Let's manage and regulate it. The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2019
- Panta, Rajan Krishna.** 2024. How inflation is measured: The rebasing of the Consumer Price Index. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2024
- Panta, Saroj Raj.** 2022. Development Defect: A Case Study on Destroying Indigeneity of Majhi Community. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 16:109-121
- Panta, Saroj Raj.** 2024. The Effects of TikTok on Family Relationships and Life. Dhaulagiri Journal of Contemporary Issues 2:1,87-103
- Panter-Brick, C.** 1986. Women's work and child-bearing experience: two ethnic groups of Salme, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,2:137-147
- Panter-Brick, C.** 1987. Field studies of energy expenditure: logistics and contribution. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:194-206
- Panter-Brick, C. and Mark Eggerman.** 1997. Household responses to food shortages in Western Nepal. Human Organization 56,2:190-198

- Pantha, Kapil / Aryal, Babita / Shrestha, Aman.** 2024. Urban Climate Change in Populated Kathmandu Valley, Nepal: A Case Study. *The Himalayan Review* 45:88-112
- Panthee, Dinesh.** 2024. Criticality in English Language Education in Nepal. *Yagyodaya Journal* 2:1,55-68
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2012. Long way to go: Transparency in NGOs. *República*, 9 October 2012
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2012. The vital link: Disability and technology. *República*, 11 August 2012
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2012. Untapped potential. *República*, 29 October 2012
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2013. Beyond the pale: Inclusive livelihood for PWDs. *República*, 20 March 2013
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2013. Token program: School enrollment campaign. *República*, 15 April 2013
- Panthee, Meenraj.** 2024. How Dhulikhel Paved Way For Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 November 2024
- Panthee, Ritesh.** 2024. Nepal and Climate Diplomacy. *República*, 1 March 2024
- Panthee, Ritesh.** 2024. Reform in reservation is necessary. *República*, 6 February 2024
- Panthee, Ritesh.** 2024. Reforming Nepal's Legal Education System. *República*, 28 March 2024
- Panthee, Shree Krishna.** 2021. Effects of Maoist's War on Dalits' Movement. *Contemporary Voice of Dalit* 13:1,19-33
- Panthi, Giri.** 2024. Localisation Of Foreign Aid In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 November 2024
- Panthi, Giri Prasad.** 2016. Social Accountability for Adolescent Sexual and Reproductive Health. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 13-39
- Panthi, Giri Prasad.** 2017. Perceptions of Citizen Affiliated with Community Based Institutions on Social Norms and Practices Related to Adolescent Sexual and Reproductive Health in Baitadi District of Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 11:151-163
- Panthi, Kishor.** 2008. A Citizen, Turned Monarch, Becomes a Politician? A look at the former Nepal monarch's next move. *Ohmy News*, 14 July 2008
- Panthi, Rajan / Rijal, Suravi.** 2024. SAARC and BIMSTEC: Navigating regional cooperation. *Annapurna Express*, 25 March 2024
- Panthi, Umesh Kumar.** 2010. The plane truth: Tribhuvan International Airport's capacity can be enhanced by adjusting the charges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2010
- Panthi, Umesh Kumar.** 2018. TIA and congestion: Ways to deal with it. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 November 2018
- Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Sijapati, Bandita / Farbenblum, Bassina.** 2014. Migrant Workers' Access to Justice at Home: Nepal. New York: Open Society Foundations
- Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Sijapati, Bandita / Farbenblum, Bassina.** 2014. The Exploitation-Trafficking Continuum in Labor Migration and the Need for Reform in Nepal. Lalitpur: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Parajulee, Ramjee P.** 2000. The democratic transition in Nepal. Lanham, Md.: Rowman & Littlefield

- Parajulee, Ramjee P.** 2010. An Experiment with a Hybrid Regime in Nepal (1990—2006). *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 2010 45: 87-111
- Parajulee, Shekhar.** 2009. The small screen. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2009
- Parajulee, Shekhar.** 2010. Talking heads: The news on television is entertaining, but don't believe everything they show you. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2010
- Parajuli, Aabha / Nepali, Sushant.** 2023. From Dowry to Wedding Gifts: Changing Forms, Unchanged Burdens. *República*, 12 June 2023
- Parajuli, Aarzoo.** 2021. Entertainment as decent work: Give it recognition, dignity. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 November 2021
- Parajuli, Anjan.** 2014. Reap what you sow: The rise in overseas employment has left a gaping hole in the agricultural workforce in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2014
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2013. Conditioning violence: The current state of rising impunity against women should be turned into an opportunity to educate our sons and daughters on the value of equality, justice and respectful coexistence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2013
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2013. Modern-day slavery: A final push is needed to wipe out the Kamlari system of selling girls into servitude. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2013
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2015. Daughters as traitors: By doing away with the 'or' provision on citizenship, the state is seeking to institute gender bias as a national policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2015
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2015. Means and ends: All the parties involved in the current conflict need to rise to the occasion and think about the people first. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2015
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2016. Things are changing: The rate of child marriage has dropped, and the average age for marriage has gone up. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 April 2016
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2017. Demanding our rights: Only through provision of basic services can the cycle of poverty be broken and the marginalised given a voice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2017
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2017. Missing daughters: At the root of sex-selective abortion lies the culture of preferring sons. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2017
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2017. Not quite half the sky: Intricacies that limit women's participation in politics must be brought to the fore. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2017
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2017. Stumbling blocks: Education and modernisation haven't weakened ingrained socio-sexual relationships. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 January 2017
- Parajuli, Anjita.** 2018. An unresolved agenda: Current lawmakers have the opportunity to end the discrimination faced by women on citizenship rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2018
- Parajuli, Babita.** 2021. Role of Language in Shaping Cultural Identity. *Marsyangdi Journal* 2:112-118
- Parajuli, Bhanu.** 2024. Climate Talks: Nepal's Path to Survival and Resilience. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 October 2024
- Parajuli, Binod Prasad / Dhakal, Maheshwar.** 2024. Floods becoming too frequent and devastating. *República*, 25 August 2024

- Parajuli, Bishow.** 2018. High development trajectory: Implementation of bold reforms backed by Nepali industriousness would bring social, economic transformation to proximity. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2018
- Parajuli, Bishow.** 2024. Corruption: Nepal's cry for help : Nepal has ratified the 2011 UN Convention Against Corruption, so the government should take all measures to fight corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2024
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan.** 2000. Environmental pollution and awareness in Pokhara City: a sociological perspective. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:74-92
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan.** 2001. Trend of urban growth in Nepal. Journal of Political Science 3-4:33-50
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan.** 2010. Gender perspective in traditional occupation among hill Dalit of Kaski. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 4 : 28-48
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan.** 2012. Knowledge and Practice of Traditional Skill Technology among Hill Dalit of Kaski (A study based on Pariyars, Nepali and Bishowkarma of Kaski District). Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 5 : 19-33
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan.** 2015. Rebuilding Nepal: Experience from cyclone Nargis shows that coordination between govt and donors is key. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
- Parajuli, Biswo Kalyan / Paudel, Yog Raj.** 2014. Impact of "Nepal Tourism Year 2011" on Tourist Arrival in Pokhara. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 6 : 22-50
- Parajuli, Buddhisagar.** 1974. Shahvamsha nareshharuko sahitayik den. [Das literarische Vermächtnis der Shah-Könige]. Ancient Nepal 25:43-48
- Parajuli, Buddhisagar (ed.).** 1975. Shri badaharaj prithvinarayanko jivani. [Das Leben König Prithvinarayans]. (an old ms.). Kathmandu [2032 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Chandra et al.** 2023. Patterns and Trends of Out-migration in Syangja District of Nepal. Ganeshman Darpan 8:1,20-34
- Parajuli, Chhabindra.** 2024. Energy Security Strategy for Nepal. Prashayan 56:1,95-103
- Parajuli, Dharendra B.** 2001. Cultural dimension of pasture resource management in Nepal: a study of Gumba system of the Northwest Dolpa. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 7:115-146
- Parajuli, Dilip.** 2015. Impact of social fund on the welfare of rural households : evidence from the Nepal Poverty Alleviation Fund. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
- Parajuli, Gopal.** 2015. Literary icons of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Parajuli, Hum Nath.** 2009. Tuberculosis: Care and cure. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2007. Federation fumble. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2007
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. 'The end of history' revisited: New rhetoric is taking hold in Europe in the aftermath of the financial crisis that signals an end to American-style free market capitalism. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. A Nepali in Europe. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. Bring in the experts. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2008

- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. Dahal's Delhi run. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. Gods of misrule? The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. Resettlement rumble. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. Two rocks and a yam. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2008. We the people. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2008
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. A modest solution: A powerful crisis resolution body at the centre is what we need to jumpstart the process of governance. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. Are we prepared? Nepal will have to invest big in local capacity building to prepare for climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. Bhutan rights record under world scrutiny. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. No time to stay cool: Most politicians and the foreign diplomats may not want a military intervention, but by courting the Generals, they are aiding the crazy idea and the individuals behind it. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. Restless gypsies. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2009. We want results: Foreign donors should demand their money's worth from our easygoing politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2009
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Beating around the bush: The Maoists should do their fair share, but it doesn't help the image of Nepali Congress to adopt a 'take it or leave it' approach. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Connecting the dots: Both domestic and external factors point towards a happy ending for Nepal's four-year old peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Himalayan howler: The climate debate has exposed the entangled link between press, politics and science. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Peace by piecemeal: Piecemeal agreements among the parties have the potential to patch up differences in the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Silent revolution: Great things are happening in rural Nepal unknown to the media fixated on politics. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. The Biratnagar-effect on GP: Koirala's trips to his hometown had always been marked with anticipation. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. The constitution first: PM Nepal's refusal to admit his failure is dragging this country close to a crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. The man at the helm. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. The Maoist endgame: Despite the sophisticated machinery of the Maoist party, its endgame may be a bit mundane. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. The voice of the nation: A combination of private and public media will nurture democracy and ensure a pluralistic vibrancy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010

- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. Towards a pariah state: A complete disregard for domestic and international opinion will isolate Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2010. UN bodies should stay: UN bodies' untimely exit from Nepal will make the peace process more susceptible to manipulation and will increase both India and China's opaque influence. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2010
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. A glimmer of hope: Maoists sound confident a national government with rotational leadership, a constitution and the completion of the peace process can all be achieved within one and a half years. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Army's magic formula? NA's initiative has the potential to break the logjam in the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Black cat, white cat: Benefiting from China's partnership requires understanding of its pragmatic approach to development. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Changing dynamics: The reassessment of their respective positions by both the Army and Maoist offers the best hope for any lasting and meaningful integration plan, but it also risks putting into the back burner the broader security sector reform agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Constitution and realpolitik: Nepali Congress will have to refrain from giving into the populist slogans or the design of its own hardliners. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Evolution of revolutionaries: The Maoist internal struggle may no longer be about ideological purity. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. How near how far: Parties should articulate a roadmap for the next phase of the transition process. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Rising from slumber: perception & reality. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Sink or swim: With clear limits to CA's extension, parties have few options. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. The last leg: Converging internal and external factors means that both peace and constitution may be in sight. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Through a (narrow) looking glass: India's security-centric policy makes even the simplest bilateral problem intractable. The Kathmandu Post. 14 July 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Towards a finale: Parties took a critical leap forward on Tuesday, but they will have to be realistic about anticipating the problems in its implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Tricky choice: Damned if they do, damned if they don't, the NC has fenced itself into an impossible situation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Unleashing Saarc: Changing geopolitics and the convergence of interests of both smaller countries and India could propel Saarc on the path of greater integration. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2011

- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Unreached potential: In hindsight, UNMIN failed to go beyond symbolic deterrence after the CA elections. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2011. Where are our spooks? Nepal's internal security increasingly depends on its counterintelligence capabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2011
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2012. Culture of collusion: Local governance should no longer be held hostage to national politics. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2012
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2012. Final reflections: Frequent setbacks in the peace process is frustrating, but they are necessary to move ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2012
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2015. After the Paris climate deal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2015
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2015. Creating Nepal's own Quartet: The current escalation of conflict between the state and Madhes calls for the creation of a credible national dialogue mechanism to facilitate a compromise. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2015
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Addressing the 3Cs of Nepal's foreign policy: Nepal must address its three fundamental Cs: Clarity about its national interest, Coherence among domestic actors and the Capacity of its diplomatic missions. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Dahal's redemption: Here's a five-point roadmap for Prachanda to redeem his legacy. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Politics of restructuring: Increasing the number of local bodies means weakening them while strengthening the province and the centre. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Reconstruction and its elusive grand narrative: The government has boxed itself into an impossible situation of trying to control everything, something it doesn't have the required resources or capabilities to do. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Reorganising Kathmandu's public transportation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Stale political system: Successive prime ministers have not understood that creating robust systems and hiring competent teams is key to success. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. State-driven spiritualism: Nepal cannot afford to be seen as a proxy for one or the other side in the battle for leadership of the Buddhist world between India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Towards a kleptocracy? There are worrying signs that interest groups have hijacked our democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2016. Writing on the wall: The clock is ticking for Nepal to take a decision on the remaining Bhutanese refugees. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2016
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2017. Fasten your Belts: The gung-ho excitement over BRI needs to be tempered with Nepal's own realist ability to propose win-win projects under it. República, 12 July 2017
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2019. Bungling on BRI: Even after formally joining the BRI, Nepal-China relations continue to be high on rhetoric and low on delivery. Annapurna Express, 13 September 2019
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2021. Nepal's post-pandemic diplomacy. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:151-170

- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2024. Leadership transition : Old parties are under immense pressure to stay relevant even though they might not admit it. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2024
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2024. Optics matter : How much of the public's cynicism about our leaders' foreign policy initiatives is grounded in reality? The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2024
- Parajuli, John Narayan.** 2024. Political renewal : If you are in a position to form the government, your art of deal-making must be at a different high. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2024
- Parajuli, John Narayan / Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. The man who became the PM. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2011
- Parajuli, Kabita.** 2006. The long, long Lhotshampa exile. Himal Southasian, 18,4 (January/February)
- Parajuli, Kabita.** 2008. The Valley's relentless growth. Himal Southasian, October 2008
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2019. Is Two-day Weekend Practical? The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2019
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2019. Nepal's GDP And Low-income People. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2019
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2019. Remittance Through Informal Channel. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2019
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2019. Revamp Foreign Job Market. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2019
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2020. Divert Consumption To Revive Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2020
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2020. Maximising Benefits Of Corona-Hit Remittance. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2020
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2021. Pay Tax, Demand Welfare And Accountability. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2021
- Parajuli, Kamal.** 2021. The remittance paradox : Sans intervention, overseas markets which suck dollars like a vortex are here to stay. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2021
- Parajuli, Kamala.** 1997. Mahila andolan bhaneko ke ho? Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:298-301
- Parajuli, Kamala.** 2002. Unexpressed agony: part of a woman's life. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 198-204. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Parajuli, Karuna.** 2015. Go global: If India does not relent Nepal should take blockade to International Court of Justice. República, 12 October 2015
- Parajuli, Karuna / Hodgson, Timothy Fish.** 2022. Late as usual : Delayed delivery of textbooks infringes the right to education of Nepali students. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2022
- Parajuli, Karuna / Hodgson, Timothy Fish.** 2023. Regulating private educational institutions to ensure the right to education. República, 3 August 2023
- Parajuli, Keshab / Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram / Mishra, Manamaya.** 2024. Status of Elderly People in Chandragiri Municipality of Kathmandu. Historical Journal 15:2,53-61
- Parajuli, Keshavraj.** 2002. Pokharako patrakarita. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 204-212. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Kewal Ram.** 2021. Key Areas to Economic Takeoff from Demographic Dividend: A Case of Nepal. Journal of Research and Development 4,3:12-21

- Parajuli, Krishna Prasad.** 1982. shista tatha gramin nepali. [Gehobenes Nepali und Dorfnepali]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 33-45. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragma Pratisthan
- Parajuli, Krishna Prasad.** 2003. Ramro racana: mitho nepali. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press [2060 (2023) v.s.]
- Parajuli, Krishna Raj.** 2015. Alternative investment funds: Private equity pooling. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2015
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2008. From subjects to citizens: The formative stage of political formations in Pokhara. Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:351-388
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2012. 'Objectionable Contents': The policing of the Nepali print media during the 1950s. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 58-83
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2012. From Controlling Access to Crafting Minds: Experiments in Education in Late Rana Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 17,2:297-331
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2016. Flawed category: Can the state have two definitions of family, one for imposing tax and another for providing compensation? The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2016
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2019. Schools as an Arena of Struggle: Reexamining the Panchayat Era Politics of Education. Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:381-414
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2019. Where Interests Collided: Examining the Conflictual Relationship between the Nepali State and Its Citizens through the History of Public Libraries. South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies
- Parajuli, Lokranjan.** 2022. Nepal's first parliament. Annapurna Express, 17 November 2022
- Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Gurung, Rukh.** 2019. Neplka samudayik vidyala. vidyala sanchalan prakriya sambandhi sarvekshan. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Parajuli, Lokranjan / Uprety, Devendra / Onta, Pratyoush.** 2021. School Education in Nepal: History and Politics of Governance and Reforms. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Parajuli, Mahesh Nath et al.** 2020. Engaging Displaced Nepali Workers in Post COVID-19 Situations: A Call for Action. Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 1-6
- Parajuli, Monika.** 2021. Nepal Holds Potential For Precision Farming. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2021
- Parajuli, Niranjana.** 2019. Science education: make it job-oriented. The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2019
- Parajuli, Niranjana.** 2019. TC's woes: Politics to blame. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2019
- Parajuli, Niranjana / Bhatta, Madhavi.** 2020. त्रिवि सुधारको कडी : सेवा आयोग : नेपालले पनि उच्चशिक्षालाई अनुसन्धानमुखी बनाउन छिटै 'टेन्योर ट्र्याक सिस्टम'मा जाँदा उपयुक्त हुन्छ [The link of TRI reform: Service Commission : It would be appropriate for Nepal to move to a tenor track system soon to make higher education research-oriented] . Nayan Patrika, 18 November 2020
- Parajuli, P. / Enslin, E.** 1990. From Literacy to Regenerating Women's Space: A Story of Women's Empowerment in Nepal. Convergence 23,1:44-56
- Parajuli, Pankaj.** 2020. Improving agriculture extension service. The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2020

- Parajuli, Partha.** 2013. Road to somewhere: Kathmandu needs to upgrade existing infrastructure before planning expensive sky trains or urban freeways. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2013
- Parajuli, Pradip.** 2020. Gender Disparities- Issues on Sexual and Reproductive Health; Knowledge and Practices on Decision Making. *Patan Pragya* 7:1,160-172
- Parajuli, Pradip.** 2021. Work-life Balance Initiatives of Employees' Women in Development Banks of Nepal: Employees' Perspective. *Journal of Population and Development*, pp. 141-153
- Parajuli, Pradip.** 2022. Women's Media Habit on Watching Television. *Patan Pragya* 11:2,93-100
- Parajuli, Pradip.** 2024. Adverse Childhood Experiences and Adult Marital Adjustment: The Role of Personality Development and Resilience Factors. *The Batuk* 10:2,97-110
- Parajuli, Pramod.** 2020. Give a boost to tourism: With optimum IT use. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 January 2020
- Parajuli, Purusottam.** 1984. *Nepalma samvaidhanik vyavastha*. [Constitutional System in Nepal]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v.s.]
- Parajuli, R. / Pokharel, R.K. / Lamichhane, D.** 2010. Social discrimination in community forestry: Socio-economic and gender perspectives. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 20, No. 2, pp. 26-33
- Parajuli, Rama.** 2002. Narayanhiti hatyakand: 'brodshit'ko kabharej. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 49-71. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Rama.** 2002. Narayanhiti hatyakand: 'brodshit'ko kabharej. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 7,1:175-207
- Parajuli, Ramesh.** 2002. Vayu pradusanvirodhi andolan ra chapa madhyam. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 107-193. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Ramesh.** 2004. Civil society and parliament. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: political parties and parliament*, pp. 172-200. New Delhi: Adroit
- Parajuli, Ramesh.** 2004. Maoist movement in Nepal: a selected bibliography. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Parajuli, Ramesh.** 2009. Maoist model of judiciary: Impractical in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 September 2009
- Parajuli, Ramesh.** 2015. Surrogacy in Nepal: Threat to reproductive right. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 August 2015
- Parajuli, Ramesh / Onta, Pratyoush (eds.).** 2003. *Midiya utpadan ra antarvastu*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Rita.** 2024. An Exploration on Success and Failure of Cooperatives and Microfinance. 15:1,116-129
- Parajuli, Sandhya Khanal.** 2021. Shivalinga : Symbolism, Typology and a Glance on Licchavi Shivalingas . *Nepalese Culture* Vol. XIV : 26-37
- Parajuli, Shekhar.** 2000. Patrapatrikama janajati: vivaranatmak samiksha. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:227-250

- Parajuli, Shekhar.** 2002. Patrapatrikama janajati: vivaranatmak samiksha. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 91-111. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Parajuli, Shekhar.** 2002. Pokhareli midiya: vyavasayiktako sangharma. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 213-238. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Shekhar.** 2002. Rupandehi ra palpako patrakarita: kehi ashalagda prayasharu. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), *Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman*, pp. 175-203. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Shekhar and Bhaskar Gautam.** 2002. Print midiyama dalit ra janajati sahabhagita: rastriya sarvekshan. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 21-56. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Parajuli, Shekhar, Pratyoush Onta, Krishna Adhikari, Komal Bhatta and Dev Raj Humagain.** 2003. *Nepali midiya sandarbha grantha - Nepali Media Bibliography*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2060 v.s.]
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2008. Loktantra ra maovadi: Samvidhansabhako cunav ra ashankaka badal. *Annapurna Post*, 9 January 2008
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2015. After the new constitution: Effective implementation. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 September 2015
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2015. Migrants in trouble: Doing away with anomalies. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 December 2015
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2015. Nepali migrants: In search of better opportunities. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 November 2015
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2015. New Constitution: Ensuring human rights. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 October 2015
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2016. Remembering a political hero: Lessons from him. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 February 2016
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2018. NC's new course: Statute amendment. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 November 2018
- Parajuli, Shobhakar.** 2024. Time to Revamp Electoral System? *Khabarhub*, 14 May 2024
- Parajuli, Subidha.** 2020. Periods don't pause for pandemics: Only by understanding menstruation as a biological necessity can society tackle the real problem, which is poor menstrual hygiene . *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2020
- Parajuli, Subidha.** 2020. Say no to coronavirus stigmatisation: Misinformation and prejudice during a pandemic may be more dangerous than the pandemic itself. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2020
- Parajuli, Suresh.** 2012. *Mediascapes*. *Republica*, 14 January 2012
- Parajuli, Surya Prasad.** 2017. Role of National Human Rights Commission in Protecting Business-related Human Rights. *Sambhak* 6:155-167
- Parajuli, Suvanga.** 2016. The remittance trade-off: There should be a careful and dispassionate analysis of the economic costs of remittance. *República*, 3 August 2016
- Parajuli, Suvanga.** 2024. On recognising Palestine : Nepal had recognised the State of Palestine as early as December 1988. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2024

- Paranjpe, Shrikant.** 1996. From State-Centricism to Transnationalism: SAARC, SAPTA and SAFTA. *India Quarterly* 52,1-2:95-104
- Paranjpe, Shrikant.** 2002. Development of order in South Asia: towards a South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation Parliament. *Contemporary South Asia*, 11(3), pp. 345–356
- Pardesi, Ghanshyam.** 1980. Internal Colony in a National Exploitative System. *The Economic and Political Weekly* ?? (07.06.1980)
- Parish, Steven M.** 1994. *Moral knowing in a Hindu sacred city: a exploration of mind, emotion, and self.* New York: Columbia UP
- Pariyar.** 2023. Caste hegemony, non-Dalits and social structure : People enjoying caste privileges and benefiting from structural inequality take the caste system as part of their culture. They act as if it hasn't created turmoil in society. *Annapurna Express*, 9 March 2023
- Pariyar, Deepak.** 2017. Dalits in civil service: They got in through seat quotas, but they are no less capable and skilled than others. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2017
- Pariyar, Kamal.** 2013. Abolishing Kamlari practice still miles to go. *República*, 3 May 2013
- Pariyar, Kamal.** 2013. Enforcement of anti-untouchability law still weak. *República*, 7 June 2013
- Pariyar, Kamal.** 2014. Dalits embark on challenging journey with hopes in the new constitution: Nepal's most underprivileged Dalit community and activists involved had highly praised the contents agreed in the previous Constituent Assembly; and they now demand that the current CA should adopt the past agreements. *República*, 18 April 2014
- Pariyar, Kamal.** 2014. Unregistered wildlife trophies creating potential illegal market. *República*, 21 November 2014
- Pariyar, Kamal.** 2015. Testing times for security forces: The natural disaster provided an opportunity for the security forces to prove themselves during the time of need. *República*, 31 December 2015
- Pariyar, Lalit.** 2008. Maoists' led rebellion could not ensure fair participation of the dalits in the overall State structure. *The Telegraph*, 30 January 2008
- Pariyar, Mim Bahadur.** 2019. One's identity, one's pride: No need for consolation. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 May 2019
- Pariyar, Mim Bahadur.** 2020. Nepal's casteist youths: Of the Nepali youths I surveyed, most said human beings are equal. Yet they also expressed their reluctance to marry outside their caste . *Annapurna Express*, 14 August 2020
- Pariyar, Mim Bahadur.** 2021. White Man's burden and Brahmanism. *The Margin*, 22 November 2021
- Pariyar, Mim Bahadur.** 2022. Nepal's political system: Does it need to change for the better? *The Himalayan Times*, 15 April 2022
- Pariyar, Mim Bahadur.** 2024. Educational institutions in Nepal dislike critical debate. *The Annapurna Express*, 17 September 2024
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2011. Bhattarai Govt and Symbolism. *Nepal News*, 14 September 2011

- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2016. Dreams of sacrifice: changing ritual practices among ex-Gurkha immigrants in the UK. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 274-290, New Delhi: Routledge
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. A security umbrella for Dalits : To ensure justice for the victims, we must create a neutral force of Dalits that cannot be swayed by politics. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Caste in the diaspora : In this age of international migration, caste has become a worldwide phenomenon. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Caste killing progress : Nepali Sarkis could have created luxury leather goods and become another Louis Vuitton. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Communists in saffron robes : People can't tell which one of Prachanda's avatars is genuine and which is fake. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Cultural revolution needed : People don't give up caste hatred even when they move from villages to more urban parts of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Dalit freedom hinges on religious reform : The incompatibility between caste rituals and anti-caste laws has caused inevitable friction in Nepali society. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Dalit lives after Soti judgement : Unless the casteist elements of Hinduism are reformed, no amount of prison sentence will ensure human dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Dalit politics: Identity or rights? There is a lack of awareness among youths that the term Dalit is not the same as untouchable. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Dashain and the Dalits : All their services notwithstanding, Dalits are still forbidden from entering Durga temples. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Degrees of Dalitness : It is a fallacy to think that the Dalits are the only community facing caste discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Earthquakes and Dalit victims : Natural disasters tend to hurt minorities and poorer sections of society more. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Eruption of Dalit rage : Political parties have little interest in resolving the pressing problems of the Dalit communities. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. French riots and Nepal's 'respectable' casteism : Everyone pretends that Dalits have been afforded unprecedented amounts of rights and privileges. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2023. Lessons from Manipur : The Nepal government too is notorious for ignoring ethnic, caste and communal grievances. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2023
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2024. A Cabinet sans Dalits : The previous coalition government led by Pushpa Kamal Dahal had no Dalit minister either. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2024
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2024. Caste discrimination in online spaces : Technological advances have complicated the problems of the caste victims. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2024
- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2024. Caste in Gurkha communities : The patron-client system has become extinct, yet untouchability is still practised among the Gurkhas. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Communist Party of Nepal (Bahunbadi) : Even if Nepal becomes a classless utopia, it will remain infested by caste hierarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Constitution is not the problem : Critical constitutional reforms are required to protect and promote the rights of the disgruntled groups. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Dahal's casteist slurs : He must publicly recognise his mistake and seek an apology from Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Dalit repression by ethnic groups : Ethnic leaders excluded Dalits from their movements and didn't talk about ending untouchability. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Dalits and ritual pollution : Dalit freedom is impossible until they question the beliefs and practices of untouchability in rituals. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Dangerously deluded monarchists : Sensible Nepalis should aim for the secular republic's reformation and revitalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Debating the 'Dalit' word : Eliminating a word doesn't necessarily free the community from oppression. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Initiating religious reform at Pashupati : The presence of Krishna Damai, a Shudra body, in such a sacred and holy space was significant. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Labour migration, gender and caste : Working abroad is not all bad for the marginalised as it brings much more than financial gains. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Mitigating caste violence : Dalits must stop believing their political masters and focus more on religious and spiritual causes. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. My black Dashain 'tika' : It's a symbolic protest against the anti-Dalit rituals and customs. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Natural disasters: Does Nepal ever learn? It's time all parties, big and small, took the issue of natural disasters more seriously. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Nuwakot Dalits: A grim story : Water is considered a superconductor of 'caste pollution' in our Hindu-dominated society. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Old medicine in new bottles : Only an alternative political force under Dalit leadership will end the neglect of Dalit issues. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Policy recommendation to end untouchability : The state should introduce new laws and policies to enforce the constitutional and legal provisions against it. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Prachanda, do you hear us? It is striking that even the monarchists hadn't quite harassed and intimidated KMG like this. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Reviewing Amnesty's report on Dalits : Caste is so sacred for many Nepalis that they would rather go to jail or die than flout caste rules. Nepal

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Silence and shame in Ajit Mijar's killing : Caste hatred often precipitates caste violence, and hardly any criminal is sentenced to jail. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2024

Pariyar, Mitra. 2024. Songs of hate : Singers often overlook controversial subject matters, not least caste and gender discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2024

- Pariyar, Mitra.** 2024. What's in the sinister deal? The oppressed are beginning to worry that the Congress-UML pact is a conspiracy to curtail their rights and privileges. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2024
- Pariyar, Pradip.** 2022. 'Parties lack willpower to ensure proportional representation of marginalised communities'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2022
- Pariyar, Pradip.** 2023. Social justice moving backwards : The leaders of the political parties are the biggest obstacles to achieving social justice. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2023
- Pariyar, Pradip.** 2023. Unconscious bias : Politicians fail to recognise the capabilities of people from traditionally oppressed groups. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2023
- Pariyar, Pratima.** 2013. Women are left to their own devices. República, 13 January 2013
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2013. A cold death: Every year, Nepalis, especially in the Tarai, perish needlessly from cold waves. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2014. Freeing ourselves: Discriminatory practices have strong roots within Dalit communities. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2014
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2014. Levying the land: Domestic and international migration trends have greatly changed the ways land is used in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2014
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2015. Double trouble: The Dalit community has faced discrimination in relief distribution after the Great Quake. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2015
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2016. Not enough to eat: Food scarcity has impact on social, economic, cultural and educational aspects of public life. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2016
- Pariyar, Raj.** 2018. Times change, mindsets don't: For how many more years will the people need to wait to see an inclusive Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2018
- Pariyar, Raj Kumar.** 2020. Disaster Vulnerability Assessment in Parshuram Municipality, Dadeldhura, Nepal . The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 79-90
- Pariyar, Raj Kumar / Neupane, Basanta Kumar.** 2020. Major hazards and disaster response capacity of Dadeldhura district . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 201-213
- Pariyar, Santosh.** 2015. Broken dreams: There is a need to critically discuss the Dalit movement in Nepal to move forward. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
- Pariyar, Santosh.** 2022. Democracy Building through Inclusion. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 125-134
- Pariyar, Sarita.** 2017. Questioning the Questions: Caste struggle against structural minds: Let's challenge the system by re-imagining, redefining, re-narrating and retelling our story. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Pariyar, Sarita.** 2018. The old weight of caste: Throughout Nepali history, the brutality of the caste system has stunted social transformation. The Record, 10 December 2019
- Pariyar, Sarita.** 2019. Dalit women representatives and decision making: They are entering positions of power in their own right, not thanks to the quota system, and need to be respected. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2019

- Pariyar, Sarita.** 2019. From tika to ashes: There are layers upon layers of injustice in the rape of Dalit women. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2019
- Pariyar, Sarita.** 2020. The media's portrayal of Dalits is incomplete: Narratives of Dalits as just being victims of caste hierarchy ignores many stories of resistance. The media's portrayal of Dalits is incomplete: Narratives of Dalits as just being victims of caste hierarchy ignores many stories of resistance
- Pariyar, Sarita / Suwal, Erisha.** 2011. A wake-up call: Manbir's murder is a bugle call to implement the laws against discrimination and attack the value systems that denigrate Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2011
- Pariyar, Tessa.** 2009. „People's Culture“- Politisierung von Kultur und politische Inszenierung (ethnischer) Identität am Beispiel maoistischer Kulturveranstaltungen in Nepal. Magisterarbeit. Ruprecht-Karls Universität Heidelberg
- Pariyar, Tessa.** 2012. Auf steinigem Weg über hohe Pässe: Die Situation von Menschenrechtsverteidigerinnen in Nepal. Südasiens 32,3-4:59-63
- Pariyar, Uday.** 2008. Bahunbad or modern Manubad? Newsfront, 17 March 2008
- Pariyar, Uday.** 2008. Core of Dalit's problems. Newsfront, 12 May 2008
- Pariyar, Uday.** 2008. False assumptions: let parties down. Paper. 22 April 2008
- Parker, Anne.** 1989. The Meanings of 'Sherpa', an Evolving Social Category. Himalayan Research Bulletin 9,3:11-14
- Parker, Anne Zonne.** 1991. Multi-Ethnic Interface in Eastern Nepal: Culture Change in Sidha Pokhari. PhD thesis in geography, Oregon
- Parker, Anne Zonne.** 2004. Pilgrimage in Tibet: The Yoga of transformation. Himalaya 24,119-22
- Parker, Barabara.** 1988. Moral Economy, Political Economy, and the Culture of Entrepreneurship in Highland Nepal. Ethnology 27,2:181-194
- Parker, Barbara.** 1985. The Spirit of Wealth: Culture of Entrepreneurship among the Thakali of Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan
- Parker, Barbara.** 1988. Moral Economy, Political Economy, and the Culture of Entrepreneurship in Highland Nepal. Ethnology 27,2:181-194
- Parker, Barbara and David W. Patterson.** 1992. He's No Good: Sexual Division of Labor and Habitus among Nepal's Marpha Thakali. South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
- Parker, John.** 2000. The Gurkhas : the inside story of the world's most feared soldiers. London: Headline
- Parker, Sara.** 2013. Conserving conservation: Nepal's showcase eco-tourism project in the Annapurnas is facing a delicate transition. Nepali Times, 8 February 2013
- Parmanand.** 1978. The Nepali Congress in Exile. Delhi: University Book House
- Parmanand.** 1982. The Nepali Congress since Its Inception: A Critical Assessment. Delhi: B. R. Publishing Corporation
- Parmanand.** 1986. The Indian Community in Nepal and the Nepalese Community in India: The Problem of National Integration. Asian Survey 26,9:1005-1019

- Parmanand.** 1992. Current Crisis and Future Prospects. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 136-148. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Parmanand.** 1992. The politics of Bhutan: retrospect and prospect. Delhi: Pragati
- Parmanand.** 1995. Political Relations Among the People of Border Areas of India and Nepal: Retrospect and Prospect. In: Hari Bansh Jha (ed.), Nepal-India Border Relations, pp. 64-66. Kathmandu: Centre for Economical and Technical Studies
- Parmanand.** 1996. Bhutan's problem of ethnicity: causes, consequences and prospects. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 100-115. New Delhi: Indus
- Parmanand.** 1996. Nepali constitution: retrospect and prospect. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 17-29. New Delhi: South Asian
- Parmanand and Saroj B. Khanna.** 1995. Ethnicity and political violence in Bhutan. In: Musa Khan Jalalzai (ed.), Terrorism and ethnic violence in South Asia, pp. 143-152. Lahore: Publishers Emporium
- Parsons, Mike C. and Mary B. Rose.** 2006. Mallory myths and mysteries : the Mallory clothing replica project. Penrith: Mountain Heritage Trust
- Parthasarathi, G.** 2008. Opportunities and challenges. Seminar 584
- Parvati, Comrade.** 2003. Women's participation in the people's war. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives, pp. 165-182. Delhi: Adroit
- Parvati, Comrade.** 2006. Pople's power in Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 198-214. New Delhi: Manak
- Parvati, Comrade.** 2006. Thge question of women's leadership in people's war in Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 74-89. New Delhi: Manak
- Pasa, Rajan Binayek.** 2020. Tourism in Nepal: The Models for Assessing Performance of Amaltari Bufferzone Community Homestay in Nawalpur. Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 17:51-64
- Pasa, Rajan Binayek.** 2021. Interface between Tourism and Rural Development in Panchmul, Nepal. Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies 18:6-24
- Pasa, Rajan Binayek / Bishwakarma, Lila Bahadur.** 2020. Dalit Mainstreaming in Rural Development: An Alterna- tive Approach for Combating Poverty . Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 61-68
- Pasakhala, Binayak / Wangchuk, Kesang.** 2021. Harvesting yartsa gunbu during the pandemic. República, 3 August 2021
- Pasanen, Tiina et al.** 2019. What drives policy change in Nepal? A qualitative comparative analysis. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Pascoe, B. Lynn.** 2010. Nepal's peace process: UNMIN, contrary to popular misconception, has been given no mandate or capacity to police the cantonments. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
- Passah, Amena Nora.** 2003. Nepali Christians in the Khasi and Jaintia Hilla of Meghalaya. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 277-294. New Delhi: Indus

- Passah, Amena Nora.** 2009. Nepalis in Meghalaya: diaspora and identity. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 237-248, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Paswan, Bhola.** 2017. How Quotas Provided a Footing but Left Inequality Unresolved: Dalits in the Local Election; Election results reveal gender and Pahad-Terai imbalances in Dalit representation. *The Record*, 29 October 2017
- Paswan, Bhola.** 2017. Technically included, practically left out: The number of Dalit candidates for top jobs in municipal and village councils is near zero despite commitments for inclusion in the constitution and party documents. *The Record*, 13 May 2017
- Paswan, Bhola / Gill, Peter.** 2018. On gender and social inclusion, Nepal's politics has a long way to go: Despite political reservation systems, Nepali women, Dalits and other marginalised groups remain severely under represented. *The Wire*, 28 February 2018
- Paswan, Bhola / Pandey, Shubhanga.** 2017. Dalit leaders being excluded from senior local-government positions: The biggest group in Province 2, Dalits will occupy almost zero positions of power in the local government. *The Record*, 17 September 2017
- Paswan, Bhola / Suwal, Erisha.** 2012. Act to protect: Shyamadevi Rajak's case could be a flagship case to legally recognise and prosecute a case based on the Untouchability Act. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2012
- Paswan, Vishwendra.** 2009. "Dalits are one of the most deprived communities in Nepal". Interview. *New Spotlight*, 25 September 2009
- Paswan, Vishwendra / Sherchand, Shakun.** 2015. Waiting for an epitaph: Today's woman is freer than her mother or grandmother, but her freedom is still circumscribed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2015
- Paswan, Vishwendra / Yonzon, Cherring / Sherchand, Shakun.** 2015. Pray for Nepal: A secular state ensures impartiality that freedom of religion does not. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2015
- Patel, Champa.** 2016. It's not over yet: Nepal should hold people accused of torture and other ill-treatment accountable through fair trials in its own courts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2016
- Patel, Pawan.** 2019. *The Making of 'Cash Maoism' in Nepal: A Thabangi Perspective*. Adarsh Books
- Patel, Praful.** 2008. WB has huge confidence in Nepali people. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2008
- Patel, Shambhu Prasad.** 2004. The method for estimating infant mortality rate for Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,2:257-264
- Pathak, Anmol.** 2018. Dangerous air: People exposed to polluted air on a regular basis are likely to suffer from serious health problems in the long run. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 August 2018
- Pathak, Anmol.** 2018. HIV-AIDS: The fight goes on. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 December 2018
- Pathak, Arbind.** 2024. Digital Payment In Nepal: An Overview And Recommendations. *Rupandehi Campus Journal* 4:25-34
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2006. *Politics of people's war and human rights in Nepal*. Kathmandu: BIMIPA Publications

- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2008. Human Rights and Nepal Police. Situation Update 65 (Unedited Version), March 5, 2008
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2008. Modeling the Integration of the Maoist Combatants: DDR or SSR? Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2008. Nepal's 2008 Constituent Assembly elections: Converting bullets to ballots. East-West Center, Asia Pacific Bulletin, number 15, May 8, 2008
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2009. A Darkening Scenario in Nepal. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2009. Nepal-India Relations: Open Secret Diplomacy. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2010. Approaches to Peacebuilding in Nepal: Experiments in Various Dimensions. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2011. Insecurity in Security. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu.** 2011. UNMIN's Humiliating Withdrawal. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Bishnu / Uprety, Devendra.** 2009. The Culture of Militarization in South Asia: Both Armies' New Recruitment in Nepal. Transnational Perspectives
- Pathak, Dhundi Raj.** 2021. Resolving Kathmandu Valley's solid waste problems. República 28 August 2021
- Pathak, Dhundi Raj.** 2023. Our waste, our responsibility : We must remember that our successes and failures in managing waste mirror the society we live in. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2023
- Pathak, Jagat Raj.** 2024. The Sociological Perspective on Maghi Festival as the New Year of the Tharu Community. NPRC Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 1:3,92-104
- Pathak, Jyoti.** 2008. Taste of Nepal. New Delhi : Adarsh Books
- Pathak, Kribina.** 2019. Killing us softly: Pesticides and other chemicals used during the production of vegetables and fruits often do more harm than good. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2019
- Pathak, Kribina.** 2019. There is a significant dearth of public toilets in Nepal: The country is yet to have concrete policies and guidelines to deal with an issue that could very well cause a public health crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019
- Pathak, Kribina.** 2021. Save our water springs : Springs have provided water to our communities for ages, and we are destroying them. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2021
- Pathak, Krishna.** 2015. Challenges galore: Land reform is important to correct unjust land ownership and to move towards a just society. República, 22 April 2015
- Pathak, Krishna.** 2015. Seeds of conflict: There is no peace or freedom for the land-poor farmers; They have to completely surrender to landowners for their livelihood. República, 6 April 2015
- Pathak, Krishna.** 2020. Disaster, loss, damage and poverty: Improperly planned infrastructure and unplanned urbanisation are giving an open invitation to disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2020
- Pathak, Krishna / Sharma, Nisha Tiwari / Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2009. Empowering the Disempowered Tenant Farmers: A Study of the Impact of People - centered Advocacy for Land Tenancy Rights in Nepal. Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre (CSRC)
- Pathak, Lekhnath S.** 2019. Honorification in Nepali : A psycholinguistic perspective. Gipan, pp. 80-90

- Pathak, Nabin et al.** 2024. Current Status of Cannabis Legalization and Decriminalization Efforts in Nepal. *Substance Abuse and Rehabilitation* 15:163-171
- Pathak, Prakriti.** 2013. Is Nepal becoming a cheap destination? Tourist arrivals inversely proportional to tourist spending in Nepal? *The Himalayan Times*, 20 October 2013
- Pathak, Prakriti.** 2015. Domestic tourism growing steadily. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 April 2015
- Pathak, Prakriti.** 2015. Trying to assess Nepal's economic loss. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 May 2015
- Pathak, Rachana.** 1995. Lumbini as Disneyland. *Himal* 8,6:24-28
- Pathak, Ram Sharan.** 1999. An analysis of fertility determinants in Nepal. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 22,2:85-98
- Pathak, Reena.** 2008. How inclusive is the election system? *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 March 2008
- Pathak, S.K.** 1995. The Last Three Centuries of Bhotias of the Himalayas. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), *Society and Culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 163-178. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Pathak, Santosh.** 2019. The government needs to manage land use: Laws should be created to control unscientific fragmentation for real estate purposes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2019
- Pathak, Santosh.** 2020. Agricultural subsidies: Why they need improving . *The Himalayan Times*, 11 March 2020
- Pathak, Shankar Raj.** 2007. Angreji – Nepali brihat shabdakosh. English – Nepali comprehensive dictionary. Kathmandu: Padmaraj Smriti Pathak Pratisthan
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2021. Legacy of KP Oli: Dismantling rule of law. *República*, 18 July 2021
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2021. Secular stagnation : Ways to push ahead for Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 March 2021
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. Balen Shah's popularity: Nepal seeks a new national party. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 May 2022
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. Clean feed policy of Nepal: Robbing the consumer. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 June 2022
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. Dashain and Tihar : An evolving tradition. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 October 2022
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. Environmental Crisis in Kathmandu: Anarchy on Display. *República*, 17 June 2022
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. How to teach : Don't be dogmatic. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 March 2022
- Pathak, Sumit.** 2022. Term limits for higher office: Focus on legacy. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 June 2022
- Pathak, Sumit Kumar.** 2024. Paradigm Shift In Gender Stereotype. *Annapurna Express*, 9 February 2024
- Pathak, Tilak P.** 2002. Children unsafe, even from those they know. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 172-177. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Pathak, Tilak P.** 2018. Campaign Finance and Its Implications for State Policy in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 23,1:129-172
- Pathak, Yek Raj.** 2011. Right to information & Nepali press. *República*, 11 April 2011

- Pathak, Yek Raj.** 2013. Knowledge is power: In India there have been more than four million applications asking for information; in Nepal there have been no more than a thousand. *República*, 25 November 2013
- Pathak, Yek Raj.** 2014. Open up: Citizens have the right to information on the affairs of parliament, government or any other public institution. *República*, 19 March 2014
- Pathak, Yek Raj.** 2016. Open Singha Durbar: How can Nepal, which has enacted RTI Act, deny its citizens access to the office of their representatives? *República*, 30 August 2016
- Pathak, Yug.** 2010. After the meet: Palungtar plenum has renewed the momentum within the Maoist party. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2010
- Pathak, Yug.** 2011. Welcoming a new power order: New Nepal doesn't just exist in a political scaffolding. Rather, it manifests itself more vividly in a socio-cultural context. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 January 2011
- Pathak, Yug.** 2017. Only organic development can resolve societal contradictions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 July 2017
- Pathaur, Kamal Raj Singh.** 1995. *The Gurkhas: A History of the Recruitment in the British Indian Army*. Jaipur: Nirala
- Patnaik, Biraj.** 2017. Nepali society will rise to ensure justice. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 August 2017
- Patnaik, Simanchal.** 1995. *Poetry of Himalayan wisdom*. Orissa: Sarala
- Patrabansh, Satyendra.** 2015. How to start rebuilding and planning for the future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2015
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 1998. Ethnic identity, conflict and nation building in Bhutan. *Strategic Analysis*, 22,4:635-654
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 1998. Indo-Nepal open border: implications for bilateral relations and security. *Strategic Analysis* 22,3:461-478
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 1998. Political reforms in Bhutan: re-establishing the old order. *Strategic Analysis*, 22,6:947-952
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 2023. Revisiting India-Bhutan relations : Bhutan is an important development and strategic partner of India due to their shared interests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2023
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 2023. Subregional over regional cooperation : Not waiting for SAARC to regain consciousness, countries are opting for subregional mechanisms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2023
- Pattanaik, Smruti S.** 2024. Bhutan's regional push : The country needs greater regional connectivity to employ its people and stop the exodus of its youth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2024
- Pattisson, Pete.** 2013. Revealed: Qatar's World Cup 'slaves'. *The Guardian* 26 September 2013
- Pattisson, Pete.** 2018. Nepal's female masons dig deep to lay foundations for change and renewal: When a lack of trained builders hampered reconstruction in earthquake-hit Nepal, women stepped up to the plate —yet their resourcefulness has perturbed some traditionalists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2018
- Paudel, A. / Weiss, G.** 2010. Implications of fiscal policy instruments in community forest management of Nepal: Issues and challenges. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 20, No. 2. 41-47

- Paudel, Amrit.** 2017. Quantum R&D leap: Strong partnership between government and scientists is imperative to make informed decisions going forward. *República*, 26 August 2017
- Paudel, Avinashi.** 2014. Nip not the buds: The epidemic of early marriage stems from a deep seated disinterest towards investing in girls at all levels. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 June 2014
- Paudel, Bal Ram.** 2001. *Bhutan: hijo ra aja*. Kathmandu: Vani Prakashan
- Paudel, Bamadev.** 2022. How Nepal can avoid its impending foreign exchange reserves crisis : It's time to take the concrete, maybe unpleasant, steps if necessary to avoid what Sri Lanka has been through. Both fiscal and monetary sides should come together to take coordinated bold steps. *Nepal Live Today*, 5 July 2022
- Paudel, Bamdev.** 2018. Canadian lesson: Nepal, which has stepped up efforts to implement federalism, has much to learn from Canadian federalism. *República*, 22 January 2018
- Paudel, Bamdev.** 2018. Connecting Nepal: Nepal's infrastructure policy should be directed toward getting as much benefits as possible out of BRI. *República*, 11 March 2018
- Paudel, Bamdev.** 2018. Nepal's railway dream: Having rails is what we will have to strive for ultimately but at the moment it is important to make provisions to address the urgent needs of people. *República*, 29 March 2018
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. A big leap: Privatization. *República*, 17 June 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Dammed treaties! Compromised diplomacy. *República*, 10 July 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Demon-crazy: Obstacle to democracy. *República*, 20 May 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Diverse learning: Vocational education. *República*, 24 September 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Green dream: Cycle-friendly Kathmandu. *República*, 26 March 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. More than quotas. *República*, 11 April 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. New tricks: Political forces need a lot more than simple strategies to win; Voters way them based on actions, agendas and leaders. *República*, 18 November 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Right to choose: Consumer rights. *República*, 11 August 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. The red spread: Communism in China and Nepal. *República*, 11 March 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2013. Vocal About Vocational: By being attainable only to the resourceful elites, our education broadens social divide instead of bridging it. *República*, 9 September 2013
- Paudel, Barsha.** 2014. Making it work: Seventeen years after it came into force the VAT system is still riddled with loopholes. *República*, 3 September 2014
- Paudel, Basanta / Pradhan, Pushkar K.** 2011. Seismic Vulnerability Assessment of Buildings in GIS Environment: Dhankuta Municipality, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 8: 1-12
- Paudel, Bhup Hari.** 1984. Ganagain jati. [The Ganagain]. *Ancient Nepal* 80:1-8
- Paudel, Bhup Hari.** 1987. Nepalka alpasankhyak ra lop huna lageko jati: hayu. [The Hayu: a small and dying ethnic group in Nepal]. *Ancient Nepal* 101:16-34
- Paudel, Bhup Hari.** 1988. Manthalika majhi. [The Majhi of Manthali]. *Ancient Nepal* 105:1-15

- Paudel, Bibek.** 2015. What Nepal needs: International friends of Nepal, I request you to invest in opportunities in our villages and towns. República, 25 June 2015
- Paudel, Bijaya Mani.** 2023. Listening to students : Involving students in the feedback process helps hold educators accountable for their actions. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2023
- Paudel, Bijaya Mani.** 2023. Putting teachers first : Investment in infrastructure must not undermine the need to empower and support teachers. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2023
- Paudel, Binita Kumari.** 2014. Demographic dividend: Nepal needs to quickly come up with a decent policy if it is to benefit from its youth bulge. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2014
- Paudel, Binod Kumar / Sechuray, Rajendra.** 2019. Fool me once: The Conflict Victims' Common Platform could breathe new life into our pursuit for justice. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2019
- Paudel, Bishal.** 2016. Change the school: We are not teaching our children how to think, how to analyze context, how to synthesize materials, and how to write effectively. República, 10 March 2016
- Paudel, Bishnu Hari.** 2018. A new practice: The country should invest more in research to foster a culture of knowledge production. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2018
- Paudel, Chhabi Lal.** 2024. Regenerative Agriculture For Food And Environmental Security. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2024
- Paudel, Chintan.** 2014. Power and potential: Despite Nepal's vast potential for alternative energy, we lack the vision to develop the technologies available. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2014
- Paudel, Dandapani.** 2008. Financial market : Current issues and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2008
- Paudel, Dandapani.** 2013. Directing the flow: Remittance income. República, 17 March 2013
- Paudel, Dandapani.** 2018. Federal finance: The financial cooperatiiee moeementi, with regulatory oersighti, can still be effectiiee in boostiing tihe economy. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2018
- Paudel, Deepak Raj.** 2010. Housewives' self-esteem and their husbands': A comparative study among the various caste groups in Pokhareli women. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 61-76
- Paudel, Deepak Raj.** 2020. Determinants of Self-Reported Illness: An Experience from Social Health Insurance Program in Nepal . Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3,3:1-22
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2014. Class and the mass: Despite its past linkages to high-society, Nepali theatre is primarily a middle-class persuasion. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2014
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2014. Politics on stage: Overt expression of politics in theatre can dilute artistic freedom and the mystical power of storytelling. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2014. Road act: Street theatre, an art form with great merits in this country, faces the risk of disappearance. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2014
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2015. Dramatic solutions: Nepali theatre has come a long way in the last decade but it still has a lot more to learn. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2016. Turn on, tune in: The Sabido syntax of storytelling is bringing a new wave in the radio drama scenario. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2016
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2019. Protest Against Patriarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019

- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2019. To stand or not to stand: The idea of compelling people to stand up for the national anthem in a cinema hall is bizarre, condescending and undemocratic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2019
- Paudel, Deepesh.** 2020. The art of protesting: Nepal has witnessed several imaginative, unorthodox and evocative rebellions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2020
- Paudel, Devi Prasad.** 2011. Community Forests Ensuring Local Governance and Livelihood: A Case Study in Sunwal VDC, Nawalparasi, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 8: 33-42
- Paudel, Devi Prasad.** 2019. Present status and utilization of the mineral resources of Nepal. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 18-19:85-96
- Paudel, Devi Prasad.** 2021. Curriculum development in geography education. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 20-21:59-70
- Paudel, Dhundiraj.** 2024. The disfigurement of democracy and its disillusionment [लोकतन्त्रको विद्रुपीकरण र यो निराशा]. Kantipur, 27 October 2024
- Paudel, Dillee Prasad.** 2011. From salt to cereal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2011
- Paudel, Dinesh.** 2016. Ethnic identity politics in Nepal: liberation from, or restoration of, elite interest? *Asian Ethnicity* 17:4, 548-565
- Paudel, Dinesh.** 2018. Chugging towards development: The trans-Himalayan railway must be built by mobilising political commitment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2018
- Paudel, Dinesh / Rankin, Katharine.** 2020. Decolonizing Development: An Agenda for Nepal Geographies. *SINHAS* 25:1,209-224
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Adapting To Climate Change. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 August 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Getting there: Incidence of poverty would jump from 19.3 percent now to 35.3 percent if remittances were cut off. *República*, 6 April 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Gold mines: Forests constitute 40 percent of Nepal's land; but we have been unable to reap enough benefits from them. *República*, 15 May 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. How To Effectively Manage Our Forests. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 August 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Non-Timber Forest Products: A Great Resource. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 October 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Private forestry development. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 September 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2014. Will forests pay? If developed countries buy 'carbon sinks', Nepali foresters may gain. *República*, 5 February 2014
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2015. Biodiversity Conservation. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 October 2015
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2015. Climate Change Adaptation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2015
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2015. Climate change adaptation and policy dilemma. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 April 2015
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2015. Warped logic: Poorly planned infrastructure projects can have detrimental impact on environment. *República*, 15 April 2015
- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2016. Forest conservation. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 March 2016

- Paudel, Ganesh.** 2023. Managing waste sustainably : Federal and provincial governments should collaborate with local levels to address the problem. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2023
- Paudel, Ganesh / Acharya, Reeti.** 2016. Help them grow: The theory of ‘Himalayan Environmental Degradation’ that was popular during 1970s had predicted that Nepal would lose all its forests by 2000. República, 8 September 2016
- Paudel, Ganesh / Bhusal, Prabin.** 2018. Future of forests in federalism: We should follow ‘devolve but don’t dissolve’ principle while formulating community forestry policies in federal Nepal. República, 11 August 2018
- Paudel, Ganesh / Pandey, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Nepal’s climate action: That we have to face the adverse impacts of climate change is certain. Question for Nepal is whether we are also prepared to cope with the impacts. República, 12 November 2018
- Paudel, Ganesh P.** 2019. Bewitching Karnali: Let’s not defile it. The Himalayan Times, 18 April 2019
- Paudel, Ganesh P. / Pandey, Hari Prasad.** 2020. Who will manage wetlands? The government needs to consider wetlands management as a top priority. First of all, however, institutional clarity is needed for effective management . República, 11 February 2020
- Paudel, Govinda.** 2018. Forgetting forests: Our policies have failed to appreciate the fact that forests are renewable resources and they can be restored after mature trees are harvested. República 19 July 2018
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2020. How should universities recruit professors? The very idea of requiring a written qualifying exam for a PhD is by definition absurd since nobody could qualify as the examiner. República, 15 December 2020
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2021. Need of Disaster Preparedness for Responding to Possible Eventualities. República, 21 April 2021
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2021. The perils of toxic rhetoric : Politicians are crossing ethical lines by employing toxic language to demean and attack their opponents, and it seems that the public approves . The Record, 14 September 2021
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2021. What MCC is and what it is not. República, 13 September 2021
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2022. How Balen Shah, Harka Rai, and Gopi Hamal won their elections. The Record, 31 May 2022
- Paudel, Jagadish.** 2023. FSU Election: Things to Consider. República, 19 March 2023
- Paudel, Janardhan / Pokharel, Anil Kumar.** 2022. Decentralized School Management in Government Schools in Nepal : Policy for Quality Improvement. HISAN Journal 8:1,51-59
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2013. Learning curve: Primary school education. República, 30 September 2013
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Heed the elderly: Policymakers have failed to initiate a vibrant discussion to address the issues of the elderly population. República, 23 April 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Led astray: Vibrant debate on policies to enhance student awareness on higher education abroad is missing. República, 5 April 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Meet the culprit: The recent crisis in relation to the head priest's ambitious demands and the subsequent barriers to performing special rites appears pernicious. República, 17 May 2014

- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Money management: Policy intervention aimed at fostering inter-caste cooperation and social integration entails a scheme exclusively for dalits and widows. *República*, 5 May 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Plight of the elders: A humanitarian crisis. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 May 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Smoke and mirrors: Most of us are unaware of CIAA's poor success rate in the majority of corruption cases. *República*, 11 November 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2014. Time for change: There is a need for a paradigm shift in the current education policy framework. *República*, 15 June 2014
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2015. Dealing with corruption: Heights of hype. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 March 2015
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2016. Healthy greens: Forest use in Nepal is directly linked with food and energy needs of rural residents, particularly the poor. *República*, 22 February 2016
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2017. Agriculture subsidy: Policymakers have failed to assess the outcomes of fertilizer subsidy on annual agricultural yields. *República*, 16 February 2017
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2017. Poisonous legacy: The media gave extensive coverage to CIAA accusations against government officials but were miserly in covering their acquittal. *República*, 4 April 2017
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2017. The parched valley: Kathmandu residents can't pin their hopes on Melamchi, which, when complete, will meet only one-third of the valley's demand. *República*, 25 June 2017
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2018. Beyond plagiarism: Media should document cases of plagiarism. But it should also highlight novel research findings published in top-tier academic journals. *República*, 6 September 2018
- Paudel, Jayash.** 2018. Economics of climate change: We need to study how collective action in community-managed forests impacts measures of forest quality. *República*, 8 July 2018
- Paudel, Keshab.** 2024. Strengthen Health Insurance System. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 December 2024
- Paudel, Kiran.** 2024. Liberating academia from partisan politics : For that, we must implement merit-based selection process in top positions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2024
- Paudel, Kiran.** 2024. Nepal's economy and federalism : Confronting the policy blunders of the past is a must for the renewal of the faltering federal republic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2024
- Paudel, Kiran.** 2024. Politicization of Nepal's judiciary is entrenched. *The Annapurna Express*, 7 June 2024
- Paudel, Krishna.** 2024. Nepal in the grip of foreign debt [वैदेशिक ऋणको चंगुलमा नेपाल]. *Kantipur*, 27 October 2024
- Paudel, Kumar.** 2014. Pangolins in peril: Poaching is supported by locals as it is an easy means of earning; we need mechanisms to make conservation worthwhile for them. *República*, 16 February 2014
- Paudel, Kumar.** 2017. On the brink: Conservation is not only about rhinos and tigers. Many little known species also need protection. *República*, 16 February 2017
- Paudel, Liran / Bhandari, Prashamsa / Joshi, Yadav Prasad.** 2020. Situation analysis of novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) cases in Nepal . *Applied Science and Technology Annals* Vol.1, No.1, pp. 9–14
- Paudel, Madhab.** 2000. The legal framework of foreign investment in Nepal. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:155-195
- Paudel, Madhu.** 2021. May such day never come again!. *Khabarhub*, 6 January 2021

- Paudel, Manavi.** 2018. Step on it: Political meddling, the cumbersome bureaucratic hierarchy and processes within the NRA have delayed reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
- Paudel, Manoj.** 2018. Under Tilaurakot: New archaeological finding places the genesis of the civilisation Siddhartha Gautam was born into 500 years earlier than what had been recorded. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2018
- Paudel, Manoj / Poudel, Sanju.** 2020. Hundreds of homebound Nepalis stranded in no-man's-land in Kapilvastu: Scores of people gathered at the border attempted to enter Nepal on Monday, but they were stopped by security personnel of the Armed Police Force . The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2020
- Paudel, Manusha.** 2021. Spousal Violence in Rural Nepal: Prevalence and Risk Factors. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 116-129
- Paudel, Manusha.** 2022. Perceptions and Experiences of Sexual Harassment among Educated Female in Kathmandu Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3,1:84-92
- Paudel, Min Raj.** 2019. Analysis of Direct Private Investment: The Case of Bachelor's Level in Community College. Education and Development, pp. 103-118
- Paudel, Min Raj / Shrestha, Nabin.** 2024. Comparison between Average Lifetime Earnings of Government and Private School Teachers. Interdisciplinary Research in Education 9:1,74-87
- Paudel, Mina Nath.** 2012. Adaptation Mechanisms in Agriculture for Climate Change in Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 81-85
- Paudel, N.B. (comp.).** 1989. Nepal Resettlement Company: An Introduction. Lalitpur: Nepal Resettlement
- Paudel, Narendra Raj.** 2015. Overemphasis on consensus: Limiting the people's verdict. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2015
- Paudel, Narendra Raj.** 2019. Rationale of performance contract. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2019
- Paudel, Naya Nath.** 1965. Pacaliko shrinanisaheb lakshmiddeviko v. s. 1870 ko abhilekh ra tyasko vyakhya. [Die Panchali-Inschrift von Lakshmi Devi aus dem Jahre 1870 v.s. und ihre historische Erklärung]. Purnima 6:55-67 [2022 v.s.]
- Paudel, Naya Nath.** 1974. Bhasha vamsavali. 2 parts. Kathmandu [2031-33 v.s.]
- Paudel, Nayak.** 2018. #WhoKilledNirmala?: When those in power and with agency to protect the citizens and uphold societal law and order responds with hostility to an earnest call for accountability, it shows how fractured the country's justice and law enforcement system is. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Paudel, Nayak.** 2018. The birds and the bees: Sex education has so far been almost non-existent in Nepal's schools, but there is a growing awareness for its need. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2018
- Paudel, Nayak.** 2023. Teachers and doctors voice discontents through protests. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2023
- Paudel, Nayak.** 2023. Youths Falling Prey To Chemical Drugs. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023
- Paudel, Nayak.** 2024. Health institutions lack required doctors and nurses. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2024

- Paudel, Nirmala.** 2020. Covid-19: Impact on the banking sector: Blanket policies announced by the government, intended as relief measures, may do more harm than good. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2020
- Paudel, Phanindreshwar.** 1990. Employment, working conditions and mode of living: the case of Nepali watchmen in Bombay. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 2:59-66
- Paudel, Pooja.** 2024. Call from the wild: Sloth bears need protection, too. *Annapurna Express*, 6 February 2024
- Paudel, Prabin.** 2014. Data for development: A national data warehouse will help evidence-based planning and create new business opportunities. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2014
- Paudel, Prabin.** 2014. Time for e-volution: E-governance will enable government staff to increase productivity and maintain transparency. *República*, 8 January 2014
- Paudel, Prakash.** 2013. Sign of the times: Women and their activities alone will not improve the present situation; only a joint venture between men and women can turn Nepal into a civilised place to live in. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013
- Paudel, Prakash.** 2018. Taking ctrl: For a secure and functioning Digital Nepal, the government should engage local programmers. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2018
- Paudel, Prakash.** 2019. Aid for empowerment: Building capacity of LGs. The Himalayan Times, 22 April 2019
- Paudel, Prakash.** 2019. Give fairness a chance: Conflict is caused by inequality, so inclusive development is needed to sustain peace. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2019
- Paudel, Prem.** 2014. Understanding the slide: At Sunkoshi, rescue and relief operations should be conducted in parallel with a slope stability analysis. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2014
- Paudel, Prem.** 2015. When it rains, it pours: As monsoon approaches, slope stability after the quake becomes a cause for concern. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
- Paudel, Prem Prasad.** 2018. Nepal's Multilingual Heritage. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2018
- Paudel, Puspa.** 2015. Nuptials and earthquakes: The quake has brought about changes in social rituals, as reflected in post-quake marriages. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2015
- Paudel, Radha.** 2014. Growing at the grassroots: The roles of local women activists in the promotion of national peace building have gone largely unrecognised. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2014
- Paudel, Radha.** 2015. Putting people first: Nepal needs to take cue from Haiti and involve locals to make reconstruction efforts effective. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
- Paudel, Radha.** 2015. The poor and poorer: Poverty alleviation programmes and the influx of remittance, are not eliminating poverty; they are simply creating new kinds of poor. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2015
- Paudel, Radha.** 2016. Toilet talk: The Open Defecation Free campaign sounds impressive, but little has changed on the ground. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2016
- Paudel, Radha.** 2017. National disgrace: A clean or dirty shed is not the issue, the issue is women's dignity and human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017

- Paudel, Rajendra.** 2023. Multilingualism in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities. *Journal of Tilottama* 1:1-113
- Paudel, Ram Chandra.** 2013. Ethnic and racial stereotypes: A critical appraisal of identity politics in Nepal. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 1,1:79-84
- Paudel, Ramesh Kumar.** 2015. Tough life: The Bote community has been stripped of their livelihood. *República*, 13 March 2015
- Paudel, Ramesh Kumar.** 2024. Travails of the orphaned, landless and stateless : Ramrati Tharu, elderly and frail, is denied her elderly allowance because she lacks citizenship. Several others in Madi share her plight. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2024
- Paudel, Sachina.** 2021. Let's raise our voice : This is a time to unite and educate every person to speak out against gender violence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 January 2021
- Paudel, Samira.** 2010. They gotta change: Achieving gender equality requires changes in institutional practices and social ties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2010
- Paudel, Samira.** 2010. Women's woes: They are still the victims of gender discrimination and exploitation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2010
- Paudel, Samira.** 2014. Power to women: Women's participation in decision-making is crucial to building a strong state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2014
- Paudel, Samira.** 2015. Accessing education: The more educated people are, the less inclined they become towards what they see as less dignified work. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2015
- Paudel, Santosh.** 2019. Scientific land use: Gateway to prosperity. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 April 2019
- Paudel, Santosh Kumar.** 2024. Nepal's geostrategic location : Tealist imperatives on foreign policy. *International Research Journal of MMC* 5:4,101-110
- Paudel, Shantosh.** 2024. The Nexus between Government Expenditure and Economic Growth: Empirical Evidence from Nepal. *Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 2:1,79-100
- Paudel, Sharad.** 1997. Mechi-Mahakali Express: A one-act play. Translated by Mary Des Chene and Mahesh Maskey. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:196-205
- Paudel, Sharad.** 1997. Shabdaka bui cadhera nirman bhairahoko vikas vyuhako kinarbata. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,1:187-190
- Paudel, Sharmila / Dhungana, Surendra / Koirala, Sharad / Banstola, Sanju.** 2024. Quality of life and its associated factors among the elderly population living in their own homes. *Journal of Gandaki Medical College-Nepal* 17:1,40-46
- Paudel, Shiva Prasad.** 2017. Legal Regime in Nepal to End Corporal or Other Cruel or Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment to Children. *Sambahak* 4: 139-154
- Paudel, Shree Ram.** 2023. Kathmandu-centric Dateline of Nepali Media. *Pragyan*
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2013. Please explain: Electoral rhetoric. *República*, 16 May 2013
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2013. Polls apart: If Congress is the custodian of democracy, UML is torchbearer of socialism in Nepal. *República*, 2 December 2013

- Paudel, Shreya.** 2013. Votes and prayers: Hindus have to be tolerant to other religions and at the same time, fight for a secular state. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2014. Weak bonds: Maoists had officially declared the NC their main enemy; Congress was among the first to declare Maoists "terrorists"; Yet these two forces have come together. República, 5 January 2014
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2015. New unity: One can disagree with the Maoists' violent past but still agree with the legitimate issues they have raised. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2015. Time to talk: Ignoring the demands of the Madhesi parties does not bode well for long-term stability. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. Four legs good, two legs bad: Hindu nationalism and its dangers for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. Political priority: Ordinary Madhesis should be made to feel that the government is doing its bit in addressing their demands. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. Putting Madhes back on the map: High time for engagement, debates and finding a middle ground. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. Smoke and mirrors: Maoist leaders need to work hard to justify their gun-barrel politics against the parliamentary system to the generations to come. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. The left turn of music: One cannot help but admire how politics has chosen to express itself in Nepal: through music. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. What about class? It appears that Nepali political ideology has already arrived at its Fukuyamian 'end of history' when it comes to the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2016. Why is the dominant ethnicity preserving the status quo? I wish the marginalised communities started to speak about economic class in the same breath as ethnicity. The Kathmandu Post. 16 April 2016
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2017. It is important to read in English in this globalised world, but it is enthralling to even imagine how much Nepali knowledge is lurking in libraries and book shops. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2017
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2017. Saptari and beyond: Immediate and long term perspective on the tragic Saptari incident. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2017
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2017. The Dalit Question: The least well-meaning Nepalis can do is acknowledge that caste discrimination has occurred structurally against the Dalits in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2018. Beyond the law: The rape and murder case of Nirmala Pant makes a mockery of the rule of law. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2018
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2019. Growing pains of an ad hoc country: The shift to federalism was not meant to be smooth but Nepali society made the choice on its own . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Paudel, Shreya.** 2024. Hindutva juggernaut hits a speed bump : Message to Nepal's leaders: mixing politics with religion does not work and voters will see through it all. Nepali Times, 21 June 2024

- Paudel, Shreya / Rana, Samar JB.** 2020. Nepal Police in federalism: Political interference, bureaucratic meddling, and favoritism inside the police organization have perverted leadership succession and affected organizational integrity . República, 19 April 2020
- Paudel, Sudarshan.** 2020. नेपालको अर्थतन्त्रमा नयाँ सामान्यीकरण कसरी ? राजनीतिक र सरकारका अंगहरूको खर्चको विश्लेषण गरी अत्यावश्यकबाहेकका खर्च कटौती गरेर ठूलो राशी जम्मा गर्न सकिन्छ [How about a new generalization in Nepal's economy? By analyzing the expenditure of political and government organs, a large amount can be collected by cutting non- essential expenses] . Nayan Patrika, 8 November 2020
- Paudel, Suresh.** 2023. Cleaning up the Himalayas—a gigantic challenge. Annapurna Express, 30 March 2023
- Paudel, Sushil / Agal, SN / Kumar, Vinish.** 2021. Information Technology Outsourcing in Nepal : Strengths, Challenges, and Priorities. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4:4,1-22
- Paudel, Sushil / Kumar, Vinish.** 2021. Strategic Success Factors of Information Technology Outsourcing in Emerging Markets. Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research 4,1:107-120
- Paudel, Udaya Raj et al.** 2021. Measuring Cultural Diversity Impact in Hospitality Industry Leadership: Managerial Communication Perspective from Five Star Hotels in Kathmandu . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:75-88
- Paudel, Uttam.** 2019. The absent generation: The ones that got away. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2019
- Paudel, Uttam.** 2022. Old Games, New Faces : A mood-based analysis of recent elections from abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
- Paudel, Yukala.** 2024. Over 46,000 citizens disappear in three years. Khabarhub, 8 September 2024
- Paudyal, Ajabi.** 2023. The nexus of crime and politics : Political leaders are protecting corrupt individuals, goons, real estate developers, and tax evaders, among others, a former police officer claims. Annapurna Express, 8 May 2023
- Paudyal, Bhupahari.** 1984. Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]. Kathmandu: Dipyajoti Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2014. Forest conservation: Biodiversity conservation outcomes require appropriate planning. República, 17 April 2014
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2014. In memory: Eight years ago, Nepal lost many of its conservation heroes; their examples must live on. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2014
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2014. Wild watch: Appreciating the role and value of wildlife in any ecosystem can help support conservation efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2014
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2015. Protect The Earth's Kidneys – Wetlands. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2015
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2015. Wildlife Conservation For Our Future. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2015
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2018. Wetlands for humanity: We must preserve them for future. The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2018
- Paudyal, Bijaya Raj.** 2020. COVID-19 and Family Private Forestry. Khabarhub, 18 July 2020
- Paudyal, Bina.** 1998. Hindu sanskritik paramparama devraj indra. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,1:71-83

- Paudyal, Biranchi.** 2017. Equidistance is fantasy: Nepal has deep-rooted ties with India, and China will never be able to take its place. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2017
- Paudyal, Biranchi.** 2017. Think before you click: Nepal should exercise security measures to safeguard digital intrusions because anyone is susceptible to crypto-jacking. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
- Paudyal, Chiranjibi.** 2018. Learn from Imran Khan: Why cannot career politicians of Nepal Communist Party, who face much less challenge than Pakistani leader, make pledges for drastic change? República, 27 August 2018
- Paudyal, Chiranjibi.** 2018. Lust for luxury: How do we explain President Bidya Devi Bhandari's craving for luxury? Is this her obsession with power? Has she started to think of herself in terms of former kings and queens? República, 28 November 2018
- Paudyal, Chiranjibi.** 2021. Leaders, mind your language : Nepali political leaders have stooped so low in accusing the opponents by using uncivil, socially offensive and rude language . República, 26 January 2021
- Paudyal, Chiranjibi.** 2022. Respect the Results of Change : In view of the demography and the challenges facing the country, new leadership with vitality and vision is the demand of the time and passion of the people. República, 22 December 2022
- Paudyal, Durga P.** 1994. Strategies for local level planned development in Nepal: an evaluation of the Decentralization Act 1982 from the local perspective. Kathmandu: Prabesh & Pratik
- Paudyal, Durga P.** 1998. Local self-government in Nepal: future perspective. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 20-34. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Paudyal, Durga Prasad.** 2003. Nepalko santulit vikasko sandarbhamā vikendrit shasan vyavasthako avadharana. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:105-122
- Paudyal, Durga Prasad.** 2014. Ground concerns: The Upper Karnali hydropower project deal should ensure that it benefits the local community. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2014
- Paudyal, Durga Prasad.** 2015. Hydro solutions: India has always negotiated mega projects during politically difficult times so as to have an upper hand. República, 19 October 2015
- Paudyal, Krishna Prasad.** 2014. A grammar of Chitoniya Tharu. München: LINCOM GmbH
- Paudyal, Leela Mani.** 2021. Nepal-China Ties : Reviewing The Bilateral Agreements. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2021
- Paudyal, Leela Mani.** 2021. Nepal-China win-win cooperation : All SAARC countries except Bhutan have benefited more than Nepal from China's development . The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2021
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2008. Good results; bad performance. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2008. Nightmares without oil. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2008
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2008. Non-Kathmandu residents. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2008
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2009. Midnight's children: The incompetence of those whom we mistakenly trusted has doomed the country. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2009
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2010. A touch of class: A grand new plan aims to overhaul and restructure the entire school education system. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2010

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2010. Back to English: The decision of community schools to go English medium is justifie. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2010
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2010. Caste is within you. República, 30 October 2010
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2010. Disappearing history. República, 19 June 2010
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Are Madeshi leaders changing? República, 7 November 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Costs of free education. República, 4 April 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Foreign factor. República, 7 June 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. From purity to vulgarity. República, 3 September 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Lone doctor in sick country. República, 18 September 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Mired in criminalism. República, 19 June 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Revolution for reforms. República, 26 April 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Road to perdition: Bhattarai's follies as the PM, whatever their origins, are likely to dent his political career. República, 28 November 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Some mercy for Jhalanath Khanal. República, 17 August 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. When crime reigns supreme. República, 29 June 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2011. Wronged heroes. República, 9 February 2011
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. All in the name: Attack on schools with foreign names. República, 19 July 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Ban Ki-Moon's trip: Of axes and feet. República, 9 April 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Catch-22: Federalism debate. República, 24 April 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Dealing with donors: Writing back. República, 3 September 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Federal anxieties. República, 14 May 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Federating Nepal: Divide and rue. República, 3 January 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Gathering storm; Remittance, politics and crimes. República, 1 November 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Not too late: Maoist infighting. República, 13 June 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Old phantoms. República, 1 October 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Prince and plebeians: Nepal's own Machiavellis. República, 2 August 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Reasons to rue: State of public school education. República, 20 June 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Revolution in the air? April is the month of turbulence in Kathmandu. What's in store this time? República, 26 March 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. The federalism flame. República, 20 August 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. The risky road. República, 10 October 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. The road not taken: NC's shortfalls. República, 26 November 2012

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. What next? Future course of federalism. República, 30 May 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2012. Where do you go? NC's future. República, 5 July 2012
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Above The Law: Raid on Shambhu Thapa's firm. República, 16 September 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. As you sow: Euphoria is in the air in Kathmandu following comeback of NC and UML; But only time will tell how long it will last and if it was justified. República, 25 November 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Birth of a nation: Jang Bahadur added to Nepal's territory, Chandra Shumsher fortified it against possible external control through the December 21, 1923 Nepal-Britain treaty. República, 19 December 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Call for calm: Opposition - ruling parties conflict. República, 29 January 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Cautionary tale: Preparing for polls. República, 29 April 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Crimes and confession: Dahal's admission. República, 21 August 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Dangerous game: Foreign meddling. República, 21 February 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Divide and rule: Indian meddling. República, 25 June 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Education reforms: School for thought. República, 2 January 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Epistemic violence: Buddha's birthplace. República, 17 April 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Ethics of memory: Wounds of Maoist insurgency. República, 31 March 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Existential angst: UML-Maoist Hostility. República, 3 June 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Getting it right: Federalism is an evolutionary process, a political experiment that may or may not work in the long run; Let us not expect the constitution to right all wrongs at once. República, 9 December 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Give them time: Giving Baidya some more time to prepare for the election will do the country more good than harm. República, 2 October 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Good, bad and ugly: Nepali monarchs. República, 7 August 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Parties to crime: Political corruption. República, 23 July 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Politicians beware! Probability of dictatorship. República, 8 July 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Rape of sensitivity: Violence against women. República, 19 January 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Remembering Nepal's unifier. República, 11 January 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Rise of the right: What must be discomfiting for devoted votaries of federalism is growing fascination of voters for gai. República, 11 November 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Taming the radicals: It is not in the nature of radicals to change; it is up to moderates to prove that radicalism is the worst option. República, 3 September 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Teaching peace; Need for peace education. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. The dark underbelly: Criminalization of politics. República, 4 March 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Troubling message: What will a NC sympathizer do if he recalls the images of Khum Bahadur's hero welcome before casting his vote? República, 21 October 2013

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. What's new? RJP-RPP unity. *República*, 22 May 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Wheeler dealers: Behind Karki's appointment. *República*, 14 May 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2013. Who'll win? None of the big three has any solid advantage; in this situation, the voters can either choose new forces, however incompetent, or endorse pre-2006 forces. *República*, 31 October 2013
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. A nation challenged: Our sovereignty has been continuously compromised by India; Whenever Nepali rulers have tried to undo this state of affairs, they have either been strongly resisted or tamed. *República*, 2 January 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Alarming signs: The state failure in health and education sectors signals the beginning of state failure. *República*, 30 January 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Appearance and reality: NC-UML is a marriage of compulsion, not convenience; The parties that fought for weeks over ministerial berths are unlikely to turn into trusted couple overnight. *República*, 27 February 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Back to square one: Kathmandu looks convinced that federal model proposed and aspired by Maoists and Madheshis should not be approved by the CA. *República*, 4 September 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Bird of prey: Chari's death may not be the beginning of end of crime-politics nexus; But people's appreciation of police killing shows they have had enough. *República*, 11 August 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Crime and punishment: A notorious gangster, a tax evader, or a smuggler who has funded the party knocks a leader's door and asks him to release a consignment of smuggled goods or his lackeys from prison. *República*, 13 March 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Danger zones: Our private hospitals openly defy government rules and have been on an extortion spree because public hospitals are failing. *República*, 21 August 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Dawning red: While Biplab has reached a point of no return with his "people's revolt", politics in Kathmandu is slowly shifting in his favor. *República*, 19 November 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Dear deadline: Mohan Baidya was right that the botched all-party conference was a gimmick of ruling parties for public consumption. *República*, 18 September 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Economics of rape: There is no data on rape victims in terms of economic status; but it is obvious most rape victims and their families are poor. *República*, 13 February 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. End of government: With the free market fundamentalists at the helm, expect market monopoly and misrule to get worse. *República*, 1 October 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Failing to govern: Government ministers do not consider people's problems as their problems and people's priorities as their priorities. *República*, 26 June 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Forget federalism: Addressing the concerns of marginalized and ethnic communities has nothing to do with such and such number and names of federal states. *República*, 25 December 2014
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2014. Full circle complete: NC and UML are at the helm again; They have no obligation to act differently than they did during the free-for-all 90s. *República*, 24 July 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Here's the rub: If TRC is completely impartial, all leaders, security officials, prime ministers, home ministers and defence ministers from 1996 to 206 could be in the dragnet. República, 17 April 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Man of the year: If politics were a prolonged game of sports then Khil Raj Regmi would be the indisputable man of the match in 2013. República, 16 January 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Red alert: The real reason behind Maoist crisis is not Pushpa Kamal Dahal as Baburam Bhattarai would have us believe. República, 14 May 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Secession and loyalty: The events in Crimea have much to teach us, especially regarding secession risks if provinces are not federated judiciously. República, 27 March 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Silver lining: Number, names and boundaries of federal provinces will feature as content issues once again; But they can be resolved through referendum. República, 1 May 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. The red line: If there is no constitution at the end of Koirala's one-year term, UML leadership could stake a claim on government leadership. República, 3 November 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. To give or not to give: If lawmakers cannot guarantee transparency and accountability, they do not deserve even one million rupees they are drawing from state coffers. República, 9 July 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2014. Ugly resistance: When foreign countries are an alternative for you, you might not be bothered about political and economic ramifications of dual citizenship. República, 29 May 2014

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. At the crossroads: It is up to Nepali Congress and CPN-UML whether to surrender to secessionist threat for short-term gains or put national interests first. República, 1 August 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Awkward moment: The tug of war between government and donors does not inspire hope among quake victims; Both look like emperors without clothes. República, 24 June 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Bed of thorns: Risks and challenges to constitution making have multiplied during two-month moratorium since CA missed January 22 deadline. República, 24 March 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Big picture: No small fry ventures into big corruption unless they have strong backing from the politicians who come to their rescue when in trouble. República, 5 February 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Country is theirs: The country belongs to a handful of politicians, businessmen and syndicates and cartels affiliated to the profit regime. República, 16 July 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Cruel intentions: The current standoff between India and Nepal is about whether Nepal should remain as an independent country; When intentions are cruel, no solution works. República, 20 October 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Hobson's choice: Victim narrative has its merits; Once you are projected as a victim all shortcomings are ignored; Even violence is justified. República, 7 November 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Hornet's nest: Protests have not been seen in places where districts have not been merged, or where existing map has not been changed. República, 17 August 2015

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2015. Now or never: If there will be no constitution now there is unlikely to be one in the next three years; If January 22 deadline is missed, many things will be lost to it. República, 7 January 2015

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2015. Paradigm shift: Anything Maoists do will be perceived as a design to push their petty interests or even madness. *República*, 24 January 2015
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2015. Selective reading: It is worthwhile revisiting arguments Morcha has been presenting as keys to resolution of the current crisis. *República*, 24 November 2015
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2015. Speak for Nepal: The global community needs to tell India what it is doing to Nepal is inhuman, undiplomatic, immoral and illegal. *República*, 30 September 2015
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2015. The last mile: Revisiting past agreements, the central demand of protestors in Tarai, could invite more problems than it will help solve. *República*, 9 September 2015
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2015. Why it failed: There was no option but be content with enshrined federalism in the new constitution and let it evolve or fizzle out. *República*, 16 June 2015
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Battle royal in Nepal: What seems like a fight between Kanak Mani Dixit and Dr Govinda KC and CIAA chief is actually a battle against an entrenched nexus thriving under protection from next door neighbour. *República*, 8 October 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Bonds of unity: Much of our debate is focused on whether to dismantle or retain five development-regions set up in federal model. *República*, 26 December 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Dilemma of LDCs: Nepal should have graduated in 2001; It did not; Now the target year is 2022, but Nepal won't be able to graduate in that year either. *República*, 29 June 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Fooling us: It sounds like a cruel joke when Congress or any other party promises to address people's livelihood issues and to improve governance. *República*, 19 May 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Hills of neglect: Hill folks have suffered despite their unconditional sacrifice for the country since the start of modern Nepali history. *República*, 24 August 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. International alert: The countries which are dissatisfied with the new constitution in Nepal face far graver crises than those facing Nepal. *República*, 11 April 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. No solution in sight: The argument that naturalized citizens by marriage be treated as 'special' is fraught as we are dealing with people of two different countries. *República*, 17 November 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Politics of deception: Anyone who succeeded Sushil Koirala as prime minister would have had only two real choices: Stand up to India or surrender. *República*, 19 July 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Prachanda's burdens: There is now unanimous consensus in Nepal that the recent government change was actually orchestrated by New Delhi. *República*, 1 August 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Remember the time: One weakness of Nepal's educated class, civil society and even media is that they do not ask critical questions at critical moments. *República*, 21 September 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Save the hills to save Nepal: Nepal's hills and mountains which once captured the imagination of the West as the land of Sangri La stand on the precipice geographically, politically and demographically. *República*, 10 August 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Silent and divided: As things stand, most public intellectuals hesitate to take sides even on issues that do not require any ifs and buts. *República*, 28 September 2016

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. The citizenship debate: Nepal's citizenship debate is stuck in whether it should be guided by an overarching global norm or if certain people deserve special treatment. *República*, 9 May 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. The difficult choice: Success of Federal Alliance will largely depend on how well it will push and establish broader national agendas. *República*, 26 April 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. To China, with hope: PM Oli is going to China at a time when the blockade is still fresh in public memory and expectations from China are high. *República*, 15 March 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Tragedy of errors: The restructuring debate is not going to go away soon. *República*, 30 November 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Why federalism is failing: If the conviction and end goal of some is secession, they won't be satisfied no matter how you draw federal borders. *República*, 10 December 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2016. Why governments fail: Politicians take issues of governance lightly as they do not have to suffer what other ordinary people suffer. *República*, 15 February 2016
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Changing tunes: Delhi-wallas are right that misinformation, miscommunication and misunderstanding have aggravated Nepal-India tensions. *República*. 1 June 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Comedy of amendment: The claim that only Nepali constitution has rigid provisions on federal boundary changes is a big lie. The problem is that we tend to cite only Indian constitution. *República*, 26 July 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Contestations of Nepali history. *República*, 29 April 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Destroying public education: Education Minister Gopal Man Shrestha and his henchmen are responsible for what experts call 'coordinated murder' of our public education system. *República*, 10 October 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. It's secession, stupid: Madheshi Morcha leaders echo CK Raut on several fronts, with only slight variances in their tone and phraseology. *The República*, 20 February 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Make or break: What if the elected local governments fail to carry out the big tasks assigned to them by the constitution? *República*, 12 April 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Misreading Nepal: Nepalis know that they cannot afford to be anti-India but when they witness open Indian meddling they won't stay quiet either. *República*, 12 September 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Only sound and fury. *República*, 13 November 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Politics of hubris: We have a number of politicians who think election is all about money and muscle, and this ails Nepali politics,. *República*, 5 July 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Return to pragmatism: It is hard to believe Upendra Yadav once went to ex- Bihar Chief Minister Lalu Prasad Yadav, bowl in hand, exhorting him to support the blockade. *República*, 12 June 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Reviving public education: From education minister to education secretary to educationists to teachers, no one wants to enroll their children in public schools if they have option of private schools. *República*, 18 October 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Sense and sentiments: When intelligentsia, political class and public intellectuals fail to take clear stands, the whole debate flies into abstractions. *República*, 24 May 2017

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. We have won: These elections took place under the constitution that was projected as 'regressive' and with nothing for women, Madhesis and Janajatis. República, 11 December 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. What India should know: If you had back in 2015 considered alternative voices in Nepal, instead of listening to few loyalists, Nepal-India relation would be much better today. República, 6 March 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Why amendment failed: A constitution amendment bill needs to be judged on whether it is welcomed by domestic constituencies, not on whether it gives 'face saver' to outsiders. República, 29 August 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. Yes, they can: Our major donors should ensure that the funds they contribute for Nepal's development do not end up in pockets of corrupt politicians. República, 20 September 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2017. You are a nationalist too: Those who shaped the destiny of Nepal have been questioned since 2007 political changes and nationalism has been portrayed as a flawed strategy. República, 10 January 2017
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. 'Local taxes are not the consequence of federalism'. República, 22 August 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. After the fall: When country watched Dhanaraj Gurung break into sobs in front of television camera while explaining how the party shunned him, people had decided. República, 24 January 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. America is watching: Nepal will have to watch not only how India is responding to Nepal's engagement with China but also be mindful that United States is watching us as much. República, 29 November 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. Congress must rise: What Congress leaders would have us believe as authoritarianism is actually hubris, arrogance and total disregard to public concerns which every party has displayed while in power. República, 11 July 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. Living with China: Great Indian irony is that when Nepal seeks to diversify trade with China and attract Chinese FDI, they take it as an intrusion on their area of influence. República, 16 May 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. Rot runs deep: Good thing is that Parajuli is gone. Bad thing is that actors who elevated Parajuli to that most important post are active and unapologetic. República, 21 March 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. The blockade: Lessons unlearned; For a country that has suffered thrice because of blockade, blockade should not be a mere tool for certain leaders to capitalize during the elections, rise to power and lead the government. República, 27 September 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. Think beyond China: History shows if there is one thing India does not like, it is Nepal getting close to China. That's a big problem, this lens should change. República, 7 February 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. Warning on the wall: Generations of the 60s and the 70s grew up blaming Girija Prasad Koirala for mishandling democracy. This generation will grow up blaming Oli for doing nothing. República, 2 August 2018
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2018. When the government fails: Oli has failed to deliver on governance front. He seems weak despite being powerful and helpless despite having two-thirds majority support in the parliament. República, 6 September 2018

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2018. Who saved Nepal? Nepal has been able to keep its sovereignty intact (to whatever extent that is), out of some tricks, some bit of wisdom and some bit of foresight displayed by our predecessors. República, 4 June 2018

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. As they clash to conquer: Until Sino-US rivalry drags on, both China and America will try to have Nepal in their fold. How should Nepal respond? República, 11 July 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. Erosion of reason: Why cannot Nepali intellectual community give a clear opinion on pressing political issues? What has led to this intellectual slackening? República, 5 May 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. Heed the warning: Prime Minister's arrogance and one-upmanship has resulted in his government not getting credit even for some of the good things accomplished under his leadership. República, 27 May 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. On the road to China: Metaphorically, maintaining Araniko Highway is also about maintaining tricky geopolitical gaze on Nepal, which seems to be intensifying now more than ever. República, 24 April 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. Rationalists of Nepal, unite: Reason fails during times of public frustration and when emotions rule. A critical mass of intellectuals should be there to tell right from wrong and to make right arguments. República, 2 September 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. Secessionism is dead: The overwhelming rage against referendum that was not even mentioned in the deal with CK Raut is the strongest evidence of how the whole country stands united against secession. República, 17 March 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. Taunting America: Why did Nepal Communist Party have to spew venoms on America while even Russia and China, the countries the US considers as arch-rivals, even enemies, were responding so cautiously? República, 7 February 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. The battle for Kalapani: India may keep ignoring Nepal's legitimate claim on Kalapani but it will leave Nepal with the reason to feel hurt, betrayed, angry and aggrieved. It will breed resentment all around. República, 25 November 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. When Xi comes to Nepal: When Xi comes to Nepal, he will break the 23 years gap of presidential visit to Nepal. Can this inspire the US which has never sent its sitting president to Nepal? República, 11 September 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2019. You got to be serious: How did the Prime Minister who at one time appeared like a deliverer transform into the subject of hate? Why is he becoming the butt of jokes? Why is he losing public trust? República, 24 June 2019

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. Fellow Nepalis, fear the government, fear as much for the country. República, 31 October 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. How can you be so irresponsible about education? República, 14 December 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. How the government is failing education : The students who have been deprived of learning will look back to this time to recall how the government failed education in the name of pandemic . República, 30 August 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. How to judge Oli government? The longest serving and a stable government post-2008 has failed where it should have succeeded and succeeded where it should have failed . República, 18 February 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. On foreign policy, media should unite: Nepal's media houses should build a consensus on how to respond to, address, balance or even resist (if necessary) the competing interests of major powers like China, America and India . República, 2 March 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. Prime Minister Oli is pushing the country to precipice. Is there a way to stop him? It is necessary for all of us who want this constitution to function and who care about this country to shout out that the Prime Minister is wrong. República, 25 December 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. The constitution has been vindicated : It would be a mistake to attribute the mess the ruling party has created, or the misconducts demonstrated by political parties across the spectrum, as the consequence of the constitution . República, 19 September 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. What is Nepali Congress thinking about China? República, 14 November 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. What on earth do we want on citizenship? There is a lot of whining and crying, lot of ifs and buts, unleashing of hate against political leaders, nation and nationalism but there is no solution . República, 22 June 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. What's the matter with China? How true is the recurring story of Chinese occupation of Nepali land? What is the purpose of this story? . República, 25 September 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. Why Dr Govinda KC has not been heard : The reason why Dr KC has been on hunger strike repeatedly is because no political party is ready to overhaul Nepal's health service and medical education system. República, 30 September 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. Why Nepal cares about its land so much. República, 13 May 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2020. Worst is yet to come: As long as Oli remains in power, there will be conflict inside the NCP and uproar against him. Once he goes, there may be a celebration for some time but another series of power games will follow . República 30 April 2020

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2021. Nepal is falling into a trap of India, China and the US : America might use its weight to obligate Nepal to honor TPSA and get the MCC endorsed. India might stand behind. China might warn Nepal against doing that . República, 18 January 2021

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2021. What does the Maoist Center want in MCC's Nepal Compact? . Nepal Live Today, 22 November 2021

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2022. A big test of PM Deuba and Nepal-India ties as he goes on official visit to India. Nepal Live Today, 31 March 2022

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2022. Beyond the bill: What lies behind the controversy on Nepal's citizenship legislation? Nepal appears to be mired in a collision between the head of state and the government as the former refused to sign the citizenship bill into law on September 20. Nepal Live Today, 11 October 2022

Paudyal, Mahabir. 2022. Kathmandu-Beijing ties appear to be sinking: What went wrong? Politicians and officials in Beijing and Kathmandu have much to reflect on, do soul-searching and correct the course to keep the friendly ties between the two nations from sliding . Nepal Live Today, 13 March 2022

- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Nepal-India EPG dilemma: To receive or not to receive the report. What if the Indian government continues to refuse to receive the EPG report? Can the Nepali side make it public unilaterally? . Nepal Live Today, 7 June 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Nepal's geopolitical catch as Washington and Beijing lock horns over Taiwan crisis : In case Nepal finds itself in the US-China geopolitical push and pull over the Taiwan question, how should it handle the situation? Nepal Live Today, 7 August 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Nepalis abroad are well-informed, angry and frustrated with politics back home : Rarely do the political actors in Nepal talk about the welfare of Nepalis living and working in foreign countries. Rarely does the subject of migrant workers become the election agenda. Nepal Live Today, 1 November 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Paradox of Nepal's national interest: Every party agrees on fundamentals, differs in practice : National interest discourse in Nepal is largely linked with foreign policy conducts. It is often a matter of how Nepal should deal with neighboring India and China and far-off powerful America. Nepal Live Today, 15 July 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Ruling coalition likely to collapse due to differences over MCC ratification (kh), Is Nepal being pushed to the geopolitical trap? Nepal Live Today, 24 February 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. The list of wrongdoings by the Deuba government goes long but Kathmandu is fairly quiet : Don't be fooled. Not much has changed since Deuba replaced Oli, except that Deuba could get the much-debated MCC Compact ratified. Nepal Live Today, 7 May 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. To China, with questions and a message. Nepal Live Today, 8 February 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2022. Tracking the trajectory of 75 years of Nepal-US relations. Nepal Live Today, 29 April 2022
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2023. Americans are welcome, but when will you send your president to Nepal? Nepal Live Today, 26 July 2023
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2023. From Germany with love: Dr Arne Drews' relentless support to Nepal's public health facilities : The German doctor has been supporting Nepal through Nepalmed for the last 23 years. When he sees his initiative has helped to change the situation in Nepal's hospitals, it fills his heart with immense joy. Nepal Live Today, 9 September 2023
- Paudyal, Mahabir.** 2023. Why the 'US-funded' MCC projects in Nepal must break away from the cycles of delays and cost overruns. Nepal Live Today, 20 December 2023
- Paudyal, Mahesh.** 2012. The jet-setters True Nepali diaspora: flying between JFK and TIA and holding conferences are really emigrants. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2012
- Paudyal, Mukunda Prasad.** 2007. Politico-administrative dichotomy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2007
- Paudyal, Narayan Prasad.** 2011. Role of Irrigation in Crop Production and Productivity: A Comparative Study of Tube Well and Canal Irrigation in Shreepur VDC of Kanchanpur District. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 53-82
- Paudyal, Narayan Prasad.** 2019. Tourism education and training for the entrepreneurship development. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:97-110

- Paudyal, Narayan Prasad / Paudyal, Shivaraj.** 2020. Knowledge and Attitude of Adolescents on Reproductive Health (Rh): A Case of Padmakanya Higher Secondary School, Kathmandu . The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 91-102
- Paudyal, Prabesh.** 2008. An answer to climate change: Storage power project. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
- Paudyal, Prabesh.** 2008. Budhi Gandaki. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
- Paudyal, Prabesh.** 2008. Budhi Gandaki: Let's do it. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
- Paudyal, Pritha.** 2022. Perception of dalits who entered civil service through reservation system in Nepal. Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,49-49
- Paudyal, Ravi Lochan.** 2016. On the brink: One and a half years is a really long time for rebuilding. No wonder earthquake survivors feel like it's been ages. República, 20 December 2016
- Paudyal, Ravi Lochan.** 2018. Betrayed by delay: Many houses would have been rebuilt by now if the government had not promised reconstruction grants. República, 14 January 2018
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2016. None of battered Sindhu rebuilt in a year. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2019. Ailments of education: Almost all teachers and professors expect high level of respect from students but they don't show respect to their students. República, 21 April 2019
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2019. Much hyped, less owned: Before improving English of Nepali students, we need to improve English of Nepali English teachers. República, 17 March 2019
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2019. Teach them English: If we cannot enhance competence of English teachers at government schools, we probably can't enhance English learning of students. República, 12 January 2019
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2019. When teachers fail: There are many university teachers who can't understand and speak English well but are 'teaching' in English medium. República, 27 January 2019
- Paudyal, Rishiram.** 2020. संसद् बन्द कहिलेसम्म ? कोभिड संक्रमण उच्च रहेका अमेरिका र भारतमा हालै निर्वाचन सम्पन्न भएका छन्, यहाँ भने कोभिडलाई नै कारण बनाएर साढे चार महिनादेखि संसद् बन्द गरिएको छ । जनप्रतिनिधिमूलक संस्थालाई लामो समयसम्म निष्प्रभावी बनाइएकामा सरोकारवालाहरुले प्रश्न उठाउन थालेका छन् [Parliament closed till when? Elections have recently been held in the United States and India, where the Covid infection is high, but here Parliament has been closed for four and a half months due to Covid. Stakeholders have started questioning the ineffectiveness of the people's representative body for a long time]. Kantipur, 18 November 2020
- Paudyal, Rupesh.** 2017. Slow killer: Reducing air pollution requires an understanding of the different sources and their relative impacts. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2017
- Paudyal, Sandesh.** 2016. Rural reconstruction: Hope amid ruins; Government needs to ensure that reconstruction carried on individual basis or through I/NGOs meets safety standards. República, 17 December 2016
- Paudyal, Sandesh.** 2019. Why democracy fails: In existing scenario, people will continue to be oppressed, political machinery will continue to be oiled and election will be won but democracy will lose. República, 5 October 2019
- Paudyal, Sandesh / Bogati, Binaya.** 2017. Dissecting the BRI: The potential benefits are juxtaposed with concerns stemming from contrasting political winds of the dragon and the tiger. República, 21 December 2017

- Paudyal, Sandesh / Rai, Smriti.** 2016. Two disasters and Nepal: The economic slide. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2016
- Paudyal, Shoora Beer.** 1997. Tourism development in Nepal in the context of regional perspective. The Economic Journal of Nepal 20,3:134-148
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2018. A lesson in teaching: The Teachers Service Commission should continually supervise and monitor teachers. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2018
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2018. For women, by women: Nepali women need to be unified at the forefront to inspire any kind of change in society. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2018. School of thought: Our education system unconditionally conditions us to be conformists. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2018
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2019. Failing Education System Of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2019
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2019. The power in 'Nenglish': There are many 'englishes' in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
- Paudyal, Somi.** 2020. Improving public schools: Motivate the teachers. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2020
- Paudyal, Sri Ram.** 1998. Economic decentralization in Nepal: issues and options. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Local self-government in Nepal, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Paul, Aditi.** 2020. Kalapani Question: Searching Peace in Turbulent Waters. Khabarhub, 15 May 2020
- Paul, Joshy M.** 2010. Cooperative Security in the Indian Ocean Region: The IONS Way. RSIS Commentaries 55
- Paul, Robert A.** 1970. Sherpas and Their Religion. PhD dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Chicago
- Paul, Robert A.** 1976. Some observations on Sherpa shamanis,. In: J. Hitchcock and R. Jones (eds.), Spirit possession in the Nepal Himalaya, pp. ??? New Delhi: Vikas
- Paul, Robert A.** 1976. The Sherpa-Temple as a Model of the Psyche. American Ethnologist 3:131-146
- Paul, Robert A.** 1979. Dumje: Paradox and Resolution in Sherpa Ritual Symbolism. American Ethnologist 6,2:274-304
- Paul, Robert A.** 1989. The Sherpas of Nepal in the Tibetan Cultural Context: The Tibetan Symbolic World - A Psychoanalytic Exploration. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers
- Pawson, Ivan G., Dennyse D. Stanford and Vincanne Adams.** 1984. Effects of Modernization on the Khumbu Region of Nepal: Changes in Population Structure, 1970-1983. Mountain Research and Development 4,1:73-81
- Pawson, Ivan G., Dennyse D. Stanford, Vincanne Adams and M. Norbu.** 1984. Growth of Tourism in Nepal's Everest Region: Impact on the Physical Environment and Structure of Human Settlements. Mountain Research and Development 4,3:237-246
- Payne, Iain.** 2020. Transition in crisis: COVID-19 and federalisation in Nepal. República, 23 July 2020

- Payne, Iain / Varughese, George.** 2020. Governing lawfully in crisis: Let us be mindful that politics of the pandemic can potentially undo the peace dividend that Nepal has just begun to realize . República, 26 March 2020
- Peach, Ceri.** 2006. South Asian migration and settlement in Great Britain, 1951–2001. *Contemporary South Asia* 15(2), (June, 2006) 133–146
- Pearce, Lisa Deanne.** 2000. The multidimensional impact of religion on childbearing preferences and behavior in Nepal. PhD thesis, Pennsylvania State University
- Pease, Roland.** 2017. Lean-burn Sherpas fit for Everest: Nepali mountain guides have a physiology that uses oxygen more efficiently than lowlanders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2017
- Pedersen, Jakob Bak.** 2005. Mapping social movements in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume V)*, pp. 76-87. Kathmandu: IGD
- Pedey, Karma.** 2005. Ta She cha Chha : the broken saddle and other popular Bhutanese beliefs. Bhutan : DSB Publicatio
- Peet, N.B.** 1997. Biodiversity and the management of tall grasslands in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of East Anglia
- Peissel, Michel.** 1967. Mustang, the Forbidden Kingdom: Exploring a Lost Himalayan Land. New York: E. P. Dutton
- Peissel, Michel.** 2005. Tibetan pilgrimage : architecture of the sacred land. Translated from the French. New York, London: Abrams
- Pemble, John.** 1971. *The Invasion of Nepal: John Company at War*. Oxford: Clarendon Press
- Pemble, John.** 2008. Britain's Gurkha war: the invasion of Nepal ; 1814-16. Barnsley: Frontline
- Penjore, Dorji / Kinga, Sonam.** 2002. *The Origin and Description of the National Flag and National Anthem of the Kingdom of Bhutan*. Thimpu: The Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Penjore, Thinley.** 2010. *The quest for democracy : against all odds*. Kathmandu: A.K. Books & Educational Enterprises
- Peoples Forum for Human Rights, Bhutan.** 1994. *Bhutan: Ethnic Cleansing in the Himalayas*. Kathmandu
- Perault, Matthew.** 2005. From rights to reconciliation: The erosion of the rule of law in Nepal. *LBJ Journal of Public Affairs*, Vol. 18, Fall 2005, pp. 27-37
- Percynska, Aleksandra.** 2013. Let's talk about girls: Nepal has laws that prohibit child marriages, but not the enforcement mechanisms. *Nepali Times*, 11 October 2013
- Pereira, Alexandra / Dahal, Sanjeev.** 2017. Many struggles: Most Nepali migrant workers in Portugal don't have legal papers or are working in precarious jobs. República, 17 January 2017
- Perekrestenko, Shawn B.** 1997. *Transition und demokratische Konsolidierung im hinduistischen Königreich Nepal*. Wettenberg: VVB Laufersweiler
- Perera, Shrima, Michael Skully and J. Wickramanayake.** 2005. Human Progress in South Asia: A Multifaceted Analysis. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, n.s., 28,3:437-456
- Perry, Cindy L.** 1997. *Nepali around the world: emphasizing Nepali Christians of the Himalayas*. Kathmandu: Ekta Books

- Petech, Luciano.** 1952. I missionari italiani nel Tibet et nel Nepal. 7 vols. Roma: Librerio dello stato
- Petech, Luciano.** 1958. Mediaeval history of Nepal (c. 750-1480). Roma: Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente
- Petech, Luciano.** 1961. Die katholischen Tibet-Missionen im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. Saeculum 12:358-365
- Petech, Luciano.** 1972. China and Tibet in the Early XVIIIth Century: History of the Establishment of Chinese Protectorate in Tibet. Leiden
- Petech, Luciano.** 1972. The Rulers of Bhutan c. 1650-1750. Oriens Extremus 19,1-2:203-213
- Petech, Luciano.** 1973. Aristocracy and Government in Tibet, 1728-1959. Serie Orientale Roma 25. Rome
- Petech, Luciano.** 1984. Medieval History of Nepal (ca. 750-1480). Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente
- Peter, Narendra Jung.** 2009. On the new chemists: The Maoists should not lose their cool. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2009
- Peters, John E. et al.** 2006. War and escalation in South Asia. New Delhi : RAND Corporation
- Peters, Larry G.** 1979. Shamanism and medicine in developing Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:27-43
- Peters, Larry G.** 2000. The 'calling', the yeti and the ban jhankri ('forest shaman') in Nepalese shamanism. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 429-451. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Peters, Larry G.** 2004. The Yati : spirit of Himalayan forest shamans. Delhi: Nirala Publ.
- Peters, Larry G.** 2004. Trance, initiation & psychotherapy in Nepalese shamanism: essays on Tamang and Tibetan shamanism. Delhi: Nirala
- Peters, Larry G.** 2016. Tibetan Shamanism : ecstasy and healing. Berkeley: North Atlantic Books
- Pettersen, Kjell Tormod.** 2017. Gender equality: The Nordic Model. República, 22 March 2017
- Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Dhital, Ram Prasad / Dahl-Madse, Ingrid.** 2016. Energy promotion in Nepal: The government of Nepal and the development partners have together worked to take renewable and clean energies to the rural areas. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
- Pettersen, Kjell Tormod / Dhital, Ram Prasad / Dahl-Madse, Ingrid.** 2017. Passing on the light: 20 years of renewable energy development for rural communities. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017
- Pettigrew, Judith.** 1995. Shamanic dialogue: history, representation and landscape in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of Cambridge
- Pettigrew, Judith.** 2000. Gurkhas' in the town: migration, language and healing. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 19:7-39
- Pettigrew, Judith.** 2003. Guns, kinship, and fear: Maoists among the Tamu-mai (Gurungs). In: David N. Gellner (ed.), Resistance and the state: Nepalese experiences, pp. 305-325. New Delhi: Social Science Press
- Pettigrew, Judith.** 2003. Living between the Maoists and the army in rural Nepal. Himalaya 23,1:9-20
- Pettigrew, Judith.** 2004. Living between the Maoists and the army in rural Nepal. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 261-283. London: Hurst & Company

- Pettigrew, Judith.** 2009. Observing the elections in central Nepal. *Baha Occasional Papers* 2:23-34
- Pettigrew, Judith / Adhikari, Kamal.** 2009. Fear and everyday life in rural Nepal. *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:403–422
- Pettigrew, Judith / Adhikari, Kamal.** 2010. There is nowhere safe safe': intrusion, negotiation & resistance in a hill village in central Nepal. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), *In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal*, pp. 134-155, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pettigrew, Judith and Yarjung Kromchain Tamu.** 1994. Tamu Shamanistic Procession (Khhlye Khhaba): Some Preliminary Ethnographic Observations. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 416-422. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Pettigrew, Judith and Yarjung Kromchain Tamu.** 1999. The Kohla project: studying the past with the Tamu-mai. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 4,2:327-364
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1986. Der Himalaya als Kultur- und Sprachregion: Integration und Differenzierung in einem außereuropäischen Gebirgsraum. In: *Jahresbericht der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, pp. 25-33. Bern
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1989. Macht und rituelle Reinheit: Hinduistisches Kastenwesen und ethnische Beziehungen im Entwicklungsprozeß Nepals. Grösch: Rüegger
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1991. To be Masters of Distance: State, Middlemen and Riddles of Transportation in the District of Bajhang, Nepal. In: E. Berg et al. (eds.), *Ethnologie im Widerstreit*, pp. 199-212. München: Trickster
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1993. State and Community: Changing Relations of Production after the Unification of Nepal. In: H. J. M. Claessen et al. (eds.), *Early State Economics*, pp. 231-263. New Brunswick: Transaction
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1993. Stepping on to the Public Arena: Western Social Anthropology on Development Processes in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 5:1-23
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1993. The Nepalese Durga-Puja Festival or Displaying Military Supremacy on Ritual Occasions. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 270-286. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1994. Ethnizität als Ressource. *Nepal Information* 74:111-113
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1996. The battle of meanings: commemorating the goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act. *Kailash* 18,3-4:57-92
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1997. Complex communities in Nepal-Himalaya, or 'solidarity' - a global category and a way of life. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), *Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush and Himalaya*, pp. 379-398. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1997. Vestiges and visions: cultural change in the process of nation-building in Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 419-470. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1998. A battle of meanings: commemorating goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act. *Asiatische Studien* 50,2:575-609

- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1998. A battle of meanings: commemorating goddess Durga's victory over the demon Mahisa as a political act. *Asiatische Studien* 50,2:575-609
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 1999. *Ethnic futures : the state and identity politics in Asia*. New Delhi: Sage Publications
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2000. Complex communities in Nepal-Himalaya, or: 'solidarity' - a global category and a way of life. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 457-477. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2001. Vom Untertan zum Bürger? Reflexionen über die Grenzen und Potentiale in den nepalischen Demokratisierungsprozessen. *Nepal Information*, 87:15-18
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2002. Vom Untertan zum Bürger? Reflexionen über die Grenzen und Potentiale in den nepalischen Demokratisierungsprozessen. *Südasiens* 21,3:42-43
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2003. Differences and distances: contested ethnic markers in local and national communities. In: Marie Lecomte-Tilouine and Pascale Dollfus (eds.), *Ethnic revival and religious turmoil: identities and representations in the Himalayas*, pp. 137-155. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2004. High expectations, deep disappointment: politics, state and society in Nepal after 1990. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 166-191. London: Hurst & Company
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2008. Zerbricht Nepal an seiner Multiethnizität? *Nepal Information* 101:3-8
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2019. Burdened futures: Educated Dalits' quandaries in contemporary Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 46,2:195-227
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2019. Nepal and its wealth of knowledge: Intellectuals need to understand their role in privileging specific forms of knowledge others. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2019
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna.** 2019. Nepal and the Wealth of Knowledge: Inequality, Aspiration, Competition and Belonging. The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2019. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2009. Introduction. In: Social Science Research Fund (publ.), *Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 1-10, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Pfaff-Czarnecka, Joanna / Toffin, Gérard.** 2011. *The politics of belonging in the Himalayas : local attachments and boundary dynamics*. Los Angeles, Calif. ; New Delhi: SAGE
- Pfannmüller, Bruno / Klein, Wilhelm.** 2006. *Bhutan*. München: Frederking und Thaler
- Pfeffer, Georg.** 1982. Tribal Social Organization and 'Hindu' Influence. *Internationales Asienforum* 13,1:45-54
- Pfeffer, Georg.** 1989. On Lineage, Caste and Tribe in South Asia. *Sociologus* 39:1-18
- Phadnis, Urmila.** 1981. Nepal: The Politics of Referendum. *Pacific Affairs* 54,3:431-454
- Phadnis, Urmila.** 1986. Ethnic Tensions in South Asia: Implications for Regional Cooperation. In: Bhavani Sen Gupta (ed.), *Regional Cooperation and Development in South Asia*, Vol. 2, pp. ?? New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Phadnis, Urmila.** 1989. *Ethnicity and nation building in South Asia*. New Delhi: Sage

- Phadnis, Urmila.** 1991. Nation-Building and Ethnicity in South Asia. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Nation-Building in South Asia*, pp. 50-58. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Phadnis, Urmila / Muni, Sukh Deo / Bahadur, Kalim (ed.).** 1986. *Domestic conflicts in South Asia*. 2 vols. New Delhi: South Asia Publishers
- Phayal, Anup.** 2010. Space and security: There are two lessons Nepal can learn from the peace process in Northern Ireland. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2010
- Pherali, Tejendra.** 2019. Politics of marginalization: Diversity is strength only if the state promotes a policy of equality and justice. Inequalities, oppression and marginalization lead to instability and conflict. *República*, 10 July 2019
- Pherali, Tejendra.** 2019. The importance of dialectics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2019
- Philipose, Pamela.** 2011. Netting Malaria In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 March 2011
- Philipson, Liz.** 2010. Don't even think about it: A Sri Lanka style military solution would offer nothing except destruction and misery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2010
- Phnuyal, Bimal Kumar.** 1997. Exploring alternatives to patriarchal pedagogy: an immediate challenge for nepali mahila-mukti andolan. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:306-311
- Phnuyal, Bimal Kumar.** 2007. Education for all: dream or reality? *Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education*, Volume 1, pp. 53-62
- Phoboo, Abha Eli.** 2019. Advancing the frontiers of knowledge: What's so super about supercomputers and why does Nepal need them anyway? *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 April 2019
- Phuyal, Anjani.** 2024. Securing Nepal's Future as a Tech Hub. *República*, 3 September 2024
- Phuyal, Chandra Kumar.** 2019. Youth Mobilisation For Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 August 2019
- Phuyal, Hari.** 2003. Constitutional reformation: solution for present constitutional crisis, a threat to democracy. In: PlusMedium (ed.), *Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy*, pp. 38-44. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Phuyal, Hari.** 2015. Few hits, many misses: The draft constitution looks progressive in places but mostly has a lot of restrictive clauses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 July 2015
- Phuyal, Hari.** 2016. Seeking justice: Without a credible transitional justice roadmap, path will be open for specific and personally targeted prosecution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2016
- Phuyal, Komal.** 2024. Revisiting Representation in South Asian Modernity. *Bodhi* 10:1,80-98
- Phuyal, Pradeep.** 2024. Digitalization of Government Services and Citizen Satisfaction: A Case Study in Dhankuta District, Nepal. *Prashasan* 56:1,135-152
- Phuyal, Ram Kumar et al.** 2020. Impact of Climate Change on Tourism Sector in Nepal. *The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies* 28:1-2,19-34
- Phuyal, Sagar Prasad.** 2020. COVID-19 and its impacts. *República*, 6 August 2020
- Phuyal, Samjhana.** 2017. Invisible Impacts Of Natural Disaster. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 July 2017
- Phuyal, Sanjeeb.** 2016. Dammed: Successful lowering of water levels at Imja Tsho comes as a relief for locals, but also underscores the challenges that lie ahead. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2016

- Phuyal, Sapana.** 2018. Making room for women: Women can be empowered through creation of equal opportunities for leadership at all levels of decision-making. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2018
- Phuyal, Sapana.** 2018. Unite against rape: Rather than the victims, rapists should be persecuted, ostracized and humiliated. Survivors need support both from the state and the society. República, 5 September 2018
- Phuyal, Sapana.** 2018. Young and jobless: The issue of unemployment is robbing Nepali youth of a glorious future. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2018
- Phuyal, Siddhanta.** 2018. The women of Bhajya Pukhu: Bhajya Pukhu was built as a replica of the Rani Pokhari. But while Kathmandu's iconic pond remains mired in controversy, the reconstruction at Bhaktapur is helping empower its most vulnerable. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2018
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. After Tihar: CA elections or republican putsch ? The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Illegal sand-mining and Baluwatar. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Is politics fuelling human trafficking, too? The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Mainstreaming Maoists, the ballots way. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Post-Nov 22 quest for 'constitutional legitimacy'. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Prashant, 'Prachanda-path' and polls. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2007. Toilet-papering the 12-point 'treaty'? The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. 'Agni-Parikshya' for SPAM. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. 15 days to go for CA polls: Close to making history? The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Blues before Red Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Dashain-Tihar: Season of reconciliation? The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Four issues SPAM must address. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Getting over a Nepali-Hindi shock. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Goodbye Shah dynasty!. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Honeymoon and miracle after miracle. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Is Nepal back at the brink? Post CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. It's still not too late for Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Kramvanga: from Indra Chok to NY. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. On shaky grounds. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Question of PLA integration. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. The final countdown. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2008

- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Uneasy journey to May 2010: Differences can be bridged if the Prachanda government can somehow get the NC onboard the Army Integration Special Committee. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Wanted: Demilitarisation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2008. Year 2008: Multicultural Nepal or ethnic conflict? The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2008
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. A national disgrace: Diarrhoea-related deaths in the Midwest prove all kinds of tall rhetorical claims pitifully false. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Bumpy road to May 2010: Are the Nepali masses ready to partake in “People's Movements” on an annual basis? Can they afford to? The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Changing landscapes: The evidence of climate change is very real, and it has Nepalis worried. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Enemies in peacetime: Experts say that if the Prachanda government sacks Katuwal, it will precipitate serious crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Give it a rest: Nepalis want peace, but the leaders continue to talk about going on the warpath again. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. High on Helambu: Hyolmo people may have left Helambu, but their houses and rich heritage remain. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. It's Nepal's rubbish: Attention can be diverted to Beijing or Delhi, but we have to clear our trash ourselves. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Jungle talk. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Let the CA decide: Assembly members say the federal states will be identified and carved out by taking the regions' ethnic, historical and geographic factors into consideration. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Let the fun begin: Nepalis stop whatever they are doing, even war, to feast and frolic during Dashain. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Long on Langtang: The Langtang Valley is redefining heritage conservation and human development. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Multiculturalism or Ethnicism? This year, even as the country celebrated modern Holi, the multiethnic melting pot seems terribly shaken, if not antagonised. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Mystic rivers: Plans are afoot to clean up the holy Bagmati, hope politics doesn't screw things up. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Poor Nepal: From the hills to the plains, the nation lies strangled as endless bandhs paralyze life. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Reconciliation or revolt? Any attempt to further destabilise the country's already-horrible law and order situation will hurt the country even more. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2009

- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Shangri-La threatened: Amid fears of a possible Khampa revival, the “superpowers” are showing their might in Mustang. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Shivaratri in times of upheaval. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Speaking for the citizenry: Only half of Nepal enjoyed hydropower supply at the time of Prachanda's address to the nation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. The party is over: Home is where his heart is, and it is home where Prachanda's bigger problems remain. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 October 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2009. Turbulence and thunderstorms: The three-year-old peace process may have led to changes on paper, but the ground reality seems disturbing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 April 2009
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Buddha is waiting: The Lumbini Masterplan was made in 1978, little else has been done since. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Constitution now: The political parties should bury the hatchet and revive the politics of consensus. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 May 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Dos and don'ts: Here are a few things the authorities need to look into if Nepal's tourism is to flourish. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Goodbye Nepal: A new government is fine, but what guarantee is there that the Maoists will change? *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Law of the jungle: Illegal loggers and poachers are running wild in Nepal's forests with impunity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Paradise lost: Rapacious real estate entrepreneurs are killing the environment of Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Plotters on the prowl: Developers have spared no piece of land in a valley that's vulnerable to earthquakes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Shape of things to come: Let Nepal go federal, but make sure there won't be any ethnic conflicts or wars. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2010. Time's a-wastin': The people want a new constitution, but the parties are obsessed with grabbing power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2010
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Born to fail? *República*, 28 June 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Dawn deal. *República*, 31 May 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. End to endless extension? *República*, 29 November 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Goodbye to a river'. *República*, 23 August 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Has 'Mission: New Constitution' failed? *República*, 19 April 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Last chance of Nepali politicians? *República*, 14 June 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Where even Buddhist nun isn't spared. *República*, 9 August 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2011. Why are Nepalis still fleeing their homeland? *República*, 3 May 2011

- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2012. Nepal needs 'Mustang Leaf' & more. República, 6 September 2011
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2020. Everest Trail reopens, but cautiously : Nepali hikers have returned to Khumbu, but Covid-free Sherpas do not want virus in their valley . Nepali Times, 30 October 2020
- Phuyal, Surendra.** 2020. Nepal building a highway to Everest : New road linking Lukla to rest of the country will transform region, not all of it for the better . Nepali Times, 6 November 2020
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2007. Students stimulate change. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2007
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2008. Male chauvinism in language. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2008
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2008. Rebels with a cause. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2009. Double trouble: Rampant politicisation and bad academic researches are the bane of Tribhuvan University. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2009
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2009. Hangover from the past: If Hindi is adopted as an official language, Nepal may become a linguistic colony of India. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2009
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2010. To speak or not to speak? English language is crushing our diverse ethno-linguistic identities. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2010
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2011. Debunking a few myths: Those who say that education in the mother tongue has no relevance are entirely wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2011
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2012. Country without people: Current politics does not foster critical thought or room for change, which is exactly what political parties want. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2012
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2012. Nepali society: Sycophancy still rules is guided by the chakari system where a person's qualification counts little. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2012. Widen the vision: Time has come for an inclusive round table meeting with Janajatis, Dalits, women and Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2013. Afraid of people: Ethnophobic sentiments, as propagated by our leaders, are diluting the core issues behind the movement for identity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2015. Survivors, not victims: The use of certain terms in the post-disaster discourse seems to be disempowering earthquake survivors. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2015
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2018. Reforming higher education: It is necessary to reform existing teacher hiring system which focuses much on testing content knowledge rather than candidates' research and professional skills. República, 21 June 2018
- Phyak, Prem Bahadur.** 2023. Producing the disciplined English-speaking subjects : Language policing, development ideology, and English medium of instruction policy. *Language in Society*
- Pickett, Mark A.** 2005. Ritual movement in the city of Lalitpur. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 35,2:243-265
- Pieper, Jan.** 1975. Three cities of Nepal. In: P. Oliver (ed.), *Shelter, sign and symbol*, pp. ?? London: Barrie & Jenkins

- Pieper, Jan.** 1977. Die anglo-indische Station oder die Kolonisierung des Götterberges: Hindustadtkultur und Kolonialwesen im 19. Jahrhundert als Konfrontation östlicher und westlicher Geisteswelten. Bonn: Rudolf Habelt
- Pigg, Stacy Leigh.** 1992. Inventing Social Categories through Place: Social Representations and Development in Nepal. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* (Cambridge) 34,3:491-513
- Pigg, Stacy Leigh.** 1992. Unintended Consequencies: The Ideological Impact of Development in Nepal. *South Asia Bulletin* 12,1-2:???
- Pigg, Stacy Leigh.** 1995. The social symbolism of healing in Nepal. *Ethnology* 34,1:17-36
- Pigg, Stacy Leigh.** 1996. The credible and the credulous: the question of 'villagers' beliefs' in Nepal. *Cultural Anthropology* 11,2:160-201
- Pigg, Stacy Leigh / Kunwar, Shyam.** 2021. On the roadside: Pangs of memory, tastes of futures. *Multimodality and Society* 20,10:1-16
- Pignède, Bernard.** 1962. Clan Organization and Hierarchy among the Gurungs. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 6:102-119
- Pignède, Bernard.** 1966. Les Gurung: Une Population Himalayaenne du Népal. Paris, La Haye: Mouton
- Pignède, Bernard.** 1993. The Gurungs: A Himalayan Population of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Ping, Jonathan H.** 2013. China's Relations with India's Neighbours: From Threat Avoidance to Alternative Development Opportunity. *Asian Journal of Political Science*, 2013 Vol. 21, No. 1, 21–40
- Piper, Robert.** 2008. Nepal's development is very Kathmandu-centric. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2008
- Piper, Robert.** 2012. Conflicting signals: Blanket amnesty would violate the clear position of the UN that there should be no amnesty for the most serious crimes of concern to humanity. *República*, 14 April 2012
- Piper, Robert.** 2012. Putting the record straight: UN support to the Verified Minors and Late Recruits from the Maoist cantonments. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2012
- Piper, Robert.** 2012. Quake safety day: Are we prepared? *República*, 16 January 2012
- Piper, Robert.** 2012. Social inclusion is not a donor agenda. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 October 2012
- Piper, Robert.** 2012. UNDAF Responds To The Government's Development Vision. *New Spotlight*, 9 November 2012
- Pipoppinyo, Somsak.** 2018. Building resilience: Finding innovative ways of promoting and protecting sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystem was an important concern for many development partners. *República*, 25 June 2018
- Pipoppinyo, Somsak.** 2021. Re-arranging the response to climate change impacts in Nepali agriculture. *República*, 18 March 2021
- Pippke, Wolfgang.** 2000. The necessity of transition of the Nepal Civil Service. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 374-379. Delhi: Book Faith India

- Pirie, Fernanda.** 2006. Secular morality, village law, and Buddhism in Tibetan societies. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. (N.S.)* 11, 111-121
- Pirie, Fernanda.** 2013. The Limits of the State: Coercion and Consent in Chinese Tibet. *The Journal of Asian Studies* / Volume 72 / Issue 01 / February 2013, pp 69-89
- Pitiot, Michaël.** 2005. Bhoutan : voyage au pays de Bouddha. Paris: Presses de la Renaissance
- Pitt, David C.** 1986. Crisis, Pseudocrisis, or Supercrisis: Poverty, Women, and Young People in the Himalaya. *A Survey of Recent Developments. Mountain Research and Development* 6,2:119-131
- Piya, Avash.** 2020. Just Like a Låhure: Appropriating Identities and Virtues of the Gurkhas. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 25:2,327-352
- Piya, Luni / Maharjan, Keshav Lall / Joshi, Niraj Prakash.** 2019. Socio-Economic Issues of Climate Change: A Livelihood Analysis from Nepal. Springer
- Piya, Sachin.** 2015. All about money: With support from banking and financial institutions, Nepal can turn into a nation of responsible debtors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2015
- Pkhakazde, Giorgi.** 2002. Poverty, migration and HIV, AIDS in Dadeldhura District, Nepal. Kathmandu: International Labour Organization
- Plachta, Nadine.** 2020. Narrating Disasters: The Complexities of Citizenship and Belonging in Times of Crisis. *SINHAS* 25:1,143-174
- Plathe, Axel.** 2012. Raise the flag: Press freedom is a powerful tool to transform Nepal into a sustainable democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2012
- Plathe, Axel.** 2013. (M)other languages: International mother language day. *República*, 21 February 2013
- Plathe, Axel.** 2013. Safe to speak: The task is to secure freedom of expression in all media. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2013
- Plathe, Axel / Singer, Hanaa.** 2013. A call for teachers: Nothing can replace good teachers who can provide quality education and promote values of citizenship. *República*, 5 October 2013
- Plianbangchang, Samlee.** 2012. Protecting the vulnerable with immunization: To prevent death and disease. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 September 2012
- Plianbangchang, Samlee.** 2013. Fight against leprosy: The last mile. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 July 2013
- PlusMedium (ed.).** 2003. Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- PlusMedium (ed.).** 2004. Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Pocock, David F.** 1962. Notes on Jajmani Relationships. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 6:78-95
- Poddar, Siddharth.** 2013. The migration conundrum: Why thousands of youth have to leave Nepal every year. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 January 2013
- Poddar, Siddharth.** 2019. In defence of protectionism Nepal has to limit imports to cut the swelling trade deficit and help domestic industry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2019

- Poertner, Ephraim / Junginger, Mathias / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2011. Migration in Far West Nepal: Intergenerational Linkages between Internal and International Migration of Rural-to-Urban Migrants. *Critical Asian Studies* 43:1, 23–47
- Poffenberger, Mark.** 1980. Patterns of Change in the Nepal Himalaya. Delhi etc.: The Macmillan Company of India
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1986. High Altitude Populations of the Remote Nepal-Himalaya: Environmental Knowledge and Adaptive Mechanisms (a study of the Manang District). In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 113-139. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1986. Landnutzung und Landschaftsschäden: Fallbeispiel Gorkha. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 365-392. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1989. Land use and geocological damages: the case of Gorkha. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 16,1:27-33
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1992. Umweltanpassung und ökonomischer Wandel im Nepal-Himalaya: Das Beispiel der Manangi. *Geographische Rundschau* 7/8:416-425
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1993. Studies of Man and the Environment in the Nepal-Himalaya: Examples from Gorkha and Manang Areas. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 33-55. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Pohle, Perdita.** 1993. The Manangis of the Nepal Himalaya: Environmental Adaptation, Migration and Socio-Economic Changes. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: Past and Present*, pp. 323-346. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Pohle, Perdita.** 2000. Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen im tibetischen Himalaya : Felsbilder und Wüstungen als Quelle zur Besiedlungs- und Kulturgeschichte von Mustang (Nepal). 2 vols. Gießen: Geographisches Institut
- Pohle, Perdita.** 2000. Historisch-geographische Untersuchungen im tibetischen Himalaya : Felsbilder und Wüstungen als Quelle zur Besiedlungs- und Kulturgeschichte von Mustang (Nepal). 2 vols. Gießen: Geographisches Institut
- Pohle, Perdita.** 2000. Rock engravings of Mustang (Nepal): a unique source for research in cultural history and geography. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 521-536. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Pohle, Perdita and Willibald Haffner.** 2001. Kagbeni, contributions to the village's history and geography. Gießen: Selbstverl. des Inst. für Geographie der Justus-Liebig-Univ.
- Poinas, Jean-Pierre.** 2016. *Népal, un jour de plus*. Bordeaux : Elytis
- Pokharel (Adhikari), Neeru.** 1996. Nepali constitution and its framing. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 38-43. New Delhi: South Asian
- Pokharel, Aastha.** 2024. Foreign Aid: A Double-Edged Sword for Nepal's Development. *República*, 28 September 2024
- Pokharel, Alok.** 2013. Freedom denied: Ban on Badhsala. *República*, 19 February 2013
- Pokharel, Alok.** 2014. Have your say: Lack of public education is a big challenge; During the first CA there were complaints that the questionnaires for public inputs were difficult. *República*, 22 September 2014

- Pokharel, Alok.** 2015. Bring the draft: Constitution that doesn't address contentious issues and lacks consent of parties to CA will raise the question of legitimacy. *República*, 20 January 2015
- Pokharel, Alok.** 2022. Ensuring that local polls are truly free and fair. *The Record*, 25 April 2022
- Pokharel, Amendra.** 2009. Unsheathing: Khukuri the antiques and romantics. *ECS Nepal*, June 2009
- Pokharel, Amendra.** 2009. Viharas and the Buddhist Past of Kathmandu Valley. *ECS Nepal*, April 2009
- Pokharel, Amendra.** 2013. Kathmandu's own Occupy Movement: Beyond slogans, branding and impulsive activism. *República*, 22 February 2013
- Pokharel, Amendra.** 2013. Social Science Research Council: The need of the hour. *República*, 22 March 2013
- Pokharel, Amendra.** 2013. Water woes. *República*, 19 April 2013
- Pokharel, Amit.** 2014. On shaky ground: Updating the existent building code and its strict enforcement would be the best preparation for an earthquake. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2014
- Pokharel, Anisha.** 2015. The vulture song: In-situ conservation along with conservation advocacy will help revive the vulture population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2015
- Pokharel, Anisha.** 2016. Saving our birds: Nepal cannot always look to foreign experts to come and save its vulnerable birds. *República*, 21 May 2016
- Pokharel, Arjun Prasad.** 2024. Investigating the Underlying Factors and Outcomes of the Madheshi People's Movement in Nepal (2007-2008). *Academia Research Journal* 3:1,27-38
- Pokharel, Arjun Prasad.** 2024. Navigating the Complexities of the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) and Millennium Challenge Corporation (MCC) in Nepal. *Academia Research Journal* 3:2,24-34
- Pokharel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Have Patience! For how long? *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2008
- Pokharel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Poll rhetoric is Maoist orthodoxy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2008
- Pokharel, Astha Sharma.** 2013. Touching on untouchable: When criticising our religious practices, we end up criticising elders who inform us of them rather than the scriptures that propose them. *República*, 21 January 2013
- Pokharel, Atul.** 2008. Maoist manifesto. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2008
- Pokharel, Atul.** 2009. Moving forward, moving back: Migration is circular, people care about things other than money, and very soon it will be profitable to live and work in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2009
- Pokharel, Atul.** 2009. Nepal's century: Our challenge is to build a just and fair socio-economic system with the awareness that our time for success is fast approaching. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2009
- Pokharel, B.K.** 1997. Foresters and villagers in contention and compact: the case of community forestry in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of East Anglia
- Pokharel, Badri Prasad.** 2015. Healing trauma with metta: Nepali texts in the Nepali context. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 4,1:45-52
- Pokharel, Bal Krishna.** 1982. Nepalika kehi dhvanitattvik behoraharu. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), *Paccis varsaka bhasik carca*, pp. 123-142. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan

- Pokharel, Bal Krishna (ed.).** 1982. Paccis varsaka bhasik carca. [Eine sprachliche Betrachtung der 25 Jahre]. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
- Pokharel, Bal Krishna (ed.).** 1982. Prastut sangkalan: ek alocanatmak dristi. [Die präsentierte Sammlung: Eine kritische Betrachtung]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 1-7. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
- Pokharel, Bandana / Timsina, Tirtha Raj / Khatri, Bishnu Bahadur.** 2024. Feminist Perspective of Community Development Practices in Nepal. *Far Western Review* 2:1,74-89
- Pokharel, Basanta Kumar.** 2010. Aid effectiveness and donors' anxiety: Much to be gleaned. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 April 2010
- Pokharel, Basanta Kumar.** 2012. Identity and good governance: Strong correlation exists. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 May 2012
- Pokharel, Basanta Kumar.** 2023. The reign of private interests : A system that does nothing about conflict of interest is likely to foster corruption, inefficiency, and moral decline. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 May 2023
- Pokharel, Basanta Kumar.** 2024. How policy corruption works. *The Annapurna Express*, 22 October 2024
- Pokharel, Bharat.** 2003. Commissions, kickbacks, and bribes in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 159-170. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Pokharel, Bharat.** 2004. The issues and disputes of WTO. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government & development (volume III)*, pp. 112-130. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Pokharel, Bharat.** 2005. Ste building in retrospect and prospect. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IV)*, pp. 116-132. Kathmandu: IGD
- Pokharel, Bharat.** 2006. Urbanization and development in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VI)*, pp. 103-121. Kathmandu: IGD
- Pokharel, Bhojraj.** 2007. Politicians must launch civic education campaign. Interview with Chief Election Commissioner Bhoj Raj Pokharel. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2007
- Pokharel, Bhojraj.** 2013. The best of worst alternatives: We could ram polls through in November, but will the CA thus elected be able to write a new constituon. *Nepali Times*, 30 August 2013
- Pokharel, Bhojraj.** 2015. We should adopt fully proportional electoral system. Interview. *República*, 16 April 2015
- Pokharel, Bhojraj.** 2018. Sustaining democracy: Regardless of great changes, if mentality, mindset, practices and behavior of our leaders remain the same our democracy will be in trouble. *República*, 18 November 2018
- Pokharel, Bhojraj / Rana, Shrishthi.** 2011. I like to identify myself as a radical democrat'. Based on interviews with Baburam Bhattarai. *República*, 23 September 2011
- Pokharel, Bindu / Mishra, Mira.** 2001. Introduction: gender and democracy in Nepal. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 3-12. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Pokharel, Binod.** 2000. An analysis of the rural poverty from people's perspectives: a case study from Amarpur VDC of Panchthar District. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 6:63-73

- Pokharel, Binod.** 2001. Gender roles and activities among the rural poor households: case studies from hill villages. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 7:65-82
- Pokharel, Binod.** 2003. Changing pattern of forest consumption: a case study from an eastern hill village in nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:41-58
- Pokharel, Binod.** 2005. Adaptation and identity of Yolmo. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 9:91-119
- Pokharel, Binod.** 2010. Changing Relations between High Castes and Tamang in Melamchi Valley. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4:65-84
- Pokharel, Binod / Kunwar, Shyam B.** 2014. *Mallah of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Pokharel, Binod / Poudel, Narayan.** 2014. *Lodha of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Pokharel, Binod / Saksena, Sujit Kumar.** 2014. *Mali of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Pokharel, Binod / Thapaliya, Srijana.** 2014. *Nuniya of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Pokharel, Birendra Raj.** 2008. For dignity and justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2008
- Pokharel, Bishwo Bandhu.** 2018. Unleashing opportunity: Reforms in higher education must. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 January 2018
- Pokharel, Bishwo Bandhu.** 2019. Research and development: Time to have a robust plan. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 October 2019
- Pokharel, Dilip.** 2024. Ensuring Unity in the NRNA: A Legal and Organizational Perspective. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 December 2024
- Pokharel, Dina Mani.** 2015. Not without flaws: Despite having many shortcomings the proposed Disaster Management Bill creates a useful foundation to build future legislations on. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2015
- Pokharel, Dipendra.** 2009. Civilian's Supremacy Or Food Sovereignty? *The Rising Nepal*, 12 December 2009
- Pokharel, Dipendra.** 2009. Food Security In An Uncertain Climate. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 November 2009
- Pokharel, Dipendra.** 2010. Women's Role In Achieving Food Sovereignty. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 March 2010
- Pokharel, Girish Chandra.** 2020. To save the earth, Nepal needs to invest in renewables: Nepal's geographical diversity, natural resources and demographic dividend can be utilised to turn the country carbon neutral . *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2020
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 1992. Internal Party Affairs. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 120-131. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 1992. The Socialization Process: Means of Civic Competence. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 95-103. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 1996. Civil society and the role of NGOs in political education. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar*, pp. 39-45. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 1998. Scheme of decentralization, local self-government, and political parties in Nepalese perspective. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 138-155. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 2007. Nepalese Foreign Policy in the changed contest. *The Telegraph*, 19 September 2007
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 2008. Economic Diplomacy. *The Telegraph*, 16 July 2008
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 2009. Nepalese foreign policy in the 21st century. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), *Foreign policy of Nepal*, pp. 136-148, Kathmandu: IFA
- Pokharel, Gopal P.** 2009. New Nepal's Foreign Policy: Challenges and Opportunities. *The Telegraph*, 14 January 2009
- Pokharel, Gopal P. / Shakya, Anjan / Dahal, Ballav (ed.).** 2009. *Foreign policy of Nepal: "Challenges and opportunities"*. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Pokharel, Govinda Raj.** 2013. Let's go renewable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 January 2013
- Pokharel, Govinda Raj.** 2015. Rising from the rubble: Development partners can help build Nepal's confidence by expressing solidarity with the country and pledging resources. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2015
- Pokharel, Govinda Raj.** 2017. Beyond rebuilding: The NRA's focus is continuous strengthening of institutional capacity of post-quake executing and implementing agencies. *República*, 8 August 2017
- Pokharel, Govinda Raj.** 2023. Issues and prospects in developing resilient infrastructure in Nepal. *Nepal Live Today*, 28 December 2023
- Pokharel, Hari Kumar.** 1980. Lokseva ayog - ek sinhavalokan. [Die Public Service Commission - eine Betrachtung]. *Nepal Law Review* 4,1:43-47
- Pokharel, Ishwar.** 2009. UML has proposed sacking all controversial figures'. Interview. *República*, 29 April 2009
- Pokharel, Jagadish C.** 2009. Towards a national development constitution: A needed thrust. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 June 2009
- pokharel, jiba.** 2015. An Uphill Task Ahead Of Oli. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 October 2015
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2011. Greater Lumbini Master Plan: A Herculean task ahead. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 October 2011
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2012. Another discerning look: Kathmandu among the backbenchers. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 November 2012
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2012. Disaster risk reduction in Nepal: An uphill task. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 October 2012

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2012. Economic well-being: Something to emulate. The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2012
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2012. Movement for democracy: Against hegemony and tyranny. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2012
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2012. Rapid urbanization in Nepal: An asset or liability? The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2012
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2013. Investment in agriculture: Wisdom finally prevails. The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2013
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2013. Spirituality in architecture: Architects on the move. The Himalayan Times, 29 October 2013
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2013. UNESCO rings alarm bells: Pashupati area under scanner. The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2013
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2014. Development-oriented relief: Prevention of dependence. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2014
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2014. Earthquake Safety Day: Focus on preparedness. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2014
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2014. Landslide dam in Sindhupalchowk: A tip of the iceberg. The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2014
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2015. Disaster management: New framework needed. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2015
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2017. Cleaning of Bagmati: More is necessary. The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2017
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2017. Dharahara reconstruction: Recreate the past glory. The Himalayan Times, 10 February 2017
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2017. Pollution in Kathmandu: Interventions needed. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2017
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2017. Post-quake reconstruction: Can be a boon. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2017
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2017. Singha Durbar reconstruction: Retrofitting or reassembling. The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2017
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2018. Quest for smart cities: Learn from ancient towns. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2018
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2018. Research centres: Time to restructure them. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2018
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2018. Shelter for everyone: Easier said than done. The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2018
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2020. COVID-19 prevention: Revive hand washing and social isolation. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2020
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2020. Failure of govt and opposition: It's dysfunctional democracy. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Nepal-India Border Issue A Long-Drawn Affair. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Nepal's troubled borders: Need of dialogue and diplomacy. The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Nepal's war on multiple fronts : Saviour needed. The Himalayan Times 14 October 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Past pandemics and their parallel situation in Nepal. Applied Science & Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, oo. 136-141

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Political corruption: State funding of parties needed . The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Political quake in the offing : Collision of Indian, Chinese political tectonic plates. The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Post-quake Reconstruction : Learn From China. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2020. Power sharing by the Opposition: Violation of parliamentary norms. The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2020

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. 14th National Convention of NC : Probable lead of charismatic Shekhar Group. The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Bedlam in parliament: Speaker's political bias to blame. The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Defeat of confidence motion : Herculean challenge for new govt . The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Deluge in Nepal and India: Need of micro initiatives. The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Deuba as the new PM: Opportunity to enhance tarnished image. The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Disregard of constitutional norms : Manifestation of hubris syndrome. The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Dissolution at midnight : Yet another travesty of the constitution. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Flip flop of NC trinity : An obstacle for transformation. The Himalayan Times, 21 December 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Flood, landslide havoc in Nepal: Caused by abandoning tradition. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Integration, disintegration of parties : Lack of ideological debate responsible. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2021

Pokharel, Jiba Raj. 2021. Judiciary-executive nexus in Nepal: Need for top-level cleansing. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2021

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. MCC opposition in Nepal: Rhetoric or reality? The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Mudslinging in Nepali politics : Going from bad to worse. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Nepal's caretaker government : A total embarrassment. The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Party conventions of NC, UML : Competition of old and new leadership. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. PM's ire against the intelligentsia : Indicator of despotic tendencies. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Political lull in Nepal : All the major parties to be blamed. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Recent UML political phenomena: Merger, forced termination, division . The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Reinstatement of Parliament: Arguments and counterarguments. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. Second wave of corona : Quality education compromised. The Himalayan Times, 4 May 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2021. UML convention in Chitwan : Yet another political fiasco for Oli. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2021
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Announcement of federal, provincial poll: Opening vistas of possibilities. The Himalayan Times 17 August 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Announcement of local polls: Dual contest between UML, NC. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Assertion of youth in Nepali politics : Reason behind failure of senior generation. The Himalayan Times, 13 December 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Bonhomie of UML and MC : Will history repeat itself? The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Cause of rebel candidature : Party indiscipline or wrong modus operandi? The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Challenges before the new government: Seemingly complex but actually simple. The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Coalition or no coalition? NC in debate and discussion . The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Coalition politics sans principles : Dark cloud but with a silver lining. The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Demolition of illegally constructed buildings: A step in the right direction. The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2022

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Encroachment of Tukucha rivulet : Disregard of riverine ambience. The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Fire and wildfire : Hunting in pairs in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Frustration of voters and rise of independents : How to face this eventuality? The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Future course of Nepali politics: Heading towards yet another cycle of instability. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Future route of coalition in Nepal: Less rosy, more thorny. The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Impeachment of CJ: Generating more smoke than fire. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Independent movement in Nepali politics : New wine or old wine in new bottle? The Himalayan Times, 28 June 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Local election manifesto: More ritualistic, less realistic. The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Local election results: Marred by tortoise-paced counting. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. MCC and likely political developments: Headed to uncertainties. The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. MCC's approval through parliament : Defeat of polarisation and extremism, victory of realism. The Himalayan Times, 2 March 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Message of federal and provincial polls : Plan for graceful exit by non-performers. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2020
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Monsoon disasters in Nepal: Need of innovative preparedness. The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Multiple organ failures of the nation: Can the new election lead to its recovery? The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Nepal's coalition government: How long will it last? The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Nepali higher education in doldrums: Need of emulating good practices. The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Party conventions of UML, RPP, NC and MC : Deviation from the overall spirit. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Party nomination for local poll : Marked by dissent and disappointment. The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Pre-local election dynamics in Nepal : Theory and reality. The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2022

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Pre-poll narratives of political parties : Unconstitutional act, dismal performance and blame game. The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Problems in poll alliance: A rational mindset is the only solution. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Russia's naked aggression against Ukraine: Lesson to draw for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Simmering discontent in NC : Political setback for Deuba. The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Tabling of MCC in parliament : A step in the right direction. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. The Balen Shah magic: Its retrospect and prospect. The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2022. Use of pocket veto: Yet another disregard of the constitution. The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2022
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Akhanda Bharat dispute : Based on misunderstood historical occupancy. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Cabinet expansion : In instalment, not full capacity. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. China, India and Nepal border dispute: Political in the time of trade supremacy. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Coalition politics : Where strength is generally the weakness. The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Corruption scandals : Is democracy the cause or remedy? The Himalayan Times, 4 July 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Dwindling economy of the country: Tourism and architecture could come to the rescue. The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Fake Bhutanese refugee scam : Only the tip of the iceberg. The Himalayan Times, 16 May 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Fake Bhutanese refugee scam : Political morality hits rock bottom. The Himalayan Times, 23 May 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Government of national consensus: Easily said but difficultly done. The Himalayan Times, 10 January 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Head on collision of judiciary and executive: A perennial problem in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Ideals of B P Koirala: Need of translating into action by NC. The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Incredible exit of Nepali Congress: Ways of resurrection. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2023

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Livability of Kathmandu Valley: From Heaven in the past to a virtual hell now. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Message of the CC meeting of NC: Heading for a disaster in the next election. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Ministerial responsibility versus party ideology: Need to maintain decorum. The Himalayan Times, 7 February 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Nepali people in Bhot : Their identity. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Observation of Earthquake Day: Indigenous technique for effective preparedness. The Himalayan Times, 17 January 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Planned development of Nepal: In search of transformation. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's China visit: Average achievement at the best. The Himalayan Times, 3 October 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's twin addresses : More conventional, less original. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's twin visits: High expectations amidst low probability. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's visit to India : Success or failure? The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Result of the by-election : Will it reflect in the general election? The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Result of the Presidential election in Nepal : Victory of 'more equal' over equal persona. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Rule for the commoners, relief for the leaders: Height of discrimination. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Secondary school education in Nepal: What does the new result indicate? The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Stability of political coalitions : Necessity of visionary leadership and political agenda. The Himalayan Times 28 February 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. STI movement and its possible aftermath : Possibility of underspending. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. The Bajhang earthquake: Indicator of much worse to come. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. The Dashain festival of Nepal: Its past, present and future. The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2023
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2023. Two, five, seven and now an eight-party coalition: Minimal winning or oversized? The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2023

- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2024. 100 days of the NC-UML Coalition: Claim of success amidst failure. The Himalayan Times, 31 October 2024
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2024. Celebration of Tihar festival: For the promotion of social and cultural bonhomie. The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2024
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2024. Development at a snail's speed in Nepal: Due to dominance of politics over meritocracy. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2024
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2024. Political rallies in the capital: For and against the government. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2024
- Pokharel, Jiba Raj.** 2024. Prime Minister's visit to China: Yet another trip of missed opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2024
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 1998. Role of civil society, political parties, local authorities, and associations in promoting democracy in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 156-165. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2008. Challenges for the present coalition. The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2008
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2008. Government formation: Where will the UML find itself? The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2008
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2011. Bad education: The emphasis on exams is problematic and value education could be the answer. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2011
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2013. Aid limits: It is the joint responsibility of development partners and the government to enhance aid effectiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2013
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2013. Youths as change agents. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Attracting Young Talents In Civil Service. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Bringing children back to school. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Coping With The Impact Of Strike And Blockade. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Crisis Of Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Elusive Federal Constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Emerging Discourse On Need Of New Political Force. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Getting Research Into Policy. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Mainstreaming Youths In Nation Building. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Path Towards Self-Sufficiency. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Rejuvenating The Quake-hit Economy. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. SLC System: From Rhetoric To Reality. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2015
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2015. Utilising Aid For Welfare Of Receiving Country. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2015

- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Amended Education Bill And Issue Of Quality. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Controversial House Decision. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Federalism Debate In Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Forest sector in federal setup. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Local Democracy In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Nepal And SDGs. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Promoting Nepal's Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Reforming The Medical Sector. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Reorienting Nepal's Foreign Policy For Economic Development. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Reorienting Teej Towards Women Emancipation. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Research And Thesis Writing: A Neglected Priority In Our Academia. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Restructuring The CIAA. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Restructuring The National Planning Commission. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Rethinking Nepal's Foreign Employment Policy. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Role Of Foreign Aid In Nepal's Development. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Student Unions Tool Of Petty Power Politics. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Teacher management policies. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. The Amendment Debate. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. The Controversy. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. The Onus For Creating System. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Trilateral Co-operation In Limbo. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Unfolding Dynamics Of Kathmandu-centric Protests. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. University Education In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2016. Utilising Remittance For Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2016
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Analysing the election results. The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Burning Issues In University Curriculum. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. China's Belt And Road Initiative. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Corruption And Political Protection. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Dilemma in Provincial Setup. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2017

- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Discourses of Alternative Politics in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Dissecting the economics of elections. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Early Indications Of Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Education In 21st Century. The Rising Nepal. 4 February 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Election Picking Up Momentum. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Elusive National And Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Entrepreneurial Thinking In Education. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Gender Equality In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Giving Continuity To Competent Ministers. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Gorkhaland And Madhes Movements. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Holding Local Polls Still A Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Implications of Left Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Local Government In Limbo. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Looming Political Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Mending National Economy. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Mockery Of Rule Of Law. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Nepal's Elusive Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. PM's Upcoming India Visit: Is It A Suitable Time? The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Politicisation of School Teachers. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Quest For An Ideal Mayor. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Reinventing Nepal's Economic Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Revamping The Political Culture. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Sluggish Reconstruction. The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. The Sluggish Pace Of Govt. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. The Tricky Issue Of Left Unification. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Uninhabitable Kathmandu. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2017. Voting Blues. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2017
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. A Look at Govt's Policies & Programmes. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Anti-democratic Character. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Being Environmentally Responsible. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Better late than never: The government should clarify its engagement with the United Peace Federation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2018

- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Community Mobilisation in Education. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Confusions of SEE System. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Cultivating Better Opposition Culture. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Disappointing Post-election Period. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Ending the Transport Syndicate. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Give This Government Benefit Of Doubt. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Government's White Paper. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Govt's Social Security Plan. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Implications of the Left Unity. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. In Aftermath Of BIMSTEC Summit. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Integrity of the Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Leadership Transfer in Nepali Congress. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Listen To The Doctor. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Minister's Pledge For Cleaner City. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. New budget: A cautious approach. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. New Government and Ray Of Hope. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Pitfalls Of Research Supervision. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Principle and Functioning of Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Prosperity at Stake. The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Protecting the Sanctity of Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Public Education at Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Signs of Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Sustainable Solution to Waste Disposal Problem. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. The Civil Servants Ordinance. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. The Need of Bureaucratic Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. The Unification Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Transformation in Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Waiting for federal enlightenment. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2018. Working in Federal Setup. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2018
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. A bold decision by Oli to exit gracefully from active politics should win him accolades: A rational decision this time will help the prime minister to restore his waning public image . The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. BRI And Benefits For Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2019

- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Conflict Over Natural Resources. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Dashed hopes: Owing to the Oli administration's inability to lead by action, its credibility is waning. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Directive to cover potholes: Yet another deja vu. The Himalayan Times, 5 December 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Disaster Preparedness. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Doctors' Responsibility. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Don't write this one off: Taking bold policy measures to uplift the quality of education has remained long overdue. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Erosion of academic standards: A decline of ethics. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Expectations From Minister Bhattarai. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Hasty deal with Raut: Both contracting parties have interpreted the agreement as per their convenience. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Lessons for the Government. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Locally Contextual Education. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Maintaining the sanctity of Nepali universities: Instead of focusing on nurturing academic practices, including research and innovation, the government seems to be interested merely in centralising power and curbing academic freedom. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Mounting pollution in Kathmandu: Draw lessons from Delhi. The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. NCP Confronting Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Outer Ring Road: Heading for a limbo. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Respect Public Interests. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Rethinking The Culture Of Protest. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Scrutinising The National Education Policy. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Semester System In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Shades of single-party rule: The Prime Minister's Office seeks to keep a firm grip on the entire state machinery. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Split of Bibeksheel-Sajha Party. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Stakeholder Consultations In Policy Making. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. State Of Think Tanks In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Status of FDI in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. The National Governance Survey. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2019

- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Think first, act later: Myopic decisions have made the people question their faith in this government. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Urgency To Localise SDGs. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. Waning public faith: Faith in the system can only be restored if leaders connect with the people at a profound emotional level. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2019. What ails development in Nepal?: Absence of vision and core competence. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2019
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Attracting Nepali Labour Migrants To Agriculture. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Curriculum Framework For School. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Education Sector In The Govt Policy Paper. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Human Development In Post-COVID Era. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Implementing Federalism In True Spirit. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Indigenous communities: Adversaries to Nepal's development? Annapurna Express, 11 September 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Saga Of Leadership Transition In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. Tertiary Education During Pandemic. The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2020. The Uncalled For Impasse. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2020
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2021. Declining democratic practices : Whether it is party politics or national politics, democratic norms seem to be waning. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2021
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2021. Investment In Science: A Neglected Priority. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2021
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2021. Managing Covid-19 the local level way : A pro-active and responsible local leadership can produce effective results with far- reaching implications . The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2021
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2023. How to support Nepal's local democracy? Annapurna Express, 28 February 2023
- Pokharel, Kushal.** 2023. Water Security Emerging As Burning Issue. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2023
- Pokharel, Laxmi / Jang, Boram.** 2021. Break the cycle of impunity for rape : Repeal statute of limitations. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2021
- Pokharel, Madhav Prasad.** 1982. Nepalima balaghat ra suralharu. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 149-159. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Pokharel, Madhav Prasad.** 1989. Order of meaningful constituents in Nepali. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16, 2:83-101
- Pokharel, Madhav Prasad.** 1991. Compound verbs in Nepali. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16, 2:83-100, 18, 2:149-173
- Pokharel, Madhav Prasad.** 1996. Passivization in Nepali. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:451-472

- Pokharel, Madhav Prasad.** 2009. Origin and development of the Nepali language. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 325-338, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Changing times: Majority of jobs that our folks have been doing on foreign soil will soon be performed by robots. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2016
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. City 2.0: There is a need to ‘re-think’ cities in order to make urbanisation a positive and productive transformation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2016
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Government 2.0: The government needs to embrace digital transformation and make electronic governance its priority number one. *República*, 14 December 2016
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Vox populi: Our cities will never go green until and unless we revamp the country’s deeply flawed ‘representative democracy’. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2016
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2017. Heil Machine Age: The mindset of the current government leadership needs to be broadened to think in terms of the Internet of Things. *República*, 19 July 2017
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2017. Internet voting: Viva la revolución: In the age of internet, rather than voting every five years at a polling booth, we could vote directly, issue-by-issue, using our smartphones. *República*, 10 May 2017
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2017. Rise of Homo corruptus: For more than a century, the architecture of the political and bureaucratic system of Nepal has been engineered to allow Homo corruptus to thrive. *República*, 24 September 2017
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Urban development 2.0 : It’s high time city officials woke up to smell the coffee. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2018
- Pokharel, Manish / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Well connected: An advanced digital network and sustainable transport will change the society for the better. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2018
- Pokharel, Manohar.** 2023. Few cases of reported child marriage just the tip of the iceberg. *Annapurna Express*, 14 February 2023
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2007. Energy consumption in rural Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 November 2007
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2008. Past shows the future. *The Telegraph*, 30 July 2008
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2008. Public-private Partnership For Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 October 2008
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2009. Combating climate change: Individual decisions key factor. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 June 2009
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2013. Disaster risk Challenges of dealing with it. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 April 2013
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2013. Mainstreaming of climate change: Road transport sector. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 March 2013
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2013. Science at work: Disaster Risk Reduction. *República*, 22 July 2013
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2014. Climate-induced disasters: Strategies for Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 January 2014
- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2014. Public-private partnership: It can boost the economy. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 November 2014

- Pokharel, Navaraj.** 2020. Building Safer Hill Roads Through Bio-Engineering. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2020
- Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som.** 2014. Righting the wrong: As Nepal draws up post-2015 development agenda, it should prioritise justice and governance. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2014
- Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som.** 2016. They are sufferers too: Women victims of sexual violence during the Maoist conflict must get due priority. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2016
- Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som.** 2017. Beyond reconstruction: While rebuilding of private and public infrastructure needs to be a key priority for the government, it must not overshadow other crucial needs of the affected people. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
- Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som.** 2017. Justice as a Development Priority for the Protection of Human Rights in Nepal. Sambhok 4:170-180
- Pokharel, Neetu / Niroula, Som.** 2023. Protecting vulnerable refugees : A failure to prosecute the culprits in the fake Bhutanese refugee case may tarnish Nepal's image. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
- Pokharel, Nishant.** 2022. Exorbitant cost of justice : Lawyers are expensive, free legal aid is fiction, and the court fees are not negligible. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2022
- Pokharel, Nishant.** 2022. Lacuna in Nepali history: Giving rise to jingoism. The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2022
- Pokharel, Nishant.** 2022. Systematically Disenfranchised!. República, 2 December 2022
- Pokharel, Nishant.** 2023. Chaos behind the bars : Overcrowding, drug abuse and violence have always plagued Nepal's prisons. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023
- Pokharel, Nishant.** 2023. For a victim-centric justice system : The criminal justice system exists not only to serve state interests but also to help the victims. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2023
- Pokharel, Prabhakar / Tamang, Sanjeela.** 2020. Bibliography on Technical and Vocational Education in Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Pokharel, Pramesh.** 2017. Agriculture in Nepal: Female domain; Feminization of agriculture is not a new phenomenon in Nepal. But in the past this vital role of women was not acknowledged. República, 6 March 2017
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2015. Our biggest natural resource: Way to prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2015
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2016. Demand-supply reliability: A dry hydropower concept. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2016
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2016. More power to the people: The best loss reduction strategy is avoiding transmitting electricity over long distances. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2016
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2016. No power to the people: Many experts believe that the prolonged load-shedding in Nepal is a planned event. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2016
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2016. Solar and energy management Pros and cons. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2015
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2016. Solve the cube: Candidates for major government posts should take a test to prove their common sense. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016

- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2017. Election and ballot papers: Simple solutions are possible. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2017
- Pokharel, Pramod Raj.** 2017. New Manasarovars: Storage is possible. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2017
- Pokharel, Puspa.** 2016. Women's rights to reproductive health and the constitution of Nepal. Sambhak 1:57-66
- Pokharel, Puspa / Timalsena, Sharada.** 2017. Role of Child Reform Homes for the Protection of Child Rights in Nepal. Sambhak 4:119-138
- Pokharel, Puspala.** 2001. Impact of changing land use pattern on environmental degradation in Tansen municipality area, Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,1:48-54
- Pokharel, R.K.** 2010. Development of community infrastructure through community forestry funds: what infrastructure gets priority? Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 44-50
- Pokharel, Rajan.** 2008. Purpose of education in question. The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2008
- Pokharel, Rajan.** 2008. Tarai Unrest - Madhes parties to miss February 20 EC deadline. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2008
- Pokharel, Ram Chandra.** 1998. Challenges of decentralization in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 93-98. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Pokharel, Ram Chandra.** 2011. Glimpses of history: Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao's forthcoming official visit to Nepal reminds us of the formation of the foundations of diplomatic relations with China. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2011
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2020. Social Inclusion of Jyapus in Newar Community. Patan Pragya 7:1,210-221
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2021. Impact of Emigration in Dakshinkali Municipality. Patan Pragya 9,2:193-207
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2022. Participation of Women in Post-Earthquake Reconstruction. Patan Pragya 10:1,155-163
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2023. A Research on Sexual Harassment among Schools Youngsters. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 112-124
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2023. Contribution of Co-operatives on Women Empowerment. Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,116-127
- Pokharel, Ram Raj.** 2023. Social-cultural Change of Kusle People. Patan Pragya 12:1,91-98
- Pokharel, Ramesh.** 2016. Challenges Of Agrarian Transformation. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2008
- Pokharel, Ramjee Prasad.** 2020. Visitors' Perception and their Experience of Public Open Space of Bhadrakali Premises in Pokhara, Kaski, Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 159-172
- Pokharel, Ramjee Prasad / Khanal, Narendra Raj.** 2020. Pathways and magnitude of change and their drivers of public open space in Pokhara Metropolitan City, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 143-166
- Pokharel, Ridish K.** 2009. Pro-Poor Programs Financed Through Nepal's Community Forestry Funds: Does Income Matter? Mountain Research and Development, 29(1):67-74

- Pokharel, Ridish K.** 2019. What ails TU? Reform in TU is not possible without strong government support. If any reform is initiated, there is likely to be huge protest, even closure of the university. *República*, 29 August 2019
- Pokharel, Roshan.** 2024. A look into Nepal's legal evolution. *The Annapurna Express*, 13 September 2024
- Pokharel, Saadesh Mani.** 2023. Democracy : A multifaceted reality in Nepal. *Annapurna Express*, 16 October 2023
- Pokharel, Sagar.** 2014. Preventing hazards: An early warning system along with other prevention measures can save the country from huge losses, as Kailali has proved. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2014
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2007. Violent constructions: the role of narratives and symbols in Nepal's conflict. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 88-. Kathmandu: SASON
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2010. Demystifying federalism: Contrary to popular (mis)conceptions, diversity is an asset to any federal system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2010
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2010. Federalism & ethnicity In Nepal. *República*, 14 November 2010
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2010. Federalism: Why & how? *República*, 27 November 2010
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2010. Upper House in a federal system. *República*, 31 October 2010
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2012. Citizenship and Identity in Nepal's Political Transitions. In: H. Bhattacharyya (ed.), *The politics of citizenship, identity and the state in South Asia*, pp. 225-239. New Delhi: Saṃskṛiti
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2014. Intention matters: Demands for federal units after particular ethnic groups shrouds and complicates the whole purpose of federalizing Nepal. *República*, 31 March 2014
- Pokharel, Sanjeev K.** 2014. Of peons and progressives: Labelling people political 'elites' simply for holding a different opinion merely exposes intolerance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2014
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2008. Lessons from global financial crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2008
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2008. No alternative to capitalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2008
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2008. Rupee versus rupee. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2008
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2008. Wanted: Stock advisors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2008
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2010. Spending or saving: Spending drives the economy while saving enables countries to invest in infrastructure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 March 2010
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2010. Where's all the money? A mismatch between assets and liabilities could bring a liquidity crisis upon banks. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2010
- Pokharel, Santosh.** 2011. Usual uncertainties: In 2011 and beyond, the onus lies with the government to overcome the policy vacuum and create an environment that takes advantage of the two Asian giants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 January 2011
- Pokharel, Santosh / Lamichhane, Keshav.** 2013. Sinkholes in Pokhara confirm geologists' worst fears: Pokhara sits on a geographical space with delicate land composition that cannot sustain increasing human habitation. *República*, 5 December 2013

- Pokharel, Shaligram.** 2001. Hydropower for energy in Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 21,1:4-9
- Pokharel, Shaligram.** 2010. Energy perspectives: 2030. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 153-168, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Pokharel, Shankar.** 2004. Rajyako punasanracana ra janatako sahabhagita saval. Samasamayik lekh mala, 10. Kathmandu: Nepal Samasamayik Adhyayan Kendra [2061 v.s.]
- Pokharel, Shankar.** 2023. Influence of PMPD on Twenty-First Century's Political Movements in Nepal. State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1:115-123
- Pokharel, Shiva Kumar.** 2019. Case against Chhaupadi: Chhaupadi is rooted in ignorance and unfounded fears, another reason why it must be completely eradicated. República, 18 August 2019
- Pokharel, Shiva Prasad / Pokharel, Bishnu Prasad.** 2020. Impact of non-performing assets on profitability in Nepalese Commercial Banks . Patan Pragya 7:1,222-229
- Pokharel, Shraddha.** 2021. Why parliamentary transparency matters : Parliamentary record-keeping in our case has been somewhat superficial. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2021
- Pokharel, Sijal / Balami, Nikesh.** 2020. Lockdown: A Pause To Think About Air Pollution. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2020
- Pokharel, Surendra.** 2016. Modern humanitarian response: How communication can help. The Himalayan Times, 12 February 2016
- Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad.** 2016. Ripple effect: Since the Nepali rupee is pegged to the Indian rupee, the note ban could affect Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2016
- Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad.** 2017. Green GDP: Sustainable development. The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2017
- Pokharel, Surya Bhakta / Bhandari, Bishnu Prasad.** 2017. OBOR initiative: Its implications for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 29 June 2017
- Pokharel, Sushil.** 2018. Path to power: We need to do adequate homework to reduce the cost of production of hydropower so that the goal of affordable energy can be achieved. República, 11 July 2018
- Pokharel, Tanuja.** 2007. Learning from working children's campaign: the children's voice Child Rights Awareness Club. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 123-128
- Pokharel, Tika Ram.** 2013. Nirvacanma manav adhikar. Gorkhapatra, 1 November 2013
- Pokharel, Tilak.** 2003. Monarchy in democratic era: need for urgent reform. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 69-77. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Pokharel, Tilak P.** 2008. Maoists' relapse syndrome. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2008
- Pokharel, Trilochan.** 2023. Surviving the Crisis: Making Intergovernmental Relations Strong for Fighting the Pandemic, Case from Nepal. Asian Review of Public Administration 31:1-2,23-46
- Pokharel, Trilochan / Adhikari, Rajendra.** 2016. Implementing federalisation: People want sincere effort from political parties, government and bureaucracy to implement the constitution and end the transition. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2016

- Pokharel, Trilochan / Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Adhikari, Shiva Hari / Adhikari, Rajendra / Gupta, Anil Kumar.** 2018. Quality of Public Service in Nepal: Nepal National Governance Survey 2017/18 . Nepal Administrative Staff College
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2010. A Look At Community Schools. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2010
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2014. Sleepless in Kathmandu's slums. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2014
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2016. Necessity of culture: The impact of the earthquake cannot and should not be measured in physical terms only. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2016
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2017. Reconstruction fiasco: Quake survivors are living wretched lives as the government can't get its act together. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2017
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2018. Flaws of Reservation in Civil Service. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2018
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2018. Rhino diplomacy: Gifting wildlife specimens may boost international ties, but activists have concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2018
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2023. Ensure Labour Rights Of Journalists. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2023. World Press Freedom Day: Challenges galore for Nepal's free media. Annapurna Express, 3 May 2023
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2024. Media freedom in Nepal : Despite the constitution guaranteeing legal provisions, there has been little progress in implementation. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2024
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2024. Media literacy in Nepal : People lack awareness about digital media issues, including online privacy, security and misinformation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2024
- Pokharel, Umesh.** 2024. Status of RTI implementation in Nepal : RTI implementation is still challenging despite the RTI act promulgated over 15 years ago. Annapurna Express, 6 May 2024
- Pokharel, Usha.** 2017. Thinking of Tihar: There are many interpretations of Tihar but I take it as our way of thanking all those who helped us through thick and thin. República, 9 September 2017
- Pokharel, Usha.** 2019. Elderly care: Give them love and respect; Lessons you learn from caring children and elderly are far more enriching than what you learn during school and university studies combined. República, 5 December 2019
- Pokharel, Usha.** 2019. Given them public libraries: While we still do not have a proper public library at a national level, we are talking about enhancing literacy. República, 11 May 2019
- Pokharel, Yogesh.** 2014. Hydropower: An untapped potential. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2014
- Pokharel, Yogesh.** 2021. Need Of Swift Economic Recovery. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2021
- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Beyond Quotas for Women's Political Empowerment. República, 22 May 2024
- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Justice for the disappeared: Why Nepal must ratify the ICPPED. The Annapurna Express, 17 June 2024
- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Juvenile justice in Nepal: Legal challenges and solutions. The Annapurna Express, 25 June 2024
- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Lessons from Nepal's federal transition. Annapurna Express, 6 May 2024
- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Navigating Nepal's Transition From LDC Status. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2024

- Pokhrel, Aastha.** 2024. Nepal's LGBTQ+ Landscape: Legal Wins and Social Battles. República, 12 June 2024
- Pokhrel, Alok.** 2013. Continuing Conundrums: Frequent human rights violations indicate that just marking the day has not been adequate. República, 10 December 2013
- Pokhrel, Amendra.** 2013. The Trinity Approach to education. República, 24 May 2013
- Pokhrel, Amod K. / Joshi, Yadav P. / Bhattarai, Sopnil.** 2020. Epidemiological trend of COVID-19 in Nepal and the importance of social distancing to contain the virus . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 15- 25
- Pokhrel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Colonialism or neocolonialism? The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2008
- Pokhrel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Futures under Maoist leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
- Pokhrel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Gorkha stereotypes in Desai's The Inheritance of Loss. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2008
- Pokhrel, Arun Kumar.** 2008. Identity and Madhes autonomy. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2008
- Pokhrel, Badri.** 2013. Adolescents in national development: Vital role. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2013
- Pokhrel, Badri.** 2013. Young Nepal: World Population Day 2013. República, 11 July 2013
- Pokhrel, Badri.** 2014. Population conference: For valuable guidelines. The Himalayan Times, 4 June 2014
- Pokhrel, Badri.** 2019. Merger policy: Power pressure or need of time? The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2019
- Pokhrel, Bal Krishna.** 1974. Panc say varsa nepali gadyako aitihasik sangalo. [Sammlung nepalischer Prosa aus 500 Jahren]. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2031 v.s.]
- Pokhrel, Bal Krishna.** 1974. Rastrabhasha. [Die Nationalsprache]. Kathmandu [2031 v.s.]
- Pokhrel, Bhabani.** 2020. Strained Identity: Cultural and Religious Rituals of a Musahar Community . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research 2:1,128-150
- Pokhrel, Bhawana.** 2016. Far from home and hearth: Many things need to be changed to ensure the rights and dignity of labour migrants. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2016
- Pokhrel, Bhawana.** 2017. Colour Code For Woman Only!. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2017
- Pokhrel, Bibhav.** 2024. Democracy And Civic Consciousness. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024
- Pokhrel, Bikash.** 2015. Revitalization of NAR: For effective reconstruction. The Himalayan Times, 9 October 2015
- Pokhrel, Bimal Prasad.** 2020. Judicial Committees working as local courts. Khabarhub, 28 November 2020
- Pokhrel, Deepak Joshi / Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2020. The arrogance of NCP will be costly : The present generation will curse the Nepal Communist Party, the party they elevated to power with overwhelming vote, if leaders fail to deliver on their promise and deceive the people . República, 4 September 2020
- Pokhrel, Dhiraj.** 2013. Defending democracy: Is the foundation of democracy so fragile that one needs to fear an individual like Karki? The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2013

- Pokhrel, Dhiraj.** 2013. Energy revolution: Nepal should go for renewable energy instead of half-baked schemes like diesel plants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2013
- Pokhrel, Durga.** 2003. Constitutionalism and gender mainstreaming. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution*, pp. 140-145. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Pokhrel, Durga and Anthony Willett.** 1996. *Shadow over Shangri-la: a woman's quest for freedom*. Washington: Brassey's
- Pokhrel, Giriraj Mani.** 2011. Deal Enhanced Party Image. *New Spotlight*, 11 November 2011
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: media perspective. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), *The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 79-91. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 2009. Epidemics, people and politics: Words fail to contain. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 August 2009
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 2009. Media and politics: Public right to dissent. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 December 2009
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 2014. Science Awakening For People's Benefit And Media. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 October 2014
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 2017. The migrant story: Nepali migration overseas in search of good jobs has been pronounced following the restoration of democracy in 1990. *República*, 16 February 2017
- Pokhrel, Gokul.** 2018. Disasters and Road Safety. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 August 2018
- Pokhrel, Govinda Raj.** 2015. Alternative energy: Secret to Nepal's development. *República*, 24 April 2015
- Pokhrel, Ishwor.** 2406. The Nepali Communist Movement and People's Multiparty Democracy. *State, Society, and Development* 2:1-9
- Pokhrel, Kabi Prasad.** 2021. Nepal-China-India Relation: A Geostrategic Perspectives. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 4:1,28-40
- Pokhrel, Kiran Kumar / KC, Rajendra.** 2024. Enhancing the Effectiveness of Nepal's Participation in Multilateral Environmental Agreements. *Banko Janakari*, pp. 1-3
- Pokhrel, Krishna.** 2008. Current political challenges. *The Telegraph*, 9 January 2009
- Pokhrel, Krishna.** 2014. UML is not red but pink. Interview. *República*, 10 July 2014
- Pokhrel, Krishna P.** 2007. A narrative of politics and constitutional development in Nepal. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies*, 7,1:1-15
- Pokhrel, Kshitiz.** 2018. E-waste alert. *República*, 24 June 2018
- Pokhrel, Lal Mani.** 2024. Attitudes towards Footpath Businesses in Nepalgunj. *Academia Research Journal* 3:1,64-73
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2020. Climate change: new threat to Nepal's rhinos. They endured habitat loss and poaching, now endangered rhinos are at risk from the climate crisis. *Nepali Times*, 27 November 2020
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2020. Kali-Karnali jungle corridor proposed : Nepal's highest ever tiger sighting prompts calls for a new conservation zone. *Nepali Times*, 20 November 2020

- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2020. Nepal's glacial lakes in danger of bursting : 47 glacial lakes in Nepal and Tibet are at high risk from global heating. Nepali Times, 10 September 2020
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2021. Elderly left in Bhutan refugee camp : With younger relatives resettled around the world, seniors wait in the hope of returning to their homeland . Nepali Times, 6 August 2021
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2021. Himalayan floods a sign of worse to come : Usually an arid region, Nepal's Manang district was hit this year by never-seen wildfires and floods . Nepali Times, 29 October 2021
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2021. Kathmandu creeps up surrounding mountains : Valley's urban sprawl into the watershed depletes aquifers, triggers landslides . Nepali Times, 5 February 2021
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2021. Still chasing the Melamchi mirage : Nepal's most expensive project to supply water to Kathmandu will be at heightened risk for decades . Nepali Times, 24 September 2021
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2022. Communities know their forests best : Community forestry has been a global success story for Nepal, none more so than those in the buffer zone of the country's many national parks. The Record, 7 March 2022
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2022. In Madhes Province, voters turning away from Madhes-based parties. The Record, 19 April 2022
- Pokhrel, Mukesh.** 2022. Wildlife pay the price for unplanned infrastructure : An average of 100 animals die every year from unnatural causes around Nepal's national parks, primarily due to unplanned construction of infrastructure. The Record, 31 January 2022
- Pokhrel, Murali Dhar.** 2008. Improving Investment Climate In Power Sector. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2008
- Pokhrel, Prabal Raj.** 2023. Challenges To Freedom Of Expression. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2023
- Pokhrel, Prakash.** 2021. Nepal's Failed Governance and Unemployment Problem : The government is least concerned about the chaos in the country created by the unemployment problem. Instead, the Oli government's every move shows that Oli is only worried about saving his chair . República, 2 June 2021
- Pokhrel, Prakash.** 2021. Unbreakable Nepal-India Relationship: Why Cracks Occur? República, 30 June 2021
- Pokhrel, Prayan.** 2019. Insects are nature's little helpers: By combining local knowledge and practices with science, we can improve pest management and aid conservation efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2019
- Pokhrel, Puspa Lal.** 2011. Biodiversity and Livelihood of the Pangre Jhalas Wetland, Morang District, Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 63-72
- Pokhrel, Raj Kumar.** 2023. Social Character in Politics of Nepali Communist Parties. Voice of History 31:1-9
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. CoAS who has steered clear of controversy. The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2009
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. Deadly diarrhoea: Where has all the money gone? The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2009
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. Government acknowledges Koirala's peace contribution with Nobel nomination. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2009

- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. Security plan must address politics-crime nexus. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 August 2009
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. Security situation puts budget implementation under cloud. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 July 2009
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2009. US report lays bare Tibetan exiles' pitiable plight in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 October 2009
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2010. Nepal far worse than others on quality of life. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 January 2010
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2014. Catch the fall: Lack of the kind of professionalism required for a sensitive business like air transport has resulted in many anomalies. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 December 2014
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2014. Chalk and cheese: We should have separate airport service providers and air navigational service providers. *República*, 12 November 2014
- Pokhrel, Rajan.** 2014. How billions spent is million-dollar question: I/NGOs 'bring' huge amount of money, but have they been able to make impact on target group? *The Himalayan Times*, 27 March 2014
- Pokhrel, Rajkumar.** 2023. Origin of People's Multiparty Democracy from the Perspective of Patriotism. *State, Society, and Development: PMPD Perspectives 1*;91-114
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2011. Leaflets from heaven: Krantidiwas—November 10, 1950—which brought freedom and democracy to Nepal for the first time, must never be forgotten. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2011
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2011. NC's foreign relations: Looking forward. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 September 2011
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2011. October in Nepali history: October has been a decisive month in the nation's history and the NC's too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2011
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2012. BP'S national reconciliation policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2012
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2012. Socialism is the future: BP's speech was a morale boost for the Socialist International meet in Sydney in 1981. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2012
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2013. Evolution of a revolutionary: A look back on BP Koirala and the Nepali Congress' journey to democratic socialism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2013
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2013. Politics is not local, yet: Local elections would ease the burden of governance on the centre and allow it to concentrate on the constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2013
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2014. A leader and a statesman: Promulgating the constitution within a year would be a befitting way to remember Girija Prasad Koirala. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2014
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2014. Remembering the revolution: Bairgania Conference and attacks on Birgunj and Biratnagar were turning points in the revolution against Rana autocracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2014
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2017. Historical channel: Nepal has been conducting entrepot trade across the Himalaya since ancient timesKeep Incendiary Politics At Bay. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 March 2017

- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2018. Don't pass us by: It is important for the government to hold political consultations with the opposition. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2018. On your Marx: The inspiration BP drew from Marx with the central idea of socialism never changed. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2018
- Pokhrel, Ram Chandra.** 2018. The day the nation took a stand: The Nepali people fought for long years for the advent of democracy, and in February, their struggle finally bore fruit. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2018
- Pokhrel, Sameer.** 2015. Harmony and discord: The issue is not whether we need Akhanda or Tharuhat but that every Nepali is entitled to equal rights. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
- Pokhrel, Sameer.** 2019. An incurable disease has been invading citrus orchards: The fruits on the affected trees are smaller, of poor quality, and drop prematurely. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2019
- Pokhrel, Santosh.** 2011. Flicker of hope: Nepal should turn to the service sector to push its economy towards higher growth. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
- Pokhrel, Santosh.** 2011. The easy way out: Going abroad as a migrant worker has been entrenched in the Nepali youth's psyche. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2011
- Pokhrel, Shankar.** 2009. The party needs both unity and change. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2009
- Pokhrel, Shiba Raj.** 2019. Institutions and rural economy in Rolpa district of Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 12: 135-152
- Pokhrel, Shreejana.** 2020. Our most vulnerable need protection during the pandemic. We can then celebrate the constitution : First thing first . República, 19 September 2020
- Pokhrel, Sunil.** 2023. Better teachers, better education : There is an urgent need for systemic reforms in how we teach our young students. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2023
- Pokhrel, Suroj.** 2021. Post Disaster Agricultural Strategies for Food Sufficiency and Economic Resilience: Special Focus on Gorkha, Nepal in Relation to Barpak Earthquake, 2015. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:109-137
- Pokhrel, Sushil.** 2021. Modern agriculture: How sustainable? The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2021
- Pokhrel, Tika Prasad.** 1980. People's Participation in Rural Development: A Study of Three Village Panchayats in Gorkha. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Pokhrel, Tika Prasad.** 2000. Strengthening good governance through NGOs. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 167-173
- Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj.** 2012. Microfinance in Nepal: Is it any good? República, 14 March 2012
- Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj.** 2012. Myth and reality: Microfinance. República, 7 March 2012
- Pokhrel, Ujjwal Raj.** 2019. Investment summit: Will it reduce aid dependency? The Himalayan Times, 9 April 2019
- Pokhrel, Umakanta.** 2022. Adolescent Health: Changing Over Time in Nepal. Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:49-57

- Poletti, Samuele.** 2018. *Obscure Existential Narratives: Predetermination and Freedom in Nepalese Horoscopic Knowledge*. Himalaya 38:1,55-67
- Poletti, Samuele.** 2021. *A Promise of Unconditional Acceptance: Conversion to Christianity and the struggle for being in Sinja, Nepal*. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 56:1-23
- Pollitt, Nicola.** 2021. *Climate code red: Nepal at the frontline : High growth in Nepal can be green, resilient and inclusive if the right investments and policies are put in place* . The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2021
- Pollitt, Nicola.** 2022. *Time for Nepali women to stand higher : With local elections coming up, we must double down on our efforts to create equal opportunities for Nepali women to lead*. Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
- Pollock, Sheldon.** 2014. *What is South Asian Knowledge Good For?* Heidelberg: South Asia Institute Papers 1/2014
- POLSAN (publ.).** 1991. *Nepalese Voters: A Survey Report*. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- POLSAN (publ.).** 1992. *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal: A Study of the Transitional Phase*. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Polzer, Claudia.** 1997. *Der politische Hinduismus*. Berlin: Internationale Liga für Menschenrechte
- Pommaret, Françoise.** 1989. *Les revenants de l'au-delà dans le monde tibétain: sources littéraires et tradition vivante*. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
- Pommaret, Françoise.** 1994. *Entrance Keepers of a Hidden Country: Preliminary Notes on the Monpa of South-Central Bhutan*. The Tibet Journal 19,3:46-62
- Poon, Kalpana.** 2020. *Care For Elderly People During Corona Crisis*. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2020
- Poppe, J.** 1992. *The Story of the Bhutanese Refugees*. Kathmandu
- Portada, Robert A., III / Paudel, Uttam.** 2020. *Global Balancing for Kalapani: The Kalapani dispute is a textbook case of an aspiring great power militarily occupying a strategic territory of its smaller neighbor to render diplomatic recognition insignificant* . República, 13 January 2020
- Portada, Robert A., III / Paudel, Uttam.** 2021. *Democracy is the defense of Nepali sovereignty*. República, 6 January 2021
- Portel, Parbat.** 2021. *Despite laws in place, justice still out of reach for Dalits in Nepal : As discrimination and deaths continue, experts say law needs amendment to lift the burden of proof off victims* . The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2021
- Portel, Parbat.** 2023. *Society discourages Dalits from seeking legal recourse against caste-based discrimination*. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2023
- Porter, A.E.** 1987. *Census of India 1931: West Bengal and Sikkim*. New Delhi: Usha
- Postiglione, Gerard A. / Jiao, Ben.** 2009. *Tibet's relocated schooling: Popularization Reconsidered*. Asian Survey, Vol. 49, Issue 5, pp. 895–914
- Potocki, Mariusz et al.** 2022. *Mt. Everest's highest glacier is a sentinel for accelerating ice loss* . Nature 7:1-8
- Potton, Craig.** 1995. *Offerings from Nepal*. Nelson, New Zealand: Craig Potton

- Poudel, Ajabi.** 2023. Adding insult to injury: Nepali women, children grapple with statelessness. Annapurna Express, 28 December 2023
- Poudel, Ajabi.** 2023. Crimes related to extra-marital affairs on the rise. Annapurna Express, 22 November 2023
- Poudel, Ambika Prasad.** 2020. Enriching English in School Education: Some Problems and Principles . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal Vol. IV : 1-10
- Poudel, Ambika Prasad.** 2022. Teacher Professional Development in the Secondary Schools in Nepal: Some Opportunities and Challenges. Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal 6:1-17
- Poudel, Amrit.** 2016. Now try this: Greater investment in scientific research will make a visible impact on national development. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2016
- Poudel, Amrit.** 2023. Democracy, Capitalism, and the Path to Social Equilibrium : Who are the beneficiaries of this new-founded political system in the small Himalayan nation? República, 26 August 2023
- Poudel, Amrit.** 2023. Nepal in a multipolar world : We should recognise that inviting the influence of major powers can be risky and costly. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2023
- Poudel, Anita.** 2019. Migration tale: Nepal needs to invest in models that encourage the return of out-migrants, so that their skills may be utilised at home. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2019
- Poudel, Apekshya.** 2024. Nepal's Transitional Justice Must Prioritize Victims at its Core. República, 2 August 2024
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2019. Health care sectors witness turmoil in 2019: The year was ridden with outbreaks of contagious diseases that stretched the underprepared health authority to its limit and beyond . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2019. When drug companies, pharmacies and doctors all benefit, patients pay the price: Drug companies are marking up the prices of their medicine to recoup their unethical investments in doctors and retailers . The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2019
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2020. Mental health in Nepal: A ticking pandemic time bomb. Annapurna Express, 5 June 2020
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2020. Over 1,200 people killed themselves during 74 days of lockdown: Doctors say the pandemic and its social and economic impacts have led to increased stressors, resulting in more mental health problems . The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2020
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2020. Pandemic exposes the country's economic divide: Lack of adequate public health facilities means those who can't afford to pay for tests as well as treatment have nowhere to go . The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2020
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2020. The year the government failed to save lives, control the Covid contagion : The government gave up key measures such as testing, contact tracing and isolating and left the people to fend for themselves amid a raging pandemic. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2020
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2021. Covid-19: The year of living dangerously : One year since Nepal reported its first case, government response has been dismal. Vaccines are likely to be available sooner or later, but the path to inoculate all is not clear . The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2021

- Poudel, Arjun.** 2021. The year of second wave and vaccination campaign : After initial hiccups, Nepal managed to secure doses, but in 2022, more preparedness is needed amid Omicron threats . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2021. When governance took a backseat, second wave took hold : At border points, authorities are failing to conduct tests and quarantine people, just as health facilities are on the verge of buckling under the caseload . The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. Agencies working in health, gender sectors in Nepal fall short on gender equality : Only a third of Nepal's non-governmental organisations sampled are led by women and have gender parity in senior management, new report shows. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. Diseases climb up mountains as climate warms : As kala-azar and dengue among others make it to mountain districts, experts call for immediate mitigation measures . The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. Environmental toxicity and climate crisis threaten Nepal's medicinal plants : Heavy metal contamination also has implications on human health, while the climate crisis could greatly alter the habitats of plant species. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. Government's health insurance scheme fails to retain subscribers : Only 20 percent of the total population is covered by the scheme and dropout rate is high owing to poor service delivery at healthcare institutions . The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. Nepal on the verge of serious hunger problems : Nutrition scientists say immediate measures of intervention are needed to avoid further deterioration of the situation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2022. No improvement in neonatal mortality rate in the past six years : Nepal Demographic and Health Survey shows mixed results, but experts say meeting Sustainable Development Goals still a challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2022
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Behind births of fewer girls than boys : Preference for sons, which leads to female foeticide, is among the suspected reasons. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Changing climate raises alarm in Nepal : Approximately 80 percent of Nepal's population is at risk from natural and climate-induced hazards, including extreme heat stress, flooding, and air pollution. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Charting the successes and failures of Nepal's immunisation campaign : After 1816 Sugauli Treaty, prime minister Bhimsen Thapa sought British help for vaccination against smallpox. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Girls' ratio to boys markedly low in big cities and districts bordering India : Widening gap between their numbers could create gender imbalance in long run. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Massive health budget cuts loom, all programmes to be affected : This could jeopardise progress achieved from years of investment, warn experts. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Rising doctor-patient tensions threaten Nepal's healthcare : Agitating resident doctors agree to resume services following a six-point agreement with the government. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2023

- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Snakebite: Why the lethal touch is a growing challenge : Study shows close to 3,000 people die from snakebites every year in the Tarai alone, many before reaching the hospital. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. UN chief puts a spotlight on Nepal's climate crisis : The points raised by Antonio Guterres amplify the climate concerns of the country that has little contribution to global warming. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2023. Why Kathmandu is visibly cleaner : Several measures taken under Mayor Balendra Shah's directive are starting to bear fruit. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2023
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2024. Nepal witnesses unprecedented rise in suicide cases : A record 7,223 suicides were reported in the fiscal year 2023-24, highlighting a worsening mental health crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2024
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2024. Nepal's health sector under the budget knife : Experts warn budget cuts could undo the progress the country has made in the health sector over the past several years. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
- Poudel, Arjun.** 2024. Road fumes and construction dust driving Nepal's air quality decline : Studies show polluted air is shortening Nepali lives by almost five years. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2024
- Poudel, Arun.** 2018. Let Buddhas be: Buddha did not waste time in trivial things. Where one is born and where one dies were none of his business. Citizenship and nationality were not his concerns. República, 5 March 2018
- Poudel, B.S. / Gautam, S.K. / Bhandari, D.N.** 2011. Above-ground tree biomass and allometric relationships of *Cinnamomum tamala* grown in the western hill regions of Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 3-12
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2012. Bad business: Economic memoir of 2012. República, 31 December 2012
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2012. Beyond politics: Economic slowdown. República, 30 August 2012
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2012. Out of the way: The budget debate. República, 12 November 2012
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2012. Overcoming obstacles: Declining exports to China. República, 21 May 2012
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Dark underbelly: Does Doing Business Index reflect investment climate or is it just a set of numbers without any significant meaning? República, 12 November 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Fundamentally flawed: Nepal has failed not because we are in a resource-crunch, but because we do not work on developing our institutions. República, 6 October 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Go local: Investment in vital sectors. República, 26 August 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. It's the economy: The rhetoric of advancing the economy is not going to help; Parties should tackle corruption, red-tape and inefficiency. República, 23 October 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Misplaced priorities: China-Nepal trade talks. República, 18 May 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. New innings: Whatever leaders do politically, it will be judged by how it changes people's lives. República, 28 November 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Reform or die: Nepal Electricity Authority. República, 1 July 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Stay the course: Currency peg with India. República, 17 September 2013

- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Time for rethink: IBN was formed to accelerate implementation of projects that were in limbo for decades; what has it done so far? *República*, 17 December 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2013. Unrealistic expectations: 13th Development Plan. *República*, 15 July 2013
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Behind the façade: It is naïve to believe that there is no need for yet another force, led by a person whose claims to morality ring hollow. *República*, 6 April 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. China's Nepal game: India is anxious that China has been trying to increase its influence in Nepal in order to meet its new security needs. *República*, 20 August 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Dream on: India implements what it wants through its intelligence channels and China gives what Nepal wants; Trilateral ties don't come into picture. *República*, 17 September 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Leaders sans vision: Nepal's development should not be a by-product of China and India's strategic interests; we need strategically designed policies in place. *República*, 9 July 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Opening up: China is becoming more interested in Nepal as it realizes that Nepal as it is also important for its dream to have a grip in South Asia market. *República*, 29 December 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Path to prosperity: People make decisions based on the information they have at hand; we need to make Nepal more familiar worldwide. *República*, 20 January 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Public eyes needed: The civil society should be involved in closely monitoring the economy. *República*, 6 January 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2014. Time to act: The bilateral development partners and I/NGOs should be asked to spend development aid through Finance Ministry. *República*, 17 March 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2015. Breaking the silence: Gyanendra Shah's press statement about past agreements raises multiple questions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 March 2015
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2015. False narrative: It would be unwise to leave the task of writing the constitution completely to the NC and UML. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2015
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2015. Road to progress: Nepal can use its unique geographical position and its youth population for future prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 June 2015
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2015. Strategy for success: Nepal needs to think on the strategic relationship it wants to cultivate with a rising China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2015
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2015. Tragedy and farce: Nepal's slow reconstruction process is an indication of its failure to learn from history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2015
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2016. Dahal in Delhi: The joint statement shows that Nepal-India relations are as they were last September. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2016
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2016. Let's get together: A dialogue forum of representatives from China, India and Nepal should be formed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2016
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2016. One-way road to Nepal: China needs to clearly lay out how it would like to go about cementing its relationship with Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2016
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2016. Purchasing power: India's new policy affects Nepal's aspiration to boost growth through hydroelectricity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2016

- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2016. Sweet and sour: Oli's visit to China has been praised as historic and decried as mere showing off. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2017. Beyond the growth figures: High growth rates shouldn't only be for public consumption but should reflect improvements in people's lives. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2017
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2017. Cleaning the drainage: Nepal's development bottleneck is largely due to the behavioural problems plaguing our leaders, bureaucrats and general citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2017
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2017. Full speed ahead: Nepal is looking neither towards the north nor the south, but towards the future. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2017
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2017. Next on the agenda: Vision 1.0 was about rights, Vision 2.0 is about an inclusive and prosperous society. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2017
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2018. Federalism here we come: Wading into uncharted waters, we might see new ways of ensuring good governance. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2018
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2018. Looking back, marching forward: It would be unfair to overlook some of the economic achievements of this administration. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2018. Realistic aims: Finance minister has come up only with plans and programmes that can be implemented, if tried honestly. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2018
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2019. Digital revolution required: People should refuse to spend the entire day waiting in a queue in a government office. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2019
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2019. Nepalis got a raw deal: The country has fallen into a black hole of bad governance, corruption, nepotism and totalitarianism. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2019
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Bidenomics and Nepal : There will be both direct and indirect benefits for Nepal as multilateralism and globalization are strengthened in the Biden era . Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Getting Nepal's urbanization right : Our local and provincial governments desperately need to ensure better infrastructure and public service delivery. And this is where development partners come in . Annapurna Express, 27 November 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Holding Nepal to account : Our development partners like the IMF and the World Bank should rethink about funneling money into our state coffers without due diligence of service delivery . Annapurna Express, 16 October 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Nepal, Lipulekh, and pragmatism. Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Nepal's future jeopardized. Annapurna Express, 25 December 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2020. Rethinking remittance and reform: Targeted policies are needed to break the cycle of remittance coming in and going out to pay for imports . The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2020
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2022. Beyond graduation : People want the country to 'actually' graduate from LDC status, not just on paper. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2022
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2022. Cost of coalition politics : It is evident that the coalition of parties neither stands on a moral nor ideological foundation. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2022

- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2022. Nepal's graduation from LDC : Difficulties lie ahead as Nepal braces for transition to a developing country. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj.** 2023. Cautionary tale of Pokhara airport : Kathmandu has been trying to control how Pokhara airport will be used and what it will give the country. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2023
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj / McFetridge, Matthew.** 2014. False hope: Sushil Koirala is perhaps thinking that the new leadership of India will like him which is not the case with the previous government of India. República, 28 May 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj / Sapkota, Rupak.** 2014. On wrong track: It is time for Nepal to rethink its economic and political ties with two giant neighbors. República, 17 February 2014
- Poudel, Bhoj Raj / Sapkota, Rupak.** 2017. Mitigating risks of a military approach: The Nepal-China joint military exercise probably serves Chinese interests, but does it do the same for Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2017
- Poudel, Bijaya Raj.** 2013. Raising the bar: TU cannot become a centre of academic excellence without the commitment of student unions. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
- Poudel, Binita.** 2023. Women survivors silenced : The transitional justice mechanisms cannot make the survivors of sexual violence invisible. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2023
- Poudel, Bishnu.** 2008. Govt woos hydel investors with security promise. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2008
- Poudel, Bishnu P. (ed.).** 2009. The new dynamics of conflict in Nepal. Vienna, VA: National Advisory Council
- Poudel, Bishwash Raj.** 2021. Knowledge Management Enablers and Faculty's Knowledge Sharing Behavior in Academic Institutions of Nepal. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 18-36
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2008. Fear, history & exuberance. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2008
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2008. Future of regional Madhesi parties. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2008
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2008. River sharing or market sharing? The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2008
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2008. Their pound of flesh. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2008
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2009. Military affairs: A massive re-evaluation of the role of the army and what the country gets from its augmented size is necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2009
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2009. The economic outlook. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2009. Three lessons: As we go for a federal Nepal, there are lessons we can draw from our own history. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2009
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2010. Questions from Nepal's hydropower sector. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 169-180, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. A tale of slow progress. República, 21 October 2019
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. Dealing with syndicates : As long as the market-related inefficiencies that actually gave rise to syndicates remain, the transportation syndicates will rise again, in one form or another. República, 26 August 2019

- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. Does Doing Business ranking mean anything? República, 4 November 2019
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. Let women entrepreneurs rise: By ignoring special needs of female entrepreneurs, we are missing an opportunity to modernize the country. Female workers are in a position to contribute to the country's growth. República, 9 September 2019
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. Simplifying tax regime; The goal of an ideal tax regime is not to create an extractive system but to increase the yield from economic activities while running the state efficiently . República, 2 December 2019
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. State of local governance: Federalism is as much about devolution of political rights as it is about development rights. Delivery of basic services is now the responsibility of the local governments. República, 18 November 2019
- Poudel, Biswo.** 2019. Will they build it? History suggests that Nepal-China railway project does not have an easy answer. República, 12 August 2019
- Poudel, D.R. / Khatri, G.G. / Kaphle, G.C.** 2024. Hydrogen fuel: A global concern, policies, future & its overall impact on prosperous Nepal. LEC Journal 6:1,15-22
- Poudel, Dhundi Raj.** 2017. Turning a blind eye to deafness: Many instances of deafness could be prevented if the government took the problem seriously. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2017
- Poudel, Dilli Prasad.** 2021. What is an institution? An ontological debate illustrating community forestry of Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 21-40
- Poudel, Dilli Prasad et al.** 2023. The urban political ecology of 'haphazard urbanisation' and disaster risk creation in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction 96
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2009. Federalism in Nepal: Benefits and Drawbacks. Telegraph, 12 August 2009
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2009. Solidifying national integrity: Nepal's urgent need – II. The Telegraph, 14 October 2009
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2009. Viability of Federalism in Nepal. Telegraph, 5 August 2009
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2010. The Asta-Ja Policy Framework for Sustainable Development. Telegraph, 14 July 2010
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2011. Community capacity-building. Telegraph, 12 January 2011
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2014. Power of eight: Minimal intervention is required to make organic agriculture in Nepal more productive. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2018. That's public money: Political leaders should stop abusing the financial system by spending as they please. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
- Poudel, Durga D.** 2020. Solidifying National Integrity: Nepal's Urgent Need!. Telegraph Nepal, 19 May 2020
- Poudel, Ganesh.** 2015. Scientific Forest Management. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2015
- Poudel, Guru Prasad.** 2019. Innovations in Multilingual Classroom: Exploring Teachers' Experiences. Journal of NELTA Gandaki (JoNG), II, 29-42
- Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.).** 2010. District development profile of Nepal 2010/11 with VDC profile (A socio-economic development database of Nepal. Kathmandu: Mega Publication & Research Centre

- Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.).** 2011. National policies of Nepal Government. Kathmandu: Permissible Research
- Poudel, Jaya Prasad et al. (ed.).** 2015. National policies of Nepal Government : government's policies, actions plans & strategies. Nēpāla sarakārakā rāshṭriya nīti haru : sarakārakā nīti haru, kārya yojanā tathā raṇanīti. Kathmandu: Permissible Research
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2009. Cultural understanding of non-timber forest products among the Babubān community people of eastern Nepal. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:126-147
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2011. Eyewitness Accounts on Climate Variability and the Responses: Perspectives from Farmers. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:171-190
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2012. Testing Farmers' Perception of Climate Variability: A Case Study from Kirtipur of Kathmandu Valley. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 30-34
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2019. Ethno-seasonality and the social life among the highlanders. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:81-94
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2020. Herding in Crisis in the Himalaya. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14:28-36
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2020. Thiti as an Institution for Sustainable Management of the Resources in the Himalaya . Patan Pragya 7:1,173-185
- Poudel, Jiban Mani.** 2024. Rain as a Singular Object with Multiple Ontologies among the Gurung in the Nhāson Valley. Himalaya 43:2,81-96
- Poudel, Kamal Kumar / Sharma, Netra Prasad.** 2020. Major Tendencies of Lexical Borrowing from English to Oral Business Nepali: Implications for Translators and Language Teachers. Researcher 4,2:1-11
- Poudel, Kedar Prasad.** 2006. Dhankute Tamang grammar. München: LINCOM EUROPA
- Poudel, Kedar Prasad.** 2012. Eastern Nepali grammar. München: LINCOM
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2000. Liberalisation in Nepal. Liberal Times 1/00:10-14
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2000. Nepal . . . in . . Liberal Times 1/00:10-14
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2004. Nepal: Hardening Lines. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 21, December 6, 2005
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2005. Waiting for Prachanda. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 27, January 17, 2005
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2007. Child Adoption: Neglected Agenda. Spotlight, 21 September 2007
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2007. Haunted By The Shadow Of the Past: Though the characters are different, Nepal's history of power struggle has repeated again. Spotlight, 31 August 2007
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2007. New Nepal Regressive Results Under Progressive Banner. Spotlight, 7 September 2007
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2007. Regional Conflict: Development Or Destruction. Spotlight, 3 August 2007
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. A New Phase Of Instability. Spotlight, 6 June 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Accepting Sanitation As Human Rights. Spotlight, 28 November 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Access to sanitation: widening gap. Spotlight, 11 January 2008

- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Again Soil and Climate Theory: Founders of one party philosophy are again reviving the political system based on soil and climate theory like that of Panchayat. Spotlight, 26 September 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Balancing Conservation And Livelihood. Spotlight, 5 December 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. CA Elections: The Day of Reckoning. Spotlight, 21 March 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Cases of disappeared: Trauma of Conflict. Spotlight, 5 September 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Chameliya Hydropower Project: Undue Delay. Spotlight, 26 December 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Climate Change: Hitting the Poor. Spotlight, 3 October 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Constituent Assembly Elections: For pluralism or one idea state? Spotlight, 18 January 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Constituent Assembly: For What? Spotlight, 23 May 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Constitution Assembly: Emerging Consensus. Spotlight, 28 March 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Debates On 1950 Treaty: Right Issue, Wrong Time. Spotlight, 2 May 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Deepening Crisis. Spotlight, 27 June 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Dr Rambaran Yadav's victory: Against divisive politics. Spotlight, 25 July 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Election Preparations: The Shadow Of Violence. Spotlight, 1 February 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Illusive Mandate. Spotlight, 25 April 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Leaders: Power Without Accountability. Spotlight, 18 July 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Living With Contradictions: From ideological ground to practical politics, leaders exhibit alarming degree of contradictions. Spotlight, 14 March 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Maoists-UML-MJF Alliance: Fickle and Flimsy. Spotlight, 22 August 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Monarchy On Trial. Spotlight, 16 May 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Nature's Wrath Or Height Of Negligence? Spotlight, 29 August 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Nobody's Baby: The Constituent Assembly was constituted to draft a new constitution. However, it seems that making constitution is nobody's priority. Spotlight, 12 December 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Not A Drop To Drink: Amid the election campaign for Constituent Assembly, Nepal celebrates the World Water Day by completely ignoring the crisis of drinking water. Spotlight, 28 March 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Opening Pandora's Box: With the election for the Constituent Assembly (CA) coming closer, the country is heading towards opening the Pandora's box. Spotlight, 7 March 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Overtaking The Constitution. Spotlight, 30 May 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Pain Of Disorder. Spotlight, 12 December 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Political Alliance: NC in Opposition. Spotlight, 12 September 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Power shortage: Darkness Rules. Spotlight, 14 November 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Private Higher Secondary Schools: Competing For Quality. Spotlight, 18 July 2008

- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Restructuring of State: Slogan of Decentralization Under Centralized Leadership. Spotlight, 11 July 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Resurgence of tourism: Peace Dividend. Spotlight, 21 November 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Rise of the Red: Inexplicable Results. Spotlight, 18 April 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Risky tussle : Although all the damages have been done, lawyers and judges have used their sense at the last minute to save the judiciary. Spotlight, 26 September 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Sanitation for all: Challenges Ahead. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Shifting Alliances: The sudden out cry of three senior Nepali Congress leaders indicates a broader anti-Maoist alliance is in making. Spotlight, 24 October 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Slogan of Constitution Making Weapon for Political Instability. Spotlight, 7 November 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Vice President on controversy: Undesirable Trends. Spotlight, 1 August 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2008. Youth Unemployment: Huge Expectations. Spotlight, 20 June 2008
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Adaptation Is Key. Spotlight, 20 March 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. CPN-UML Convention: Divided They Stand. Spotlight, 6 March 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Earthquake preparedness: Too Little, Too Slow. Spotlight, 23 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Everlasting Resonance. Spotlight, 2 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Higher secondary education: The First Choice. New Spotlight, 1 August 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Load shedding: Life Without Light. Spotlight, 16 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Making Differences. Spotlight, 2 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Meeting Schedule. Spotlight, 5 February 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Nepal Army Row: Operation Destabilization. Spotlight, 3 April 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Nobody's Concern. Spotlight, 20 February 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Opening All Fronts: From media to religion and army to business communities, Maoists-led government opens all fronts for confrontation. Spotlight, 9 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Race Against Time. Spotlight, 9 January 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Silent Cry: The contribution made by Ludwig F. Stiller, who passed away at the age of 81 years, will always be remembered whenever the history of Nepal will be discussed. Spotlight, 20 March 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Water and sanitation: Challenges to meet. Spotlight, 1 June 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2009. Water, Water Everywhere Not A Drop to Drink. Spotlight, 3 April 2009
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. Few Drops To Drink. New Spotlight, 19 March 2010
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. Higher Secondary Education: Growing Disparities. New Spotlight, 16 July 2010
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. Int'l Conference on Constitution Making: Lessons Galore. New Spotlight, 22 January 2010

- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. Nepal Tourism Year 2011: Grand Launching. New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. SWC vs. MOWCS: Small Tussle, Big Trouble. New Spotlight, 17 December 2010
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2010. Warming globe: Wreaking Havoc. New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. 2011 World Aids Day: Getting To Zero. How Nepal could achieve it? New Spotlight, 25 November 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. Energy crisis: Powerless Hours. New Spotlight, 21 October 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. Human rights: Righting Wrongs. New Spotlight, 9 December 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. In A Fix: Despite their contributions of over ten billion rupees in Nepal's development programs annually, International Non-governmental Organisation (INGOs) are facing problems in the government's dealing with them. New Spotlight, 27 May 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. UNDP in Nepal: Filling Gaps. New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2011. Valley's traffic: Unbridled Chaos. New Spotlight, 19 August 2011
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. All Over Red: Usual or unusual, the rise of radical communist ideology all over Nepal is a visible reality. New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Continuing Stalemate: Despite several efforts of major political forces, the political situation is yet to be completely conducive for the Constituent Assembly elections to be held on November 19, 2013. New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Destination Stability. New Spotlight, 29 November 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Disaster: Practical Answer. New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Dragon Play: If the recent activities are any indication, Nepalese leaders are being pushed to play with the dragon. New Spotlight, 14 June 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Elections: Get Set, Go!. New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Food Waste. New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. In Deep Water: Chameliya Hydropower project has already been delayed for four years, causing a huge financial loss. New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Local polls in disarray: Only Polls Will Fix It. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Nepal Police: Unstable As Ever. New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Political chair: Round Two. New Spotlight, 15 December 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Politics: As Uncertainty Plays. New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Regular Coincidence: The recent political controversy is nothing more than a regular coincidence in Nepali politics known for controversies and political upheavals as its basic characteristics. New Spotlight, 21 May 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. SACOSCAN-V: Call For Action. New Spotlight, 25 October 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Second CA poll: Then Uncertainty. New Spotlight, 8 November 2013

- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. The Border Life. New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. The Open Border. New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. The Poll Post. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Troubled leaders. New Spotlight, 25 October 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. Twists & Turns: After the break-up of the negotiation between the High Level Political Committee and the CPN-Maoist led alliance, more confrontations are likely on the political course of the nation. New Spotlight, 30 August 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2013. World Water Day 2013: Sharing Water. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Cabinet Expansion: Government of Rebel: Whether knowingly or unknowingly, the majority of Koirala's new cabinet members rebelled against the party at one time or another. New Spotlight, 7 March 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. CPN-UML: Comrades Apart; Former prime minister Madhav Kumar Nepal has proven he has the qualities needed to lead CPN-UML although Oli is not going to give in. New Spotlight, 23 May 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Dealing With Disaster: As Nepal is facing unprecedented situation following major flooding and landslides, the resilience summit held by USAID will be of much significance. New Spotlight, 12 September 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Kathmandu Valley quake: Real Risk. New Spotlight, 10 January 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Nepal China relations: Matter Of Friendship. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Rara conference: Mounting Pressure. New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Rise of Narendra Modi: Guesswork Galore. New Spotlight, 23 May 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. SLC exams: Results Of Mismanagement. New Spotlight, 27 June 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2014. Youth and adolescents: Worth Investment. New Spotlight, 25 July 2014
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2015. How Safe? New Spotlight, 16 January 2015
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2015. Politics: Controlled Chaos. New Spotlight, 30 January 2015
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2017. Dilli Jung Thapa Forgotten Hero: With the government dismantling old Rana Palaces, an important period of history, made a major contribution of engineer Colonel late Dilli Jung Thapa, is disappearing. New Spotlight, 11 August 2017
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2018. Maoist and CPN-UML unification: Regular Accident; Dissolving two older communist parties, CPN-UML leaders and Maoist Center leaders set up a new party giving up their old legacy. New Spotlight, 25 May 2018
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2021. CPN-UML (Unified Socialist) : Newborn Party. New Spotlight, 3 September 2021
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2021. Kulman Singh Ghising : A long March. New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2021. Melamchi project : Water at the tap. New Spotlight, 2 April 2021

- Poudel, Keshab.** 2021. Shift To Storage Projects : MD Kul Man Ghising's announcement to construct Dhudhkosi, Upper Arun and Chainpur Seti Hydropower Projects will be a game changer in Nepal's power sector . New Spotlight, 17 September 2021
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2021. Unstable All The Time. New Spotlight, 6 August 2021
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2022. Constitutional Commissions: Search For Visible Role. New Spotlight, 21 October 2022
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2022. Engaging Youth In Local Governance process. New Spotlight, 19 August 2022
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2022. Nepal economic crisis : Getting deeper. New Spotlight, 5 August 2022
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2022. Nepal's energy : Getting Green And Clean. New Spotlight, 9 September 2022
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2022. SARI/EI : Energy Trade. New Spotlight, 5 August 2022
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. BEEN: Collaborating With Local Governments. New Spotlight, 29 September 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. HyHEG: From Lab To Community's Kitchen In Nepal : After successfully testing hydrogen energy for clean cooking in a university lab, the research team is now piloting the technology in the community of Badigad Rural Municipality in the Baglung district. New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. Left, Right. .Right Left. . .No Right, No Left. New Spotlight, 13 January 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. Nijgadh International Airport : Another Scandal. New Spotlight, 26 May 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. PM Prachanda's visit to China : Recalibration Of Nepal's Policy? New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2023. Promoting Hollow Brick : BEEN Project has been launched to facilitate the transition towards a low-carbon, resource-efficient, and circular building sector. New Spotlight, 24 March 2023
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. ADB's REFP: Women (Em)Power. New Spotlight, 29 November 2024
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. Do Or Die. New Spotlight, 13 September 2024
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. Energy transition : Nepal's LPG Import Decline. New Spotlight, 28 June 2024
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. Nepal electricity mix : Solar Power Is The Choice. New Spotlight, 19 July 2024
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. Nepal's Transitional Justice: Gender Based Or Gender Biased : Transitional justice mechanisms exhibit various shortcomings, such as the inadequate addressing of gender-based violations and concerns, particularly those impacting women. New Spotlight, 29 March 2024
- Poudel, Keshab.** 2024. Oli's India policy : Nationalist Rhetoric, Anti-Nepal Outcomes. New Spotlight, 13 September 2024
- Poudel, Khusbu.** 2024. Climate Change Impact On SRHR. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2024
- Poudel, Krishna.** 2024. Need To Enhance Disaster Response Capacity. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2024
- Poudel, Krishna.** 2024. Rethinking disaster management in Nepal: Lessons from this monsoon. The Annapurna Express, 27 September 2024
- Poudel, Krishna Prasad.** 2001. Mountain environment and GIS: models and applicaitons. Pokhara: Continental Research Forum

- Poudel, Krishna Prasad.** 2001. People's livelihood strategy & environmental sustainability. *Journal of Political Science* 3-4:79-98
- Poudel, Manavi.** 2017. A better alternative force: It is a challenge for the new parties to reduce the perception that politics is a dirty game and to rekindle hope. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2017
- Poudel, Manusha.** 2020. Malnutrition Status Among Children in Nepal. *Patan Pragya* 7:1,186-196
- Poudel, Meena.** 2001. Feminine faces of conflict. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 135-140. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Poudel, Meena.** 2009. Dealing with Hidden Issues: Social Rejection Experienced by Trafficked Women in Nepal. A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, School of Geography, Politics and Sociology, Newcastle University
- Poudel, Meena.** 2022. Gendering the State: Opportunities, Challenges, and Lessons. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 107-124
- Poudel, Meena / Luintel, Youba Raj.** 2003. Strategies and practices of advocacy: gender advocacy against trafficking in women in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:59-76
- Poudel, Mousami et al.** 2020. Economics of Rubber Production in Jhapa, Nepal. *Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources* 3(1): 198-208
- Poudel, N.R.** 1968. Danuwar jati. [Das Volk der Danuwar]. *Hamro Sanskriti* 2,3:48-49 [2025 v.s.]
- Poudel, Namita.** 2024. Kathmandu's Water Crisis: A Social Problem Demanding Urgent Action. *República*, 19 December 2024
- Poudel, Naresh / Upadhyay, Rajeev.** 2021. COVID-19 and Tourism in Pokhara: Strategies for Industry's Recovery . *Prithvi Journal of Research and Innovation* 3:69-81
- Poudel, Omkar.** 2023. Relationship between Defense Expenditure and Economic Growth in Nepal. *Unity Journal* 4:208-226
- Poudel, Omkar / Kafle, Sarat Chandra / Rijal, Umesh / Acharya, Pradeep.** 2024. Inflation and cost of living in Nepal : A short- and long-term analysis using ARDL modeling. *BMC Journal of Scientific Research* 7:88-102
- Poudel, Prabha.** 2019. Nepali women abroad: Effective policies should be created to make life easier for women migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 May 2019
- Poudel, Prem Prasad.** 2001. Globalization: South Asia. *Journal of Political Science* 3-4:135-140
- Poudel, Punya.** 2013. The female factor: Women's equality in different sectors still a far cry. *República*, 5 April 2013
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. A look back at Nepal's democratic elections, since 1959 : Nepal has conducted seven elections to parliament, including two to the Constituent Assembly. Today's is the eighth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 November 2022
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. Citizenship Bill may resurface as a major agenda in government formation : For declining to authenticate the Bill twice, President Bhandari was accused of failing to uphold her constitutional duties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2022

- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. Division in Madhesh forces darkens their electoral prospects : Two major parties in Madhesh pitted against each other will fare worse this time than in last elections, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. People's issues ignored as parties are overly fixated on power : One year since adopting their common minimum programme, the ruling parties have never discussed the commitments. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2022
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. The scrutiny of incoming Swatantra Party lawmakers has already begun : While some find party's lack of clear ideology troubling, others reckon its ranks of field experts will serve well. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2022. Will Hinduism be an agenda in the upcoming elections? While events in India will have an impact, religion is as yet not a big vote-puller in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2022
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2023. Befriend and betray: It's all too easy for Nepali politicians : The federal coalition is on the brink with Dahal, CPN (Maoist Centre) chief and prime minister, backing a Congress candidate for President. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2023
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2023. Parties busy politicking have no time for people : Last year, politicians spent time putting together election coalitions. This year, they are caught up in power politics. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2023. When will women lead big political parties? Bibeksheel Sajha recently elected Samikchya Baskota as party chief while Ranjita Shrestha heads another new party, the Nagarik Unmukti Party. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2023
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2024. Experts call for timely initiatives to address public anger : Politicians term the widespread disenchantment with political parties a 'manufactured narrative'.
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2024. Politicians, experts offer ways to make provinces viable : Congress General Secretary Thapa joins the chorus seeking reforms in the unstable provincial setup. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2024
- Poudel, Purushottam.** 2024. Top court orders law amendments before next polls to ensure constitutional spirit of inclusiveness : 'Nepal should also follow the criteria of narrowly tailored proportionality like in other countries while giving opportunity to the deprived community'. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2024
- Poudel, Purushottam / Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Can the Swatantra Party answer the bell? Lack of clear political line, loose organisation and fuzzy ideas on pressing national issues could be big hindrances. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022
- Poudel, Pushpa Raj.** 2003. Nepalis writing in English: Trio on the Lead. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 550-580. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Poudel, Pushpa Raj.** 2010. Early Childhood Education: Still A Neglected Goal. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2010
- Poudel, R. / Belbase, M.** 2018. Prevalence and nature of psychiatric referrals from Intensive Care Unit of a teaching hospital. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal 7:1, 57-62

- Poudel, Rabi.** 2000. Struggle for water rights in Thulotar Kulo: a historical analysis. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), *Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal*, pp. 147-168. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Poudel, Radha.** 2010. Movements Should Benefit Rural Women. *New Spotlight*, 24 September 2010
- Poudel, Radha.** 2011. Gender Strategy: Give Women Land Rights. *New Spotlight*, 21 January 2011
- Poudel, Rajesh.** 2021. Social Innovation for Nepal. *República*, 13 December 2021
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2005. Gender, ideology and discourse: interpretive possibilities. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume V)*, pp. 88-107. Kathmandu: IGD
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2006. Gender relations in muluki ain (1963): a critical discourse analysis. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VI)*, pp. 82-94. Kathmandu: IGD
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2007. Inequalities and discriminations in Nepal: a critical analysis. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 102-113. Kathmandu: IGD
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2007. Restructuring of the state: some challenges. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IX)*, pp. 69-75. Kathmandu: IGD
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2008. 'Almost every Madhesi demand has been fulfilled'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2008
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2008. CPN(Maoist) wish to curtail parliamentary democracy and impose autocratic rule: The Maoist model of democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2008
- Poudel, Ram Chandra.** 2010. Violent conflict and traumatic experiences in Nepal. *Readings on Governance and Development* 13:109-115
- Poudel, Ramesh Kumar / Hamal, Chandni.** 2014. Chepangs lives at a standstill. *República*, 30 May 2014
- Poudel, Robin.** 2023. 15th plan set to miss most of the targets. *Annapurna Express*, 24 January 2023
- Poudel, Samira.** 2010. Lonely ladies: Discrimination against single women has followed a set pattern in conservative societies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2010
- Poudel, Sandip.** 2023. Remittance use in productive sector: Challenges and opportunities. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 June 2023
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma.** 2015. The visible hand: Either stoking anti-India sentiments or playing the China card is not a viable strategy for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2015
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma.** 2018. Railroads and the China card: Tactics such as playing one neighbour off against the other are not a viable strategy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2018
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma.** 2021. 'Balance' in Nepali Foreign Policy: Experiences before 1990. *Prashasan* 52:1,189-197
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma.** 2022. A Long Way to Go for Gender Equality in Nepali Politics : Nepal has progressive laws and quotas for women's representation in politics, but patriarchy and gender discrimination run deep and influence the decisions of parties. *The Diplomat*, 12 May 2022
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma.** 2022. Rise of young, independent candidates a worrying sign for ageing political leaders. *República*, 19 November 2022

- Poudel, Santosh Sharma / Kam, Stefanie.** 2014. Bridge between boulders: Nepal should invite both India and China to competitively invest in development and the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2014
- Poudel, Santosh Sharma / Nepali, Binita / Basnet, Anusha / Bhetwal, Sagoon.** 2024. Young People, Politics and Elections Reflection on their perceptions and expectations. Kathmandu: FES
- Poudel, Shashank.** 2024. People, tigers, trees and rivers : On World Tiger Day, a look at Nepal's intricate web of biodiversity and conservation. Nepali Times, 2 August 2024
- Poudel, Shrijana.** 2020. Domestic Violence against Married Women in Kaski District, Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 221-230
- Poudel, Smita.** 2015. Deceitful diplomacy: India has often exploited Nepal's vulnerability to serve its interests. República, 13 October 2015
- Poudel, Smita.** 2015. Not romantic: Aren't we being oblivious to sufferings of thousands of earthquake victims by romanticizing their plight? República, 5 November 2015
- Poudel, Smita.** 2018. Women in civil service: Why we lag behind; While the decision making executive positions are strictly male arena, women officers often get lost in the labyrinthine of the social and cultural gender constructs. República, 5 August 2018
- Poudel, Smriti.** 2018. Shifting paradigm: Nepal does not have a long history of advertisement. It began in 1901 when Gorkhapatra started publication. República, 8 April 2018
- Poudel, Som Nath.** 2012. Tinau River Conservation and Integrated Water Resource Management. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 24-31
- Poudel, Swastika.** 2024. Mental Health and Human Rights. República, 6 January 2024
- Poudel, Tara N.** 2013. Hidden paradigms and solutions: Parental awareness programmes about gender-based violence would be a sustainable solution to this problem. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2013
- Poudel, Thuma Kumari.** 2020. Impact of the Pandemic on Sexual and Reproductive Health Services in Low Income Countries with Reference to Nepal. Paan Pragya 7:1,197-209
- Poudel, Tikaram.** 2023. Developing English Curricula in Higher Education: A Case of Kathmandu University. The Journal of Development Practice 8:17-30
- Poudel, Umesh.** 2018. Budget more focused on physical infrastructure. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2018
- Poudel, Upendra.** 2010. 3rd South Asian Regional Conference on violence against women in politics, democracies without violence: engendering politics, policies and actions, 10 -12 November 2009. Kathmandu: South Asia Partnership International
- Poudel, Uttam.** 2020. Perplexities of Human Rights and COVID-induced Crisis in Nepal. South Asia Time, 23 September 2020
- Poudel, Uttam.** 2022. Instigation of TRC and CIEDP for Justice, and Psychic Therapy : Let's not contextualize Nepal as human-rights-risk-zone. Nepal Live Today, 14 September 2022
- Poudel, Vhumidatta / Devkota, Balram.** 2021. Elderly's contribution in employment generation : A Study of Mandandeupur Municipality, Kavreplanchowk. Paten Pragya 7:1,55-65
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2008. Listen, ye budget makers. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2008

- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2010. All eyes on taxes: High taxes and low savings reflect high spending and reduced disposable income. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2010
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2010. The bubble bursts: The heady rise in share prices was prompted by increased bank investment in real estate. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2010
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2014. More money, more problems: Failure to pursue reforms aimed at growth will have long-term detrimental effects on the entire economy. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2014
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2014. Once upon a time: Remembering the legacy of the first king of a unified Nepal on the occasion of his birth anniversary. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2014
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2016. Bracing for the budget: The budget, instead of directing investments in the right direction, might contain a lot of unproductive populist plans. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2016
- Poudel, Yoga Nath.** 2018. Business-as-usual budget: What the country needs is a quantum leap in the economy, not incremental change. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2018
- Poudyal Chhetri, Meen B.** 2021. Climate change in Nepal Policies on impact adaptation needed. The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2021
- Poudyal, Aajabi / Karki, Sunita.** 2023. Kathmandu's metro rail plan in limbo. Annapurna Express, 24 March 2023
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 1987. Nation Building in Nepal: A Case Study of the Post-Revolution Period. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Tribhuvan University, Department of Political Science
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 1991. Nation, Nationalism and Some Issues of National Consensus. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:41-51
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 1992. Nepal: Ethnicity in Democracy. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 134-148. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 1995. Nepal in 1994: The Hung Parliament!. Asian Survey 35,2:160-165
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 1996. Nepal in 1995: The Communist-Rule Experiment. Asian Survey 36,2:209-215
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 2001. Governance and public policy management in Nepal. Journal of Political Science 3-4:1-26
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 2003. Recent trends in political science: the case of Nepal. Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:1-24
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Congress leadership Demystification process has begun. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2008
- Poudyal, Ananta Raj.** 2008. Nepali politics : The burning issues. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2008
- Poudyal, Beena.** 2003. Gender differences in ancient, medieval, and modern Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 272-288. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Poudyal, Bhupahari.** 1984. Itihasik makai parva. [Die historische Maisepisode]. Kathmandu: Dipyajoti Prakashan [2040 v.s.]
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2017. Managing street entrepreneurs: For assimilation of street vendors in urban planning, spaces must be viewed as multi-functional areas. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2017

- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2017. Retuning foreign policy: Leaders should know that global beggary and national sovereignty do not go together. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2017
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2018. Creating safe cities: Focus on open spaces. The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2018
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2018. Why relationships fail: Marriage as an institution has always thrived amid inequality where women serve the interest of men. República, 15 December 2018
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Blockchain in real estate: A radical revolution. The Himalayan Times, 28 February 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Deurbanizing Nepal: The first step of national progress should begin from rural development. The 'old wine in new bottle model' will never change Nepal's face. República, 9 November 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Effects of alternative healing: Is shamanism just superstition or a result of the placebo effect? The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Innovating tourism: In the age of digitalization, Nepal should opt for 'QR code' information system to enable tourists to gather information about places they visit. República, 11 August 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Move like ants: Have you seen ants stuck in traffic? Researches have proven that if we all drove more like ants walk, we would experience fewer traffic jams. República 10 January 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Nijgadh International Airport: Rumor and reality; Many people have misconception that deforestation will begin right after the Ministry approves the proposal for airport construction. It does not work that way . República, 12 December 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Perks of going cashless: It will be difficult for Nepal to become a cashless economy but it should make an effort. República, 20 June 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Preventing sexual crimes: Policy level changes needed. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Reviving humanities: Deeper understanding of problem within humanities education in Nepal will help us identify the reason behind its decline in Tribhuvan University. República, 15 July 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2019. Stay out of eco-chamber: In Nepal, social media has not been used for liberal democratic debates. It has become a source to foster large-scale political polarization. República, 17 February 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi.** 2022. The Op-ed Articles on the Millennium Challenge Corporation (MCC) Project: A Rhetorical Analysis. SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities 4:1,53-64
- Poudyal, Biranchi / Lama, Sangam Babu.** 2019. Making the system work: Tribhuvan University has not been able to create basic infrastructure, student-centric teaching model and other facilities to properly run semester system. República, 19 May 2019
- Poudyal, Biranchi / Thapa, Samikshya.** 2018. No safe zones for women; Chronic anxiety of sexual harassment in public transport narrows down socio-economic prospects of women. República, 13 February 2018

- Poudyal, Biranchi / Thapa, Samikshya.** 2020. Placing together for care: The elderly people can spend their ending days with orphan children and such intergenerational assimilation can change the social outlook to understand generation gap . República, 9 February 2020
- Poudyal, Chandra Sharma.** 2018. Privatization of Education: Good or bad? Huge portion of government expenditure comes from foreign aids and foreign donors are promoting privatization of education. República, 23 January 2018
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2008. An alliance for rights: NHRC and OHCHR have complementary roles to play in the protection of human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2008
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2008. Listening to victims: The proposed Truth and Reconciliation Bill forces reconciliation and forgiveness onto those who suffered during the conflict. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2008
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2008. Media blackout. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2008
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2008. Putting victims on the agenda: Govt's attempts are not enough to establish a credible Disappearance Commission. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2008
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2009. Politics of ordinance: Instead of breaking the old habit of abuse practiced by past governments, the government of New Nepal is giving continuity to it. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2009
- Poudyal, Jyotsna.** 2009. Terror in the Tarai: Peace has been declared, but the war isn't over for the women down south. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2009
- Poudyal, Kedar Prasad.** 2003. Conflict and human rights culture: challenges before the National Human Rights Commission. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 212-226. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Poudyal, Madhab Prasad.** 1984. Public Administration and Nation-Building in Nepal. Delhi: NBO Publishers' Distributors
- Poudyal, Madhab Prasad.** 1989. Administrative Reforms in Nepal. New Delhi
- Poudyal, Matrika.** 2022. Electoral Democracy and Clientelism in South Asia. República, 30 May 2022
- Poudyal, Matrika.** 2022. Risks of coalition government. Annapurna Express, 15 December 2022
- Poudyal, Matrika.** 2023. Death of ideological politics in Nepal : Misfortune looms large over the fate and longevity of existing ideology-based political parties in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 30 April 2023
- Poudyal, Matrika.** 2023. Multi-vector foreign policy is in our national interest : Nepal needs to discourage regional players like China and India from cultivating, developing, and reestablishing a sphere of privileged interests in its internal and foreign affairs. Annapurna Express, 1 February 2023
- Poudyal, Matrika.** 2023. Nepal's Quest for Secure Boundaries and International Border Regime. Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,49-61
- Poudyal, Niranjan Bhakta.** 1981. The History of Constitutional Development in Nepal (1948-1980). Lalitpur
- Poudyal, Prabha.** 2019. Remittance is great, but what of the workers suffering abroad? National politics play a factor in youth seeking employment abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019

- Poudyal, Prabha.** 2020. Gender insensitivity and Nepali Congress: The party elite, and Congress itself, think that women cannot be effective political actors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 January 2020
- Poudyal, Prashanti.** 2023. China, Nepal and the BRI dilemma : One major factor for the BRI that remains in limbo is the obscurity about its funding modality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2023
- Poudyal, Prashanti.** 2023. Unpacking trade ties with China : Nepal trades more with distant economies like Italy and France than with its immediate neighbour China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2023
- Poudyal, Punya P.** 1996. Indigenous management in natural bamboo resources in nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 197-202. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Poudyal, Ram.** 1998. Economic decentralization in Nepal: issues and options. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Poudyal, Ramhari.** 2016. Balance of power: Small hydro, solar, biomass and wind energy are the way to end load-shedding soon. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2016
- Poudyal, Ramhari.** 2017. Light up: Could microgrids be the efcient way to overcome Nepal's energy crisis? *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2017
- Poudyal, Ramhari.** 2017. Struggle for power: New technologies and sustainable practices are needed to overcome the energy crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2017
- Poudyal, Ramhari.** 2020. Blessed by the sun: Nepal should learn from India and China, who have fully adopted solar photovoltaic in their energy mix. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 February 2020
- Poudyal, Sandeep.** 2017. Strangers in our own land: From the first day of the trek, we felt like unwelcomed guests at a party. Even guides and porters seemed annoyed with Nepali tourists. *República*, 21 November 2017
- Poudyal, Sanjay.** 2017. Mayor of mayhem: Aspiring Kathmandu mayors need to answer a bunch of questions to help voters make an informed choice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2017
- Poudyal, Sriram.** 1982. Foreign Aid in Nepal: An Analysis of Structure, Motive and Impact. *The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies* 4,1-2:179-214
- Poudyal, Sriram.** 1991. Money Supply and Imports in Nepal. *Savings and Development* 15,3:225-227
- Poudyal, Sriram.** 2008. All eyes on the budget. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 July 2008
- Poudyal, Sriram.** 2008. Devaluation is not the answer. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2008
- Poudyal, Sriram.** 2023. *The Political Economy of Underdevelopment and Poverty in Nepal*. Routledge
- Poudyal, Sunil.** 2008. Labour export, remittance and foreign policy. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 April 2008
- Powell, E. Alexander.** 1929. *The Last Home of Mystery: Adventures in Nepal*. New York: Century
- Powell, Nancy.** 2009. Nepalis need to be demanding of their leaders. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2009
- Poynder, F.S.** 1937. *The 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1817-1936*. London
- Pozniak, Pratigya.** 2013. Presidential Constitutionalism. *New Spotlight*, 13 December 2013

- Pradhan Dhaubhadel, Roni.** 2018. End the stigma: Women migrants, like their male counterparts, send remittance, and eventually bring new skills back home. Don't they deserve respect? The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2018
- Pradhan Malla, Sapana.** 2008. We want law against "intersectionality" abuse. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2008
- Pradhan Malla, Sapana.** 2009. "Women are denied their basic and fundamental rights". Interview. Spotlight, 16 August 2009
- Pradhan Malla, Sapana.** 2012. The urgent need of comprehensive law: For safe and affordable abortion. The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2012
- Pradhan Malla, Sapana.** 2015. Still unequal: Although the new constitution vows to do away with gender-based discrimination, controversial clauses still relegate women to the position of second-class citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Pradhan-Malla, Sapana.** 2001. Women's inheritance rights. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 185-195. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Pradhan-Malla, Sapana.** 2009. Good fences. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2009
- Pradhan-Malla, Sapana.** 2014. There is systematic exclusion in the conferral of citizenships. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2014
- Pradhan-Malla, Sapana.** 2014. Thin line: Lawyers were made to appear like they were facilitating money laundering activities of the clients they were bound to "protect". República, 16 October 2014
- Pradhan-Malla, Sapana.** n.d. Inheritance rights of Nepali women: journey towards equality. Kathmandu: Forum for Women, Law and Development (FWLD)
- Pradhan, Ajay.** 2020. Nepal waits for an unequal Citizenship Law : An international policy perspective on gender-based discrimination in the country's citizenship Law. Nepali Times, 19 December 2020
- Pradhan, Amar Singh.** 2019. The night of the big wind: Incidents such as the recent rainstorm cast doubt on the authority's preparedness to deal with disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2019
- Pradhan, Amita / Shrestha, Neera.** 2010. Working Hour and its Impact on Backache from Gender Perspective. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:235-246
- Pradhan, Ashish.** 2021. Oli's Power Grab Endangers Nepal's Fragile Democratic Transition : The insistence of Nepal's Prime Minister K.P. Sharm Oli on maintaining power marks a potentially dangerous juncture along his drift toward authoritarianism . International Crisis Group, 25 January 2021
- Pradhan, Babulal.** 2002. Ratna's Nepali English Nepali dictionary. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Pradhan, Bandana.** 2020. An army of worms: As the temperature warms up, the invasive fall armyworm could make a comeback. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2020
- Pradhan, Bhiktara.** 1987. Nepali jivani ra atmakathako saiddhantik ra aitihasik vivechan. [Principles of Nepali lives and autobiographies and historical analysis]. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragma-Pratisthan
- Pradhan, Bhubanesh Kumar.** 2007. Disaster preparedness for natural hazards : current status in Nepal ; a consultancy report. Kathmandu: ICIMOD

- Pradhan, Bhuvan Lal.** 1977. Makaiko kheti ra lekhak - krishna lal adhikari. [Der Maisanbau und sein Autor - Krishna Lal Adhikari]. Madhuparka 9,10:11-14
- Pradhan, Bhuvanlal.** 1991. Nepalko janakranti (2007). [Nepals Volksrevolution (1950/51)]. Kathmandu: Rumu Prakashan
- Pradhan, Bidya Banmali.** 2011. Burden of black carbon: Forest fires and carbon emissions are the talking points of this year's global environmental efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2011
- Pradhan, Bidya Banmali.** 2013. Improved cookstoves: Transforming kitchens. República, 11 February 2013
- Pradhan, Bidya Banmali et al.** 2007. Kathmandu valley environment outlook. Kathmandu : International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development (ICIMOD)
- Pradhan, Bijay Lal / Koirala, Prabesh.** 2024. Analyzing and Forecasting International Tourist Arrivals in Nepal: Trends, Patterns, and Future Prospects. International Journal of Operational Research/Nepal 12:1,1-10
- Pradhan, Bimal.** 2012. Economic downturn: Exchange offer. República, 23 January 2012
- Pradhan, Bina.** 1979. Institutions Concerning Women in Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I. Background Report, Part 3. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Pradhan, Bina.** 1981. The Newar Women of Bulu. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 6. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Pradhan, Bina and Indira Shrestha.** 1983. Foreign Aid and Women. In: Foreign Aid and Development in Nepal: Proceedings of a Seminar, . Kathmandu: IDS
- Pradhan, Bina et al (eds.).** 2005. Reproductive health & rights. Kathmandu: Society for International Development, Nepal Chapter
- Pradhan, Bishnu K.** 2013. Malicious campaign: Hard-won consensus in peril. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2013
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 1963. Panchayat Democracy in Nepal. New Delhi
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 1989. SAARC and its Future. Kathmandu: Dunga Devi Pradhan
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 1996. Behaviour of Nepalese foreign policy. Kathmandu: Durga Devi Pradhan
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2017. BIMSTEC Meeting In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2017
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2017. Developing Water Resources. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2017
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2017. Nepal's Diplomatic Approach: Status Quoism Or Dormancy? The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2017
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2017. Quid Pro Quo In Nepal-India Ties. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2017
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2018. The Population Explosion. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2018
- Pradhan, Bishwa.** 2018. Uneasy World And Ailing SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2018
- Pradhan, Chhatra.** 2008. Country for old men (and women). The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2008

- Pradhan, Chhatra.** 2009. Senior citizens and constitution: Focus on rights. The Himalayan Times, 1 October 2009
- Pradhan, Chhatra.** 2009. The old and the beautiful: The state's duty towards aged people doesn't end with 500 bucks per month. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2009
- Pradhan, Chhatra.** 2010. Abuse of the elderly: Prevention strategie. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2010
- Pradhan, Dal Bahadur.** 1951. Ahileko sarkar. [Die heutige Regierung]. Kurseong: Dal Bahadur Pradhan
- Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar.** 2008. Improving Its Effectiveness. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2008
- Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar.** 2010. Saving for a rainy day: The proposed contributory pension scheme will ensure social security for everybody. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2010
- Pradhan, Durgesh Kumar.** 2014. National budgeting system: Urgent need for reform. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2014
- Pradhan, Elina / Bista, Bigyan R.** 2014. Communicating about non-communicable diseases: Countries like Nepal will bear the brunt of of the global cancer pandemic unless we act fast. Nepali Times, 21 February 2014
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2008. The Terai: Remains of a Violent Past. SAIR, Volume 7, No. 15, October 20, 2008
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2009. Nepal: Surreptitious Revolution. SAIR, Volume 7, No. 44, May 11, 2009
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2009. Republic in Disarray. SAIR, Volume 7, No. 27, January 12, 2009
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2009. Troubled Calm. SAIR, Volume 8, No. 17, November 2, 2009
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2011. A Crisis Averted. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 18, November 7, 2011
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2012. Staggering Backwards. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 51, June 25, 2012
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2012. Uncertain Calm. SAIR, Volume 11, No. 3, July 23, 2012
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2012. Widening Polarisation. SAIR, Volume 11, No. 8, August 27, 2012
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2013. A Clear Mandate for Uncertainty. SAIR, Volume 12, No. 21, November 25, 2013
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2013. Calling the Bluff? SAIR, Volume 12, No. 11, September 16 , 2013
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2013. Patchwork Solutions. SAIR, Volume 11, No. 37, March 19, 2013
- Pradhan, Fakir Mohan.** 2015. Making History. SAIR, Volume 14, No. 12, September 21, 2015
- Pradhan, Gajendra Mani.** 1990. Transit of Land-Locked Countries and Nepal. Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 1996. Back home from brothels: a case study of the victims of commercial sexual exploitation and trafficking across Nepal-India border. Kathmandu: CWIN
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2003. Children for social change: a Nepali perspective. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 326-343. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2008. Call for greater political alliance. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2008
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2008. Jaws of hunger and right to food. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008

- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2008. Politics of impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2008. Unanimity among republicans. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2009. Federalism and human rights: international experiences and Nepali perspectives. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 77-114, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2009. OHCHR shouldn't compete with us. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2009
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2009. The right stuff: We must upgrade our efforts to strengthen the human rights movement. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2009
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2012. Form of governance: Choose wise. República, 6 March 2012
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2014. Political commitment vital for justice to victims. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2014
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2022. Expanding fiscal health space in Nepal : The government needs to explore additional sources of financing to expand the fiscal space of healthcare services. Nepal Live Today, 19 April 2022
- Pradhan, Gauri.** 2024. Are The Malla Kings Newar Or Thakuri? The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2024
- Pradhan, Gauri (ed.).** 1998. State of the rights of the child in Nepal 1998. Country report released by CWIN. Kathmandu: CWIN
- Pradhan, Goraksha Bahadur N.** 2007. Reflections on Nepalese public administration and management : [changing political, sociocultural, economic, technological and international environment]. Kathmandu : Indusgrafiqs
- Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal.** 2008. Hydropower: A Corner Stone for Nepal's Development. The Telegraph, 30 January 2008
- Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal.** 2008. Next three years critical for hydropower. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2008
- Pradhan, Gyanendra Lal.** 2009. Village Development through Hydropower. Hydro Nepal 5:54-55
- Pradhan, Hari Badan.** 1999. Traditional Nepali mother and baby care practices. Kathmandu: Hari Badan Pradhan
- Pradhan, I.K.** 2000. Prospects of tourism between Nepal and China. Friendship 1,2:50-54
- Pradhan, Kabindra.** 2014. Seeds of change: Given the agro-climatic variation, Nepal needs to be breeding seeds; not depending on global corporations. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2014
- Pradhan, Kalpana.** 2008. It's Their Cup Of Tea, Too. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2008
- Pradhan, Kamal Maiya.** 1997. Planning tourism in Nepal. New Delhi: Vikas
- Pradhan, Kishan Lal.** 2003. The Gorkhas of Mizoram. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 295-303. New Delhi: Indus
- Pradhan, Krishna Lal.** 2001. Brian Hodgson at the Kathmandu residency, 1825-1843. Guwahati: Spectrum Publications

- Pradhan, Krishna Lal.** 2009. Mizoram Gorkhas: issues and problems. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 225-236, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2009. "NLS can provide policy level as well as implementation level support. Interview. *New Spotlight*, 13 November 2009
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2010. Leading by example. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2010
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2010. Needed judicial reforms. *República*, 3 November 2010
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2011. "The Efforts Of CA Are Encouraging". Interview. *New Spotlight*, 8 April 2011
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2011. Breaking the deadlock: A directly-elected president and a PM backed by the parliament could address the concerns of the Big Three. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 May 2011
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. A long wait: Local elections help institutionalise political gains. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 March 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. Eyes wide open: Poll observers face a number of challenges in the run-up to the November 19 elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 November 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. Free and fair elections: Challenge of proper observation. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 July 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. Local up: The longer local elections are put off, the worse will be the impact on democratic politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. Necessity of local elections: For good governance. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 February 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2013. No time to waste: Continuing with the old CA's work will help the new one produce a constitution within a year. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2013
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2015. Going local: Local representatives must be elected for the government to better organise its reconstruction efforts. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2015
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2015. Judge them well: The Judicial Council must balance seniority, experience, and capability while nominating judges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2015
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2015. Now's the time: There is a need to build confidence between the bar and the bench, for instance through fair nominations for vacant Supreme Court positions. *República*, 6 April 2015
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2015. Painful Vacuum In Local Governance. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 June 2015
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2016. Better get going: Denial of local democracy has resulted in grievous injury to almost every aspect of national life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2016
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2016. Realigning justice: Implementing the constitution and consolidating democracy are not possible without a functional judiciary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2016
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2017. Keep on voting: Election season is in full swing, and archaic practices and laws need to be reformed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2017
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. A check for change: Why do we need reform in election laws? *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2018

- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. Conflict resolution: Constitutional measures must be activated to resolve disputes between the three tiers of government. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2018
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. Constitutional disputes: Ways to meet challenges. The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2018
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. Judicial committees: In a reflection of true decentralisation, local units have been allowed to act as judges. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2018
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. Judicial committees: The teething problems. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2018
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2018. The third branch: Establishing judicial committees at all 753 municipalities is great, but it has a long way to go. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2018
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2019. Electoral reforms: To ensure free, fair polls. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2019
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2019. Lessons from Sri Lanka: Provision of postal vote is something Nepal can immediately learn from Sri Lanka. In Nepal, thousands of security personnel and election staff cannot vote during the elections . República, 4 December 2019
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2019. Warming the bench: Immediate and long-term plans are needed to make the constitutional bench effective. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2019
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2022. Democracy in political parties : Why do the same leaders continue? The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2022
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2023. Ensure Public Ownership Of Lawmaking. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2023
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2023. Learning From Thailand's Elections. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2023
- Pradhan, Krishna Man.** 2023. Rule of law, transparency and participation in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 20 November 2023
- Pradhan, Krishna Man / KC, Bidur / Dhakal, Sanjaya / Shrestha, Shiva Kumar / Pathak, Usha Malla.** 2005. Sectoral devolution strategy: study report 2005. Kathmandu: Rural Development Foundation, supported by DASU/DANIDA
- Pradhan, Krishna Prasad.** 1969. Government and Administration and Local Government of the Kingdom of Nepal. Kathmandu: Sudarsun P. Pradhan and Kanhaiya Pradhan [2026 v.s.]
- Pradhan, Kumar.** 1984. A History of Nepali Literature. New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi
- Pradhan, Kumar.** 1991. The Gorkha Conquests: The Process and Consequences of the Unification of Nepal, with Particular Reference to Eastern Nepal. Calcutta: Oxford UP
- Pradhan, Kumar.** 2004. Darjilingma nepali jati ra janajatiya cinarika naya adanharu. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Pradhan, Laba Lal.** 2013. Sambats and statistics. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
- Pradhan, Madan Mohan.** 2017. Traffic problems: Viable solutions. The Himalayan Times, 1 August 2017
- Pradhan, Monica.** 2020. Better Food Choices For Better Nutrition. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2020

- Pradhan, P.R.** 1991. Nepal adhirajyako samvidhan 2047: ek vivecana. [Die Verfassung des Königreichs Nepal, 1990: Ein Abriß]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Pradhan, Paras Mani.** 1982. Nepali sahityama ukhanko sthan. [Die Stellung des Sprichworts in der nepalischen Literatur]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 17-20. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Pradhan, Paribesh.** 2008. Let this silence not be taken for granted. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2008
- Pradhan, Paribesh.** 2013. Surmountable challenges: Nepal's mountain tourism can learn a lot from sustainable projects around the European Alps. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2013
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 1970. Socio-Economic Ecology of Nepalese Bureaucracy. Vasudha 13:9-16
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 1974. Critique on Political Science in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 147-149. Kathmandu: INAS
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 1974. Public Administration in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 153-175. Kathmandu: INAS
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 1976. Public Administration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Curriculum Development Center, Tribhuvan University
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 2012. Revitalizing Irrigation Systems for Food Security: Vision and Approaches in Nepal Irrigation Systems. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 44-49
- Pradhan, Prachanda.** 2015. Why Focus On Small Scale Irrigation Systems. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2015
- Pradhan, Prachanda / Gautam, Upendra (eds.).** 2002. Farmer managed irrigation systems in the changed context. Proceedings of the Second International Seminar held on 18-19 April 2002, Kathmandu, Nepal. Kathmandu: Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust
- Pradhan, Prachanda et al. (ed.).** 2007. Irrigation in transition : interacting with internal and external factors and setting the strategic actions proceedings of the fourth international seminar, held on 6 - 7 November 2006, Kathmandu, Nepal. Kathmandu : Farmer Managed Irrigation Systems Promotion Trust, FMIS Promotion Trust
- Pradhan, Pragyan.** 2013. Powering the future: Energy security. República, 16 May 2013
- Pradhan, Pramod.** 2002. Morangko patrapatrikako itihās. In: Pratyoush R. Onta (ed.), Kshetriya midiya: vibhag ra vartaman, pp. 25-34. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Anniversary of an Anxious Peace. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 46, May 28, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Clouds of Uncertainty. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 9, September 10, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Fragmenting Peace. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 23, December 17, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Maoist Proxy. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 44, May 14, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Nepal: A Coercive Peace. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 39, April 9, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Nepal: A Coercive Peace. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 39, April 9, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. The Terai in Turmoil. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 20, November 26, 2007
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2007. Turmoil in the Terai. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 4, August 6, 2007

- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2008. Nepal: The Republic of Fear. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 47, June 2, 2008
- Pradhan, Prasanta Kumar.** 2008. Rumbblings of a Tectonic Shift. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 40, April 14, 2008
- Pradhan, Prashanta.** 2015. Push for power: Nepal should cooperate with India and other countries to bring in more foreign direct investment in hydropower. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
- Pradhan, Prashanta.** 2018. Qatar, beyond labour: At a time when the Qatari sovereign wealth fund is seeking investment opportunities around Asia, Nepal can be an attractive destination. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2018
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. A fallible plenum patch up. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. Arduous path to liberty. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. Do not discount Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. Maoists' social anxiety. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. Nepali identity and Prashant Tamang. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. Political feuds and fluidity. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2007. With a pinch of salt. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2007
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2008. Learning to live together. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2008. Only Ramilas can save democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2008
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2008. Plotting political suicide. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2008. The sky has not fallen. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2008
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2008. Towards an authoritarian regime? The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2008
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2009. Democratic Leap. República, 5 May 2009
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2013. Transboundary jurisdiction: Thank goodness there are countries out there which still act on human rights violations, no matter where or when they took place. Nepali Times, 11 January 2013
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2015. Wrong advice: The notion that everything is acceptable in love, war and foreign relations explains the behavior of so-called influential democratic countries in constitution making. República, 17 September 2015
- Pradhan, Prateek.** 2016. True achiever: If Sushil Koirala had been close to India he would not have been the only Nepali prime minister who was not invited by India on assuming office. República, 10 February 2016
- Pradhan, Prateek / Wagle, Narayan.** 2006. Interview with Prachanda. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 222-231. New Delhi: Manak
- Pradhan, Pushkar K. / Wastl-Walter, Doris / Folmar, Steven (ed.).** 2008. Public policy and local development : opportunities and constraints. Kathmandu : International Geographical Union, Commission on Geography and Public Policy

- Pradhan, Pushpa B.** 1992. Government and the Opposition: The Pivot of Polity. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 154-159. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Pradhan, Pushpa Raj.** 2013. Odd CA structure: Constitution not yet certain. The People's Review, 5 December 2013
- Pradhan, Pustun.** 1998. Copyright: an overview. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 25,2:233-267
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 1986. Domestic and cosmic rituals among the Hindu Newars of Kathmandu, Nepal. Ph.D. thesis, Delhi School of Economics, Department of Sociology
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 1994. A Native by Any Other Name. . Himal 7,1:41-45
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 1996. Sacrifice, Regeneration and Gifts: Mortuary Rituals among Hindu Newars of Kathmandu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:159-194
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2000. Land and water rights in Nepal (1854-1992). In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 39-70. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2002. Ethnicity, caste and a pluralist society. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 1-22. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2005. Gleichgültigkeit gegenüber Unterschieden: Mythos der ethnischen, linguistischen und religiösen Toleranz. Nepal Information 94:17
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2007. (Rule of) law, justice, and the legal process: A case study of a land dispute in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,2:283-319
- Pradhan, Rajendra.** 2010. The Maoists in Dhankuta and Bhojpur. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 156-166, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pradhan, Rajendra / Benda-Beckmann, Franz von / Benda-Beckmann, Keebet von (ed.).** 2000. Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal. Proceedings of a workshop held in Kathmandu, 18-20 March 1998. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Pradhan, Ram.** 1994. Kontroverse Entscheidung, Rücktritt und Wahlen. Südasien 14,7:59-60
- Pradhan, Ram.** 1996. Mahakali River Projekt. Südasien 16,6:44-45
- Pradhan, Ram.** 1999. Aufstand der Minderheiten? Südasien 19,3-4:58-60
- Pradhan, Ram.** 1999. Frauen auf dem Vormarsch? Südasien 19,7-8:36-37
- Pradhan, Ram.** 1999. Zehn Wochen im Amt: Premier muß das eigene Lager fürchten. Südasien 19,5:63
- Pradhan, Ram / Keller, Walter.** 1997. Nepals Reformkommunisten im Aufwind. Südasien 17,3:54-55
- Pradhan, Riddhi.** 1990. Dhunge Dhara: A Case Study of the Tree Cities of Kathmandu Valley. Ancient Nepal 116-118:10-14
- Pradhan, Riddhi.** 1996. Historical Background of the Kathmandu World Heritage Sites with Special Reference to Patan Monument Zone. Ancient Nepal 139:49-59

- Pradhan, Roni.** 2017. On the home front: Listen to the unheard voices of the suffering wives of migrant workers left behind. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
- Pradhan, Roni.** 2017. Opening new doors: There is need for more lucrative and rights friendly alternatives for migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
- Pradhan, Roni.** 2017. Value of life: Why are Nepali migrants, who were proven to be medically fit before departure, dying in large numbers abroad? The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2017
- Pradhan, Ruk Mani.** 1980. Nepali Janajivanma devi saraswatiko sthan: ek adhyayan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,1:189-206
- Pradhan, Ruk Mani.** 1981. Sahitya, sangitra kalapratipatti mallako jhukav. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:65-80
- Pradhan, Ruk Mani.** 1985. Vikramshila mahaviharko itihāsik mahattva. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:103-115
- Pradhan, Ruk Mani.** 1989. Muluki kharidar gunavanta. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 16,2:151-167
- Pradhan, Ruk Mani.** 1997. Gadhi.killako kavitaatmak varnan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 24,1:113-120
- Pradhan, Sahana.** 2008. Nepal's Foreign Policy. The Telegraph, 5 March 2008
- Pradhan, Samagya.** 2023. Time to Rethink Our Agricultural Innovation Laws. República, 29 August 2023
- Pradhan, Sanjay.** 2010. Premature Gorkhaland. Himal Southasian, July 2010
- Pradhan, Sarad.** 2008. Paradigm shift in political thinking. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
- Pradhan, Sarosh.** 2009. Protection from within: We need to look at the essence of our environment, and only when we understand and work to maintain its sanctity, will we progress. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2009
- Pradhan, Shailee.** 2008. Road to development: The creation of roads does not always lead to development and prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2008
- Pradhan, Shirish B. .** 2011. Formation of Government: Litmus test for Prime Minister Khanal. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2011
- Pradhan, Shirish B. .** 2011. Recalling a decade: A kaleidoscope of sorts. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2011
- Pradhan, Shirish B. .** 2013. The people's verdict: UCPN (M) must learn. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2013
- Pradhan, Shiva (ed.).** 2001. Bhutan: the land of silent terror. Opinions, viewpoints, critical analysis, letters and reporting. Gangtok: Gangtok Publication
- Pradhan, Sneha.** 2017. Ever-evolving land problem: Landlessness, dual ownership and outdated land information system. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2017
- Pradhan, Srichchha.** 2018. Drowning in plastic: Do your bit to eliminate pollution by pledging to use one less plastic bag everyday; Today, just in Kathmandu, people use 4,700,000 to 4,800,000 plastic bags daily. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2018

- Pradhan, Srichchha.** 2018. Plastic pollution: Let's pledge to beat it. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2018
- Pradhan, Suman.** 1996. Fernsehen in Nepal. Südasien 16,7-8:8-9. Südasien 16,7-8:8-9
- Pradhan, Suman.** 2005. Nepal: A Strategy of Failure. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 40, April 18, 2005
- Pradhan, Sunil.** 2015. Politics in Nepal : monarchy, democracy and governance. Colombo ; New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies
- Pradhan, Surendra.** 2021. How to make fertilisers in Nepal : Producing mineral fertiliser by recycling waste is one way to address endless shortages . The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2021
- Pradhan, Surendra.** 2022. Sustainable waste management : Bringing ready-to-cook food will reduce the amount of food waste entering the city. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2022
- Pradhan, Surendra.** 2024. Metal tradition is associated with sustainability. República, 4 August 2024
- Pradhan, Tika R / Khatiwada, Nishan.** 2022. Parties pick PR candidates amid cries of unfairness : The proportional representation system, which was meant to ensure representation of marginalised groups, has been hijacked, say political analysts. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Better coordination needed to clear the absolute mess: Valley's transportation system. The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2008
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Constitutional guarantee not good enough. The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2008
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Dalit leader's take on community uplift. The Himalayan Times, 15 September
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. FSU poll deferral: Unions want decision rolled back. The Himalayan Times, 7 February 2008
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Kathmandu Valley fast emerging nation's crime capital? The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2008
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Rigid caste structure ails social change. The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2006
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2008. Wake-up call for Dalits on rights. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2008
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2009. Indigenous nationalities' wish-list for statute. The Himalayan Times, 3 March 2009
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2009. Maoists gearing up for collective leadership. The Himalayan Times, 29 July 2009
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2009. Violence likely to mar FSU polls. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2009
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2009. Way to go in curbing Maoists' lavish lifestyle: Complaints have been lodged even against party chairperson Pushpa Kamal Dahal 'Prachanda' though the leaders refuse to admit that in public. The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2009
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2009. What's in store for students in FSU polls. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2009
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2018. Revolution within the communist party. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2019. Benefits for Thapa-led group concern leaders from the Maoist stream in unified communist party: Leaders joining the erstwhile Maoist force from splinter groups including the Netra Bikram Chand-led Communist Party of Nepal have been left high and dry. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2019

Pradhan, Tika R. 2019. The why, how and who of the anti-federalism, pro-king rallies : The rallies, though small, are an expression of frustration with both the government and the opposition for their failures, and should be taken as a warning, observers say. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Amid Oli-Dahal infighting, next generation leaders are by and large mute spectators : Almost everyone is guided by factional politics and there is a sense of insecurity among many that speaking against the leadership could deprive them of position and power, Nepal Communist Party insiders say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Anti-graft body's corruption charges called into question for being politically motivated: Anti-corruption activists and former bureaucrats say that the commission has failed to indict the politically powerful . The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Convoluted court judgments often leave even lawyers scratching their heads : Legal experts stress the need to simplify the language in court orders, which are so wordy and long-winded that even they struggle to decipher them, let alone the general public . The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Corruption in private sector needs probe but so does corruption in political parties, say experts: An amendment to the anti- corruption law seeks to widen the jurisdiction of the CIAA to include the private sector but political parties also need scrutiny . The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. How a pandemic law would have helped fight the virus and strengthened federalism : Nepal has resorted to the six-decade-old Infectious Disease Act, which does not talk about people's rights, but empower bureaucrats to punish citizens . The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. In ordinance, Oli shows yet another authoritarian streak : By amending the Constitutional Council Act, the prime minister has effectively defenestrated the opposition leader and Speaker and disturbed the balance of power in a blatant attack on the spirit of the constitution, analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Nepal Communist Party's fragile unity falls apart : Factions led by Oli and Dahal are in bid to wrest control of the party, as both claim to have majority members on their side. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Ruling party wants to gag its leaders to suppress criticism and dissent : Nepal Communist Party has asked its members to refrain from commenting on the party, leadership, government and policies and warned of action if they fail to comply . The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. The KP Sharma Oli caretaker government question : As Oli ceases to be a member of the House of Representatives, which he dissolved, he can only be a caretaker prime minister, experts say. But he did not resign despite calling snap polls. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. The predicament of the ruling party : It can neither split nor remain united : Leaders are caught between a rock and a hard place. Parting ways has its fallout, but with relations so bitter now being under the same roof has become untenable. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Thirty months of poor governance and a weak opposition : Despite a huge mandate, the ruling Nepal Communist Party has failed to deliver on many fronts and the main opposition Nepali Congress has been a mute spectator . The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2020. Two years since the birth of the Nepal Communist Party, not much to show except for infighting and power politics: The party had the possibility of transforming the country, given its

massive mandate and overwhelming strength. But it has squandered all opportunity, say analysts . The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. A setback for Dahal as his allies from CPN-UML decide to return home : With 53 seats, the Maoist Centre is now the third party in Parliament. And to make any substantial move, the Maoist chair has to look to Congress and Janata Samajbadi Party . The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Adoption of official languages recommended for provinces challenging, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. After Nepal Communist Party (NCP), now UML headed for vertical split : Oli constitutes a 19-member Standing Committee excluding leaders close to Nepal—an indication the two leaders are prepared to go their separate ways . The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. All eyes on Chief Justice Rana, as crisis deepens in the judiciary : After Rana constituted the bench on seniority basis, Oli's lawyers demand expulsion of two justices for their position that current House dissolution is linked to March 7 verdict . The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Alliance politics set to make a comeback as two parties split : Stability, a common refrain of Nepali politicians, goes up in the smoke as they squabble over power, partisan interests . The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. An election of journalists under the shadow of political parties : Almost all candidates have backing of parties, leaving little space for independent ones to lead, which many say could affect independence of Federation of Nepali Journalists . The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Are Nepal's parties taking the country towards early polls? Oli is for elections, and Congress, the main opposition, Maoist Centre, Oli's former ally, and Samajbadi Party, the fourth but a key force, appear to give their tacit consent . The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. As Oli tightens grip on the party, he tells rivals to support him or face the music : UML Central Committee amends Parliamentary Party statute giving its leader sweeping powers including that to sack lawmakers. It asks four of them for clarifications . The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Bhandari, Oli defend House dissolution, Sapkota calls it unconstitutional : In their responses, the President claims her action cannot be tested by judiciary, prime minister argues court cannot give a prime minister and Speaker says both are wrong . The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Confrontational politics could lead to uncertainty and instability : The way Nepal Communist Party factions are at each other's throat bodes ill for all, analysts say . The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Congress is broken. It needs fixing : An overhauled ideology—and an organisational rejig—is a must to inject new blood into the grand old party . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Country's three key state organs are in disarray : The executive is hobbling, legislature is facing an impasse, and the judiciary is caught in tangles . The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. 2021. Court orders Oli to be present with written reply on contempt charge : The bench has given the prime minister seven days to furnish clarification why he should not be punished for making disparaging remarks against the judiciary . The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2021

- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. For Oli, power—not governance—is priority, as country fights virus wave : Thakur-Mahato faction joins government, inviting questions for themselves of being complicit with someone who they once opposed for his loathing for the Madhes . The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Former chief justices reply to the court, reasserting why free speech matters : In saying House dissolution is unconstitutional, they say they used their right to freedom of expression and that does not amount to contempt of court . The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Government attempts to curb protests, public debates : Home Ministry's two statements in three days warning of actions over activities against 'friendly nations' amount to curtailing of fundamental rights, analysts and leaders say . The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. He was chosen to strengthen the charter. He has left it weakened : In three years, Oli took measures to impair federalism until he dealt a blow to the constitution, throwing stability dream down the drain and inviting uncertainties . The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Hearing on cases related to constitutional appointments in limbo : The Supreme Court has issued an interim order to first settle whether the Constitutional Bench can sit without the chief justice, who has recused himself from the hearing . The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. House braces for Nepal Communist Party factional infighting : Half of the party still is ruling the country and the other half is acting as the 'opposition' trying to unseat Oli, raising risks of confrontation when the House convenes . The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. How splits in parties may affect provincial politics. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. In a big blow to Oli, Supreme Court annuls appointments of 20 ministers : Interim order asserts government is a caretaker one and terms induction of new ministers earlier this month, after prime minister lost a confidence vote, unconstitutional . The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. In mocking lawyers and judiciary, Oli is making a mockery of rule of law : Legal experts say ever since he dissolved the House, the prime minister has been making attempts to justify his move and in doing so he has turned the whole situation into a farce . The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. In UML split, Maoist Centre sees chance at regaining its relevance : As Madhav Nepal moves to register new party, the former rebel party, under threat of being wiped out of political scene, appears to be major beneficiary besides Congress . The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Indigenous people worry hard-won gains may be lost : Achievements made since 1990 are at risk as secularism and federalism are yet to be institutionalised and recent court ruling is another challenge, activists say . The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Judiciary: Applause and then controversy and crisis : 2021 has been the worst year in the history of the judiciary because it was embroiled in the ugliness of individual greed and the vested interests of its stakeholders . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Nepali politics is becoming devoid of principles, ethics and ideologies : Beneath the veneer of their high-sounding claims of fighting for the system and democratic norms and values lies politicians' insatiable desire to attain power and control . The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021

- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Oli argues House dissolution a political move, not a matter of judicial review : Constitutional experts say the prime minister either doesn't understand the constitution or he is twisting facts and constitutional provisions to defend his action . The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Oli asking poll body not to get into any party disputes raises concerns : As polls are not possible until the Nepal Communist Party issue is resolved, analysts wonder if the prime minister has a different game plan to drive his opponents into a corner . The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Oli attempts to use citizenship ordinance for his political gains : Timing raises questions over intentions as bill had been pending in Parliament for years . The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Oli counts his achievements as if in a poll rally and defends move of dissolving the House : Addressing a mass gathering, prime minister expresses his commitment to the federal democratic republic . The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Oli's aversion to federalism and secularism becoming more apparent : A proposal at UML top panel to review major achievements of the constitution does not portend well for the charter which has come under increasing threats, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Politics becomes more complicated in ways that will exacerbate gridlock : Oli refuses to budge as the Dahal-Nepal faction explores options, only to realise that there are none as of now . The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Poll prospects of new parties depend on how alliances evolve : Formation of CPN (Unified Socialist) and Loktantrik Samajbadi could lead to vote splitting, and for them to gain, they will have to rely on others . The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Press Council's censure of social media posts draws condemnation. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Ruling party's split continues to fuel conflict in provinces : Province 1 Chief Minister Rai suspends 15 party members after they file a no-confidence motion against him . The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Split certain in Janata Samajbadi as Yadav-Bhattarai group awarded party : Thakur faction can register a new party, but the idea of an alternative force has gone down the drain, say analysts, as their unity was out of compulsion rather than conviction . The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Supreme Court shows Oli the door : Constitutional Bench orders Nepali Congress President Deuba's appointment as prime minister and reinstatement of the House. Legal experts say the court verdict is a victory of rule of law, constitutionalism, independence of judiciary and democracy . The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. Swearing by political principles and acting just the opposite : Nepali politicians are losing their moral compass, they themselves say to criticise others. Analysts say such a lack of political ethics among leaders is a threat to democracy . The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. The (NCP) party's over : Now there is political mess as the Supreme Court invalidates the Nepal Communist Party (NCP) under Oli and Dahal and revives the pre-merger CPN-UML and Maoist Centre . The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021

- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. The ideology debates in CPN-UML and CPN (Unified Socialist) : The newly formed party wonders if it could abandon People's Multiparty Democracy, as its relevance is being questioned in the mother party . The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. The legacy of the decade-long 'people's war' : 'Former fighters don't deny the gains of the sacrifices but wonder whether the political achievements have indeed brought socio-economic transformation in the country . The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. The revolution has stalled : The Maoist Centre is at a loss for what to do next. As it goes to 'national conference', it seeks to reinvent itself. But can it? . The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. To reclaim democracy, citizens hold Tundikhel march : Brihat Nagarik Andolan vows to fight to protect the country from falling into an abyss. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. UML dissidents pile pressure on Nepal to reconcile with Oli : The second-rung politicians are guided more by their personal benefits than larger party interests, say analysts, as Oli uses their weaknesses to his advantage . The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2021. What is legislative intent and why lawyers want the Constitutional Bench to look to it : Advocates bring an interview and video clip of Subas Nembang to justices' notice to argue the point that constitutional provisions be followed not only in letter but in spirit too . The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2021
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. As row over polls deepens, provinces' case is different : Legal experts and provincial leaders assert that politicians in Kathmandu should not decide on provincial assembly elections as the provinces are empowered to do that . The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Centralised decisions to pick local poll candidates raise questions galore : Deuba warns Congress rebels to back off. Oli tells UML mutineers to resist impulses. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Despite law, Nepal fails to achieve Dalit women representation in wards : Parties say they failed to find candidates, an argument Dalit activists do not agree with . The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Holding local level elections on May 18 may not end legal complications : Representatives elected in the second and third phases of the local level polls conducted in 2017 can move court asserting their right to serve for full five years. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. How women candidates fared in local polls : Female deputy chiefs are fewer but there are more chiefs compared to last elections. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Indigenous Nationalities Commission slammed for proposing revisions to existing reservation system : Commission officials seem to have fallen into a trap set by anti-reservation groups who want to scrap the inclusive system, say marginalised group activists. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Maoists pledged to uplift marginalised. And they further marginalised them : Dalits in party are questioning if they are going to get the promised space, as they are left out of committees now . The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2022

- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Nearly half of ethnic groups unrepresented in Parliament in 15 years of PR exercise : The proportional representation system seems to benefit only the communities that are affluent and better linked. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. New House of Representatives to be less inclusive : As proportional representation votes are scattered among parties, women, Dalits, Janajatis will be underrepresented. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Parties shortchange Dalits, women and Janajatis : Weak representation of members of the marginalised communities as direct election candidates makes a mockery of major parties' commitment to inclusion. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Parties' manifestos offer little to Dalits, Janajatis : Rights activists have demanded a 'Dalit decade' to end deep-rooted caste-based discrimination through policies and programmes. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Poor transfer of Congress votes weighing down coalition partners : Congress voters seemed reluctant to back other coalition candidates. But they voted for the UML in some places. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Provincial politics hinges on federal coalition : Who forms provincial governments will be clear after Cabinet takes shape in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. The caste struggle: Discrimination rife despite laws in place : 16 years ago, Nepal was declared free of untouchability and discrimination. But Dalits continue to suffer. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. Upper house panel suggests fewer ministries to cut costs : Calls for scrapping 10 federal ministries and reducing the number of provincial ministries to 10 percent of assembly's size. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. What kind of president did the new republic imagine? President Bidya Devi Bhandari's recent political activism has trained the focus on the roles and responsibilities of the institution she represents. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2022. What's in store for the five-party alliance after local vote results? With increased bargaining power, the Maoists may want to continue partnership, but CPN (Unified Socialist) and Janata Samajbadi Party look unhappy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2022
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2023. Constitutional agencies to implement federalism smoothly remain underused : After almost three years of having the requisite law, Prime Minister Pushpa Kamal Dahal held the first meeting of the National Coordination Council in Pokhara on June 30. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2023
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2023. Inclusion of Dalits, disadvantaged groups still negligible : Experts demand amendment to election laws to ensure inclusiveness as envisioned by the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2023
- Pradhan, Tika R.** 2023. Under provincial name Koshi, currents of discontent still flow : Madhesh is the only province named on identity basis. Many blame erosion in Maoist ideology. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2023

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Decision not to call Nepal a federal democratic republic is an attack on the system, experts say : The government's recent decision to refer to the country just as 'Nepal' is unconstitutional and against the spirit of federalism, they argue . The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2020. Why the state shows haughty contempt for a social crusader : The way Dr Govinda KC is being treated for his peaceful protests and campaign for the larger good of society indicates that the government is growing increasingly intolerant of its citizens who demand system and good governance, analysts and observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2021. Is Dahal headed for shedding the Maoist tag for good? Maoist Centre was dissolved after its merger with UML in May 2018, but it was thrust upon Dahal by court in March. It now appears to have become albatross around his neck . The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2022. Dalit women were elected in numbers. But have they been empowered? Despite holding posts, experience as decision makers was not encouraging as discrimination continued, they say. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2022

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2022. How local elections punctured CPN-UML's bloated ego : The largest party from the 2017 elections appears set to get relegated to a distant second with gains for the Congress and more bargaining power for the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2022

Pradhan, Tika R. / Ghimire, Binod. 2022. President Bhandari returns citizenship bill to Parliament calling for review : Head of state returns bill, endorsed by both houses, listing concerns as she stresses swift passage of citizenship law. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2022

Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil. 2020. How Oli aimed ordinances at splitting parties but instead led to their merger: The ordinances, introduced on Monday, culminated in a political drama that saw allegations of kidnapping and the merger of two Madhesi parties long at odds . The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2020

Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil. 2021. House reinstated : Constitution has prevailed, parties and analysts say. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil. 2021. Oli's preference for politics to virus crisis is an affront to people, analysts say : The UML chair and prime minister is paying no attention to soaring coronavirus cases, as he busies himself with political schemings ahead of his May 10 trust vote . The Kathmandu Post. 7 May 2021

Pradhan, Tika R. / Giri, Anil. 2022. Left alliance has an appeal to the communists. But can they pull it off again? Ruling coalition seems to be intact so far, but recent activities hint something is cooking with the leftist forces feeling encouraged. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2022

Pradhan, Tika R. / Poudel, Prushottam. 2022. Voter frustration with major parties growing : Some observers equate the current state of public dissatisfaction to that which existed before the April 2006 movement. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022

Pradhan, Tika R. / Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. What constitution and election laws say about local level polls : Politicians and experts are divided over constitutional provisions and poll-related laws. Interpretations are different. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2022

Pradhan, Ujjwal. 2011. Reclaiming a lost smile: A minor operation lasting only about 15 minutes liberates patients of cleft lips from having to endure severe communal ostracism. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2011

- Pradhan, Uma.** 2016. New Languages of Schooling: Ethnicity, Education and Equality in Nepal. *Himalaya* 36:2,9-21
- Pradhan, Uma.** 2019. Multi-Ethnic Citizens in a Multi-Ethnic State: Constructing State–Citizen Relations Through ‘Difference’ in the Adivasi Janajati Scholarship Programmes in Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*
- Pradhan, Uma.** 2020. *Simultaneous Identities: Language, Education, and the Nepali Nation*. Cambridge University Press
- Pradhan, Uma / Roy, Indrajit.** 2006. Pluralism and civil society partnerships: perspectives from Nepal and Uttar Pradesh. *Contemporary South Asia* 15(1), (March, 2006) 55–74
- Pradhan, Uma / Valentin, Karen.** 2019. Towards a Relational Approach to the State: Understanding Social and Political Transformation in Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*
- Pradhan, Uma / Valentin, Karen.** 2020. Free Education? Blurred Public-Private Boundaries in State-Run Schooling in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 25,2:277-298
- Pradhan, Uma et al.** 2021. The politics of social protection in Nepal: State infrastructural power and implementation of the Scholarship Programme. ESID Working Paper No. 167
- Pradhan, Vibhav / Thapa, Arjun Kumar.** 2023. Alternative parties under game theory : The Rabi Lamichhane saga has led many to believe that the Rastriya Swatantra Party is no different to traditional parties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2023
- Pradhanang, Aishwarya Lal.** 1988. A Glimpse Towards Medieval Settlements. *Rolamba* 8,1:27-28
- Pradhanang, Aishwarya Lal.** 1990. Women's Development Programme. *Rolamba* 10,1:10-11
- Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta.** 2000. Tourists' consumption pattern and its economic impact in Nepal. Delhi: Adroit
- Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta.** 2010. Village tourism in Khaptad: Much to be gained. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 October 2010
- Pradhanang, Surendra Bhakta.** 2011. Focus on political economy: For democracy in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 January 2011
- Pradhananga, Aishwarya Lal.** 1980. *Nepalma yojana*. [Planung in Nepal]. Kathmandu: Pathyakram Vikas Kendra, Tribhuvan Vishwavidyalaya [2037 v.s.]
- Pradhananga, Gitanjali.** 2008. Antenatal Care: How Effective ? *The Rising Nepal*, 9 September 2008
- Pradhananga, Gitanjali.** 2008. Delivery Care For Mothers, Newborns. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 November 2008
- Pradhananga, Gitanjali.** 2008. Low Use Of Health Professionals In Obstetric Care. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 May 2008
- Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar.** 2011. Tourism delights: Nepal for all seasons. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 August 2011
- Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar.** 2020. Cultural heritage and tourism in Bhaktapur: Tourists pay to see the historical attractions, and the money they contribute is used to maintain them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2020

- Pradhananga, Gyanendra Dhar.** 2020. Visit Nepal Year 2020: Let's promote homestays. The Himalayan Times, 20 January 2020
- Pradhananga, Neelam.** 2008. Reducing Maternal Mortality. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2008
- Pradhananga, Neelam.** 2800. Why are so many children dying everyday. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2008
- Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta.** 2000. Overview of law of homicide in Nepal: modern context. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:253-319
- Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta.** 2001. Homicide law in Nepal: concept, history and judicial practice. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Pradhananga, Rajit Bhakta / Upreti, Shreeprakash.** 2016. Human rights system in Nepal: Moving forward. Sambahak 1:1-21
- Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta.** 2017. Heritage Reconstruction 2.0: A heritage site, tucked away in a little corner of old Kathmandu, breathes back to life as the community reclaims what is theirs. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2017
- Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta.** 2017. The tussle for Kasthamandap. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2017
- Pradhananga, Sanjit Bhakta.** 2018. Viplavi: A portrait of a tiny, two-room Kathmandu library. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2018
- Pradhananga, Sitanjali.** 2008. Why Maternal Mortality Is High In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2008
- Pradhananga, Surendra Bhakta.** 1982. Fundamental rights and human rights - a case study of Nepal. Nepal Law Review 6,1:14-24
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2007. CA Election and New Nepal: A Review from Perspective of Democratic Practice. Paper. Lund University, Sweden
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2007. Globalization: cultural imperialism: development implications. Paper. Lund University, Sweden
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2007. Is Nepalese politics going towards abarchism? A view on CA election postponement. Paper. Lund University, Sweden. October 2007
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2008. An open letter to Prime Minister Prachanda: From a Victim of People's War. Paper. Lund University, Sweden. September 2008
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2008. Development Challenges in New Sociopolitical Structure: A Case of Nepal. Paper. Lund University, Sweden, August 2008
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2008. Feminist Movements from Global to Local: Has it helped Women Empowerment Process? Patriarchy and Status of Nepali Women. Paper. Lund University, Sweden. November 2008
- Prajapati, Prabin K.** 2008. Text and Pretext of New Nepal. Paper. Lund University, Sweden. January 2008
- Prajapati, Rajaram / Thapa, Bhesh Raj / Talchabhadal, Rocky.** 2018. What flooded Bhaktapur? What will happen if 260 mm rainfall like that of 1990 occurs now? The cities and roads will be waterlogged for days, causing immense suffering to people. República, 17 July 2018

- Prajapati, Rajiv.** 2019. Where pottery is way of lifeTalako Square keeps alive its pottery making history and traditions. The Himalayan Times, 3 August 2019
- Prajapati, Rajiv.** 2021. Where does Nepal stand in global cyberspace. The Record, 10 December 2021
- Prajapati, Rashmila.** 2018. What makes news: The media gives little coverage to women's issues regardless of their importance. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2018
- Prajapati, Ratna.** 2017. Investment Potentials And Need Of FDIs. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2017
- Prajapati, Ratna.** 2017. Reaping Demographic Dividends. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2017
- Prajapati, Subhash Ram.** 2005. Destination Thimi. Chapacho, Thimi, Bhaktapur: Chapacho Information Centre
- Prajapati, Suyog.** 2019. Why the study of Nepali art history is important: Sound knowledge of art history can help promote Nepal's ancient and medieval heritage internationally. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2019
- Prakash, Nirbhay.** 2012. Flaw and order: A regional court or commission is needed to properly address human rights issues in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2012
- Prakash, Nirbhay.** 2013. Not going anywhere: South Asian countries should formulate a legal mechanism at the regional level to provide a durable solution to its refugee problem. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2013
- Prakash, Ram.** 2012. Constitutional History and the Present Crisis in Nepalese Constitution Making: An Analytical Survey. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 50-54. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2011. Edit, edit, edit. República, 22 October 2011
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2011. Fair play. República, 10 December 2011
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2012. Count them in: Youth and politics. República, 22 September 2012
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2012. The neglected voice: Women displacement in Nepal. República, 11 August 2012
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2012. Wrong prescription: Form of federalism. República, 5 April 2012
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2014. Discourse and reality: Despite the political rhetoric of women's empowerment, the state of Nepal's women remains bleak. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2014
- Pranjali, Suresh.** 2015. For economic ends: Nepal needs to pursue economic diplomacy to bring in more foreign direct investment. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
- Prasad, Bimal.** 1994. India-Nepal Relations: New Dimensions. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 36-41. New Delhi: South Asian
- Prasad, Bimal (ed.).** 1989. Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects. New Delhi: Vikas
- Prasad, Ishwari.** 1975. The Life and Times of Maharaja Juddha Shamsheer Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal. New Delhi: Ashish
- Prasad, Jayant.** 2012. Evolution of federal India: India's stability and progress would not have been possible without federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2012
- Prasad, R.J. Rajendra.** 1997. The people behind the people's war. Himal 10,5:22-23

- Prasad, Ramashish.** 1990. The Plains People. Himal 3,5:10
- Prasad, Shashi Bhushan.** 1989. The China Factor in Indo-Nepalese Relations 1955-1972: A Study of Linkage Phenomena. Delhi: Commonwealth Publishers
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2006. Nature of pverty and delivery of goods and services in the era of globalization in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation, pp. 151-172. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2008. Missing dimension in Nepali economy. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2008
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2009. The haves and have nots: The per capita capital expenditure in the Tarai is far below the national average. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2009
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2010. Causes of Poverty in Nepal. Telegraph, 21 July 2010
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2010. Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI): A way forward. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2010
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2010. Who are the Poorest in Nepal? Telegraph, 28 July 2010
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2010. Youth at work: The self-employment plan was designed to generate jobs through micro enterprises. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2010
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2011. Fiscal arrangements in federal Nepal: For the poorest of the poor. The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2011
- Prasad, Uma Shankar.** 2011. The unexplored frontier: The tourism sector has overlooked the importance of Tarai as a tourist hub. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2011
- Prasai Dixit, Lonim.** 2014. Chronic maladies: Behavioural changes, along with the enforcement of existing legislation, are key to preventing non-communicable diseases. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
- Prasai, Bigyan.** 2016. Money and federalism: How the central, state and local governments are going to share revenue is the issue. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2016
- Prasai, Bigyan.** 2016. Recipe for failure: The proposed local jurisdictions are too large and they have too many responsibilities. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016
- Prasai, Bigyan.** 2016. The world has moved on: India should stop interfering in Nepal's affairs citing out-of-date security concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
- Prasai, Bigyan.** 2017. Money, muscle and politics: Corrupt politicians should be voted out of office, but this does not happen in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2017
- Prasai, Charan.** 2002. Decentralisation and development: building an empowerment strategy. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 63-69. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Prasai, Charan.** 2011. Thinking of justice: The backbone of peace and democracy. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2011
- Prasai, Charan.** 2012. Human rights violations: Challenging justice, democracy and peace. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2012
- Prasai, Charan.** 2014. CA 2 and political parties: Learn from the past mistakes. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2014

- Prasai, Charan.** 2014. Death of justice: Adhikari couple's struggle against injustice and Nanda Prasad's death have exposed government failure on rights to remedy. *República*, 22 October 2014
- Prasai, Charan.** 2014. Nepal's transitional justice: Towards complexity. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 May 2014
- Prasai, Charan.** 2014. Victim of consensus: The country is governed by formula of political consensus and the hegemony of leaders, not rule of law; This has put law and order in limbo. *República*, 10 June 2014
- Prasai, Charan.** 2016. Off the rails? Had the conflict victims received justice in Nepal, they would not have had to turn to outside powers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2016
- Prasai, Charan.** 2018. Playing politics with justice: The proposed high-level political mechanism is believed to be yet another strategy to award immunity to perpetrators of serious crimes committed during conflict-era. *República*, 19 December 2018
- Prasai, Charan.** 2018. Three wasted years: Transitional justice bodies became non-functional because they were more interested to appease political players than deliver justice to the victims. *República*, 11 January 2018
- Prasai, Charan.** 2019. Reimagining leadership: Transitional justice process has not come to a meaningful end because conflict victims were not placed at the center. *República*, 1 April 2019
- Prasai, Charan.** 2020. Shadow of impunity: Election of Agni Sapkota to the post of House Speaker looked like a state-sponsored drama orchestrated by undermining criminal accountability . *República*, 19 February 2020
- Prasai, Charan.** 2020. प्रतिवेदनले जगाएको आशा [Hope raised by the report]. *Nagarik*, 8 November 2020
- Prasai, Charan.** 2023. A 'Nepali' peace process : The success of the transitional justice process lies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2023
- Prasai, Charan.** 2024. Nepal's TJ process: Paradox or a reality. *República*, 20 September 2024
- Prasai, Charan.** 2024. TRC Search Committee Mustn't Fail. *República*, 4 December 2024
- Prasai, Charan.** 2024. Trust: The cornerstone of the TJ process. Political consensus is not enough for a durable solution. More important is building trust. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 August 2024
- Prasai, Dilli R.** 2016. in the action of the House committee. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7 : 1-12
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 1972. Mahan pitako suyogya putra. [Eines berühmten Vaters würdiger Sohn]. Kathmandu: Panca Pustakalaya [2028 v.s.]
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 1991. Nepalma bahudaliya vyavastha. [Das Vielparteiensystem in Nepal]. Kathmandu: Dirgharaj Prasai
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2008. The festival of Dashain. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 October 2008
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2008. Why secularism is a blunder in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 January 2008
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2009. Nepal's Natural And Cultural Identity. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 August 2009
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2010. History Of Nepal Sambat And Bikram Sambat. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 November 2010
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2011. Choosing A Democratic System For Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 June 2011

- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2011. History Of Nepali Language And Its Importance. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2011. Nepal's National Dress And Its Originality. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2011
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2011. Till When Discrimination In Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2011
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2013. Let Congress and UML not be the Cause of National Crisis in Nepal. International News, 26 December 2013
- Prasai, Dirgha Raj.** 2014. Buddha and Buddhism in Nepal. People's Review, 15 May 2014
- Prasai, Erica.** 2017. Win-all trade: Women in Baglung, Parbat and Sindhuli districts have greatly increased their income from export of items made from allo. República, 27 February 2017
- Prasai, Jacqueline Swarajya.** 2012. Brouhaha surrounding May 27 deceit. Nepal News, 12 June 2012
- Prasai, Jacqueline Swarajya.** 2012. Nepal's Peace Process Needs Int'l Democratic impetus. Nepal News, 19 October 2012
- Prasai, Khagendra.** 2005. Social cost of armed conflict in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 101-115. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Prasai, Lonim.** 2013. A healthy start: The key to better public health in a community is ensuring school health and nutrition. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2013
- Prasai, Narendraraja.** 2003. The glory of Nepal: a biography of Lain Singh Bangdel. Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan
- Prasai, Narendraraja.** 2003. The legend of literature: a biography of Parijat. Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan
- Prasai, Riti.** 2021. Why women should be given equal rights in citizenship : Nepal's sovereignty will be stronger if we empower our women and children and weaker if we disenfranchise the children of Nepali mothers. A nation that treats its citizens unequally is doomed from within . República, 9 February 2021
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2007. AIDS: Keeping Nepal's promise. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2007
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2008. AIDS affecting women more. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2008
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2013. Think Nepali democracy in 2014. Nepal News, 27 December 2013
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2014. Diaspora for development: Along with Shesh Ghale's Sheraton Kathmandu Hotel, the NRNA must continue to focus on Nepal's tourism prospects. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2014
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2014. Drama, democracy and constitution. Nepal News, 26 January 2014
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2014. Fine tuning Nepali development to international standards. Nepal News, 7 March 2014
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2014. Next Nepali Prime Minister. Nepal News, 9 February 2014
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2014. Promising start: The new reform-oriented budget shows that the Finance Minister has done his homework. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014
- Prasai, Surya B.** 2015. Less rhetoric, more action: It is time to consolidate SAARC's past achievements and work with common resolve to overcome hurdles. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2014

- Prasai, Ujjwal.** 2010. A tree falls: Govind Bahadur Malla Gothaale was a giant of Nepali literature who established himself as a foremost depicter of the human condition. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2010
- Prasai, Ujjwal.** 2010. Lost in translation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2010
- Prasai, Ujjwal.** 2011. A star continues to shine. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2011
- Prasai, Ujjwal.** 2011. State of the art: Nepali literature. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
- Prasai, Ujjwal.** 2011. The self-taught storyteller: The prolific storyteller Kesar Lall never went to school, but his natural talent for writing had him published widely in Nepal and abroad. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
- Prasain, Dinesh.** 1998. In the name of the people: writing bikas in post-1990 Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 3,2:341-394
- Prasain, Dinesh.** 2001. Pichadieka gaunle, adhunik nyaya: gamin anaupacarik nyaya pranalisambandhi gyan dinuparne kehi samajshastriya sawal. Studies in nepali History and Society 6,2:315.329
- Prasain, Dinesh.** 2015. Back to the people: Ward-level referendums in disputed districts could be a pragmatic way to resolve demarcation issue. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2015
- Prasain, Indira.** 2024. The Belt and Road Initiative: Assessing Its Implications for Nepal's Development. Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,102-11
- Prasain, Jeevan K.** 2014. Building A Better TU For Quality Education. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2014
- Prasain, Jeevan K.** 2014. Labs for change: Investing more in universities and ensuring academic autonomy are crucial for Nepal's future. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2014
- Prasain, Jeevan K.** 2014. Quality Management In Herbal Medicine: An Unmet Need. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2014
- Prasain, Jeevan K.** 2015. Knowing The Quality Before Drinking. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2015
- Prasain, Jeevan K.** 2015. Promoting Medicinal Herbs And Food. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2015
- Prasain, Jiba Nath.** 2003. Development of water supply and sanitation facility in the rural areas of Nepal: an overview. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:105-127
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2018. Hopping on: With ride-sharing services Tootle and Pathao, Kathmandu's passengers can finally ride safe and ride cheap. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2020. Internet subscribers up but speed remains a problem : Consumer rights activists say speed of internet is not as service providers had advertised and the telecom authority should be more vigilant . The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2020
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2020. Nepal lost Rs 7 billion in exports of high value products as virus strangles foreign trade: Shipments of listed products in fiscal 2019-20 plunged 18.65 percent year-on-year, according to official data . The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2021. Coal shortage hits domestic brick and cement factories : The combustible material is used as the primary fuel source in brick and cement manufacturing. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2021

- Prasain, Krishana.** 2021. Foreign investment commitments remain in negative territory : The pandemic, unstable politics and ever changing policies have made potential investors wary, officials say . The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2021
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2021. Project working to produce hydrogen fuel in Nepal : Hydrogen is economically feasible and environmentally wise, and will help to reduce fossil fuel dependency, say experts . The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2021
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2021. Wage gap between men and women persists: Report; The widest difference is in the professional category where a male worker earns Rs23,800 monthly compared to Rs12,000 for a female . The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2021
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. As fuel prices rise, Nepalis buffeted by stagnant incomes and high inflation : The Department of Transport Management has allowed transport entrepreneurs to jack up bus fares and freight charges on inter-provincial routes by 10 to 14 percent . The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Elections and soaring fuel prices may trigger hyperinflation, economists say : Inflation breached the central bank's 6.5 percent tolerance limit and crossed 7 percent in the first five months of 2021-22 . The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Men make financial decisions despite rising female literacy, experts say : Women panellists highlight the challenges faced by women in being financially independent at a programme entitled Nirvik Nari . The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Nepal's trade with China going through rough patch : Lack of visas for Nepali traders, restrictions on container trucks and late delivery of consignments are among the problems hindering trade, insiders say. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Nepali manufacturing retarded by conflict, politics and energy crisis : The number of large manufacturing establishments grew by only 17.46 percent in 27 years, according to the National Industrial Survey. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. New maximum levels for heavy metals in food products fixed : Nepal will implement the standards after they have been approved by the World Trade Organisation, officials say. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Regulator for fewer banks to improve their efficiency : Nepal has 27 commercial banks, 17 development banks, 17 finance companies, 66 micro finance institutions, and one infrastructure development bank . The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2023. Nepal implements new safety standards for various foods : The government has also endorsed the quality standards for complementary foods like infant cereals. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2023
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2023. Unexpected dip puts official inflation figures in doubt. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2023
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2023. Urgently-needed consumer courts elude Nepal, two years since verdict. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Capital expenditure growth enters slow lane after Covid : In the past four years, the average capital spending has remained at 60 percent, demonstrating the slow pace of economic and development activities. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2024

- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Informal cross-border trade balloons: Report. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Jobs being created in Nepal lack quality: Experts. Each year, about 900,000 Nepali youths leave the country as migrant workers and students. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Nepal sees less than expected decline in poverty : Poverty fell from over 25 percent in 2011 to just over 20 percent in 2023, says the Fourth Living Standard Survey. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Nepal's informal economy is 38.6 percent of GDP : Real estate activities contribute 99.97 percent to the informal economy, followed by agriculture, forestry and fishing. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Nepalis became avid junk food eaters after 2015 earthquakes, report says : 45 percent of Nepalis eat salty and fried snacks, and 11 percent consume zero vegetables. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Report shows Nepal ahead in closing gender gap. Ground reality is different : Men benefit from state subsidies, particularly those meant to help women become independent entrepreneurs. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
- Prasain, Krishana.** 2024. Weeks after auto-renewal of trade treaty with India, Nepal wants revision : The bilateral trade treaty was automatically renewed in November without addressing several of Nepal's concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
- Prasain, Krishna.** 2017. Thriving Business of Security. New Business Age, 16 January 2017
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2009. Development Challenge For Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2009
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2010. A bumper harvest? The production of rice and maize grew by a whopping 11 percent this year, but this overshadows the ills that beset agriculture in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2010
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2011. Nepal produces veggies worth Rs 45 billion annually: Report. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2011. War profiteering of a kind. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2012. For safer skies: Frequent aircraft disasters are indicative of the dismal state of aviation safety in the country—a call for the regulatory body to step up monitoring as well as reassessment of policy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2012
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2012. Nepal's hunger status improves from 'alarming' to 'serious'. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2012
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. ADS envisages Rs 250b spending in 10 years. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Cereal production down 7.6pc due to erratic rain. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Hello Paisa takes branchless banking to rural areas. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Making records, breaking records. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2013

- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Nepal making progress in hunger reduction. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Power in preparedness. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2013. Volatile fortunes. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2013
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2014. Halting rain raises fears: Based on rainfall patterns, paddy transplantation in the mountain region has been completed on 45,481 hectares, or 66.8 percent, against 89 percent in the same period last year. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2014. Have cash, will dash: Investments in hotels soar as the country's tourism industry rebounds with a vengeance. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2014. Vital links: The roads constructed recently in Mugu have helped spur commerce and the progress made has infused locals with a growing sense of optimism. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2014
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2015. Highway to Everest: Road to cross Dudh Koshi by year-end. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2015
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2015. Planned paddy mission targets self-sufficiency. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2015. SIA project springs back to life after Turkish jet mishap. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2016. Human error traps: Reports on air crashes often blame the dead pilots to cover up official shortcomings. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2016
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2016. Micro solar grids brighten off-grid rural communities. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2016
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2017. Agro import bill close to hitting Rs200b mark: The country's dependency on imported food has been ballooning out of control. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2017. Lufthansa Consulting proposes Rs688.67m fee to assist NAC. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2017. Spring on Everest: This spring climbing season on Everest had its mix of triumphs and tragedies. But controversies and high drama on the summit has also brought to the limelight lax regulations and lack of oversight over expeditions being mounted. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2017
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2017. The footfall at the ABC is estimated to hit record high 50,000 tourists next year. But is it ready, or capable, of entertaining such numbers? The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2017
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2018. Nepal prods India for new air routes. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2018
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2019. Monsoon rains seen 'below normal' in east, 'normal' in west: The monsoon is the lifeblood of Nepal's Rs3-trillion economy which is farm-dependent, as nearly two-thirds of the farmlands is rain-fed. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2019
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2019. The rise and fall of Nepal Airlines: Once the country's largest employer and the largest earner of foreign currency, Nepal Airlines was brought down by the two evils that plague most other public bodies in Nepal—mismanagement and corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2019

- Prasain, Sangam.** 2020. Despite massive blow to economy from Covid-19, government aims for 7 percent growth: The government's target is overly ambitious and unrealistic, say experts, especially as the full impacts of the Covid-19 pandemic have yet to be felt . The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2020
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2021. Nepal's economy on road to recovery, economists say : As per the World Bank, the country is expected to achieve a growth rate of 2.7 percent this fiscal year . The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2021. Remittance hits Rs961 billion, an all-time high in the time of Covid-19 : The flow of capital from immigrants reached a record high despite labour migration dropping to a 16-year low . The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2021
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2022. Exports may fall slightly after LDC graduation, report says : Nepal has been getting preferential treatment as a least developed country which will end in 2026. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2022
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2022. How Nepal, a country of farmers, became a food importer over the years : Nepal spent nearly \$1 billion on buying food from India alone in a year as agriculture stumbles due to faulty policies. Food import bills have grown 78 times in two decades. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2022
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Everyone seems to be leaving the country : The relentless outflow of Nepali youths has raised the possibility of a labour shortage and consequent economic slowdown. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Let them eat rice : Nepal does not grow enough rice to feed its population, and without imports from India, the shortfall will be acute. Nepal used to sell rice. Now it can't do without buying it. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Nepalis working abroad keep home fires burning : Remittance inflows totalled a staggering Rs1.11 trillion in the first 11 months of the fiscal year ended mid-June, the central bank says. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Old folks lonely but happy in empty mountain villages : The old generation is glad to see their migrant children are getting a better life than they had, and sending some money back home from time to time. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Patriarchal Nepal sees steep rise in female-headed households : Agriculture Census 2021- 22 report, released on Thursday by National Statistics Office, shows 32.4 percent, or 1.33 million, households in the country are headed by women. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. The year of crises : 2023 was unforgettable for the Nepali people. A terrible, devastating year that has scarred many, in multiple ways. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2023. Why Nepal keeps adding— and abandoning—airports : Politicians promise new airfields as a sign of prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2024. Domestic air travel shaken by slowdown, taxes and crashes ; Nepal's domestic airline companies flew 4.15 million passengers in 2023, losing 315,826 flyers in a year. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2024
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2024. Nepal has enormous biomass potential, research shows : By converting waste biomass, the country can produce 1.7 to 5 million tonnes of pellet or briquette and biochar. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2024

- Prasain, Sangam.** 2024. Nepal's agriculture, water resources under climate threat. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2024
- Prasain, Sangam.** 2024. Nepal's first women-owned rice mill—a business model developed by women for women : The mill purchases paddy mostly from female-headed holdings, and makes, markets, and distributes non-steam rice. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2024
- Prasain, Sangam / Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. Economy in crisis but how grave is it? Economic turbulence looms large with half of the country's income going to import bills. But situation manageable if immediate mitigation measures are taken, economists say . The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022
- Prasain, Sangam / Prasain, Krishana.** 2023. Nepal staring at impending 'stagflation', economists say : Political instability, violence, and climate disasters have been threatening food security in South Asia: Experts. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
- Prasain, Sangam / Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Dhungana, Shuvam.** 2021. A new train last year was welcomed with much fanfare. It never ran : Political, legal and technical issues have prevented the brand new locomotives that Nepal bought from India from coming into operation—on a new track . The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2021
- Prasain, Sri Prasad.** 2020. राजनीतिमा अपराधीकरण [Criminalisation in politics]. Rajdhani. 04/11/2020
- Prasoon, Pankaj.** 2005. Nepal : Maoist versus monarchy. Selhi: Cipra Books
- Prasrit, Mod Nath.** 2009. Nepalma adivasi, varnavad ra 'bahunvad' bare. Annapurna Post, 11 April 2009
- Pravasi Nepali Coordination Committee.** . Understanding Reintegration and Remigration of Nepali Labour Migrants. Policy Brief No. 3
- Pravat, Poshendra Satyal.** 2024. The Changing Discourse of Social Justice in Nepal. In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences, pp. 262-291. New Delhi: Routledge
- Prawaha, Khagendra.** 2022. Financial disclosure: Imperative for anti-corruption initiatives. The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2021
- Prawaha, Khagendra.** 2022. More money than it can handle : This is how Sudur Pashchim Province can increase expenditure of federal grants. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2022
- Prawaha, Khagendra.** 2022. Revamp Federal Civil Service. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2022
- Preiss, Danielle.** 2012. "I am a refugee": How one Bhutanese family resettled in the US confronts their new identities every day. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
- Premarshi, Dharendra.** 2007. Loktantrik sanskarko adharbhumi maithil sanskriti. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 127-138. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Priesner, Stefan.** 1998. Bhutan in 1997: striving for stability. Asian Survey 38,2:155-160
- Primdahl, Helle.** 1993. Central Himalayan Folklore: Folk Songs in the Rituals of Life-cycle. NIAS Report no. 19. Copenhagen: Nordic Institute of Asian Studies
- Princep, Henry T.** 1825. Nipal War: History of the Political and Military Transactions in India during the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-1823. 2 Vols. London: Kingsbury, Parbory and Allen

- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 1975. Fictive Kinship (mit) in East Nepal. *Anthropos* 70:877-882
- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 1978. Exploitation' in Peasant Societies: A Nepalese Example. *Modern Asian Studies* 12,1:59-76
- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 1978. Marriage by Exchange in East Nepal. *Anthropos* 73:133-140
- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 1983. Tinglatar: Socio-Economic Relationships of a Brahmin Village in East Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 1989. Marketing under Famine Conditions in Rural Nepal. *Modern Asian Studies* 23,4:749-764
- Prindle, Peter Hodge.** 2002. Born in Bigutar, Nepal: Socio-Economic Relationship of a Brahmin-Bhujel Village. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Pringle, Ian / Bajracharya, Utpal / Bajracharya, Anuradha.** 2004. Innovating Multimedia to Increase Accessibility in the Hills of Nepal: The Tansen Community Multimedia Center (CMC). *Mountain Research and Development* 24,4:292–297
- Pringle, Ian / Subba, Bikram.** 2007. Ten Years On: The State of Community Radio in Nepal. UNESCO
- Prior, Amelia.** 2012. Home away from home in Tsum: Home-stay tourism injects income directly to local families in Nepal's remote Himalayan valley. *Nepali Times*, 30 November 2012
- Priya, Pushpa.** 2018. Educate girls & women: For a prosperous community. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 November 2018
- Priya, Pushpa.** 2019. Coping with intellectual disability: Govt, NGOs should help. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 May 2019
- Priya, Pushpa.** 2022. Emotional intelligence: To manage stress in education. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 February 2022
- Proksch, Andreas (ed.).** 1995. Images of a Century: The Changing Townscapes of the Kathmandu Valley. Published by Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit (GTZ) and Urban Development through Local Efforts Project (UDLE). Kathmandu: GTZ
- Prost, Audrey.** 2006. The Problem with 'Rich Refugees' Sponsorship, Capital, and the Informal Economy of Tibetan Refugees. *Modern Asian Studies* 40, 1 (2006) pp. 233–253
- Proudfoot, C.L.** 1984. Flash of the Khukri: History of the 3rd Gorkha Rifles, 1947-1980. New Delhi: Vision Books
- Prsali, Drona P.** 2015. Keeping it together: An integrated organic farming system run as public-private partnership can help Nepal tap international markets. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2015
- Pudasaini, Bashanta.** 2018. Air pollution: The invisible killer. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 March 2018
- Pudasaini, Manisha.** 2024. The Significant Contribution of Women to Mountain Tourism : In Upper Mustang, women have traditionally held an indirect and often unacknowledged role in the tourism industry. *New Spotlight*, 27 December 2024
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2007. Deteriorating rights situation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2007
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2007. Truth and reconciliation bill. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 August 2007

- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2008. CA polls and human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2008
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2008. In memory of disappeared. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2008
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2008. Need for a concrete reparations scheme. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2008
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2008. Overlooking TRC. The Kathmandu Post, 1 Februar 2008
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2008. Reconciliation & transitional justice. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2008
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2018. Continuous isolation: Changing a long-held tradition requires a more comprehensive approach than legislation alone can ever provide. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2018. You should wait, baby: Child marriage is a continuing problem that has been exacerbated by low access to education and social media usage. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2018
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2019. A day for the victims, and for the future of transitional justice: This day should serve as an occasion to remember the need to continue working towards completing the transitional justice process. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2019
- Pudasaini, Navaraj.** 2021. No alternative to working together : There is a need for common understanding to implement the country's foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021
- Pudasaini, Neerab.** 2011. Warehouse receipts: Commodity markets, farmers facilitated. The Himalayan Times, 21 February 2011
- Pudasaini, Nirajan.** 2011. Hard knocks: Nepali industries are failing to make workplace safe for their employees. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2011
- Pudasaini, Sakar.** 2020. Learning in the time of Covid-19: With many elite private schools fully shifted to online classes, ensuring that learning continues for all children across the country should take on heightened importance . The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2020
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2007. UNMIN and Maoists' heartburn. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2007
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. Credit and power sharing politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. Diplomatic bombardment: Nepal must act to maximize benefits from the international community by presenting a unified agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. Disturbed peace & uncertain poll. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. In one peace. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. On the foreign affairs front. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2008. Pangs of democratic mandate. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2008
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2009. Diplomatic bombardment, ballanced foreign affairs and better ambassadors. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakyas and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 16-31, Kathmandu: IFA
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2009. Neighbourhood watch: The range and depth of Nepal's ties with India and Pakistan are far from similar. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2009
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2009. Nepal's India visit: Have a pleasant trip and don't sign any treaties that have long-term implications. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009

- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2009. Survival guide: How to keep your head above water during the global financial crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2009
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2009. Their Excellencies: A majority of Nepal's ambassadors are political appointees of questionable competence and commitment. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2009
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2014. Planning and practice As Nepal considers restructuring its NPC, Indian and Chinese experiences could prove useful. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2014
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2014. Politics of partnership: Regional tensions have been a major bottleneck to regionalism and neighbourly diplomacy through SAARC. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2014
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2015. A mighty mess: Nepal needs to make many political and diplomatic changes for the smooth running of the country. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2015
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2015. Dealing with donors: The upcoming donor conference will be instrumental in planning Nepal's long-term reconstruction. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2015
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2015. Miles to go: While more funds are necessary for reconstruction, utilisation of resources looks to be a greater challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2015
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Governance in South Asia: Troubled waters; All eight SAARC countries are characterized by high level of official corruption, and conflicts and widespread poverty. República, 8 June 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Into the unknown: Will Nepal act only as a bridge to ferry goods between China and South Asia, or will its exports also be facilitated on preferential basis? República, 13 May 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Measure for measure: It is important that our political class forges a consensual approach to foreign policy and then vigorously pursues the country's interests. República, 15 August 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Milestone in Nepali-China ties: Excitement over OBOR aside, India will continue to remain a vital partner for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Post-Doklam blues: The war of words between the two rising global stars, nuclear powers and Asian giants continues to be a matter of great concern for Nepal. República, 17 September 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2017. Untimely sojourns: A clear agenda and a national mandate are necessary for ground-breaking negotiations in Nepal's best interests. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2017
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2018. Anxiety of stability: Oli seems to be laying the groundwork for balancing relations with India and China but how it will play out is yet to be seen. República, 30 January 2018
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2018. Politico-diplomatic quandary: Nepal must have a pragmatic and consensus based foreign policy to pursue balanced relations with India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2018
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2019. Drifts on foreign policy: Diplomacy and development have been conducted in an ad hoc manner based more on sporadic "big dream talks" than a clear framework, vision and time-bound actions. República, 3 January 2019
- Pudasaini, Som Prasad.** 2019. SAARC is sinking: Prospects of SAARC have shrunk further with India thinking of its alternative and alleging Pakistan for state-sponsored terrorism. República, 31 January 2019

- Pudasaini, Surabhi.** 2017. Writing Citizenship: Gender, Race and Tactical Alliances in Nepal's Constitution Drafting. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 22,1:85-117
- Pudasainy, Supriya.** 2021. The subtle art of misogyny: Time to break free of it . *The Himalayan Times*, 27 May 2021
- Pudasini, Sakar / Shrestha, Dipeshwor Man.** 2015. Assaying the Iron Gate: A high SLC pass rate by itself is not sufficient evidence that private schools are providing relevant learning experiences to children. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2015
- Pudel, Tulsi.** 2021. COVID- 19 and Nepali Tourism Industry : Nepal needs to start thinking about post-COVID tourism strategies as a country with considerable dependence on tourism income. *República*, 3 November 2021
- Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2020. Cyber Security and Internet Governance in Nepal. *Khabarhub*, 22 April 2020
- Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2023. Geo-psychology of Nepal as a 'Small State'. *Unity Journal* 4:52-69
- Pulami, Manish Jung.** 2023. Introducing the Idea of Border Governance for Nepal- India Open Border. *Journal of Political Science* 23_77-97
- Pulami, Manish Jung /Nepal, Sandhya.** 2024. The Potential Impact of Demographic Changes in Geopolitical Landscape. *Asian Journal of Population Sciences* 3:43-58
- Pulla, Venkat (ed.).** 2016. *The Lhotsampa people of Bhutan : resilience and survival*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan
- Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man.** 2009. India has always interfered in Nepal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2009
- Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man.** 2009. This cabinet doesn't want the constitution written. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2009
- Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man.** 2011. Reactionaries Working Against Changes. *New Spotlight*, 7 January 2011
- Pun 'Ananta', Barsha Man.** 2014. UCPN (Maoist) does not endorse blanket amnesty. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2014
- Pun, Barsha Man.** 2016. Federalism is more suited to a country of such diversity like Nepal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2016
- Pun, Ganesh Man.** 2008. 'The polls succeeded because we became Gandhis'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2008
- Pun, Govind Bahadur.** 2024. Challenges and opportunities in empowering leadership : An emerging trend in Musikot, Rukum West. *Kutumbha vani* 5:1,42-50
- Pun, J.B.** 2009. Rebel rebellion: Danger not just to the peace process, but of a brewing ethnic conflict. *Nepali Times*, 13 February 2009
- Pun, Kiran.** 2012. First of many: the 'slapgate'. *República*, 2 December 2012
- Pun, Kiran.** 2012. The ultimate deception: Distress in PLA. *República*, 14 and 15 October 2012
- Pun, Kiran.** 2013. At crossroads: CPN-Maoist general convention. *República*, 10 January 2013
- Pun, Kiran.** 2013. Finding a niche: CPN-Maoist. *República*, 30 January 2013

- Pun, Kiran.** 2013. Hope and despair at Beldangi: The angst of the Bhutanese refugees. *República*, 10 May 2013
- Pun, Lal Bahadur.** 2010. Significance of indigenous knowledge and culture in community development. *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:73-80
- Pun, Laxmi.** 2013. Give Equal Property Right, Not Dowry. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 August 2013
- Pun, Mahabir.** 2008. Who is delaying ADSL service? *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2008
- Pun, Mahabir.** 2017. SDG 9 : Innovation for development; Besides building basic infrastructure, Nepal should invest in nurturing the talents of its people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2017
- Pun, Min.** 2014. Writing in Angreji: Nepali writing in English seems to only have gained momentum after the 1990 Janaandolan. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2014
- Pun, Min.** 2015. Canonising literature: With Devkota, Upadhyay, and Joshi, Nepali literature in English has now achieved canonical status. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 January 2015
- Pun, Min.** 2015. The politics of canon: The debate over the inclusion of Nepali English writers in a literary canon is a political one. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 January 2015
- Pun, Min.** 2021. Plagiarism in Scientific Writing: Why It Is Important to Know and Avoid . *Journal of Political Science*, Volume 21, February 2021, pp. 109-118
- Pun, Nanda Kishor (Pasang).** 2008. Red strides of the history : significant military raids of the people's war. Kathmandu: Agnipariksha Janaprapakashan Griha
- Pun, Rommel J.** 2015. A fresh start: The government's plan to train 50,000 youths for construction in quake-affected districts is a challenging task. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2015
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2001. The role of private sector vis-à-vis hydropower in regional water resources cooperation in South Asia. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 13-37. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2006. Water resources. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), *Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues*, pp. 68-148. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2007. 750 MW West Seti and far western region. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2007
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2008. Kosi River: From ‘Sorrow of Bihar’ to ‘Sorrow of Nepal?’ Issues and Episodes to Reflect On. *Spotlight*, 5 September 2008
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2008. Paraguay, Bhutan and Nepal: Landlocked but Hydropower Rich: Cases of the Lamed Duck, Flying Geese and Sitting Duck!. *Spotlight*, 19 September 2008
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2009. Arun III, NEA Right Sizing and the IPPs' Entry. *New Spotlight*, 16 August 2009
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2009. Tanakpur Barrage: Thirteen Year Saga of the Nepal Canal Sill Level. *Hydro Nepal* 5:2-7
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2009. The Kosi Pralaya: Could the Catastrophe have been Averted? And What Next? *Hydro Nepal* 4:2-7

- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2012. Lessons from Paraguay's 14,000 MW Itaipu Project vis-à-vis Nepal's 6,720 MW Pancheshwar Project. *Hydro Nepal*, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 20-23
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2012. The 1996 Mahakali Treaty: Whither the "Rashtriya Sankalpas/National Strictures" of Nepalese Parliament? *Hydro Nepal*, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 12-17
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2012. The untold story: Upper Trishuli upgrade. *República*, 4 November 2012
- Pun, Santa Bahadur.** 2014. More for less: The 4,180MW Upper Karnali storage project should not be sacrificed for the 900MW Upper Karnali hydropower project. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2014
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2015. Underprepared: We at the Sukraraj Hospital lack equipment, trained specialists and clear political commitment from above. *República*, 25 May 2015
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2016. New threats: With the impending monsoon various kinds of vector-borne diseases loom large over Nepal. *República*, 14 June 2016
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2016. Preventing cholera: There have never been genuine attempts to identify reasons and risk factors of cholera outbreak in Nepal. *República*, 13 August 2016
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2016. The Chikungunya menace. *República*, 20 September 2016
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Cholera alert: Knocking at our doors. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 June 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Dangerous dengue: Dengue is spreading fast in Nepal, in what could be the worst and most explosive epidemic since 2010. *República*, 21 November 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Deadly malaria: Matter of concern. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 October 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Dengue alarm: Huge concern. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 September 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Fatal Chikungunya virus: Emerging in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 December 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Swine flu panic: Precautionary measures. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 August 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2017. Typhus alert: City dwellers may not know that Scrub typhus has been making a shift from rural to urban areas. *República*, 27 August 2017
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Cholera outbreak: Act before it's too late. *The Himalayan Times*, 25 June 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Dengue-like illness: A public health threat. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 May 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Emerging Lyme disease: A wake-up call for Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 January 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Fighting dengue: More efforts required. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 December 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Nipah virus in India: Lessons we need to learn. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 June 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Rise of scrub typhus: Urgent action required. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 September 2018
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2018. Type B flu virus: An emerging threat? *The Rising Nepal*, 5 April 2018

- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2019. African malaria threat: Malaria imported from African continent has been increasing steadily in the last few years, and is posing unnoticed public health threat to Nepal. República, 20 May 2019
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2019. Dengue in Kathmandu: The ongoing monsoon, and the circulation of other infectious diseases that come with it, may lead physicians to misdiagnose or be unable to identify or manage dengue appropriately and in a timely manner. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2019
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2019. First bird flu death: What next? The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2019
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2019. Swine flu threat: New challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2019
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2021. Emerging twindemic in Nepal: Fear of double trouble. The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2021
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2021. End of Nepal's first COVID-19 wave: Lessons to be learnt. The Himalayan Times, 27 January 2021
- Pun, Sher Bahadur.** 2023. Alarming rise in monkey bites : The issue is one of Nepal's leading but overlooked public health concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2023
- Pun, Shuku.** 2000. Gender, land and irrigation management in Rajapur. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 195-216. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Pun, Umed.** 2019. Agricultural education: Nepal is a farm country, and graduates and experts are vital to achieving prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2019
- Pun, Umed.** 2019. Bringing new technology to Nepali farmers: Improved agriculture knowledge centres can spearhead commercial farming in the country . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
- Pun, Umed.** 2019. Parks and recreation: The government needs to pay serious attention to the public parks and urban landscaping. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2019
- Pun, Weena.** 2011. Wandering souls, wondering families: A mother and daughter seek word from a husband and father, a quarter century after he died. Himal Southasian, August 2011
- Pun, Weena.** 2013. A road that makes a difference. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2013
- Pun, Weena.** 2013. Laws on inheritance: Women still fighting for equal rights. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2013
- Pun, Weena.** 2013. Many young returnees here to explore: But most of them leave again for greener pastures as opportunities are few and far between. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2013
- Pun, Weena.** 2013. Needy denied grants in lack of identification. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2013
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Citizens sans a state. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Elusive justice: Experts say unless a holistic approach is applied to tackle rape, victims will remain far from justice. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Harboursing child labour: Despite laws prohibiting child labour, most urban families keep child domestic workers. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2014

- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Intellectually disabled doubly marginalised; succour sought. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Joys ‘n’ sorrows of Valley road expansion. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Miles to go before I sleep: At 10, he carried a backpack to the Everest Base Camp; At 60, he still carries gear to trekking destinations; Nyima Sherpa says he will go on until he physically cannot. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Out of the whirlpool: How a cooperative founded and run by female sex workers helped one prostitute break the cycle of exploitation and hopelessness, and how it could help many more like her. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Picking up the pieces: For the children who have survived the recent landslide in Sindhupalchok, getting their lives back on track is going to be hard. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Quest to redefine madrassa education: More and more Islamic seminaries are incorporating government curriculum; Experts say education opportunities improving for Muslim girls. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. Untouchability crime: Many ‘unaware’ of discrimination law. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2014. When negotiating identity is compulsion: Many young Dalits hide behind pseudo-surnames as shield against discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2014
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. Green battalions: Retired army personnel, many of whom leave for work abroad, could instead be encouraged to work in reforestation projects at home. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. Hell in the hinterlands: In lack of data on the affected, relief teams struggle to reach those in urgent need: The government must mobilise its resources to collect information. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. In search of a lone crusader: Kesang Tseten’s new documentary explores two enigmas—caste and Dor Bahadur Bista. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. Mistreated in Malaysia: Migrant workers in Malaysia are routinely harassed by its policemen; But neither the employers nor the state machinery do anything to curb such treatment. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. Shelters to houses. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. That elusive subsidy: Questions every earthquake-affected family will now ask is why the enumeration once again. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2015
- Pun, Weena.** 2015. The price of politicking: Earthquake victims demand decency from their leaders. Politicians should rise above local politics and listen to them. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
- Punjali, Khum Raj / Pokharel, Trilochan / Adhikari, Rajendra.** 2016. Consolidation or fragmentation: With different practices of defining local government’s size around the world, a plausible model for Nepal should be home-grown. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
- Punnen, P.C.** 2006. Nepali drama: toppling an Avatar. Lalitpur: Lotus Publishing House

- Purbey, Anmol.** 2022. Looking for a better and sustainable alternative to grants and loans? Go for FDI : FDI can stimulate a target country's economic development and create a more conducive environment for companies, the investors, and stimulate the local economy. Nepal Live Today, 1 December 2022
- Puri, Bishwa Prakash et al.** 2024. Spatial and Temporal Variations of Surface Air Temperature (1962–2022) across Physiographic Regions in the Koshi Basin, Nepal. *Journal of Hydrology and Meteorology* 12:5,46-57
- Puri, L., et al.** 2012. Growth and volume based on permanent sample plots in forests managed by communities. *Banko Janakari*, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 11-18
- Puri, Shiva.** 2022. Musahar children in Rautahat deprived of formal education and state benefits : Musahar children are deprived of birth and citizenship certificates due to the apathy of local government, guardians say . *The Kathmansdu Post*, 24 March 2022
- Puri, Umesh.** 2022. Fervour For Signature Bridges In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 December 2022
- Puri, Umesh.** 2023. Many Bridges Are Structurally Defective. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 June 2023
- Puri, Umesh.** 2023. Stop Relying On Donors For Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 July 2023
- Puri, Umesh.** 2023. Strategic Vision Must For Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 December 2023
- Puri, Umesh.** 2024. Unplanned Development Takes Its Toll. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 October 2024
- Purthi, Raj Kumar.** 2007. Nepal from monarchy to democracy. Delhi: Sumit Enterprises
- Purthi, Raj Kumar.** 2007. Nepalese Gorkhas. New Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
- Pushkar, Krishna Hari.** 2007. What UNMIN Should Do to Manage Nepal Peace Process. *Nepal Monitor*, 31 October 2007
- Pushkar, Krishna Hari.** 2008. India's Neighbourhood Intervention in Madhesh. *Nepal Monitor*, 14 February 2008
- Putnam, April M.** 1975. The Tea Shop as an Arena of Ethnic Interaction in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:11-17
- Putorti, Matthew F.** 2011. The international legal right to individual compensation in Nepal and the transitional justice context. *Fordham International Law Journal* 34:1131-1188
- Pyakurel, Amit.** 2007. Nepal opting for a rare transition. *Global Politician*, 6 July 2007
- Pyakurel, Amit.** 2007. Nepal Political 'Elites' Lacking Humane Sensibility. *The Telegraph*, 19 September 2007
- Pyakurel, Amit.** 2008. Nepal: Road towards CA Polls yet to be mended. *The Global Politician*, 18 March 2008
- Pyakurel, Amit.** 2009. Impasse Reigns Nepal's New Government. *The Global Politician*, 12 June 2009
- Pyakurel, Amit.** 2010. Nepal's Take On Climate Change. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 January 2010
- Pyakurel, Brajesh.** 1998. Constitutional limitation delegated legislation. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 27:47-63
- Pyakurel, Dipesh / Smith-Hall, Carsten.** 2018. Growing money: It's time we realise the economic potential of the medicinal plant sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2018

- Pyakurel, Pratistha.** 2013. Waiting for the rain: Rainwater harvesting can help preserve Kathmandu's groundwater and combat the city's increasing water crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2001. Maoist people's war: problem and resolution. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 111-118. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2003. Nature of human rights violations in Nepal: notes for further consideration. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Conflict, human rights & peace challenges before Nepal, pp. 70-81. Kathmandu: National Human Rights Commission (NHRC)
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2010. Politics, rights and justice: There is a relationship between human rights and democracy as there is between "nail and flesh" — they are inseparable. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2010
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2014. In cold blood: It is time for the government to initiate prosecution for the extra-judicial killings of five youth at Godar. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2020. The longer the transitional justice process, the more complex it will become: The human rights activist on his resignation as president's advisor and the transitional justice process . Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2020
- Pyakurel, Sushil.** 2021. Human Rights Movement in Nepal is Getting Divided. Interview. Kathmandu: INSEC
- Pyakurel, Suyesh.** 2022. Making Nepal Prosperous : The Way Forward. República, 1 May 2022
- Pyakurel, Swagat R.** 2008. Wage hikes, power crisis and industry. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2008
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2007. Maoist movement in Nepal : a sociological perspective. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2008. Some facts of 1950 Treaty. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2008
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2009. Food globalization and its impacts: what "development" contributes to the villages of Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 9,2:69-87
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2010. Dalit assertion and democratic transition. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,2:50-79
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2010. Democracy, Maoist strategy and India: In the Nepali context. The Himalayan Times, 14 September 2010
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2011. Exclusion through consent: Untouchability isn't an entirely Hindu construct; it borrows from Lamaist Buddhism. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2011. Growing chinese interest on Nepal : an overview. ITS-Institute for Transnational Studies
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2012. Daily doublespeak: Both the UCPN (Maoist) and the CPN-Maoist employ double standards when it comes to India. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2012
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2014. Lie of the land: At the heart of the Susta controversy lies the fact that it is a fertile land with much potential. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2014
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2014. Playing for time: Nepalis might tolerate a delay in constitution promulgation if only the parties could ensure minimum governance. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2014

- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2015. Waiting to leave: Nepal and Israel need to consider a new government-to-government deal for Nepali migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2015
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2016. Migration governance in the context of Nepal's labour migration to the Gulf countries. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 48: 103-127
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2016. The cross they bear: Those concerned about religious conversion in Nepal should analyse properly why it is happening. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 August 2016
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2017. Our basic needs first: China will lose goodwill in Nepal if it prioritises OBOR over other agreed issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2017
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2022. Inner-party Democracy in Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 79-96
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P.** 2024. Untold story of community forest program in Nepal. *Annapurna Express*, 13 February 2024
- Pyakurel, Uddhab P. / Adhikari, Indra.** 2015. Burden of boundaries: Both population and geography should be taken as criteria for carving constituencies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2015
- Pyakurel, Vivek.** 2013. All talk and no action. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 October 2013
- Pyakuryal, Amod.** 2017. Wrong prescription: Holding doctors liable for medical errors is not the right way to handle the problem. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2017
- Pyakuryal, Amod.** 2018. No city for disabled: Imagine having to share the same unsafe roads by a wheelchair bound person, or those with other types of assistive devices who are forced to walk on the roads instead of pavements . *República*, 13 January 2020
- Pyakuryal, Amod.** 2020. Misdiagnosed affliction: True affliction is when people in rural districts of Nepal die of diarrhea because of poor sanitation and dirty water, when pregnant women lose their lives because they don't have access to prenatal care . *Republica*, 29 January 2020
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 1995. *Impact of Economic Liberalization in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Santosh K. Nair
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2000. Poverty in Nepal: some policies and their implications. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 224-233. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2001. Response to poverty. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 45-72. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2005. Nepali economy: Fiscal issues under federal structure. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 September 2007
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2005. Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities. In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), *Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities*, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2007. Developing consumer confidence index. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2007
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2007. Inequality in Nepal: Economic interpretation of empowerment. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 October 2007
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2007. Oil prices and the economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 October 2007
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. A matter of life & debt. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 November 2008

- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Available options to Maoist-led government: Binding constraints to growth. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Economic integration : India's role in the region. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Establishing linkages : Fuel price and quality of life. The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Fiscal decentralisation : Opportunities and threats. The Himalayan Times, 16 September 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Global food crisis: Review Nepal's agricultural policy; Food insecurity has become a major impediment to guaranteeing social justice and inclusion in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 22 December 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. High commodity prices : A matter for serious consideration. The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Higher and higher. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Impact of macro-level shocks on price and livelihood. The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Local democracy and people's empowerment: an economic perspective. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,1:1-19
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Nepal-India relations : Cooperation and emerging trends. The Himalayan Times, 2 May 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Recession and Nepal: Exploring the options. The Himalayan Times, 11 November 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. SAARC cooperation Is it economically viable? The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2008. Stagnant economy: Time for an inclusive approach. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2008
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Growing pains: The lack of rural roads is a significant constraint on agricultural growth. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Inflation woes. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Nepal Budget FY 2009/10: Economy creating or economy diverting? The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Paradise lost: Nepal's tourism in trouble. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Recession and Nepal: Policies and their implications. The Himalayan Times, 17 March 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2009. Unemployment in South Asia: A case of Nepal. Spotlight, 20 February 2009
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Are Nepal's poor secure? República, 9 June 2010

- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Declining aid productivity. República, 28 July 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Economic Crisis Is Real. New Spotlight, 24 September 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Economic diplomacy. República, 11 August 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Economic freedom. República, 3 November 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Food & nutritional security. República, 25 August 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Government structure & fiscal federalism. República, 6 October 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Greening the economy. República, 17 November 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Growth, exclusion & insecurity: The villain is unemployment. República, 14 April 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Infrastructure & growth: Understanding the linkage between the two. República, 8 September 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Is Nepal already a failed state? República, 20 October 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Nepal's fragile ecosystems. República, 15 December 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. Policy Dilemma in Nepal's Annual Budget. República, 1 December 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2010. The country could be headed for starvation. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2010
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Access to technology. República, 6 April 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Balanced or unbalanced growth. República, 23 March 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Building a state: Sustainability of federations will depend on their operational designs. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Labor, state & private sector. República, 12 January 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Nepal Tourism Year 2011. República, 9 February 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Political instability & economic growth. República, 20 April 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. Stability is the word: The health of the banking sector influences the overall growth of the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. What is aid for? República, 26 January 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2011. What Nepal should understand in advance? República, 23 February 2011
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2012. Budget should not be linked to politics. República, 31 October 2012
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2012. Equality versus inequality: How inclusive are we? The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2012
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2013. Arthik jaga cirieka ghosanapatra. Kantipur, 24 October 2013
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2015. Emergency planning: Reconstruction works must factor in the priorities of minority groups. Republica, 7 May 2015
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2023. Economic Complexity: Challenges and way forward. Khabarhub, 7 July 2023

- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher.** 2024. Nexus between climate change and environment. Khabarhub, 4 December 2024
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher (ed.).** 2015. Macro economics : a radical rethinking in growth, inequality and inclusiveness in Nepal. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Adhikari, Dadhi / Dhakal, Dipendra Purush .** 2008. Is foreign AID working? : an analysis of aid effectiveness and growth. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Sainju, Shanker.** 2007. Nepal's conflict: a micro impact analysis on economy. Kathmandu: authors
- Pyakuryal, Bishwambher / Sainju, Shanker / Aryal, Ahankar.** 2006. Economy and ongoing development initiatives: achievements and shortcomings. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume two : foreign policy and development issues, pp. 149-183. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 1982. Ethnicity and Rural Development: A Sociological Study of Four Tharu Villages in Chitwan, Nepal. ???: HRAF
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 1993. Community Development as Strategy to Rural Development. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:58-68
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 2000. Restoration of democracy and people's empowerment in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:15-25
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 2001. Weberian model of social stratification: a viewpoint. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:14-25
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath.** 2007. Introduction: a conceptual framework. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: SASON
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath (ed.).** 2008. Nepal, transition to transformation. Kathmandu : Human and Natural Resources Studies Center, Kathmandu University
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / March, Kathryn / Acharya, Bipin (ed.).** 2007. Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building. Kathmandu: Sociological/Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.).** 2011. Land, agriculture and agrarian transformation. Kathmandu: Consortium for Land Research and Policy Dialogue
- Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2023. Generational idiosyncrasy of Nepali Congress : To be relevant again, the party must flush out the toxic residues of Machiavellian politicking from its culture. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2023
- Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2023. Our metamorphosis to kakistocracy : To make matters worse, we now have a newly formed Parliament with no opposition. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
- Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2024. Political parties and post-truth politics : What we are experiencing is a period marked by general anxiety about what to believe as truth. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2024
- Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2024. RSP: Rise and risks : Certain concepts floating in the orbit of political science may explain what is going on with RSP. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2024

- Pyakuryal, Sucheta.** 2024. Taming of the shrews : Even in politics, the men in charge prefer women who embody traditional femininity. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2024
- Pyers, Alton.** 1985. Resource management in the arid Himalaya : Problems and prospective solutions. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 13,3:107-136
- Qamer, Faisal M. / Beshir, Abdu Rahman.** 2020. Power of data: To enhance food security : Agricultural advisory services are essential for helping Nepali farmers cope with the effects of climate change. As farmers cannot identify crop and livestock problems on their own, they have to rely on a sparsely distributed agriculture extension service . The Himalayan Times, 6 November 2020
- Qin, Qianyi.** 2015. Harder to forgive than forget: “Have Nepalis forgiven the horrors in the war or have they simply forgotten?”. Nepali Times, 3 April 2015
- Quah Wei Wei.** 2020. Changing lives of Nepali women: Microfinance is shattering the glass ceiling placed over women by a patriarchal society. No longer confined, women are dispelling gender norms. No longer afraid, they are taking back right to be independent . República, 1 January 2020
- Quigley, Declan.** 1984. The social structure of a Newar trading community, East-Central Nepal. Ph.D. thesis, London School of Economics
- Quigley, Declan.** 1985. Household Organisation among Newar Traders. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 12,2:13-44
- Quigley, Declan.** 1986. Introversion and Isogamy: Marriage Patterns of the Newars of Nepal. Contributions to Indian Sociology 20,1:75-95
- Quigley, Declan.** 1987. Ethnicity without Nationalism: The Newars of Nepal. Archives européennes de sociologie, 28:152-170
- Quigley, Declan.** 1993. The interpretation of caste. Oxford: Oxford UP
- Quigley, Declan.** 1995. Conclusion: Caste Organization and the Ancient City. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 298-327. Oxford: Clarendon
- Quigley, Declan.** 1995. Sresta: Heterogeneity among Hindu Patron Lineages. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal, pp. 80-108. Oxford: Clarendon
- Quigley, Declan.** 2004. Bhutanese refugees in Nepal: what role now for the European Union and the United Nations High Commission for Refugees? Contemporary South Asia, 13(2), pp. 187–200
- Qutoshi, Sadruddin Bahadur.** 2021. Journeying Through Informing, Reforming and Transforming Teacher Education: Reflections on Curriculum Images . Journal of Transformative Praxis 2,1:8-18
- Rabgye, Sonam T.** 1996. Indo-Bhutan relations. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 285-291. New Delhi: Indus
- Racovita, Mihaela / Murray, Ryan / Sharma, Sudhindra.** 2013. In Search of Lasting Security: An Assessment of Armed Violence in Nepal. Small Arms Survey, Special Report, Geneva, May 2013
- Rademacher, Anne.** 2007. A 'chaos' ecology: democratization and urban environmental decline in Kathmandu. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 299-321. New Delhi: Sage

- Radon, Jenik / Adhikari, Pravakar / Han, Jiyoan.** 2014. Vision for new Nepal: Economic diplomacy. The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2014
- Radon, Jenik / Shrestha, Kabita.** 2012. Hydro Power and Equity---Need to be One!. New Spotlight, 14 December 2012
- Rae, Bob.** 2010. Presidential and parliamentary models: some issues for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 22-29, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Rae, Ranjit.** 2021. Kathmandu Dilemma : Resetting India-Nepal Ties. Vintage Books
- Raeper, William / Hoftun, Martin.** 1992. Spring Awakening: An Account of the 1990 Revolution in Nepal. New Delhi: Viking
- Ragan, Richard.** 2010. Reaching the hungry. Interview
- Raghavan, Srinath.** 2008. The Case for Restraint on Tibet. Economic and Political Weekly, 5 May 2008, pp. 11-12
- Raghavan, Srinath.** 2009. Strategically speaking: Democracy in Nepal needs 'national' army. The Asian Age, 15 May 2009
- Raghavan, Vasantha Rao (ed.).** 2011. Internal conflict in Nepal: transnational consequences. New Delhi: Centre for Security Analysis
- Ragsdale, Tod A.** 1975. Patterns of Education and Literacy in a Village Panchayat of Central Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:19-38
- Ragsdale, Tod A.** 1979. Ethnicity and Educational Change: The Gurungs of Nepal and the New Education Plan. PhD thesis, Duke University
- Ragsdale, Tod A.** 1989. Once a Hermit Kingdom: Ethnicity, Education and National Integration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Ragsdale, Tod A.** 1990. Gurungs, Goorkhalis, Gurkhas: Speculations on a Nepalese Ethno-History. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 17,1:1-24
- Raha, Manis Kumar and J.C. Das.** 1981. Divergent Trends of Transformation among the Kumaon Bhotia of the Central Himalayas. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective, pp. 250-265. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Rahim, Enayetur.** 1993. Nepal: Government and Politics. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 143-193. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
- Rahman, Azera Parveen.** 2016. A Different Kind Of Aftershock For Nepali Girls. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2016
- Rahman, Sultan Hafeez.** 2008. "ADB Is Focused On Spreading Peace Dividend". Interview. Spotlight, 14 March 2008
- Rahul, Ram.** 1969. The Himalayan Borderland. New Delhi: Vikas
- Rahul, Ram.** 1974. Modern Bhutan. Delhi: Vikas
- Rahul, Ram.** 1977. Making of Modern Nepal. International Studies 16,1:1-15

- Rahul, Ram.** 1978. *The Himalaya as a Frontier*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Rahul, Ram.** 1983. *Royal Bhutan*. New Delhi: ABC
- Rahul, Ram.** 1984. *Rise of Nepal and Bhutan*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal
- Rahul, Ram.** 1985. *Modern Nepal*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers
- Rahul, Ram.** 1996. *Royal Nepal: a political history*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Rahul, Ram.** 1997. *Royal Bhutan: a political history*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Rahut, Dil Bahadur.** 2007. Dutch Disease and Possible Alternatives Available. *Economic and Political Weekly*, June 2, 2007, pp. 2052-2054
- Rai Karki, Sumina.** 2017. Representation of women: The Nepali media sector, in general, suffers from patriarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2017
- Rai, Aishwarya / Basnet, Saraswati / Silwal, Suvekshya.** 2024. Prevalence and Factors Associated with Abuse among Elderly in a Community of Kirtipur Municipality. *Journal of Research and Development* 7:1,1-7
- Rai, Ajay Kumar.** 2022. Workers in the eyes of political parties : Don't take them for granted anymore. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 June 2022
- Rai, Ajit.** 2018. Reviving TU: The only force that can transform TU in the immediate future is university students who are bearing the brunt of its intellectual demise. *República*, 5 June 2018
- Rai, Ajit.** 2018. TU is dead: TU has degenerated into an intellectually dead institution. If it had been kept away from baneful political meddling, it would be alive. *República*, 1 March 2018
- Rai, Ajit.** 2018. Why I said TU is dead: Serious intellectual effort made by few ideal professors is not enough to produce the force strong enough to propel intellectual engine of a university. *República*, 14 March 2018
- Rai, Ajit.** 2019. Administratively dead: Just as TU is devoid of its intellectual life, it is destitute of its administrative life too. I, therefore, declare administrative death of TU. *República*, 28 May 2019
- Rai, Ajit.** 2020. Delusion of governance: Main reason why Oli-led government has failed on basic things is because it is basically composed of a group of people who are obsessed with personal aggrandizement . *República*, 1 March 2020
- Rai, Ambika.** 2022. Impact of Covid-19 on migrant Bhariyas in Darjeeling town. *Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility (CESLAM)*
- Rai, Anu.** 2023. Environment and Culture: Adaptations that have Shaped Nepal. *Unity Journal* 4:70-81
- Rai, Arjun.** 2019. Occupational Satisfaction of E-Rickshaw Drivers with Reference to Itahari-Nepal. *Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 20-38
- Rai, Arun.** 2013. Costly aversion: Social media and CA polls. a group of people who are obsessed with personal aggrandizement
- Rai, Arun.** 2013. Death hoax: Digital versus print. *República*, 11 May 2013
- Rai, Arun.** 2013. Time to regroup: NEFIN and Janajati politics. *República*, 2 June 2013
- Rai, Arun.** 2013. Without bite: Cybercrime policing. *República*, 15 April 2013

- Rai, Ashok.** 2012. We will give an alternative to current parties. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2012
- Rai, Ashok.** 2013. The situation is not favorable for polls. Interview. República, 23 May 2013
- Rai, Ashok.** 2013. The UML's response to our demands has been half-hearted. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2013
- Rai, Ashok.** 2016. Over 50 discriminatory clauses in constitution. Interview. República, 5 May 2016
- Rai, Bal Krishna / Kuegler, Klaus P.** 1975. A Vocabulary of the Danuwar Rai Language with Nepali and English. Kirtipur: Summer Institute of Linguistics/INAS
- Rai, Bandana.** 2009. Gorkhas : the warrior race. Delhi : Kalpaz Publ.
- Rai, Bhim Prasad.** 2020. Claim and Association of Differently Located Ritual and Political Actors Associated with the Village Shrine among the Rajbansi People of Morang, Nepal . Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 53-60
- Rai, Bhim Prasad / Pokhrel, Binod.** 2010. Identity construction and reconstruction among the Wonem Limbus of East Nepal. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:87-94
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2012. Dirty snow is melting our mountains faster: Instead of whining about emissions by rich countries, we should stop our own pollution that is accelerating Himalayan meltdown. Nepali Times, 8 June 2012
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2013. Back where they belong: Nepal needs to be prepared before it demands the return of its stolen religious figures from foreign collections. Nepali Times, 20 December 2013
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2013. Campaigning in cyberspace: Candidates for the upcoming elections are also campaigning on social media for the first time. Nepali Times, 1 November 2013
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2013. No alternative to alternative energy: Nepal can cash in on solar power while waiting for hydroelectric projects to come up. Nepali Times, 29 March 2013
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2013. Powerless future: This year's budget allocation for energy sector, like previous years, is all too cosmetic. Nepali Times, 26 July 2013
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2014. Selling sympathy: Beware of fake orphanages that exploit children and fleece bleeding-heart donors. Nepali Times, 11 April 2014
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2019. Curtailing civil liberties in Nepal, one legislation at a time: The KP Sharma Oli-led government has been repeatedly criticised for trying to curb dissent through its laws and policies. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2019. Is Nepal's #MeToo movement finally taking off? The theatre fraternity's response to revelations of sexual harassment by several of its members has provided a template on how such behaviour could be handled. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2019
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2021. Drawing a line in the sand : A year after Dilip Mahato was killed by the sand mafia, his family still seeks justice, and illegal mining continues unabated . Nepali Times, 8 January 2021
- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2022. Chasing the European dream : Changing migration patterns mean that more Nepalis are now traveling to western Europe via dangerous, illegal routes in the hopes of obtaining residence in a European country like Portugal. The Record, 17 June 2022

- Rai, Bhrikuti.** 2024. Stepping stones to Europe. *Nepali Times*, 28 June 2024
- Rai, Bhrikuti / Jha, Nishita.** 2019. How Donald Trump's anti-abortion rule is creating a dystopia for Nepali women: A joint reporting by The Kathmandu Post and BuzzFeed News shows the US Republican Party's longstanding opposition to abortion is playing out in a nightmarish way in the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 November 2019
- Rai, Bhrikuti / Mandal, Chandan Kumar.** 2019. Many Nepalis hope to reach Europe. But their dreams end in Libya: Despite a high rejection rate, Nepalis continue to apply for asylum in Europe in large numbers, often choosing perilous paths through the North African country to cross into Europe. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2019
- Rai, Bhrikuti / Pandey, Sunir.** 2013. Too little, too late? Arresting corrupt officials isn't going to solve the problem unless the system is thoroughly cleansed. *Nepali Times*, 13 September 2013
- Rai, Bhrikuti / Pandey, Sunir.** 2014. Trespassing into nature: Planned new east-west railroad and Hulaki highway threaten the Chitwan National Park. *Nepali Times*, 24 January 2014
- Rai, Bhrikuti / Shakya, Shristi.** 2022. Why are police so quick to shoot during protests in the Tarai? Eighteen-year-old Nabina Tharu died on Monday of bullet wounds from a police shooting, just one of at least 16 who've died from being shot during protests in the last five years. *The Record*, 8 June 2022
- Rai, Bipin Kumar.** 2012. Constitutional Development in Nepal: Need to Forge Consensus. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 177-183. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Rai, Bishnu Prasad.** 2007. *Socio-political anthropology in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Kirant Publ.
- Rai, Bishnu Prasad.** 2023. The Oppressed Anthropology of Dalits Identity: Perspective of Evolution and Modern Nepali society. *Baneshwor Campus Journal of Academia* 2:1,126-140
- Rai, D.B.** 2008. The future of Indo-Nepal treaty and its impact on Indian Gorkhas? *Darjeeling Times*, 2 November 2008
- Rai, Deep Ranjani.** 2005. A pilot survey on internally displaced persons in Kathmandu and Birendranagar. Kathmandu: South Asia Forum for Human Rights
- Rai, Devika.** 2018. Not only women's business: Men need to take equal responsibility in family planning and contraceptive use. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2018
- Rai, Dewan.** 2008. Local impact of global gloom: Nepal's poverty partially cushions us from global recession. *Nepali Times*, 17 October 2008
- Rai, Dewan.** 2008. Sarala's struggle: The woman who defeated Bam Dev Gautam in the elections can't understand how he could be made minister. *Nepali Times*, 24 October 2008
- Rai, Dewan.** 2008. Some are still more equal than others: Even after elections, Janajatis and Dalits will not be fairly represented. *Nepali Times*, 4 April 2008
- Rai, Dewan.** 2012. Ballooning burden. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2012
- Rai, Dewan.** 2012. Connectivity and sanitation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2012
- Rai, Dewan.** 2013. Dalit movement: Gains made but desires remain. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2013

- Rai, Dewan.** 2013. Living the dream. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2013
- Rai, Dewan.** 2014. A look back at Occupy Baluwatar: More than a year since the Occupy Baluwatar campaign first broke out in the country in protest of gender-based violence, one campaigner goes back in time to reminisce over how it all began and what it really changed. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2014
- Rai, Dewan.** 2014. Untapped potential: The Rara lake trail already has all it needs to draw the crowds. It just needs the communities to come together and manage tourism. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2014
- Rai, Dewan.** 2017. No justice, no peace: The commissions have made reasonable progress in the transitional justice process, despite non-cooperation from the government. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2017
- Rai, Dewan.** 2018. Bardiya Tharus wait for justice: Lack of political will stalls investigations. The Record, 8 June 2018
- Rai, Dewan.** 2019. Fear of what happens next in transitional justice divides the victims: Transitional justice mechanisms expire on February 9 without finishing their job. The Record, 14 January 2019
- Rai, Dewan / Mahato, Rubeena.** 2011. No light at the end of the tunnel: The bad news is that the power crisis will get worse before it gets better. Nepali Times, 18 February 2011
- Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur.** 2009. Livelihood Patterns of Majhi and Kumal Communities in the Arun Valley, Eastern Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7:7-14
- Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur.** 2017. Tourism development and economic and socio-cultural consequences in Everest Region. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 89-104
- Rai, Dhyanendra Bahadur / Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Koirala, Hriday Lal.** 2021. Territorial mobility in traditional societies of Bhojpur, Majhkirant. The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 81-112
- Rai, Dil Kumar / Linkha, Tika Ram.** 2020. The Saptakoshi high dam project and its bio-physical consequences in the Arun river basin: A geographical perspective . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 167-184
- Rai, Dipak / Rai, Ishwar Kumar / Rai, Rajan.** 2023. Socio-economic Adjustment of Rural Migrants in an Urban Setting: A Study of Sampang Rai Migrants in Kathmandu, Nepal. Shanti Journal 2:1,50-61
- Rai, Divya.** 2021. Indo-Pacific : A new theatre of opportunities and rise of China. Khabarhub, 15 October 2021
- Rai, Durga Maya.** 2016. The biggest festival of Kirats: Sakela is not just a performance but a depiction of civilisation, identity and history. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2016
- Rai, Gyan.** 2002. Marriage: one man's bride is another man's . . In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 30-35. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Rai, Gyan.** 2002. The era of female foeticide? In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 262-264. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Rai, Hari Dhoj.** 2020. Buddhism and Tourism: A Study of Lumbini, Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education (2020) 10, 22-52
- Rai, Heema.** 2014. In the shadow of Everest: The popularity of the Everest region has proved lucrative for residents in and around the base camp. But the others from peripheral villages, who haven't been able to

profit directly from the tourist trade, theirs is a different story altogether. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2014

Rai, Heema. 2014. Personal is political: When it comes to gender sensitivity, engineering schools in Nepal have a long way to go. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2014

Rai, Heema. 2016. Long walk to recovery: Last year's quakes seem to have exacerbated Nepal's water crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016

Rai, Hem. 2013. SLC phobia: A few steps could easily cut away at all the stress and fear associated with the SLC. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2013

Rai, Hemlata. 2002. Micro-credit's mixed blessings for women. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 241-250. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

Rai, Hemlata. 2002. Nepal: regional and caste disparities incite terrorism. Liberal Times 1/02:9-13

Rai, Hemlata. 2002. Where a week's fast follows childbirth. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 114-118. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

Rai, Hemlata. 2002. Women count: gender disaggregation in census 2001. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 233-240. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

Rai, Indra Bahadur and Michael James Hutt. 2000. Light. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 427-428. Delhi: Book Faith India

Rai, Indrajit. 2006. Human security: poverty alleviation, education and health services (a Nepali perspective). In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Non-traditional security: state, society and democracy in South Asia, pp. 62-87. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

Rai, Indrajit. 2010. Role and inter-relationship among security agencies in federal states. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 409-462, Kathmandu: NIPS

Rai, Jailab Kumar. 2009. Socio-cultural subjectivities of landlessness in Nepal: a case study of Sarki people from Naubise VDC of Dhading district. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:16-37

Rai, Jailab Kumar. 2010. Global and Local Discourses on Climate Change: A Perspective from the Concept of Embeddedness. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:143-180

Rai, Janak. 2013. Activism as a moral practice: Cultural politics, place-making and indigenous movements in Nepal. Dissertation. University of Michigan

Rai, Janak. 2013. Malaria, Tarai Ādivāsi and the Landlord State in the 19th century Nepal: A Historical-Ethnographic Analysis. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:87-112

Rai, Janak. 2014. "Women are the pillars of Our Culture": Bohna as a resurgent cloth among the Dhimal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:99-111

Rai, Janak. 2015. "Owning Land was so much of Duhkha in the Past": Land and the State-aadivasi Relations in the Tarai, Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,69-98

Rai, Janak / Majhi, Hridaya. 2014. Majhi of Nepal. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University

- Rai, Janak / Oraon, Bechan.** 2014. Oraon of Nepal. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Rai, Janak / Shneiderman, Sara.** 2019. Identity, Society, and State: Citizenship and Inclusion in Nepal. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal*, pp. 83-108, Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation
- Rai, Jenee.** 2009. Living with dignity: Lack of disabled-friendly infrastructure in public structures shows that we don't care. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2009
- Rai, Jenee.** 2010. A (non) inclusive state: Despite the ratification of the UN Convention for Disabled Persons, visually-impaired students face boundless hurdles and government indifference in getting an education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 December 2010
- Rai, Jenee.** 2011. A drop of a difference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 February 2011
- Rai, Jenee.** 2011. Remains of a matriarchy: Tharu women of Bardiya have shown characteristic grit in a fierce communal conflict over forests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2011
- Rai, Jessica.** 2015. Men behind our maadals. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 January 2015
- Rai, Jessica.** 2015. Monsoon melodies steeped in folk culture. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 July 2015
- Rai, Jessica.** 2015. Rebuilding Patan Durbar Square. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 June 2015
- Rai, Jessica.** 2015. When the sounds of Nau Baja resound in Patan. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 August 2015
- Rai, Jessica.** 2016. Re-examining value of girls. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 November 2016
- Rai, Jessica.** 2017. (Re)Builder of homes, and dreams. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 August 2017
- Rai, Jessica.** 2018. Irresistible Momos: The delicious dumplings are so popular in Nepal that most people prefer to savour them anywhere and at any time. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 August 2018
- Rai, Jessica.** 2018. Learning their ABC: One step at a time; The ABC Project aims to instil the value of learning in kids in the remote village of Milache. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 January 2018
- Rai, Jessica.** 2018. Setting an example the Dhurmus-Suntali way. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 April 2018
- Rai, Kailash.** 2008. Adivasi janajati mahila andolan ra janajati mahila mahasangh. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,1:147-199
- Rai, Kailash.** 2020. Political Participation and Indigenous Women of Nepal: It is Not Just about Numbers. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), *Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*, pp. 111-138
- Rai, Kavita.** 2005. *Dam Development: the dynamics of social inequality in a hydropower project in Nepal*. Göttingen: Cuvillier
- Rai, Kirati Jevi.** 1994. Rai jatiko mahan cad sakeva. [Das große Sakewa-Fest des Rai-Volkes]. Salpa 1,8-9:6-8 [2051 v.s.]
- Rai, Krishna Man.** 2022. Secularism is at a crossroads in Nepal : Anti-secular voices demanding a return to Nepal's character as a Hindu state are on the rise but they ignore the larger danger to Hinduism – Hindutva. *The Record*, 13 June 2022

- Rai, Kumbha Raj.** 2020. Micro hydroplants destined for oblivion in rural Nepal : The Nepal Electricity Authority will shut them down after connecting villages to the national grid as part of the government's electricity roadmap . The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020
- Rai, Kumbha Raj / Bhattarai, Tika Prasad / Baral, Prakash.** 2022. Micro hydros face doubtful future as national grid reaches rural homes : Dozens of massive hydroelectric projects are being built every year, and the little guys may soon become irrelevant. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2022
- Rai, Kunja.** 2019. Nepal's pseudo-federalism: Leaders and bureaucrats do not want to give up the power they have been holding. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2019
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 1995. Human Rights in the Hindu-Buddhist Tradition. Jaipur: Nirala
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2001. Advertising and public relations. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 51-88. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2001. Ethical and legal issues. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media practices in Nepal, pp. 93-141. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2007. Impact of conflict on media politics. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 85-129. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2009. Climate change and the media: Nepali perspective. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2009
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2013. Indigenous self-representation: Broader perspectives. The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2013
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2013. Mass communication education: Taking firmer roots. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2013
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2015. Climate change: Threat of glacial lake outbursts. The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2015
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2015. Public Service Broadcasting: Some Expectations Of The People. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2015
- Rai, Lal Deosa.** 2018. Youth Outflow and Remittance. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2018
- Rai, Mahendra Kumar.** 2023. Reintegration of Victims of Human Trafficking: Approaches and Practices in Nepal. The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:1,58-65
- Rai, Mandip / Sharma, Nabin.** 2018. Federating agriculture: A deep, extensive and rigorous exercise is needed to offer a fresh impetus for agricultural development in federal set up. República, 15 April 2018
- Rai, Mira.** 2017. SDG 5 : Fast and faster; Sports can be a great medium to achieve gender equality. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
- Rai, Mohan Kumar.** 2018. Lawmakers or project managers? MPs must stick to their job of monitoring government activities, not managing them. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
- Rai, Mohan Kumar / Nepal, Pashupati / Rai, Dhyanendra Bahahur / Paudel, Basanta.** 2019. Commercial vegetable farming: Constraints and opportunities of farmers in Kirtipur, Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal, Vol. 12: 101-118
- Rai, Mulibir.** 2010. Democracy In Disarray. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2010

- Rai, Narayan.** 2013. Level playing field: The abuse of public resources during campaigning and voting must be dealt with to ensure fair elections. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
- Rai, Naresh.** 2017. Divided loyalty: South Asian migrant workers are not only contributing remittances, they are also promoting trade and foreign direct investment, changing global trends. República, 23 August 2017
- Rai, Naresh.** 2017. Old soldiers, new battles: Gurkhas fought for the British in various wars, now they are fighting for equal rights. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2017
- Rai, Navin Kumar.** 1973. Khamba: ek ardha brahmanshil jati. [Die Khamba: Eine halbbrahmanische Kaste]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,1:64-78
- Rai, Navin Kumar.** 1974. Critique on Sociology and Anthropology in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 61-69. Kathmandu: INAS
- Rai, Navin Kumar.** 1977. The Chepang Project: A Synopsis. In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 285-288. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Rai, Navin Kumar.** 1985. People of the Stones: The Chepangs of Central Nepal. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Rai, Navin Kumar / Manzardo, Andrew E. / Dahal, Dilli Ram.** 1977. Ecological Factors in Migration in Two Panchayats of Far Western Nepal. In: Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 401-425. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Rai, Nilima.** 2019. A school too far: Through a child rights perspective, the school merging programme goes against the right to education. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019
- Rai, Nirjan.** 2020. On Users' road : Examining user committee mechanism in local roads. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan.** 2020. The implementation of federalism and its impact on Nepal's renewable energy sector : A political economy analysis, 2019/2020. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan.** 2022. Aid, infrastructure, and diplomacy. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan / Neupane, Saumitra / Acharya, Anurag.** 2023. Pen, politics and power : How China and India Weild Soft Power through Education Diplomacy in South Asia. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan / Neupane, Saumitra / Lama, Saurab.** 2021. Political economy of mainstreaming renewable energy in Nepal. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan et al.** 2019. Built on sand : An aexamination of the practice of sand mining in South Asia with reflections from the Mahakali and Teesta rivers. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Nirjan et al.** 2024. Of Infrastructure Diplomacy and Development : How Nepal Manages Infrastructure Aid from India, China, and Japan. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Rai, Novel Kishor.** 1981. A Basic Bantawa Conversational Course. Kathmandu: Peace Corps Office
- Rai, Novel Kishor.** 1984. Reduolication in Bantawa. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,1:15-22
- Rai, Novel Kishor.** 1985. A Descriptive Study of Bantawa. PhD thesis, Unicersity of Poona
- Rai, Novel Kishor / Rai, Vishnu S.** 2003. Language issues in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 493-526. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

- Rai, Novel Kishor et al. (ed.).** 2007. Recent studies in Nepalese linguistics : proceedings of the 12th Himalayan Languages Symposium & 27th Annual Conference of Linguistic Society of Nepal, November 26-28, 2006. Kathmandu, Nepal: Linguistic Society of Nepa
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2013. Evaporating euphoria: Community forest users are dejected as execution of REDD+ still looks like a distant dream. *República*, 15 November 2013
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2013. Madrasas Still Reject Modern Education. *República*, 12 September 2013
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2013. Nefin not for single ethnic identity-based federalism. *República*, 24 May 2013
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2013. No country for young girls: The custom of child marriage in Nepal. *República*, 12 July 2013
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. Battle for Survival: Pushed to the corner after the second CA polls, pro-identity parties and political groups are leaving no stone unturned to bounce back. *República*, 26 September 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. Climate refugees: The tale of a lost Upper Mustang village. *República*, 19 December 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. Future in Forest: Combating climate change through forest conservation. *República*, 8 August 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. Languages of the Nation: Has the state become more receptive to the use of languages other than Nepali? *República*, 24 January 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. Nepal's Human Development: Not so hunky-dory. *República*, 23 May 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2014. The cost of relying on diesel: Hit ba power outage, Nepal relies heavily on the fossil fuel. *República*, 9 February 2014
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2015. Onus on Oli: If Oli fails, a Dasain respite will just be an interval before a more violent climax in the Tarai. *Nepali Times*, 16 October 2015
- Rai, Om Astha.** 2015. Who cares about the constitution? Nepalis are more concerned about inflation, unemployment, corruption, lack of water and electricity than the constitution. *Nepali Times*, 16 January 2015
- Rai, Parbat Kumar.** 2021. Governance, Democracy and Inclusion in the Perspective of Nepal. *Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA)*, Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021, pp. 89-98
- Rai, Prakash.** 2023. Redefining Kirant Rai Folk Narratives: Politics of Gender and Self- Identity. *Intellectual Inception* 1:1,27-42
- Rai, Prakash.** 2023. Unity in Diversity: Federalism in Multiethnic Country Nepal. *Pragyik Prabaha* 11,1:102-114
- Rai, Prakash.** 2024. Development with Identity: Development Policy in a Multiethnic State Nepal. *Pragyik Prabaha* 12:1,23-33
- Rai, Pramila.** 2014. Diverging on Dashain: The practice of first celebrating Dashain with the husband's family reflects existing gender inequalities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 October 2014
- Rai, Pramila.** 2015. The Migration Effect. *República*, 28 August 2015
- Rai, Pushpa Raj.** 2020. Functions of Nachhung (Shaman) in the Chamling Rai in Eastern Nepal. *Patan Pragma* 7:1,230-242

- Rai, Pushpa Raj.** 2022. The Government Policy of 'Free Visa, Free Ticket': An Evaluation from Prospective Foreign Labour Migrant. *Patan Pragya* 11:2,129-138
- Rai, Rabindra Kumar.** 2019. Chamling basic vowels : Acoustic analysis. *Gipan* 4:175-185
- Rai, Raj Kumar.** 2013. Jatiyata ra loktantra. *Nagarik*, 2 October 2013
- Rai, Raj Kumar.** 2020. लोकतन्त्र हो कि लुटतन्त्र ? [Democracy or looting?]. *Nayan Patrika*, 5 November 2020
- Rai, Rajesh.** 2010. Community forestry programme: On reduction of moral hazard. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 August 2010
- Rai, Raju / Tandan, Rajendra Prakash / Basnet, Laxmi / Baniya, Binod.** 2021. Historical Land Use and Land Cover Change of Eastern Nepal: A Case of Dharan Sub-Metropolitan City. *The Geographic Base* 8:1-12
- Rai, Raju et al.** 2024. Possibilities of Ecotourism Development in Rani Mahal Area, Palpa, Western Nepal. *The Himalayan Review* 45:59-73
- Rai, Ratan Kumar.** 1994. The Thakalis, Bon dKar and Lamaist Monasteries: Along the Kali Gandaki. *The Ancient Salt Route in Western Nepal*. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Rai, Sabitri.** 2021. Red Alert to Save the First Panda . *República*, 18 September 2021
- Rai, Sahra.** 2019. Plight of female journalists: Still fighting the odds. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 November 2019
- Rai, Saindra / DC, Ram Kumar.** 2022. Proportional representation parliamentary seats, meant for the marginalised, are being captured by the powerful in Nepal. *OnlineKhabar*, 23 September 2022
- Rai, Sandeep Chamling / Gurung, Aarati.** 2005. Raising Awareness of the Impacts of Climate Change: Initial Steps in Shaping Policy in Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 25,4:316–320
- Rai, Sanjeev.** 2018. Conflict, education and the people's war in Nepal. London, New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Rai, Shanti Kumari.** 2007. Kirat rai samudayako lokparipati. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 48-57. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Rai, Shristi.** 2022. Worth the investment? Failure to maintain financial transparency in political parties allows for the criminalisation of politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2022
- Rai, Shyan Kirat.** 2022. Issues, challenges, and ways ahead to develop citizen-centric e-Governance in Nepal. *Journal of Management and Development Studies* 31:1,31-48
- Rai, Siddharaj.** 2004. Porters in the crossfire. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), *People in the 'people's war'*, pp. 75-81. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Rai, Simma Rani.** 2023. Licensed teachers in private schools : It will provide quality services by deterring the entry of low-skilled human resources. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 July 2023
- Rai, Soni.** 2016. Brewing Business: Lack of vision, planning, coordination and commitment is limiting the growth of coffee. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2016
- Rai, Soni.** 2016. Reconstruction of schools yet to begin in Kathmandu. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 August 2016

- Rai, Soni.** 2016. Terminal illness: TIA operates in chaos with overcrowding, regular delays, mismanaged facilities and inadequate infrastructure. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 September 2016
- Rai, Soni.** 2016. The long road to expansion: Lack of proper planning and co-ordination the main reason for delayed road construction. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 July 2016
- Rai, Tara Mani.** 2012. Secret society: Visiting a Raute village. *República*, 9 December 2012
- Rai, Tara Mani.** 2019. Lexical comparison in Hayu : A lexicostatistical analysis. *Gipan* 4:162-174
- Rai, Tara Mani.** 2024. Unraveling the relationship among the Kirati languages. *Nepalese Linguistics* 38:1,91-98
- Rai, Tika Ram.** 2008. Social inclusion in the Nepal police. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,49-70
- Rai, Tikaswari.** 2012. The 'outcasts': Mental health in Nepal. *República*, 13 October 2012
- Rai, Tunga.** 2009. Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal: some examples from Dalit, Muslim and indigenous communities. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36, Special Issue, pp. 221-243
- Rai, Uddhav.** 2001. Comments on Bihari Krishna's paper: 'Sociological context of (I)NGOs in Nepal'. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), *NGO, civil society and government in Nepal*, pp. 63-66. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University
- Rai, Udhyan Chamling.** 2011. Bimal Gurung sells out. *Himal Southasian*, July 2011
- Rai, Uttam Singh / Basnet, Hom Bahadur.** 2021. The Perception of the Teachers Towards Virtual Class and Obstacles During Covid-19 Lockdown Phase. *Journal of Research and Development* 4,3:43-58
- Rai, Viswa.** 2024. Impact of Nepal-India Relations on Arun III Hydroelectric Project Implementation. *110 Kutumbha vani* 5:1,110-124
- Raipa, R.S.** 1974. *Sauka: simavarti janajati*. (in Hindi). Darchula: Raipa Brothers
- Raithelhuber, Martin.** 2001. The significance of towns for rural livelihoods in Nepal: two case studies from western Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:35-52
- Raizada, Shefali.** 2012. *Merger of Sikkim : a new perspective*. Delhi: Swati Publications
- Raj, Prakash A.** 1993. National Integration or Destabilization in Nepal? *Economic and Political Monthly* 11,5:30-33
- Raj, Prakash A.** 1996. *Brahmins of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Nabeen
- Raj, Prakash A.** 1997. *Queens of the Shah Dynasty in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Nabeen
- Raj, Prakash A.** 1999. *Some Tibetan Buddhist monasteries of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Nabeen
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2000. *10 walks in Kathmandu*. New Delhi : HarperCollins
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2000. Varanasi (kashi) sanga nepalko sambandha. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 27,1:113-117
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2001. "Kay gardeko?" : the royal massacre in Nepal. New Delhi: Rupa & Co.
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2002. Nepali bhasama pharsi, arabi ra turki bhasako prabhav. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,2:351-355

- Raj, Prakash A.** 2003. Monarchy in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 113-123. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2004. *Maoists in the land of Buddha: an analytical study of the Maoist insurgency in Nepal*. Delhi: Nirala
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2006. *The dancing democracy : the power of the third eye*. New Delhi : Rupa,
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. A new identity for Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 25 July 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Carter proposal for conflict resolution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. *Crisis of identity in Nepal*. Varanasi: Pilgrims Publishing
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Crisis of legitimacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Elections to constituent assembly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Foreign policy of the Maoists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 August 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Integration of Nepali and Maoist armies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Latest on peace process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Peace process and India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2007. Role of UNMIN in peace process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 November 2007
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. Extension of UNMIN's mandate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. How CA polls will affect Sino-India ties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. India & extension of UNMIN's mandate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. Indo-Nepal security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 January 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. New aspects in Sino-Nepal ties. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. New government & Indian polls. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. The question of integration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 January 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2008. Visit of Congress delegation to Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2008
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2009. India votes: India's Nepal policy is also likely to be determined by the kind of coalition government that is formed in New Delhi next month. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2009
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2009. Interfering with Pashupatinath. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2009
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2009. Majorities and minorities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2009
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2009. Time running short: UNMIN's exit strategy for 2010 remains vague. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2009
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2010. Just a minute: It is essential to study what kind of mandate federalism has received from the people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 January 2010
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2010. Possible scenarios: The Maoists may try to capture power if the constitution is not promulgated by May 28. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2010

- Raj, Prakash A.** 2010. See you in court: The Maoist constitution has envisaged a three-tier judiciary: federal, state and local. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2010
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2010. Statute-drafting: Reasons for delay. República, 20 April 2010
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2010. The Maoist constitution: There are positive aspects and controversial parts in their version of the supreme law. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2010
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2011. Ethnic restructuring: Past delays show addressing issues of identity is not enough to ensure a timely constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2011
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Anxious neighbours: The kind of federalism Nepal will have is a matter of concern to both India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Declaration of linguistic rights: Examining the role of language in identity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Fostering inclusiveness: Nepal must ensure inclusiveness of indigenous and tribal peoples. República, 13 August 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Money for nothing: Role of foreign donors in promoting ethnic federalism in Nepal deserves scrutiny. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Restructuring Commission Report. New Spotlight, 16 March 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2012. Results of the headcount: The census has added significance as electoral seats will be allocated as per these figures. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2012
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2013. Double standards: Nepal and int'l community. República, 13 April 2013
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2013. Pak Connection: Pakistan should be sensitive to Nepal's concerns; Nepal faces possible Indian intervention if latter feels its security threatened. República, 9 September 2013
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2013. While assuring the rights of the indigenous, Nepal and ILO 169 the concerns of a third of the population branded as 'others' also need to be addressed. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2013. Whose federalism? The results of the recent CA election raise questions about the future of ethnic federalism in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2013
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2014. Balancing act: The upcoming contempt of court bill must balance freedom of expression with the legitimate cause of justice. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2014. Between the lines: Modi reestablished the fact that Nepal's Lumbini is the place of Buddha's birth. República, 5 August 2014
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2014. Hindu state? República, 4 December 2014
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2015. Kangaroo courts: District offices are misusing their quasi-judicial powers and flouting directives from the country's courts. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2015
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2017. Not smooth as silk: Indian reservations over OBOR may mean a lost chance for India, Nepal and China. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2017
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2017. Shifting winds: Nepal's Hindu supporters may be eyeing a rebound with leftists in India at a low ebb. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2017

- Raj, Prakash A.** 2017. Sino-Indian standoff: As Nepal is situated next to Sikkim and the Siliguri corridor, it has high stakes in how the dispute unfolds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 July 2017
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2017. Trump jitters: Nepal's ties with neighbours India and China could be affected by shifts in US policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2017
- Raj, Prakash A.** 2017. Two yogis, two countries: Yogis Naraharinath and Adityanath have been active in politics in Nepal and India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2017
- Raj, Prakash A. / Gyawali, Chandra Kanta.** 2012. Taken for a ride: Maoist failings. *República*, 27 November 2012
- Raj, Yogesh.** 1998. Jyotis granth "tyo matyo" ra tyasma pareko n.s. 443 ko tipot. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25,1:85-109
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2005. Namakaranko samajshastrako euta prakkathan. (A preface to the sociology of naming). *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 10,2:403-434
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2006. A short description of Napaul by Father Joseph: a text in the British Library, London. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,2:241-270
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2007. Itihasma vyaktittvako utkhanan: maharogisambhandhi kehi nepali kagatpatra. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,1:141-171
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2010. History as mindscapes : a memory peasants' movement of Nepal. Kathmandu: Chautari
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2014. Digital democracy on demand: More informed public debates on the necessity and feasibility of digital technologies are necessary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2014
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2014. Medieval musings: Nepal is fixated on the present, making the medieval past irrelevant in both academia and popular history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2014
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2015. Management of the Relief and Reconstruction after the Great Earthquake of 1934. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 20,2:375-422
- Raj, Yogesh.** 2015. Remembering to forget: A state which is unable to utilise information long at its disposal cannot be expected to erect a reliable data structure and deliver relief and reconstruction services based on such a database. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 June 2015
- Raj, Yogesh / Basnet, Santa Bahadur.** 2014. Roadmap to nowhere: Architects of Nepal's IT Roadmap have relied on suspect data and failed to consider structural issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2014
- Raj, Yogesh / Hada, Hriday K. /Vaidya, Rajan.** 1999. Selecting the most appropriate means of conserving the 55-window palace. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,1:151-161
- Raj, Yogesh / Onta, Pratyoush.** 2014. Advancing history: Discipline of history needs to address inherent barriers and constraints while innovatively linking teaching and research. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 November 2014
- Raj, Yogesh / Onta, Pratyoush.** 2014. The State of history education and research in Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Raja, Ponna Wigna / Hussain, Akmal.** 1987. The Crisis and Promise of South Asia. In: Asgar Ali Engineer (ed.), *Ethnic Conflict in South Asia*, pp. 22-25 (??). Delhi: Ajanta Publications
- Rajamohan, P.G.** 2004. Bhutan: Terror and Refuge. *SAIR*, Vol. 3, No. 19, November 22, 2004

- Rajamohan, P.G.** 2005. Nepal: The More Things Change.... SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 36, March 21, 2005
- Rajamohan, P.G.** 2005. Sliding into Chaos. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 50, June 27, 2005
- Rajan, M.S.** 1994. India and Its Neighbours: The Policy and Problems. In: S. D. Muni (ed.), Understanding South Asia: Eassays in the Memory of Late Professor (Mrs.) Urmila Phadnis, pp. 10-35. New Delhi: South Asian
- Rajaure, Drone P.** 1975. Tatooing among the Tharus of Dang, Deokhuri, Far Western Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:91-98
- Rajaure, Drone P.** 1978. An Anthropological Study of the Tharus of Dang-Deokhuri. MA Dissertation, CNAS, Tribhuvan University
- Rajaure, Drone P.** 1981. Tharus of Dang: The People and the Social Context. Kailash 8,3-4:155-181
- Rajaure, Drone P.** 1981. The Tharu Women of Sukhrwar. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. II, Part 3. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Rajaure, Drone P.** 1982. Tharus of Dang: Tharu Religion. Kailash 9,1:61-96
- Rajbahak, Hari Lal.** 2013. Traffic problems in Kathmandu Valley: Can mass transit / bus transit be a solution? The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
- Rajbahak, Ram Prasad.** 1992. Nepal-India Open Border: A Bond of Shared Aspirations. New Delhi: Lancer
- Rajbahak, Ram Prasad.** 1992. Nepal's Foreign Economic Policy: An Alternative Framework for Economic Relations with India. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 97-110. Kathmandu: CNAS
- rajbanshi_2013_0919_kp.pdf.** 2008. Claims and Counter Claims. Scoop, 18 March 2008
- Rajbanshi, G.S.** 2014. Hand-in-hand-in-hand: There are three areas for trilateral cooperation between India, China and Nepal—railways, hydropower and minerals. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2014
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. Help coming: A proposed UN Convention could give domestic workers the same protections as formal workers. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. Inside or out: The root cause of discrimination is the four Varnas. The answer is unity in diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. Mothers at work: Discriminatory hiring practices keep women from entering the workforce. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. On the home front: With the focus on migrant workers abroad, no one's thinking about the families left behind. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. Practice what we preach: Nepali missions are responsible for protecting migrant workers, their own employees included. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2011. The right to strike: Using strikes to address every problem diminishes their credibility. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2011
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2012. Come and get it: Women will not rise to high positions in politics by wandering around complaining. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2012
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2013. Change of tune: Not engaging with the private sector clearly reduces the scope and efficacy of donor efforts to tackle poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2013

- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2013. Going for growth: Weak governance, political instability, the energy crisis and corruption remain major challenges for economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2013. Reforming relations: Legal frameworks to promote harmonious industrial relations must be formulated through the participation of both employers and workers. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2013
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2014. Economy first: How will the future states of Nepal create an environment for growth and investment to sustain themselves? The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2014
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2014. Hand in hand: Public-private partnerships succeed only if associated challenges are addressed effectively and efficiently. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2014. People plus: Quality education will help Nepal achieve its human capital potential. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2014
- Rajbanshi, Saloman.** 2015. Bringing it back home: Remittance must be treated practically, not ideologically, for it to lead to economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2015
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2014. Finding solutions: There might be problems in the implementation of rule of law, but provision of a death penalty is no solution to deterring cases of rape. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2014
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2014. Responding to disasters: The media's role is vital in informing people about what to do before, during and after natural disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2014
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2015. Facing extinction: Private and other guthis have vanished due to the financial burden of keeping them active. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2015
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2015. Voice of the people: Journalism in indigenous languages has come a long way in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2016. Nepalis and nationalism: Nationalism is best demonstrated by our responsibility towards the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2016
- Rajbhandari Amatya, Meera.** 2017. Free press for development: Government should remove obstacles that prevent people from exercising their right to information. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2017
- Rajbhandari Kayastha, Swosti / Schicklgruber, Christian (eds.).** 2019. Nepal Art Now : In Memoriam Dina Bangdel 1963-2017. Bielfeld, Berlin: Kerber
- Rajbhandari, Binod Man.** 2006. Sanatana scriptures in chronology. Kathmandu: Geeta Rajbhandari
- Rajbhandari, Chakra Das.** 2000. An overview of Nepal-China trade & joint venture. Friendship 1,1:19-28
- Rajbhandari, Jasmine.** 2023. Female voice in Nepali Art. Journal of Fine Arts Campus 5:2,8-17
- Rajbhandari, Kabir Das.** 2011. Apartments to the grounds. República, 17 April 2011
- Rajbhandari, Kritish.** 2013. Clipped wings: Approach to teaching. República, 18 March 2013
- Rajbhandari, Laxmi Devi.** 2003. Genuine attention to the plight of women. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 289-297. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Rajbhandari, Mani Man Singh.** 2024. Classroom Environment Engraving Teachers'/students' Level of Motivation. SXC Journal 1:30-41

- Rajbhandari, Nikesh.** 2020. Covid-19 and Mental Health . The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020
- Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2013. End modern day slavery!. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013
- Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2013. The big picture: Causes of VAW. República, 20 June 2013
- Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2013. Travel matters: Khil Raj Regmi must go to the UN General Assembly with a bold new vision of development that is people-centred and pro-poor. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2013
- Rajbhandari, Renu.** 2014. Alternative medicine: Ayurveda is about utilising traditional knowledge and respecting the body's flow. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
- Rajbhandari, Renu / Nepal, Namita.** 2012. Women on the move: Female migrant workers are helping to improve the living standard of their families. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2012
- Rajbhandari, Retika.** 2009. Debunking women's movement of Nepal. República, 9 July 2009
- Rajbhandari, Retika.** 2009. Obscured truths: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission could turn out to be a tool for sanitising history. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
- Rajbhandari, Sanjit M.** 2022. How Kathmandu's new leaders can do right by the city : As the new leader of a city beset by problems, mayor Balen Shah will need to focus on small but sustainable solutions, advise experts. The Record, 6 June 2022
- Rajbhandari, Shristi.** 2005. Simple water treatment technologies for Nepal. Tübingen
- Rajbhandary, Achyut Bahadur.** 2004. Introducing good governance in the public administration of Nepal. Lalitpur: Centre for Studies on Democracy and Good Governance
- Rajbhandary, Achyut Bahadur / Malla, Manohar Lal / Adhikari, Arjun Bahadur / Kafle, Mukti Prasad / Basnyat, Birendra Bir.** 2006. Civil service with special reference to service delivery. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 137-184. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Rajbhandary, Adya Charan.** 1956. The Coronation Book of Their Majesties Mahendra Bir Bicram Shaha Deva and Queen Ratna Rajya Lakshmi Devi Shaha of Nepal. Kathmandu
- Rajbhandary, Anjana.** 2021. Nepal's unequal marriages : Men cheat and get away with it, while women are blamed for shaming the family. Nepali Times, 27 August 2021
- Rajbhandary, Anjana.** 2021. Shamed for bleeding : Nepali women still have to deal with period shame. Nepali Times, 9 April 2021
- Rajbhandary, Bharat.** 1975. His Majesty the King When He Was the Crownprince. In: Hiranya Lal Shrestha (ed.), King Birendra & Foreign Affairs, pp. 83-87. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal Foreign Affairs Studies
- Rajbhandary, Priya.** 2019. Consent is key: Will Nepali society ever fully understand marital rape? The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019
- Rajbhandary, Yazma.** 2014. Honing in on the hype: Green architecture for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2014
- Rajchal, R. / Meilby, H.** 1013. Above-ground biomass models for Seabuckthorn (*Hippophae salicifolia*) in Mustang District, Nepal. Banko Janakari, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 23-34

- Rajkarnikar, Deep Govind.** 2013. Not the panacea: Public private partnerships are only one of the alternatives to deliver public services, including infrastructure development. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2013
- Rajkarnikar, Rashmee Shilpakar.** 2019. Perspective of Women in the Nepalese Economy: Opportunities, Challenges and Future Scope . The Economic Journal of Nepal 42,3-4: 29-40
- Rajkarnikar, Rashmee Shilpakar.** 2023. Investment Patterns and Sustainability of Social Security Schemes in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 46:1-2,1-14a1
- Rajopadhyaya, Abhas Dharananda.** 2020. Debating Identity: Reflections on Coverage of Dharaharā and Kāṣṭhmaṇḍap Post Gorkha-Earthquake 2015 . Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal 7 (1), pp 68-104
- Rajouria, Alok.** 2010. Gender and disability: Taking the rights-based approach. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2010
- Rajouria, Alok.** 2012. Understanding the effects of poverty on children Paucity of research. The Himalayan Times, 9 August 2012
- Rajouria, Alok.** 2018. Innovations in social protection: Nepal can devise its own pilot programmes to respond to local situations and needs. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2018
- Rajouria, Alok.** 2018. Money works better: Cash transfers are assuming importance in social welfare and anti-poverty policies. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2018
- Rajouria, Alok.** 2020. Multiple-Use Water System to control COVID-19. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2020
- Rajouria, Arup.** 2023. Nepal's Tiger Success Story: The Inconvenient Truth. New Spotlight, 18 August 2023
- Rajouria, Arup.** 2023. The Melting Himalayan Glaciers: A Dire Threat To Billions And a Potential Source Of Conflict : The glaciers are a vital source of water for ten countries, and the loss of these glaciers could lead to water insecurity and conflicts over water resources. New Spotlight, 29 September 2023
- Rajouria, Arup.** 2024. Navigating The River of Doubts: The Evolving Dynamics Of India-Nepal Water Relations : The specter of the 1996 Mahakali Treaty, a controversial water-sharing agreement, casts a shadow over the present. New Spotlight, 12 January 2024
- Rajouria, Aryaa.** 2013. Choices Galore: With such a wide array of choice schools, guardians find it difficult to choose the one that will fit and benefit the students. New Spotlight, 10 May 2013
- Rajouria, Aryaa.** 2013. Education: Growing Disparity. New Spotlight, 28 June 2013
- Rajouria, Aryaa.** 2013. Unsafe Schools: Nepal's school buildings are at risk from earthquakes despite efforts at minimizing it. New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
- Rajouria, Dinesh / Aryal, Padma Prasad.** 2012. Enhancing Water Productivity in Agriculture at Fokshingkot Lift Irrigation System. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 32-35
- Rajouria, Sudha.** 2020. Preparing schools for a changing digital landscape. The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2020
- Rajput, Madhu.** 2011. Indo-Bhutan relations through prism of history. New Delhi: Manak Publications
- Raju, Adluri Subramanyam (ed.).** 2007. Reconstructing South Asia : an agenda. New Delhi : Gyan Publ. House

- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1968. Siddhinarsingh mallaka tadpatra tamasukharu. [Palmbblattsschriften von Siddhi Narsingh Malla]. Ancient Nepal 4:23-26
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1968. Shri 5 prithvinarayan shahka lalmohar ra dhaibungko abhilekh. [Der Lal Mohar von König Prithvinarayan Shah und die Dhaibung-Inschrift]. Ancient Nepal 3:26-32
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1970. Nuvakotma upalabdha aitihasik upakaran. [In Nuvakot gefundene historische Materialien]. Ancient Nepal 13:39-44
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1972. Lumbini ancalka aitihasik patra. [Historische Briefe aus der Lumbini-Zone]. Ancient Nepal 18:41-46
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1973. Licchavisamvatko nishkarsha. Kathmandu [2030 v.s.]
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man.** 1975. Seti mahakali bhramanko aitihasik saransh: dotiko rajnitik itihasko ruprekha. [Seti-Mahakali-Forschung: Abriß der politischen Geschichte Dotis]. Ancient Nepal 30-39:119-122
- Rajvamshi, Shankar Man, Baccuram Sharma Dahal, Gopal Prasad Chalise and Dharma Ratna Bajracharya.** 1983. Doti ra dandeldhurako aitihasik sarveksan-prativedan. [Historische Forschungen aus Doti und Dandeldhura]. Ancient Nepal 78:17-35
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 1981. Man's Meeting Places in Kathmandu. Rolamba 2,2:39-43
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 1994. Cultural Heritage of Nepal Terai. Jaipur: Nirala Publications
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2005. Janakpur : the sacred jewel of Nepal. Kathmandu: Safari Nepal
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2007. Murder of Madhesh. Kathmandu : Safari Nepal
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2008. Keep on talking. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2008
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2009. Human rights situation: The worrying trend. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2009
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2009. The backward classes: Rights must come to the forefront. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2009
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2010. The regional parties: The vital role they play. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2010
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2012. Dowry system: Archaic and a scourge. The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2012
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2015. The caste system in Terai Madhesh. New Delhi
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2016. Madhes and tourism: Abundant potential. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2016
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2017. Crystal clear: The only thing that is transparent in Nepal is the high level of corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2017
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2018. Crippled commissions: Victims' long wait for justice. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2018
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2018. Toothless tigers: Conflict victims are not fully convinced by the truth and disappearance commissions. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2018
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2019. Corruption at high level: Political will lacking to control it. The Himalayan Times, 4 February 2019

- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2019. End impunity: Don't make mockery of HR. The Himalayan Times, 19 April 2019
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2019. Transitional justice in jeopardy: Keep aside vested interests. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2020. Attractive Land For Holiday Makers. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2020
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2020. Human rights situation in Tarai-Madhes: There are several examples of rights violations after the coronavirus lockdown was declared. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2020
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2021. Broken promise : The Nepal government has failed to live up to its commitments on transitional justice. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2021
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2022. Nepal's election culture and its ills. Annapurna Express, 3 November 2022
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2023. Delights of Deepawali. Annapurna Express, 10 November 2023
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal.** 2023. Who will save NHRC? Annapurna Express, 31 October 2023
- Rakesh, Ram Dayal (ed.).** 2003. Nepalese culture : different dimensions. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Ralhan, Om Prakash (ed.).** 1998. Encyclopaedia of political parties: India, Pakistan, Bangladesh - national, regional, local. New Delhi: Anmol
- Ram, Ganesh.** 2007. Popular education in the Dalit movement: learning from Chamar movements. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 63-70
- Ram, Rajendra.** 1986. Economics and Politics of the Nepal Government Railway: A Study in Stability and Regional Co-operation with the Nepalese Economy. Voice of History 9-11,1:42-50
- Ram, Shambhu.** 2012. Consensus, Confusion And Crisis In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2012
- Ramachandaran, Shastri.** 2002. Nepal as seen in India. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 287-310. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Ramakant.** 1968. Indo-Nepalese Relations, 1816-1876. Delhi etc.: S. Chand & Co.
- Ramakant.** 1971. Indo-Nepalese Relations: Geopolitical Compulsions. South Asian Studies 6,1:49-58
- Ramakant.** 1971. Nepal's Foreign Policy and China. India Quarterly 27,3:203-212
- Ramakant.** 1976. Nepal, China and India: Nepal-China Relations. New Delhi: Abhinav Publications
- Ramakant / Misra, R.C. (ed.).** 1996. Bhutan: society and polity. New Delhi: Indus
- Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.** 1984. Indian Community in Nepal: A Study of Indian Migrants. In: I. J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), Indians in South Asia, . New Delhi: Sterling
- Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.** 1991. Introduction. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 1-10. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.** 1992. India and Nepal in Each Other's World View. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 88-103. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Ramakant / Upreti, B.C.** 1992. Indo-Nepal Relations. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Ramakant, Bobby.** 2008. People without basic sanitation. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008

- Ramakrishnan, P.S. / Saxena, K.G. / Rao, K.S.** 1995. Ecological Evaluation of Land Use Systems for Development Planning in the Himalayas. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), *Society and Culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 17-43. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Raman, J. Sri.** 2008. A Prachanda as a Prime Minister. *Scoop*, 19 August 2008
- Ramani, Srinivasan.** 2008. Nepal Political Diary-I. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 14 June 2008, pp. 26-28
- Ramani, Srinivasan.** 2008. Nepal Political Diary-II. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 21 June 2008, pp. 23-25
- Ramaseshan, Geeta. . .
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1983. The Founding of a Tibetan Village: The Popular Transformation of History. *Kailash* 10,3-4:267-290
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1990. How Buddhist are Buddhist communities? The construction of tradition in two lamaist villages. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford* 21,2:185-197
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1990. The Headman as a Force for Cultural Conservation: The Case of the Tepas of Nepal. In: N. K. Rustomji cna Ch. Ramble (eds.), *Himalayan Environment and Culture*, pp. 119-130. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1993. Rule by Play in Southern Mustang. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 287-301. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1993. Whither, indeed, the Tsampa Eaters. *Himal* 6,5:21-25
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1994. A Ritual of Political Unity in an Old Nepalese Kingdom: Some Preliminary Observations. *Anthropos*, pp. 49-58
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1996. Mustang, the ancient kingdom of Lo. *Asian Art and Culture* 9,3:45-57
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1997. Tibetan pride of place; or, why Nepal's Bhotiyas are not an ethnic group. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 379-413. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 1998. The classification of territorial deities in pagan and Buddhist rituals in southern Mustang. In: Anne-Marie Blondeau (ed.), *Tibetan mountain deities: their cults and representations*, pp. 123-143. Wien: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 2007. The navel of the demoness : Tibetan Buddhism and civil religion in highland Nepal. New York : Oxford Univ. Press
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** 2008. A nineteenth-century Bonpo pilgrim in Western Tibet and Nepal: Episodes from the life of dKar ru Grub dBang bsTan 'szin rin chen. *Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines* 15:481-501
- Ramble, Charles A.E.** ??? A Ritual of Political Unity in an Old Nepalese Kingdom: Some Priliminary Observations. *Ancient Nepal* ???
- Ramble, Charles A.E. / Brauen, Martin (ed).** 1993. *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, September 21-28, 1990, at the Ethnographic Museum of the University of Zurich. Zurich: Ethnological Museum of the University of Zurich

- Ramble, Charles A.E. / Roesler, Ulrike (ed).** 2015. Tibetan and Himalayan healing: an anthology for Anthony Aris. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Ramble, Charles A.E. / Vinding, Michael.** 1987. The Bem-chag Village Record and the Early History of Mustang District. Kailash 13,1:5-47
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 1992. A Ritual King: Some Ethnographic Datas from the Dasain Festival in Argha Rajasthal. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity, pp. 81-95. Paris: CNRS
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 1993. A Ritual King: Some Ethnographic Dates on the Dasain Festival in Argha Rajasthal. In: French Cultural Center (publ.), The Anthropology of Nepal, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 1993. Drama, Devotion and Politics: The Dasain Festival in Argha Kingdom. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), Nepal: Past and Present, pp. 47-59. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 1993. Patrons et clients: Etude des relations politiques sur le site d'un ancien royaume indo-népalais, Argha (Népal central). Thèse de Doctorat nouveau régime, Université Paris X-Nanterre
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 1997. Pour une anthropologie religieuse du maoïsme népalais. Archives des Sciences Sociales des Religions 99:47-68
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 2000. De la disparition des chefs: une anthropologie politique népalaise. Paris: CNRS
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 2000. From the principality to the nation-state: Gulmi, Argha-Khanci and the Gandaki kingdoms. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 103-142. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 2000. Subjects and citizens: rural headmen in Argha-Khanci. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage, pp. 171-197. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Ramirez, Philippe.** 2004. Maoism in Nepal: towards a comparative perspective. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion, pp. 225-242. London: Hurst & Company
- Ramirez, Philippe (ed.).** 2000. Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Ramphel, Norbu (ed.).** 1999. Bhutan through the ages. 3 vols.
- Ramphel, Norbu (ed.).** 2000. Bhutan: emergence of a nation-state. New Delhi: Anmol
- Ramsay, Zara.** 2016. Religion, politics and the meaning of self-sacrifice for Tibet. Contemporara South Asia 24:1, 75-93
- Ramsey, Cynthia Russ.** 2003. Sir Edmund Hillary & the people of Everest. Kansas City, MO: McMeel
- Rana Magar, Durga.** 2024. Pokhara epicentre of Sino-Indian rivalry : The Great Game between China and India is being played out in this scenic tourism capital. Nepali Times, 8 March 2024
- Rana Magar, Jitendra.** 2007. Key challenges for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2007
- Rana Magar, Sangini.** 2007. Pahari jatiko samajik samracana ra lainggik pahican. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 35-47. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra

- Rana Singh, Madhuri.** 2019. Victims of domestic violence must make the decision to take back control of their lives: The national mission to end domestic violence must be taken to every family, school, workplace, courtroom, cabinet and police station . The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2019
- Rana Thapa, Samridhi.** 2017. Assisted living facility: The big gap. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2017
- Rana Thapa, Samridhi.** 2017. The uncertainty of tomorrow: Children with disability need a secure future even when their parents are gone. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2017
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 1995. At the crossroads: changing role of Nepalese women. Liberal Times 3,1:18-20
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2000. Gender equality in governance. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 93-106
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2011. Delivering a better future: Role of midwives. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2011
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2011. Discrimination par excellence: No country for daughters. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2011
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2012. You don't own me: In terms of treatment meted out to girls and women in Nepal, we still live in the medieval ages. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2012
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2013. A window for change: Women in Nepal encounter threats to personal security throughout their lives, and society and the state have so far been of little help in ensuring them protection against these. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu.** 2024. Women are key drivers of economic growth, societal progress. Khabarhub, 2 March 2024
- Rana-Deuba, Arzu / Lamichhane, Jagannath.** 2012. One foot forward: Formation of Nepal Mental Health Policy Group is a step forward in mental health advocacy. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2012
- Rana, Aditya.** 2007. He is literate and she is not, why? Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2007
- Rana, Aditya.** 2008. Do you have the art of leadership? The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2008
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2009. Resource Gap in Nepal: Fiscal discipline can bridge. The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2009
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2009. Tax system in Nepal: Valid reforms essential. The Himalayan Times, 26 November 2009
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2009. Taxation in low income countries: A vital issue. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2009
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Danger facing Nepalese economy: Taking stock of situation. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Elasticity, buoyancy of taxes in Nepal: a perusal. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Foreign Direct Investment: Strategic significance. The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Immediate task at hand Salvaging sinking economy. The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2010

- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Nepal's tax system: Issues, problems and options. The Himalayan Times, 19 May 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Remittance economy: Instrumental for poverty reduction. The Himalayan Times, 10 December 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Resource mobilization and TYIP: A look at endeavours. The Himalayan Times, 24 September 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2010. Tax policies in Nepal: Formulation, implementation and regulation. The Himalayan Times, 29 April 2010
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2011. Banking in Nepal: Financial institutions in turmoil. The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2011
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2011. Economy collapsing by degrees: Urgency of remedial measures. The Himalayan Times, 1 April 2011
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2011. Focus on the 'crying need': The path to economic prosperity. The Himalayan Times, 19 July 2011
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2011. Planning experiences in Nepal: Combination of success and failure. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2011
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2012. Collapse of Constituent Assembly: Gloomy economic clouds. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2012
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2013. Cooperatives in crisis: Time for tough action. The Himalayan Times, 3 April 2013
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2013. Global recession: Its implications for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2013
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2013. Implications of air pollution Economic and health costs. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2013
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2013. Inflation in Nepal: Tough challenges. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2013
- Rana, Ashok Shumshere JB.** 2013. Poverty alleviation: Strengthen local governance. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2013
- Rana, Bandana.** 2002. Using the media to end gender discrimination and violence. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 11-17. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Rana, Bandana.** 2021. Women's unpaid care work : Let's recognise it. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2021
- Rana, Bandana / Koirala, Samiksha.** 2021. Nepal's Gender Policies: Achievements and Challenges. Nepal Public Policy Review 1:191-200
- Rana, Bhawani.** 2017. SDG 8 : The new workforce; Transforming the economy in a way that increases the number of quality jobs is essential for sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017
- Rana, Bikram.** 2012. The identity battle Rana Tharus in Far-West. República, 15 May 2012
- Rana, Bikram.** 2012. Water policies: Water resources planning must enhance trade-offs between different water uses. República, 23 July 2012

- Rana, Bikram.** 2022. Five misconceptions about Rana Tharus : Rana Tharus from Kailali and Kanchanpur are markedly different in terms of language and socio-cultural practices from other Tharus in the rest of Nepal. The Record, 19 May 2022
- Rana, Chanda.** 2015. Inhuman blockade: Nepalis are being deprived of their right to live due to shortage of medicines, fuel. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
- Rana, Chanda.** 2015. Where's the govt? Hospitals are running out of medicines, but the govt still does not have a plan to resolve the crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
- Rana, Chanda.** 2017. Chief Engineer Late Dilli Jung Thapa Infrastructure Builder: I can proudly say that my grandfather, chief engineer, Brigadier colonel Dilli Jung Thapa is a pioneer of Nepal, who opened the golden gate of development in Nepal . New Spotlight, 8 September 2017
- Rana, Chandra.** 2011. my grandfather, chief engineer, Brigadier colonel Dilli Jung Thapa is a pioneer of. Nepal: Rana
- Rana, Chandra Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1925. Nepal, who opened the golden gate of development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Suba Rama Mani
- Rana, Daman Shumsher Jang Bahadur.** 1978. Nepal: Rule and Misrule. New Delhi: Rajesh
- Rana, Dayaman Shamsher.** 1990. Seto bagh: aitihasik pristhabhumima lekhiako samajik upanyas. [Der weiße Tiger: Ein auf historischer Grundlage geschriebener sozialer Roman]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2047 v.s.]
- Rana, Dhawal Shumshere Jang Bahadur.** 1998. Local self-government and personnel system. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 127-137. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Rana, Dilip Shumsher Jang Bahadur.** 2009. A security model for Nepal. In: Rabindra Khanal and Pushpa Adhikari (ed.), National security of Nepal, pp. 77-110, Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Rana, Dilip Shumsher Jang Bahadur.** 2014. Bundle of lies: The generals had resisted the Maoist move, not to protect Katawal, but to safeguard the army's apolitical characte. República, 14 September 2014
- Rana, Divya.** 2024. Addressing youth aspirations : Harnessing the energy and hopes of the youth is integral to sustainably realising Nepal's development aspirations. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2024
- Rana, Divya / Pradhan, Vibhav.** 2022. Fixing a flawed quota system : The solution to the loopholes is not discontinuation but evidence-based revision. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2022
- Rana, Divya / Thapa, Devika.** 2024. Broken ladder for women in politics : The current state of the Cabinet is not just a disappointment; it is an outrage. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2024
- Rana, Gaurav Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2014. Making the leap: Conservatism, incrementalism and traditional structure cannot address new realities; A fresh approach is required to transform the original structure. República, 22 February 2014
- Rana, Gaurav Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2023. Watch and shoot: How should Nepal navigate complex India-China-US geopolitics? We must exercise caution and adopt a neutral but flexible approach in developing relations across the entire spectrum by keeping all options open. Nepal Live Today, 14 September 2023

- Rana, Greta.** 2020. Nepal's blossoming literary scene : Due to the youth and energy of new writers, we are becoming known for more than Mount Everest. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2020
- Rana, Greta.** 2020. Women's contributions to development : Modernism and globalisation are impacting Nepal's social and economic scenarios. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
- Rana, Hemant.** 1997. Comments on 'Teaching and research in history'. In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 50-53. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Rana, Himalaya Shamsheer.** 1997. A New Chapter in Indo-Nepal Relations. (Interview). Frontline 14,2:119-120 (07.02.1997)
- Rana, Hritika.** 2014. Field notes: Gender stereotypes in the agriculture labour market discourage women from practicing farming. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2014
- Rana, Hritika.** 2015. Caste as culprit: Was the recent acid attack on two schoolgirls an outcome of a lover's rejection or of being rejected by society? The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2015
- Rana, Hritika.** 2024. Examining the 'feminization of agriculture' in a mixed- farming system in Sindhuli District, Nepal. Himalaya 43:2,133-148
- Rana, J.P. Singh.** 1997. Himalayan heritage. New Delhi: MD Publications
- Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer.** 1990. Bhaktapur, Nepal's Capital of Music and Dance. Kailash 16,1-2:5-13
- Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer.** 1995. Nepal: a concise history of the cultural scenario of the Himalayan kingdom. Jaipur: Nirala
- Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer.** 2007. Ripples in mainstream politics. (In reference to new developments in Nepal). Simla: Bhuwan Rana
- Rana, Jagadish Shamsheer.** 2011. Women writers of Nepal: profiles and perspective. Simla: Rajesh Rana Publ.
- Rana, Jesselina.** 2018. Intimate partner violence: Lack of laws and weak implementation forces young people to suffer in silence. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2018
- Rana, Jesselina.** 2020. Nepali women are unequal by law: Nepal is still lagging far behind international human rights standards concerning equal rights to citizenship. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
- Rana, Jesselina / Rana, Shubhangi.** 2020. Remove the 'luxury tax' to overcome period poverty in Nepal : Nepal should stop charging value added tax on menstrual products to make them more affordable . The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2020
- Rana, Jitendra.** 1996. Organization and decision making processes in a large farmermanaged irrigation system: the chhattis Mauja irrigation system of Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 250–264. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Rana, Jitendra.** 2008. Need For National Strategic Action. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2008
- Rana, Jitendra.** 2010. Tourism and bio-diversity: Crucial linkage. The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2010

- Rana, Jitendra.** 2011. Forest futures: There are many ways in which businesses, consumers and the government can help to save forest eco-systems. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2011
- Rana, Jitendra.** 2018. New airport in Nijgadh: We must weigh all options. The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2018
- Rana, Kumud.** 2013. Race and prostitution: A nuanced analysis that goes beyond associating sex work with naïve female victims and poverty is missing. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
- Rana, Kumud.** 2013. Who does the dishes? We need to recognise and break the cycle of gendered division of labour within our homes. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
- Rana, Kumud.** 2015. No easy way out: We cannot be ‘doing feminism’ without addressing questions of racism and heterosexism within the citizenship debate. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2015
- Rana, Madhukar Narsingh.** 2008. Becoming a Banana Republic? The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2008
- Rana, Madhukar Narsingh.** 2008. Dashain losing lustre. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2008
- Rana, Madhukar Narsingh.** 2008. Indigenous Films: Making films as large as life. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2003. Framework for constitutional reforms. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 102-112. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2009. Public Private Partnership in Nepal. The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2015. Redraft Constitution: Framework for economic revolution. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2015
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2015. Redraft the Constitution: Guarantee people’s sovereignty. The Himalayan Times, 21 July 2015
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2016. Leadership crisis in Nepal: Radical change is needed. The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2016
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2016. Let’s team up: Though de jure territorially separated, Nepal and Bangladesh de facto are conjoined by virtue of common Himalayan rivers. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2016. Reforming bureaucracy: Managerial civil service. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2016
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2017. BIMSTEC genesis: What lies ahead? The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2017. Trans-Himalayan Economic Corridor: Nepal As A Gateway – Analysis. Eurasia Review, 13 February 2017
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. Let’s act together: As India moves up the value chain, some of its industries can be shifted to Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2016
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2017. A case for good governance: There have been five Administrative Reforms Commissions but very little reform. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017

- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2017. Agenda of reform: The ultimate aim of a managerial civil service is to be able to provide traction to good governance. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2017
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Channelising international finance A transparent multi-stakeholder approach is the way forward. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Dreamers and doers: The government should create policy and a healthy ecosystem for startups to flourish. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Strengthening small enterprises: To expect that the private sector can play a lead role in economic growth when SMEs are so ignored is a mirage. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. The Asian game: Nepal should create plans instead of trying to know one ally through the other's eyes. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Think outside the box: With a benign tax system, Nepal will emerge as an attractive investment destination. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Three is company: Nepal can unleash the Greater Himalayan Region's true potential only if it adopts trilateralism. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2018
- Rana, Madhukar Shamsher Jang Bahadur / Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Too close, too far: SAARC should prioritise effective policy provision policies. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
- Rana, Nanimaya.** 2024. Gender Representation in Class Ten Nepali Language Textbook. Journal of Musikot Campus 2:1,129-141
- Rana, Netra Rajya Laxmi.** 1970. The Anglo-Gorkha War (1814-1816). Kathmandu: N. R. L. Rana
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1967. The Role of Education in the Socio-Economic Reality of Nepal. Education Quarterly (Nepal) 11 (December): 46-54
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1971. India and Nepal: The Political Economy of a Relationship. Asian Survey 11,7:645-660
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1971. Towards an Integrated Policy of National Integration. Aspects of Development Administration (Occasional Paper No. 2), pp. 40-46
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1993. The Role of the Opposition in Nepal's Nascent Parliament. Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:31-40
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 1996. Nepal-India Relations: Water Resources. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 206-212. New Delhi: Anmol
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2013. We are no more pro-monarchy. Interview. República, 21 March 2013
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** 2014. Memories of the Mahakali A development project that could have begun in 1986, and loadshedding in Nepal avoided, is finally starting in 2014. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur.** ?? The Nepalese Economy: Problems and Prospects. Asian Survey ??:651-662

- Rana, Pashupati Shamsher Jang Bahadur and Dwarika Nath Dhungel (eds.).** 1998. Contemporary Nepal. New Delhi: Vikas
- Rana, Phalendra.** 1957. Nepali rana gharnako sankshipta vamshavali. [Kurze Genealogie der nepalischen Rana-Familie]. Kathmandu: Annapurna Press [2014 v.s.]
- Rana, Pinki Sris.** 2021. For the women, by the women : On the occasion of '16 Days of Activism against Gender-based Violence', four women across Nepal, who have been relentlessly fighting to end gender violence, share their experiences . The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2021
- Rana, Pinki Sris.** 2024. How to make farming viable again : International support for agro- businesses lifts farmers from subsistence, providing cash income. Nepali Times, 13 December 2024
- Rana, Pinki Sris.** 2024. Rivers be dammed : Nepal struggles to balance energy and water needs with dams that damage livelihoods and ecosystems. Nepali Times, 19 July 2024
- Rana, Pinki Sris / Tandukar, Shranup.** 2022. The first step towards a gender-inclusive political system : The 2017 local elections saw over 14,000 women elected as local representatives, but for many of them, their tenure has been mostly about navigating social challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2022
- Rana, Poonam Rajya Laxmi.** 2017. Nepalese ethnic costumes and ornaments. Pratima Pande, Nepal Heritage Society
- Rana, Prabhakar SJB.** 1999. Nepal's pursuit of economic diplomacy. In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 82-90. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Rana, Prabhakar SJB, Pashupati SJB Rana and Gautam SJB Rana.** 2003. The Ranas of Nepal. New Delhi: Timeless Books
- Rana, Pradumna R.** 2014. Path to prosperity: Nepal must look to benefit from PM Modi's "neighbor first" diplomacy and China's push for regional connectivity. República, 30 July 2014
- Rana, Pradumna R.** 2016. SAARC after Uri: In ASEAN members that are not ready to commit to an initiative can opt out so that progress will not be held up; SAARC should also have such a setup. República, 6 October 2016
- Rana, Prajesh SJB.** 2013. Education and the use of technology. República, 23 August 2013
- Rana, Prajesh SJB.** 2019. Can the internet be policed? Even as the government attempts to stifle freedom of expression online, it continues to display a fundamental lack of understanding about the internet. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
- Rana, Prajesh SJB.** 2019. Why aren't there more women in IT? Nepal is part of a global trend in technology —there are vastly fewer women in tech than men. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
- Rana, Prajesh SJB.** 2020. How do digital freelancers fare in Nepal? While a majority of people are only just getting used to working online, a small segment of the Nepali workforce has already had ample time to understand, experience and embrace digital workspaces . The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
- Rana, Pramod Shamsher.** 1968. Nepalma pancayati prajatantra vyavastha. [Die Systematisierung der Panchayat-Demokratie in Nepal]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2025 v.s.]
- Rana, Pramode Shamshere.** 1978. Rana Nepal: An Insider's View. Kathmandu: Mrs. R. Rana
- Rana, Pramode Shamshere.** 1995. Rana Intrigues. Kathmandu: P. S. Rana

- Rana, Pramode Shamshere.** 1999. A chronicle of Rana rule. Kathmandu: R. Rana
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2008. Ilam tea goes green: Nepal's organic teas now rival Darjeeling in world markets. Nepali Times, 9 May 2008
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2012. Privilege of privilege: What you don't realise is that you can't tear apart a country that has never united in the first place. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2012
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2013. Let them eat cake: The trapping of power and wealth have made the privileged class indifferent to the plight of the marginalised. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2013
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2013. More equal than others: A communist leader, Baburam Bhattarai increasingly comes off as an oligarch. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2013
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2013. Same old: Looking at PM Baburam Bhattarai now, he seems just the same as all the other politicians Nepalis have had the misfortune of being led by. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2014. Born of woman: A refusal to allow citizenship through the mother implies a fundamental mistrust in the women of this country. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2014
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2014. Migration as metaphor: Power relations are inherent in any experience of migration. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2014
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2014. On hunger and thirst: The hunger strike is the last resort for those with no means of rabble-rousing. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2014
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2015. My city of ruins: I don't feel the same about this city anymore. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2015
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2015. State of siege: Sunday's acid attack is the product of a rapacious mentality that sees women as objects to be possessed. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2015
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2015. The spectre of secularism. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2015
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2015. The things we don't know: Nepal doesn't just have ruptures; it has gaping holes in its collective memory. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2015
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2016. Speak your mind: Hallmark of a democracy should be the ease with which it allows proliferation of ideas, however unpalatable. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2016
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2016. The order of education: The SLC is but the culmination of 10 years of the same system, one designed to churn out students who are little more than automatons. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2016
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2017. Right of way: Just fifteen years ago, Kathmandu was a walkable city. Today, it has passed the point of no return. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2017
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2018. Right of way: The road expansion did not help motorised transport much, instead it actively harmed pedestrians. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2018
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2018. Wide roads do not A Great city make. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2018
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. Convention after convention. The Record, 3 December 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. Deuba for the fifth time. The Record, 16 July 2021

- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. Nepal is a gerontocracy. The Record, 17 December 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. The deep dive: Rise & fall of the Congress. The Record, 10 December 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. The deep dive: Specter of secularism. The Record, 9 July 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. The deep dive: The climate crisis and COP26. The Record, 13 November 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. The devil on one side and a pandemic on the other. The Record, 22 May 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. The many sins of Bidya Bhandari. The Record, 21 May 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2021. To MCC or not to MCC : The MCC debate, explained. The Record, 20 September 2021
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. A geopolitical quagmire. The Record, 11 February 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. A rickety coalition takes charge. The Record, 30 December 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. Elections in an election year. The Record, 28 January 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The deep dive : Lesser citizens. The Record, 29 July 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The deep dive: The death of ideology. Off the Record, 4 November 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The deep dive: The economy in crisis. The Record, 15 April 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The Maoists, then and now. The Record, 18 February 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The race for Kathmandu. The Record, 29 April 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2022. The votes are in. What's next? The Record, 25 November 2022
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2023. All the President's men. The Record, 26 February 2023
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2023. No country for women. The Record, 3 March 2023
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2023. The government and its discontents. The Record, 20 January 2023
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2023. The rot runs deep. Off the Record 094, 12 May 2023
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2023. Whose streets are these? The Record, 13 January 2023
- Rana, Pranaya SJB.** 2024. What does Rabi Lamichhane's arrest portend? Kalam Weekly, 25 October 2024
- Rana, Pranaya SJB / Polkinghorna, Brian.** 2013. Hammer provision: Way out of constitutional crisis. República, 5 May 2013
- Rana, Pranaya SJB / Taylor, Marissa.** 2022. Whether in Nepal or in the US, caste persists : Prem Pariyar's advocacy has shed more light on caste-based discrimination in the US but back home, discrimination continues in Nepali universities and colleges . The Record, 17 February 2022
- Rana, Pritam S.** 2007. Legitimizing terrorism. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2007
- Rana, Pudma Jung Bahadur.** 1980. Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur, G. C. B., G. C. S. I., etc., etc., of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Rana, Punam R.L. Rana.** 2021. Learning Lessons, Challenges, Impacts & Solutions on the Path of Recovery from Covid-19 in Nepal . Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV : 13-25

- Rana, Purushottam Shamsheer J.B.** 1998. Jung Bahadur Rana : the story of his rise and glory. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Rana, Rukmani.** 1988. B. H. Hodgson as a Factor for the Fall of Bhimsen Thapa. *Ancient Nepal* 105:13-20.
- Rana, Sagar SJB.** 2017. Singha Durbar : rise and fall of the Rana regime of Nepal. New Delhi : Rupa
- Rana, Samar SJB.** 2020. The police and federal restructuring: There is a need to use federalism as an opportunity to address longstanding security sector reform issues . *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2020
- Rana, Samar SJB.** 2022. Roti-Beti, Electricity, Connectivity, Security and Beyond. *República*, 4 May 2022
- Rana, Samar SJB.** 2023. Digital penetration in Nepal's geopolitics : As a landlocked country, Nepal depends on India for most of its broadband connection. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2023
- Rana, Samar SJB / Shrestha, Vera Jasmine.** 2022. Theory of dissent : 'None of the above' is a legitimate option that allows the electorate to reject candidates. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2022
- Rana, Samridhi.** 2019. Lest we forget: Dementia is one of the top causes of death and disability, and society needs to act. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2019
- Rana, Samridhi / Galimberti, Simone.** 2020. Digitised interventions for social inclusion: Adapting to the unwelcomed crisis. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 August 2020
- Rana, Sanjay.** 2003. Gorkha institutions in Shillong. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 262-269. New Delhi: Indus
- Rana, Saurav.** 2020. Nepali economy needs foresight and courage. *República*, 26 May 2020
- Rana, Sergio Shumsher JB.** 2024. Evolution Of Nepal's Currency. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 May 2024
- Rana, Shreeya / Khan, Mushtaq / Roy, Pallavi.** 2024. Green Instruments in Nepal. *Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated: Policy Brief*
- Rana, Shrish S.** 2000. Awareness on transparency and accountability. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 19-26. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Rana, Shrish S.** 2001. A decade of governance in Nepal: political aspect. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 62-73. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Rana, Shrishti.** 2009. Don't forget Kathmandu: The Congress cannot restore its shrinking base without bringing the bulging middle class into its fold. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2009
- Rana, Subir.** 2010. Commodified beings and tradeable bodies: human trafficking along the Indo-Nepal border. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 10,1:48-70
- Rana, Surangana.** 2024. Addressing the UHI effect in Kathmandu. *The Annapurna Express*, 10 September 2024
- Rana, Tanka.** 2024. Transformative Potential Of BRI Projects. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 June 2024
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. #GenderViolence: Social media spreads the message quick, but cannot replace grassroots activism. *Nepali Times*, 21 June 2013

- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. A Nepali Nelson: The wait for our own Madiba is going to be a long and grueling one. Nepali Times, 13 December 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. Arms and the men: With the peace process officially over, Nepal's security forces need to downsize and rethink their roles. Nepali Times, 26 April 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. Here we go: Doomed to repeat it; Our leaders haven't learnt from history. Nepali Times, 5 July 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. In the global blind spot: Nepal is in serious need of rebranding and restoring self-esteem. Nepali Times, 19 July 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. Nepal's youth bulge: Young voters have strength in numbers and can influence politics by electing accountable leaders. Nepali Times, 5 April 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. PR for PR: Proportional Representation was supposed to give marginalised and underprivileged Nepalis a say, but the new CA will be more exclusiv. Nepali Times, 27 December 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. Sore losers: There will be no third chance for Nepal's leaders to set things right. Nepali Times, 22 November 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. The Nepali make up: Is our sense of Nepaliness so fragile that we need to get worked up about every perceived slight against our nationalism? Nepali Times, 9 August 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. The rot at the bottom: The uncertainty over politicised student union elections reflects doubts over national elections. Nepali Times, 31 May 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2013. Truth, justice, constitution: Unless wartime ghosts are exorcised, an election will not be the end of the peace process. Nepali Times, 23 August 2013
- Rana, Trishna.** 2014. Back to square zero: For every step we take forward, we seem to take two back. Nepali Times, 31 January 2014
- Rana, Trishna.** 2014. For god's sake: Religious tolerance in Nepal applies only as long as followers of other faiths do not challenge the ascendancy of Hinduism. Nepali Times, 12 September 2014
- Rana, Trishna.** 2014. Half-widows of war: Hand-in-hand, wives of those disappeared in the war help each other cope with life. Nepali Times, 28 November 2014
- Rana, Trishna.** 2014. Making peace with the past: For the women widowed by war, personal happiness comes last. Nepali Times, 5 December 2014
- Rana, Trishna.** 2014. Married to the military: Nepal's 'conflict wives' have been invisible and ignored. Nepali Times, 31 October 2014
- Rana, Udaya Shamsher.** 2013. Dissident NC candidates too insignificant to impact polls. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2013
- Rana, Udaya Shamsher.** 2018. Missed opportunities: The budget fails to create confidence in the private sector and encourage investment. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2018
- Rana, Upasana.** 2023. Educated Women Victims Of Domestic Abuse. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2023
- Rana, Vivek S.** 2015. Lousy growth: The rate of return on investment in information technology in Nepal continues to be on the lower side. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2015

- Rana, Vivek S.** 2016. Economics of cyber security: It is important for businesses to think of cyber risks as business-related risks and not merely IT-related risks. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016
- Rana, Vivek S.** 2020. Digital banking: A reality check : A smartphone revolution in finance offers one of the best ways to boost the economy and spread the benefits . The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2020
- Ranabhat, Chhabi / Kim, Chun-Bae / Choi, Eun Hee / Aryal, Anu / Park, Myung Bae / Doh, Young Ah.** 2015. Chhaupadi Culture and Reproductive Health of Women in Nepal. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health 27,7:785-795
- Ranabhat, Min Bahadur.** 2009. Education Policy And Education For All. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2009
- Ranabhat, Shirish.** 2008. Conflict and myopic leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2008
- Ranabhat, Shirish.** 2008. Federalism and Its Efficacy in Nepalese Context. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
- Ranabhat, Shirish.** 2009. Misplaced priorities: The GC meet wasted time on trivial matters when greater issues confront the country. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2009
- Ranabhat, Shirish.** 2009. Transitioning to Federalism: Faster can be Fatal. Spotlight, 9 January 2009
- Ranabhat, Shuv Raj.** 2012. What's in a name: In the federalism debate, the contention that names are devoid of any meaning is baseless and politically motivated. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2012
- Ranabhat, Shuv Raj.** 2014. Visual rhetoric: Education has become just another product in an unregulated market place. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
- Randell, Heather / Southard, Emily M L.** 2022. How heat waves hit women farmers : Heat waves are concerning from a gender perspective, as research in Nepal, India and Bangladesh shows. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2022
- Randolph, Eric.** 2013. Now the social revolution can begin: The end of Nepal's 10-year bloody civil war was supposed to bring freedom to the downtrodden, but actually makes some things more complicated. República, 6 December 2013
- Rangachari, R.** 1995. Water Resources Management in India-Nepal Cooperation. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 260-272. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Rangdrol, David.** 2007. Religious Nationalism in Nepal: Understanding the Demise of the Hindu Kingdom. Master Thesis, Uppsala Programme of International Studies, Department of Peace and Conflict Research, Uppsala University
- Ranjan, Amit.** 2023. Many ordeals of PM Dahal. Annapurna Express, 5 January 2023
- Ranjan, Geetika.** 2016. The Inheritance of Loss and the portrayal of Indian Nepalis. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 144-152, New Delhi: Routledge
- Ranjit, Arun.** 2008. Harmony: Need of Hour. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2008
- Ranjit, Arun.** 2017. At 32, SAARC Getting Wings To Fly. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2017
- Ranjit, Rajin.** 2016. Price of the ticket: Dynamic pricing is followed globally, but in Nepal the government controls airfares. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2016

- Ranjit, Rajin.** 2019. Falling reserves: In county like ours whose economy is heavily dependent on imports, foreign exchange reserves should be adequate to sustain imports for at least eight months. República, 1 October 2019
- Ranjit, Yogesh.** 2019. History of Forest Management in Nepal: An Analysis of Political and Economic Perspective . The Economic Journal of Nepal 42:3-4,12-28
- Ranjitkar, Junu Basukala.** 2020. Earthen Stūpas of Pre-ancient Nepāl. Historical Journal 12:1,55-69
- Ranjitkar, Junu Basukala.** 2022. Difference between Stūpa and Caitya in Ancient Time. Historical Journal 13:1,8-20
- Ranjitkar, Kiran Ram.** 2020. Understanding Primary Curriculum from Philosophical Perspectives . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5:1-2,47-56
- Ranjitkar, Purna N.** 2023. Clean energy generation in Nepal : Actions vs commitments. Nepal Weekly, 13 June 2023
- Ranjitkar, Purna N.** 2023. Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context. Nepal Weekly, 23 May 2023
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Contradiction in Nepalese Politics. Kathmandu Metro, 18 November 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Criminals Ruling Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 30 December 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Deceiving Nepalese People. Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Democratic Exercises through Interim Legislature. Kathmandu Metro, 21 October 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Indrajatra: Its Evolution and Interpretation. Kathmandu Metro, 30 September 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Missing Historic Opportunity. Kathmandu Metro, 11 November 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Mixed Electoral System for CA Polls in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 30 September 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Nepalese Politics In The Doldrums. Kathmandu Metro, 9 December 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Peace Process in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 2 December 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Playing with Sovereignty of Nepalese People. Kathmandu Metro, 28 October 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Pushing and Pulling the Monarchy. Kathmandu Metro, 23 December 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Quality of Nepalese Political Leaders. Kathmandu Metro, 4 November 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Sujata Koirala and Monarchy. Kathmandu Metro, 25 November 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. The Pros and Cons of Prachanda's Call. Kathmandu Metro, 16 December 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2007. Will Democracy Take Roots In Nepal? Kathmandu Metro, 14 October 2007
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Army Deployment or Not. Kathmandu Metro, 10 February 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. CA Election and Potential Winners. Scoop, 10 March 2008

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. CA Election In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 3 February 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Celebrating Democracy Day in Nepal. Scoop, 25 February 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Crafting a New Constitution in Nepal. Scoop, 13 November 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Delay in Constitution Crafting. Kathmandu Metro, 16 November 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Integration of PLA into Nepali Army. Kathmandu Metro, 10 February 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Is Democratic Culture Flourishing in Nepal? Kathmandu Metro, 20 January 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Madheshi Movement And Politics of Deceit. Kathmandu Metro, 2 March 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Making of Constitution of Nepal. Scoop, 29 March 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Nepal Becomes Federal Democratic Republic. Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Nepal-India Treaties. Scoop, 26 May 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. O! Kantipur. Kathmandu Metro, 27 January 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Obstacles to Republic. Scoop, 26 May 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Political Confusion in Nepal. Scoop, 19 February 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Political Maneuvers in Nepal. Scoop, 28 April 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Political Mistrust in Nepal. Scoop, 27 June 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Political Vendetta In Nepal. Scoop, 27 December 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Politics of Defeating Each Other in Nepal. Scoop, 25 July 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Restructuring Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 13 January 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Toward Regression in Nepal. Scoop, 15 June 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. Two-thirds or simple majority? The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2008. What a Political Scenario in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 23 November 2008
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Basic Principles Of Federalism. Kathmandu Metro, 23 August 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Celebration of First Anniversary of Republic Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 7 June 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Changing Political Scenes In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 20 December 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Controversy Over Oath In Hindi. Kathmandu Metro, 6 September 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Current Constitutional Crisis in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 10 May 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Disheartening Political Parties. Kathmandu Metro, 31 May 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Double Standard. Kathmandu Metro, 29 March 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Fifteen Days of Madhav Nepal's Government. Kathmandu Metro, 21 June 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. For Ending Political Deadlock. Kathmandu Metro, 11 October 2009

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Foreign Intervention or Cooperation. Kathmandu Metro, 24 May 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Holy Or Unholy Alliance of Eighteen Political Parties. Kathmandu Metro, 4 October 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Is It Consensus Politics? Kathmandu Metro, 19 April 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Khaobadi and Maobadi. Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Mindset Of Current Nepalese Politicians. Kathmandu Metro, 13 December 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Misread Future Political Events. Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Multi- Faceted Prachanda. Kathmandu Metro, 25 January 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Need For Consensus Politics in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 18 January 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Nepali Congress: Remnant of Feudalism. Kathmandu Metro, 25 October 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Political Polarization in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 15 February 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Prime Minister's Competency And Indian Encroachment. Kathmandu Metro, 27 December 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. rajbanshi_2013_0919_kp.pdf. Kathmandu Metro, 12 April 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Rule Of Order Not Rule Of Law Back. Kathmandu Metro, 22 November 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Sadak and Sadan (Street and Parliament). Kathmandu Metro, 5 April 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Smart and Smarter Politicians in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 8 February 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Tharus' Movement Against Madheshi Label. Kathmandu Metro, 15 March 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. Waxing And Waning of Girija Koirala. Kathmandu Metro, 18 October 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2009. What A Political Game. Kathmandu Metro, 3 May 2009
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. A High Level Political Mechanism In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 17 January 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. A Missed Chance. Kathmandu Metro, 28 November 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Constituent Assembly Gets A New Life. Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Constitution Writing Controversy And Reality. Kathmandu Metro, 14 February 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Controversy Over Arms Import. Kathmandu Metro, 28 February 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Democratic Exercises In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 26 September 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Dummy Prime Minister And Referee-less Political Game. Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Electing A New Prime Minister In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 1 August 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Failed Leaders And Corrupt Nation. Kathmandu Metro, 7 November 2010 – 30 January 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Faking Democracy In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 4 July 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Leading To Budget For Fiscal Year 2010. Kathmandu Metro, 5 December 2010

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Making Mockery Of Democracy In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 21 February 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Nepalese Politics Of Electing a Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 8 August 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Nobel Peace Prize For Girija. Kathmandu Metro, 10 January 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Peace Process Under Threat. Kathmandu Metro, 5 September 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Political Confusion In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Political Viruses In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 7 February 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Questions Of Leading A National Consensus Government. Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. rajbanshi_2013_0919_kp.pdf. Kathmandu Metro, 7 March 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Regressive Force Raising Head. Kathmandu Metro, 3 January 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Remembering Girija Prasad Koirala. Kathmandu Metro, 28 March 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Rise And Fall Of Regressive Forces. Kathmandu Metro, 21 March 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Rule Of Law Vs. Rule of Cabinet's Decision. Kathmandu Metro, 18 April 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Sermon On Economic Development. Kathmandu Metro, 14 March 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2010. Two-Hundred-Day Administration Of Madhav Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 24 January 2010
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Baburam Bhattarai A New Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 4 September 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Baburam Did What Others Could Not. Kathmandu Metro 30 October 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Chinese Communism And Indian Democracy. Kathmandu Metro, 7 August 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Consequences Of Not Extending Term of Constituent Assembly. Kathmandu Metro, 22 May 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Courting Former Prime Ministers And Chief Secretaries. Kathmandu Metro, 11 September 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Criminalization Of Nepalese Politics. Kathmandu Metro, 18 December 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Decisive Seven-point Deal Four Parties Reached. Kathmandu Metro, 6 November 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Deliver Me From The Constituent Assembly. Kathmandu Metro, 14 August 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Descending On Kathmandu. Kathmandu Metro, 8 May 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Electing A New Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 28 August 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Faking Political Drama In New Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. High Drama At Parliament During Budget Presentation. Kathmandu Metro, 17 July 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Iron Man Ganeshman Singh. Kathmandu Metro, 25 September 2011

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Negative Role Of NC And CPN-UML In Completing Peace Process. Kathmandu Metro, 2 October 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Nepal Shutdown For Making Alleged Killer A Martyr. Kathmandu Metro, 25 December 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Peace And Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Peace And Constitution: Where Are They? Kathmandu Metro, 3 July 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Sermon On Forming A New Government. Kathmandu Metro, 6 February 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Shrinking Nepali Congress Party. Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. State Restructuring For Federalism. Kathmandu Metro, 11 December 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. State Restructuring For Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Stranded Khanal. Kathmandu Metro, 27 February 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Unsuccessful Political Leaders In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 26 June 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Victory Of Criminals Over Rule Of Law. Kathmandu Metro, 19 June 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2011. Who Is Fit To Be A Next Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 31 July 2011
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Applying for MRPs In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 22 January 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Blocking Roads And Parliamentary Sessions. Kathmandu Metro, 12 February 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Dialogue Of Nepalese Leaders. Kathmandu Metro, 29 January 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Dr. Baburam Bhattarai Stays On. Kathmandu Metro, 18 March 2012 – 17 March 2013
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Economics Of Shortages Of Electricity, Gasoline, And Water. Kathmandu Metro, 4 March 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Glitch In Peace Process And Constitution Writing. Kathmandu Metro, 15 January 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Making Or Breaking A New Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 1 January 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2012. Nepal Could Be A Richest Country. Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2012
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2013. CJ-led Government. Kathmandu Metro, 24 March 2013 – 9 February 2014
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2014. Political Blunders Of Nepalese Leader. Kathmandu Metro, 11 June 2014
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2014. Sushil-led Government. Kathmandu Metro, 16 February 2014 – 18 April 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2014. Tribute To Ganeshman Singh At His Centenary Celebration. Kathmandu Metro, 20 November 2014
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Ability Of Nepalese Leadership. Kathmandu Metro, 30 November 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Adverse Impact of Earthquakes On Economics. Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. An Open Letter To Upendra Yadav. Kathmandu Metro, 19 December 2015

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Ban On Cow Slaughter, And Beef Eating In India: Its Implications In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Cap-In-Hand Meeting. Kathmandu Metro, 24 June 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Civil War If Constitution Promulgated. Kathmandu Metro, 13 September 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Corruption Friendly Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 26 September 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Disastrous Delay in Delivery of Relief Materials. Kathmandu Metro, 18 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Donors' Conference On Reconstruction Mobilization. Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Draft Constitution Unacceptable To More Than Two Thirds Of Population. Kathmandu Metro, 2 August 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Earthquake In Nepal: Lost Opportunity. Kathmandu Metro, 2 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Enforcing New Constitution Against The Will Of Kathmandu Metro, 2 November 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Impeach The President. Kathmandu Metro, 29 December 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. India Fighting A Proxy War In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 7 November 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Irregularities In Delivery Of Relief Supplies And Money. Kathmandu Metro, 18 June 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Is Sushil A (Ring Or Wrong) Leader? Kathmandu Metro, 16 August 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Lifting The Indian Blockade. Kathmandu Metro, 20 November 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Madheshi Leaders for Face Saving. Kathmandu Metro, 13 December 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Modi's Facing Saving Agenda. Kathmandu Metro, 8 December 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Modi's Insistence on Crafting An Inclusive Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 5 September 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Oli's Elevation To Office Of Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 12 October 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Policies and Programs Of GON For FY 2015. Kathmandu Metro, 11 July 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Prime Minister Koirala's Messy Commitments. Kathmandu Metro, 5 June 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Print Money For Quake Victims. Kathmandu Metro, 15 June 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Prithvi Narayan Shah: Monster Of Injustice. Kathmandu Metro, 11 January 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Problems of Self-creation Prime Minister Koirala. Kathmandu Metro, 31 August 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Profound Dismay. Kathmandu Metro, 14 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Promulgating An Unacceptable Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Relief Material Distribution. Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2015

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Relief Supplies/Customs Clearance/PM Disaster Relief Fund. Kathmandu Metro, 4 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Second Round Of Quake. Kathmandu Metro, 12 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Selling The Relief Supplies And Distributing Substandard Materials. Kathmandu Metro, 31 May 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Some Comments On Preliminary Draft Constitution Of Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 5 July 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Sowing Seeds of Another Revolution. Kathmandu Metro, 19 July 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Survival Questions. Kathmandu Metro, 6 October 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Sushil Faced Humongous Problem? Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Tightening Entry Points Blessing In Disguise. Kathmandu Metro, 29 September 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Why India's Policy On Nepal Failed? Kathmandu Metro, 16 October 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2015. Why Kamal Thapa's Mission To India Failed? Kathmandu Metro, 25 October 2015
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. A Consensus Government For Enforcing Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 8 May 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Birth Of A New Party. Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. BP's 102nd Birth Anniversary. sharma_2016_1120_kp.pdf
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Budget For FY 2016 (2073) And Its Impact On Economy. Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Celebrating the First Anniversary of People's Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Comments On Policies And Program Of Government For FY 2016 (2073). Kathmandu Metro, 14 May 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Committing Suicide An Option For Nepalese Politicians? Kathmandu Metro, 5 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Current Situation of Nepalese Political Parties. Kathmandu Metro, 2 May 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Direct Election To A Chief Executive And Prosperity. Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Drama Government Plays In Fuel Supply. Kathmandu Metro, 3 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Efforts On An Amendment To Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 28 November 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Expanding The Coalition Cabinet. Kathmandu Metro, 28 August 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. First Anniversary Of Devastating Quakes. Kathmandu Metro, 28 April 2016

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Forces For And Against Enforcement Of Constitution. Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Impeachment Of CIAA Chief. Kathmandu Metro, 9 November 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Irregularities In State Expenditures And Loss To The Nation. Kathmandu Metro, 21 April 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Is Oli A Patriot? Kathmandu Metro, 20 July 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Joint Statement Of EU Officials And Modi. Kathmandu Metro, 1 April 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Laying Foundation Of Airport In Pokhara. Kathmandu Metro, 16 April 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Marking National Press Day On the Anniversary Of Gorkhapatra. Kathmandu Metro, 12 May 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Money Played A Significant Role In Politics. Kathmandu Metro, 8 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Nepal-China Joint Statement. Kathmandu Metro, 27 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Oli Government In Crisis. Kathmandu Metro, 14 July 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Oli, Khanal, Pokhrel, And Install Statue Of Prithvi. Kathmandu Metro, 9 September 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prachanda Became A New Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 5 August 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prachanda's Second State Visit To India. Kathmandu Metro, 18 September 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prime Minister Oli's China Visit. Kathmandu Metro, 22 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prime Minister's Address To Nation. Kathmandu Metro, 18 April 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prime Minister's Visit To India. Kathmandu Metro, 12 February 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Prime Mnister Oli In India. Kathmandu Metro, 23 February 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-six. Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Reality Check Of Outgoing PM Oli's Speech In Parliament. Kathmandu Metro, 25 July 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Remembering December 15, 1960. Kathmandu Metro, 10 December 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Remittances Don't Come Without Bloodshed. Kathmandu Metro, 24 June 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Some Tips for Prachanda. Kathmandu Metro, 6 September 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Strength And Weakness Of Maoists. Kathmandu Metro, 17 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Teaching Lessons Backfired. Kathmandu Metro, 6 February 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. Victory Of Deuba Over Poudel. Kathmandu Metro, 13 March 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. What CPN-UML Really Wants? Kathmandu Metro, 20 December 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2016. What Nepalese Newspapers Write. Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. A New Chapter In The History Begins. Kathmandu Metro, 8 December 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. A New Year Gift To Mushar. Kathmandu Metro, 15 April 2017

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. A Reflection On Prithvi's Birth Anniversary Celebration. Kathmandu Metro, 5 January 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Annual Budget For Fiscal Year 2017 (2074). Kathmandu Metro, 2 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Anti-federalists And Hindu Fanatics. Kathmandu Metro, 1 January 2016
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Bijaya Dashami: Finally A Victory Day. Kathmandu Metro, 1 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Celebrating Tenth Republic Day. Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Celebrating the Martyrs' Day. Kathmandu Metro, 31 January 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. CPN-UML's East-West Campaign And PN Shah's Sword. Kathmandu Metro, 7 March 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Deuba: Fear Slogan Won't Work. Kathmandu Metro, 24 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Did Terai People Need To Punish Madheshi Leaders? Kathmandu Metro, 15 March 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Election Commission And Cabinet Expansion. Kathmandu Metro, 16 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Failure of NC Leadership. Kathmandu Metro, 25 December 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Federalization and Democratization In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 3 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. First Phase Local Elections of 2017. Kathmandu Metro, 16 May 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. First-Phase Federal And Provincial Elections. Kathmandu Metro, 30 November 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Ganeshman Singh: Super Iron Man. Kathmandu Metro, 17 September 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. General Convention of RPP and K Thapa. Kathmandu Metro, 21 February 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Hurdles To A New Government. Kathmandu Metro, 17 December 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Impeachment Motion and Reinstatement Of Chief Justice. Kathmandu Metro, 10 May 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Is Deuba Competent? Kathmandu Metro, 14 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Madheshi Leaders For Protests. Kathmandu Metro, 12 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Nepal Turning To Two-Party System? Kathmandu Metro, 6 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Political And Bureaucratic Hurdles To Development. Kathmandu Metro, 12 August 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Political Interferences In Development. Kathmandu Metro, 15 November 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Political Parties And First-Phase Local Elections. Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Politics and Economics of Local-Unit Elections. Kathmandu Metro, 1 March 2017

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Politics and Economics of Power Outage (Load-shedding). Kathmandu Metro, 10 January 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Politics, Rule Of Law, And Economics. Kathmandu Metro, 12 April 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Prachanda and PN Shah. Kathmandu Metro, 13 January 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Prime Minister Deuba's India Visit. Kathmandu Metro, 25 August 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Prime Minister Prachanda Quit Office. Kathmandu Metro, 25 May 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Proposed Second Amendment To The Constitution. Kathmandu Metro, 21 August 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Putting NC Marginal Candidates At Risk. Kathmandu Metro, 1 December 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-six. Kathmandu Metro, 2 April 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Recent Political Development in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 28 April 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Remembering BP Koirala. Kathmandu Metro, 21 July 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Results Of Federal And Provincial Elections Of 2017. Kathmandu Metro, 12 December 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Seven Percent Economic Growth In This Fiscal Year 2016. Kathmandu Metro, 27 April 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Sher Bahadur Deuba Became A Prime Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 9 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. So-called Nationalists In Name Only. Kathmandu Metro, 31 August 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. State Holiday for The State Visit. Kathmandu Metro, 17 April 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Stooges Admiring Mahendra And Monarchy. Kathmandu Metro, 9 October 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. The Second-phase Local Election. Kathmandu Metro, 8 July 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. The Third Constitution Day. Kathmandu Metro, 20 September 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. The Third-Phase Local Election. Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B.** 2017. Three Main Mistakes of Former President Yadav. Kathmandu Metro, 25 February 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2017. Three Main Verdicts Of Supreme Court Of Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 12 January 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2017. Whom to Believe? Kathmandu Metro, 18 November 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2017. Why RJP So Lethargic? Kathmandu Metro, 26 June 2017
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2018. Abuse of Authority. Kathmandu Metro, 9 July 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2018. An Open Letter To Minister Pandit. Kathmandu Metro, 2 March 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2018. Be Careful. Kathmandu Metro, 5 July 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2018. Celebrating Eleventh Republic Day. Kathmandu Metro, 29 May 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2018. Chairman KP Oli's Political Madness. Kathmandu Metro, 28 January 2018

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Democracy Day in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 19 February 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Deuba's Strategy Worked. Kathmandu Metro, 3 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Dr Govinda KC vs CJ Gopal Parajuli. Kathmandu Metro, 16 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Failed Candidate For Chief Justice. Kathmandu Metro, 4 August 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Fourth BIMSTEC Summit Declaration And The Reality. Kathmandu Metro, 1 September 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Happy Tyrant Prithvi's Day. Kathmandu Metro, 11 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Indian State Assembly Elections Warning Shots To Oli. Kathmandu Metro, 14 December 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Informal Visit Of Indian Foreign Minister. Kathmandu Metro, 4 February 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** KP Oli Prime Minister Again. Kathmandu Metro, 16 February 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** KP Oli's First Few Steps Toward Downhill Journey. Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Martyrs' Week And Others. Kathmandu Metro, 29 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Merger of Two Communist Parties in Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 19 May 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** National Reconciliation Day Celebration. Kathmandu Metro, 31 December 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Nepal And Indo-Pacific Strategy. Kathmandu Metro, 26 December 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Nepal's Trade Deficit. Kathmandu Metro, 12 November 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** One Hundred Days Of Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 27 May 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Political Transitional Period Ends. Kathmandu Metro, 24 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Prime Minister Oli and Corruption. Kathmandu Metro, 13 September 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Prime Minister Oli, Railroads And India Card. Kathmandu Metro, 28 June 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Prime Minister Oli's India Visit: International Diplomacy. Kathmandu Metro, 6 April 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Prime Minister's Last Main Duties. Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Radio Nepal Turned Sixty-Eight. Kathmandu Metro, 3 April 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2018.** Rice (Paddy) Day. Kathmandu Metro, 30 June 2018
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019.** Budget For Fiscal Year of 2019: Magic Or Reality. Kathmandu Metro, 30 May 2019
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019.** By-elections' Messages To Political Parties. Kathmandu Metro, 5 December 2019
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019.** Chaotic Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 16 July 2019
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019.** Failures of Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 21 July 2019
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019.** Fifteenth Fiver Year Plan: Reality Check. Kathmandu Metro, 8 April 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Flooding Of 2019 In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 14 July 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Is Melamchi Water Flowing? Kathmandu Metro, 26 May 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Living In Fear? Kathmandu Metro, 3 September 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Martyrs' Week and Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 1 February 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Media Council Bill. Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Misinformation Or The Truth. Kathmandu Metro, 23 August 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Monetary Policy And Economic Growth. Kathmandu Metro, 25 July 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Not Many Positive Things Happening. Kathmandu Metro, 25 February 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Obstacles To Ending Corruption. Kathmandu Metro, 27 June 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Oli Administration and its Activities. Kathmandu Metro, 21 January 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Oli Style of Running Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 8 February 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. One Year of Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 17 February 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Policies And Programs Of Government For FY 2019. Kathmandu Metro, 4 May 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Preserving Cultural Heritages In Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. President Xi's Nepal Visit. Kathmandu Metro, 15 October 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Prime Minister KP Oli and Prithvi Narayan Shah. Kathmandu Metro 11 January 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Prosperous Nepal And Happy Nepali. Kathmandu Metro, 23 November 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Provoking The Public Backlash. Kathmandu Metro, 12 June 2010

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Quit Mr. Prime Minister On Ethical Ground. Kathmandu Metro, 20 June 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Repressive Oli Administration. Kathmandu Metro, 25 January 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Reshuffling Cabinet And Adjusting Power Sharing. Kathmandu Metro, 21 November 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Sixty-ninth Anniversary Of Democracy Day. Kathmandu Metro, 20 February 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. The Super Government And Its Activities. Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Two Breakthroughs In Constructing Tunnels. Kathmandu Metro, 20 April 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Welcome Back Prime Minister Oli. Kathmandu Metro, 19 June 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Who Are Nevahs? Kathmandu Metro, 22 May 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Who Is Running This Country? Kathmandu Metro, 15 August 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2019. Wide-body Plane Purchase and PAC. Kathmandu Metro, 6 January 2019

Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. . 2020. A New Nepal Map. Kathmandu Metro, 21 May 2020

- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Bhasmasura Or Not . Kathmandu Metro, 22 April 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Bullying Nepal. Kathmandu Metro, 15 May 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Coronavirus Versus Corruption-20 virus. Kathmandu Metro, 11 April 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Destiny Of Nepalese Prime Ministers. Kathmandu Metro, 4 July 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Economic Impact of Covid-19. Kathmandu Metro, 20 March 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Fear Of Prime Minister Oli. Kathmandu Metro, 18 February 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Federal Budget For Fiscal Year 2020. Kathmandu Metro, 1 June 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Justice Done To Statues. Kathmandu Metro, 16 June 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Policy And Program Of The Government For Fiscal Year 2020. Kathmandu Metro, 17 May 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Rastriya Prajatantra Party and Its Ideology. Kathmandu Metro, 12 March 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Return Of Migrant Workers. Kathmandu Metro, 17 April 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Two Unacceptable Ordinances. Kathmandu Metro, 25 April 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Unfortunate Truth. Kathmandu Metro, 17 July 2020
- Ranjitkar, Siddhi B. .** 2020. Zero Tolerance Of Corruption. Kathmandu Metro, 26 February 2020
- Ranjitkat, Purna N.** 2023. Biomass as an alternative to coal. Nepal Weekly, 16 May 2023
- Rankin, Katharine Neilson.** 1996. Planning for Equity: Ethical Principles from Newar Representations of Finance. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,2:395-421
- Rankin, Katharine Neilson.** 1999. The predicament of labor: Kamaiya practices and the ideology of 'freedom'. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), *Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours*, pp. 27-45. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Rankin, Katharine Neilson.** 2004. *The cultural politics of markets : economic liberalization and social change in Nepal*. London: Pluto Press
- Rankin, Katharine Neilson / Hamal, Pushpa / Lewison, Elsie / Sigdel, Tulasi Sharan.** 2019. Corruption as a Diagnostic of Power: Navigating the Blurred Boundaries of the Relational State. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 42:5, 920-936
- Rankin, Katharine Neilson / Sigdel, Tulasi S. / Rai, Lagan / Kunwar, Shyam /Hamal, Pushpa.** 2017. Political Economies and Political Rationalities of Road Building in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 22,1:43-84
- Rao, Aparna.** 1988. Levels and Boundaries in Native Models: Social Groupings among Bakkarwal of the Western Himalayas. *Contributions to Indian Sociology* 22:195-227
- Rao, Bhuvana.** 1994. Spirit Possession in the Social Context: Gender and Social Order in Tehri Garhwal. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Rao, C.H. Hanumantha.** 1997. Uttarakhand: case for a separate state. *Mainstream (Annual 1997)*, pp. 25-28

- Rao, Chandrasekhara.** 1960. Nepal and its Constitution. *Indian Yearbook of International Affairs* 9-10:58-72
- Rao, P. Raghunadha.** 1972. *India and Sikkim, 1814-1970*. New Delhi: Sterling
- Rao, P. Raghunadha.** 1978. *Sikkim: The Story of its Integration with India*. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu.** 2007. Inclusion through multilingual education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 October 2007
- Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu.** 2007. Nepalko punarsaracanamā bhasik adharka tukaharu. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 69-87. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu.** 2013. Inclusive curriculum in Nepal's context. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 1,1:85-102
- Rapacha, Lal-Shyankarelu.** 2015. Saving rivers: The polluted rivers across Nepal need serious attention. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2015
- Raper, F.V.** 1994. Narrative of a Survey for the Purpose of Discovering the Sources of the Ganges. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Rasaili, Megraj.** 2013. "Inclusion" in political parties: Is it merely a popular slogan? *República*, 17 May 2013
- Rasaili, Prem Kumar.** 2023. Stakeholders' Perspective on Building Integrated Social Protection System in Nepal. *Journal of Social Protection* 3:9-26
- Rasaily, Sabitri.** 2024. Legal Eyes on Women's Issues and Rights. *República*, 18 November 2024
- Rasaily, Samjhana.** 2024. Bandipur, a hill station where time stands still. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2024
- Rasali, Drona.** 2020. Test, test, test: If we don't test to detect the cases and conduct surveillance, we don't know what may be coming our way. *República*, 2 April 2020
- Rasali, Drona / Dhakal, Pramod / Adhikari, Ambika / Adhikari, Raju.** 2012. Vision for future: Open University of Nepal. *República*, 27 August 2012
- Rashid, Salim (ed.).** 1997. *The clash of civilizations?' Asian Responses*. Dhaka: University Press
- Rasmussen, Sarah / Paneru, Pragya / Shrestha, Kalpana / Shrestha, Pukar C.** 2016. Gender Bias and Organ Transplantation in Nepal. *Himalaya* 36:2,36-48
- Rasmussen, Sune Engel.** 2016. Where the streets have no men: the Nepalese town where women hold sway; Years of migration by men taking up jobs abroad have drained Bhramarpura of working-age men, leaving women to take the reins. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 May 2016
- Rassel, Andrea.** 2012. Matter of fact: The International Criminal Court cannot and will not indict Nepalis for acts committed during the civil war. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 February 2012
- Rastogi, Ajay / Shengji, Pei / Amatya, Devendra (ed.).** 1997. *Regional consultation on conservation of the Kanchanjunga mountain ecosystem*. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Rasul, Golam / Neupane, Nihari.** 2018. Mountain economies and BIMSTEC: Inland waterways offer a potential pathway to connect Bhutan and Nepal to the Bay of Bengal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 August 2018

- Rathgeber, Theodor.** 2021. Gewogen und für zu leicht befunden : Nepals Menschenrechtslage vor der UNO geprüft. *Südasiens* 41,1:108
- Rathjens, C. / Troll, C. / Uhlig, H. (ed.).** 1973. Vergleichende Kulturgeographie der Hochgebirge des südlichen Asien. Mainz
- Rathour, Dikshya Singh.** 2015. Hard times: Basic goods are scarce and the general public is badly suffering. *República*, 9 November 2015
- Ratnayake, K.** 2008. End of Nepalese monarchy sets stage for new period of political instability. *World Socialist Website*, 30 May 2008
- Ratnayake, K. / Symonds, Peter.** 2008. After election landslide, Nepalese Maoists reassure investors and major powers. *World Socialist Web Site*, 18 April 2008
- Rau, Heimo.** 1993. A Survey of the Sankhamula Ghats Near Patan. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese Traditions*, pp. 91-95. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Rauber, Hanna.** 1980. The Humli-Khyampas of Far Western Nepal: A Study in Ethnogenesis. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,1:57-79
- Rauber, Hanna.** 1982. Humli-Khyampas and the Indian Salt Trade: Changing Economy of Nomadic Traders in Far West Nepal. *Studies in Third World Societies* 18. In: Philip Carl Salzman (ed.), *Contemporary Nomadic and Pastoral Peoples: Asia and the North*, pp. 141-176. Williamsburg, Va.: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary
- Rauber, Hanna.** 1987. Stages of Women's Life among Tibetan Nomadic Traders: The Humli Khyampas of Far Western Nepal. *Ethnos* 52,1-2:200-228
- Raule, Narendra.** 2010. New frontiers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2010
- Rauniar, Deepak.** 2021. Transmission lines, int'l funding and MCC: We need them all . *The Himalayan Times*, 29 October 2021
- Rauniar, R.B.** 2005. Trade facilitation: private sector's perspective. In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), *Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities*, pp. 63-67. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar.** 2007. To vote or not to vote? *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2007
- Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar.** 2008. On Nepali Identity. *The Telegraph*, 16 January 2008
- Rauniyar, Darshan.** 2013. My vision for Nepal: Inclusive and democratic. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 March 2013
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2010. All for a drop of water: Why Kathmandu remains thirsty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2010
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2010. Just like a company: Organised criminals in Kathmandu have begun investing in various businesses, both legal and illegal, and are expanding their networks abroad as well. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2010
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2010. On the trail to the top: The boy from the foothills of Everest is climbing up with an environmental message for the world. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2010
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2010. Red tide rising: For the Maoist cadre who've come to the Capital, physical discomfort doesn't come in the way of 'revolution'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2010

- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2011. Off the record: An inclusive definition of ‘conflict victims’ is imperative for any aspiration to conclude the peace process. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2011
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2011. Up in arms. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2011
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2013. Cost of citizenship. República, 10 August 2013
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2013. Malaysia is worse: They were stranded at the immigration office in Kuala Lumpur; Some had been holed in there for one month. República, 5 October 2013
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2013. Migrant Woes: Several manpower operators admitted that in many cases they themselves issue fake medical certificates for pre-visa purpose. República, 7 September 2013
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2016. Filling the gap: In the absence of men it’s the women who are taking up the responsibility of rebuilding houses in rural areas. República, 28 September 2016
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2016. No kidding: According to HRW report, 37 percent Nepali girls marry before 18, while 10 percent marry before 15. República, 19 September 2016
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2016. The capital chokes: Combating air pollution has never been a priority of the Nepali political class or of our government. República, 24 November 2016
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2017. Politicized schools: Political parties compete for top school posts so that they get to use school budgets as they like. República, 2 January 2017
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2018. Toilet tale: In the schools with separate toilets for girls, the attendance rate is high. In those where such facilities are lacking, many girls do not come to school during menstruation. República, 31 January 2018
- Rauniyar, Ishwar.** 2018. What have we done? We talk a lot about Chhaupadi practice of western Nepal but have we done enough to change people’s perception on ‘menstrual stigma’? República, 10 March 2018
- Rauniyar, Kanchan.** 2022. Stagflation : Or a bumpy inflation in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2022
- Rauniyar, Kanchan.** 2023. Evidence-based policy-making in Nepal: A driver of better implementation. The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2023
- Rauniyar, Komal.** 2024. Fintech ecosystem and digital literacy in Nepal: A path to economic transformation. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2024
- Rauniyar, Ruby.** 2007. Male involvement in reproductive health. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2007
- Rauniyar, Ruby.** 2024. Low female birth rate poses gender imbalance challenges in Nepal. República, 22 June 2024
- Rauniyar, Tulsī.** 2020. In Kathmandu, a community of enterprising Kashmiris thrives: For decades, hundreds of Kashmiri Muslims have come to Kathmandu and set up businesses that sell artefacts representing their identity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2020
- Raut, Anant / Chand, Priyankar.** 2017. Digitizing public healthcare: Merits and potentials. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2017
- Raut, Balram Prasad.** 2018. There is no excuse: The government has been making a mockery of justice by disregarding court orders. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018

- Raut, CK.** 2014. Bicentennial of a black day: The British government has a responsibility to the Madhes and Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2014
- Raut, CK.** 2014. Help, not hinder: International community's ill-framed programs are responsible for landlessness and displacement of indigenous communities of Tarai. República, 19 March 2014
- Raut, CK.** 2014. Madhesis and mandarins: Relations between Madhesis and China have a long and storied history dating back to ancient times. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2014
- Raut, CK.** 2023. Federal coalitions have weakened provinces : International forces have more influence than what we generally assume. They micromanage events here. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2023
- Raut, CK.** 2024. The Red Alert : The State is hell bent on owning all the means of production and curbing freedom of speech and human rights. República, 12 February 2024
- Raut, Debendra Bahadur.** 2013. Sustainable development Banking on an energy mix. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2013
- Raut, Dikchya.** 2019. Rise against cybercrimes: Women are more susceptible to cyber crime as perpetrator's identity remains anonymous and he may constantly threaten and blackmail the victim by using different identities. República, 20 January 2019
- Raut, Dikchya / Raut, manita.** 2020. In defense of Shiva Maya: Shiva Maya has the right to hold on to her position and claim the position of House Speaker. NCP should support her nomination for reelection even if she decides to resign . República, 18 January 2020
- Raut, Jay Kant.** 2020. Mushroom: a potent source of natural antiviral drugs. Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 81–91
- Raut, Krishna / Meyer, Renaud.** 2017. Disaster risk reduction: Critical for Nepal. República, 18 January 2020
- Raut, Manita.** 2018. The migrant wife. Republica, 27 January 2018
- Raut, Nani / Gurung, Smriti / Dahal, Bed Mani.** 2018. Ensuring water security: MUWS best bet in hills. The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2018
- Raut, Nirmal Kumar.** 2016. Back in black: Blockade created favorable climate for unscrupulous traders to do more transactions off the official radar. República, 9 June 2016
- Raut, Nirmal Kumar.** 2016. The black money: Nepal was ranked as having the 64th largest underground economy of 162 countries and the second largest in South Asia after Sri Lanka. República, 16 March 2016
- Raut, Nirmal Kumar / Pokherl, Nirmal.** 2022. Impact of Natural Disaster on Health of Children: Empirical Evidence from Nepal's Earthquake. The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:3-4,1-22
- Raut, Samin et al.** 2020. Assessing Governance Status: Learning from Community Forest User Groups, Nepal . Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2,1:1-18
- Raut, Shrutika.** 2022. How free is freedom of artistic expression in Nepal? Nepal Live Today, 17 September 2022

- Raut, Shrutika.** 2022. In Nepal, to be able to vote is a tough nut to crack : Forced to stand in long queues, coupled with delays, service seekers express rage against the tedious voter registration proces. Nepal Live Today, 7 July 2022
- Raut, Shrutika.** 2022. Teej is changing: What does it mean to today's Nepali women? Once viewed as a celebration of patriarchy in the name of culture, modernity, money, freedom and women's rights have come to define what Teej should be and should not be. Nepal Live Today, 30 August 2022
- Raut, Sunita.** 2023. Globalization, Citizenship and Sunjectivity : An Analysis of the changes in the last four generations. Namuna Acvademic Journal 2:2,91-106
- Ravat, Bharat Raj.** 1985. Udayapur ra yasko aitihasik paricaya. [Udayapur und ein Abriß seiner Geschichte]. Ancient Nepal 90:19-27
- Rawal Chhetri, Pitamber.** 1997. Comments on 'Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 87-89. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Rawal, Bhim.** 1990. Nepalma samyavadi andolan: uday ra bikas. [The communist movement in Nepal: rise and development]. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan [2047 v.s.]
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2005. State restructuring: participatory democracy and minority rights. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:14-26
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2006. Building an easy and cooperative relations among the key actors in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 122-131. Kathmandu: IGD
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2007. The communist movement in Nepal : origin and development. Kathmandu : Achham-Kathmandu Contact Forum, Communist Party of Nepal (UML)
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2009. Security Program Is Yielding Results. Interview. New Spotlight, 25 September 2009
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2012. Impasse invites action: The main responsibility for taking initiatives lies on the Prime Minister's shoulders. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2012
- Rawal, Bhim.** 2024. Oli's autocratic actions undermine democracy. Interview. Khabarhub, 27 December 2024
- Rawal, Bimal.** 2012. Red herring: Failure of multiparty system. República, 11 November 2012
- Rawal, Bimal.** 2015. Will of the people: It is time to implement the constitution and consolidate the rights of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2015
- Rawal, Bimal.** 2017. In defence of the cannabis plant: Nepal should follow the emerging western trend of marijuana and hemp legalisation: It would benefet the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017
- Rawal, Bimal.** 2021. The Religious Shock Doctrine and Cultural Genocide. República, 10 December 2021
- Rawal, Datta Bahadur.** 2023. Pollution: A challenge to public health. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2023
- Rawal, Devendra.** 2024. Enhancing Inclusion, Equity, and Access: An Analysis of Higher Education Policies in Nepal. Far Western Review 2:1,116-134
- Rawal, Lali.** 2002. The freedom to stay indoors. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 74-79. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha

- Rawal, Nabin.** 2008. Social Inclusion and Exclusion: A Review. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:161-180
- Rawal, Nabin et al.** 2021. *Reconstructing Nepal : Dhading – Patchwork Policies and Multiple Structures* . Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Rawal, Narendra.** 2016. Filling a vacuum: After 26 years of democracy, Nepal looks set to have a comprehensive national security strategy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2016
- Rawal, Narendra B.** 2018. BIMSTEC war games: Nepal should dispel any unease the exercise may have aroused among neighbours. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2018
- Rawal, Pratibha.** 2013. Road expansion left many houses vulnerable to earthquake. *República*, 10 September 2013
- Rawal, Rana Bahadur.** 2020. Challenges and Opportunities in Equitable Distribution of NTFP among the Usufructs of Nepal . *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR)* Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 52-63
- Rawal, Sunil.** 2023. Evolving Trends and Patterns of Crime Against Women in Nepal (1997–2020): A Sociological Analysis of Violence Dynamics and Implications. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,152-161
- Rawal, Surendra Singh.** 2021. Good and bad nationalism. *República*, 10 July 2021
- Rawal, Surendra Singh.** 2021. Peacekeeping as a source of Nepal's soft power. *República*, 24 November 2021
- Rawal, Surendra Singh.** 2021. The India-Nepal 'Special Relations' Myth. *República*, 23 July 2021
- Rawal, Surendra Singh.** 2021. Why don't they like us? *República*, 29 October 2021
- Rawal, Surendra Singh.** 2022. Understanding Civil-Military Relations for better Civilian Control of the Military in Nepal. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 2:113-146
- Rawal, Suresh Singh.** 2020. Who crossed the Rubicon? *República*, 28 December 2020
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2007. Economic realities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 December 2007
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2007. Some thoughts on inflation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2007
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2008. About economy now. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 April 2008
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2008. Global Recession and Politics. *Spotlight*, 21 November 2008
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2008. Suggestions to Nepal Government. *Spotlight*, 29 August 2008
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2008. Will the crisis be over? *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2008
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2010. Post G P Scenario. *New Spotlight*, 30 April 2010
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2010. Views on Economics: Learn From Next Door. *New Spotlight*, 5 March 2010
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2011. Bhattarai Risks Being Like Any PM. *New Spotlight*, 11 November 2011
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2011. Economy and Politics in Nepal. *New Spotlight*, 25 November 2011
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2011. New Government in Offing. *New Spotlight*, 4 February 2011
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2012. Failures Galore. *Nepal News*, 14 August 2012
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2012. President's confusion. *New Spotlight*, 19 October 2012

- Rawal, Tilak.** 2012. Unceremonious Death of Constituent Assembly. New Spotlight, 8 June 2012
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2013. Post Poll Scenario. New Spotlight, 27 December 2013
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2013. Regmi and November Polls. New Spotlight, 12 July 2013
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2016. Elections on Time. New Spotlight, 7 October 2016
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2021. Politics And Economy Of Nepal. New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2022. Mismanaged Nepal. New Spotlight, 22 April 2022
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2022. Perpetual Instability. New Spotlight, 9 December 2022
- Rawal, Tilak.** 2023. Terrible Times To Continue. New Spotlight, 13 October 2023
- Rawal, Yogesh.** 2019. Badis urge govt to implement decade-old agreement. República, 9 January 2019
- Rawat, Ajay.** 1998. Forests on fire: ecology and politics in the Himalayan Tarai. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Rawat, Gopal S. / Sharma, Eklabya.** 2012. The common future. República, 11 December 2012
- Rawat, Govind Singh.** 2003. Nepali literature of Meghalaya. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 270-276. New Delhi: Indus
- Rawat, Rajan.** 2002. Victims of Polyandry fight for social reform. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 88-91. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Ray, A.K.** 1995. The Himalayan Frontier: Some Strategic Aspects. In: K. Warikoo (ed.), Society and Culture in the Himalayas, pp. 104-111. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Bankariya people have become squatters in their own land : The endangered community members, known as the 'children of land', are rendered landless, a violation of their fundamental right to life, security, shelter and dignity. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Complexity of transgender life in Janakpur : In addition to facing discrimination in public spaces and government institutions, they are often subjected to physical and sexual harassment. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Emotional abuse is overlooked as cases of gender-based violence rise in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Fraudsters are exploiting Nepali job seekers : Data from Cyber Bureau reveals a surge in cybercrimes, particularly electronic transaction frauds, over the past few years. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. LGBTQIA+ people face challenges in accessing SRHR : Social stigma remains a major barrier to accessing healthcare, including their sexual and reproductive health rights. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Nepal unprepared to tackle children's mental health problems : Issues often dismissed due to lack of awareness, social stigma and poor treatment set-up. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Nepali society yet to embrace hard mental illnesses : Individuals with hard mental conditions are still pitied, and socially isolated. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2024

- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Nepali women and girls under siege in digital space : Nepal Police bureau reports 90 percent surge in a year in cyber violence against women. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. The pitfalls of Nepali parents' obsession with the 'doctor-engineer dream' : Many Nepali parents want their children to become a doctor or an engineer. It's taking a toll on their children's mental health. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Trans community's relentless struggle for legal recognition : Court victories offer little relief as bureaucratic hurdles persist for transgender individuals seeking citizenship under their chosen identities in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. What Trump's return means for LGBTQIA+ advocacy in Nepal : Nepali queer rights activists say they are determined to fight back any potential regressive US policies and vow to continue advocacy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2024
- Ray, Aarati.** 2024. Women in rural Madhesh face uphill battle to access sexual, reproductive care : When rural women lack basic health literacy, common gynaecological issues go unchecked, leading to complications. The barriers also include outdated beliefs and superstitions. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2024
- Ray, Hemen.** 1962. Die Stellung Nepals zwischen China und Indien. Hamburg
- Ray, Hemen.** 1967. Communist China's Strategy in the Himalayas: Nepal, a Case Study. *Orbis* 11:826-845
- Ray, Hemen.** 1983. China's Strategy in Nepal. New Delhi
- Ray, Nilanjana.** 2024. Modern slavery : For thousands from Nepal and other countries, shadowy recruiters turn dreams into nightmares. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2024
- Ray, Saptarshi.** 2018. Rubbish playgrounds: Can upcycling help Kathmandu defeat trash? As Kathmandu overflows with trash, the city is seeking not just to transform attitudes to waste—but the waste itself. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2018
- Ray, Saraj.** 2019. Justice deferred for Dalits: Many reports have pointed out that the police hardly register the cases of crimes of caste- based discrimination and rarely carry out investigation. *República*, 6 February 2019
- Raya, Balaram.** 2020. Disaster challenges in tourism industry and local communities in the Annapurna Conservation Area. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 35:2,59-71
- Raya, Hikmat Bahadur.** 2018. Recent trend of change of fertility in Nepal. *Researcher* (Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 72-80
- Rayamajhee, Binod.** 2016. Stop the spread: Public awareness, case identification, and rodent control are cardinal steps to prevent a scrub typhus outbreak. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
- Rayamajhee, Binod.** 2017. Alarming surge of swine flu in Nepal: The trend is worrying because it seems to be the same strain that caused a pandemic in 2009. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017
- Rayamajhee, Binod / Aryal, Sagar.** 2018. Nipah alert: As flying foxes are found in different areas including in Kathmandu, Nepal is at high risk of Nipah virus outbreaks. *República*, 17 June 2018
- Rayamajhee, Binod / Aryal, Sagar.** 2018. Outbreak: Jajarkot is becoming the disease capital of the country due to shortage of medicines. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018

Rayamajhee, Binod / Sigdel, Binod. 2018. Caution: The water you drink may be unsafe: This summer let's be extra cautious about the water we are drinking. Let's take every effort to maintain proper sanitation and hygiene. República, 11 August 2018

Rayamajhee, Veeshan. 2018. Politics of protest: We are seeking for individualistic solutions to institutional problems, precisely where it is convenient to look but impossible to find. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2018

Rayamajhi, Aakriti. 2014. Against graft: Corruption and ineptitude among public servants, particularly among those in policymaking, is responsible for lack of development. República, 12 July 2014

Rayamajhi, Aakriti. 2014. Fighting Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2014

Rayamajhi, Aakriti. 2015. Distributing humanitarian aid: Necessity of corruption audit. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2015

Rayamajhi, Aakriti. 2015. Unseen link: Urgency to distribute aid leads to procedural carelessness and weak documentation, opening doors for the corrupt to cut corners. República, 15 August 2015

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2016. Have Indian tourists lost interest in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2016

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2016. Reconstruction moving at snail's pace: Almost a year after the natural disaster the nation is still waiting for something concrete in terms of reconstruction. The Himalayan Times, 13 March 2016

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2016. Syndicate masks organised crime: Government helpless as syndicate dictates terms and consumers suffer. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2016

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2016. Turning to domestic tourism: Despite huge potential domestic tourism remains untapped. The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2016

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2016. What do Chinese tourists want? The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2016

Rayamajhi, Abhilasha. 2019. QR code payments: For financial inclusion. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2019

Rayamajhi, Ameesha. 2021. Academia must confront mental health issues : People tend to look at mental health patients with fear, disgust and embarrassment . The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2021

Rayamajhi, Ameesha. 2021. Social Media: Activism or amusement? Social media generally holds nothing beyond entertainment value for many. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021

Rayamajhi, Ameesha. 2021. Stop Downplaying Street Harassment . República, 31 December 2021

Rayamajhi, Ameesha. 2022. The right to bodily autonomy : Abortion has been legal in Nepal since 2002 but there could be fallout from any overturning of Roe v Wade in the United States. The Record, 7 June 2022

Rayamajhi, Ameesha / Shrestha, Deepesh. 2022. The lasting scars of war: sexual violence during the conflict. Fifteen years since the 10-year conflict ended, there is no justice and little peace for victims of rape and sexual violence . The Record, 18 January 2022

Rayamajhi, Dilip. 2009. As a general rule: The minister should endorse the recommendations of a legally formed board unless some wrongdoing has been reported against the candidates. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2009

- Rayamajhi, Dilip.** 2009. Shades of the Third Reich: The Maoists tried to exercise a subjective type of civilian control over the army with their futile attempts resembling the methods adopted by the Nazis. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2009
- Rayamajhi, Dilip.** 2010. Deepening crisis: The current trend is to make NA a bystander at the behest of various external and internal actors. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2010
- Rayamajhi, Dilip.** 2011. A zero sum game. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2011
- Rayamajhi, Dilip.** 2011. Heat waves in the cold weather: Between party rifts, shocking predictions and a revealing book, it's been an eventful winter. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2011
- Rayamajhi, Dilip.** 2011. The crimson tide: For Maoists Army's 'democratisation' may be a pretext for class struggle. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2011
- Rayamajhi, Krishna Jang.** 1997. Fundamental rights and domestic applications of international human rights standards in Nepal. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 26:34-52
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2012. Deer overpopulation ticks disaster at Mrigasthali. *República*, 31 August 2012
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2012. The ancient apartments of Lo Manthang. *República*, 5 October 2012
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2012. Water at all times: Smart ways to deal with water woes. *República*, 27 January 2012
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2012. Young journalists in Nepal need to report factually. *República*, 10 August 2012
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. A positive approach to reform the trend of readymade answers. *República*, 22 February 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Animal rights: Mission for the meek and mute. *República*, 23 August 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Animal sacrifices a ritual or malpractice? *República*, 11 October 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Education reformation: An urgent requirement. *República*, 8 November 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Empowering women to become change makers. *República*, 8 March 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Food adulteration on the rise: How safe are we? *República*, 29 June 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. In case of an earthquake. *República*, 15 November 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Kathmandu Valley's road construction: The rationale behind the holdup. *República*, 13 December 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Mha Puja & the Nepal Sambat: A two-way celebration of a new beginning. *República*, 1 November 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Radha Paudel: A Changemaker. *República*, 12 April 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Taxi Rides: Are they taking you for a ride? *República*, 21 June 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. The art of statue making: Keeping the tradition alive. *República*, 13 January 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. The plight of orphanages. *República*, 15 February 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. The trend of going abroad and the void it leaves behind. *República*, 31 May 2013
- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. The upsides of learning foreign languages. *República*, 12 July 2013

- Rayamajhi, Nistha.** 2013. Waste management woes. *República*, 3 May 2013
- Rayamajhi, Pratik.** 2023. No one willing to fix overcrowded prisons. *Annapurna Express*, 11 January 2023
- Rayamajhi, Sakar.** 2019. Deteriorating air quality: Let's join the climate strike. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 October 2019
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2002. The utopia of ecological balance. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 257-261. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2003. Can a woman rebel? Kathmandu: Across Publ.
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2007. In and out of Academia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2007
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2007. Women's issues: Activism & academics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2007
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2008. Can the plural male speak? *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2008
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2008. Discourse on society and service. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2008
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2008. Negativizing women in politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2008
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2008. Who speaks for masculinity? *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2008
- Rayamajhi, Sangita.** 2008. Women, polls and power. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2008
- Rayamajhi, Sangita / Subedi, Bindu.** 1999. Use of language in the Nepali press: an investigative research. Kathmandu: Acros
- Rayamajhi, Siddhartha.** 2024. Bridging Data Gaps for Effective Development Policy in Nepal. *República*, 23 September 2024
- Rayamajhi, Siddhartha / Koirala, Dhikroj.** 2023. Purification of Drinking Water: A Critical Concern for Nepal's Public Health. *República*, 14 October 2023
- Rayamajhi, Suman.** 2012. A bad marriage: Bank mergers in Nepal. *República*, 23 August 2012
- Raychoudhuri, H.C.** 1948. *Political History of Ancient India*. Calcutta
- Raymajhi, Aakriti.** 2011. Why women should be lawyers: Women's best defence is legal education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2011
- Read, Róisín / Taithe, Bertrand / Devkota, Bhimsen / Ghimire, Sudha.** 2024. Intimacy and the gendering of war healthcare: women's experiences of insurgency war in Nepal (1996–2006). *International Feminist Journal of Politics*
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2018. Let women decide: It's a long way for Nepali women to freely choose their partners as they want, when they want and how they want, pre-wedding or post-divorce. *República*, 14 October 2018
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2018. Preventing PPD: Post-partum depression is a real disease as much as diabetes, hypertension or cancer. Just because it isn't a tangible form of illness doesn't mean it doesn't exist Nepal. *República*, 25 December 2018
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2018. Together we should care: Nowhere has it been written that a daughter cannot provide support to her parents once she is married. *República*, 16 September 2018

- Rebel, Ushma.** 2019. How I suffered violence: Women are still being character-assassinated. How many more suffering women does it take to change Nepali society's mindset toward domestic abuse? República, 1 August 2019
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2019. Sense and insensitivity: We are cultivating masses of insensitive, irresponsible, misogynistic youths who wouldn't even go the length to be humans first . República, 29 December 2019
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2019. Sex and society: A society that expects women to be virgin until the day they get married and expects these women to become sex slaves will never know the impact women have in changing history. República, 19 May 2019
- Rebel, Ushma.** 2019. We all need Nepal: Nepal doesn't need me or any foreign-endorsed people like me. It's us who need Nepal, to experience, to love, to live, to praise, to savor, to relax and to be content. República, 28 February 2019
- Reed, Horace B. and Mary Jane Reed.** 1968. Nepal in Transition: Educational Innovation. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press
- Reejal, Pushkar Raj.** 1979. Integration of Women in Development: The Case of Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal, Vol. I: Background Report, Part 5. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Reejal, Pushkar Raj.** 1996. The principles and techniques of development planning: with special reference to Nepal. Kathmandu : Indira Reejal
- Reeves, Jeffrey.** 2012. China's self-defeating tactics in Nepal. Contemporary South Asia, 20:4, 525-531
- Refusing a referendum: Amidst some parties' refusal to honour the people's mandate, a referendum cannot be a solution.** 2010. Mum's the word: Kisunji's pro-monarchy stance gives a lie to his saint-like image. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2010
- Regmee, Rama Krishna.** 2001. Firing corruption. Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
- Regmee, Rama Krishna.** 2001. Research in the mass media. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 21-50. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Regmee, Rama Krishna.** 2005. National integrity systems in Nepal. Transparency International country study report, 2004. Kathmandu: Transparency International
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2010. How long in the dark? República, 4 July 2010
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2010. Save now, use later: Nepal should build reservoirs on rivers to collect water for use during times of deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2010
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2010. Simple dykes, simply washed away: Mahakali embankment failure should be a lesson for its planners, financiers and implementers. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2010
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2010. Tapping the potential: To maximise Nepal's hydropower production, the government must take a primary role. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2010
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2013. Worth the money: Electricity has multiplier effect on economy and gives direct returns; It should be a public investment priority. República, 4 September 2013
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2014. Look to Africa: Ethiopia's attempt at building a mega hydropower project by mobilising internal resources holds lessons for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2014

- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2014. Opening the floodgates: We must invest sincerely in hydropower development, not just to meet domestic demand but also to export energy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2014
- Regmee, Shital Babu.** 2016. Water woes: Water storage projects are necessary to tackle the approaching water crisis in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2016
- Regmi Joshy, Sanchita.** 2002. The eternal (k)not. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 36-40. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Regmi, Adhiraj.** 2023. Nepal's Quest for a Dynamic Foreign Minister : Why It Matters Now More Than. Khabarhub, 23 March 2023
- Regmi, Adhiraj.** 2024. Dialing into Prosperity. Khabarhub, 4 October 2024
- Regmi, Adhiraj / Dhungana, Sourav.** 2022. Revisiting Nepal's land laws : Nearly all infrastructure projects have encountered issues concerning land acquisition. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2022
- Regmi, Ashok Raj.** 2010. Irrigation governance and Nepali farmer managed irrigation systems. In: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), Nepal in the 21st century, pp. 199-223, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Regmi, Avantika.** 2007. India should desist Nepal from going republic. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2007
- Regmi, Avantika.** 2007. Naked vengeance increasing the divide. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2007
- Regmi, Avantika.** 2007. Prachanda path is 'fool' paradise. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2007
- Regmi, Avantika.** 2007. Vocabulary of our leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2007
- Regmi, Avantika.** 2008. Hard facts about federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
- Regmi, Avantika / Devkota, Surendra R.** 2007. Lessons from Latin America. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2007
- Regmi, Avantika / Devkota, Surendra R.** 2007. Recurring deluge. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2007
- Regmi, Ayushma.** 2012. Dhin Taang! With the disintegration of traditional society, music from Kathmandu's Jyapu community is in danger of extinction. But a few musicians, like Nhuchhe Sir, have found ways to perpetuate their trade. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2012
- Regmi, Ayushma.** 2012. Invisible inheritance. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2012
- Regmi, Ayushma.** 2019. On schooling, un-schooling: Can we revisit schools as a space to rebuild communities? The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2019
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2016. Is Nepal's Foreign Policy Changing? The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2016
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2016. Nepali Expectations: Timely completion of development projects will earn India respect from common Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2016
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2016. Prosperous Nepal-China Border. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2016
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2016. Towards Contextual Education. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2016
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2017. China is a Friend, not a card. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2017
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2017. Developing Smart Cities. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2017

- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2018. China's BRI and Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2018
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2018. Nepal-China cultural bond. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2018
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2018. Time to Change: Focus for Development. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2018
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2019. Minorities and Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2019
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2019. Time For Economic Leap. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2019
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2020. Working With MCC And BRI. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2020
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2021. Born unequal, treated unequally : The world treats people differently based on sex and it starts as soon as the gender of the fetus can be identified . Annapurna Express, 26 August 2021
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2021. COVID-19 Leaves Children In Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2021
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2021. Dealing with new Afghanistan, a Nepali perspective. Annapurna Express, 25 November 2021
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2021. Let our streams breathe : Global warming and climate change do impact us. But in the case of Kathmandu, they are scapegoats, used to explain away our own failures . Annapurna Express, 12 August 2021
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2021. Tibetan Model For Karnali Economy. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2021
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2022. Bilateral solutions for Nepal's trade imbalance : Nepal's efforts at Nepal-China-India trilateral cooperation have been unsuccessful. It's better to seek bilateral cooperation with each of our neighbors. Annapurna Express, 10 March 2022
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2022. Cooperation for ecological protection : The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation nations will feed almost half of the world's population if they are food secure. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2022. Election 2022: Some old lies, some new. Alliances have nothing to do with long-held party policies, good governance, economic delivery, foreign policy or national interests. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2022. Non-aligned Foreign Policy Reaffirmed. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2022
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2022. Voting: A Voice Of The Voiceless. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2022
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2024. Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2024
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2024. Improving Trans-Himalayan Land Link. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024
- Regmi, Balmukunda.** 2024. Upholding Balanced Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2024
- Regmi, Bhim.** 2011. French Semi-presidential System And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2011
- Regmi, Bhim.** 2011. Restructuring The State. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2011
- Regmi, Bhim Narayan.** 2021. Language distribution in Nepal and question on unit of additional official language. Gipan 4:117-141
- Regmi, Bhim Nath.** 2018. Connecting with China: Railway could become game-changer for Nepal to get connected with rest of the world. República, 15 August 2018

- Regmi, Bigyan Babu.** 2023. Perils of debt-financed fiscal deficit : For developing countries with growing financing needs, well-managed debt can enable growth. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
- Regmi, Bishal.** 2024. Driving factors affecting the migration of young nursing care professionals from Pokhara in a globalized world: A hospital ethnography. *Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology* 1:14-25
- Regmi, Bishnu Prasad.** 2011. The invasion of 'banphanda': Invasive alien species are a growing threat to Nepal's endemic and native biodiversity. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2011
- Regmi, Chudamani Upadhyaya.** 1968. Nepali bhasako utpati. Kathmandu
- Regmi, Dan Raj.** 2019. Segmental phonological properties in Thakali: A typological perspective. *Gipan* 4:142-161
- Regmi, Dan Raj.** 2023. Languages of Nepal : Sociolinguistic typology, census of the languages and sustainable language use. *Nepalese Linguistics* 37:1,60-71
- Regmi, Dan Raj.** 2024. Ancestral Languages of Nepal in the 2021 census. *Nepalese Linguistics* 38:1,99-110
- Regmi, Dan Raj.** 2024. Status of the mother tongues in the 2021 census of Nepal. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,17-39
- Regmi, Dhananjay / Kargel, Jeffrey.** 2016. Glacier lakes: Hazards and opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2016
- Regmi, Dhruva Raj.** 2013. All aboard: Experiences from many cities across the world show that BRT is the best option to address urban transport problems. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2013
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1949. Aj ke nepal ki itihāsik pithika. [Fakten der gegenwärtigen nepalischen Geschichte]. (in Hindi). Banaras: Nepali Rastriya Congress
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1952. Whither Nepal. Kathmandu
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1958. A Century of Family Autocracy in Nepal: Being the Account of the Condition and History of Nepal During the Last Hundred Years of Rana Autocracy, 1846-1949. Varanasi: Nepali National Congress
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1960. Ancient Nepal. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1962. The Medieval System of Administration in Nepal as it existed till the 15th Century A.D. *The Indo-Asian Culture* 11:152-176
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1965. Medieval Nepal. 4 vols. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1975. Modern Nepal. Vol. I-II. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1982. Nepal's law and courts. *Nepal Law Review* 5,4:85-92. 6,2:22-33. 6,4:10-13. 7,1:4-6
- Regmi, Dilli Raman.** 1983. Inscriptions of ancient Nepal. Volume Two: Translation. New Delhi: Abhinav
- Regmi, Dinesh.** 2021. Life on the move : Every year for three to four months, people from the Bhote community migrate to the lowlands with their sheep and goats to survive the bitterness of winter . The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2021
- Regmi, Dinesh Chandra.** 2008. Samvats Of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2008
- Regmi, Dinesh Chandra.** 2009. History Writing In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2009

- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2014. Monsoon mess in Kathmandu. Monsoon mess in Kathmandu
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2017. It's getting better: Nepal may not become a developed country soon, but many things have improved. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2017
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2017. Unproductive associations: Nepal should chart its own development course and not depend on SAARC or BIMSTEC. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2017
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2018. Insider trading: The regulator does not seem to have taken adequate action to prevent such scams. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2019. Stalling on recognition: The government must recognise and protect the value of street vendors. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2019
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2019. Too hot for comfort: In southern Nepal, temperatures of above 40 degrees Celsius are becoming normal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2019
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2019. Why I returned: There are challenges but also opportunities in Nepal. Society, family, culture, belongingness and identity matter more. República, 11 February 2019
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2019. Youth and economy: Nepali youths, from home and abroad, are sustaining our economy. Their contribution should be. República, 29 May 2019
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2020. Downsides of development: Nepal has no excuse but to deliver on development. What we need to care about, however, is the quality and sustainability of development. República, 21 January 2019
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2022. Trade-based money laundering : We need not wait for a financial disaster to combat this upgraded form of money laundering. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2022
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2023. Dealing With Student Loans. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2023
- Regmi, Dwaipayan.** 2024. Why Does A Good Salary Matter? The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2024
- Regmi, Ganesh.** 2007. well recognized and further opportunities for them should be created for the future. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2007
- Regmi, Girish Chandra.** 1993. Nepal in 1992: Exercising Parliamentary Politics. Asian Survey, 33,2:145-149
- Regmi, Gopal and Clem Tisdell.** 2002. Remitting behaviour of Nepalese rural-to-urban migrants: implications for theory and policy. The Journal of Development Studies 38,3:76-94
- Regmi, Govind Prasad.** 1994. Industrial growth in Nepal: a sectoral and regional analysis. New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford & IBH
- Regmi, Hari P.** 2023. Nepal's Perspective On Bilateral Labour Agreements. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2023
- Regmi, Hem, Raj.** 2024. Wealth distribution among provinces : The wealth distribution data from the 2021 census provides essential insights for targeted policy interventions. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2024
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1969. Licchavi-sanskriti. [Die Licchavi-Kultur]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1973. Nepalko dharmik itihās. [Religionsgeschichte Nepals]. Kathmandu

- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1978. *Pracin nepalko rajnitik itihās*. [Die politische Geschichte des alten Nepal]. Kathmandu [2035 v.s.]
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1978. The Thapas. *Nepal Antiquary* 5:41-50
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1979. *Nepalko samvaidhanik parampara*. Kathmandu: Tanneri Prakashan
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1981. Nepal's experiments in law. *Nepal Law Review* 5,1:41-45
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1988. Shri 3 juddha: kehi tipotharu. [Maharaja Juddha: Einige Anmerkungen]. *Ancient Nepal* 104 :1-7
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1993. *A Glossary of Himalayan Buddhism*. New Delhi: Nirala
- Regmi, Jagadish Chandra.** 1994. *A glossary of Himalayan Buddhism*. Jaipur: Nirala
- Regmi, Karisma.** 2023. Nepal's Significance amidst the Tripartite Competition between China, India and the US. *Unity Journal* 4:194-207
- Regmi, Keshab Prasad.** 2003. *The invisible office : reflections on corruption in public life*. Kathmandu : Gyanu Regmi
- Regmi, Keshab Prasad.** 2004. *The invisible office : reflections on corruption in public life*. Shantinagar : Gyanu Regmi
- Regmi, Khil Raj.** 2021. Social Justice, Good Governance, and Development. *Khabarhub*, 15 April 2021
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2007. Time to reform labor laws. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2007
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2008. Dillydallying donors not much help for peace process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2008
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2008. Economy in distress. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2008
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2008. Let's grow together. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 May 2008
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2008. New era of costly food. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 April 2008
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2008. Oil on the boil. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2008
- Regmi, Krishna.** 2011. Re-thinking aid strategy. *República*, 29 March 2011
- Regmi, Krishna Raj.** 2015. Consensus on Disputed Issues of Constitution. *New Spotlight*, 20 March 2015
- Regmi, Kumar.** 2009. God help the nation: The vice president's sinister plan to establish Hindi as an official language should be defeated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2009
- Regmi, Kumar.** 2010. True essence of national reconciliation. *República*, 30 December 2010
- Regmi, Laxmi.** 2024. Women's Subjectivity in Mithila Painting. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,102-111
- Regmi, Lok Raj.** 2022. The Use of Literature in Language Teaching: A Pedagogical Approach from the Nepali Perspective. *SCHOLARS: Journal of Arts & Humanities* 4:1,1-10
- Regmi, M.P.** 1983. The Gurung Personality Structure. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 11,1:61-88
- Regmi, M.P. and H.S. Asthana.** 1981. Cross-Cultural Study of Nepalese and Indian Optimism. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 8,2:83-96

- Regmi, M.P., G.N. Agrawal and Y.B. Karki.** 1999. Nepalese perception of self. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,2:257-263
- Regmi, Madan.** 2000. China should revamp its Nepal policy. *Friendship* 1,1:1-3
- Regmi, Madan.** 2007. Glorious past: Painful present. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 September 2007
- Regmi, Madan.** 2008. Drama Based On Debauchery. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 July 2008
- Regmi, Madan.** 2008. Game to drag in the UN. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2008
- Regmi, Madan.** 2012. Emerging perspectives: New China leadership and Nepal. *República*, 26 December 2012
- Regmi, Madan.** 2013. Aided Dependency. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 August 2013
- Regmi, Madan.** 2013. Reminiscences Of Gorkha Bravery. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 July 2013
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2012. The harsh life: Saving street children. *República*, 6 May 2012
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2013. Impunity And Crime. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 July 2013
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2013. Poverty As A Human Rights Issue. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 September 2013
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2014. Combating corruption: Anti-corruption laws are ineffective in the absence of genuine political will. *República*, 30 January 2014
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2014. Rights all year round: Promotion and protection of the rights of vulnerable groups can strengthen national integrity, peace and democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2014
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2015. Hand in hand It is the duty of every citizen to respect the rights of others while demanding their own. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2015
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2016. Corruption and human rights. *Sambahak* 3:141-151
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2016. Earthquake and human rights. *Sambahak* 1:49-56
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2016. Rights-based reconstruction: The National Reconstruction Authority should treat the earthquake victims as rights holders and empower them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 March 2016
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2016. Some are more equal than others: Affront to human dignity and rights poses a challenge to the identity of any person. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2016
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2016. Symbiotic relation: The onus is on the government of the day to reform its institutions to ensure participatory, transparent and accountable decision-making. *República*, 31 March 2016
- Regmi, Madhab.** 2017. Human Rights & Corruption. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 May 2017
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2007. A Nepali perspective: Truth and Reconciliation Commission. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2007
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2007. TRC: Challenges and opportunities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2007
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2007. Vehicles for peace-building. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2007
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2008. MoPR at crossroads. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2008
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2008. Peace process under republic. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2008

- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2011. Clearing the air: When the constitution is ready and elections imminent, there may be no time to properly prepare the voters' roll. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2011
- Regmi, Madhu P.** 2011. Making elections fair: A sound electoral justice system lays the foundation for good governance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2011
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1960. *Some Aspects of Land Reform in Nepal*. Kathmandu : M. C. Regmi
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1963. *Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. I: the state as landlord: raikar tenure*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1964. *Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. II: the land grant system: birta tenure*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1965. *Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. III: the jagir, rakam and kipat tenure systems*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1968. *Land Tenure and Taxation in Nepal, vol. IV: religious and chartable land endowments: guthi tenure*. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1971. *A Study of Nepali Economic History, 1768-1845*. New Delhi: Manjusri
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1975. Preliminary Notes on the Nature of Rana Law and Government. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,2:103-115
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1976. *Landownership in Nepal*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1976. Property rights of unmarried daughters. *Regmi Research Series* 8,2:21-24
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1976. Some Questions on Nepali History. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,2:1-5
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1978. Preliminary Notes on the Nature of the Gorkhali State and Administration. *Regmi Research Series* 10,11:141-147
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1978. *Thatched Huts and Stucco Palaces: People and Landlords in 19th Century Nepal*. New Delhi: Vikas
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1979. *Readings in Nepali Economic History*. Varanasi: Kishor Vidya Niketan
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1979. Role of Dharmadhikar. *Regmi Research Series* 11,9:136-138
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1984. *The State and Economic Surplus: Production, Trade and Resource Mobilization in Early 19th Century Nepal*. Varanasi: Nath
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1985. Modernizing Peasant Society: Recent Trends in the Hill Region of Nepal. In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation*, pp. 127-136. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1988. *An Economic History of Nepal, 1846-1901*. Varanasi: Nath
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1993. Why I write Economic History. *Himal* 6,4:19
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1995. *Kings and Political Leaders of the Gorkhali Empire 1768-1814*. Hyderabad: Orient Longman

- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 1999. Imperial Gorkha: an account of Gorkhali rule in Kumaun (1791-1815). Delhi : Adroit
- Regmi, Mahesh Chandra.** 2002. Nepal: an historical miscellany. Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. CA polls: What after? The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. From Rebels to Rulers. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. Greed, power and fate. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. Prachanda's secret life unraveled. Review. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. Sense and insensitivity in NC. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. Time for Madhesi realism. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. When soldiers say no. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2008
- Regmi, Monica.** 2008. YCL - Prachanda's favorite pariah. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2008
- Regmi, Murari Prasad.** 1994. The Himalayan Mind: A Nepalese Investigation. New Delhi: Nirala
- Regmi, Murari Prasad.** 1996. Investigation in Nepalese Female Personality. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:441-449
- Regmi, Murari Prasad.** 1997. Comments on 'Psychology on Nepal: ist status and prospect of development as an academic discipline and profession'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 139-143. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Regmi, Nina.** 2020. Geographical Indication: With reference to Basmati rice. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2020
- Regmi, Nina.** 2021. Copyright infringement : Its remedy. The Himalayan Times 9 February 2021
- Regmi, Nina.** 2021. Patent registration in Nepal: Why so few? The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2021
- Regmi, Prakash.** 2001. Micro credit and the status of women in the context of poverty reductions in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,4:186-195
- Regmi, Pramod R.** 2017. Talk is not cheap: Due to shortage of epidemiological studies it is hard to guess the extent of mental health problems in Nepal. República, 24 June 2017
- Regmi, Pramod R. / Aryal, Nirmal.** 2015. Public health impact of earthquakes. Setopati, 30 April 2015
- Regmi, Prerok.** 2019. Reviving an ancient system of healing: Reformation of ayurveda education and research is required. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2019
- Regmi, Radfika / Karki, Sarita / Shrestha, Saphalta.** 2020. Adherence to Antiretroviral Therapy among Patient Living with Human Immunodeficiency Virus/ Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (PLHA) Patients Visiting at Anti-retroviral Therapy Center in Pokhara . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 204-210
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1971. Purvi nepalka dhimal. [Die Dhimal Ostnepals]. Ancient Nepal 17 :19-51
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1973. Koshika tharumudaya ra tinko parivartanshil sanskriti. [Die Tharugesellschaft (??) der Koshi-Zone und ihr Kulturwandel]. Ancient Nepal 23 :13-51
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1984. Baikunthapur: A Village in Western Tarai. Ancient Nepal 82:19-26

- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1985. Cultural Patterns and Economic Change: Anthropological Study of Dhimals of Nepal. Delhi etc.: Motilal Banarsi Dass
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1993. Kathmandu, Patan & Bhaktapur: An Archaeological Anthropology of the Royal Cities of the Kathmandu Valley. Jaipur: Nirala
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1993. Socio-Economic and Cultural Aspects of Ageing in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:28-46. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 3:28-46
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1994. Deforestation and Rural Society in the Nepalese Terai. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology 4:72-89
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 1999. Dimensions of Nepali society and culture. Kathmandu: SANN Research Institute
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2000. Forest, people's participation and conflicts in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 6:1-14
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2001. Anthropological insights in the delivery of health services in Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 7:1-13
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2003. Ethnicity and identity. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 8:1-11
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2010. Buddhism in Nepal. Telegraph, 14 April 2010
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2010. Concepts of Hinduism. Telegraph, 2 June 2010
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj.** 2010. Federalism can be a useful tool to unite Nepal. Interview. Telegraph, 7 April 2010
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2014. Clearing the air: Monuments of historical importance in Lumbini are at serious risk due to environmental degradation. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2014
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2015. Case unsettled: I submit that the case of six-year-old Pooja's rape and subsequent death remains grossly unsettled. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2015
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2015. Lift the burden: The state must lead the efforts to rehabilitate and integrate the physically challenged in society. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2015. Rags to riches: Nepal could transform itself if it learned from Lee Kuan Yew and devised policies to mobilise its human resources. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2015. Something in the air: Due to air pollution, chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases continue to rise in the Valley. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2015
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2015. The next move: The quake has provided a unique opportunity to politicians to bury their differences and work together. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2016. Path of mindfulness: Buddha's teachings go beyond the formal concept of education that prevails in universities. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2016
- Regmi, Sandhya.** 2016. Pollution at your doorstep: Hemmed in by a generator and a disco, my house has turned into a gas and torture chamber. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016

- Regmi, Saru / Gurung, Nirsuba / Singh, Sakun.** 2023. Gender Preference of Child among Married Women of Reproductive Age Group Residing in Syangja. *Journal of Nursing and Health Sciences Nepal* 2:85-92
- Regmi, Sauravi.** 2021. Food availability in Nepal : Challenges faced with urbanisation. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 February 2021
- Regmi, Shibesh Chandra.** 2007. *The Dhimals, it's cultural patterns and economic change*. 2nd ed. Lalitpur : Sajha Prakashan
- Regmi, Shibesh Chandra.** 2008. 'A thousand-mile journey'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 October 2008
- Regmi, Shital Babu.** 2014. Hastening Hydropower Development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2014
- Regmi, Shruti.** 2007. Challenge for society: Dowry system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 July 2007
- Regmi, Sonali.** 2000. Status of women under the present legal system. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:361-385
- Regmi, Srijana.** 2014. Fix it: The handling of the case of Purna Man exposes the inadequacy, obsolescence and over-simplicity of the homicide law in Nepal. *República*, 3 March 2014
- Regmi, Srijana.** 2014. Grey area: The current legal provisions in Nepal are not sufficient to cover judgments in foreign courts. *República*, 27 January 2014
- Regmi, Srijana.** 2014. Intention v provocation: While the weapon may be used to establish the intensity of crime, it cannot be used to qualify a homicide as intentional. *República*, 16 February 2014
- Regmi, Srikanna.** 2009. Mulukko rajnitik netritvaka cunauti. *Annapurna Post*, 15 April 2009
- Regmi, Sudarshan P.** 2008. Agriculture and climate change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 February 2008
- Regmi, Sudip Raj / Thapa, Mahendra Singh / Adhikari, Rabindra / Regmi, Raju Raj.** 2021. Dynamics of land surface temperature in response to land use land. *Forestry: Journal of Institute of Forestry* 18:61-80
- Regmi, Sudip Raj / Thapa, Mahendra Singh / Regmi, Raju Raj.** 2020. cover change in Phewa watershed, Kaski, Nepal. *Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management* 2,1:19-36
- Regmi, Sujan / Venaik, Jai.** 2017. Turning pages of the constitution; a civil code on the conduct of governance, foreign policy and nationalism. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 August 2017
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2009. Nepal-Bangladesh Trade: Expansion Needed. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 December 2009
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2009. The accession protocol: A balance in Nepal's obligations arising from multilateral pacts and WTO membership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 September 2009
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2010. Quality maintenance: For the consumers' sake. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 January 2010
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2011. Nepal's WTO membership, accession protocol: An overview. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 February 2011
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2013. Things to do, places to go: Trade Policy 2009 lists varied schemes to create an environment suitable for boosting trade. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2013
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2014. Product Development Programme In Trade Policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August 2014

- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2015. Nepalese economy in whole: Policy reforms. The Himalayan Times, 14 April 2015
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2017. Supply-side Constraints in Nepal's Export. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2018
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2018. (Un)registered trademark: Lack of streamlined laws on intellectual property rights has hindered foreign investor attraction. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2018. Cooperation across the snows: Nepal and China have joined hands to work for mutual socio-economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2018
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2018. How can we improve our export? It is difficult to find international market for Nepali products because of our small scale production, lower quality and higher price. República, 4 November 2018
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2022. Determinants of consumer buying behavior towards Nepali products. Journal of Management and Development Studies 31:1,23-30
- Regmi, Suman Kumar.** 2023. SAARC revival possible through BIMSTEC? Annapurna Express, 20 April 2023
- Regmi, Suraj.** 2022. Private Sector in Power Trade. República, 4 December 2022
- Regmi, Suraj / Chusyabag, Samjhana.** 2023. Some Common Hurdles to Power Projects. República, 16 February 2023
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2012. Get out of the way: A neutral government of non-political persons should be formed to hold fresh elections. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2012
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2012. Time's running out: The government and the opposition should stop fooling around and bring a full budget. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2012
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2015. New, old politics: Bhattarai's new force will need to prove that it is not just another party among many others. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2015
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2016. A web of lies: Politicians should be held accountable for the promises they make to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2016
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2016. Dampen the dependency: Diversification of supply routes is a must for the survival and dignity of Nepali people. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
- Regmi, Surendra.** 2018. Keeping the balance: Nepal's economic relations with neighbours should be nurtured in a pragmatic manner that ensures sovereignty. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2017. Impractical bank loans: There are several barriers that discourage private investment in agricultural products. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2018. Look beyond the numbers: It is vital to revisit repayment histories of 'deprived sector lending'. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2018
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2018. Managing the money: Increasing interest rates to ease the shortage of loanable funds will lead to inflation. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2018
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2018. Nirmala's unsolved case: The case has stirred the public and revealed the state's disregard towards the law. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2018
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2018. Spend the money wisely: Nepal receives a massive amount in remittance, which can and should be used for development. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018

- Regmi, Udayan.** 2018. That would be sweet: Government policy should uphold consumer satisfaction and not help the formation of cartels. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2018
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2019. Fighting crime and gaining public trust: The government can show its sincerity by conducting a fair probe into Mahara's case. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2019
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2019. Where from here? The government needs to talk less and do more work. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2019
- Regmi, Udayan.** 2023. Battling the court backlogs : The judiciary's failure to deliver justice promptly is tantamount to denying justice altogether. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2023
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2015. Fuel for thought: The prolonged closure of schools due to the fuel shortage and protests could have long-term consequences for students. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2015
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2015. Still waiting: In the post-quake relief effort, little attention has been paid to the plight of the disabled. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2015
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2015. Temporary solutions: Schooling allows children to regain a crucial sense of routine that helps them to come to terms with their experiences. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2015
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2016. Classless society: Open universities allow students to receive education at home through distance learning. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2016
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2016. Hello goodbye: Old teachers will get a warm send-off and a new batch will move in under the golden handshake. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2016
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2016. Not so fast: The Education Ministry's directive on fee ceilings and basic standards has upset private schools. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2016
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2016. Problems of education: We should improve the existing universities instead of issuing permits to new ones left and right. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2016
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2016. Shut them down: Public transport syndicates have been blamed for the unnerving rise in bus accidents. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2016
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. Break off the downfall: The higher education sector has to be revamped in order to produce globally competitive and capable students. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. Build the basics: Comprehensive early childhood care and education should be enhanced and bettered. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. Healthy young minds: Schools should give as much importance to students' mental health as physical health. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. Inclusive education: Disabled students should be equipped with basic academic and adequate life skills. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. The baffled voters: Effective voter education programmes are necessary to reduce the number of invalid ballots. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2017. The Israeli way: Nepal's education system can learn a few things from Israel, like dropout prevention. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2017
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2018. Copycats beware: Cases of plagiarism have to be dealt with academic charges as well as legal penalties. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018

- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2018. Going with the wind: Many students are pursuing higher studies without future plans in mind. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2018. New responsibilities: Challenges emerge as school education comes under the purview of local authorities. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2018
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2018. What's new in school: Some stakeholders argue that the government has changed the curriculum in haste. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2018
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2019. Blood is thicker than water: Kinship care preserves the continuity of care, relationship and environment that are essential to a child's well-being. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2019
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2019. Disciplining the other way: The ban on all forms of corporal punishment in all settings is a great achievement. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2019
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2019. Establishing common ground: Consider community gardening for education. The Kathmandu Post 3 February 2019
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2020. Education In Emergency. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2020
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2020. Pragmatics Of Ending Orphanages. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2020
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2021. Online Education: A Hobson's Choice. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2021
- Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2022. Prioritise Public Education. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2022
- Regmi, Umesh Raj / Gajurel, Dinesh.** 2019. Drain or gain? Non-structural initiatives can be a productive way to unleash the diaspora's potential. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2019
- Regmi, Umesh Raj / Holden, George W.** 2018. Spare the rod: There are better ways of disciplining unruly students than using physical punishment. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2018
- Regmi, Umesh Raj / Sunar, Rup.** 2024. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2024
- Rehman, Samina.** 2020. The Negotiation of Religious Identity of Muslim Women in Leh District, Ladakh . Himalaya 39:2,131-141
- Reid, Holly F. / Smith, Kirk R. / Sherchand, Bageshwari.** 1986. Indoor Smoke Exposures from Traditional and Improved Cookstoves: Comparisons among Rural Nepali Women. Mountain Research and Development 6,4:293-304
- Reidinger, Jeffrey.** 1992. Prospects for Land Reform in Nepal. South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
- Reilley, Rachael.** 1994. Life and Work in the Refugee Camps of Southeast Nepal. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 129-140. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1968. The Kusunda: Ethnographic Notes on a Hunting Tribe of Nepal. Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 10:95-110
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1969. Aperçu sur les Kusunda : peuple chasseur du Népal. Objets et Mondes 9,1 :89-106
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1969. Research with the Raji in Western Nepal: A Brief Summary. Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 11:33-34
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1970. The Dhanger: A Dravidian Tribe in Nepal. Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research 12:91-94

- Reinhard, Johan.** 1974. The Raute: Notes on a Nomadic Hunting and Gathering Tribe. *Kailash* 2,4:233-271
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1976. The Ban Rajas: A Vanishing Himalayan Tribe. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 4,1:1-21
- Reinhard, Johan.** 1978. Khembalung: The Hidden Valley. *Kailash* 6,1:5-30
- Rennie, David Field.** 1970. *Bhotan and the Story of the Dooar War*. New Delhi: Manjusri
- Reporters without Borders.** 2005. The Defence of Press Freedom and Freedom of Expression in Nepal. A Report by the 'International Press Freedom and Freedom of Expression Mission to Nepal', July 2005
- Reporters without Borders.** 2008. Nepal - Annual report 2008. Paris: Reporters without Borders
- Reporters without Borders.** 2008. Statement of the International press freedom mission to Nepal. 09/01/76
- República, (publ.).** 2014. Dalit women face multiple discriminations. *República*, 7 March 2014
- República, (publ.).** 2014. Social harmony improves in Madhesh/Tarai. *República*, 28 March 2014
- República, (publ.).** 2017. Women voters fewer compared to population increase. *República*, 4 April 2017
- Rest, Matthäus.** 2012. Das Arun-3 Wasserkraftprojekt: Von einheimischen Geistern und auswärtigen Göttern. *Südasien* 32,3-4:49-52
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2007. Masculine aggression. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2007
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Byproduct of insurgency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 July 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Communication wave in rural areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Cows, women and Hindus. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Credulity to black art. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Disaster-prone Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Distance mode of education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. It is the harvest time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 October 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Mainstreaming women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 August 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Rituals and modern women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 August 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Rural women making difference. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 May 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Selling proposition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 November 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Sufferings of indigenous people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. The global language. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Victim of Circumstances. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 March 2008
- Retchford, Sorrel.** 2008. Wounded vanity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2008
- Retherford, Robert D. and Shyam Thapa.** 1998. Fertility trends in Nepal, 1977-1995. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 9-58
- Reynolds, Andrew.** 2010. Electoral Democratisation in Nepal. *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, Vol. 40, No. 3, August 2010, pp. 509-519

- Reynolds, Andrew et al.** 2007. Nirvacan pranaliko prarupa: antarrastriya aidiieko nayan hatepustakko singhavalokan. Stockholm: Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance
- Riaz, Ali / Basu, Subho.** 2007. Paradise lost? : state failure in Nepal. Lanham [u.a.] : Lexicon Books
- Riaz, Ali / Basu, Subho.** 2007. The State–Society Relationship and Political Conflicts in Nepal (1768–2005). *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, Vol 42(2): 123–142
- Riboli, Diana.** 2000. Tunsuriban: shamanism in the Chepang of southern and central Nepal. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Riccadonna, Federica / Gautam, Prawash.** 2013. Election perspectives: Three scenarios. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 August 2013
- Riccardi, Theodore.** 1975. An Account of Nepal from the Vir Vinod of Shyamaldas. *Kailash* 3,3:199-286
- Riccardi, Theodore.** 1977. The Royal Edicts of King Rama Shah of Gorkha. *Kailash* 5,1:29-65
- Riccardi, Theodore.** 1989. The Inscription of King Manadeva at Changu Narayan. *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 110,4:611-620
- Richard, Camille, Yan Zhaoli and Du Guozhen.** 2005. The paradox of the individual household responsibility system in the grassland of the Tibetan plateau, China. *USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-39*, pp. 82-91
- Richards, John F. (ed.).** 1998. Kingship and authority in South Asia. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Richardson, Hugh E.** 1958. The Karma-pa Sect. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 139-64:1-17
- Richardson, Hugh E.** 1977. Ministers of the Tibetan Kingdom. *The Tibet Journal* 2,1:10-27
- Richardson, Hugh E.** 1984. Tibet and its History. 2nd ed. Boston
- Richter, Linda K.** 1989. Nepal and Bhutan: Two Approaches to Shangri-La. In: Linda K. Richter, *The Politics of Tourism in Asia*, pp. 168-179. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press
- Richter, Linda K.** 1990. Exploring Theories of Female Leadership in South and Soueast Asia. *Pacific Affairs* 63,4:??
- Rieger, Hans Christoph.** 1994. Nepal. In: Dieter Nohlen und Franz Nuscheler (eds.), *Handbuch der Dritten Welt. Band 7: Südasien und Südostasien*, pp. 287-301. Bonn: J.H.W. Dietz
- Rieger, Hans-Christoph.** 1995. Verstädterungsprobleme in Nepal. In: Martin Gaenszle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 101-114. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Ries, Johannes B.** 1994. Bodenerosion in der Hochgebirgsregion des östlichen Zentral-Himalaya untersucht am Beispiel Bamti/Bhandar/Surma, Nepal. Freiburg: Institut für Physische Geographie der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
- Rijal, Anjita.** 2023. Improved Status Of Women In Republic Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2023
- Rijal, Atit Babu.** 2017. The future of cryptocurrencies: Instead of banning bitcoins, Nepal could study its value and perhaps create its own blockchain cyrptocurrency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2017

- Rijal, Atit Babu.** 2019. Democratic nations should protect all free speech: If a state fundamentally guarantees freedom of expression then it also guarantees a right to offend. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2019
- Rijal, Atit Babu.** 2019. Kalapani dispute and the way forward: The national mapping authority of India has been including Kalapani and areas south of Lipulekh Pass in its maps since the 1950s. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2019
- Rijal, Atit Babu / Kharel, Manish Raj.** 2017. Turning black into white: The government needs to take a more forceful approach if money laundering is to be curbed. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
- Rijal, Babu Krishna.** 1991. Buddhism in Nepal and the Development of Buddhist Images. Rolamba 11,4:6-7
- Rijal, Bicram.** 2015. Madhes drift: We should explore forces that have connected and strained relationship between the Madhes and Pahad. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2015
- Rijal, Bicram.** 2015. Middle class mirage: Many in Kathmandu were not aware of the events in the Madhes until the blockade hit them. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2015
- Rijal, Bicram.** 2015. Out in the open: The state should deliver sanitation services just as it expects its citizens to build toilets. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2015
- Rijal, Bicram.** 2015. Toilet talk: We need to break the silence and talk about our defecation habits and how they affect our everyday life. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2015
- Rijal, Bicram.** 2016. Broken links: Material rebuilding after a disaster needs to go hand in hand with the revamping of social and political arrangements. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2016
- Rijal, Bishnu.** 2013. Baidya's Dilemma And Future Of Election. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2013
- Rijal, D.K. / Chand, Shyam P.** 1996. Exploration and promotion of local resources: experiences with local land races. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 55-68. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Rijal, Deependra.** 2022. Students' Perception on the Effectiveness of Online Classes During Pandemic. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,81-101
- Rijal, Diya.** 2019. How to keep Nepali students from flying abroad: The number of students going abroad will decrease if the country starts providing quality education, says educationists. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2019
- Rijal, Indra.** 2008. Work Unitedly: Don't Fail The People. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2008
- Rijal, Ishwor N.** 2007. Impudent YCL and CA poll quandary. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2008
- Rijal, Ishwor N.** 2007. Welcome to New Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2007
- Rijal, Ishwor N.** 2008. Textbook or laptop? The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2008
- Rijal, Ishwor N.** 2009. Ethnic minorities' stir threatens national integrity? The Himalayan Times, 20 August 2009
- Rijal, Kamal / Pokharel, Jagadish C.** 1996. Water Resources Development in Nepal: A Future Perspective. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 213-227. New Delhi: Anmol

- Rijal, Khagendra Prasad.** 2018. Revive the dam plan: A long-awaited dream was dashed when China Three Gorges pulled out of West Seti. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2018
- Rijal, Komal Raj.** 2011. The fight against tuberculosis: Victory proves elusive. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2011
- Rijal, Komal Raj, et al.** 2021. Epidemiology of dengue virus infections in Nepal, 2006–2019 . Infectious Diseases of Poverty
- Rijal, Kopila.** 2012. Women for peace: We need to review the peace process through a gender context. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2012
- Rijal, Kopila.** 2020. Challenges Of Inclusive Development. The Rising Nepal 3 January 2019
- Rijal, Maheshwor.** 2023. Melamchi Mess: Example Of Climate Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2023
- Rijal, Minendra.** 2012. There's no way to give electoral advantage to every ethnicity. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2012
- Rijal, Minendra.** 2024. Nepal's federal budget 2024-25: An analysis of expenditures and revenues. The Annapurna Express, 28 June 2024
- Rijal, Moti.** 2021. Chure-Tarai and climate change : Rampant excavation of riverbed materials has led to dire environmental consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2021
- Rijal, Mukti.** 1996. Local government & decentralization in Nepal. Essays on Constitutional Law 23:1-8
- Rijal, Mukti.** 1996. Minorities and human rights – Nepal. Daedalus 4,2 :18-22
- Rijal, Mukti.** 1997. Refugees, migrants and displaced persons in Nepal. Daedalus 5,1 :16-18
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2002. Decentralisation in the post-1990 era in Nepal: an introduction to legal instruments. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 113-119. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2003. Local self-governance: rolling back of frontiers. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 101-105. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2004. Space for civic engagement: a critique of LSGA. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 139-142. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2006. Constituent assembly: the road ahead. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 10-14. Kathmandu: IGD
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2006. Dispute resolution at local level: an overview. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 35-41. Kathmandu: IGD
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2007. Building citizenship: Enhancing civic competence at the grassroots. Readings on Governance and Development 10:22-25
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2007. Ethnicity and democracy in Nepal: transforming the unitary state into a federal organization. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume IX), pp. 26-34. Kathmandu: IGD

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2007. Making of a new constitution: building perspectives. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 13-17. Kathmandu: IGD
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2008. Bam Dev: Can He Deliver? The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2008
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2008. CPN (Maoist), Dr. Bhattarai & Pluralism. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2008
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2008. Restructuring The Civil Administration, Design And Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 16 December 2008
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. CA thematic panel reports: Comparative insights missing. The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Constitution writing in Nepal: Playing With Stately Risks, Bracing For Uneasy Ends Development. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Constitutional discourse: Emphasise local government. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Ethnopolitics in Nepal: Some challenging portents. The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Fair rules for conflict resolution: Inclusion in the constitution. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Heavy political wrangling: Fallout on statute writing. The Himalayan Times, 6 October 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Local governance in Nepal: politics and problems. Readings on Governance and Development 12:34-38
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Models of constitution writing: Implications on local governance. The Himalayan Times, 25 November 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Nepali bureaucracy: Elusive efficiency. The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2009. Service delivery: Urgency for revamping. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2009
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. "Jatiya Agradhikar": Civil and political rights test. The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Assertion of new identities: Challenging dimensions. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. CA Tenure Extension Victory Of Politics Of Moderation. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Conflicting Views And Perspectives. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Constitutional Discursive Process Maoists Lead The Pack. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Democracy In Jeopardy. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Introduction to proposed mediation bill, 2010. Readings on Governance and Development 13:12-17
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Judiciary In Nepal: Good And Bad Precedents. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2010

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Mediation Mechanism: Peace And Justice In Communities. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. NC Challenges In Retrospect and Prospect. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Nepali Congress Tasks, Rebuilding Rural Base. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Political Conundrums SOS Call For Saving CA. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Post-GPK Void In NC, Collective Leadership Option. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Public institutions: Politics dents performance. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. Road accidents in Nepal: Failed governance indices. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2010. State in Nepal: Losing rationality and legitimacy. The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2010
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Actions And Decisions: Some Hopes, Some Despairs. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. CA Term Extension Should Not Be A Ploy To Hide Non-performance. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Constitution Writing Thrown In Limbo, Political Fluidity Compounds Confusion. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Convergence Within UCPN (Maoist): Critical To Peace And Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Democratic Governance: Key Element For Citizen Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Deterring Abuse Of Authority: Strengthening Institutions Is Vital. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Discourse On Nationalism: Growing Stakes And Strains. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Discursive Practices: Maoists Pass The Trying Test. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Dr. Baburam - The Rational Choice For PM. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Enhancing Legislative Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Federalism And State Reorganisation: Contentious Issues On The Anvil. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Fifth NRN Convention: Some Concrete Actions Needed. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Governance With Compassion, PM Sets A New Precedent. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Judiciary's Role Re-examined. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Let Us Fulfil Pledges For Justice, Equity. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Local Governance In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2011

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. MoLD scheme hits snags: No better alternative than polls. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Politics In Universities Potential Threat To Safe Academic Space. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Politics, Private Schools And Competition. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. SC Verdict Doctrine Of Necessity Reinterpreted. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. SC Verdict On CA Term: Constitutional And Popular Implications. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Speeding Constitution Writing Process Key To Stability And Peace. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. State-building from ground up: Local elections is the key. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. Things The PM Should Not Miss. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2011. UCPN (Maoist)-NC Understanding Vital To Peace, Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2011
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Community conflicts: Villagers as peace builders. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Dr. Bhattarai as PM: A negation of credentials. The Himalayan Times, 31 July 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Federal polemics in Nepal: Local governance obscured. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Formation of Federal Democratic Republican Alliance: Hardening political positions. The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Hype of donor harmonization: The case of community mediation services. The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Ideological Discourses In Communist Parties Comparative Strengths And Weaknesses. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Malady of misuse at the local level: Bureaucratic path is not the answer. The Himalayan Times, 8 October 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2012. Poor roads, flawed driving: Ingredients for accidents. The Himalayan Times, 14 August 2012
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Building an accountability system: Laws Alone Are Not Sufficient. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. CA elections: Setting new benchmarks. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. CA poll campaigning: Shun position-based populism. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. CA Poll Results: No Alternative To Accepting Popular Verdict. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2013

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Charm and charisma: The Hetauda convention has reinforced Prachanda's leadership of the UCPN (Maoist). The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Dr. Bhattarai's resignation: Some Unmitigated Issues Within UCPN-Maoist. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Issues And Interests. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Know well, vote well: It is time to subject the political parties to rigorous scrutiny and demand some answers. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Local democracy in peril: Elections to local bodies and the Constituent Assembly should be held in tandem. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Make It A Meaningful Democratic Exercise. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Manifesto rhetorics: obstructive and unrealistic. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. National scene: Political class fails to act. The Himalayan Times, 21 June 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Politics, Academics And Students. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Private schools: Policy and performance. The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Prolonged political transition: Darker and brighter sides. The Himalayan Times, 11 April 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Short-sighted leadership: Larger issues obscured. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2013. Upcoming CA polls: Ensuring Broad-based Participation, Ownership. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2013
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. CDF Allocations: A Case Of Misplaced Priority. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Community mediation services: Enacting simple procedures is vital. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Constitution Writing: No Alternative To Collaboration. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Constitution Writing: Seriousness Is Lacking. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Dalit issue in the new constitution. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Education for democracy: Need To Learn From Best Practices. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Favours a chief executive: Given the fraught history of parliamentary democracy in Nepal, it would be wise to opt for a directly-elected chief executive. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Fulfilling Mandates And Tasks: Local Election Is The Key. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Higher Education In Nepal: A Case Of Moral Decline. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Local Institutions In S. Asia: Weak And Elite Controlled. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Mahathir Mantra For Development Political Stability, Selfless Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2014

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Making Local Governance Meaningful: Give Constitutional Space. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Mediation Law: New Shift In Dispute Resolution. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Model Of Constitution Writing: Liberal Constitutional Approach Obscure In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Politics, Power And Politicians: An Unholy Alliance Against Local Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. SAARC Summit, An Opportunity To Deepen Cooperation. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Stepping in: Instead of judging who is right or wrong, mediation helps parties explore options that best serve their mutual interests and needs. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Strengthening democracy: State-citizen communication vital. The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. The Case Of Failed Political Governance. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Transcending Leadership: Vital To Democratic Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2014. Why public institutions fail in Nepal: Growing Moral Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2014
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Administering Federal Nepal: Bumpy Road Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Babu Ram's Exit Sends Ripples: Political Credentials At Risk. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Baburam At The Crossroads: Too Early To Dismiss Him. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Common Man And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Constitution of Nepal: The Charter Of A New Era. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Constitution Writing: Accommodate Feedback For Legitimacy. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Constitutional Court: Vital To Tackle New Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Democratic State Building: Participatory Institutions Important. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Democratising Democracy: A Critical Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Draft constitution: Intergovernmental relationships. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Education in Federal Context: Proposed Panel Should Set Direction. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2015

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Forum Of Federations: Sharing Comparative Federal Experiences. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Governing Elite And Democracy In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Haphazard Province: Delineation Opening Pandora's Box. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Local Development Planning: Strict Adherence To Process Needed. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Mechanisms for community dispute resolution: Documentation is vital. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Mediation Act Of Nepal: New Milestone In Resolving Disputes. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Mediation in Nepal: Its cost-benefit effectiveness. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Nation In Crisis: Oli Needs To Act Promptly. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. New TU Vice Chancellor: The Tasks And Challenges Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. No Alternative To National Unity Govt. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Non-formal Education For Active Citizenship. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Proposed Madhesh Pradesh: Holistic Vision Would Fare Better. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Quake Damage And TU: Institutional Reengineering Needed. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Redeeming Local History: Connecting To The Roots. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Resolving Constitutional Impasse: Mediation Can Be Appropriate Tool. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. State Restructuring In Nepal: Issues And Problems. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. The National Calamity: Reckless Response To Disaster. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. The Political Accord: Setting New Milestones. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Truth and Reconciliation Commission: Handling Emerging Challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2015. Turning the tide: The draft constitution's provision on forming a judicial committee threatens to reverse gains in local justice. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. All Eyes On Gagan Thapa: Fixing Health Sector Challenging. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Baburam's Biography Filled With Eulogies. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2016

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Backtracking On Executive Presidency: Parties Made A Mistake. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Bolstering Democratic Legitimacy: Local Institutions Are The Key. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Breaking Information Monopoly: Key To Democratic Governance. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Civil Society In Nepal: Role In Democratisation Of The State. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Civil Society Organisations: In Nepal Is Space For Engagement Shrinking? The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Community Mediation Directives Should Take Effect Soon. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Community-based School Management: The Role Politics Plays. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Competent Personnel Recruitment: Key To Local Government Performance. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2015
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Constitution Implementation: Commitment From Leadership Needed. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Constitution Implementation: Composite Unity Is The Key. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Democracy In Nepal: Political Leadership Has Failed The Test. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Democratic Change in Nepal: Sustaining it is a big challenge. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Democratising democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Dispute Resolution At Local Level: Constitution Lends Impetus To It. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Dr. KC 's Hunger Strike: Govt Apathy Exposed. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Education Act Amendment: Focus Should Be On Quality. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Ensuring teacher's accountability: Critical issue in education sector. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Enter Prachanda As PM: The Stakes Are High. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Federal Constitution Of Nepal: Let It Evolve Through Practice. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Federal Constitution: Focus On Restructuring Education. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Freedoms And Rights: Citizens Need To Exercise Them Diligently. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2016

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Legal Pluralism Key To Justice And Harmony. The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Local Dispute Resolution In Nepal: Major Issues And Concerns. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Local Government: Fulfill Commitment To Hold Polls. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. NC 13th congress: Policy and programme. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. NC General Convention: New Generation Should Emerge. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. NC's Legacy Of Moderation: Can It Be Upheld In New Context? The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. New Coalition Government: Challenge Of Populism. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. New NC leadership: The daunting challenges ahead. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. No Rhetoric Of Slogans: Pledge Only What Can Be Implemented. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Non-formal Education: Tool For Civic Education. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Panel on local government For service delivery. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Plan Performance In Nepal: Effective Implementation Needed. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Political Parties: Caught In Contradiction, by Mukti Rijal. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Politics In Higher Education: Threat To Safe Academic Space. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Politics Usurps Academic Space. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Proposed Electoral Bills: Some Provisions Questioned. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Ram Karki's Choices: To Act Or Not To Act. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Regulating Medical Services: Key To Curbing Unethical Practices. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Restructuring education: Focus on market orientation vital. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Revamping Education Sector. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2016. Task Allocation In Federal Set-up: Finance, Functionaries Vital. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Accommodative Leadership Makes Difference. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Active Citizens For Local Govt. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Civic Education And Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2017

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Competence Of Local Govt. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Confusing LG Judicial Committee. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Constituency Delineation Concerns. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Constitutional Bodies Fair Recruitment A Must. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Constitutional Rhetoric And Reality. The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Customary Institutions: Challenge To Legal Centralism. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Democracy Slips Into Elective Despotism. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. EC And Electoral Integrity. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Education Sector Needs Fresh Start. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Election Commission: Maintaining Independence. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Executive President For Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Federalism And Fiscal Transfers. The Rising Nepal. 5 October 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Federalism: Functional Overlaps. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. How Will Left Coalition Fare? The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Improving Laws For Federal Elections. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Keep Education Off Party Politics. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. LG Should Shun Adjudicative Functions. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. LLRC Report Implementation: Historic Master Stroke. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Local Poll Manifestoes: Enhancing Social Accountability. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Local Polls Should Not Be Deferred. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Local remedies: Giving both executive and judicial rights to elected local representatives goes against democratic principles. República, 15 October 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Making Local Leaders Capable. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Making sense of democracy. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Meritocracy At Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. MPs' Fund & Local Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. NC's Electoral Debacle. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Pathology Of Governance. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Plea For Executive Presidency. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Political Model For Stability. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Politics And Academics: Challenge Of De-linking. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Poll Alliance For Stability. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2017

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Polls Amidst Polemics. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 May 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Resources For Local Govt. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Restructuring Universities. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 March 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Revamping Bureaucracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 January 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Roadblock In Education Reform. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 April 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Settling Disputes At Local Level. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 December 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Significant 2nd-phase poll. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 December 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Star Performers In Present Cabinet. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 May 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Unprincipled Hobnobbing In Local Polls. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 May 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2017. Why Local Planning Is Poor? *The Rising Nepal*, 6 July 2017
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Agenda for New Government. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 January 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Anarchy in University Affiliation. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 September 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Citizen-responsive Bureaucracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 March 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Civic Education in Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 January 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Civic Participation in Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 May 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Civil Society and Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 March 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Competence of Municipalities. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 June 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Constituency Development Funds. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 May 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Constitutional Bodies in Democracy. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Constitutional Body Recruitment. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 August 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Constitutional Evolution Through Practice. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 September 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Deliver Quality Education. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 April 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Development Goals And Experiences. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 August 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Education In Federalism. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 August 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Education In New Order. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 November 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Emerging Challenges of CSOs. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 November 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Failing parliamentarians: Save for few, it is hard to find a parliamentarian who speaks on behalf of people and the country in Nepal. *República*, 3 October 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Federalism in Action. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 April 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Functional Roles in Federation. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 July 2018
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2018. Judicial Committees for Mediation. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 August 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Kathmandu Metropolitan City in action: Health and education are some of core areas of service delivery and local development that fall within the responsibility of the local government. República, 31 October 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Law-making at Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Leadership in Federal Polity. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Mahasamiti message for NC. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Malaises Plague University. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Mediation at Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. MPs Or Development Executives? The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Need of Executive Presidency. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Oli's Test With Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Personnel At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 15 November 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Planning for Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Plea for Full Time Prime Minister. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Plea for inclusive meritocracy. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Plight Of Public Schools. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Public Education Loses Trust. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Reforming Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Reforming Medical Education. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Regulating Private Schools. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Republic of Nepal: Contents and Discontents. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. School Education at Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Solving Intergovernmental Rows. The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. The Capital Conundrum. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. The MC-UML Metamorphosis. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. The Participatory Governance. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2018. Youth Leadership In NC. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2018

Rijal, Mukti. 2019. Ailing, Politicised Universities. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2019

Rijal, Mukti. 2019. Bureaucracy Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2019

Rijal, Mukti. 2019. By-elections And Expenditure. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2019

Rijal, Mukti. 2019. Capacity Building At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2019

Rijal, Mukti. 2019. Challenge to democracies: Elected autocracy on the rise. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2019

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Challenges For Private Schools. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Checking Resource Misuse. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Citizens' Participation. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Citizens' Right to Health. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Civic Education For Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Deficits In School Education. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Development Governance. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Education Taking New Turn. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Emphasis On Mediation. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Enhancing Citizen-State Relations . The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Fiscal Commission: Issues at stake. The Himalayan Times, 12 December 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Fund For The Lawmakers. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Informal Justice Institutions. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Institutions and Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Integrity deficit in parties: Weakening value-based politics. The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. JC's Functions in Confusion. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Judicial committees in mediation: Keep rural ethos intact. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Leadership Challenges Of NC. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Legal Pluralism At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Local Adjudication Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Making States Effective. The Rising Nepal, 19 September 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Mediation At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Medical Sector Needs Remedy. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Need Of Integrative Vision. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. New recruits for local levels: Ground for conflict; In our country where decision-making has been long centralised with the political, administrative and technical elite at the helm of affairs, genuine devolution of power is still a problem regardless of the federal polity. The Himalayan Times, 24 July 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Planning In Federal Set Up. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Politics-academics Mess. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Preventing resource drain: Cut non-essential agencies. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2019

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Recruiting VCs in varsities: Merit should be the criteria. The Himalayan Times, 6 August 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Reform Agenda Before New VC. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Reluctant Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. States Defy Central Control. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Tall Promises, Short Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. The Avarice Of Power. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. The Centralist Mind-set. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Tilottama Shows The Way. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Transformative Politics. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Trust Deficit In Public Schools. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. TU Under Public Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2019. Why plans fail in Nepal: Misplaced orientation at fault. The Himalayan Times, 13 September 2019
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Centralised Bureaucracy In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Challenges Of Higher Education. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Challenges Of Local Budgeting. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. CIAA Needs Committed Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Combating Corruption In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Composite Unity In Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Constitutional Agenda For Youth Mobilisation. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Costing High On Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Decentralising The Health Services. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Decline Of Public Institutions. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Demarcating Functions In Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Education As State Function. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Effective Governance To Overcome Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Eroding Political Values. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Fighting COVID-19 At The Local Levels. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Fighting Leaders, Fragile Unity. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Freeing TU From Politics. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2020
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2020. Health Sector Needs Overhaul. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Issues of cooperative federalism. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Judiciary Placed Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Key Issues In Fiscal Relations. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Law-making process: Far from participatory. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Local Justice Actors Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Losing Focus On Basic Services. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Managing Education Sector . The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. NC Should Uphold Democratic Values. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Pitch For E-Learning In Lockdown. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Politics Dictates Public Institutions. The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Politics, Money And Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Post Corona State Dynamics. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Resolve Local Disputes Through Mediation. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Scrap Lawmakers' Fund To Fight Corona. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Spotlight On Civil Administration. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. State Of Civil Society In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Strengthening The State Government. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Supply Chains To Benefit Farmers. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. The Urgency Of Reviewing Health Policy. The Rising Nepal 28 May 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Transitional Justice Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2020. Women Leadership At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2020

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Budget And Its Governing Principles. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Catch Them Young For Integrity Building. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Civil Service Bill In Limbo. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Civil Service In A Quandary. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Civil Service, Politics And Politicians . The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Curate Politics Thru Election System. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Cut Wasteful Public Expenditures. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Decentralised Options For Census. The Rising Nepal, 21 October 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Democracy Slides Globally. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Democratic Competence Key To Political Leadership. The Rising Nepal. 29 July 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Deputy Mayors Disempowered At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Elite Stakes Dwindle In Public Education. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Enforce Party Law For Democratisation. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Ensuring Accountability At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Expanding Civic Space At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Expanding Mediation Services. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Fostering Intergovernmental Ties. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Gandaki Varsity Can Go The TU Way. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Give Momentum To TRC. The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. House Dissolution Triggers Debate. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Increasing Costs Hinder Justice Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Making Of A University. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. National Development Agenda Obscured. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. NC Faces New Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. NC To Get A Boost. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Nepal Can Benefit From Mediation Treaty. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Party Democratisation Should Top The Agenda. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Piecemeal Changes Won't Reform Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Plea For Accommodative Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Pliant Cadres Fail Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Political Cases Swamp Supreme Court. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Political Expediency Overrides Ethics. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Politics, Polls And Power. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Public Policies Fail To Deliver Results. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Purse Plays Havoc In The Polls. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. School Education In Disarray. The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Unchecked Fiduciary Risks At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. Universities Should Stay Relevant. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2021. What Ails Justice Administration? The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2021

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Adversarial Method Baffles Judicial Panels. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Bhattarai's Self-denial Of Polls A Political Ploy Or Sainthood? The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Budgeting Is Linked To Human Rights. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2022

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Citizen Participation In Service Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Civic Engagement At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Civic Engagement In Electoral Politics. República, 29 September 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Civil Society At The Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. decentralising school education. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Defining Contours Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. EC's Push For Electoral Reform. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Enhance TU's Research Credentials. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Fiscal Discipline At Local Level. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Fix Delivery Means To Fulfill Promises. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Have No Dilemma On Local Polls. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Home Ministry's Reform Plan Geared Towards Paradigm Shift. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Judicial Credibility At Stake. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Local Governance Agenda. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Local Polls : Parties Put Heavy Stakes. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Make Poll Manifestoes Realistic. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. New Wheels In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. No End To Transactional Politics. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. On Presidential Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Party Positions Vis-à-vis Manifestos. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Politics and courage : Their contribution to democracy is so great that we are expected to remember the past and be content. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Pros And Cons Of Coalition Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Quality Mediation Practices. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Redeem TU From Union Politics. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Reining In Poll Expenses. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Save TU From Unsolicited Politics. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Scrutiny In Diplomatic Appointments. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Successful Mayors Make It To The Top. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Tackling Electoral Offences. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Voters Must Reject The Corrupt. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2022
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2022. Why Alternative Forces Fail In Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Why Local Polls Draw Growing Interest. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Why Politicians Need Moral Integrity? The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2022. Women Prove Leadership Mettle. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2022

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Addressing Civil Service Issues. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. An Initiative To Ease Justice Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Caveats Of Fund Allocations To MPs. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Civic Competence Fortifies Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Civic Engagement Missing At Local Level. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Civic Initiatives For Charitable Services. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Civic Participation Cures Democratic Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Court Rules Out Fund To Lawmakers : There is no gainsaying the fact that powerful politicians and ministers do exercise disproportionate influence in the allocation of national budget in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Deepen Democracy To Curate It. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Delivery Matters Most For People. The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Democratic Aspirations Are Marginalised. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Empower SMCs To Improve Education. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Family Court To Hear Matrimonial Cases. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Flawed Legislative Process Irks Teachers. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Flip-flops Of A Leader That Cost His Politics. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Local Budgets Focus On Employment. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Make Teachers More Accountable. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Making Democratic Republic Work For People. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Need To Enhance CIAA's Credibility. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Need To Reform Nepali Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Perils Of Power-centric Politics. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Pork Barrel Projects Hurt Public Interest. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Promote Arbitration, Mediation. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Promoting Accommodative Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Recall Exercise Should Involve Voters. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Save Public Institutions From Decline. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. School Education In Shambles. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Senior Citizens In Jeopardy. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Stop Political Meddling In Varsities. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Strengthen Public Finance Management. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. TRC: Holding Balance Is The Way Out. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Vested Interests Penetrate Policies. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Vital Clues For Rastriya Swatantra Party. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2023. Why Mediation Services Fail In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2023

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Avoid Duplication For Resource Efficiency. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Bar-Bench Row Taints Justice System. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Bid To Improve Education Sector. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Boost Youth Involvement In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Call For Debating Electoral Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Challenge To Define Vision Of Socialism. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Civic Actions Key To Curbing Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Civil Service Bill On The Anvil. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Develop Local Capacity To Run Schools. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Election Key To Democratic Politics. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Electoral Reform On The Anvil? The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Ensure Result-oriented Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Expanding Social Stakes In Education. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Focus On Effective Service Delivery. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Governing Norm For Provincial Budget. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Govt Has No Option But To Deliver. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Homework On Electoral System Reform. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Instability Hits Provincial Administration. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Issues For Constitutional Review. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Judges' Role In Mediation Services. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Law Implementation Matters In Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Making Bureaucracy Functional. The Rising Nepal, 5 September 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Mediation Key To Break Political Logjam. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Mediation Useful In Construction Disputes. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Mediators Assist Senior Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2024

Rijal, Mukti. 2024. Nepali Leftists In Post-communist World. The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2024

- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. New TRC Panel Must Meet Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 December 2024
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. Resolution Of Multistakeholder Rows. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 October 2024
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. Resolve Political Issues Thru Mediation. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 December 2024
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. Transitional Justice Gets A Boost. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 August 2024
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. TU Reform Nowhere In Sight. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 October 2024
- Rijal, Mukti.** 2024. Virtual Dispute Resolution Platforms. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 January 2024
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2003. Readings on governance and development (volume II). Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2004. Readings on governance and development (volume III). Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2005. Readings on governance and development (volume IV). Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2005. Readings on governance and development (volume V). Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2006. Readings on governance and development (volume VI). Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2006. Readings on governance and development (volume VII). Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2007. Readings on governance and development (volume IX). Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti (ed.).** 2007. Readings on governance and development (volume VIII). Kathmandu : Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti / Pradphan, Shobhana G. (eds.).** 2002. Readings on governance and development. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development
- Rijal, Mukti Ram.** 2020. The Exaggeration of India–China Competition in Nepalese Politics : Analysis of Nepalese Media Perceptions from 2008 to 2016. *Asian Survey* 60,3:534-556
- Rijal, Nima.** 2009. Rural Tourism For Economic Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 August 2009
- Rijal, Nirajan.** 2022. Causes and Consequences of Emigration in Chagunarayan Municipality of Bhaktapur District. *Nepalese Journal of Development and Rural Studies* 19:27-32
- Rijal, Nirmal.** 2013. Rethinking journalism: The Nepali mass media should stop playing the role of stenographers for the powerful. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2013
- Rijal, Prahlad.** 2019. Despite action plans and ambitious targets, Nepal lags behind in e-mobility transition: How Kathmandu transited through the death of trolley buses and Safa Tempos to hazardous air and dented spirits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 May 2019
- Rijal, Prahlad.** 2019. Nepal second fastest improver in power equity: Energy council: Cambodia, Nepal and Myanmar have made access improvements of over 100 percent above their 2000 baseline. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2019

- Rijal, Prahlad.** 2019. Nepal's power trade plan faces hurdles aplenty: The government's plans to expand electricity access have been hindered by high operational costs, unreliable or unavailable grid and poor implementation of agreements and legal reforms . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Rijal, Prahlad.** 2019. Power to the people is close to realisation in Nepal, says World Bank report: Electricity now reaches 95 percent of households, and the government is trying to get people to use more of it. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2019
- Rijal, Prahlad.** 2020. Denizens troubled as demand surge strains Kathmandu's poor electricity grid: The power utility has not been able to reinforce the decades-old infrastructures . The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2020
- Rijal, Pramod.** 2014. Caught in transmission issues. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2014
- Rijal, Pramod.** 2020. Coming clean on energy in South Asia : South Asian economies are growing at a rapid pace, but so are their carbon footprints. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2020
- Rijal, Pramod.** 2022. Leveraging public debt for fiscal sustainability : As the constitution gives expenditure powers to the sub-national governments, public debt could be crucial for them to deliver development. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2022
- Rijal, Pratistha.** 2020. Nepal's women envoys make a mark : In Oman, Spain, Israel, Japan, Nepal's female ambassadors are proudly flying the flag. Nepali Times, 16 October 2020
- Rijal, Pratistha.** 2023. Disillusionment with democracy in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 25 December 2023
- Rijal, Pravesh.** 2019. Dangers of forced merger: Moving toward a regulatory driven forced merger will be dangerous and detrimental to stability of Nepal's banking system. República, 19 June 2019
- Rijal, Sangeeta.** 2008. Life daunting after inter-caste marriage. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008
- Rijal, Sangeeta / Pyakurel, Pratistha.** 2019. Saving our schools: As the country moves forward with the slogan of 'build back better,' it is important to consider 16 indicators of minimum school safety. República, 31 January 2019
- Rijal, Sauravi.** 2024. Carbon Trading For Sustainable Future. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2024
- Rijal, Shiba Prasad.** 2011. Hardships in Mountain Livelihood: Findings from Yari Village, Humla District. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 83-91
- Rijal, Shiba Prasad.** 2021. Rural livelihoods at risk: A case of Devghat Gaunpalika in the western hills, Nepal. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 20-21:71-82
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2004. Sanskritik pradarshankari kala, antar-sankritik cetana ra adhunik ranggamanc. Studies in Nepali History and Society, 9,1:121-167
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2007. Madhes is our collective dream. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2007
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2007. Modern theatre in Nepal: A need for aesthetic acculturation. Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:25-53
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. A matter of creating culture. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Civil society and Newar architecture. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Jagat and national politics. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2008

- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Newa 'state' and performance culture. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Newa flyovers in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Performing new political selves. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2008. Thus spake the statues. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2008
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2009. Enemies of theatre. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2009
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2010. May Rato Machchhindranath forgive us. República, 19 June 2010
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2012. Nepali stagecraft yesterday, today and tomorrow: Theatre creators and marketplace. República, 28 September 2012
- Rijal, Shiva.** 2015. Journey to the Market Place: Contemporary Nepali Theater in a Crossroad. Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,169-187
- Rijal, Sramika.** 2018. Make the switch: Our love affair with plastics is toxic and its time we get rid of it. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2018
- Rijal, Sramika.** 2019. Impact of monsoon rains: Lessons to be learned. The Himalayan Times, 1 November 2019
- Rijal, Sramika.** 2019. Sustainable agriculture: Thinking beyond subsidies. The Himalayan Times, 14 October 2019
- Rijal, Sramika.** 2019. The environmental issues troubling our country: The government needs to get its act together and express legitimate concern towards the state of the environment. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2019
- Rijal, Suravi.** 2024. Enhance Legislative Accountability With PLS. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024
- Rijal, Tek Nath.** 2007. If the United States puts adequate pressure on India and Bhutan, the refugee crisis might see positive results. Interview. The Telegraph, 7 November 2007
- Rijal, Tek Nath.** 2007. Nirvasan (parimarjit tesro sankaran). Kathmandu: Asia Publications [1st ed: 2004]
- Rijal, Tek Nath and Thinley Penjore.,** 2006. Unveiling: Aspects of Bhutanese Refugee Impasse. Bhutanese Movement Steering Committee, November, 2006
- Rijal, Vishnu (ed.).** 2006. Samsadma madhav nepal. Kathmandu: Nayan Yug Prakashan [2063 v.s.]
- Rijal, Vishnu (ed.).** 2007. Samsadma manmohan adhikari, bhag 1. Lalitpur: Manmohan Smriti Pratisthan [2064 v.s.]
- Rijal, Yogendra Raj.** 2011. Government institutions and local governance. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Rikkilä Tamang, Leena.** 2014. Need for change: The Proportional Representation system needs to be reformed, not abandoned. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2014
- Riley-Smith, T.** 1982. Buddhist god-makers of the Kathmandu valley: an anthropological approach to Nepalese art. Ph.D. thesis, Cambridge
- Riley, Heidi.** 2019. Male collective identity in the People's Liberation Army of Nepal . International Feminist Journal of Politics 21,4:544-565

- Riley, Heidi.** 2022. Rethinking Masculinities : Ideology, Identity and Change in the People's War in Nepal and its Aftermath. Rowman & Littlefield Publishers
- Riley, Heidi / Ketola, Hanna / Yadav, Punam.** 2022. Gender, Populism and Collective Identity: a Feminist Analysis of the Maoist Movement in Nepal. *Journal of Human Security* 18:2,35-46
- Rimal, Archi.** 2009. Food & politics in Nepali Diaspora. *República*, 21 June 2009
- Rimal, Arvind.** 2008. Will not an economic viable and politically stable Nepal be in the interest of India? Interview. *The Telegraph*, 16 July 2008
- Rimal, Bhagawat / Keshtkar, Hamidreza / Stork, Nigel / Rijal, Sushila.** 2021. Forest Cover and Sustainable Development in the Lumbini Province, Nepal: Past, Present and Future . *Remote Sensing* 13, 4093:1-20
- Rimal, Bhagawat et al.** 2024. Changing Pattern and Drivers of Land Use and Land Cover in Bagmati Province of Nepal. *The Himalayan Review* 45:1-18
- Rimal, Bishnu.** 2005. Revisiting our labour market. In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. vii-x. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Rimal, Bishnu.** 2005. The role of trade union in Nepal in the 21st century. In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 42-53. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Rimal, Bishnu.** 2005. The social charter. In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 18-25. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Rimal, Bishnu.** 2005. Trade union movement in Nepal: a brief history. In: Issue of the world of work in Nepal, pp. 3-17. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Rimal, Bishnu.** 2007. Half revolution: the debate about inclusiveness has excluded class. *Nepali Times*, 360, 3 August 2007
- Rimal, Bishnu, Umesh Upadhyaya and Padam Khatiwada (eds.).** 2005. Issue of the world of work in Nepal. Kathmandu: General Federation of Nepalese Trade Unions
- Rimal, Gauri Nath.** 2007. Infused ethnicities : Nepal's interlaced and indivisible social mosaic. Kathmandu : Inst. for Social and Environmental Transition-Nepal (ISET-N) and Action Aid Nepal
- Rimal, Gauri Nath.** 2011. Infused ethnicities : Nepal's interlaced and indivisible social mosaic. Kathmandu: Institute for Social and Environmental Transition
- Rimal, Gopal Prasad.** 2006. Masân : cremation ground. translated by Sangita Rayamajhi. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Rimal, Ishwor.** 2022. Job Satisfaction among Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) Schools Employees in Kathmandu. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 5:4,52-65
- Rimal, Jeewan.** 2023. Improve Women's Role In Decision-making. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 September
- Rimal, Jyotika.** 2018. Disproportionately disadvantaged: Entrenched gender biases make women more vulnerable to disasters and its effects. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2018
- Rimal, Jyotika.** 2018. The realm of everyday violence: Moments of violence cannot be isolated from the processes of normal politics in South Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2018

- Rimal, Jyotika.** 2021. How menstrual stigma intersects with violence against women : Confining women and young girls to small sheds for three or more days and keeping surveillance on their daily mobility is a form of violence against women . Nepal Live Today, 8 December 2021
- Rimal, N.** 1997. Nepal District Profile: Record on Nepalese Development.
- Rimal, Prakash.** 2008. Bhusal's authority could be questioned. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2008
- Rimal, Prakash.** 2008. Govt formation talks lose focus. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2008
- Rimal, Prakash.** 2008. Indo-Nepal dialogue is the way forward to avert Koshi tragedy. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2008
- Rimal, Prakash.** 2008. Time for a new initiative. The Himalayan Times, 25 February 2008
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2021. Climate consequences and COP26. The Record, 28 October 2021
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2021. Not always in the public interest : The number of Public Interest Litigation cases is rising every year and while this could be a good thing, many are simply being filed for publicity and to fulfill personal interests. The Record, 4 October 2021
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2021. Six years since promulgation, problems remain with the constitution : Madhesis, Tharus, Muslims, and women are still unable to take ownership of the statute due to the document's failure to encompass their aspirations . The Record, 19 September 2021
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2021. The unplundering of Nepal's artifacts. The Record, 18 November 2021
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2021. Understanding the Tharu perspective on the 2015 Tikapur incident. The Record. 2 September 2021
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2022. Addressing gender violence in cyberspace. The Record, 24 March 2022
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2022. Bhutan's shame: why the world must continue to remember the expulsion of ethnic Nepalis. The Record, 3 February 2022
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2022. Looking back at Nepal's feminist movement – and looking forward : Nepal's mainstream feminist movement must go beyond class, caste, and gender to embrace intersectionality and encompass diversity in all its forms, say feminists. The Record, 8 March 2022
- Rimal, Prasansha.** 2022. Turning waste into energy : A long-term, green solution to Kathmandu's waste problem could be to adopt waste-to-energy technologies on a large, commercial scale. But can it be done? The Record, 24 June 2022
- Rimal, Prasansha / Rajbhandari, Sanjeet M.** 2021. In reconstruction, local ownership goes a long way. The record, 7 October 2021
- Rimal, Pratik.** 2018. 1,480 rape cases last year, 4 every day!. República, 9 August 2018
- Rimal, Pratik / Karki, Dilip Prakash.** . Unraveling Nepali Congress's defeat. República, 13 December 2017
- Rimal, Umesh Raj.** 2012. Minding your business: Public enterprise business. República, 14 August 2012
- Rimal, Umesh Raj.** 2012. Removing structural bottleneck: Sound economics. República, 8 April 2012
- Rimal, Umesh Raj.** 2024. Correcting policy failures in Nepal. República, 9 February 2024
- Rinaldi, James.** 2011. Rash of criticism: Nepal deserves an apology. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2011

- Rinaldi, James.** 2013. Beyond tolerance: The next bandh. The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2013
- Rinaldi, James.** 2013. Out of touch: Flaw of big aid. República, 20 January 2013
- Rinaldi, James.** 2013. Successful CA II election: Looking ahead. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2013
- Rinaldi, James.** 2013. Uproar over GM seeds: Inside out. The Himalayan Times, 27 December 2013
- Rinaldi, James.** 2014. Getting back on its feet: Nepal's tourism. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2014
- Rinch-Zendel, Sarah.** 2016. Too young to marry: If we want to stop child marriage in Nepal, we have to start talking about sex. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2016
- Rinchhen, N.** 1985. Bhutan: System of Education. In: Thorsten Husen and T. Neville Postlethwaite (eds.), The International Encyclopedia of Education: Research and Studies, 1, pp. 479-481. Oxford: Pergamon Press
- Rinck, Jacob.** 2024. Marxist past to speculative futures: migration, land markets, and political storytelling in Nepal's Tarai. The Journal of Peasant Studies
- Ringdal, Charlotte.** 2014. Small Hands Should Play, Not Work: A Theoretical Analysis of Interventions in Child Labor. M.E. thesis, University of Bergen, Department of Economics December 2011
- Ringu Tulku.** 1991. Pre-Buddhistic rites in Buddhism. In: Tanka Bahadur Subba and Karubaki Datta (eds.), Religion and society in the Himalayas, pp. 32-38. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Ripert, Blandine.** 2000. Dynamiques spatiales et transformations de la société : l'exemple des Tamang au Népal central.
- Risal, Ajay.** 2013. Nepali culture and grief resolution: Crucial backup ensured. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2013
- Risal, Ajay.** 2013. Observed suicidal tendencies: Relation to failure in exams. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2013
- Risal, Ajay.** 2013. Violence against women: Where are we? The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2013
- Risal, Ajay.** 2019. Growing suicides: Can we prevent them? The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2019
- Risal, Ajay.** 2019. Mental illness: Treatable with care. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2019
- Risal, Ajay.** 2019. Road traffic accidents: An ever-recurring massacre. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2019
- Risal, Ajay.** 2020. Growing mass suicides: Let's be sensitive. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2020
- Risal, Bhairav.** 2020. प्रधानमन्त्रीसहितको भ्रष्टाचार छानबि [Corruption investigation including the Prime Minister]. Nagarik, 9 November 2020
- Risal, Bhairav.** 2021. Adventures in the first national census after King Mahendra's coup. Nepali Times, 16 March 2021
- Risal, Bhairav / Risal, Ram Mani.** 2004. Nepalka mantriharu (2007 saldekhi 2061 sal jethsamma mantri bhaeka vyaktiharuko namavali). Kathmandu [2061 v.s.]
- Risal, Dipesh.** 2016. Nepali patience and heritage conservation: What is being violated is the shared cultural heritage of Kathmandu; Every person that calls Kathmandu his or her home should be outraged. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2016

- Risal, Hari Gopal.** 2023. Green bonds for greening Nepal : They finance climate and environmental projects and support sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2023
- Risal, Sandiip.** 2018. Holy cow: It will be a national disgrace if laws are framed to allow cow slaughter. It could invite huge uproar, conflict and even bloodshed. República, 31 March 2018
- Risal, Shaibya / Bhattarai, Gaurab.** 2024. CSE- Where technology meets tradition. República, 23 March 2024
- Risal, Shalav.** 2012. The outsider INGOs need to look beyond their comfort zone, and critically review and rethink their expat hiring policy. República, 1 July 2012
- Risal, Shiksha.** 2018. Enough is enough: Many people were killed in charge of practicing witchcraft. Those cases were resolved most probably with milapatra. República, 14 March 2018
- Risal, Shiva Gopal.** 1975. Shah rajaharuko chatrachayama nepali sahityako vikas. [Die Entwicklung der Nepali-Literatur unter dem Schutz der Shah-Könige]. Ancient Nepal 30-39 :1-18
- Risal, Susan.** 2018. Conflict-hit women: Still far from justice. The Himalayan Times, 14 June 2018
- Risal, Susan.** 2019. Political violence: Missing the gender lens. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2019
- Risal, Susan.** 2020. Defining Justice and Dignity Through Gendered Peace Building: A Case Study of Gender-Based Violence During Armed Conflict in Nepal . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 56-81
- Risal, Susan.** 2020. Never-ending road to justice : In the absence of political will, the process has been derailed systematically. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2020
- Risal, Susan.** 2020. The cost of extreme political traumatisation: The state and the political parties are in denial about the sexual violence that occurred during the conflict . The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
- Risal, Susan.** 2021. No safe space : Women who faced sexual violence during the 10 years of the Maoist armed conflict continue to suffer. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2021
- Risley, H.H.** 1981. Tribes and Castes of Bengal: Ethnographic Glossary. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Risley, H.H.** 1985. The Gazetteer of Sikkim. New Delhi: B. R.
- Ritter, Elsa.** 2016. On Langtang's roads. The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2016
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2001. Bhutan: decentralization and good governance. Delhi : Adroit
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2002. Administrative system in Bhutan : retrospect and prospect. Delhi : Adroit
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2004. The Unknown Refugee Crisis: Expulsion of the Ethnic Lhotsampa from Bhutan. Asian Ethnicity, 5,2:151-177
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2007. Rising political extremism in Bhutan. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2007
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2007. Spectrum of security in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2007
- Rizal, Dhurba P.** 2015. The royal semi-authoritarian democracy of Bhutan. Lanham: Lexington Books
- Rizal, Dhurba P. / Yokata, Yozo.** 2006. Understanding development, conflict, and violence : the cases of Bhutan, Nepal, North-East India and the Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bangladesh. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

- Rizal, Govinda.** 2024. Bhutan's Three-Pronged Strategy, Stifled Democracy and Human Rights Concerns. The Informal 1_1,31-37
- Rizal, Govinda / Karki, Shanta / Dahal, Kishor.** 2020. Agriculture is a panacea in all emergencies. Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 26–33
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. All eyes on COP26 : The most significant international climate event since the Paris Accord is two days away. For Nepal, its citizens' lives and its long-term development trajectory are at stake . The Record, 29 October 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. Amidst Covid-19 and climate change, a mental health crisis looms. The Record, 1 June 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. Drowning in the deluge : Seasonal flooding in Kathmandu is getting worse due to various human-made factors, including climate change, haphazard development, poor urban planning, and improper drainage . The Record, 15 September 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. Landslides are at the heart of Nepal's climate vulnerability. The Record, 15 July 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. We need to talk about climate change trauma : In addition to building resilience against climate change, we must also come to terms with the trauma it leaves us with . The Record, 1 October 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. What the UN's 'Code Red' climate report means for Nepal. The Record, 15 August 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2021. Young Nepalis are waking up to the climate crisis, but officials aren't listening. The Record, 1 September 2021
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. 2021: The year in climate review. The Record, 3 January 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. Air Pollution : One of Nepal's key policy failures. The Record, 1 April 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. Climate change as a driver of child marriage. The Record, 15 February 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. Four takeaways from the latest UN Climate Report for Nepal. The Record, 15 March 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. Nepal's climate change migrants : More and more Nepalis are being pushed out of their homes by extreme weather events, agricultural difficulties, and the pursuit of economic freedom from the elements . The Record, 1 February 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. The humanity of climate change in 'The weight of water' . The Record, 14 April 2022
- Rizal, Shuvam.** 2022. Ukraine and the political value of renewable energy ; Russia's economic and political power as an energy exporter emboldens its invasion of Ukraine. There is a lesson here for emerging economies like Nepal . The Record, 2 March 2022
- Rizal, Tek Nath.** 2004. Ethnic cleansing and political repression in Bhutan: the other side of the Shangri-La; an account of a prisoner conscience. 2nd ed. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Rizal, Tek Nath.** 2008. Bhutan's democracy is a family affair. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2008
- Rizal, Tek Nath.** 2009. Torture Killing Me Softly. Kathmandu: Human Rights Without Frontiers Nepal & Group for International Solidarity

- Rizani, Hyshyama.** 2008. Engendering the quest for justice in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 16 July 2008
- Rizani, Hyshyama.** 2008. Gender and Transitional Justice in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 9 July 2008
- Rizvi, Hasan Askari.** 1984. Party Politics in Nepal. *South Asian Studies (Jaipur)* 1,1:33-56
- Rizvi, Janet.** 1996. *Ladakh: crossroads of high Asia*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. A facelift with theatre festival. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Children of war. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Chronicle of a feudal class. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Colours of life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Conflict between rural and urban class. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Kathmandu's streetscape. *Kathmandu's streetscape*
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Multilingual world. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Nepali mind. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Wild-land resources in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2008
- Roak, Howard.** 2008. Yanking up tourism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 July 2008
- Robertson, Adam.** 1997. Nepal: the struggle against the Kamaiya system of bonded labour. In: *Enslaved peoples in the 1990s: indigenous peoples, debt bondage and human rights*, pp. 83-106. Copenhagen: IWGIA
- Robertson, Gael.** 2018. Suicide and the media: A degree of caution is required. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 May 2018
- Robertson, Thomas B.** 2017. A cautionary tale: Nepal seems to be hurrying towards a car-centred modernity that other countries are hurrying away from. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2017
- Robertson, Thomas B.** 2017. Noise pollution: Shhhhh! Hopefully, Kathmandu can ease transport bottlenecks and create safe and pleasant public spaces. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2017
- Robertson, Tom.** 2006. Malthusian thinking among foreigners and Nepalis in Nepal. *Himalaya* 26,1:33-37
- Robertson, Tom.** 2017. Democracy as a way of life: Schools have the potential to give citizens the power of self-direction, by Tom Robertson. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2017
- Robertson, Tom.** 2018. Democracy as a way of life: Democratic schools must be established to cultivate skills for a new federal Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2018
- Robertson, Tom.** 2018. Engineering Nepal's reconstruction: Nepal needs engineers who know how to communicate, not just with policymakers and other experts but with villagers. *República*, 8 August 2018
- Robertson, Tom.** 2019. Problems with large class sizes in elementary and secondary schools: Large class size is a learning and social justice issue that has often been overlooked. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2019
- Robertson, Tom.** 2019. The right stuff: What top American universities look for in students. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2019

- Robertson, Tom.** 2021. 5 Myths about the Tharu : Clearing some common misconceptions about the Tharu on their New Year on Thursday. Nepali Times, 15 January 2021
- Robertson, Tom.** 2021. Kathmandu's 'flash floods' are 4 decades in the making : There is nothing sudden about the floods in Kathmandu Valley, and they will get worse . Nepali Times, 6 August 2021
- Robertson, Tom.** 2021. Why are Sherpas always happy? Did Western ideas about Sherpas actually change their interactions with outsiders? Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
- Robertson, Tom / Thapa Shrestha, Nilima.** 2021. Kathmandu loses its open spaces : This will mean more injuries and deaths in the next big earthquake. Nepali Times, 7 May 2021
- Robins, Simon.** 2008. New institutions for a New Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2008
- Robins, Simon.** 2009. Struggle for justice: The legacy of the disappearances, the killings, the beatings and the displacement of the conflict years - perpetrated by both sides - is still taking its toll. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
- Robins, Simon.** 2010. Transitional justice as an elite discourse: Human rights practice between the global and the local in post-conflict Nepal. Paper. ISA Annual Convention 2010, New Orleans
- Robins, Simon.** 2012. Giving conflict victims a voice: Those most directly affected by the war can play a role in addressing its legacy. Nepali Times, 22 June 2012
- Robins, Simon.** 2012. Transnational justice as an elite discourse: Human Rights Practice here the Global Meets the Local in Post-conflict Nepal. Critical Asian Studies, 44:1 (2012), 3–30
- Robins, Simon.** 2015. Means and ends: Critical engagement with the transitional justice commissions will permit victims to tell their stories. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2015
- Robinson, Patrick.** 1996. Indigenous knowledge in agroforestry systems in Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 182-196. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Robinson, Patrick.** 1996. INdigenous knowledge in Yak/cattle cross breeding and management in high altitude Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal, pp. 139-148. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Roche, Gerald / Hyslop, Gwendolyn.** 2022. Bordering Tibetan Languages Making and Marking Languages in Transnational High Asia. Amsterdam University Press
- Roder, Walter / Dorji, Karma / Wangdi, Kinzang.** 2007. Implications of White Clover Introduction in East Himalayan Grasslands. Mountain Research and Development 27,3:268–273
- Roder, Walter / Gratzner, Georg / Wangdi, Kinzang.** 2002. Cattle Grazing in the Conifer Forests of Bhutan. Mountain Research and Development 22,4:368–374
- Rodsetz, Lars Thomas.** 1993. Travel and Transcendence: Lamaist Expansion in the Himalayan Kingdoms. PhD thesis, University of Michigan
- Roemer, Stephanie.** 2008. Tibetan government-in-exile: politics at large. London: Routledge
- Rogers, Clint.** 2004. Explaining disparate economic success in highland Nepal: Opportunity, cooperation, and entrepreneurship in Manang. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:115-185

- Rogers, Clint.** 2007. The lure of Everest : getting to the bottom of tourism on top of the world . Kathmandu: Mandala
- Rogers, Clint.** 2008. Where rivers meet : a Tibetan refugee community's struggle to survive in the high mountains of Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : Mandala Book Point
- Rogers, G.G.** 1950. Colloquial Nepali. New Delhi, Madras: Asian Educational Services (reprint 1991)
- Rogers, P.** 1998. Tourism, development and change in the Sagarmatha National Park and its environs. PhD thesis, University of Wales, Bangor
- Rohdich, Walter.** 2001. Der Paradiesvogel Asiens. *Ärztliches Journal Reise Medizin* 25,8:4-24
- Roka, Chuda Bahadur.** 2017. Cybercrime and security in Nepal: The need for two-factor authentication in social media. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 5,2:31-36
- Roka, Hari.** 2003. Talks are a mirage. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 89-91. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari
- Roka, Hari.** 2004. Loktantrik abhyaska kramma dalharuko punah simangkan. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantrika adharharu*, pp. 17-24. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Roka, Hari.** 2004. Nepali daridrata ra sanracanagat samayojan karyakram. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), *Nepalma garibiko bahas*, pp. 81-101. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Roka, Hari.** 2004. Nepalma rajnitik samjhauta prakriyaka anubhavharu. In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), *Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu*, pp. 11-34. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Roka, Hari.** 2004. The emergency and Nepal's political future. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 243-260. London: Hurst & Company
- Roka, Hari.** 2004. Udarvad, udarikaran tatha samracanagat samayojan karyakram. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 155-176. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Roka, Hari.** 2007. Rajtantraviruddha adhuro janavidroha. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antarim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha*, pp. 67-77. Kathmandu, Mulyankan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Roka, Hari.** 2009. Dhani deshka dukkhaharu. Kantipur, 16 April 2009
- Roka, Hari.** 2010. Is there any possibility of consensus after Big Three discourse? *The Himalayan Times*, 29 April 2010
- Roka, Hari.** 2011. No justice in employment: All political struggles encouraged the labour force to fight for rights, but demands are yet to be met. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2011
- Roka, Hari.** 2012. Dwandwa nimtyaune khel. Kantipur, 14 August 2012
- Roka, Hari.** 2016. The Modi blues: Indian prime minister wants to establish a new hegemony of Hindu nationalists. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 March 2016
- Roka, Hari.** 2017. 'Left alliance bound by democratic norms, no question of dictatorship'. Interview. *República*, 26 October 2017

- Rokaya, Prabin.** 2018. Digging for data: Nepal needs an open data policy to walk the climate talk. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2018
- Rokaya, Prabin.** 2023. Nepal's inter-provincial water management : Global experiences suggest intra-national water sharing is as important as international sharing. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2023
- Rolfe, Ella.** 2008. Protecting kin. Himal Southasian, August 2008
- Ronaldshay, Lord.** 1977. Himalayan Bhutan, Sikkim and Tibet. Reprint. Delhi
- Ronaldshay, Lord.** 1986. Lands of the Thunderbolt: Sikkim, Chumbi and Bhutan. Delhi: Akay
- Rongong, Rajendra.** 2012. Early churches in Nepal : an indigenous movement, till 1990. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1961. Sino-Indian Rivalry and the Himalayan Border States. *Orbis* 5,2:198-215
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1963. Conflict in the Himalayas. *Military Review* 42:3-15
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1963. Nepal's Experiment with 'Traditional Democracy'. *Pacific Affairs* 36:16-31
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1963. The Himalayan Border States: Buffers in Transition. *Asian Survey* 3,2:116-121
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1969. Can a Mini-State Find True Happiness in a World Dominated by Protagonist Powers? The Case of Nepal. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 386:89-101
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1969. Communism under High Atmospheric Conditions: The Party in Nepal. In: R. A. Scalapino (ed.), *The Communist Revolution in Asia: Tactics, Goals and Achievements*, pp. 343-372. New York
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1969. Regional Development in South Asia: Nepal's Role and Attitude. *South Asian Studies (Lahore)* 4,2:135-143. *South Asian Studies (Lahore)* 4,2:135-143
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1971. *Nepal: Strategy for Survival*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1974. Bhutan's external relations. *Pacific Affairs* 47,2:??
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1974. The Secularization of a Hindu Polity: The Case of Nepal. In: Donald Eugene Smith (ed.), *Religion and Political Modernization*, pp. 31-48. New Haven, London: Yale UP
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1977. King Mahendra's China Policy. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 219-239. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1977. *The politics of Bhutan*. Ithaca: Cornell UP
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1994. The Role of the Monarchy in the Current Ethnic Conflicts in Butan. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent*, pp. 183-194. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1999. Nepal and Bhutan in 1998. *Asian Survey* 39,1:155-162
- Rose, Leo Eugene and John T. Scholz.** 1980. *Nepal: Profile of a Himalayan Kingdom*. Boulder, Co.: Westview Press
- Rose, Leo Eugene and Margaret Welpley Fisher.** 1970. *The Politics of Nepal: Persistence and Change in an Asian Monarchy*. Ithaca, London: Cornell UP
- Rose, Leo Eugene and R. Sisson.** 1990. *War and secession: India, Pakistan and the creation of Bangladesh*. Berkeley: University of California Press

- Rose, Leo Eugene and Satish Kumar.** 1980. South Asia. In: Werner J. Field and Gavin Boyd (eds.), Comparative Regional Systems: West and East Europe, North America, the Middle East, and Developing Countries, pp. ?? New York: Pergamon
- Rose, Leo Eugene and Walter K. Andersen.** 1986. South Asian security problems. In: Robert A. Scalapino et al. (eds.), Internal and external security issues in Asia, pp. ?? Berkeley: IEAS
- Rose, Paul W.** 1963. The first years. Revised manuscript vol.1
- Rose, Paul W.** 1963. The first years. Revised manuscript vol.2
- Rose, Saul.** 1959. Socialism in Southern Asia. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP [only chapter on Nepal]
- Rosenbaum, Alana.** 2013. Abortion: An emergency contraception? *República*, 26 July 2013
- Rosenbaum, Alana.** 2013. Catering for widows' empowerment. *República*, 13 December 2013
- Rosenkrantz, Michael.** 2013. Breaking barriers: Bonded laborers. *República*, 6 June 2013
- Rosenkrantz, Michael.** 2013. Jai Jamin! Securing village land rights will make a world of difference in the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2013
- Rosenkrantz, Michael.** 2013. Making peace with death: Death processions in Nepal. *República*, 28 February 2013
- Rospatt, Alexander von.** 2012. Past continuity and recent changes in the ritual practice of Newar Buddhism : Reflections on the impact of Tibetan Buddhism and the advent of modernity. Leiden, Boston: Brill 2012
- Ross, J.L.** 1982. Adaptation to a Changing Trade: The View from Humla. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 10,1:43-49
- Rosser, Colin.** 1966. Social Mobility in the Newar Caste System. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Caste and Kin in Nepal, India, and Ceylon: Anthropological Studies in Hindu-Buddhist Contact Zones, pp. 68-139. Bombay: Asia Publishing House
- Rossi, Donatella.** 2004. An overview of Tibet's religions. *Himalaya* 24,1:13-17
- Roth, Dik (ed.).** 2013. Controlling the water: matching technology and institutions in irrigation management in India and Nepal. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Rothchild, Jennifer.** 2014. Children in care: Effective children's homes comply with all government laws while maintaining transparency and accountability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 March 2014
- Rothchild, Jennifer / Shrestha Piya, Priti.** 2020. Rituals, Taboos, and Seclusion: Life Stories of Women Navigating Culture and Pushing for Change in Nepal . In: Bobel et al. (eds.), *The Palgrave Handbook of Critical Menstruation Studies*, pp. 915-929
- Rothermund, Dietmar.** 1978. Nationalismus und sozialer Wandel in der 3. Welt. In: Otto Dann (ed.), Nationalismus und sozialer Wandel, pp. 187-208. Hamburg
- Rothermund, Dietmar.** 1982. Probleme der nationalen Integration in Südasien. In: H. A. Winkler (ed.), Nationalismus in der Welt von heute, pp. 140-156. Göttingen
- Rothermund, Dietmar.** 1997. Conflict as a challenge to legitimacy: a historical perspective. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), *Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia*, pp. 7-16. New Delhi: Manohar

- Rothermund, Dietmar (ed.).** 1975. Islam in Southern Asia: A Survey of Current Research. Wiesbaden: Steiner
- Rovato, Giuseppe.** 1801. Account of the Kingdom of Nepal. Asiatick Researches 2:307-322
- Rowlatt, Justin.** 2015. Why some believe they are lucky: This tragedy is far from over. The work of rescue and recovery continues. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2015
- Roy Chowdhury, Biswajit, Buroshiva Dasgupta and Indira Bhattacharya.** 2002. Natural wonders of India & Nepal. London: New Holland Publishers
- Roy, Angana Guha.** 2020. Discussing Nepal's geopolitical trajectory : Maintaining a delicate balance between the immediate and extended neighborhood is the best way for Nepal to realize its national interest objectives . República, 29 November 2020
- Roy, Anirban.** 2008. Prachanda - the unknown revolutionary. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Roy, Ash Narain.** 2015. Federalism Is An Idea Whose Time Has Come. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2015
- Roy, D.C.** 2005. Dynamics of social formation among the Lepchas. New Delhi: Akansha Publ. House
- Roy, Dunu.** 2008. Hydropower in Uttarakhand: Is 'Development' the Real Objective? Economic and Political Weekly, October 11, 2008, pp. 19-22
- Roy, K. Kuldip (ed.).** 1989. Bhutan trade directory : identifying principal business and industrial units trading from & with Bhutan. Calcutta: Intertrade
- Roy, Neeraj Chandra.** 2017. Tourism in Everest thrives on animal abuse. República, 30 June 2017
- Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2017. Aid accountability: Nepal lacks internal capacity to spend development aid on time; policy analysts should closely follow how MCC grant is spent. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2017
- Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2017. Silk Road, here we come: The One Belt, One Road Initiative will expand Nepal's trade horizons tremendously. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
- Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2017. Swiss dreams: Nepal too is located between giant economies, but it has remained poor for centuries. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2017
- Roy, Pawan / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2017. Water bomb: Nepal's rivers are a disaster waiting to happen in the monsoon, and this worries India. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2017
- Roy, Prodipto.** 1990. Changing Patterns of Settlement: A Case Study of the Trishuli Valley. In: N. K. Rustomji and Charles Ramble (eds.), Himalayan Environment and Culture, pp. 197-206. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Roy, Rabindra / Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich / Myrholm, Olav.** 2009. "Humla Development Initiatives" for Better Livelihoods in the Face of Isolation and Conflict. Mountain Research and Development, 29(3):211-219
- Roy, Ram Rekha / Sharma, Bishnu Prasad.** 2019. Economic Cost of Absentee and Dropout Students in Public Schools of Nepal . The Economic Journal of Nepal 152:1-11
- Roychoudhury, Tapash K.** 1984. Indian's Settlement in Bhutan. In: I.J. Bahadur Singh (ed.), Indians in South Asia, pp. 125-135. New Delhi: Sterling
- Roychoudhury, Tapash K.** 1994. Indian immigrants in Bhutan. Foreign Affairs Reports 43,11:??

- Roychowdhury, Shankar.** 2009. A new crisis for India is waiting to explode. *The Asian Age*, 10 March 2009
- Rubin, David.** 1980. *Nepali Visions, Nepali Dreams: The Poetry of Laxmiprasad Devkota*. New York: Columbia UP
- Ruff, Abdul.** 2008. Poll and Politics in Nepal. *The Global Politician*, 18 April 2008
- Rughani, Pratap.** 1996. Ramsch aus dem All. *Südasien* 16,7-8:3-8
- Rupakheti, Ram Chandra.** 2022. Is the burden of foreign debt in Nepal alarming? *República*, 6 August 2022
- Rupakheti, Sanjog.** 2000. Tarai studies: a bibliography. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:299-349
- Rupakheti, Sanjog.** 2016. Reconsidering State-Society Relations in South Asia: A Himalayan Case Study. *Himalaya* 35:2,73-86
- Rupakheti, Sanjog.** 2017. Beyond dharmashastras and Weberian modernity. In: Kruitzer, Gijs / Ertl, Thomas (ed.), *Law addressing diversity*, Berlin/Boston: Walter de Gruyter GmbH, pp. 169-196
- Rupesinghe, Kumar (ed.).** 1996. *Internal conflicts in South Asia*. Oslo: PRIO
- Rupesinghe, Kumar / Kothari, Smithu.** 1989. Ethnic Conflicts in South Asia. In: Kumar David and Santisilan Kadirgamar (eds.), *Ethnicity, Identity, Conflict and Crisis*, pp. 248-276. Hong Kong: ARENA
- Rusel, Rashidul Islam.** 2023. 'Himalayasiasia': Reclaiming Regional Identity in South Asia. *Journal of Political Science* 23:98-110
- Rusk, Jack.** 2021. Multipronged response to Nepal's multi- hazards : The country needs to plan a multi-hazard approach to reduce disaster risk like the avalanche in Mustang on Monday. *Nepali Times*, 19 Noember 2021
- Russel, Andrew.** 1992. *The Hills are Alive with the Sense of Movement: Migration and Identity amongst the Yakha of East Nepal*. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 12,1-2:35-43
- Russel, Andrew.** 1992. *The Yakha: Culture, Environment and Development in East Nepal*. PhD Thesis, University of Oxford, Wolfson College, Trinity Term
- Russel, Andrew.** 1997. Identity management and cultural change: the Yakha of East Nepal. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 325-350. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Russel, Peter.** 2007. "The Art Of Leadership Is The Art Of Compromise". Interview. *Spotlight*, 14 September 2007
- Russell, Caroline / Gyawali, Dipak / Linneroth-Bayer, Joanne / Thompson, Michael.** 2023. Disaster risk reduction reconsidered. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*
- Rustomji, Nari K.** 1978. *Bhutan: The Dragon Kingdom in Crisis*. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Rustomji, Nari K.** 1981. Sikkim, Bhutan and India's North-Eastern Borderlands: Problems of Change. In: J. S. Lall and A. D. Moodie (eds.), *The Himalaya: Aspects of Change*, pp. 236-252. Delhi
- Rustomji, Nari K.** 1990. Arunachal Pradesh, Sikkim and Bhutan: Transformation and Prospect. In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. A. E. Ramble (eds.), *Himalayan Environment and Culture*, pp. 207-216. New Delhi: Indus

- Rustomji, Nari K. / Ramble, Charles A.E. (ed.).** 1990. Himalayan Environment and Culture. New Delhi: Indus
- Ruszczky, Hanna A.** 1994. Ambivalence towards discourse of disaster resilience. *Disasters*, 2019, 43(4): 818–839
- Ruszczky, Hanna A.** 2020. Newly urban Nepal. *Urban Geography*
- Rutland, Michael.** 1999. Bhutan: from the mediaeval to the millennium. *Asian Affairs*, 30,3:284-294
- Ryan, D.G.J. / Strahan, G.C. / Jones, J.K.** 1925. Historical Record of the 6th Gurkha Rifles. Vol. I (1917-1919). London
- Ryavec, Karl / Winkler, Daniel.** 2006. Logging impacts to forests in Tibetan areas of Southwest China: A case study from Ganze prefecture based on 1998 landsat TM imagery. *Himalaya* 26,1:38-45
- Ryckmans, Jean-Christophe.** 2009. A study of children's homes in Nepal. Kathmandu: CPCS INT (Belgium)
- Ryckmans, Jean-Christophe.** 2012. The street children of Nepal : "anthroposociological study of social, cultural and communicational practices". Kathmandu: CPCS International
- Saakha, Kusum.** 1985. The Hindu king under Hindu religion. *Nepal Law Review* 9,2:57-75
- SAARC.** ?? Citizen's Social Charter for South Asia. SACEPS document
- SAARC, (publ.).** 1988. From SARC to SAARC: Milestones in the Evolution of Regional Cooperation in South Asia (1980-1988). Vol. I. Kathmandu: SAARC
- SAARC, (publ.).** 2014. Full text of the Kathmandu Declaration. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 November 2014
- Sabandar, William / Fan, Lilianne.** 2015. Rebuilding trust: Building back better in Nepal after the quake must be first about rebuilding trust and investing in local leadership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2015
- Saberwal, Satish.** 1993. Ethnicity and Social Order: South Asia Today. *Contemporary South Asia* 2,1:23-32
- Sabur, A.K.M. Abdus.** 1994. South Asian Security in the Post-Cold War Era: Issues and Outlook. *Contemporary South Asia* 3,2:95-110
- Sacareau, Isabelle.** 1997. Porteurs de l'Himalaya : le trekking au Népal. Berlin: coll. Mappemonde
- Sacco, Antonio Maria.** 1998. Sherpa Funeral Ceremony. *The Tibet Journal*, 23,1:25-33
- Sacherer, Janice.** 1975. The Sherpas of the Rolwaling Valley: Human Adaptation to a Harsh Mountain Environment. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4 :317-324
- Sacherer, Janice.** 1977. Man in the Himalayas: The Sherpas of Rolwaling. In: *Nepal Nature Conservation Society Annual*, pp. 67-70. Kathmandu
- Sacherer, Janice.** 1977. The Sherpas of Rolwaling Valley, North Nepal: A Study in Cultural Ecology. PhD dissertation submitted to the Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris
- Sacherer, Janice.** 1977. The Sherpas of Rolwaling: A Hundred Years of Economic Change. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S.*, No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 289-293. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Sacherer, Janice.** 1979. The high altitude ethnobotany of the Rolwaling Sherpas. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 6,2:45-64

- Sacherer, Janice.** 1981. The Recent Social and Economic Impact of Tourism on a Remote Sherpa Community. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), *Asian Highland Societies: An Anthropological Perspective*, pp. 157-167. New Delhi: Sterling
- Sacherer, Janice.** 2001. Sherpa kinship terminology and its wider implications. Unpublished paper
- Sada, Rajesh.** 2017. Freshwater Ecosystem: Costly neglect; Destruction of freshwater ecosystem has led to as much as 81 percent decline in population of some species. *República*, 22 March 2017
- Sada, Rajesh.** 2020. Mission river conservation: Without a paradigm shift in river conservation, the sustainable development of a nation that is striving to achieve a mid-income status by 2030 might become a far cry . *República*, 2 February 2020
- Sáez, Lawrence.** 2008. U.S. policy and energy security in South Asia: Economic Prospects and Strategic Implications. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 47, Issue 3, pp. 657–678
- Sáez, Lawrence.** 2011. A republic, if you can keep it: Nepal will be able to survive a poorly drafted federal framework, but it will not survive a framework that is too inflexible to change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2011
- Sagan, Scott D.** 2001. The Perils of Proliferation in South Asia. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 41, No. 6. (Nov. - Dec., 2001), pp. 1064-1086
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1968. Les marchés en pays Limbu : Notes sur trois hat bajar des districts de Taplejung et de Terhathum. *L'Ethnographie* 62-63:90-118
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1969. Tâmpunmâ divinité limbu de la forêt. *Objets et Mondes* 9:107-124
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1973. Prêtres Limbu et catégories domestiques. *Kailash* 1,1:51-75
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1976. Le Paysan Limbu : Sa maison et ses champs. Paris, La Haye : Mouton
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1978. Les pouvoirs des chefs Limbu au Népal oriental. *L'Homme* 18,1-2 :69-107
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1981. La tête haute : maison, rituel et politique au Népal oriental. In : Gérard Toffin (ed.), *L'Homme et la Maison dans l'Himalaya*, pp. 149-176. Paris : Éd. du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1982. L'Hindouisation des Limbus : Tout Limbu était roi, autrefois. In : A. Macdonald (ed.), *Les royaumes de l'Himalaya*, pp. 209-239. Paris : Imprimerie Nationale
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1985. With Head Held High: The House, Ritual and Politics in East Nepal. *Kailash* 12,3-4:161-222
- Sagant, Philippe.** 1996. The dozing Shaman: the Limbus of Eastern Nepal. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Sagant, Philippe.** 2008. The dozing shaman : the Limbus of eastern Nepal. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Sagant, Philippe.** 2015. Death of a Headman or Shaman's Logic. *Himalaya* 35:2,151-160
- Sah, Badri Narayan.** 2020. Home-Based Workers and their Ownership in Nepal. *Patan Pragya* 7:1,255-267
- Sah, Badri Narayan.** 2022. Contribution of Non-agricultural Sector in Economic Development of Nepal. *Patan Pragya* 11:2,10-23

- Sah, Bal Krishna.** 2023. Despite inclusive constitution, Khas Arya communities dominate all major posts. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2023
- Sah, Bal Krishna.** 2023. Despite legal provisions teenage pregnancy rampant. The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2023
- Sah, Bal Krishna.** 2023. Door opens to NRNs for Nepali citizenship. The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2023
- Sah, Bal Krishna.** 2023. Marginalised communities struggling to obtain citizenship cards : The ward offices refuse to provide recommendation resulting in minorities being deprived of rights. The Himalayan Times, 15 August 2023
- Sah, Bishwanath.** 2013. The Madhes has now become the centre of revolution. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2013
- Sah, Charitra.** 2015. Colour of health: The new standard of 90 ppm lead in paints will ultimately help eliminate leaded paint from Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
- Sah, Dananjay.** 2016. Nepal Post: Time for innovation. The Himalayan Times, 19 February 2016
- Sah, Govinda.** 2014. Sea the key: Nepal should negotiate with India for permanent route to sea through Indian territories. República, 16 December 2014
- Sah, Gunja Kumari.** 2021. Brand preference of professionals towards choosing smartphoner in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,106-121
- Sah, Gunja Kumari / Karki, Sangita.** 2020. The Impact of Media Advertisement on Consumers Purchasing Behaviour . Patan Pragya 7:1,268-278
- Sah, Guru Sharan.** 2021. Challenges of Delivering Health Service in Nepal. Khabarhub, 22 October 2021
- Sah, Jitendra.** 2012. Chhath for unity: Once a festival of the Tarai, Chhath today is celebrated all over the country. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012
- Sah, Jitendra.** 2014. Worshipping the sun: The number of people celebrating Chhath is growing every year. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Sah, Jitendra.** 2015. Let there be light: Chhath is not just a festival of the plains but also a symbol of national unity. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2015
- Sah, Jitendra.** 2016. Sun worshippers: Devotees also believe that wishes are fulfilled by participating in the Chhath festival. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
- Sah, Krishna Kumar.** 2015. Languages and federalism: An important connection. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2015
- Sah, Krishna Kumar.** 2016. A history of exclusion: People are excluded on the basis of language, caste, religion, region and culture. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2016
- Sah, Krishna Kumar.** 2016. Poverty and gender: Households headed by females have a lower poverty rate than those headed by males. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2016
- Sah, Krishna Kumar.** 2016. Southern unrest: If peaceful movements are not managed well, frustration will give rise to violence. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2015

- Sah, Krishna Kumar.** 2018. Women take over farming: Male out-migration and gender norms driving feminisation of agriculture in Madhes. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2018
- Sah, Laxmi.** 2010. The killing fields: The Tarai has become a playground for criminals who operate fearlessly as state agencies struggle to crack down. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2010
- Sah, Laxmi.** 2022. Chhath's essence is equality but Dalits still left out : For Dalits in Bara, the four-day festival was a stark reminder of the discrimination they have been subjected to for decades. Journal of Population and Development 3,1:11-20
- Sah, Mukesh Kumar.** 2016. The good doctor: Genuine demands should be fulfilled and debatable ones should be discussed further. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2016
- Sah, Ram Charitra.** 2014. Toxic paint: The presence of significant levels of lead in paint poses a serious danger to the health and well-being of our children. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2014
- Sah, Ram Charitra.** 2016. Lumbini at risk: Factories continue to be built at Buddha's birthplace posing an environmental threat. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2016
- Sah, Rampukar.** 2020. Suicide prevention and role of community. The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2020
- Sah, Rita.** 2013. Being Madhesi in Kathmandu: It is the responsibility of every citizen, not just politicians, to rise above caste and skin colour and stand up to discrimination wherever it occurs. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Sah, Rita.** 2017. Feminism in the margins, a Madhesi perspective: Madhesi women are not a topic of discussion, nor is their contribution acknowledged in the national discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2017
- Sah, Sanjeeb Bikram.** 2021. China's Ploy in Bhutan: Grabbing Territories by Building Infrastructure. Khabarhub, 23 July 2021
- Sah, Tula Narayan.** 2013. Madhesko cunavi akalan. Kantipur, 8 October 2013
- Saha, Narayan Chandra.** 2003. The Marwari community in eastern India : a historical survey focussing north Bengal. New Delhi: Decent Books
- Saha, Sanat Kumar.** 1996. Literacy and Development in South Asia. Contemporary South Asia 5,3:263-288
- Sahariah, Sutirtha.** 2021. Sex Work, Labour, and Empowerment : Lessons from the Informal Entertainment Sector in Nepal. London: Routledge
- Sahay, Gaurang R. / Devkota, Bhimsen / Teijlingen, Edwin R. van.** 2016. Rebel Health Services in South Asia: Comparing Maoist-led Conflicts in India and Nepal. Sociological Bulletin 65,1:19-39
- Sahgal, Amrish.** 2003. Third and ninth Gorkhas. New Delhi: Lancer Publishers & Distributors
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2004. Maoist Insurgencies: The Eclipse of Governance. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 24, December 27, 2004
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2005. Nepal: The Calculus of Failure. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 32, February 21, 2005
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2005. Nepal: The King's Folly. SAIR, Vol. 3, No. 30, February 7, 2005
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2005. War by Other Means. SAIR, Vol. 4, No. 8, September 5, 2005
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. 'Misunderestimating' the Maoists. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 34, March 06, 2006

- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. Fragile Transition. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 47, June 5, 2006
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. Last Call for Democracy. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 41, April 24, 2006
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. Maoists: The Truth Won't Go Away. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 38, April 03, 2006
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. The Seduction of Process. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 18, November 13, 2006
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2006. The Victor and the Vanquished. SAIR, Volume 4, No. 49, June 19, 2006
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2007. Nepal: No Surprises Here. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 11, September 24, 2007
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2010. Blind destinies: There is more killing, more peace, and a greater fragility in South Asia. SAIR, Volume 8, No. 37, March 22, 2010
- Sahni, Ajai.** 2011. Mixed Relief. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 9, September 5, 2011
- Sahoo, Niranjan.** 2019. Social Media Threats Loom Large. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 May 2019
- Saijo, Kiyoshi.** 1993. A 14 C Date of Buried Charcoal Fragments Found in the Middle Mountains of Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 13,4:377-378
- Sainju, Mohan Man.** 1974. Critique on Public Administration in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), *Social Science in Nepal*, pp. 181-182. Kathmandu: INAS
- Sainju, Mohan Man.** 1994. The economics of decentralization in Nepal. Nepal Foundation Paper 3. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Sainju, Mohan Man.** 1995. Social development: Nepalese perspectives. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), *Social development in Nepal*, pp. 1-11. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Sainju, Mohan Man.** 2003. Sthaniya nikaya ra vikendrikaran. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution*, pp. 33-38. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Sainju, Rabi Shanker.** 2013. Nepal's graduation strategy from LDC status by 2022. Paper. Siem Reap, Cambodia: Asia-Pacific Regional Workshop on Graduation Strategies from the Least Developed Country Category as part of the Implementation of the Istanbul Programme of Action for the LDCs, 4-6 December 2013
- Sainju, Rabi Shanker.** 2021. Assessment of Trade and Competitiveness Barriers to Nepal's Export Sector. Kathmandu: The Asia Foundation
- Sainju, Sunil.** 2016. Corporate social responsibility: Issues for businesses. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 September 2016
- Sainju, Sunil.** 2016. Green business: Social Enterprises refer to organizations that enhance human and environmental wellbeing through commercial strategies. *República*, 6 December 2016
- Sainju, Sunil.** 2016. National Anti-Trafficking Day: Sex Trafficking Under Our Nose. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 September 2016
- SAIR.** 2007. Janatantrik Terai Mukti Morcha.
- SAIR.** 2007. Madheshi Janadhikar Forum (MJF).
- SAIR.** 2010. Incidents involving Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist 2009. SAIR, February 2010

- Sajjad, Tazreena.** 2015. *Transitional justice in South Asia : a study of Afghanistan and Nepal* . London ; New York: Routledge
- Saklaini, Girija.** 1984. *The uprooted Tibetans in India: a sociological study of continuity and change*. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Saklani, P.S. (ed.).** 2005. *Himalaya : (geological aspects)*. 3 vols. Delhi: Satish Serial Publ.
- Saksena, K.P.** 1989. *Institutional Framework*. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 81-99. New Delhi: Vikas
- Sakya, Aayush.** 2009. *Pressing times*. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2009
- Sakya, Karna.** 2009. *Paradise in our backyard : a blue print for Nepal*. New Delhi, India : Penguin Books India
- Sakya, Saguni Singh.** 2021. *History of pandemics in Nepal : Smallpox then, COVID today*. The Himalayan Times, 2 June 2021
- Salam, Abdul.** 2009. *Muslim alpasangkhyakka samasya*. Gorkhapatra, 14 April 2009
- Salerno, Franco et al.** 2010. *Energy, Forest, and Indoor Air Pollution Models for Sagarmatha National Park and Buffer Zone, Nepal*. *Mountain Research and Development*, 30(2):113-126
- Salleh, Sirajuddin H. (ed.).** 1992. *Emerging trends of public administration in SAARC countries: proceedings of the second South Asian Conference on Public Administration, Islamabad, Pakistan, 18 to 21 September 1989*. Kuala Lumpur: Asia and Pacific Development Centre
- Salter, Jan / Gurung, Harka.** 1995. *Faces of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Salzmann, Niklaus.** 2014. *The development shortcut: If Nepal avoids the mistakes ‘developed’ countries have made, it has significant development advantages in some fields*. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
- Sama, Bala Krishna.** 1968. *Nepali sanskritiko bhumika*. [Einführung in die nepalische Kultur]. *Ancient Nepal* 3 :1-5
- Sama, Bala Krishna.** 1998. *Prahlad*. Rendered into English by Tikaram Sharma. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Samaddar, Ranabir.** 1996. *Whose Asia is it anyway? Region and the nation in South Asia*. Calcutta: Pearl
- Samajik Vastavikta Udghatan Sanstha (publ.).** 1990. *Bhandaphor*. [Enthüllung]. Vol. I-II. ???
- Samal, Prasanna K. / Dhyani, Pitamber P.** 2007. *Gender considerations of technological interventions in agriculture, sustainable management and development in Indian Central Himalaya*. *South Asia Research* Vol. 27 (2): 153–172
- Samanta, Amiya K.** 2000. *Gorkhaland: a study in ethnic separatism*. New Delhi: Khama
- Samanta, Pranab Dhal.** 2011. *The India factor: Indian commentator cites security as reason for rejecting seven-point agreement*. *Nepali Times*, 18 February 2011
- Samarasinghe, S.W.R. de A.** 1990. *The Bhutanese Economy in Transition*. *Asian Survey* 30,6:560-575
- Sambahangphe, Sumeru.** 2017. *Love comes to everyone: Nepal is one of the most progressive countries in the world for sexual minorities*. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2017

- Sambahangphe, Sumeru.** 2019. A rundown of tea and its types by a professional tea taster: Teas other than CTC are slowly but surely gaining popularity, but here's what you need to know before you experiment. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2009. Stalemate alley: There must be some kind of way out of here, said the people to the parties. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2009
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2009. The time has come: The need of the hour is to lessen the differences on the basic issues of federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2009
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2009. Who am I ? Multiple identities are a fundamental feature of any society. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2009
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Break free: No single system, theory or ideology has been able to ease the suffering of the masses. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Diluted discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Give them a push: Lethargic and aimless, the parties and civil society both are losing their legitimacy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. In the throes of transition: Neither Sher Bahadur Deuba nor Sushil Koirala has much to offer to the party or the country. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Lost in transition: Nepal's political parties need to redefine their roles and reconnect with society. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Point of departure. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2010. Rudderless Congress: NC has been slow to adapt to changing times. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2010
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. All together now. República, 22 November 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. Beginning or an end? República, 8 November 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. Congress fiasco. República, 27 September 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. Ignored questions. República, 13 September 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. Point of convergence. República, 25 October 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. The burden of proof. República, 6 December 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. The development debate: Nepal faces the daunting task of balancing its own cultural wisdom with that of Western capitalism. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. The expat discourse: A healthy debate on the role of expatriate workers is exactly what Nepal's INGOs need. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2011. The expat factor: The assumption that foreign staff are needed in international development NGOs has continued despite a lack of research to back it up. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. A new beginning? República, 1 May 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. Acid test. República, 21 February 2012

- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. Diluting differences: PM and unity government. República, 15 August 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. Getting it right: Shaping federal Nepal. República, 25 March 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. State structure and govt form: Off the mark. República, 24 January 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. State-society relationship: United we prosper. República, 10 January 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2012. The Congress conundrum. República, 19 June 2012
- Sameer, Sumit Sharma.** 2018. Why Nepal is still in transition: Despite empowering the downtrodden, Maoist movement in essence facilitated larger section of society to get co-opted in conservative politics. República 30 July 2018
- Sampson, Jerry.** 2016. History of Nepal : ancient Nepal, the early kingdom of the Licchavis, transition to the medieval kingdom, the struggle for power, government, economy, people of Nepal. Abidjan: Sonit Education Academy
- Samuel, Geoffrey.** 1978. Religion in Tibetan Society: A New Approach. Part Two: The Sherpas of Nepal: A Case Study. Kailash, 1978, pp. 99-114
- Samuel, Geoffrey.** 1982. Tibet as a Stateless Society and Some Islamic Parallels. The Journal of Asian Studies 41,2:215-229
- Samuel, Geoffrey.** 1993. Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press
- Samuel, Tamrat.** 2009. UNMIN is impartial. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2009
- Samuels, Jonathan.** 2018. Banishment of the B-word: interpreting ethnic and religious revival among the Tamang people of Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 52: 17-45
- Sanba, Roshan.** 2009. Lack of rainfall spells doom for tea gardens in hilly Ilam. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2009
- Sancharika Samuha (publ.).** 2002. Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women. Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha
- Sancharika Samuha (publ.).** 2003. Foreign employment for women: challenges & opportunities. (A collection of articles published during the media campaign). Kathmandu : Sancharika Samuha and UNIFEM
- Sanchez, Teresa Daban.** 2023. Asia's dynamic growth and challenges : In Nepal, following a strong post-pandemic recovery, growth is slowing, reflecting the impact of external shocks and necessary policy adjustment. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2023
- Sandberg, Graham.** 1973. The Exploration of Tibet: Its History and Particulars. Delhi: Cosmo
- Sanders, Craig.** 2014. Resettled and remaining: The resettlement of Bhutanese refugees, generally lauded as a success, has not been without unanticipated consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2014
- Sanders, Craig.** 2015. Giving back to Nepal: Most refugees know the pain and hardship of losing homes and loved ones, so it came as no surprise to see them extend genuine offers of help. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015

- Sanders, Craig / Busatti, Maurizio.** 2015. Finding solutions It is time for all stakeholders to work together to bring the resettlement of Bhutanese refugees to a sustainable end. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
- Sangal, Naresh Chandra / Sangal, Prakash.** 1998. Glimpses of Nepal. (A brief compilation of history, culture, language, tradition, religious places, festivals, mountains, rivers, safari parks, cities, etc.). New Delhi: A.P.H.
- Sangay, Lobsang.** 2011. Getting Back the High Ground : A Conversation with Lobsang Sangay, the Kalon Tripa of the Tibetan Government-In-Exile. World Policy Journal 28: 43-48
- Sanghera, Jyoti.** 2011. Human rights goes beyond conflict. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2011
- Sanghera, Jyoti / Savage, Terry.** 2011. Lessons from history: Impunity undermines peace. República, 15 June 2011
- Sangraula, Bikash.** 2018. The dangers within: Real threats to the government of K P Oli, if they emerge, will emerge from within his own party. República, 8 August 2018
- Sangraula, Bikash.** 2022. Nepal's 'great' leap backward. Nepal Live Today, 29 June 2022
- Sangraula, Khagendra.** 1997. Kalo patti parva: janaandolanko junkiri. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,1:103-124
- Sangraula, Khagendra.** 1997. Nari samantabare dui tippani. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:386-400
- Sangraula, Khagendra.** 2000. Mountaineer at the foot of Sagarmath. Translated by Mary Des Chene. Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,2:275-298
- Sangraula, Khagendra.** 2002. The search for Dalit self possession. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 155-166. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Sangraula, Khagendra.** 2004. Yuddhaviramdekhi samvidhansabhasamma. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 9-16. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Sangraula, Yubraj.** 2002. Legal and political position of Dalit women in Nepal. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 101-115. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Sangraula, Yuvaraj.** 1997. Mahila ansha hak: svadhin haisiyatko paksha. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:370-381
- Sangroula Pathak, Geeta.** 2005. The conflict in Nepal: gender and human rights perspective. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 121-136. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Sangroula, Geeta.** 2001. Law and existing reality of Nepalese women. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 59-75. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Sangroula, Loknath.** 2023. With Prasain's Campaign, Nepal's Political Landscape Heats Up. Republica, 29 November 2023
- Sangroula, Nilam.** 2018. Accountability check: Now is the time for ministers of two-thirds majority government to take accountability issue really seriously. República, 7 October 2018

- Sangroula, Nilam.** 2018. Combating trafficking: There are no urban centers, in and outside Nepal, where Nepali women and girls may not have been forcibly trafficked. República, 19 December 2018
- Sangroula, Nilam.** 2018. Costs of remittance: Evidence shows remittance-receiving families indulge in more lavish lifestyles and do not take up income generating activities. República, 19 September 2018
- Sangroula, Nilam.** 2019. Back to misrule: If Prime Minister Oli wants to make the country prosperous on the foundation of corruption and misrule, he will surely fail. República, 19 February 2019
- Sangroula, Nilam.** 2021. Faltering Intraparty Democracy : The deepening crisis of intraparty democracy brushes off the achievement of democratic values and legal standards and creates a feeding ground for brutal and egregious dictators. We are, in a true sense, living under a dictatorship . República 25 May 2021
- Sangroula, Prasun.** 2021. Independence of umbrella organization of Nepali journalists comes under scrutiny : The FNJ is supposed to be an organization that promotes freedom of expression, journalists' rights, and independence. But its incumbent officials are vying for public positions in major political parties . Nepal Live Today, 25 November 2021
- Sangroula, Prasun.** 2021. What to make of teachers' involvement in party politics? The teachers have been promoted, honored, and received many other lavish facilities for serving political leaders and parties. They also get transfers according to their wishes . Nepal Live Today, 6 December 2021
- Sangroula, Prasun.** 2021. Why do most politicians send their offspring abroad for education? Nepal Live Today, 11 November 2021
- Sangroula, Sangam.** 2017. Border bungles: It is precisely because the border is unregulated that there are so many border disputes between Nepal and India. República, 23 February 2017
- Sangroula, Sangam.** 2018. Where Nepal failed: If Mahendra's successors had continued with his development trend, Nepal would have become much more developed today. República, 22 July 2018
- Sangroula, Sangeet.** 2014. Govt apathy toward road safety putting passengers' lives at risk. República, 24 February 2014
- Sangroula, Sangeet.** 2016. Commission fixes 716 local units in the new federal system. República, 29 December 2016
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 1999. Analysis and reform of the criminal justice system in Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Legal Research and Resource Development
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 1999. Concept of local governance under autonomous local governance bill. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 57-67. Kathmandu : POLSAN
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2000. Accountability and transparency in the parliamentary system of Nepal. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 49-58
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2001. Condemned to exploitation: trafficking of girls and women in Nepal. Building a community surveillance system for prevention. Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law (KSL)
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2001. The civil society to safeguard civilian lives and human rights. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 119-133. Kathmandu : SAP-Nepal

- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2001. Women's personality is denied in terms of their sex and marital status. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 105-118. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2003. Dynamics of continuing conflict in Nepal: a geo-political perspective. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), *Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal*, pp. 95-120. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2003. Dynamism of government branches for sustaining democracy. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution*, pp. 146-150. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2004. Dynamism of government branches for sustaining democrac: the constitutional function of jurisprudence and human rights. In: PlusMedium (ed.), *Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue*, pp. 37-50. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2005. Concepts and evolution of human rights: Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2005. Nepalese legal system : human rights perspective. Kathmandu: Kathmandu School of Law
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2007. Questions on federalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2007
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2008. Issue of army integration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 June 2008
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2008. Taraiko andolan – kehi prashna. *Kantipur*, 27 February 2008
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2012. CA demise: Role of skeptics and radicals. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 August 2012
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2013. Nepal's police, Army, political parties have all lobbied for general amnesty. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2013
- Sangroula, Yubaraj.** 2021. Seven Decades of Indo-Nepal Relations: A Critical Review of Nehruvian-Colonial Legacy, Trilateralism as a Way Forward. *Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA)*, Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021, pp. 6-54
- Sangroula, Yubaraj / Karki, Rohit (ed.).** 2015. Geo-strategic challenges to Nepal's foreign policy and way forward. Bhaktapur: Kathmandu School of Law
- Sangroula, Yubaraj / Pathak, Geeta.** 2002. Gender and laws: Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu : Pairavi Prakashan
- Sanio, Johannes.** 1997. Selbstschutz oder Unterdrückung? Zwei hochrangige Kontrahenten und ihre Sicht der Flüchtlingskrise in Bhutan. *der Überblick* 33,1:110-112
- Sannen, Frans / Scepek, Susanne.** 1997. Bauern und Politik: Bewässerungssystem in Nepal. *ded brief* 2/97:35-36
- Santinandana.** 1922. *Nepalma Chandrodaya*. Benares [1979 v.s.]
- Santosham, Mathuram / Limichhane, Bikash.** 2018. Saving children: One vaccine at a time. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 April 2018
- Sanwal, B.D.** 1965. *Nepal and the East India Company*. New York: Asia Publishing House
- Sanwal, B.D.** 1976. *Social stratification of Kumaon*. New Delhi: Oxford UP

- Sanwal, B.D.** 1993. Social and Political History of Nepal. New Delhi: Manohar
- Sanwal, K.N.** 2015. Madrasas in Nepal Terai. New Delhi: Sumit Enterprises
- Sanyahumbi, Sarah.** 2009. Climate change: Already hitting the poor: DFID. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 16 November 2009
- Sanyahumbi, Sarah.** 2010. Rural roads: Changing the lives of poor people in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
- Sanyal, Charu Chandra.** 1979. The Limbus: A South Eastern Himalayan Kirata People. Calcutta
- Sanyal, Deep Raj.** 2023. Challenges in implementation of constitution. Annapurna Express, 21 September 2023
- Sapkota, Aagat.** 2017. Vertigo in the Valley: The earthquakes, many assumed, were a death knell for high-rise apartments of the Capital. But with the initial shock and fear receding, has the sector bounced back? The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2017
- Sapkota, Adarsh Narayan.** 2007. Vishleshanatmak jivanvrittanta: girijaprasad koirala: saphaltaka sutra. . Gaindakot: Nepal Svavalamban Vikas Sangh [2064 v.s.]
- Sapkota, Agni Prasad.** 2011. CA Extension The Best Option. New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
- Sapkota, Bhaba Datta.** 2022. Urbanization in Nepal: Focus on Pre-requisites and Trend. Journal of Population and Development 3,1:11-20
- Sapkota, Bhaba Datta / Malakar, Indra Mali.** 2021. Impact of remittance in women education: An empirical study. Patan Pragya 9,2:26-34
- Sapkota, Bhaba Datta / Malakar, Indra Mali.** 2021. Local Development Planning Process: A Policy-Level Analysis in Nepal. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 68-76
- Sapkota, Bigul / Kayestha, Mijala / Tiwari, Devi Raman / Shrestha, Pukar.** 2024. Democratic leadership and job satisfaction: Moderating role of age and gender. International Research Journal of MMC 5:2,91-103
- Sapkota, Bikram et al.** 2020. Diversity and prevalence of gut parasites in urban macaques . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 34–41
- Sapkota, Bishnu.** 2005. Nepali writings in English: new contexts. Studies in Nepali History and Society 10,2:457-465
- Sapkota, Bishnu.** 2009. Survival of the weakest. República, 16 June 2009
- Sapkota, Bishnu.** 2013. Yatasthitivadi ghasanapatraharu. Kantipur, 23 October 2013
- Sapkota, Bishnu (ed.).** 2004. The costs of war in Nepal : a research study. Kathmandu: National Peace Campaign (NPC)
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2008. Enter socialism with inflation. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2008
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2008. Industrial policy for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2008. Leaking customs and weak trade. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2008
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2008. Red tapes under the red flag. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2008

- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2008. Roads to progress: Nobel thoughts about the Nepali economy. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2008
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2009. Let NDB go away. República, 21 June 2009
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2009. Poverty, conflict & armed rebellion. Republica, 14 April 2009
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2009. Report card: Except for the record revenue collection, the economy under the Maoists was a series of fiascos. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2009
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2009. State of no reform. República, 1 October 2009
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Big budget, big incentives. República, 23 November 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Convenient conclusions? República, 14 July 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Doha round & Nepal. República, 26 December 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Five reform agendas. República, 22 April 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Industrial Policy 2010: Good but inadequate reform. República, 29 May 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Inflationary arguments. República, 11 December 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2010. Remittance's ugly face. República, 18 August 2010
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Adhikari's disappointing budget. República, 17 July 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Core of banking crisis. República, 15 June 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Food security in Nepal. República, 22 February 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Imprudent unions & weak industries. República, 27 August 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Inefficient SOEs. República, 16 May 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Nepal-India BIPPA simplified. República, 26 October 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Nepal's exports prospect. República, 3 February 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Nepal's problems with exports. República, 30 December 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Policy implementation paralysis. República, 12 November 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2011. Reviving exports with SEZs. República, 31 July 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Changing narrative. República, 18 March 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Cost of informality: Trimming the informal sector. Republica, 5 May 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Four wasteful years. República, 3 June 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Load on the economy: Besides the inconvenience, long hours of load-shedding will severely stunt the country's economic growth. Nepali Times, 31 August 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. NTY 2011 reviewed: Year of half measures. República, 10 January 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. State of economy: Pure hogwash. República, 11 February 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Syndicated distortion. República, 21 April 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Taming inflation: Creeping prices. República, 28 February 2012

- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Un-feathered cap: Ending Gurkha recruitment. *República*, 8 March 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Why is Nepal poor? *República*, 25 May 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2012. Work on it: Employment Guarantee Act. *República*, 16 May 2012
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Ambition without vision: Painful and drastic reforms are needed in the NEA and NOC to realise energy goals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 February 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Budget blues: Drastically increasing the budget without improving absorption capacity is reckless and shows a lack of accountability. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 June 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Demonetisation nightmares: Our govt and central bank cannot ignore the plight of poor seasonal migrant workers, traders and general public. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 December 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Financing infrastructure: Being ambitious about it is okay, but it should not be used to score political points founded on misplaced nationalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Not working: Constraints on effective development planning are pretty much the same now as they were in the 1960s. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Remittance pitfalls: Nepal needs urgent reforms to deal with challenges stemming from a deceleration in remittance inflows. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Symbolic or viable? Nepal needs serious homework to benefit from accords with China, including the important one on transit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2016. Unspent budget: Political instability and interference both at the planning and operational levels hinder timely completion of projects. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2016
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. A matter of time: Government transitions and failure to maintain consistent policies over time may hamper investment grant pledges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 September 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. Bloated budget: Fiscal transfer to local bodies warranted a bigger budget, but its implementation will be challenging. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. Errant NRB: Nepal Rastra Bank needs to be objective and pragmatic to maintain institutional credibility. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. Fiscal imprudence: There is a danger of fiscal mismanagement by the Left alliance in case they secure a majority to form govt. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. Mismanaged KUKL: The organisation needs an urgent overhaul to ensure efficient distribution of Melamchi water. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. Rosy growth outlook: Sustaining a high growth rate requires consistent political leadership, a competent bureaucracy and inclusive institutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2017. They had it coming: The current liquidity crunch is the result of faulty operation and management of BFIs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2017
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Addressing challenges: Nepalis hope that a stable government will result in coherent and consistent policies. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Attributional discord: Despite shortcomings on attribution and cherry picking of data, the white paper is a good reflection of the economic state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2018

- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Challenging times: Economy is not expected to meet its initial growth target due to poor planning and allocation, but there is hope for next fiscal year. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Competitive populism: Subnational governments must compete to attract more investment and boost growth. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Current account deficit: A government obsessed with revenue mobilisation has no incentive to reduce imports. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Irresponsible decision: Non-budgetary, ad hoc, populist decisions will exert additional pressure on the already stressed fiscal situation. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Lost in summit: Tangible outcomes must be met before holding the next Nepal Investment Summit. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Opportunities squandered: The budget would have been a good expenditure and revenue plan under normal times. However, given the sizable electoral mandate, it falls short of introducing transformative reform measures. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2018. Waiting for the pay-off: The success of the Social Security Scheme depends on how effectively it is implemented. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2018
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. Nepal's credit worthiness: A good sovereign credit rating is needed to borrow in the international bond markets. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. Nothing new to offer: The provincial budgets are a mere copy of the federal budget with unrealistic goals. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. Party pleasing budget: The budget fails to rein in on scattered projects to enhance allocative efficiency and promote fiscal prudence. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. The government is set to miss its own economic growth target, yet again: Its inability to bring about structural changes and support positive policy developments is the root cause. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. Tinkering at the margin: Attempting to control private-sector lending in itself will not boost growth. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2019. Troubled capital market: The authorities should have let the stock market self-correct and fall back to its natural state. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. Coronavirus onslaught: It makes sense for the government to lower its GDP growth target in light of the impact of the outbreak. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2020
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. Covid-19: Impact and response: The current economic growth predictions, although abysmal, can still be optimistic; the government needs to prepare accordingly. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2020
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. Everything is not okay: A series of impractical recovery policies have heightened business and employment uncertainties. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2020
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. Nepal's industrial sector is underperforming: An increase in both installed capacity and capacity utilisation is needed to. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2020

- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. The budget has failed to take advantage of a critical juncture: The government has, once again, not been able to enact structural change when afforded an opportunity by the extraordinary circumstances . The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2020
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2020. The cash cow is drying up : Don't be fooled by the better-than-expected results from the external sector, the effects are only temporary. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2020
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2021. Big budget, big promises : Given that the pandemic is affecting economies everywhere, Nepal's budget is exceptionally far- fetched . The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2021
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2021. Short-term priorities for the economy : The focus now should be on executing the budget and curtailing wasteful spending. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2021
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2021. The economy has been eroding : Given the rapid spread of Covid-19, CBS's growth projection will most likely be an overestimation . The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2021
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2021. We are witnessing an economic contraction : Revised and rebased statistics provide a more accurate picture of the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2022
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2022. Economic promises and challenges : None of the manifestos explains how to mobilise resources and enhance administration. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2022. Medium-term economic recovery : A course correction beyond the band-aid nature of policy reaction is warranted. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2023. A budget amid economic slowdown : Achieving revenue target to meet expenditure needs will continue to be challenging. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2023
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2023. Economic outlook and fiscal budget : A single budget cannot resolve all structural issues but it can take corrective steps. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2023
- Sapkota, Chandan.** 2023. Macro struggle and transformation : The sharp readjustment of macroeconomic indicators shows unresolved structural issues requiring reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2023
- Sapkota, Chandan / Shrestha, Rita.** 2011. Fourth high level forum on aid effectiveness: Road to Busan. República, 23 November 2011
- Sapkota, Chandan / Shrestha, Rita.** 2011. reinvigorate the industrial sector. República, 20 May 2011
- Sapkota, Chandra.** 2016. What after resettlement? Integration of remaining Bhutanese refugees in Nepal is the only viable option to end the protracted refugee situation. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2016
- Sapkota, D.** 2009. Nepali settlement and cattle rearing in India's Northeast. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 214-224, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Sapkota, Deepak Raj.** 2018. Get them onboard: Majority of marginalized children and children with disabilities remain excluded. República, 31 May 2018
- Sapkota, Dhaka / Kafle, Dol Raj.** 2024. Monarchy and Its Role in Nation Building in Nepal: Unveiling Myths and Historical Realities. EJTA 2:5,78-85
- Sapkota, Dinesh / Tiwari, Shankar.** 2017. OBOR for all: Chinese version of globalization retains features of both hard and soft power. República, 19 June 2017

- Sapkota, Dipak.** 2006. Women fighting for a new Nepal. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), *People's power in Nepal*, pp. 69-73. New Delhi: Manak
- Sapkota, Dipak.** 2010. Ten years of upheaval: Reportage of the decade long Maoist people's war in Nepal. Kathmandu: Revolutionary Journalists Association Central Committee
- Sapkota, Dipak.** 2012. Kina kangreslai netritva? Annapurna Post, 14 August 2012
- Sapkota, Diplav.** 2014. First few days: The world looks to Nepal for best practice evidence and lessons on strategically tackling nutritional challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
- Sapkota, Diwakar.** 2016. Agro-forestry in Nepal Multiple benefits. The Himalayan Times, 12 May 2016
- Sapkota, Diwakar.** 2016. Scientific forest management: For resource utilisation. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2016
- Sapkota, Indra Prasad.** 2010. Community, REDD and law enforcement: All in line. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2010
- Sapkota, Jalasa.** 2023. Inclusive Education in Nepal: Challenges and Possible Solutions. República, 20 June 2023
- Sapkota, Jalasa.** 2023. Leaving No One Behind: The Path to Disability Inclusive Development. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2023
- Sapkota, Jalasa.** 2023. Teej Festival: Exploring Essence of Inclusivity. República, 14 September 2023
- Sapkota, Jalasa.** 2023. The interconnection of human rights and disability rights. Annapurna Express, 11 December 2023
- Sapkota, Jalasa.** 2024. Improving SRHR Access for Adolescent Girls, Women with Visual Impairments in Nepal. República, 26 August 2024
- Sapkota, Janakraj.** 2022. The Nepalis braving 'death route' to reach Europe : Tricked by organised human traffickers, Nepalis who try to land in Greece illegally via Turkey are dying and disappearing in increasing numbers. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2022
- Sapkota, Kanhaiya.** 2009. Farmer's Choice and Farmer's Voice on the Use of Local versus Modern Inputs in Peri-Urban Agriculture in Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal, 7: 15-22
- Sapkota, Kanhaiya.** 2019. Academic discourse on the dualismn etween regional geography and systematic geography. The Third Pole: Journal of Geography 18-19:111-122
- Sapkota, Kanhaiya.** 2020. Women in foreign employment: Its impact on the left behind family members in Tanahun district, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 69-90
- Sapkota, Kanhaiya / Paudyal, Narayan Prasad.** 2020. Migration and livelihood in the rural communities : A cas of Mid-Western Tarai region. Universe International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research 1,6:144-156
- Sapkota, Kashiram et al.** 2020. Pesticides handling practices among potato growers in Kavrepalanchok, Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 77-87
- Sapkota, Khila Nath.** 2023. Implementation Practices of Right to Information Act 2007: Exploring Awareness, Effectiveness and Challenges. Patan Prospective Journal 3:2,49-57

- Sapkota, Khila Nath.** 2023. Rai Community and Shifting Cultivation Practices in Eastern Nepal: A Study of Balakhu, Okhaldhunga. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:1,16-22
- Sapkota, Khila Nath.** 2023. Shifting Cultivation Practices in Rai Community of Eastern Nepal. *Researcher CAB* 2:1,179-190
- Sapkota, Krishna.** 2010. The long march: Towards an open, democratic and transparent society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2010
- Sapkota, Krishna.** 2013. Shining a light: Budget transparency. *República*, 13 May 2013
- Sapkota, Krishna.** 2013. Towards more clarity: Nepal's slack in Budget openness. *República*, 24 March 2013
- Sapkota, Liladhar.** 2024. Relationship Between Foreign-Aid and Economic Growth: From The Evidence of Nepal. *AMC Journal* 5:1,77-87
- Sapkota, Lok Man / Dhangal, Shambhu Prasad.** 2019. New Forest Bill: Opportunity for transformation. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 July 2019
- Sapkota, Madhabi / Niure, Dhurba Prasad.** 2024. Promoting Inclusion through Democratic Education: Strategies and Implications. *ILAM* 20:1,109-118
- Sapkota, Mahananda.** 1977. Nepali shabda paricaya (anukramnika sahit). [Vertrautheit mit Nepali-Worten (mit einem Index)]. Biratnagar [2034 v.s.]
- Sapkota, Mahananda.** 1982. Vyakaranle janajibrama rok lagaunu hundaina. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), *Paccis varsaka bhasik carca*, pp. 14-16. Kathmandu : Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Sapkota, Mahendra.** 2012. Internationale Geber und regionale Akteure im Konflikt? Ein Blick auf die ethnische Tharu-Bewegung in Nepal. *Südasiens* 32,3-4:72-74
- Sapkota, Mahendra.** 2020. Changing Nature of Power and Leadership: How do They Matter in Rural Nepal? . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* Vol. 14, pp. 79-89
- Sapkota, Mahendra.** 2024. Political Leadership of Women in Nepal: A Critical Observation from the Local Elections 2022. *Journal of Political Science* 24:1-19
- Sapkota, Mahendra / Dahal, Kabita.** 2022. Gender and Politics: A Feminist Critique of the State. *Journal of Political Science* 22:75-91
- Sapkota, Narahari.** 2014. Tradition, poor health care access abetting maternal, child mortality: Due to deep rooted traditional practices regarding health care access, abetting maternal, child mortality. *República*, 11 February 2014
- Sapkota, Nava Raj.** 2019. Don't forget their rights: The proposed labour pact with Japan is a chance to enhance migration governance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2019
- Sapkota, Nogensandra.** 2000. Using the risks and reconstruction model in resettlement planning: Kali Gandaki Dam, Nepal. ??
- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2005. Socio-Cultural and Ethno-botanical knowledge of Aidi: An Anthropological Study of Mimi VDC of Humla. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:97-109
- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2008. Ethno-ecological Observation of Magar of Bukini, Baglung, Western, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:227-252

- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2010. The Ritual Use of Jhakro in Magar Community. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4:223-234
- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2011. Kulpuja: A Ritual and Behavior of Magar. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 5:235-246
- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2013. Religious Culture and Medicinal Plants: An Anthropological Study. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 7:197-224
- Sapkota, Prakash Prasad.** 2020. An Anthropological Study of COVID-19: Effects on Socio-cultural Life of the People . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* Vol. 14, 2020, pp. 37-45
- Sapkota, Prativa.** 2015. Power parity: The next president of Nepal should be a woman. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 October 2015
- Sapkota, Prativa.** 2017. Exploring resilience: Women are more vulnerable to climate change because of their dependence on climate sensitive sectors. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 March 2017
- Sapkota, Rajan.** 2014. Imperiled history: Frenzied modernisation and public apathy is playing a spoilsport with our history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 October 2014
- Sapkota, Ramesh Prasad / Rijal, Kedar.** 2020. Options for teaching-learning and research in higher education: coping strategies for Environmental Science studies during COVID-19 pandemic . *Applied Science and Technology Annals* Vol.1, No.1, pp. 142-148
- Sapkota, Ramu.** 2024. The Tarai's shrinking forests : Nepal's forest cover has doubled in 25 years, but illegal logging is thinning the southern jungles. *Nepali Times*, 13 September 2024
- Sapkota, Ranjita.** 2013. Spoils of war: The Maoist insurgency, more than any exogenously driven campaign or development intervention, helped empower women socially and economically. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2013
- Sapkota, Regab.** 2024. Thame GLOF Rings Alarm Bells. *República*, 1 September 2024
- Sapkota, Rhishav.** 2021. The pandemic has further increased Nepali children's vulnerability to forced labour and trafficking : In a recent incident, a total of 12 Nepali children who left for work to India after pandemic cancelled classes were rescued by human rights organizations . *Nepal Live Today*, 6 October 2021
- Sapkota, Rhishav.** 2021. World Vlog Challenge highlights the despoliation of Khumbu region by climate change . *Nepal Live Todaa*, 17 November 2021
- Sapkota, Sanjeeb.** 2015. Ebola in Nepal: A lot needs to be done to prepare ourselves to prevent an outbreak. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2015
- Sapkota, Sarita.** 2015. Trade over politics: It is not trade that has now made Nepal vulnerable; it is the lack of free trade. *República*, 16 November 2015
- Sapkota, Sarita.** 2020. Introduce flexibility in education : The option to switch disciplines is crucial to keep up with a rapidly changing job market. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 September 2020
- Sapkota, Shankar.** 2021. Agro-Strategy Tailored To Protect Ecosystem. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 June 2021
- Sapkota, Shankar.** 2021. What's in the agriculture budget : The government's financial plan has also emphasised the digitisation of agriculture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 June 2021

- Sapkota, Sundar.** 2020. Farmers' perception on the performance of different rice varieties in Kapilvastu district, Nepal . *Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources* 3(1): 61-68
- Saradan, Satya Narayan.** 2024. Subaltern Voice and the Politics of Representation. *Journal of Kathmandu BernHardt College* 6:118-127
- Saran, Hari.** 1986. Bhutan: Historical Survey. In: Gautam Sharma and K.S. Nagar (eds.), *India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan*, pp. 201-216. New Delhi: Reliance
- Saran, Shyam.** 2008. The challenge of proximity. *Seminar* 584
- Saran, Shyam.** 2013. India isn't constantly trying to subvert Nepali politics. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2013
- Saran, Shyam.** 2014. A new page opens in Nepal-India relations. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 August 2014
- Saran, Shyam.** 2015. Constitutional error. *Himalayan Mirror*, 28 September 2015
- Sarbahara, Prakash.** 2009. Re-structuring Nepal: a geographical perspective. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), *Towards a federalised democratic Nepal*, pp. 183-210, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Sarin, M.N.** 2015. *India, Nepal and China : a triangular conflict challenge*. Delhi: Gaurav Book Centre
- Sarkar, Ratna / Ray, Indrajit.** 2006. Two Nineteenth Century Trade Routes in the Eastern Himalayas: the Bhutanese trade with Tibet and Bengal. *Journal of Bhutan Studies* 13:56-83
- Sarkar, Sudeshna.** 2010. From Kolkata To Kathmandu. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 September 2010
- Sarkar, Sudeshna.** 2010. Sorrow Unites Women On Both Sides Of Terai. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 December 2010
- Sarkar, Sudeshna.** 2010. The Black Woman Who Fought Discrimination. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 March 2010
- Sarkar, Swatahsiddha.** 2014. Gorkha Voting Pattern In Darjeeling. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 August 2014
- Sarkar, Swatahsiddha.** 2015. Nepali Nation and Nationalism in Darjeeling: Kumar Pradhan in Perspective. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 20:1,31-68
- Sarkar, Swatahsiddha.** 2024. Exploring Himalaya: The Nepali way : Perspectives 'from within' the country can offer Himalayan Studies a distinctive Nepali flavour. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2024
- Sarkar, Swatahsiddha / Khawas, Babika.** 2017. The influences of Indian Sociology in Nepal: Need for Regional Imagining. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 22,1:119-156
- Sarki, Sher Bahadur.** 2022. Challenge to end Chhaupadi in Bajura. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 February 2022
- Sarki, Subhash.** 2011. My name is: Dalits should seek equality, not hide their identity to fit in the Hindu, caste hierarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2011
- Sarma, Nilotpāl.** 1994. Plainsmen in Sikkim and Their Occupational Structure. In: M. P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 37-49. New Delhi: Indus
- Sarma, Nilotpāl.** 1994. Plainsmen in Sikkim and their Occupational Structure. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), *Sikkim: Society, Polity, Economy, Environment*, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Indus
- Sarma, Sumit Kumar.** 2021. Anxiety, Assertion and the Politics of Naming : The Making of 'Assameli-Gorkha' . *Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 81-95

- Sarmah, Hari.** 2008. e-ticketing: Boon or bane? The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2008
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. Behind Oli's sly return to power : He may have tossed the idea of constitutional amendments with the intent of humouring New Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2024
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. Consti-tuition, a lesson parties need : Pressing priority should be constitutional conscience, not the pursuit of power. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2024
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. Deuba's dance with Oli : Congress risks stumbling over its party chief's personal ambitions. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2024
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. Eyes north, ears south : Oli sets sights on Beijing after hearing silence from Delhi —fine, unless it's reactionary. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2024
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. Peoples, missing in broader narratives : Investing in communities will help foster more meaningful Nepal-India ties. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2024
- Satgainya, Sanjeev.** 2024. The subtext of the text : As India expands regional outreach, Nepal must pursue foreign policy in its own larger interest. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2024
- Sati, Mahesh Chandra / Juyal, Rajendra Prasad.** 2008. A Gender Approach to Sustainable Rural Development of Mountains: Women's Successes in Agro-enterprises in the Indian Central Himalayan Region. Mountain Research and Development 28,1:8–12
- Sato, Seika.** 2006. Discourse and practice of Janajati-building: Creative (dis)junctions with local communities among the people from Yolmo. Studies in Nepali History and Society 11,2:355-388
- Sato, Seika.** 2008. 'We women have to get married off': Obedience, accommodation, and resistance in the narrative of a Yolmo woman from Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,2:265-296
- Sato, Seika.** 2016. Yolmo women on the move: Marriage, migrant work and relocation to Kathmandu. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 47: 69-93
- Sato, Seika.** 2023. Women in 'New Nepal' : Through the lens of Classed, Ethnic, and Gendered Peripheries. Routledge
- Satpal, Ramprasad.** 1922. Sri chandra darsan: nepalma ramrajya. Benares [1979 v.s.]
- Sattaur, Omar.** 1993. Child labour in Nepal. A report by Anti-Slavery International and Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Centre. Kathmandu: SANN Research Institute
- Sattaur, Omar.** 1996. Nepal, new horizons? Oxford: Oxfam
- Sattaur, Omar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias.** 1993. Where is Shastriya Sangeet? Himal 6,6:15-17
- Satyat Pravat, Poshendra.** 2011. Shifting conceptions of social (in)justice in Nepal. New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 49-64
- Satyat, Jeevan Lal.** 1996. Parliament in Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 75-80. New Delhi: South Asian
- Satyat, Kedar.** 2024. Socio-Anthropological Analysis of Vulnerability Assessment and Polycentric Disaster Governance. Prashayan 56:1,104-122
- Satyat, Sanjeeb.** 1991. Janatako ghoshana-patra – bhag 1. People's Manifesto (Part 1): Artik krantiko prastav. [Ein Vorschlag für eine wirtschaftliche Revolution]. Kathmandu: Tivarij Pilgrims Book House

- Saty, Shashwat.** 2017. A long way to go: Private equity faces challenges in Nepal that are non-existent in India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2017
- Saty, Shashwat.** 2017. Transforming FDI: Automatic route. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2017
- Saty, Shashwat.** 2019. Far from clear blue skies: Little has been done to make the investment climate more attractive to investors. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2019
- Saty, Ujjwal.** 2021. Rohingya refugees who once saw Nepal as 'promised land' now stare at uncertain future. The Himalayan Times, 27 October 2021
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2012. Admirable leaps: National census. República, 29 November 2012
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2013. Finance fiasco: On one side is the Chinese tiger with large labor force. On the other is the Indian bull with superb technology. República, 23 January 2013
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2013. It ain't so: MDG success. República, 16 September 2013
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2013. Powerful weapon: University education in Nepal. República, 18 August 2013
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2013. Raise or cap? República, 3 July 2013
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2013. Real heroes: Young entrepreneurs. República, 25 March 2013
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2014. Poison on the table: Most farmers have a separate yard to grow vegetables for their personal use where they use only organic fertilizers instead of chemicals and pesticides. República, 23 July 2014
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2014. The hydro route: Despite its enormous hydro prospects, current power production is less than one percent of our potential. República, 2 March 2014
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2014. Unwarranted use of pesticides: Consumer health at high risk. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2014
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2014. Why the haste? Reverting to a failed system without proper analysis of past failure is likely to backfire. República, 3 February 2014
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2015. Investment conditions: Has it improved? The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2015
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2015. Mission impossible: Most Sustainable Development Goals that the government aspires to are impractical. República, 7 September 2015
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2015. Retrofit schools: Still ample time. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2015
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2015. Water economics: Scarcest critical resource. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2015
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2015. Water politics: Just as oil shaped the 20th century, water is rapidly becoming the critical resource in the 21st century. República, 22 April 2015
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2016. Needs of the poor: Implement findings; The poor families should be provided identity cards that will enable them to receive 'social security allowance' and 'compulsory health insurance'. This allowance can be used by the poor for total health care. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2016
- Saty, Vikash Raj.** 2016. Poisoned greens: Farmers' tendency to spray banned pesticides on vegetables poses grave health risks to consumers. República, 28 December 2016

- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2017. Agricultural scenario: Negligence and problems. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2017
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2017. Forgotten schools: Classes cannot be conducted during the rains or on particularly hot or cold days. República, 20 June 2017
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2017. Poison we eat: Harmful pesticides. The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2017
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2017. Post-quake education: Widening disparities. The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2017
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2017. Save Kathmandu: Time to invest in other cities. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2017
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2018. Labour flight problem: Time to address it. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2018
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2018. Monsoon construction: Budget down the drain. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2018
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2018. Plastic roads: The way forward? The Himalayan Times, 30 August 2018
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2018. Whither public safety? LP gas filling plants, plastic and chemical factories and petrol pumps are found anywhere posing a great risk to public safety. República, 13 March 2018
- Satyal, Vikash Raj.** 2019. IT potential: Make use of idle talent. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2019
- Satyal, Yajna Raj.** 1988. Tourism in Nepal: a profile. Varanasi: Nath
- Satyal, Yajna Raj.** 2000. Essentials of tourism. Delhi : Adroit
- Satyal, Yajna Raj.** 2000. Tourism monograph of Nepal. Delhi : Adroit
- Satyal, Yajna Raj.** 2000. Tourism scene in Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit
- Satyal, Yajna Raj.** 2002. Pilgrimage tourism in Nepal. Delhi : Adroit
- Satyanarayan, S.** 1997. Subcontinental Drift: The NRSA of Southeast Asia. Himal 10,1:36-37
- Saud, Dhan Bahadur.** 2023. Workforce Diversity and Employee Performance in the Local Government of Kanchanpur, Nepal. JBM: The Journal of business and Management 8:2,46-60
- Saud, Narendra.** 2023. New parliament: A houseful of challenges. Annapurna Express, 9 January 2023
- Saud, Narendra.** 2024. What next for Nepal if BRI fails to materialize? The Annapurna Express, 27 November 2024
- Saud, NP.** 2024. Reassessing the Constitution for Effective Governance. Khabarhub, 26 September 2024
- Saud, Padam.** 2024. Child Marriage Practices in Nepal: A Case of Kailali District. KMC Journal 6:2,226-242
- Saud, Ramesh Kumar.** 2023. Contribution of Foreign Aid to the Economic Growth of Nepal. Sudurpaschim Spectrum 1:1,125-146
- Saud, Sarmika Kumarei.** 2024. Experience of Violence and Health Issues among Female Sex Workers in Kathmandu. Contemporary Research 7:1,117-137
- Sauer, Hans Dieter.** 2015. Kathmandu hat einfach Glück gehabt : Das starke Erdbeben in Nepal hat weniger Gebäudeschäden hervorgerufen als befürchtet. Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 21. August 2015

- Sauer, Hans Dieter.** 2015. Vor dem großen Beben : Im Kathmandu-Tal leben 3,5 Millionen Menschen, und nirgendwo sonst ist die Gefahr so groß, bei einem Erdbeben zu sterben Doch die Vorsorge macht trotz internationaler Hilfe kaum Fortschritte. Neue Zürcher Zeitung, 15. Februar 2015
- Sauer, Hans Dieter.** 2016. Zeit zum Umdenken : 40 Jahre Sagarmatha National Park. BergWissen, pp. 210-219
- Saul, Rebecca.** 1994. Indigenous Forest Knowledge: Factors Influencing its Social Distribution. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 136-144. Kathmandu : Mandala Book Point
- Saul, Rebecca.** 1995. Jupiter and the awakened pig. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 22,2:193-197
- Saul, Rebecca / Phillips, David.** 1998. Cerebral palsy in Nepal: a cultural exploration of cosmology and disability. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25,2:215-232
- Saunders, Cheryl.** 2010. Form of government: evaluating the principal options. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 30-53, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.).** 2012. *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Sautman, Barry.** 1999. The Tibet Issue in Post-Summit Sino-American Relations. *Pacific Affairs*, Vol. 72, No. 1. (Spring, 1999), pp. 7-21
- Sautman, Barry.** 2006. Colonialism, Genocide, and Tibet. *Asian Ethnicity*, 7,3:243-265
- Savada, Andrea Matles (ed.).** 1993. *Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies*. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division, Library of Congress
- Save the Children (publ).** 2020. *Children in Emergencies: Situation Analysis and Policy Review* . Kathmandu: Save the Children / Social Science Baha
- Sawa, Roshan.** 2013. Celebrating Dashain the Kirat way. *República*, 11 October 2013
- Sawad, Keshab.** 2024. Oli govt under fire: 8 scandals marking honeymoon period. *Khabarhub*, 20 October 2024
- Sawad, Keshab.** 2024. The troubling saga of “alternative party leaders”. *Khabarhub*, 22 September 2024
- Sawant, S. / Karki, U.** 2018. Attribution and health seeking behavior of family members towards Conversion (Dissociative) Disorders. *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* Vol .7, No.1, 52-56
- Sax, William S.** 1990. Village daughter, village goddess: residence, gender, and politics in a Himalayan pilgrimage. *American Ethnologist* 17,3:???
- Sax, William S.** 1991. *Mountain Goddess: Gender and Politics in a Himalayan Village*. Oxford: Oxford UP
- Sax, William S.** 2006. Divine kingship in the Western Himalayas. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 29-30:7-13
- Sax, William S.** 2006. Rituals of the warrior khund. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 29-30:120-134
- Sax, William S.** 2009. *God of justice : ritual healing and social justice in the central Himalayas*. Oxford: Oxford University Press

- Sayami, D.** 1980. The lotus and the flame: an account of Nepalese culture. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Sayyid, S.** 2003. Displacing South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 12,4:465-469
- Schaaf, Charlotte van der.** 2000. Land, water and gender in Rupakot village, Nepal. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), *Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal*, pp. 169-194. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Schaefer, Ludwig.** 1995. A Sikkim Awakening. *Himal* 8,5:8-16
- Schafer, Hartwig.** 2020. In Nepal, road safety battle can be won: The investment in road safety is not just a moral imperative, but a development priority. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2020
- Schafer, Hartwig.** 2021. Making Nepal's roads safer : A concerted effort is required from the government, international partners and road users. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 September 2021
- Schaffer, Grayson.** 2013. The Disposable Man: A Western History of Sherpas on Everest. *Outside Magazine*, 10 July 2013
- Schaik, Sam van.** 2011. *Tibet: a history*. New Haven, Conn. ; London: Yale University Press
- Schätze, Klaus-Dieter.** 1995. Ausländische Investitionen in Nepal: Erfahrungen aus der Praxis. In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 81-83. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Schedin, Henrik.** 2021. Not all disabilities are equal in Nepal : The leaders of the disability movement are mostly from upper castes and those with physical disabilities as opposed to intellectual disabilities. *Annapurna Express*, 8 April 2021
- Scheibler-Shrestha, Nasma / Lehmann, Ruth.** 2000. *Babymassage: die Sprache der sanften Berührung in der Newar-Tradition*. 3. Aufl. München: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag
- Scheibler, Giovanni / Scheibler-Shrestha, Nasma.** 2000. On the urbanity of traditional Newar settlements. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 20-33. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Schelling, Daniel.** 1988. Flooding and Road Destruction in Eastern Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 8,1:78-79.
- Scherer, Gert.** 1963. Nepal im chinesisch-indischen Spannungsfeld. *Außenpolitik* 14:468-476
- Schick, Jürgen.** 2006. *Bilder aus einer anderen Welt : die Götterwelt des tibetischen Buddhismus*. Reute: Meister-Verlag
- Schicklgruber, Christian.** 1993. Who Marries Whom and Why among the Khumbo. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 343-353. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Schicklgruber, Christian.** 1996. The Play of the Sheep. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 10:16-29
- Schicklgruber, Christian et al. (eds.).** 1998. *Bhutan: mountain fortress of the gods*. Boston : Shambhala
- Schild, Andreas.** 2011. Rethinking conservation: Focus on ecosystems. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 February 2011

- Schlacher, Alex.** 2014. Arc of the Gurkha : from Nepal to the British Army. London: Elliott and Thompson Limited
- Schleich, Hans Hermann (ed.).** 1997. Das andere Nepal. Wuppertal: Fuhlrott-Museum
- Schleich, Hans Hermann / Ernst, K. / Maskey, T.M.** 2000. Urgent call for a turtle conservation in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 307-326. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Schloss, Aran.** 1980. Making Planning Relevant: Nepal's Experience, 1968-1976. Asian Survey, Vol. 20, No. 10. (Oct., 1980), pp. 1008-1022
- Schloss, Aran.** 1983. Stages of Development and the uses of Planning: Some Nepali Experiences. Asian Survey, Vol. 23, No. 10. (Oct., 1983), pp. 1115-1127
- Schloss, Aran.** 1983. The Politics of Development: Transportation Policy in Nepal. Berkeley: UC Press
- Schmelzer, Rolf.** 1989. Wir wollen Unabhängigkeit und Demokratie. Südasien 9,5-6:50-53
- Schmelzer, Ruth M.** 2000. The influence of tourism on Manang district in the Annapurna region, West Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 153-157. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Schmidt-Thomé, Marlis / Thingo, Tsering Tashi.** 1975. Materielle Kultur und Kunst der Sherpa: Mit einem Anhang zum Gemeinschaftsleben. Khumbu Himal, Band 10. Innsbruck, München: Universitätsverlag Wagner.
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1990. High Altitude Forests in the Jugal Himal (Eastern Central Nepal): Forest Types and Human Impact. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1994. Deforestation in the Nepal Himalaya: Causes, Scope, Consequences. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 7:18-24
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1995. Die Entwaldung im Nepal-Himalaya: Ursachen, Ausmaß, Folgen. In: Martin Gaenzsle and Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche, pp. 89-96. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1995. Traditional Use of High-altitude Forests in the Nepal Himalaya. In: S. von der Heide (ed.), Appropriate Technologies and Environmental Education as Possibilities for Intercultural Perception in the Himalayan Area, pp. 60-65. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1997. Stand structure as an indicator for forest change due to human impact: a methodological contribution with examples from Nepal and northern Thailand. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya, pp. 287-302. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 1998. Krämer, Karl-Heinz: Ethnizität und nationale Integration in Nepal. Buchbesprechung. Orientalische Literaturzeitung 93:3,384-387
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 2000. Indigenous agroforestry systems in Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 66-81. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich.** 2001. Nepal im Kaliyuga. Südasien 21,3:49-51
- Schmidt, Karl J.** 1994. An Atlas of South Asian History. Armonk, N.Y.: M.E. Sharpe

- Schmitt, Eswin.** 2005. Nepal. München: Vergverl. Rother
- Schneider, Ann-Kathrin / Bosshard, Peter.** 2008. Mountains of concrete, dam building in the Himalayas. Berkeley: International Rivers
- Schneider, Todd.** 2013. Break the cycle: Nepal needs to combat low growth and research shows that political consensus is key. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2013
- Schneider, Todd.** 2013. Nepal's fiscal cliff. República, 20 March 2013
- Schoenfeld, Benjamin N.** 1959. Nepal's New Constitution. Pacific Affairs 32:392-401
- Schoenfeld, Benjamin N.** 1963. Nepal's Constitution, Model 1961. Indian Journal of Political Science 24:326-336
- Schoettli, Jivanta (ed.).** 2011. Democracy, Governance and Citizenship: A Comparative Perspective of Conceptual Flow. Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics
- Schöler, Cornelia.** 2007. Nepal auf dem Weg in einen Sozialismus? Sozialismus, 34. Jahrgang, Heft 6/2007, pp. 55-59
- Schöler, Cornelia.** 2007. Volksbefreiungskrieg im Himalaya – Hintergründe, Entwicklung, Perspektiven. Diplomarbeit im Fach Politikwissenschaft. Philipps-Universität Marburg
- Schöler, Cornelia.** 2008. Revolution in Nepal: Eine neue Welt ist möglich. Die kommunistische Partei Nepals (Maoistisch), Volkskrieg, Wahlen und das Ende einer Monarchie. Frankfurt: Zambon Verlag
- Scholz, John T.** 1977. Nepal in 1976: Problems with India Threaten Birendra's New Order. Asian Survey 17,2:201-207
- Scholz, John T.** 1977. Policy Processes and Rural Development: A Study of Land Reform in Nepal. PhD thesis, University of California, Berkeley
- Scholz, John T.** 1978. Nepal in 1977: Political Discipline or Human Rights. Asian Survey 18,2:135-141
- Schöttelndreyer, Burkhard / Pike, Kenneth L.** 1973. Notation for simultaneous presentation of grammatical and sememic components in connected discourse. In: Austin Hale (ed.), Clause, sentence, and discourse patterns in selected languages of Nepal, vol. 1, pp. 321-360. Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics
- Schöttelndreyer, Burkhard / Schöttelndreyer, Heiderose.** 1973. Sherpa texts. In: Austin Hale (ed.), Clause, sentence, and discourse patterns in selected languages of Nepal, vol. 3, pp. 53-176. Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics
- Schrader, Heiko.** 1987. Trading Patterns in the Nepal Himalayas: The Case of Walongchung Gola. Internationales Asienforum 18,3-4:253-278
- Schrader, Heiko.** 1988. Trading Patterns in the Nepal Himalayas. Saarbrücken, Fort Lauderdale: Breitenbach
- Schrader, Heiko.** 1990. Linked with the World Market: The Case of Tibetan Refugees' Community in Nepal. Kailash 16,3-4:187-209
- Schrader, Heiko.** 1994. A Himalayan Trading Community in Southeast Asia. In: H.-D. Evers and H. Schrader (eds.), The Moral Economy of Trade: Ethnicity and Developing Markets, pp. 156-174. London: Routledge

- Schram, Louis M.J.** 2006. The Monguors of the Kandu-Tibetan frontier. Reprint. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society (originally 1954-1961)
- Schroeder, Robert / Schroeder, Elaine.** 1979. Women in Nepali Agriculture: All Work and No Power. The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies 1,2:178-192
- Schroeder, Robert F.** 1985. Himalayan Subsistence Systems and Indigenous Agriculture in Rural Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 5,1:31-44
- Schuh, Dieter.** 1990. The Political Organization of Southern Mustang During the 17th and 18th Centuries. Ancient Nepal 119 :1-7
- Schuh, Dieter.** 1993. The Political Organization of Southern Mustang during the 17th and 18th Centuries. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), Aspects of Nepalese Traditions, pp. 235-245. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Schulenburg, Stephan von der.** 2015. Buddha : 108 Begegnungen. Köln: Wienand Verlag
- schuler, .** 2015. Edge of the precipice: Emerging from the ongoing political polarisation requires picking up one of two options on federal demarcation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2015
- Schuler, Sidney Ruth.** 1977. Migratory Traders of Baragaon. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:71-84
- Schuler, Sidney Ruth.** 1979. Yaks, Cows and Status in the Himalayas. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,2:65-72
- Schuler, Sidney Ruth.** 1981. The Women of Baragaun. The Status of Women in Nepal. Vol. II, Part ? Kathmandu : CEDA
- Schuler, Sidney Ruth.** 1987. The Other Side of Polyandry: Property, Stratification and Nonmarriage in the Nepal Himalayas. Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press Publication
- Schuler, Sidney Ruth.** 2015. The other side of polyandry : property, stratification and nonmarriage in the Nepal Himalayas. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Schulz, Oliver.** 2004. Die verordnete Flüchtlingskatastrophe. Südasien, 24,1:37-39
- Schumacher, Samuel.** 2013. A drop at a time. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2013
- Schumacher, Samuel.** 2013. What women want: Sisne Khola in Okhaldhunga District has been ruled by an all-women committee for 12 years; Sita Rai, the village mayor, explains why this has been an effective administrative scheme for so long. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2013
- Schwank, Othmar / Zürcher, Dieter.** 1994. Stadt-Land-Beziehungen: Eine Herausforderung für die Entwicklungszusammenarbeit. Eine Fallstudie aufgrund schweizerischer Entwicklungszusammenarbeit in Nepal. Internationales Asienforum 25,1-2:73-98
- Schwartz, Ronald D.** 1996. Circle of Protest: Political Ritual in the Tibetan Uprising. ??
- Schweinfurth, Ulrich.** 1961. Der Himalaya: Grenzscheide der Kräfte in Asien. Außenpolitik 12:328-339
- Schweinfurth, Ulrich.** 1965. Der Himalaya: Landschaftsscheide, Rückzugsgebiet und politisches Spannungsfeld. Geographische Zeitschrift 53:241-260
- Schweinfurth, Ulrich.** 1983. Man's Impact on Vegetation and Landscape in the Himalayas. In: W. Holzer, M. Werger and I. Ikusima (eds.), Man's Impact on Vegetation, pp. 297-309. The Hague: Dr. W. Junk Publishers

- Schwieger, Peter.** 1996. sTag-tshang ras-pa's exceprional life as a pilgrim. Kailash ???
- Scogin, Shana.** 2023. Is Male Out-Migration Associated with Women's Participation in Post-Disaster Rebuilding? Evidence from Post-Earthquake Nepal. *Disasters*, pp. 1-28
- SCOPE, (publ.).** 1994. Role of National Council: Theoretical Conception and Practical Realities. Kathmandu
- Scrase, Timothy J. / Ganguly-Scrase, Ruchira / Deuchar, Andrew.** 2016. Young men, education and ethnicity in contemporary Darjeeling. *South Asia Research* Vol. 36,1: 98–114
- Scrutton, Alistair.** 2009. The pursuit of happiness: Bhutan attempts to accelerate its economic growth, but there are questions over how it will do so. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2009
- Seale-Feldman, Aidan.** 2020. Historicizing the Emergence of Global Mental Health in Nepal (1950-2019) . *Himalaya* 39:2,29-43
- Seale-Feldman, Aidan.** 2022. The Possibility of Translation: Turning Ghosts into Psychosomatic Disorders in Nepal. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, pp. 1-16
- SEARCH (publ.).** 1991. Strengthening Democratic Process in Nepal: General Elections Monitoring Program 1991. Kathmandu: SEARCH
- SEARCH (publ.).** 1991. Strengthening Democratic Process in Nepal: Voter Education Program 1991. Kathmandu: SEARCH
- Searle, Martin.** 2010. On the balance of things: In short term state effectiveness must be sacrificed where necessary to augment state legitimacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2010
- Sebaly, Kim P.** 1988. Nepal. In: George Thomas Kurian (ed.), *World Education Encyclopedia*, 2, pp. 904-910. New York: Facts on File
- Sedahi, Ram Sharan.** 2010. Inadequacies of School Sector Reform Plan. *República*, 7 September 2010
- Sedain, Bhagabati.** 2020. Situation of Intimate Partner Violence among University Female Students in Nepal: Findings of a Cross-Sectional Survey . *Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal* 7 (1), pp. 201-226
- Sedain, Bhagabati / Pant, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. Focus on road safety : Nepal's inability to fund road safety research hinders innovative solutions to control accidental deaths. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 January 2024
- Seddon, J. David.** 1987. *Nepal: A State of Poverty*. New Dehli: Vikas
- Seddon, J. David.** 1989. Population and Poverty in Nepal. In: Gerry Rodgers (ed.), *Population Growth and Poverty in Rural South Asia*, pp. 183-241. New Delhi, Newbury Park, London: SAGE
- Seddon, J. David.** 1994. Democracy and Development in Nepal. In: M. Hutt (ed.), *Nepal in the Nineties: Versions of the Past, Visions of the Future*, pp. 128-164. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Seddon, J. David.** 1995. AIDS in Nepal: Issues for Consideration. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 15,2:2-11
- Seddon, J. David.** 1998. HIV-AIDS in Nepal: the coming crisis. *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* 30,1:35-45
- Seddon, J. David.** 2004. South Asian remittances: implications for development. *Contemporary South Asia* 13,4:403–420
- Seddon, J. David.** 2009. Federalism is a big mistake. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2009

- Seddon, J. David.** 2010. The early years of the people's war. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 43-65, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Seddon, J. David.** 2010. Unfurling the red flag: the early development of the Maoist movement. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 21-42, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Seddon, J. David.** 2012. "A dangerous racism". Interview. Nepali Times, 24 August 2012
- Seddon, J. David.** 2014. Federalism for the sake of it: Federalism is a distraction from the other important aspects of state re-structuring and reform of political representation. Nepali Times, 22 August 2014
- Seddon, J. David.** 2014. Instead of federalism: It is not too late to reconsider the positive alternatives to federalism. Nepali Times, 29 August 2014
- Seddon, J. David.** 2014. Nepal : maintaining secularism - an up-hill struggle. Kathmandu: Society for Humanism (SOCH) Nepal
- Seddon, J. David.** 2014. Where is the justice? There is little sign that Nepal's leaders are prepared to address atrocities during a war that ended eight years ago. Nepali Times, 17 October 2014
- Seddon, J. David.** 2015. A slow start: Whatever happened to 'Disaster Preparedness'? Nepali Times, 1 May 2015
- Seddon, J. David.** 2015. Construction of human identity: Flawed pre-selected categories. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2015
- Seddon, J. David.** 2015. Some are more equal than others: The pros and cons of 'positive discrimination'. Nepali Times, 2 January 2015
- Seddon, J. David.** 2017. The Muslim communities of Nepal. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers,
- Seddon, J. David / Adhikari, Jagannath / Gurung, Ganesh.** 2002. Foreign labor migration and the remittance economy of Nepal. Critical Asian Studies 34,1:19-40
- Seddon, J. David / Blaikie, Piers M. / Cameron, John.** 1979. Peasants and Workers in Nepal. New Delhi etc.: Vikas Publishing House
- Seddon, J. David / Gurung, Ganesh / Adhikari, Jagannath.** 1998. Foreign labour migration and the remittance economy of Nepal. Himalayan Research Bulletin 18,2: 3-10
- Seddon, J. David / Gurung, Ganesh / Adhikari, Jagannath.** 2001. The new Lahures: foreign employment and remittance economy of Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies
- Seddon, J. David / Hussein, Karim.** 2002. The Consequences of Conflict: Livelihoods and Development in Nepal. Overseas Development Institute: The Livelihoods and Chronic Conflict Working Paper Series, Working Paper 185
- Seddon, J. David / Karki, Arjun.** 2010. From insurgency to civil war. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 66-89, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Seddon, J. David / Karki, Arjun.** 2010. Living under the red flag. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 90-112, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2011. Disaster & Nepal's fate. República, 25 May 2011
- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2011. MDGs, EFA & Nepal's prospects. República, 19 March 2011
- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2011. Political economy of education budget. República, 15 February 2011
- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2011. The sociology of disaster. República, 4 May 2011
- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2015. Small is beautiful: Micro-Enterprise Development Programme has contributed to offset trade deficit, thereby laying the foundation for sustainable development. República, 19 September 2015
- Sedhai, Ram Sharan.** 2015. Vulnerable country: The state is the custodian of people's security; But despite myriad disasters no one is held to account. República, 2 June 2015
- Sedhai, Ritzy.** 2012. Eating out!. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2012
- Sedhai, Ritzy.** 2013. Accidents on our roads. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2013
- Sedhai, Ritzy.** 2013. Break the silence. The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2013
- Sedhai, Ritzy.** 2013. Never-ending water woes. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2013
- Sedhai, Ritzy / Dhakal, Sabitri.** 2013. Swasthani: A changing perspective. The Himalayan Times, 9 February 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2012. A blossoming business. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2012
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2012. Grief is for the rich: Hundreds of Nepalis are migrating abroad every day in search of work, but poor and uneducated, they remain painfully unaware of the harsh conditions that foreign lands can present. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2012
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2012. Maid in Arabia: The age ban on women migrants is not only hurting women but also Nepal's GDP. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2012
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2012. Tailored for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2012
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. A fighting chance: Visually-impaired candidates in the race for permanent teaching positions in Nepal find themselves at an instant disadvantage thanks to the unavailability of reference books and other preparatory material in braille. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. At risk. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Begin at home: What the Guardian reported has been an integral part of the Nepali migratory experience for the past two decades. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Chitwan's lifelines. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Death in the Gulf: Rather than taking initiatives to address migrant-labour problems, the state mechanism has been encouraging malpractices. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Female migrants face double whammy: Cheated by agents, women face punishment upon return on forgery charges. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Human trafficking in foreign employment garb. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2013

- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Nowhere people: Govt must accept its culpability in pushing its citizens to migrate and its negligence in safeguarding their rights and welfare. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Proper counselling need of the hour. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Wood split between conservation 'n' consumption. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Concerns for keeping linguistic diversity intact: Nefin says 35 ethnic groups have distinct mother tongues, while 23 of them still have written form. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Creating jobs at home: Experts advise government and policymakers to stop being deluded with fleeting success of remittance and provide employment opportunities for its youth inside the country. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Foreign jobs: Vocation training goes a long way. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Has Janajati cause lost its verve? Prominent Janajati leaders, who are also members of various mainstream parties, are pushing the official lines of their parties, upending the original agendas of ethnic groups. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2014
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2014. Over half of migrant workers from Tarai: However, hill districts account for the majority of the women leaving Nepal for foreign employment, government report shows. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. Between a rock and a hard place: To wean villagers who live around the Chitwan National Park from their involvement in poaching rackets will require much effort from both the government and locals. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. Easing the passage: Even as hundreds of Nepali men continue to take out loans for foreign employment at exorbitant interest rates, the government is yet to come up with a scheme to stop the trend. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. Middle men muddy the waters. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. No country for women: Despite a ban, women migrant workers come back from the Gulf in the thousands with harrowing tales of economic and physical exploitation. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. The unending woes of women workers. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2015. Volunteer farmhands needed. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2016. Retain them for country's gain : Youths must be engaged in reconstruction and provided with opportunities so that they can find jobs here instead of sweating in alien lands. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2016. The long way home: Fluctuating oil prices and the political instability in the Gulf has stakeholders debating the long-term feasibility of a remittance-driven economy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2016
- Sedhai, Roshan.** 2017. The grant rush: As the distribution of the housing reconstruction grants begins to pick up pace, rampant irregularities threaten to derail the legitimacy of the rebuilding process. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2017

- Sedhain, Damodar.** 1996. A study of the transhumant system of management of sheep in Rasuwa and Nuwakot districts. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 278-289. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Sedhain, Gopal Prasad / Adhikari, Rajendra.** 2012. Occupational Health and Safety Awareness, Knowledge of the Risks and Practices of Risk prevention of Hair and Beauty Salon Workers in Rural and Urban Areas of Western Nepal. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 5 : 34-53
- Sedhain, Pramod Raj.** 2014. SAARC needs collective measures against terrorism. *Setopati*, 26 October 2014
- Sedhain, Pramod Raj.** 2021. Does structural change in Nepal Army lead to its professional transformation? *Khabarhub*, 22 June 2021
- Sedhain, Pramod Raj.** 2023. Nepal's aviation regulatory body in disarray; need for action : CAAN needs to be transformed into an effective regulatory body and service provider. *Khabarhub*, 21 January 2023
- Sedhain, Pramod Raj.** 2023. Russian recruitment targets vulnerable Nepalis in intensified Ukraine war efforts. *Khabarhub*, 20 June 2023
- Seeber, Christian G.** 1997. The current state of research on historical development processes in the area of Mustang/Lo. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), *Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya*, pp. 81-97. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
- Seeberg, Jens.** 2016. Competing perspectives on the Gurkhas and identity politics in Nepal. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 55-75, New Delhi: Routledge
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1986. Sacred World View and Ecology in Nepal. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 187-198. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1986. Sanskritisierung und ökologische Krise im Himalaya: Naturräumliche Auswirkungen von Animismus und Hinduismus. In: H. Zinser (ed.), *Der Untergang von Religionen*, pp. 151-170. Berlin
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1990. Environment and Social Erosion in Rural Communities of South Asia. Zürich: Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Department für Wald- u. Holzforschung
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1993. Sanskritisation and Environmental Perception Among Tibeto-Burman Speaking Groups. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 354-363. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1994. Sanskritization and Environmental Perception Among Tibeto-Burman Speaking Groups. In: M. P. Joshi, A. C. Fanger and C. W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*, volume 3, 1992-1993, pp. 121-139. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Seeland, Klaus.** 1997. Sociological observations on 'community forestry' in Nepal. In: I. Stellrecht and M. Winiger (eds.), *Perspectives on history and change in the Karakorum, Hindukush, and Himalaya*, pp. 305-323. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag
- Seeland, Klaus (ed.).** 1986. Recent Research. Proceedings of a Conference held at the Universität Konstanz, 17 – 30 March 1984. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Seele-Nyima, Claudia.** 2001. *Tibetische Frauen zwischen Tradition und Innovation : eine Untersuchung zum soziokulturellen Wandel im indischen Exil*. Hamburg: LIT

- Seeley, Janet.** 1988. In Search of the Household: Some Observations from the Western Hills of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 15,2:163-184
- Seemann, Heinrich.** 2008. The German president's 1967 visit marked the beginning of the jet age in Nepal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2008
- Seibel, Hans Dieter / Dhakhwa, Uttam / Schrader, Heiko.** 1998. From informal to formal microfinance revisited: the Himalaya Savings and Finance Company in nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25,2:269-277
- Seidensticker, John / Varma, Keshav.** 2009. Getting serious: Despite more than 30 years of conservation initiatives tiger numbers have continued to decline. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 October 2009
- Seidler, Christoph.** 2015. Geoforscher warnen vor neuen Erdbeben in Nepal. *Spiegel*, 06.08.2015
- Seils, Paul / Rawski, Frederick.** 2013. Duty to answer: Rather than resist UK efforts to implement its obligations under international law, the Nepali govt should develop a transitional justice programme to provide truth, justice and reparations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2013
- Sejuwal, Kalendra.** 2014. Image of Karnali: The decade gone by has seen tremendous development in agriculture, road, health and agriculture sectors of Karnali. *República*, 13 June 2014
- Sejuwal, Kalendra.** 2014. Out of the wild: The self-proclaimed kings of the jungle, the Rautes, are gradually assimilating into the society; But is the state ready to help them? *República*, 15 August 2014
- Sejuwal, Kalendra.** 2015. Raji: A dying language. *República*, 2 January 2015
- Sekelj, Tibor.** 1959. *Window on Nepal*. London: Robert Hale
- Self, Sharmistha.** 2015. Spousal-Differences in Perception of Female Autonomy in Household Decision-Making in Nepal. *The Development Journal of the South* 1:1,65-81
- Selim, Yvette.** 2014. Parts of a whole: The transitional justice process must move beyond consultations to give victims a true opportunity to be partners and decision-makers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2014
- Sellmyer, Amy.** 2011. The transformation of tourism: Increasing access to information and trails in popular parks calls on the private tourism industry to innovate to continue turning a profit. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2011
- Selter, Elke.** 2007. *Upper Mustang : cultural heritage of Lo Tso Dhun*. Kathmandu: UNESCO
- Semple, William.** 2005. Traditional Architecture in Tibet: Linking Issues of Environmental and Cultural Sustainability. *Mountain Research and Development* 25,1:15–19
- Sen Gupta, Bhavani.** 1970. *The Fulcrum of Asia: Relations among China, India, Pakistan and the USSR*. New York: Pegasus
- Sen Gupta, Bhavani.** 1999. *Bhutan : towards a grass-root participatory polity*. Delhi: Konark
- Sen Gupta, Bhavani (ed.).** 1988. *South Asian Perspective: Seven Nations in Conflict and Cooperation*. Delhi: B. R.
- Sen, Amita P.** 2016. In praise of misfits: Spatial skills are particularly untapped in countries like Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2016
- Sen, Debarati.** 2007. Fair trade organic tea production and women's political futures in Darjeeling, India. *Himalaya* 27,1:71.73

- Sen, Devdan / Mackenzie, Simon P.M.** 1983. Himalaya: Die Klöster des Lama. Freiburg, Basel, Wien: Herder
- Sen, Jahar.** 1971. India's trade with Central Asia via Nepal. *Bulletin of Tibetology*
- Sen, Jahar.** 1972. The Military Importance of Darjeeling in the 19th Century. *Bengal Past and Present* 91,171: ???
- Sen, Jahar.** 1973. Slave Trade on the Indo-Nepal Border in the Nineteenth Century. *Kailash* 1,2:159-166
- Sen, Jahar.** 1977. Indo-Nepal Trade in the Nineteenth Century. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyaya
- Sen, Jahar.** 1989. Darjeeling: A Favoured Retreat. New Delhi: Indus Publishing Company
- Sen, Jahar.** 1990. The Cultural Heritage of Nepal. In: N. K. Rustomji and Ch. Ramble (eds.), *Himalayan Environment and Culture*, pp. 263-271. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Sen, Jahar.** 1991. Essays in Indo-Nepal Trade: A Nineteenth Century Study. Calcutta: K. P. Bagchi
- Sen, Jahar.** 1992. India and Nepal: Some Aspects of Culture Contact. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2013. Ethnicity-Based Federalism: An Issue of State Restructuring in Nepal. *Forum of EthnoGeoPolitics* 1:1
- Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2015. Should Nepal be a Hindu State or a Secular State? *Himalaya* 35:1,65-90
- Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2015. Will Nepal once again become a Hindu state? *East Asia Forum*, 12th September 2015
- Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2021. A New Nepali Republic: An Opportunity of Multicultural Identities. *Forum of EthnoGeoPolitics* 9:2-2,139-148
- Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2022. Inclusive Representation in a New Nepali Republic. *Academia Letters*
- Sen, Pawan Kumar / Mishra, A.K.** 2001. Imprints of FDI on Nepal's trade and growth. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 109-123. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Sen, Siva Narayana.** 1941. The Independent Hindu Kingdom. *Modern Review*, The 70:250-259
- Sen, Zahra.** 2013. Dear Comrade: A heartfelt letter to the forgetful man who once did this and then did that. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2013
- Senan.** 2010. The great general strike - the permanent revolution. *socialistworld.net*, 29 June 2010
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2013. Out with the old: The term Dalit has negative connotations of caste stereotypes and should be replaced. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2013
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2013. Young and restless: There is no magic pill for underdevelopment; the youth need to invest their knowledge and labour to uplift the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2013
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. All in a name: Discrimination against Dalits continues because of the stigma attached to their ascribed names. *República*, 19 August 2014
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. Hard lives: Construction workers are not given fair wages and vital social security benefits. *República*, 28 September 2014

- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. Not again: We should not let CA members extend the deadline for promulgating the constitution at any cost. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. Reparative justice: It would be wiser to formulate a freestanding policy on reparations than wait for the TRC. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2014
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. Satanic verses: Religious conversion is the best bet for Dalits to emerge from discriminatory Hindu practices. República, 2 September 2014
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2014. Verses of discrimination: Vedas say one who knows Vedas should be respected but only Brahmins are allowed to read Vedas and become priests. República, 16 September 2014
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2015. Peace Constitution Best Suits Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2015
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2017. Come, all ye faithful: Why would Dalits stand outside a closed door when the next one says welcome? The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2018. Mechanism for justice: If proposed high-level political mechanism provides the space for concluding remaining tasks of peace and justice, we need to support it. República, 23 December 2018
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2018. Peace by peace: Nepal requires a bottom-up, intentional and integrated approach to peace. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2018
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2019. Campaign against casteism: Reframing the narrative around caste-based discrimination warrants a different outlook. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2019
- Senchurey, Rajendra.** 2022. Formulating Local Youth Policy. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2022
- Senchurey, Rajendra / Kafle, Smriti.** 2022. Marginalized since birth : Despite legal provisions, the births of many Dalit children in the Madhes are not registered, mostly due to a lack of documentation on the part of the parents. The Record, 28 June 2022
- Senchurey, Rajendra / Nepali, Bhakta.** 2013. Unequal exchange: Balighare Pratha persists in Nepali society as a remnant of caste-based discrimination against low-income Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
- Senchurey, Rajendra / Paudel, Binod Kumar.** 2019. Mind the gap: Transitional justice is not detached from foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2019
- Seneviratne, Kalinga.** 1997. Subcontinental Drift: Austral (South)Asians. Himal 10,1:40-41
- Senft, Willi.** 2001. Hungrige Schneelöwen. Roman der Geschichte und Lebensweise der Sherpas. Bern, München: Edition Hans Erpf
- Sengar, Nisha / Shah, Sapna Ratan.** 2024. Examining the Domestic Adversities Imposed by Patriarchy on Working Women: A Sociological Perspective. International Journal of Social Sciences and Management 11:4:95-105
- Sengupta, Nirmalananda.** 1985. State Government and Politics: Sikkim. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling
- Sengupta, Urmi.** 2017. Diminishing public space: Not just Tundikhel, every inch of public space that is at risk of disappearing deserves reinvention. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2017

- Seppänen, Kaisa / Chand, Chakra B.** 2012. Enhancing Water Productivity for Agriculture and Adapting to Climate Change in Food Insecure Areas - Practical Experiences from Far and Mid West Nepal. *Hydro Nepal*, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 54-58
- Serchan, Sanjaya.** 2001. Democracy, pluralism and change: An inquiry in the Nepalese context. Kathmandu : Chhye Pahuppe
- Serchan, Sanjaya.** 2007. Remaking the Nepalese state. Kathmandu, Sefavan Pi
- Serchan, Sanjaya.** 2010. Nepal: modernity, multiculturalism and marginalisation. Kathmandu: Senfdin
- Serchan, Sanjaya.** 2012. The federal experience : Nepal and the world. Kathmandu: S-SIRF
- Serchan, Sanjaya.** 2013. Federalism Based On Identity Necessary. *New Spotlight*, 10 May 2013
- Servin, Mireille.** 1992. Les Indiens au Népal : intégration spatial, économique et sociale. Thèse, Université de Poitiers
- Sestini, Valerio / Somigli, E.** 1978. Sherpa Architecture. Paris: UNESCO
- Setling, Yumaashis.** 2015. Despair and hope: A relief worker talks about his frustration with the government's response and the problems, along with the stories of hope, he witnessed during relief missions to Sindhupalchok. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2015
- Sever, Adrian.** 1993. Nepal Under the Ranas. New Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta: Oxford & IBH Publishing Co.
- Sever, Adrian.** 1996. Aspects of modern Nepalese history. New Delhi: Vikas
- Sha, Heila / Khor, Yvonne.** 2024. Cross-border mobility, inequality and migration intermediaries: Labour migration from Nepal to Malaysia. *International Migration*
- Sha, Sohan Prasad.** 2012. End of ideology? Confusing political discourses. *República*, 2 December 2012
- Shachi, Sohara Mehroze.** 2016. Budgeting for climate change: Climate finance for mitigation and adaptation is of paramount importance to countries such as Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2016
- Shackley, Myra.** 1995. Managing Cultural Resources in the Himalayan Kingdom of Upper Mustang (Lo). *Asian Affairs* 26,2:172-182
- Shafer, Robert.** 1953. East Himalayish. *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 15:356-374
- Shafer, Robert.** 1955. Classification of the Sino-Tibetan Languages. *Word* 11,1:94-111
- Shafey, Omar.** 1997. Medical pluralism among the Tharu people of far west Nepal: the logic of shamanism at the jungle frontier. PhD thesis, medical anthropology, University of California, San Francisco and Berkeley
- Shah Rana, Apeksha.** 2015. 'National' government: Political rat race. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 June 2015
- Shah, Abhishek Pratap.** 2020. NCP should stop assault on the Constitution. *República*, 13 September 2020
- Shah, Abrita / Bam, Chakra.** 2023. The Practicing of Parliamentary Democracy in Federal Nepal. *Journal of Development Review* 8:2,1-10
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2011. India & Maoists. *República*, 16 June 2011
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2011. Understanding diplomacy. *República*, 3 August 2011

- Shah, Akanshya.** 2012. Bhattarai's Bihar visit: Indian states will play more prominent role in defining Nepal-India relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2012
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2012. Floating options: If the CA could act as parliament, then a parliament can also act as CA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2012
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2013. All smiles: Deuba's India visit. *República*, 16 June 2013
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2013. State of vacuum: If New Delhi was convinced of polls being held in November, Prasad could have gotten an extension till the end of the year. *República*, 29 August 2013
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2013. Through Delhi's lens: Kurshid's Nepal visit. *República*, 13 July 2013
- Shah, Akanshya.** 2016. Bungling on India: It is unfortunate the government has resorted to such petulance, in the process dealing a big blow to efforts to revitalize relations with India. *República*, 11 May 2016
- Shah, Alpa / Pettigrew, Judith.** 2009. Windows into a revolution: ethnographies of Maoism in South Asia. *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:225–251
- Shah, Alpa / Pettigrew, Judith.** 2012. Windows into a revolution: ethnographies of Maoism in India and Nepal. New Delhi: Orient Blackswan
- Shah, Anil.** 2008. Global and regional crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2008
- Shah, Anil.** 2011. Sustainable economic development: A 5 pillar economic model. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 April 2011
- Shah, Anil.** 2012. Nation at crucial juncture: Some critical questions. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 September 2012
- Shah, Anil.** 2012. People's benevolent dictator: To set things right? *The Himalayan Times*, 18 October 2012
- Shah, Anil.** 2013. Don't disappoint us: I hope for best but prepare for worst for if we walk down same paths there is no reason to believe we will reach a different destination. *República*, 20 November 2013
- Shah, Anil.** 2013. How we should vote: Twelve questions. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 April 2013
- Shah, Anil.** 2013. Let people choose: CA part 2. *República*, 23 June 2013
- Shah, Anil.** 2013. The people have spoken: Time for leaders to act. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 December 2013
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. AAP in Delhi, Airbus in Kathmandu: Opportunities and challenges. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 February 2015
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. Demand of today's Nepal: New thinking, not polarization. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 March 2015
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. Draft Constitution: Some comments. *Draft Constitution: Some comments*
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. Leadership void: And other shortcomings. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 October 2015
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. Nation builders or breakers? Moment of truth. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 September 2015
- Shah, Anil.** 2015. Nepal reconstruction plan: A comprehensive approach. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 May 2015
- Shah, Anil Keshari.** 2012. Seize the day. *República*, 1 July 2012

- Shah, Anil Keshari.** 2013. Time to make time for Nepal: On a rescue mission. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2013
- Shah, Anil Keshari.** 2015. What is wrong with us? Mental revolution needed. The Himalayan Times, 24 November 2015
- Shah, Apekshya.** 2018. Shades of sovereignty: Understanding sovereignty in international politics. Journal of International Affairs Vol. 2, No. 1, 19-42
- Shah, Arjun.** 2022. Sudurpaschim fails to elect women, Dalits in chief roles : Number of women representatives elected in deputy mayor and vice-chairperson positions has also decreased as compared to previous local elections. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2022
- Shah, Arjun.** 2024. Child marriage, teen pregnancy exacting heavy toll on Bajura girls : Efforts to curb child marriage ineffective due to deep-rooted traditions, local officials say. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2024
- Shah, B. / Taparia, R. / Mishra, A.** 2018. Olanzapine-induced Convulsive Status Epilepticus: A case report from Eastern Nepal. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 68-70
- Shah, Bal Krishna.** 2019. Caesarean delivery is safe and reliable: But this service is only available in 5.1 percent of the public health institutions, which has compelled pregnant women to go to private hospitals. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
- Shah, Bal Krishna.** 2019. Eliminate unsafe abortion: In Nepal, abortion is legal and provided free of cost in government health centres. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019
- Shah, Bharat.** 2017. Being a Nepali: People tend to meander and talk about broadening “Nepali” identity so as to subsume Madhesis in it. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2017
- Shah, Bharat.** 2018. Debates on naming of Province 2: Instead of inserting an elitist identity of Mithila, it would serve greatly if “Tharuhat,” an identity of a subdued community, is included as a prefix. República, 16 December 2018
- Shah, Bidhuti.** 2022. Parenthood denied : People from the LGBTQIA+ community want to become parents, yet legal hurdles prevent them from doing so. The Himalayan Times, 8 May 2022
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2014. Open up: Despite compelling evidence that open government yields tremendous benefits, Nepal has largely kept government data off limits. República, 19 November 2014
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Clever cities: Reducing casualties from future disasters will require investment in building smart cities. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Dark matter: If law enforcement agencies are serious about reducing human trafficking they should remain watchful of the dark web. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Democracy goes digital: The internet should be used for holding discussions on proposed legislations, including the draft constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Digital by default: Estonia demonstrates how small countries like Nepal can be digitised in a timely manner. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Digital identities: Broader transformation of the Internet economy with implementation of a national e-ID could help propel this country towards prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2015

- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Going digital: Nepal still seems clueless about the pressing need to move towards e-governance, even as its neighbours have embraced the digital age. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Green tape: The government needs to take up the smart city initiative with a fanatical zeal. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Internet freedom: Unrestricted broadband internet access should be included as a fundamental right in the statute. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Ministry of internet: The concept of providing government services over smart phones still seems borrowed from a sci-fi flick. República, 1 September 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. No country for the young: Nepal needs leaders who can harness the potential of its young people and embrace the digital age. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. The next big thing: Government needs to take necessary steps to step into the era of the Internet of Things. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2015. Youth of the nation: Nepal and Estonia re-established democracy around the same time, but while Estonia took a digital route, Nepal remains stuck in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2015
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Citizen democracy: I believe Nepal can learn a thing or two from Finland and start adopting direct democracy. República, 24 October 2016
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. City of chaos: The total length of vehicles operating in Kathmandu Valley is greater than the length of its roads. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2016
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Free the speech: We the citizens have to make sure laws of Nepal do not end up like draconian laws of totalitarian states like North Korea and Syria. República, 18 May 2016
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Start-up Nepal: Extending the internet services simply means increasing economic opportunities. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2017. No-rule roads: We have reached a point where the total length of vehicles in Kathmandu, laid end to end, is greater than the length of its roads. República, 26 April 2017
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2017. Quiet riot brewing: The achievements of the Jana Andolan II do not benefit the youth and every day over 1,500 leave in search of better opportunities abroad. República, 21 June 2017
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Autobiography of Jogi: British government was not in favor of Pushkar Shah leading the China mission. They thought British interests would not be served with Shah as Nepal's PM. República, 15 April 2018
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Paradise lost: Nepal is now a democratic country, but not the enlightened one envisioned by Buddha and Prithivi Narayan Shah. República, 11 January 2018
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Watch your democracy: If the stalwarts of Nepali democracy are not vigilant, authoritarian forces will likely suspend our democracy once again. República, 20 December 2018
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Delusion of democracy: The internet, designed to enable the free flow of information, scares governments. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Fragment of the future: If Nepal is to avoid the dystopian future and revive its economy, it will have to revisit Democratic Socialism prescribed by BP Koirala. República, 29 August 2019

- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Free the speech: The beauty of the internet is freedom. Let it be. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Nepali Congress 4.0 : Does Nepali Congress have the vision to lead the country in the era of the Fourth Industrial Revolution? If answer is no, it has to get back to the drawing board. República, 13 February 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Revolution in digital age: There will first be a few revolutionaries, who are joined by hundreds of thousands then supported by millions. It happens without a central leadership and starts on the Internet. República, 1 October 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. Transparency in governance, through cyberocracy: Nepal's bureaucracy has not kept pace with the radical political change the country has gone through. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2019. We need to focus on welfare and the digital economy: The recently announced budget is business as usual and more suited to the last century. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2019
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2021. Democratic Recession in Nepal. República, 20 November 2021
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2023. Brave New World. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2023
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2023. Challenging the Primate Dominance Hierarchy. República, 2 April 2023
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Balen's Posthumanist Vision for the Mindfulness City : This holistic. República, 9 July 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Balenomics: Unlocking the Hidden Potential of Jhochhen Tole. República, 7 October 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Constitutional Amendment for Financial Referendums. República, 3 August 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Earth Democracy: Enshrining the Rights of Nature in the Constitution. República, 9 September 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Empowering citizens through participatory budgeting : It embodies fundamental principles of deliberative democracy, social equity and citizen empowerment. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Entertainment Face-Off : Kollywood or Parliamentwood. República, 16 March 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Posthumanism's Clash with Communism and Neoliberalism. República, 17 August 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2024. Toxic Gerontocracy in the Age of Goddess Kali. República, 29 September 2024
- Shah, Bimal Pratap / Rai, Shyan Kirat.** 2017. Corridors of power: Subways, trams and elevated highways are good mass transit systems, but it will be another decade before such systems can be implemented in Kathmandu and Lalitpur. República, 7 June 2017
- Shah, Bimal Pratap / Rana, Vivek S.** 2019. Hackonomics: What is attracting hackers to Nepal? República, 17 September 2019

- Shah, Binayak / Thapa, Ram Pratap.** 2000. Nepal-Germany trade and economic relations: equal rights of unequal partners. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 386-393. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Brace yourself: If political courage, judicial sanity and executive resolve converge, the combination can pull the country out of this morass. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Cricket, culture and colleges: A culture of sport in colleges will provide an alternative outlet for youth energy away from politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Fear and loathing: The last six years of politics and opinion-making in Nepal provide a sobering display of how fear can be a potent tool in changing the national narrative. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 November 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Moderate's victory: Curbing extremist tendencies in the Madhes and strengthening the principle of inclusion are two far-reaching contributions of the Madhesi polity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Out of bounds: Judiciary is not the solution of the failure of the political process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 August 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. They are in error: Consensus among the political parties is necessary not after the resignation of the PM, but before it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. What's up, doc? The president has painted himself into a corner by giving the parties a deadline to find a consensus PM. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2012. Year of dread: Lack of incentives is hurting the prospect of the Constituent Assembly elections. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2012
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Device for despots: Talk of a referendum by some political leaders is irresponsible, incomprehensible and irrelevant. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Economic disconnect: For decades, Nepal has been suffering from a disconnect between economic emphases and societal needs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Exclusion and the economy: Making the state inclusive is the single most important step to ensure income equality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 March 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. How free and how fair: Unless the constitution is written through a legitimate, acceptable and participatory process, it will go the way of earlier ones. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 August 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. In the shadow of Jimmy Carter: Members of the international community in Nepal ought to talk to people of different hues to understand the country's complexities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Many to one: Cultural nationalism cannot, and should not, be the future of a harmonious and prosperous Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Out of sync: Parties have to realise that the constitution needs to reflect the Nepal of tomorrow if peace is to prevail. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 November 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Proportional powers: Proportional inclusion of women in power structures is the best measure to combat crimes against women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2013

- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. The cost of exclusion: Persistent exclusion is hurting the country politically, economically and socially. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. The way it is: Political leaders can only be as good as the society they come from, the masses they manage and the culture they tread through. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Triumph of triviality: The government and leaders of the major parties need to get their act together to ensure that slated election for the second CA is not another wasted opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2013
- Shah, Bipin.** 2013. Two steps forward, four steps back: The technocratic government does not inspire confidence but it can be accepted for the sake of elections. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
- Shah, Biresb.** 1998. Urban conservation in the Kathmandu valley: a crisis of institutions. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,2:395-418
- Shah, Biresb.** 2013. Land Markets and the Emerging Urban Form in the Kathmandu Valley. *SINHAS* 18,1:147-169
- Shah, Dhananjay.** 2017. Hundi in South Korea: Nepalis' remittances channel. The Himalayan Times, 27 July 2017
- Shah, Dhananjay.** 2017. The Hundi menace: With most Nepali workers in South Korea sending money via hundi system Nepal loses out on \$32 million a month. *República*, 20 November 2017
- Shah, Dhananjay.** 2018. A remittance corridor: It is high time the government became serious about adverse impacts of hundi on the national economy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2018
- Shah, Dhananjay.** 2018. Toward zero hunger: Achieving zero hunger by 2030 is possible only with collaborative efforts from development partners, private sector, civil society and other stakeholders. *República*, 8 February 2018
- Shah, Dhananjay.** 2023. Towards a digital Nepal : A robust e-governance strategy can help build an efficient, accountable and transparent government. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2023
- Shah, DJ.** 2023. Higher education: At home or abroad? The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2023
- Shah, Govinda K.** 2020. Secularism - An Impractical Idea. *Bodhi: An Interdisciplinary Journal* 7 (1), pp. 187-200
- Shah, Gyanendra.** 2005. Proclamation to the nation. Proclamation of February 1, 2005 (unofficial translation)
- Shah, Gyanendra.** 2008. Gyanendra's valedictory address. Address of Gyanendra Shah when he left the palace on 11 June 2008. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2008
- Shah, Harish Chandra.** 2021. China and Nepal: Friends in Weal and Woe. *República*, 1 October 2021
- Shah, Ikbāl Ali.** n.d. Nepal: The Home of Gods. London: Sampson Low Marston and Co.
- Shah, Iqbal H. / Cleland, John G.** 1993. High Fertility in Bangladesh, Nepal, and Pakistan: Motives Vs. Means. In: Richard Leete and Iqbal Alam (eds.), *The Revolution in Asian Fertility: Dimensions, Causes, and Implications*, pp. 175-207. Oxford: Clarendon Press
- Shah, Jitendra J. et al. (eds.).** 1997. Urban air quality management strategy in Asia: Kathmandu Valley report. Washington, D.C.: World Bank

- Shah, Kritagya.** 2021. The electric vehicle tax : The government has taken all the wrong steps in trying to curb air pollution. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2021
- Shah, Kshitiz Pratap.** 2023. Nepal's literature doesn't have to be in Nepali. We have other languages too : Using local texts for education and formal discourses encourages future generations to learn more about the marginalised languages. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023
- Shah, Lalit Bikram.** 2008. "Aviation Industry Is A Driver Of Economic Growth". Interview. Spotlight, 23 May 2008
- Shah, Louise C.F.** 2016. Yes, they can: In rural Nepal girls' attendance drops during agricultural and festival seasons, they arrive at school late tired due to work burdens. República, 8 March 2016
- Shah, Madhavi Singh.** 2019. Development dreams: Still a far-fetched reality. The Himalayan Times, 8 February 2019
- Shah, Manish Bikram.** 2012. Agriculture investment policy: Wrong move. República, 14 March 2012
- Shah, Manish Bikram.** 2016. Radio and poverty: Media will not be pro-poor unless they prioritise local poverty reduction issues and take ownership of the programmes. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
- Shah, Nisha.** 2023. Who counts in #Me Too? One woman received an outpouring of support, the other continues to fight on her own. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2022
- Shah, Ojaswi / Acharya, Anurag.** 2013. For better or for worse: Nepal's law and order situation has changed for better, but the people still feel insecure. Nepali Times, 23 August 2013
- Shah, P.B.** 2019. Guardians of the empire: The British Gurkha connection is one of the enduring strands in the close bond of friendship between Nepal and the UK. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2019
- Shah, Payal.** 2010. Uterine prolapse and maternal morbidity in Nepal: a human rights imperative. Drexel Law Review 2:491-536
- Shah, Pradeep Kumar / Chaturvedi, Shashi Bhushan.** 2019. Physiochemical and bacteriological water analysis of Bagmati and Bishnumati river. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:23-30
- Shah, Pradhumna B.** 2018. Think new: We need to depart from conventional thinking of Nepal-India relations to address each other's concern in a pragmatic way with new approach. República, 15 May 2018
- Shah, Pramada.** 2010. Never again: Gadhimai has brought together people in the nationwide movement against animal sacrifice. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2010
- Shah, Pramada.** 2012. Chicken and eggs. República, 8 October 2012
- Shah, Pramada.** 2012. What about them? Cruelty on animals. República, 5 August 2012
- Shah, Pramada / Vries, Lucia de.** 2010. Ban blood bricks: Next time you order bricks make sure they weren't produced with the sweat of children and donkeys. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2010
- Shah, Pravakar Bikram.** 1996. Local classification of agricultural land in the Jhiku Khola watershed. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 158-163. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Shah, Puru.** 2015. Aid independent: Since total foreign aid only six percent of GNI it would be wrong to say Nepal is aid-dependent. República, 23 June 2015

- Shah, Puru.** 2015. Madheshi lives matter: Innocent civilians in Tarai have been killed but the media attention has been scarce. *República*, 19 September 2015
- Shah, Puru.** 2015. North and South: This is an internal Nepali problem that should be resolved through dialogue, not intimidation, protests or a blockade. *Nepali Times*, 9 October 2015
- Shah, Rabi / Brett, Peter.** 2020. Visualizing civic values: Representations of idealized citizenship behaviours in images found in Nepalese social studies textbooks. *Citizenship Teaching & Learning* 15.1:79-pp
- Shah, Rahul.** 2013. Infrastructure development: Involving the private sector. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 June 2013
- Shah, Rahul.** 2016. Privatization in Nepal: Government's role. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 December 2016
- Shah, Rahul.** 2017. Crumbling leadership: A formidable challenge. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 June 2017
- Shah, Rajiv.** 2014. Nepal's best way forward: New model of development is to work with engines of growth - from companies to local entrepreneurs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2014
- Shah, Rakesh Kumar.** 2023. Monsoon's here: Are we prepared? More needs to be done to enable the government and humanitarian agencies to support the people at risk. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 May 2023
- Shah, Ram Babu.** 1999. Media and democracy. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Decentralization and good governance in Nepal*, pp. 118-124. Kathmandu : POLSAN
- Shah, Rishi / Shrestha, Gyan Laxmi.** 2010. Food security. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 March 2010
- Shah, Sangram Bahadur.** 2024. Nepal's green economy: Pioneering sustainable growth. *The Annapurna Post*, 5 December 2024
- Shah, Sanjeev K.** 2018. Torture still endemic: Though torture is prohibited, systemic torture by the state is a common practice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2018
- Shah, Santosh Salik.** 2008. Nepalese Politics and Political Awareness: Wha have we failed? *Ohmy News*, 16 January 2008
- Shah, Satya Narayan.** 2010. Mithila Mahotsava 2066: A Nepalese cultural mosaic. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 April 2010
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 1993. Case Studies on Domestic Servants: Reflections on Rural Poverty. In: G. S. Nepali, R. R. Regmi and Ch. Mishra (eds.), *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*. Vol. 3, pp. 158-177. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 1993. The Gospel Comes to the Hindu Kingdom. *Himal* 6,5:35-40
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 1993. Throws of a Fledgling Nation. *Himal* 6,2:7-10
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2002. From evil state to civil society. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 137-160. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2003. The other side of the alcohol economy. Originally published in *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 August, 2001. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 133-134. Kathmandu : Martin Chautari

- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2004. A Himalayan red herring? Maoist revolution in the shadow of the legacy raj. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 192-224. London: Hurst & Company
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2007. Special Session and After: Thinking Past the Nepali 'Post-conflict'. *Nepal News*, November 2007
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2008. Civil society in uncivil places : soft state and regime change in Nepal. Washington, D.C. : East-West Center, Policy Studies ; 48
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2008. Processing Federalism in Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 5 November 2008
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2009. "It Is Very Likely That Transition Itself Is Going To Become A Norm In The Perpetual Condition Here". Interview. *Spotlight*, 2 January 2009
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2009. Peace pieces amidst political drift: What is unquestioned in the theatrics of the past month is the demise of the Delhi Pact that had driven political developments in Nepal since 2005. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2009
- Shah, Saubhagya.** 2009. Sovereign deficit: fragmented polity, defense dilemma and the battle for civilian supremacy in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,2:169-211
- Shah, Saurabh.** 2017. Pitfalls of decentralization: We need a central government that is feeible to local needs and a strong active civil society to guide our decentralization eeperiment. *República*, 25 February 2018
- Shah, Saurabh.** 2018. The SEZ blues: Policy gaps in employment and dispute resolution mechanisms in SEZ Act and Labor Act could lead to a difficult situation for workers in Nepal. *República*, 22 July 2018
- Shah, Semil / Guttikunda, Sarath / Singh, Ramesh P.** 2010. Himalayan Climate Change Threatens Regional Stability. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 October 2010
- Shah, Shaleen.** 2018. Music in their blood: The world around them might have changed since they first migrated to Kathmandu during the Malla period, but the Kul families of the Valley continue to preserve their family craft—music. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2018
- Shah, Shatrudhan Kumar.** 2012. Rape for ransom: Police don't arrest rapists in the eastern Tarai, they give in to local pressure and marry them off to their victims. *Nepali Times*, 21 December 2012
- Shah, Sheeba.** 2010. The charade that is Teej: Why do some women try to live up to the expectations of a conformist society? *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 September 2010
- Shah, Sheeba Shivangini.** 2005. *Loyals of the crown*. Varanasi: Pilgrims Pub.
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 1981. Developing an Economy: Nepal's Experience. *Asian Survey* 21,10:1060-1079
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 1988. Nepal's Economic Development: Problems and Prospects. *Asian Survey* 28,9:945-957
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 1989. Developing Bhutan's Economy: Limited Options, Sensible Choices. *Asian Survey* 29,9:816-831
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. A Madhesi president!. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 July 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. Current situation & chaos. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 September 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. Let there be free trade. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 September 2008

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. PLA integration—a dangerous idea!. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. Presidential Choice Signals Loss For MJF. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. Sensible Solution To Madhes Problem. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. Trade and development. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2008. VP Jha, dhoti and Hindi. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2008
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2009. Dissecting Nepali inflation. República, 27 June 2009
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2009. The shortage economy: Only a few infrastructure items - in addition to law and order and environmental protection - need to concern government planners. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2009
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Comrade Dahal's Risky Mission. República, 30 November 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Dec 15, 1960 & after. República, 15 December 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Give Maoists due credit. República, 1 June 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Government failure. República, 29 June 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Madhes & national interest. República, 28 September 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2010. Maoists of Nepal, change!. República, 9 November 2010
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. End of Madhes debate. República, 18 January 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. Keep the peg. República, 27 June 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. New beginning for democracy. República, 5 February 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. Our dear constitution: The real cost of constitution making in Nepal is not the time and money that must be spent, but what has been sacrificed for it. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. Railway politics. República, 4 January 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. Upendra Yadav & Madhesi interests. República, 6 June 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2011. Vicious cycle. República, 29 January 2011
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. A new identity: Nepal's relative poverty. República, 25 September 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. A way out: New constitution. República, 7 June 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Ahoy, Mr Ten Percent: Growth model. República, 14 August 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Breaking the vicious cycle: Corruption and development. República, 6 November 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Economic legitimacy. República, 31 July 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Economy in reverse!. República, 28 October 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Federal attractions: From the economic perspective, the fewer the states, the better. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Legalizing corruption: Nothing to lose. República, 14 February 2012

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Let it be: Should PM resign? República, 28 August 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. NC's crocodile tears: Ganesh Man's humiliation. República, 20 November 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. No different: The Maoist project. República, 4 December 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Peddling poverty: Foreign aid regime in Nepal. República, 9 October 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Political GDP!. República, 17 July 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Reduction in bribery cases? Legalizing corruption!. The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Slide into Africa. República, 27 February 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Taming the Leviathan: New budget. República, 8 July 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2012. Time for a rethink. República, 19 May 2012
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. A development disaster: In a city of 200,000 there is no city water supply, no outlet for city sewer, no solid waste collection and a total absence of road network. República, 8 October 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. A historical perspective: Multi-party system. República, 21 May 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Ambitious and inflationary: New budget. República, 20 July 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Awaiting a revolution: Modernizing farm sector. República, 1 January 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Beyond the numbers: New budget. República, 18 June 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Bring it forward: Budget transparency. República, 30 July 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Constitution first: If the intent was to give everyone a voice in constitution writing, why was it necessary to go through the election process at all? República, 31 December 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Constitutional nightmare. República, 13 March 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Costly democracy: The total election expenses comes to Rs 37.9 billion which expressed in relative terms is approximately 2.5% of the country's GDP. República, 7 November 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Dahal-nomics explained. República, 2 July 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Decline of the rupee. República, 16 July 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Democracy in reverse: Need for local elections. República, 4 June 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Democratic representation: Sizing-up the CA. República, 7 May 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Facts and fiction: The argument that we float the rupee for market-determined exchange rate or peg it with the US dollar is pure nonsense. República, 27 August 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Holiest and dirtiest: Janakpur. República, 29 January 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Is Poverty A Choice? Differences in efficiency of public institutions and quality of rule of law are at the core of economic differences among nations. República, 10 September 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Model for change: Agri-product specialization. República, 24 September 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. National disgrace: If we really care about how we make use of our scarce resources we need to impose a complete ban on the building of new roads. República, 22 October 2013

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Peace process and after: GP Koirala's legacy. República, 25 March 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Personal democracy: Putin's Russia, Prachanda's Nepal. República, 12 February 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. The long march: 100 years of hydropower. República, 26 February 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Throw the rascals out!. República, 3 December 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Two to tango: Looking at election results we find convincing proof that Nepali voters have finally decided to move towards a two-party democratic system. República, 17 December 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Undemocratic democracy!. República, 13 August 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2013. Wasteful spending: Expensive constitution making. República, 26 March 2013
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Difficult mix: Given the Maoist reluctance to embrace accommodation and tolerance, why are their democratic commitments taken seriously? República, 28 January 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. First things first: Economic development is basically a political art which, however, needs to be backed up by efficient institutions. República, 26 August 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. If Madhesis ruled: 'But son, army isn't for you; You must be Madheshi to qualify for army job, unless you want to work as a barber or a cook'. República, 23 December 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. It's complicated: What comes out loud and clear is that the proposal of transferring development funds to MPs rests on political, not economic ground. República, 15 July 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Let's start anew: We still carry big emotional baggage and doubts that camouflage our view of India and its intentions here. República, 12 August 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Limits of liberty: Raut's continued confinement will expose ethnic discrimination, exclusion and rights abuse carried out in the guise of nationalism and patriotism. República, 7 October 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Look before you leap: Difficulty of setting up a federal structure has forced many countries to roll-back federalism initiative; Nepal may meet same fate if it does not resolve federal fiscal issues. República, 22 April 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Madheshi separatism: There is no evidence of mass discontent among Madheshi people that they are being deprived of civil and citizenship rights under the exclusionist rule. República, 9 December 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Madheshis have failed: The trick for national prosperity is development in Madhesh; Only a Pahari leadership can accomplish this. República, 4 November 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Missing economic links: SAARC's vision of economic collaboration and meaningful partnership hasn't progressed beyond the talking stage. The República, 27 November 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. More than money: If you want to know hypocrisy of government's development programs, look at the condition of country's agriculture. República, 1 July 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Non-communist constitution: If Maoists had managed to push through a constitution in first CA, it would have been a communist constitution with core communist jargon and undemocratic features. República, 25 February 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Not a done deal: We shouldn't go for federalism without sufficient preparation for appropriate devolution of power needed for federal state. República, 14 January 2014

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Our green gold: Nothing has replaced ganja in terms of alternative use of resources devoted to it, except cultivation of old crops that bring a fraction of what was earned from ganja. República, 11 March 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Politics and development: Our political system anchored on rent-seeking at every level is largely responsible for the country's lack of development. República, 21 October 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. The right fight: His struggle is nothing less than divine intervention to salvage the pride of millions of people who have suffered systematic exclusion. República, 23 September 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Unity of purpose: We need to establish a tradition of the largest party forming government but with full backing of major parties in case of no confidence motion. República, 11 February 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Vacuous budget: Ram Sharan's budget was an utter disappointment for he follows the same beaten track of his predecessors, saying nothing different. República, 29 July 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2014. Who needs Madhesh? Looking at the performance of Madheshi parties in CA II polls, it is difficult to conclude that their underlying ideologies represent what is good for Madhesh as a single unit. República, 25 March 2014
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Cheap talk: Instead of endlessly talking about prosperity, the Finance Minister should instead have outlined tackling poverty as his primary agenda. República, 15 September 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. KP Oli's Madhesh: The remarkable change of face of Madhesh has now become a political issue being played out in how we choose to delineate our federal states. República, 13 April 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Leaderless Madhesh: Whatever obstacle comes in the way of Upendra Yadav's new party, much of it will be deserved and of his own doing. República, 23 June 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Madhesh maligned: The thrust of the draft constitution could have been no different had it been proposed by erstwhile Rana rulers or Panchayat supremacists. República, 1 September 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Madheshis can't complain: Unless the 2013 public mandate gets reversed in a similar election or referendum, all opposition to draft constitution can be treated as banditry and will justify harsh repression. República, 18 August 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Madheshis have lost!. República, 28 October 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Majority rules: The constitution passed by two-third majority in the Constituent Assembly would be as legitimate as any constitution in the world. República, 3 February 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. No blockade: Based on available information there is no evidence to support that India is involved in trade interruption. República, 11 November 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Pie in the sky: The country is likely to remain in limbo for foreseeable future; The problem, it seems, will be resolved only with emergence of a strongman. República, 20 January 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Restore Hindu state: Despite its Hindu status Nepal has always functioned as a secular state, with no evidence of religious zealotry. República, 13 October 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2015. Trust deficit. República, 14 May 2015
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2016. Hope for Madhesh? A massive electoral win will give the New Force the mandate to make Nepal an effectively One Party State, much like the Panchayat regime. República, 2 February 2016

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2016. Missed opportunity: Sushilbabu, given his background, stature and a squeaky-clean image, could have asserted himself as a leader after the death of Girijababu. República, 24 February 2016
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2016. The Siraha model: In all future national budgets at least half the development expenditure should be earmarked for quick-yielding projects. República, 28 December 2016
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Basmati rice for Humla: With better transport link between the hills and the plains food shortage in Humla could be eliminated and food be made available at a fraction of the current cost. República, 22 February 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Drastic measures: One alternative would involve re-incarnating late King Mahendra's crisp labelling of his regime's opponents as anti-national elements. República, 22 March 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Economy for crooks: Huge sums have been invested, year after year, but there has still been no economic growth. This is not only surprising but startling. República, 23 January 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Existential crisis: With an electoral rout of small Madhesi parties in Province 2, the struggle for separate Madhes province or Madhesi-only province would be meaningless. República, 20 August 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Flights of fancy: Our economic numbers aren't what they appear to be because of a phenomenon economist John Maynard Keynes called Money Illusion. República, 6 June 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Fuzzy federal math: Neither will the central government agree to downsize, as local units want, nor will local governments be self-reliant on funds, at least in the foreseeable future. República, 5 November 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Madhes and Nepali Congress: Forgotten roots; BP and his Congress party prevailed in the 1959 general election, winning 72 of 109 seats. Congress won nearly all its seats in Madhes. República, 28 June 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Madhesh is wasting: If all Madheshi leaders come under a single electoral umbrella, it would give the fight for Madheshi rights new boost and legitimacy. República, 9 March 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. More things change: Little had changed in the lives of people, even though appearances of changes like advent of Maoism and demise of monarchy were aplenty. República, 13 April 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Night train to Beijing: Rail connectivity with China, if it gets India's approval, will boost economic growth and reduce income inequalities in the region. República, 25 May 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Playing with fire: If Madhesh remains unstable, Nepal's misgivings about India's interference will make it more and more dependent on China, economically and militarily. República, 4 February 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Province 2 manifesto: Poverty is the biggest challenge and it would be on the minds of the electorate when they go to the polls on September 18. República, 30 July 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Root canal: One way to control food is to dig up a national canal spanning the length of the country just below the edge of the hills touching Madhes. República, 10 September 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. SDG 1 : Approaches to poverty reduction: There are no firm guidelines on what exactly must be done to lift people above the poverty line and keep them there. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2017

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Third time unlucky: There is a chance most Madhesi parties will go out of business, which could help Madhesi public unite behind a common cause. *República*, 18 July 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2017. Too little, too late: While Madhesi people have faced bullets benefits have accrued mostly to a handful of Madhesi leaders. *República*, 2 May 2017
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2018. Walking through poverty: The living condition of people in Madhes is no different to how it was some 50 years back. The same straw and mud dwellings and dirt roads pervade the region. *República*, 8 January 2018
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2018. Wrong economic vision: Prosperity doesn't come just from wishing or planning for high growth. But this is precisely what the governments of Nepal have been doing. *República*, 2 December 2018
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Agriculture in distress: Is agriculture-led growth possible in Nepal? Only if we follow the Chinese experience of the reforms in agriculture through farmland consolidation. *República*, 19 March 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Budget's fake economics: How will Nepal achieve 8.5 percent growth? Likely sources of growth do not point to more than a mediocre performance, around four to five percent. *República*, 7 August 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Creating possibilities for Nepal: Building Inter-country Water Supply Management System connecting Mechi and Mahakali rivers will help harness Nepal's precious river resources . *República*, 24 December 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Decoding budget: One striking feature of Nepal budgeting has been that almost the entire amount of revenue collected from domestic sources gets spent for recurrent expenditures. *República*, 11 June 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Developing Madhes: If Prime Minister Oli and Chairman Dahal are truly concerned about Madhesi welfare, they should. *República*, 17 April 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Distancing India: Nepal's 50 years of effort at distancing ties with India has come at the cost of hurting its economy and creating a hurdle to connect the country to the world outside. *República*, 4 September 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Nepal's primitiveness is starker in its villages, where public amenities such as drinking water supply, public sanitation, paved streets and improved housing are largely absent. *República*, 29 May 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Salaries remain the same. *República*, 25 September 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Tax exploitation in Nepal: High taxation policy pursued by Nepal has worked as a powerful drag on the economy by hurting private sector incentive and discouraging foreign investment. *República*, 6 February 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Tough times for immigrants: Tightening of US visa regulations will have severe impact on Nepal which receives the largest portion of remittance money from the US-based immigrants. *República*, 16 May 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. What next for CK Raut? CK Raut's party can take up irrigation as main agenda for ending extreme poverty in Madhesh and turning agriculture into the pivot for region's growth and modernization. *República*, 27 March 2019

- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Where Nepal failed: Nepal's political map has never shown Lipulekh and Limpiyadhura in the country's map. This is an amusing omission by Nepali administration . República, 27 November 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. Why Nepal lags? Attracting foreign investors to Nepal will require a mapping out of competitive edge over other countries that compete with Nepal for the foreign money. República, 19 February 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2019. work to tame Koshi floods and put in place a mechanism to harness Kosi water. República, 22 January 2019
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2020. Much ado about nothing: Madhesi parties should shed off their Madhesiness and become part of national politics by joining any of the national parties they consider will have clout to push for Madhesi agenda . República, 28 January 2020
- Shah, Sukhdev.** 2020. One mistake of Nepali democracy: Oversized parliament : It is sad that despite all the political upheavals and fiery speeches delivered to the public, no serious case has been made to trim the size of parliament and the government . República, 23 September 2020
- Shah, Sundar Prasad.** 1970. Class Organizations under Panchayat Democracy. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 131-134. Kathmandu
- Shah, Surendra / Bhandari, Ram Bahadur.** 2021. Regional security after Taliban takeover : Nepal needs to be concerned about its preparedness for preventing and countering violent extremism. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2021
- Shah, Tarun Pratap.** 2015. Think long and hard: In some villages if a young male hasn't gone abroad for employment purpose, he finds it hard to get the bride. República, 4 August 2015
- Shah, Tula Narayan.** 2015. Handle with care: Kathmandu's political elites should reach out to the agitating Madhesi forces and seek an amicable solution as soon as possible. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2015
- Shah, Tula Narayan.** 2017. Madhesi rights movement will continue even though RJP-N has entered elections. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2017
- Shah, Vaishally.** 2021. Fault lines of anti-trafficking discourse in Nepal : Anti-trafficking community has failed to truly empower young girls and women and has instead added to their insecurity by holding them responsible for a situation which is out of their control . República, 1 February 2021
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2012. Beyond regionalism: Evolving South Asia. República, 12 June 2012
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2012. Ethnicity and urbanisation: Without proper management, population movements can potentially lead to massive conflicts in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2012
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2012. Neighbourly advice: Nepalis should devise a federal system according to their realities, interests and will. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2012
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2012. Saving South Asia: Impact of climate change. República, 22 July 2012
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2012. South Asian renaissance: Land issues in South Asia. República, 10 July 2012
- Shah, Zulfiqar.** 2014. Of state and society: The colonial legacy of the state apparatus is behind South Asia's conflicts, underdevelopment and militarisation. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2014

- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1955. *Nepal and the World*. Kathmandu
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1965. *Heroes and Builders of Nepal*. Oxford UP
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1972. Nepal: Reflections on Issues and Events of 1971. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 12, No. 2. (Feb., 1972), pp. 116-120
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1975. *An Introduction into Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1975. *Nepali Politics: Retrospect and Prospect*. New Delhi: Oxford UP
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1977. Crises of Political Development. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), *Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy*, pp. 23-41. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1980. Democracy's Second Chance in Nepal. *Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs* 277:65-73
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1981. Sources of Ancient and Medieval Nepal. *Rolamba* 1,4:3-10
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1982. *Essays in the practice of government in Nepal*. New Delhi: Manohar
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1982. Social Conditions in Medieval Nepal. *Rolamba* 2,4:3-9
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1982. Social Conditions in Nepal. *Rolamba* 2,4:3-9
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1983. Historic Battles of the Nepal-British War of 1814-1815. *Rolamba* 3,3:21-24; 3,4:2-6; 4,1:2-3
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1983. Introduction. In: John Whelpton, *Jang Bahadur in Europe: The First Nepalese Mission to the West*, pp. 1-64. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1983. Jang Bahadur in Britain and France. *Rolamba* 3,2:18-27
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1983. Religion in Medieval Nepal. *Rolamba* 3,1:3-15
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1984. Nepal and India: Current Issues in People-to-People Relations. *Rolamba* 4,2:3-10
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1984. Nepal's Religious Culture and Tradition. *Rolamba* 4,3:18-26
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1984. The Third Amendment of the Constitution. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 64-71. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1986. Guidelines from Experience. In: Pran Chopra et al. (eds.), *Future of South Asia*, pp. 136-168. Delhi, Bombay, etc.: MacMillan
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1987. The Rise and Fall of Bhimsen Thapa: The War of 1814-1816 with British India and Its Aftermath. *Rolamba* 7,1:3-12, 7,2:22-31
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1988. Ancient and Medieval Nepal. *Kailash* 14,3-4:143-166. 16,1-2:71-115
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1988. The World in 1987: A View from Kathmandu. *Rolamba* 8,4:20-28
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1989. The 1986 Elections in Nepal: Implications for the Future. *International Studies* 26,1:1-14
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1990. *Modern Nepal: A Political History 1769-1955*. 2 Vols. New Delhi: Manohar

- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1990. Politics in Nepal 1980-1990: Referendum, Stalemate and Triumph of People Power. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1990. Three Decades and Two Kings (1960-1990): Eclipse of Nepal's Partyless Monarchic Rule. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1992. Ancient and Medieval Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1992. Nepal's Foreign Policy: Focus on Nepal-India Relations. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Nepal's India Policy, pp. 34-50. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1993. Parliamentary Monarchy in Nepal: Pitfalls and Prospects. Nepali Journal of Constitutional & Parliamentary Exercises 1,1:41-61
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1995. Human rights and parliamentary practices in Nepal. Kathmandu: Development Research for a Democratic Nepal (DREFDEN)
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1995. New Directions in Nepal-India Relations. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 69-96. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1995. New Directions in Nepal-India Relations. New Delhi: Nirala
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1996. Idea and Reality, Nepal and Rolpa. Himal 9,5:52-53
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1996. New Directions in Nepal-India Relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the Future: Indo-Nepalese Relations in Perspective, pp. 117-136. New Delhi: Anmol
- Shaha, Rishikesh.** 1999. The restructuring of the UN mechanism for the protection and promotion of human rights in the world. Strategic Studies 3:70-85. Strategic Studies 3:70-85
- Shahi Thakuri, Rojisha.** 2021. How are we failing our daughters? Parents have the biggest role to play in taking care of the mental health of their children. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
- Shahi, Bijaya Kumar.** 2013. Rain cover: Insurance for informal sector. República, 9 June 2013
- Shahi, Bijaya Kumar.** 2013. The glass ceiling: Local polls and leaders. República, 26 May 2013
- Shahi, Bijaya Kumar.** 2014. First things first: Absence of rural infrastructure has proven to be a major hindrance to Nepal's development. República, 23 June 2014
- Shahi, Bijaya Kumar.** 2016. Igniting growth: It takes 42 days to export to Nepal. The South Asian average is 33 days while it is 17.3 days in the ASEAN. República, 21 December 2016
- Shahi, Bijaya Kumar.** 2017. Youth in data: Only by providing adequate opportunities to the youths, can Nepal realize its dream of transitioning into the middle-income country by 2030. República, 25 December 2017
- Shahi, Govinda Bahadur.** 2009. Improved Personal Hygiene In Mugu. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2009
- Shahi, Hari Bhakta.** 2024. Significance of Bottom- Up Approach for Policy Implementation. PAAN Journal 30:1748-1752
- Shahi, Kabindra.** 2020. Sustainable conservation: Possible only when the locals benefi. The Himalayan Times, 31 January 2020
- Shahi, Karna Bahadur.** 2016. Dynamism in education system: New policy needed. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2016

- Shahi, Madan.** 2016. A lot on his plate: Prime Minister Dahal will need to focus on multiple fronts with a sincere intent. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
- Shahi, Madan.** 2017. Debunking a few myths: Nepal was never a buffer state, and China and India prefer maritime routes for trade. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2017
- Shahi, Man Bahadur.** 2024. Patterns of Electoral Violence and Security Concerns in Nepal. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,51-76
- Shahi, Manoj.** 2012. Nepal's squandered potential. Nepal News, 20 September 2012
- Shahi, Min Bahadur / Devkota, Chiranjivi.** 2022. Local Government Response in Corona Pandemic: An Overview of Karnali Province. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 5:1,87-105
- Shahi, Mohan.** 2023. Caste-based discrimination rife in Doti : Dalit rights activists say non-Dalits refuse to interact with them, extend services, rent rooms or even sell them milk. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2023
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2010. Bringing down the heavens: Signs of a good monsoon this year have given farmers a new ray of hope. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2010. No more greens: Monetary interests and lack of regulation have led to rapid deforestation inside the world-famous community forests of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2010
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2010. The politics over a tree: The Sal forests in the Tarai have always been a source of corruption by the state, and this continues even now. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2010
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2010. To ensure newever again. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2010
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2011. The Badi's progress. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2011. The wellbeing of wetlands: Despite officiating nine sites as Ramsar Sites, Nepal is doing very little to conserve the ecology around wetlands. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2011
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Efforts to safeguard women show dismal result. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Fuel sources. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Govt DRR plans too little, too late. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. High-altitude visions: The Alps in Europe might share commonalities with our very own Himalayas, but are far advanced in terms of the developmental strategies adopted for the region. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Job for locals: Instead of only crying for help to deal with disasters, Nepal should highlight local efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Reduce, reuse and recycle. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Roaring again. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Shouldering burden to revive lost glory. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Still a long way to women empowerment. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2012

- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Time ripe to harness huge potential: Nepal a fertile ground for hydropower, bio-gas, solar and wind energy development. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2012. Victim of unplanned urbanization: Effective land use policy necessary to address growing mismanagement. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. ‘Few’ women win under FPTP polls. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. A change in the fields. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Ambiguous agendas. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Challenges in keeping wildlife protection glory. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Climate change: A public health issue; Time ticking for agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Energy-efficient technologies to better rural lives. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Govt warming up to green house concept. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Landless Issues Resurface As Key Political Policy: Despite recurring electoral promises, the plight of squatters remains as dire as ever. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. No remedy even as fires devour forests each year. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. On Rara’s shores. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Organic culture: Promising, but still a long way to go. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Rice dependency causing food deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Sharing forest fruits. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Shrouded in smog: Kathmandu denizens do not seem to be aware of the threat from particulate pollutants suspended in the air around them. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Sooner the better. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Time for concerted action. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2013. Urban sanitation in neglect. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. 16th national earthquake safety day: Bringing down the seismic risks in urban centres. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. All hail the humble earthworm: With the demand for organic produce growing by the day, vermicomposters, who provide worm castings for organic farms, are starting to reap dividends. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Back to basics: Integrated Pest Management has been adopted by a growing number of organic farms in all districts of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Catching farmers off guard: A change in both the onset and withdrawal date suggests a temporal shift in the monsoon patterns over Nepal after 1997’. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Child trafficking: Nepal’s tragic phenomena. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014

- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Frontline firefighters: As winter sets in, volunteer firefighters across Nepal fan out into community forests to stamp out fires before they can inflict more damage to the woods. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Highway connectivity is key to Karnali's progress. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. How to reduce fire hazards? Experts suggest precautionary solutions, awareness and promotion of fire-retardant materials for houses. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Need to mechanise farming as women on agri front. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Proofing communities against glacial melt impact: At Lima Climate Change Conference Nepal plans to seek much-needed interventions to address the growing concerns of mountain people due to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Thinking ahead of disaster: Experts say identifying vulnerable areas and taking preparedness measures can reduce loss. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2014. Urban greenery losing pace: There is a need for implementation of land-use planning and strategies for the retention of a set percentage of green and open space in cities. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2015. Expanding ecotourism: The ACAP model of ecotourism would do wonders for communities across the country, but the government and the private sector will need to pitch in. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2015
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2015. Learning from the Great Quake. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2015
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2015. Making every drop count. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2015
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2015. Need to boost readiness to deal with tremor risks. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2015
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2015. Recovering from a seedy past. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2015
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. Building back better? Lack proper risk assessments of settlements in many of the worst affected areas are adding to vulnerability of the population, not lessening it. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. Keeping Kathmandu Out: As Kathmandu's demand for anti-pollution face-masks grows, new products are making the lives of commuters more bearable, if they can afford it. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2016
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. Paradise lost: Climate change and the loss of habitat continue to threaten Nepal's status as a favourite transit and wintering spot for migratory birds. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2016
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. Scientific forestry: Sustainable forest management in community forests is bearing its first fruits. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2016
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. Seeds of change: Community Seed Banks are not only helping farmers in times of dire need, they are also preserving local seed varieties endangered by the influx of hybrid seeds. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2016

- Shahi, Pragati.** 2016. What's in a seed? Community seed banks are an effective platform to maintain traditional crop varieties and improved seed management. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2016
- Shahi, Pragati.** 2019. How Nepal managed to increase its tiger population: Coordinated efforts among police, community members, and conservationists have been fruitful. The Record, 3 January 2019
- Shahi, Pragati / Kharel, Samik.** 2013. Thirsty Kathmandu hope rests in Melamchi. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2013
- Shahi, Pragati / Rai, Jenee.** 2011. Trapped in a kiln: Not enough support — non-governmental, or otherwise — is established to free children working in brick kilns from menial labour. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2011
- Shahi, Pragati / Sharma, Bhadra.** 2010. No more hariyo ban. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2010
- Shahi, Prem Bahadur.** 1991. Nepalka janapratiniddhiharu 1997-2047: tathya tatha tathyangka. [Die Volksvertreter Nepals 1940-1990]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shahi, Raj Bahadur.** 2019. There's more to Rara than just the lake: Local delicacies, antique villages and religious shrines provide an array of things to do while visiting the pristine lake in Mugu. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2019
- Shahi, Ramesh Vikram.** 2021. Mountain Disasters and Rescue Mechanism in Nepal. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 131-151
- Shahi, Suresh Jang.** 2021. A Disparity of Youngsters' Fitness among Girl Students in the Public Campuses of Terai Region, Nepal . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 6:2,13-22
- Shahi, Tripti.** 2020. In their wait for son, Baitadi women keep delivering babies : The reproductive health of the majority of women in the district is poor, with many suffering from anaemia, uterine prolapse and other issues, health workers say. The pressure to bear a son compromises women's mental health, officials say . The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020
- Shahi, Tripti.** 2024. Paddy areas shrink in Karnali as disease, low irrigation take a toll : Most farmers engaged in growing paddy are now lured into cash crops such as apples and vegetables. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2024
- Shahnawaz.** 2002. Alternative Economic Opportunities for Mitigating Conflicts Over Natural Resources in Himalayan Valleys. Mountain Research and Development 22,4:324–327
- Shaikh, Kalachand.** 2024. Political and cultural relation between India and Nepal. The Social Science Review 2:4,233-239
- Shakabpa, Tsepon W.D.** 1967. Tibet: A Political History. London: Yale UP
- Shakabpa, Tsepon W.D.** 1976. Bod-kyi srid-don rgyal-rabs. An Advanced History of Tibet. 2 vols. Kalimpong
- Shakespear, L.W.** 1912. History of the 2nd, King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (Sirmoor Rifles). [2 Vols.]. London
- Shakya 'Trisuli', Dharma Ratna.** 1996. Kwabaha Hiranyavarna Mahavihara: the golden temple. Lalitpur: Vihara Sudhar Samiti

- Shakya Bajracharya, M. / Rajbhandary, S. / Das, A.N.** 2012. Socio-economic impacts of bamboo enterprises in the Mid-hills of Nepal: A case study on Pahari community at Badikhel Village, Lalitpur. Banko Janakari, Vol. 22, No. 2, pp. 19.25
- Shakya, Ajaya Kranti.** 2006. The Sakyas. Kathmandu: Nepal Buddhist Development & Research Centre
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2008. Foreign Employment and need for a Refined Foreign policy. The Telegraph, 30 January 2008
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2008. Impact of armed conflict on women and children in Nepal. New Delhi: WISCOMP, Foundation for Universal Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2008. SAARC: Full of Challenges and Opportunities. The Telegraph, 5 November 2008
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2008. Tackling Foreign Job Issues. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2008
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2009. An overview of Nepal's foreign policy. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 149-160, Kathmandu: IFA
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2024. A feminist foreign policy: A new opportunity to advance gender equality. República, 1 July 2024
- Shakya, Anjan.** 2024. Nepali women in foreign policy : Despite an inclusive constitution, appointment and recruitment are highly male-dominated. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2024
- Shakya, Bajra Raj.** 1997. Discussion paper on social studies teaching in secondary schools in Nepal. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 189-195. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Shakya, Bandana.** 2020. Achieving zero hunger in Nepal: Actions such as revitalising local food systems and transforming nutrition behaviour must be interconnected. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 1991. Foreign Trade and Export Management: With Nepalese Perspective. ???: ???
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2009. Nepal-India trade accord: Unravelling contentious issues. The Himalayan Times, 9 November 2009
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2009. Nepal's trade with India: Preferential treatment overview. The Himalayan Times, 5 October 2009
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2009. Seventh WTO ministerial meeting: What is at stake for Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2009
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2009. Value of trade preferences to LDCs: Nepal should ponder about it. The Himalayan Times, 17 November 2009
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2011. Ambiguity of Nepal's labour-intensive exports: Egregious example of policy ineptness. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2011
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2011. Mounting trade deficit and meagre export incentives: Reflection of Nepal's inept policy measure. The Himalayan Times, 3 February 2011
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2011. New EU preferential rules of origin: How should Nepalese exporters abide by the rule? The Himalayan Times, 13 January 2011
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2011. Two decades of Nepal's affiliation to globalization: Time to gauge implications. The Himalayan Times, 30 November 2011

- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2012. With or without globalization: Can Nepal eschew driving forces? The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2012
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Aiming high: It's a long way from least developed country to developing country. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Countering global market access barriers: A strategy for Nepali exporters. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Forthcoming National Development Plan: What should be the tricks for trade? Forthcoming National Development Plan: What should be the tricks for trade?
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Government-private sector dialogue on WTO: Who will take the lead? The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Nepal Trade Integration Strategy (NTIS): Time for reappraisal approaches. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Nepalese firms in global marketing: Gobbling globalization. The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. Ten years after: Nepal has not benefited as much as it could from the WTO due to its own inefficiency. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2013. The dollar takes off: A dual exchange rate system will help to keep import prices in check. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2013
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. All quiet on trade front: The budget doesn't say much about boosting trade and the huge deficit is likely to persist. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. Free trade arrangements: Will Nepal be able to benefit from BIMSTEC or will it be another SAFTA? The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. Nepal would do well to focus on energy substitution: Trade imbalance remains despite growth in exports. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. No earthshaking verdict: The Nepal Economic Summit has emphasized three specific concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. South-South trade: The developing countries are a potential market that Nepali exporters often overlook. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. State of the union: The Kathmandu Summit must restart the debate on transforming SAARC into an economic union. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. Up, up and away: The trade deficit keeps growing showing that interventions have been misplaced. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2014. Use the money wisely: How can Nepal benefit from the transition from 'trade as aid' to 'aid for trade'? The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2014
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2015. Investors are not tourists: Foreign investment cannot be attracted simply by holding a year-long event. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2015
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2015. Subsidise our farmers: The government should help the agro sector to ensure food security and boost exports. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015

- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2016. Figures to fret about: Besides aiding poverty reduction, remittance has also led to a rise in trade deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2016. Gobbling globalisation: Even after more than two decades, Nepal has not gained much from integration with the global economy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2016. Listen to the experts: Nepal should harness water resources and cash in on its proximity to India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2016
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2016. Preferential treatment: This is what Nepal needs to do to gain from the recently announced US preferences. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2017. Close, yet so far: Deepening of economic integration in South Asia is not possible without expansion of intra-regional trade. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2017
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2017. Feast and famine: Nepal's growing dependency on farm imports should be assessed with food security. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2017
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2017. Messing around: It is not likely that export will expand and diversify through paltry cash subsidies to exporters. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2017
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2017. Silk Road to the Southeast: BIMSTEC can pave the way to expedite trade between South Asia and a thriving Southeast Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2017
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2017. Touting trade tricks: Resources meant for boosting trade should be directed towards the real beneficiaries. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2018. Cut imports, cut deficit: The runaway trade deficit cannot be checked without radical steps to reduce imports. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2018
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2018. Economic woes abound: It is logical to examine whether Nepal's affiliation with the WTO has benefitted it. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2018
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2018. Focus on trade: BIMSTEC seems to have too many things on its plate which is slowing it down. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2018
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2019. Preference erosion: Linking trade with investment is a remedy for the problem of Nepal's trade with India. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2019
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2019. Right concept, wrong approach: Export subsidies and import control measures are inadequate to beat the trade deficit. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2019. Trade tensions: Oli's pitching to investors at Davos is futile without creating a trading environment. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2020. Burdensome barriers to trade : Non-tariff barriers and preference erosion have complicated Nepal's export strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2020
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2020. Hanging by a thread : Nepal's garment industry can be revived if the garment processing zone is operated proficiently. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2020
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2020. Trading during a pandemic : World commerce will depend on the agility of exporters and their ability to innovate. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2020
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2020. Uncertain global trading system : In trade matters, differences between rich and poor countries have intensified recently. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2020

- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2021. Developing country, here we come : Nepal's graduation from LDC status is imminent, and the private sector seems to have stage fright . The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2021
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2021. Development paradox : Nepal reduced poverty with open economy and trade but lagged in maintaining growth. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2021
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2021. Nepal's export conundrum : We need subsidies that are not only based on export turnover but on export innovation too. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2021
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2021. Rite of passage : Nepal is excited by the prospect of moving up from the LDC status, but dreads losing the benefits. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2021
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2021. Scared of regional trade : While everybody is forming blocs, South Asian countries are weirdly punishing each other. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2021
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2022. Faulty assurances : Nepal turned into a net food importer from an exporter after the 1980s due to abysmal farm policies. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2022
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2022. Nepal : An economic crisis like in Sri Lanka is inevitable, if Nepal ignores its early symptoms. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2022
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2022. The balancing act : Any policy devised to correct the trade imbalance, if done in isolation, will be pointless. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2022
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2023. Globalisation is here to stay : While global trade has raised people out of poverty, it has also caused trade imbalance and debt outstanding. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2023
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2023. Nepal's growth trajectory : When population growth outstrips economic growth, the output per person falls. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2023
- Shakya, Bijendra Man.** 2024. Nepal, WTO and challenges : Nepal's fate in the WTO will depend on its trade efficiency and policy. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2024
- Shakya, Bindra Devi.** 2021. Girl Students in Mathematics at Bachelor level Colleges of Kathmandu Valley, Nepal: Some Problems and Prospects. Voice of Teacher 6:1,19-32
- Shakya, Chandra.** 2010. Good karma: Kathmandu's Samyak festival should be held more frequently for the wellbeing of all. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2010
- Shakya, D.R.** 2018. How Intern Doctors View 'Psychiatry and Mental health'? J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1,32-39
- Shakya, Daya R.** 1990. Choices of Pronouns in Nepali (Speaker and Hearer Interaction. Rolamba 10,2:17-24
- Shakya, Dhanendra Veer.** 2022. Prevalence and Some Correlates of Child Marriage in Kapilbastu District, Nepal. Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:11-22
- Shakya, Dipu / Hatakeyama, Shota.** 2008. Parentocracy, not meritocracy, in basic education of Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 13,1:1-16
- Shakya, Dipu / Kitamura, Kenji.** 2022. The stress of entrance exams : The entrance examination is a barrier to young children's growth and development. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2022
- Shakya, Ganesh.** 2009. OVOP: Lokta Handmade Paper. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2009

- Shakya, Heem Sunder.** 2014. A screen in time: In many remote districts, portable ultrasound machines are helping nurses detect problems early in pregnant women, saving many lives in the process. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2014
- Shakya, Heem Sunder.** 2019. Health systems in federal Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities: The coordination between the three levels of government must be seamless. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2019
- Shakya, Hem Raj.** 2000. Svayambhu mahacaitya : the self-arisen great caitya of Nepal . Transl. from Nepalbhasa by Min Bahadur Shakya. Kathmandu : Svayambhu Vikash Mandal,
- Shakya, Indira.** 2017. SDG 7 : Time to branch out; Nepal must aspire for energy sovereignty and depart from the current commercial energy situation. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
- Shakya, Karishma.** 2014. Reap what you sow: SAARC Kathmandu Summit provides lessons on capital expenditure that must be replicated through the fiscal year. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014
- Shakya, Karishma.** 2015. Blocking the way: Non-tariff barriers, along with high inflation and supply side constraints, are hurting Nepal's trade with India. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2015
- Shakya, Keshab Man.** 2007. Mahakalma newar loktantra. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 165-173. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Shakya, Keshab Man.** 2007. Nationalities, movements and Nepali state. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:95-106
- Shakya, Mallika.** 2004. Nepalisation of an Indian industry: the fast evolving (and dismantling) ready-made garment industry of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,2:265-291
- Shakya, Mallika.** 2011. Trilateral agreement for Nepali trade. Himal Southasian, February 2011
- Shakya, Mallika.** 2014. Imagination of a nation: Suu Kyi's example breaks the Western notion of modernity that draws only on legalistic indicators of rights. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2014
- Shakya, Martina.** 2009. Risk, vulnerability and tourism in developing countries : the case of Nepal. Berlin : Logos-Verl.
- Shakya, Milan.** 2000. Basic concept of Mandala. Voice of History 15,1:81-88
- Shakya, Milan Ratna.** 2006. Ganesa in medieval Nepal. New Delhi: Rupa & Co
- Shakya, Milan Ratna.** 2008. The cult of Bhairava in Nepal. New Delhi : Rupa
- Shakya, Min Bahadur.** 1994. The iconography of Nepalese Buddhism.
- Shakya, Min Bahadur.** 1997. The life and contribution of the Nepalese princess Bhrikuti Devi to Tibetan history: (from Tibetan sources). Delhi: Book Faith India
- Shakya, Min Bahadur.** 2000. A historical analysis of monasticism in Newar Buddhism. Voice of History 15,1:65-80
- Shakya, Min Bahadur.** 2000. Sacred art of Nepal : Nepalese Paubha paintings : past and present. Kathmandu: Handicraft Association of Nepa
- Shakya, Prasiddha / Gonpu, George P.** 2021. Impact of Remittances on Economic Growth in Nepal . Nepal Public Policy Review 1:31-47

- Shakya, Purna Man.** 1991. Parliamentary Control over Executive. Parliamentary Affairs Bulletin 1,3:?? (ca. 2)
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 1995. Constitutionalism and Parliamentary Processes in Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 17-28. Kathmandu : CNAS
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 1998. Equality, classifications, protective discriminations : a comparative perspective. Essays on Constitutional Law 27:25-52
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 1998. Right to life and personal liberty: challenges of interpretation. Essays on Constitutional Law 27:33-46
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2000. Critical analysis of constitutional development in Nepal. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:229-252
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2008. Previous constitutions failed as the people never owned them. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2008
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2010. If the CA goes, so will the president. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2010
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2012. CA revival means death of Interim Constitution. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2012
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2012. Monarchy and 1990 statute forever gone. Interview. República, 31 May 2012
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2012. The Supreme Court will not let the reinstated CA work. Interview. República, 18 October 2012
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2015. Draft constitution possible in a week. Interview. República, 15 January 2015
- Shakya, Purna Man.** 2024. First, directly elect chief ministers and then do so for executive head at centre : We have to think about transferring certain rights from local to provincial level because local units don't have expertise to oversee all tasks they are entrusted with. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2024
- Shakya, Purna Man.** n.d. Crown, Court and Constitution. In: Dhungel, Bajracharya and Bajracharya (eds.), The Legal System of Nepal, pp. ?? (ca. 43)
- Shakya, Rabi.** 2011. Not so simple: Simplified analyses of mental health by untrained people don't give the whole picture. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2011
- Shakya, Rabi.** 2012. No cheap talk. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2012
- Shakya, Rabi.** 2014. Medicine and the media: Instead of focusing on negative scandals, the media could actually help the medical field develop. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
- Shakya, Rabi.** 2014. Why invest in mental health? The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
- Shakya, Rabin.** 2001. RSS: challenges ahead. In: P. Kharel (ed.), Media issues in Nepal, pp. 89-110. Kathmandu: Nepal Association of Media Educators
- Shakya, Rashmila.** 2005. From goddess to mortal – the true life story of a former royal Kumari. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Shakya, Shobhit.** 2019. The state has misunderstood the guthi system: The silver lining here is the renewed discussions regarding guthis in civil society. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2019

- Shakya, Shobhit.** 2021. Heritage Restoration and Traditional Community Governance in the Kathmandu Valley. *Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 146-162
- Shakya, Shobhit / Drechsler, Wolfgang.** 2023. ICT and Institutional Transformations in the Global South: A Study of the Rejuvenation of the Guthi Institution in Nepal. *The Journal of Community Informatics*, pp. 1-24
- Shakya, Shova / Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Unseen violence: In most cases, women remain sexually harassed and discriminated against socially and religiously. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 February 2013
- Shakya, Shraddha.** 2024. Implications of International Labor Migration from the Perspective of Migrants and Returnees: Symbolic Interactionism Approach. *The Harvest* 91-106
- Shakya, Shree Raj.** 2024. Transform Waste Into Energy. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 December 2024
- Shakya, Shristi.** 2019. Women face unequal vulnerabilities during disasters: The phenomenon of male out-migration alters how women are affected during natural catastrophes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 October 2019
- Shakya, Sneha.** 2024. Advancing Nepal's Climate Finance Agenda. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 November 2024
- Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Bureaucracy 2.0: Nepal is still stuck with the centralized bureaucratic practices ill suited for rapidly changing technological landscape of the hyper globalized digital world. *República*, 4 November 2016
- Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2016. Commerce 2.0: The government has not been able to create a favorable environment to boost e-commerce in Nepal. *República*, 6 August 2016
- Shakya, Subarna / Shah, Bimal Pratap.** 2018. Take note, leaders: Nepal will miss the Fourth Industrial Revolution too if appropriate steps are not taken. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 222. Sikkim revisited : A flight from Kathmandu to Pakyong will save visitors to Sikkim an arduous land journey. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2002. The squandering of a promising economy. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 176-192. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2009. The opportunity of the yam: Nepal needs to view its two massive neighbours not from the perspective of outdated power-balance geopolitics, but through the lens of economics. *Himal Southasian*, May 2009
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2009. *Unleashing Nepal : past, present and future of the economy*. New Delhi, India : Penguin Books India
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2009. We were never trained to think global. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 October 2009
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2010. Profitable positivity: Why do Nepalis love to discuss politics so much but not the economy? *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 April 2010
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2011. Improving ties: Nepal must proactively define a positive future relationship with India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 January 2011
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Better bureaucrats: Nepal's bureaucracy, more than private sector, has reformed the way it works and communicates. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2013

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Change from within: Each component of society must work to bring about the change we desire. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Crisis and currency: The Nepali rupee's peg to the Indian currency needs to stay, but it must be reviewed. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Diaspora and beyond: The questions remains, how to leverage the collective might of the Nepali diaspora. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Empty promises: Political parties could have improved their credibility by making realistic promises that they can actually deliver. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Fragile to frontier: Nepal's journey from being a fragile country to a frontier market has begun. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. From Kigali to Kathmandu: There is plenty to learn from Rwanda, a country that has gone through far more troubles than Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Hung economy? The CA can only deliver a new constitution; other actions are required to push economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Let there be light: The time has come to restructure the NEA and re-calibrate the hydropower discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Leveraging sports: We need to look through different lenses to be able to use sports to boost tourism, commerce and the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. One of us: Politicians merely reflect the society we live in, they do not drop in from another planet. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. The great divide: In the coming months, it will be really interesting to see how Nepali politicians use social media to woo the youth. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. The show goes on: Ministers are busy as ever lighting lamps, speaking at launches and meeting delegations. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. They call the shots: There are oligarchies everywhere in Nepal, from gas dealers to bus lines. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. What next? Agendas for economic growth and constitution writing must be a parallel exercise. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Where is the queue? Provisions in the proposed Foreign Investment and Technology Transfer Act reveal that they have been drafted to protect local business groups, not promote foreign investors. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2013. Will Nepal vote for peace? Former chief election commissioner Bhojraj Pokhrel provides important lessons for the upcoming CA elections. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. A time for positive thinking: We need to focus on wealth creation and a pro-poor, not pro-poverty, agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. After Modi: Immediate action must be taken to build on the euphoria generated by Narendra Modi's assurances. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2014

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Building on hope: Young leaders from across parties need to unite to make themselves heard. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Cadre diplomats: We need a diplomatic strategy that takes into account Nepal's economic interests. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Cartels against reform: Doing away with associations in the private sector would be the first step to restoring its credibility. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Concrete gains: Nepal needs to reach out to investors and plan ahead if it wants investments in infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Following through: We need real action to convert the intent of the budget into reality. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Keeping track of time: We must rethink the fundamental notion of time and how it relates to work and productivity. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Look east: A more integrated East South Asia can pave the way for the region's economic transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Making projects happen: People who make a habit of obstructing infrastructure projects must be dealt with seriously. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Modi-fying relations: A new regime in India provides opportunities to benefit from a changed economic policy framework. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Non-reforming Nepalis: Political wrangling in diaspora organisations dissuades Nepalis who want to do something for the country. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Quality and quantity: Nepali consumers deserve better than what businesses have been offering them. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Reasons to connect: It is time for Saarc to redefine relations among member nations and unleash the true potential of the region. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Reform or perish: It is time to rethink the way the private sector interacts with the economy to bring in reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Restraining privilege: Nepal can learn lessons from Rwanda, which has built a culture of shunning privilege. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. South Asian guthi: It is time to evaluate the return on investment in SAARC for member nations. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. The right move: To build a strong economic future for Nepal, we cannot ignore the rights of half of the population. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Time for action: With the signing of the Upper Karnali PDA, the Investment Board has proved that it can deliver. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Treading water: It is important for the water discourse to converge at the borders rather than between capital cities. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Urban nightmare: City centers across Nepal are replicating the chaos, mayhem and unplanned development of Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2014

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Walking the talk: Mere sloganeering is not enough; the need for change must be internalised to be effective. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2014. Women power: It is time to move beyond tokenism and internalise the need to empower women. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2014
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. A wish for New Year's: This Baisakh 1, the resolution should be to find a way to leverage the New Year into a tourism opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. A wounded economy: The government's handling of the blockade will determine long-term economic consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Art of spending: A complete change of mindset is required to make budgets work in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Beyond constitution: Issues related to the constitution have been seen from lenses that suit individuals rather than the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Building blocs: A new regional body consisting of Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, and Nepal could benefit all its members. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Capital control: The business-related provisions in the draft constitution seek to promote a closed economy. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Financial blues: The fundamental concept of company pricing and valuation in Nepal is outdated. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Future of travel: Cape Town offers many lessons for tourism destinations in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Goals for the governor: Chiranjeevi Nepal has five years to change financial regulations and incentivise financial institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Home and away: Diaspora organisations in the US are stuck in a rut, but young Nepalis give a reason to be hopeful. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Kolkata connection: Kathmandu and Kolkata have so much in common, they should be named sister cities. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Learning from failure: Nepal can cut down its dependency on fossil fuels by generating electricity to meet its household demands. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Look both ways: As border economies are crucial to bilateral ties, the focus should shift away from Kathmandu and Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Looking ahead: The rebuilding phase will have to prioritise entrepreneurship and the creation of jobs. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Money in politics: In South Asia, elections are treated as festivals and voters as consumers of lies. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Neighbour's plan: The new Indian budget offers some lessons and benefits for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. New age leaders: The discourse on leadership is being redefined globally and Nepal has a lot to catch up. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2015

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Once bitten: The four-day closure of Tribhuvan International Airport should make us rethink civil aviation in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Quake effects: Budget must now move away from cut-paste strategies and recalibrate the discourse on rebuilding Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Setting the agenda: Organising the donor conference is just one among the many things the government needs to do. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. The long view: Nepalis are leaving the country because it does not have a favourable environment for work. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Understanding Nepal: The recent spate of books on Nepal provides important pluralistic perspectives on our modern history. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2015. Why things fail: Failure to understand the importance of institutional stability has impacted proper governmental regulation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Cultural matters: Would we accept all the mess in our workplace if we behaved differently at our home? The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Faith and politics: Are we going back to times when religion and political power were complementary? The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Himalayan consensus: It is essential to think of alternative development paradigms. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Imagine no possessions: This is not the first time that declaration of property has been turned into a big joke. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Learning through culture: Understanding different aspects of culture helps understand the current Nepali quagmire. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Leveraging diaspora: Given South Asia's geopolitics, it is becoming more important to engage with the global community. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Nepal 2030: It's possible for the country to become a \$100 billion economy and graduate to a middle-income country by 2030; In villages, people who buy motorcycles, smartphones and lots of alcohol with their own money, wait for the assistance of some government body or NGO to build a toilet in their house. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Of two minds: If Nepalis world over have done well, it is because English has become accessible to many students. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Recalibrating relations: Nepal and India need to refine future ties based on economics and border residents. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Reverse gear: Global advisory firms are now considering putting Nepal on a watch list for investments by Sujeev Shakya. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Service, please! If there are some establishments that have done well and expanded, they have done so based on innovation. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2016
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2016. Sinophobia revisited: Nepal needs to rethink how we can build a relationship with China—a nation we understand so little about. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Space and the city: Managing urbanisation does not seem to be a concern in the country; While the government is converting villages into municipalities at a rapid pace, it also needs to look at strong governance structures in these municipalities. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Stop that virus: Eradicating the scourge of corruption from the country will only be possible through small individual changes. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Stop whining: Money alone does not make a nation; it's about adhering to global standards. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. There is hope: Cities and towns that have a large number of development organisations have created great rent-seeking models. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Thinking big: We need to realise that we will never be able to compete in low-value, high-volume products. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Thinking global: People judge the success of politicians based on how their consumption patterns changed after coming into power. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Tourism Blues: Nepali tourism industry needs serious recalibration. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Transport woes: Neither our business sector nor the government is interested in developing inexpensive and efficient modes of mass transit,. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2016. Unleashing diaspora potential: It is imperative for Nepal's growth that second generation Nepalis feel connected to the country and keep in touch with it. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2016

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Building cultural centres: A prospering society is never judged by money alone. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Challenging mediocrity, adopting meritocracy: For the big picture to change, it is important for the small pixels to be right. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Chaos in Qatar: Recent events in the Gulf should make us think of all eventualities and come up with effective contingency plans. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Do Nepalis really need jobs? An exploration of why our work culture is deteriorating and what can be done to improve it. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Elections, parties and money: Creating a fund with tax deductible donations can end campaign finance corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Festivalonomics: Reflecting on the interface between festivals and the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Geopolitics back to the fore: Nepal has invested little time in studying geopolitical shifts and their implications for us. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Getting small things right: Change will only come to the Nepali political landscape if society betters itself frst. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2017

Shakya, Sujeev. 2017. Holiday junkies: Our attitude towards holidays reflects the state of Nepali society. The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Hopes for 2074: Nepal stands at the crossroads of becoming Korea; we need to choose whether it's North or South. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Learning from Singapore: Change has to start within the Nepali people themselves before it can influence larger society. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Liquidity mess: Instead of being proactive, we keep reacting to financial crises because we ignore facts and figures. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Looking out: With the end of transition, Nepal needs to be able to assert its position on the global stage. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Low capital expenditure: Begging for money but not having a plan to spend it is an age-old problem in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Make way! Whenever the status quo does not deliver, a new crop of leadership emerges that should assume the helm. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Ministry of Human Capital: The next decade should focus on managing the human side of issues. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Taxing thoughts: Our officials should start learning about opportunities that India's General Services Tax can create for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. The future of cash: A cashless economy and digital platforms are the way to go, but we have to prepare well for the transition. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. The Macron era: It is important to understand the repercussions of French elections on Nepal and the world. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Towards tech-friendly polls: The chaos of the elections reflected the nature of our society, where planning and order have never been a priority. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Trenches to tunnels: Nepal Army needs to pay attention to planning, accountability and transparency in infrastructure building projects. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Trigger for growth: A sense of competition among local units to ensure improved delivery of services would be very helpful. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Unlocking potential: If we can create progressive changes in the Nepali working environment, we can take on the world. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. Untapped potential: Nepal needs plenty of work to unleash human capital as money stops being a constraint. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2017. What is in store? Societal changes are much needed, but whether or not they will occur after elections is doubtful. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Circular economy: A multi-pronged approach is required to make business sustainable. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Environment blues: Tokenism on World Environment Day has created massive environmental challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Falling rupee: It is time to have a long-term plan to manage the Nepali rupee. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2018

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Global citizens: Nepalis need to tell the world that things have changed. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Haphazard urbanisation: We have replicated the lack of planning, squalor and chaos of Kathmandu all over Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Jaipur musings: The India-Nepal relationship should be reinvigorated by focusing on people-to-people connections. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Lessons from Narayanghat: The cities that have received government attention and funding have fared worse than cities developed by entrepreneurs. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Messy Nepal: There is confusion, chaos and frustration amid a period of supposedly stable politics. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Modify relations: Nepal-India dealings have transformed from a relation based on hierarchy to one based on friendship. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Moving beyond paper: Everything looks promising on paper until we get to work. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Recalibrating Nepal's foreign policy: The government must seriously deliberate on matters of foreign policies to take the country to greater heights. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Reimagining development assistance: In the Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal, development paradigms have to change to fuel economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Replicating chaos: The unplanned development of Kathmandu has been replicated all over the country. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2017
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Reversing reforms: Nepal is stepping back further rather than moving forward. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Shunning English: By making Nepali the only official language, we have hindered our ability to compete internationally. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. The changing world of work: We have to prepare our youth and manage their talent for the job market in the future. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. The Himalayan opportunity: Nepal is best positioned to be at the centre of the intensifying regional and global discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Transformative reforms: The Nepali people have to move from being transactional to transformative. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Unleashing aviation: We need to depart from crony capitalism and put the passenger at the centre of all aviation efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Unraveling threads of similarity: Beijing and Kathmandu have a lot more in common than we think. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Upholding shamelessness: When there's no pride in competing with the rest of world, mediocrity reigns. The Kathmandu Post. 28 August 2018

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2018. Whose integrity is it anyway? The government must lay to rest speculations that surround the introduction of the National Integrity Policy to limit INGOs. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2018
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. A changing world order: It is important to look at how Nepal will plan its engagement with the world. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Aiming for a better future, by prioritising the young: Nepal has no idea how to prepare its children for the future. But it needs to learn before it is too late. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Banking on a plan: The liquidity mess requires a deeper understanding. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Be the change: Behavioural transformation is the key to societal transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Before Visit Nepal, the country needs to improve airport management: It was a nightmare day for airport authorities and passengers the day Xi Jinping left Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. China's rise will help Nepal: Its push for a global value chain and India's growth will both allow Nepal more opportunities. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Dismantling cartels and 'cartelpreuners': Signs are emerging that will make cartels in Nepal lose their clout. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Excess baggage: The wave of domestic tourism has arrived - what are we doing about its implications? The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Forecast: Economic gloom: Nepal needs to be prepared for a potential slowdown in the global and regional economies. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. High-end tourism: Unless we attract high paying clients, revenue from Nepal's tourism industry will not see a meteoric rise. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Making bureaucracy deliver: Bureaucrats, as public service providers, are facilitators, not controllers of operations. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Mentorship is crucial to unleash youth potential: While the new foreign direct investment laws are seen as a barrier, the lack of mentorship still remains a major problem. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Nepal hasn't been able to adapt to a changing world: Think tanks can play a significant role in helping countries like Nepal deal with the changes. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Now or never: Nepal has one last chance to convince foreign investors it seriously means business. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Reimagining diplomacy: Twenty-first century foreign policy and diplomacy revolves around economics. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Reimagining the future: Nepal is far behind in the discourse that is shaping the course of the 21st century. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2019

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Revelation by reflection: Nepal needs incremental changes from the bottom to change; the top down approach has not worked. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. The art of conversation: Speeches and the long-held need to preach are passé. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. The government's year-old social security scheme is a mess: Arbitrary actions, confusing policies and opaque management will throttle investments and economic growth . The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Time to consider an inheritance tax: People are free to earn and spend, but for opulence and activities that hinder productivity, the state can push measures. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Unleashing transformation: A fresh perspective is needed on how we market our country to the world. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. Unshackling sports and athletics: Nepal succeeded in hosting the South Asian Games, but it could have achieved much more with dedication and planning . The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2019. We need a culture of dialogues in Nepal: A remnant of the feudal past, people are always willing to dole out speeches but never willing to listen. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2019
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. Buddhism as a connector: Forgetting the religious aspect, Buddhism can still be used as a cultural tool to connect Nepal to the world . The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. Call for change: Through peaceful and smart protests around the country, the youth have demanded a structural transformation. It should be perceived as a warning bell by all of society . The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. Change begins at home : The traits of Nepali society are perfectly reflected in how the government functions. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. Mha Puja as a unifier: The new year ritual can be promoted as a pan-Nepali event as well as a tourist attraction. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. Nepali society and meritocracy : The question of Kulman Ghising's reappointment shows how Nepalis actually value. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. The need for public libraries. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. The Nepali economy will bounce back quick: More in-depth analyses and multi-dimensional perspectives are required. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. The response to the pandemic will further isolate Nepal : A problem—be it an earthquake or a pandemic—is only recognised when it hits the capital . The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. What defines a Nepali citizen? Nepal needs to understand the realities of the 21st century. It needs to move forward, not backward . The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2020. What will 2021 have for Nepal? The year 2020 was disruptive, but there is yet hope for Nepal in the future. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2020

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Biden inauguration brings changes for Nepal : The new US administration has already shown signs of departing from the policies of the old one. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Building institutions : The focus on the individual must be replaced by a culture of institution-building. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Climate change and religion : We need religious leaders also to push the climate change agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Cronyism in Nepali politics : We have seen the lives of people who became close to politicians transform dramatically. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Digital nomads : Can Nepal compete in attracting this new segment of visitors? The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Dissecting bordernomics : Borders should become points of facilitation, not control. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Ensuring government service delivery : The money we earn goes to the government as taxes and is spent without accountability . The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Flourishing ‘cartelpreneurship’ : Political uncertainty is what most Nepali businesses love. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. How not to manage a crisis : Society’s handling of the pandemic reflects on the government’s performance. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Impose inheritance tax to change politics : Family feuds generally revolve around ancestral assets in the form of land and property . The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Let Nepalis invest abroad : Stifling investment laws will now push the next wave of out-migration. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Resilient Nepalis : Crises seem to spur Nepalis to achieve the impossible, as we witnessed in the months after the earthquake. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Reviving tourism : The pandemic, hopefully, has taught us some lessons as we reflect on our mistakes. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Social insecurity : Nepal’s social security schemes do not work for the intended beneficiaries. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. The difference between communism in China and Nepal : Three decades of existence has shown us that Nepali communists have misguided priorities . The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. The economy moves on : The impact of the pandemic on the Nepali economy is waning. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Towards multi-modal connectivity : With geopolitics rapidly changing, Nepal needs to make multi-modal connectivity a reality . The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Twenty years after the royal massacre : Nepal’s trajectory drastically changed after the events of June 1, 2001. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Unleashing Nepal's demography of soft power. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:91-106

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Unleashing the Vajra : Nepal's Journey Between India and China. India Penguin
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2021. Who is stalling reforms? We need to stop involving 'cartelpreneurs' in policy discourses around reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Decoding remittances : The Nepal government needs to focus on being a facilitator instead of a controller. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Divisive politics : The disillusionment campaign begins in an election year with millions of first-time voter. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Failed Bids To Form New Parties. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Finding leaders in 2023 : It is important to leverage the enthusiasm of the youths besides the experience of the elders. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Message from Nepali voters : This time, there were thousands who joined the fray with little resources or connections. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Opportunity to recalibrate tourism : The lesson from the pandemic is that Nepal needs to get to high-end tourism in a big way. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Preparing for COP 27 : Waste management has become a political football that Nepali politicians enjoy playing. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Reflecting on events : Single-use plastic bottles seem to dot climate change and sustainability programmes. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Rekindling hope : This election and the results have provided many pointers that we need to take positively. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Take a long-term view : We need to rise above petty issues and work as a group on a long-term economic plan. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. The truth about 'economic crisis' : However, there are people who want to push the country towards a crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Towards voting reform : Election symbols were an alternative when the literacy rate was 20 percent in 1960. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Upholding the rule of law : Actions that took on unauthorised construction were seen as a victory against corruption by Sujeev Shakya. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Wake up Nepal : Young Nepalis do not want to be based in a country where the government can be so stupid. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2022. Will Nepal vote for change? Hopefully, we can eliminate some of the faces that have spread negativity amongst Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2022
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2023. Corruption as usual : The Yeti Airlines crash has again brought Nepal into the global limelight for the wrong reasons. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2023
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2023. Dealing with a new India : Nepali leaders cannot even list five things, let alone know how to communicate them. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2023
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2023. Empowered Nepali women : Things will change when men who do not do dishes at home stop lecturing on women's empowerment. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2023

- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2023. From PowerPoints to power lines : There are enough Nepalis around the world whom we can pick and bring home to rethink and strategise. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2023
- Shakya, Sujeev.** 2023. There is no economic crisis : While the tightening of monetary policy did help, the focus has to shift to fiscal reforms. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2023
- Shakya, Sujita.** 2003. The Maoist movement in Nepal: an analysis from the women's perspective. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 375-404. Delhi : Adroit
- Shakya, Surendra.** 2009. Popularly elected executive: A must in the new Constitution. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2009
- Shakya, Surendra.** 2009. Upper hand to democracy. The Himalayan Times, 12 June 2009
- Shakya, Tsering.** 1993. Whither the Tsampa Eaters? *Himal* 6,5:8-11
- Shakya, Utsav.** 2009. Newar Household Items. ECS Nepal, November 2009
- Shakya, Utsav.** 2009. Newar Traditions: A Ceremony called Life. ECS Nepal, May 2009
- Shakya, Utsav.** 2009. Romance in Nepal. ECS Nepal, February 2009
- Shakya, Utsav.** 2017. Women in reconstruction: Rasuwa women are taking on new roles to build back better. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2017
- Shalik, Gautam.** 2013. Situation and Challenges of Nepali Media in Europe. *Nepal News*, 24 August 2013
- Shamim, Saqib.** 2024. Monsoon, dengue and weakness in public health infrastructure. The Annapurna Express, 25 July 2024
- Shanahan, Suzanne.** 2013. Uprooted/Rerouted: the Bhutanese resettlement project in North Carolina. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 43: 26-35
- Shankar, Indira.** 2013. Dalits' water woes. *República*, 18 January 2013
- Shankar, Pratyush.** 2009. Patan: reading urban form in cultural landscape. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,2:239-258
- Shaoliang, Yi / Ning, Wu / Peng, Luo / Qian, Wang / Fusun, Shi / Geng, Sun / Jianzhong, Ma.** 2007. Changes in Livestock Migration Patterns in a Tibetanstyle Agropastoral System: A Study in the Three-Parallel-Rivers Region of Yunnan, China. *Mountain Research and Development* 27,2:138-145
- Sharan, Parmatma.** 1982. *Government and Politics of Bhutan*. New Delhi: Metropolitan
- Sharan, Parmatma.** 1982. *Government and politics of Nepal*. New Delhi: Metropolitan
- Sharan, Shankar.** 1997. Left View on Tibet. *Mainstream* 35,6:26-27 (18.01.1997)
- Sharkey, Gregory.** 2009. Scholar of the Newars: the life and work of John K. Locke. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,2:423-440
- Sharma 'Bandi', Govinda.** 2015. Judge the judges: The new constitution should firmly establish the notions of judicial accountability and independence. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2015
- Sharma 'Bandi', Govinda.** 2016. All wrong: South Africa is a poor transitional justice model for Nepal as 65 percent of its applicants for amnesty were already in jail. *República*, 5 December 2016
- Sharma 'Neha', Rupa.** 2016. Tackling Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2016

- Sharma ‘Prabhakar’, Janardan.** 2008. ‘PLA integration must be made respectable’. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2008
- Sharma Acharya, Janardhan.** 2000. A marginalised group : listening to Badi community ; a situation analysis of Badi community of mid and far West Nepal. Nepalgunj: ActionAid Nepal, Western Regional Office
- Sharma Aryal, Ravi.** 2003. Governance and natural resource management in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 117-125. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Sharma Aryal, Ravi.** 2004. CITES implementation in Nepal and India: law, policy and practice. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic publications
- Sharma Aryal, Ravi.** 2004. Community management of schools: an appraisal of the scheme. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 150-153. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Sharma Bhattarai, Harshanath.** 1966. Anivarya nepali racana. Sharma Pustak Bhandar
- Sharma Gaudel, Yadav.** 1999. A note on the erosion of consumer sovereignty in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,1:46-50
- Sharma Mainali, Rashmi.** 2008. Keeping our fingers crossed. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2008
- Sharma, A.K.** 1996. Early Man in Eastern Himalayas. New Delhi
- Sharma, A.K. and S.B. Ota.** 1994. Excavations at Sekta (Manipur) 1991. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Sharma, Aagat.** 2013. Land of unreasonable doubt: Authorities in Nepal don’t appear to be driven by logic and reason; their philosophies transcend such mundane ideas. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
- Sharma, Abijit.** 2010. Millennium Development Goals: On Track? New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
- Sharma, Abijit.** 2014. Beyond The Borders: Nepal's quest for a new constitutional order faces the geo-political challenges it is less likely to overcome on its own. New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
- Sharma, Abijit.** 2014. Tough Times, Soft Leadership: The first government under the second constituent assembly moves too slow to catch up with the fast rising expectations. New Spotlight, 6 June 2014
- Sharma, Abijit.** 2017. Changing tide: Chinese experts have already warned that India could cite security concerns to derail BRI projects in Nepal. República, 6 September 2017
- Sharma, Abijit.** 2018. Testing times for Nepal: What makes Oli’s China visit particularly important is evolving geo-political scenario following rapprochement between Xi Jinping and Narendra Modi. República, 19 June 2018
- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2015. At home in the hills: Subhash Ghisingh’s life has much to tell of the politics of federation in India. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2015. Distrust and dialogue: In times of political polarisation, defining groups in opposition to each other can create further rift. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015

- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2016. A case for history: Historical project is critical in that it demands more from the past than the present is willing to concede. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2016
- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2016. Citizenship and violence: Learn from experiences elsewhere but bring the learning back to your own context. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 July 2016
- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2017. Unnatural encounters: Karki and Comey, as leaders of independent judicial institutions, showed immense courage in the face of huge political pressure. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 June 2017)
- Sharma, Ajapa.** 2023. Deserting Gurkhas: Sovereign Claims, Extradition, and Migration Between India and Nepal (1885-1925). *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 28:2,281-312
- Sharma, Ajaya.** 2016. Revolution, yes! Right liquidationism, no! : series of letters sent to the headquarters of the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) . Delhi : Aakar
- Sharma, Ajaya.** 2021. Sovereign Spaces for the Self: Literature, Politics and History in BP Koirala's Writings. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 26,2:275-312
- Sharma, Ajita Devi.** 2023. A Short Glance on Public Enterprises in Nepal. *Academic View* 9:1-10
- Sharma, Alok.** 2021. Stepping up to the climate challenge : Nepal punches above its weight on climate action—and it is clear why. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 February 2021
- Sharma, Amrit Prasad.** 2014. Disaster risk management: Are we proactive? *The Himalayan Times*, 24 September 2014
- Sharma, Amrit Prasad.** 2015. Disaster-hit people: Right to live with dignity. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 July 2015
- Sharma, Angel.** 2013. Show us the money: Government's utilization of tax. *República*, 7 April 2013
- Sharma, Angel.** 2016. Let's raise our voices: Corruption and bad management in every sector is leading this country towards ruin. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2016
- Sharma, Angel.** 2016. Whither research? Unlike in India and China the universities in Nepal don't publish any quality journals. *República*, 29 November 2016
- Sharma, Angel.** 2017. Behind in research: Professors in our universities are promoted based on the number of years they have served. *República*, 19 September 2017
- Sharma, Angel.** 2018. Building a culture of research: The education system needs to shift to a healthy research culture to thrive in a rapidly changing world. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 August 2018
- Sharma, Angel.** 2021. Time to invest in our own universities. *República*, 5 September 2021
- Sharma, Anjana.** 2024. Socio-cultural Challenges Faced by People with Physical Disabilities. *Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal* 2:81-90
- Sharma, Anup Raj.** 2009. Pension off corrupt Judges. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 December 2009
- Sharma, Anup Raj.** 2013. Samvaidhanik adalat kina cahiyo? *Nagarik*, 26 October 2013
- Sharma, Anup Raj.** 2014. Longer the transition, the less attention govt pays to human rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2014

- Sharma, Anup Raj.** 2023. Nepal loses its say in international forums if NHRC is downgraded. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2023
- Sharma, Anuradha.** 2009. Indian Nepali youths and identity crisis. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 277-287, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Sharma, Arun.** 2009. When NRNs think of Nepal: More than the emotional facet. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2009
- Sharma, Ashika.** 2017. The purse strings: Women have little control over household finance despite being important earners. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
- Sharma, Ashika / Shrestha, Samyam.** 2016. Below the line: Poverty line of \$1.90 per day, set by the World Bank last October, is not pertinent to the assessment of urban poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2016
- Sharma, Ashutosh.** 2020. A dilemma for banking customers: In view of the high volatility, banks should be allowed to fix the interest rate on shorter term loans . The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2020
- Sharma, B.R. (ed.).** 1996. Himachal Pradesh. People of India, vol. 24. New Delhi: Manohar
- Sharma, Bal Chandra.** 1968. Kathmandu-upatyakako ek rajvamsavali. [Eine Herrschergenealogie des Kathmandutals]. *Ancient Nepal* 4:1-15
- Sharma, Bal Chandra.** 1976. Nepalko aitihasik rup-rekha. [Ein historischer Abriß Nepals]. Varanasi: Babu Madhav Prasad Sharma [2033 v.s. (2008 v.s.)]
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2007. A rendezvous with Nepali writers. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2007
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2007. Light at end of tunnel. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2007
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2007. Writing and identity. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2007
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. A tribute to Lekh Nath Paudyal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. All eyes on the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. Blackboard jungle. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. In fond memory of Bhanubhakta. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. Nationalism & literature. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. No more Us against Them. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. Pupil power. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. Rhetoric of conventional education. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. War and education. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2008. Weaving the texture of plurality. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2008
- Sharma, Bal Krishna.** 2012. Christian identity and funerary rites in Nepal. Kathmandu: Ekta Books Distributors
- Sharma, Bal Krishna / Thapa, Ruby.** 2007. A petition from the margin. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2007

- Sharma, Balananda.** 2012. The integration to be over before Dashain. Interview. República, 30 August 2012
- Sharma, Balaram.** 2018. Coming clean: Time to act to save Bagmati. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2018
- Sharma, Bam Dev.** 2015. Education And Ethical Aspects. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2015
- Sharma, Bam Dev.** 2019. The geopolitical scenario in South Asia: China and India are marching forward with their competitive aspirations to draw global attention. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2019
- Sharma, Bam Dev.** 2020. Debating education: The pressing issue is not language of instructions. Lack of efficient teachers, declining number of students, lack of proper monitoring and evaluation on public schools by the government are . República, 6 January 2020
- Sharma, Bam Dev.** 2023. Is Our Economy Still In Trouble? The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2023
- Sharma, Basant.** 2014. Right to information or fight for information? RTI Act yet to be fully implemented, leaving many people who want to know frustrated. The Himalayan Times, 10 July 2014
- Sharma, Benktesh Dash / Clevers, Jan / de Graaf, Reitze / Chapagain, Nawa Raj.** 2004. Mapping Equus kiang (Tibetan Wild Ass) Habitat in Surkhang, Upper Mustang, Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 24,2:149–156
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2009. Endangered Rhino Faces Real Threat. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2009
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2010. Corrupt to the core: In the absence of constitutional body heads and elected local body representatives, it is a free-for-all politics. The Kathmandu Post, 9 December 2010
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Adrift without an anchor: As Nepal continues to slip on the global corruption index, its anti-corruption watchdog is becoming more ineffective. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Local malaise: In the absence of elected representatives, local bodies have become party fiefdoms. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Off the hook: Letting political and administrative leaders get away scot-free has tarnished Nepal's impunity record. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Programmed to fail: The government wants CIAA to act tough after tying its hands. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Ratification not enough: Unless political parties stop supporting the corrupt, UNCAC ratification is meaningless. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. The grand cover-up: Delays in appointing CIAA commissioners only cloak corruption within. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2011. Towards digital voting: The Election commission's voter registration campaign aims to institutionalise free and fair elections. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. Fall from grace. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2012
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. Lights, camera, action! The PM's action plans may have the best of intentions, but they are not sufficient to curb corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2012
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. Saptari symptoms: Politicians in collusion with bureaucrats have embezzled billions meant for local development. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2012

- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. The wait for deliverance. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2012
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. Ultimately empty-handed: The UML's failure to utilise the historic opportunities granted to it has meant a decline in its relevance. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2012
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2012. Who's next? A strong CIAA means many powerful politicians in jail. That's why the anti-graft body is weak. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2012
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Ad-hoc elections: The EC's efforts to reform Nepal's electoral system for greater credibility were politically thwarted. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Behind the success: Technical reform processes initiated by the EC were largely responsible for the 70 percent voter turnout this election. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Criminals for candidates: Allowing convicted criminals to contest elections will set a dangerous legal precedent
. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Everything is rotten: With no parliament and elected local bodies, corrupt officials are having the time of their lives. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Oh yeah, the election: Polls in June will be a tall order due to lethargic officialdom and unconfident political parties. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Point of no return: With the stage set for CA polls, the government must do all it can to ensure security for voters and candidates. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Poll possibilities: The negligence of the government and parties, along with differing geopolitical interests, is contributing to the uncertainty over elections. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Revisiting Rukum: Seven years since the end of the insurgency, the Maoist heartland continues to suffer from inequality and underdevelopment. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Transparency for revolution: The UCPN (Maoist) idea of an 'economic revolution' was not floated with the intention of implementing it sincerely. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2013. Trends in transparency: Local bodies in Sankhuwasabha, Dhankuta and Dharan have been organizing public audits to maintain transparency and hold users' groups and contractors accountable. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2014. A case of bad apples: Continuing high-level corruption at universities threatens to deprive Nepali students of a decent education. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2014
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2014. A failed mission: Unless a single entity is given the mandate to act freely and take action against people at the top, controlling corruption will remain impossible. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2014
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2014. A new head of state: To allow President Yadav to continue in office until the new constitution is promulgated would be against the spirit of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2014
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2014. The firebrand feminist: Nepali women owe much to the late Sahana Pradhan for the opportunities they enjoy today. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2014

- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2014. Tigers and flies: In order to really tackle corruption, the CIAA must investigate high-profile cases, not just petty ones. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2014
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2015. Whose federalism? The division of the Mid-West by leaders who intend to use it as a ladder to power is unacceptable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2015
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. A harder road ahead: Avoiding irregularities and misuse of funds will be a herculean task for the Reconstruction Authority. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Bargained away: The ‘paper armies’ never materialized but Maoist leaders continued to collect their salary and perks for five years. *República*, 5 October 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Corrupt cops: The reputation of the august police force has been marred by unabashed corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 January 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Demoralized CIAA: If we are serious about controlling corruption there is no alternative to expanding CIAA’s mandate and letting it work independently. *República*, 13 December 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Now or never: As our political parties fight they should be mindful of what happened when the first Constituent Assembly was dissolved in May, 2012. *República*, 31 December 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. NRA shifts goalpost as victims wait: While the Post Disaster Needs Assessment has put the number of earthquake-affected houses at 498,852, the Nepal Reconstruction Authority has surveyed only 150,000 households so far. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 March 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Rebuilding mess: In order to please their vote banks parties are making unrealistic promises to quake victims. *República*, 20 September 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. The CIAA saga: The task of removing Lokman Singh Karki should not be equated with halting investigation into political corruption. *República*, 25 October 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2016. Time To rise To The occasion: Much-delayed reconstruction has begun, but making it a success is still a long way. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2016
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2017. Do it anyway: The local election will help revive local democracy, improve local government and empower marginalized communities. *República*, 20 April 2017
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2020. Rival NCP factions declare a fight to finish each other as party awaits official split. *The Record*, 22 December 2020
- Sharma, Bhadra.** 2020. Tourism as a driver of local economies. *The Record*, 24 December 2020
- Sharma, Bhadra / Kharel, Pranab.** 2011. A culture of collusions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2011
- Sharma, Bhadra / Sedhai, Roshan.** 2013. Accessible to all. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2013
- Sharma, Bhanjana.** 2015. When trouble strikes: The general public is suffering because of the short-sightedness of the politicians. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2015
- Sharma, Bharat.** 1997. Comments on ‘Political science in Nepal’. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 60-62. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Sharma, Bharati.** 2012. Forty years too late: The government is widening the existing roads, whose capacity will be saturated in 12-24 months. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2012
- Sharma, Bhasa.** 2024. CJ Raut in hot seat: faces challenges ahead to restore public trust. *República*, 8 October 2024

- Sharma, Bhasa.** 2024. Social Practices Reform Act: Outdated, ignored, and unenforced. República, 14 December 2024
- Sharma, Bhasa.** 2024. TJ commissions at risk of falling victim to political power-sharing. República, 8 December 2024
- Sharma, Bhogendra / Ommeren, Mark van.** 1998. Preventing torture and rehabilitating survivors in Nepal. *Transcultural Psychiatry* 35,1:85-97
- Sharma, Bhuwan.** 2010. Give Maoists room for safe landing. República, 23 May 2010
- Sharma, Bhuwan.** 2011. Economy, migration & marriages. República, 7 August 2011
- Sharma, Bhuwan.** 2024. Misuse of reservation quota rampant. República, 30 July 2024
- Sharma, Bidhya.** 2016. Himalayan hazards: Imja Tsho is considered to be one of the 21 most dangerous glacial lakes in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 August 2016
- Sharma, Bigyan.** 2002. The agony of the flesh trade. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 92-96. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Sharma, Bigyan.** 2015. Weigh your words: Poorly designed statements are at the heart of recent political controversies. República, 21 April 2015
- Sharma, Bigyan.** 2019. Media In Disaster: Event Vs Issue. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 May 2019
- Sharma, Bigyan.** 2019. Security Provisions In Constitution. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 December 2019
- Sharma, Bigyan / Verma, Rakhi.** 2021. Socioeconomic Status of Nepalese Employed Women in institutional Sector: A Sociological Study of Dharan Sub-Metropolitan City . *Dristikon* 11,1:25-42
- Sharma, Bimala.** 2023. Nepal's Diplomacy Through Rhetorics at UNGA. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 3:1,107-117
- Sharma, Binod.** 2014. Drying up: Neglect and levelling of ponds have directly contributed to the drying up of fresh water springs in Nepal's mid hills. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November 2014
- Sharma, Bishnu Prasad.** 2019. Is Foreign Employment a Preferred Informed Choice among Households? Evidence from Nepal . *Economic Journal of Development Issues* Vol. 27 & 28 No. 1-2, pp. 112-128
- Sharma, Buddhi Prasad.** 2020. अनुत्तरदायी लोकतन्त्र, बिन्दास नेता : वार्षिक करिब ८ खर्ब विप्रेषण नभित्रिने हो भने नेपालको अवस्था कस्तो हुन्थ्यो, कल्पना गर्नसम्म सकिँदैन । यो बुझेका छट्टु नेताहरूले उद्योगधन्दा खोल्न होइन कि, आक्रोशमा आउन सक्ने असंख्य युवालाई विदेश पठाएर स्वदेशमा लुटको साम्राज्य कायम गरिरहेका छन् [Unaccountable democracy, cool leader : It would not be possible to imagine what the situation would be like in Nepal if about 900 billion remittances were not received annually. Realizing this, the Chhattisgarh leaders are not trying to start a business, but they are sending a large number of youths abroad to establish an empire of plunder in the country] . *Kantipur*, 20 November 2020
- Sharma, Byanjana.** 2017. Crux of the matter: A focus on the formative years of childhood helps students perform better in their later academic life. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 May 2017
- Sharma, Byanjana.** 2017. Reversing brain drain: Losing thousands of youths to other countries every year is bad; we must create incentives for them to return home. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2017
- Sharma, Chandra Shekhar.** 2006. Echoes of Folksongs in Bhutanese Literature in English. *Journal of Bhutan Studies*, pp. 102-114

- Sharma, D.D.** 2000. Peculiar customs and rites of the Himalayan people. New Delhi: Mittal Publications
- Sharma, Deepak.** 2018. VAT vs GST: India adopted goods and service tax, but that does not mean Nepal has to follow suit. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2018
- Sharma, Devilal / Vyas, Surendra Kumar.** 2023. Revenue and Expenditure Base of Municipalities at Gandaki Province. Journal of Political Science 23:60-76
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2008. Mystery Of High Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2008
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2011. Landholding Size and Educational and Occupational Status in Two Villages of Dang. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 8: 43-52
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2016. Always pushed around: It seems the political parties, both ruling and agitating, see the Nepali people as just stepping stones to power. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2016
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2016. Fate of agriculture: The sector is set to worsen as youths remain unenthused by the prospect of farming as a career. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2008
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2017. Crisis brewing: Farm lands are lying barren while many districts are turning into food deficit areas. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2017
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2017. Helpless giant: Nepal's oldest and largest university has been stumbling from one problem to another. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
- Sharma, Dharani Kumar.** 2017. Let the people decide: This election is not just another election; it heralds the start of a new era of politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2017
- Sharma, Dhruba Prasad.** 2011. Understanding the Chepangs and Shifting Cultivation: A Case Study from Rural Village of Central Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology
- Sharma, Dhundiraj.** 1959. Parliyamant ra salahakar sabha. [Parlament und Beraterversammlung]. Kathmandu: Nepal Academy, Sahitya Vibhag [2016 v.s.]
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 1990. Nepal-bhutan dharmik ra sanskritik sambandha badhaunma swayambhu caitya tatha gumbako bhumika. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 17,2:157-164
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 1994. Three Documents Regarding the Economic Condition of Udayapur, Pyuthan. Rolamba 14,1:5-7
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 1996. A Note on the Historical and Cultural Significance of Vajrayogini of Sankhu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:271-283
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 1997. Vir Khamba of Western Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,1:57-70
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 1999. Gosainkund: ek sanskritik adhyayan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:265-280
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 2000. A note on some typical architectural designs of western Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:265-279
- Sharma, Dilli Raj.** 2006. Buddha's life depicted in the sculptures of Kakrebihar. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:210-217
- Sharma, Durga Nath.** 2014. Public broadcasting in Nepal: Background and rationale. The Himalayan Times, 3 September 2014

- Sharma, Durga Nath.** 2014. The media in Nepal: Going digital. The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2014
- Sharma, Ganesh Raj.** 1989. Monarchy and the Democratic Development in Contemporary Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 333-366. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Sharma, Ganesh Raj.** 1995. Nepal's experiment in representation. Essays on Constitutional Law 19:1-26
- Sharma, Ganesh Raj.** 1997. Independence of judiciary. Essays on Constitutional Law 26:8-33
- Sharma, Ganesh Raj.** 2022. My reflections on Nepal's constitution, governance and politics. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Sharma, Ganesh Raj (comp.).** 1998. Vishveshwarprasad koiralako atmavrittanta. Kathmandu: Jagadamba Prakashan
- Sharma, Gautam and K.S. Nagar (eds.).** 1986. India's Northern Security: Including China, Nepal, and Bhutan. New Delhi: Reliance
- Sharma, Gopi Nath.** 1991. The Impact of Education during the Rana Period in Nepal. Himalayan Research Bulletin 10,2-3:3-7
- Sharma, Govinda.** 2014. Commission on disappearance: Will it deliver? The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2014
- Sharma, Govinda 'Bandi'.** 2016. Truth and disappearance: The transitional justice commissions seem to have failed to meet the expectations of the peace accord. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2016
- Sharma, Govinda Prasad / Fernandez Pacheco, Patricia.** 2023. Empower Rural Women For Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2023
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1990. Private sector investment in Nepal: policies for the future. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 17,2:123-127
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1991. Policies on foreign exchange and balance of payments: an assessment of the background for their effective uses in the Nepalese context. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:199-210
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1992. Nepal: the state of economy. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp.197-211. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1993. Future of Nepalese economy. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:46-51
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1994. Economic development and grassroots democracy: the Nepalese context. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:49-53
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1994. Monetary Approach to Macroeconomic Study for Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:153-167
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1995. Economic Liberalization in Nepal in the Context of Nepal-India Economic Co-operation. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 202-214. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 1998. The growing fiscal imbalance in Nepal: are we really falling into the debt trap? In: Guna Nidhi Sharma, Hari Uprety and Dev Raj Dahal (eds.), Debt trap and its management in Nepal, pp. 1-24. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung

- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2000. Dependency and the question of sovereignty: the Nepalese experience. In: Khadga K.C. (ed.), *The institutionalization of democratic polity in Nepal*, pp. 23-36. Kathmandu: Department of Political Science/Sociology, Tribhuwan University
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2000. Nepal, missing elements in the development thinking. New Delhi: Nirala
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2004. Cost of conflict and donor's dilemma: how is Nepal coping? In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), *Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal*, pp. 143-162. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2006. Participatory democracy: its economic dimensions. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 187-199. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2006. State vs. market in social supply nets. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), *Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation*, pp. 133-148. Kathmandu NEFAS
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2008. Nepal: Dependency and Question of Sovereignty. *The Telegraph*, 2 April 2008
- Sharma, Gunanidhi.** 2009. Instability is due to systemic flaws. *The Telegraph*, 11 February 2009
- Sharma, Gunanidhi / Uprety, Hari / Dahal, Dev Raj (ed.).** 1998. *Debt trap and its management in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Sharma, Hari.** 2004. District leadership and governance: a case of Rupandehi District Development Committee. In: Lok Raj Baral et al., *Nepal: Local leadership and governance*, pp. 148-174. Delhi: Adroit
- Sharma, Hari.** 2004. The legislature and other constitutional bodies in Nepal. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: political parties and parliament*, pp. 112-145. New Delhi: Adroit
- Sharma, Hari.** 2006. Democracy, participation, dissent and opposition: some theoretical probing. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: the quest for participatory democracy*, pp. 34-56. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Sharma, Hari.** 2013. Cost of living: The monetary policy prescription for developed countries is not applicable to Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2013
- Sharma, Hari.** 2013. Fall Benefits: Export and tourism are competitive due to falling rupee; if we can capitalize on this, Nepal should shift to an export specialized country. *República*, 12 September 2013
- Sharma, Hari.** 2013. Not helping: BFIs and unemployment. *República*, 21 August 2013
- Sharma, Hari.** 2016. Attention policymakers: Our education system is still imparting skills taught to our forefathers or grandfathers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2016
- Sharma, Hari.** 2023. Ethics in utilising public purse : Nepal's legal and institutional frameworks can yield expected results only with ethical approaches. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2023
- Sharma, Hari.** 2023. Evidence-based policymaking in Nepal : Many developing countries have yet to enhance their policy formulation and implementation capacity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2023
- Sharma, Hari / Smieliauskas, Fabrice.** 2022. Undernutrition inequality between Dalits and non-Dalits in Nepal – A decomposition analysis. *World Development* 159:1-12
- Sharma, Hari Maya.** 2022. Gender in Nepalese Higher Education Curriculum: An Example from Tribhuvan University. *The Educator* 10:1,93-104
- Sharma, Hari Maya.** 2024. Detecting Nepal's position in the global context of language planning and policy. *SN Social Sciences*

- Sharma, Hari Prasad.** 2013. Between the lines: Foreign aid. República, 2 April 2013
- Sharma, Hari Prasad / Upadhyaya, Surya Nath.** 1979. Child and the law in Nepal. Nepal Law Review 3,1:1-7
- Sharma, Harsha Nath.** 1982. Pracin abhilekhma prayukta nepali shabdaharu. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 245-258. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Sharma, Hemang.** 2012. State re-structuring: Basic human rights vital. The Himalayan Times, 25 April 2012
- Sharma, Himosh.** 2015. Support For Medical Treatment Abroad. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2015
- Sharma, Ila.** 2021. Forgotten commitment by political parties : The law says that there should be at least one-third women at party committees at all levels . The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2021
- Sharma, Ila.** 2022. Declining standards of journalism : Spreading misinformation affects media credibility and harms all democratic institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2022
- Sharma, Ila.** 2022. Expectations from the Election Commission Nepal : It is up to the commission to be the responsive, fair, judicious, and autonomous body it is. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2022
- Sharma, Indira.** 2001. Gender equality and democracy: introduction. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 101-104. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Sharma, Ira.** 2009. Food stuff: Our constitution has ensured food sovereignty, but a system to implement it is missing. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2009
- Sharma, Ira.** 2012. Rape's a rape. República, 29 December 2012
- Sharma, Ira.** 2016. The five basics: Reforms proposed in draft bills should be tabled in parliament in their original form and should on no account be mutilated based on whims and fancies of bureaucrats, by Ila Sharma, Election Commissioner. República, 5 October 2016
- Sharma, Ira.** 2020. Linking Academic Research With Development. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2020
- Sharma, Isha.** 2020. Citizens' Reflection on Democracy and Disaster in Nepal in the Wake of the 2015 Earthquake . Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Vol. 14, pp. 40-48
- Sharma, Isha.** 2020. Women impacted more by pandemic economy : But the Covid-19 crisis is also an opportunity to increase female participation in the labour force . Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
- Sharma, J.** 1983. Nepalko nayan samvidhan ra pancayat. [Nepals neue Verfassung und Panchayat]. Kathmandu: Vinayak Pustak Kendra [2049 v.s.]
- Sharma, Jagadish.** 2008. Security and development : Agenda for transformation. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2008
- Sharma, Jagadish Prasad.** 1968. Foreign Policy of Nepal, 1947-1962. Unpublished PhD Thesis, University of Pennsylvania
- Sharma, Jagadish Prasad.** 1974. Nepal in 1973. Asian Survey, Vol. 14, No. 2, A Survey of Asia in 1973: Part II. (Feb., 1974), pp. 143-147
- Sharma, Jagadish Prasad.** 1986. Nepal: Struggle for Existence. Kathmandu: Communications Inc.

- Sharma, Jai Prakash.** 1996. The nature and direction of political change in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 266-273. New Delhi: Indus
- Sharma, Jan.** 1998. *Democracy without roots*. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Sharma, Jan.** 2001. Media situation: trends and emerging issues since 1990. In: P. Kharel (ed.), *Media practices in Nepal*, pp. 19-56. Kathmandu: Nepal Press Institute
- Sharma, Jan.** 2009. Democratic institution building for the long term. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, *Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security*, pp. 31-41, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Sharma, Jan.** 2009. NC is widely perceived to be Indo-centric outfit of Nepal. *The Telegraph*, 14 January 2009
- Sharma, Jan.** 2010. *Nepal-Japan relations : time for strategic partnership*. Kathmandu: Shree-Basudev Guthi
- Sharma, Jan.** 2010. Nepal: Democratic Institution Building & Political Parties. *Telegraph*, 31 March 2010
- Sharma, Jan (ed.).** 2010. *Conflict, peace, and development: theory and practice in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Sharma, Jan (ed.).** 2010. *Nepal's political economy*. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Sharma, Janak Lal.** 1971. Dolpo ra kehi anya sthalka puratatvik upalabdhi. [Archäologische Funde aus Dolpo und einigen anderen Orten]. *Ancient Nepal* 15:1-38
- Sharma, Janak Lal.** 1982. *Hamro samaj: ek adhyayan*. [Unsere Gesellschaft: Eine Studie]. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2039 v.s.]
- Sharma, Janak Lal.** 2000. A rare Nepalese icon from Janakpur. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 27,1:89-102
- Sharma, Janaki Kumari.** 2024. Inherited features of effective public policies. *The Annapurna Express*, 20 September 2024
- Sharma, Janardan.** 2010. No UNMIN, no peace process. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2010
- Sharma, Janardan.** 2024. Forms of Modernization and its Impact on Economy. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 7:1,199-218
- Sharma, Janardan Raj / Ghimire, Yubaraj / Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2006. Media. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), *Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace*. Volume three : public institutions reform, pp. 95-136. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Sharma, Jaya / Singh, Mridula / Shrestha, Deepak man Singh.** 2021. *Vulnerability to Human Trafficking in Nepal from Enhanced Regional Connectivity*. World Bank
- Sharma, Jayeeta.** 2016. Producing Himalayan Darjeeling: Mobile People and Mountain Encounters. *Himalaya* 35:2,87-101
- Sharma, Jeevan / Harper, Ian.** 2018. Britain-Nepal relations through the prism of aid. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 50-51: 144-180
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2010. Understanding the Nepali exodus. *República*, 31 December 2010
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2012. The India factor. *República*, 28 July 2012

- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2013. The male factor: Violence Against Women. República, 24 August 2013
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2016. Checkered history: Those who benefit from foreign aid and its patronage networks have an incentive to continue with the status quo. República, 9 March 2016
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2016. Documenting torture: In the current institutional practices of documentation, the poor and the marginalized can't even report their human right violation. República, 23 May 2016
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2016. Rise of Adivasi Janajati movement and Nepal's political interregnum. In: From the margins to the mainstream, edited by Hugo Gorringer, Roger Jeffery and Suryakant Waghmore, pp. 87-103. New Delhi : SAGE
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj.** 2018. Crossing the border to India: Youth, migration, and masculinities in Nepal. Philadelphia, PA ; Rome ; Tokyo: Temple University Press
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj / Donini, Antonio.** 2010. Towards a "Great Transformation"? The Maoist Insurgency and Local Perceptions of Social Transformation in Nepal. Tufts University: Feinstein International Center, Medford, MA
- Sharma, Jeevan Raj / Sharma, Sanjay.** 2011. Migration in Nepal: A Review. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Sharma, Jigsaya.** 2016. Onward, nasty women! Although we see and recognize casual and subtle sexism around us everyday many of us hesitate to stand up and protest. República, 8 November 2016
- Sharma, Jyoti.** 2018. Let a girl live: Why does our society only teach girls how to behave, where to go, what to do and what to wear? Why cannot we teach the boys to protect independence of girls? República, 29 April 2018
- Sharma, K.P.** 2013. Hydrology of South Asia from the Perspective of Global Environmental Changes. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 7-11
- Sharma, Kalyan Raj.** 2012. Same old sites: Nepal cannot continue to bank on the way tourism has been promoted for the last 50 years. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2012
- Sharma, Kalyan Raj.** 2024. BRI progress in Nepal : Nepal can leverage China's infrastructure and economic growth expertise through this initiative. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2024
- Sharma, Kantish.** 2016. Built smart: there are many different measures for housing that are economically viable and technically safe. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2016
- Sharma, Karam Chand.** 1994. Poverty, unemployment and inequalities in tribal India: (with special reference to Himachal Pradesh). New Delhi: Reliance Publ. House
- Sharma, Keshab.** 2016. Go local: The NRA has proposed 17 different residential building models for post-quake rebuilding. Most of these models are defective. República, 19 April 2016
- Sharma, Keshab.** 2016. Learning from others: Often the question is whether villages should be rebuilt in their original locations or relocated to less disaster-prone areas. República, 25 February 2016
- Sharma, Keshab.** 2018. Why monorail is bad for Kathmandu: One of the biggest downsides of monorails is when something goes wrong, or if a section of track needs to be repaired, the entire system needs to be shut down. República, 20 September 2018
- Sharma, Keshab.** 2019. Building safe homes: Local governments should take initiative for implementing building codes and by-laws. They should also monitor compliance of those laws. República, 25 April 2019

Sharma, Keshab. 2020. Five years since the Gorkha earthquake, Nepal still falls short: The country being in a highly-vulnerable seismic zone, one would think the government and society would plan better. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2020

Sharma, Keshab. 2020. No tourism without infrastructures: Government needs to invest in development of appropriate infrastructure to enable our tourism industry to compete against other destinations like Bhutan, Kashmir, Tibet and the Maldives . República, 17 February 2020

Sharma, Keshab. 2024. Escalating climate change impacts : Countries in the Hindu Kush region must collaborate and share information on glaciers for disaster mitigation. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2024

Sharma, Keshab / KC, Apil. 2019. What ails heritage reconstruction? Local authorities have not really understood true spirit of heritage reconstruction. Decisions are being changed quite often. República, 21 August 2019

Sharma, Keshav Prasad. 2004. Land reform: a viable programme for poverty reduction. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 143-149. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1973. The Panchayat System in Nepal: An Experiment in Partyless Democracy. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1988. Political implications of economic development policies in Nepal : (a peep into lost horizons). Kathmandu: Research Agency for Rural Assistance

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1992. Basic Features of Nepal's Local Election, 1992. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), Democratic Nepal, pp. 73-87. Varanasi: Shalimar

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1994. Non-governmental organizations in Nepal. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:42-47

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1996. The role of civil servants in a parliamentary democracy: a theoretical perspective. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 112-115. New Delhi: South Asian

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 1998. Local governance and administrative reform. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 58-70. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2003. Samvidhan parivartanka kehi sujhavharu. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 59-66. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Anarchy by another name. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2007

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Changing tones of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2007

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Consequences of the divided vote. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2007

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Constitutionalism of convenience. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2007

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Decline or death of ideology ? The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2007

Sharma, Khagendra Nath. 2007. Educating the people on CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2007

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Fighting for free & fair franchise. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Ill-conceived Madhesi flames. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Inclusion of Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Inclusion of Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Jimmy Carter's prescriptions. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Madhesi issues and excesses. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Missed opportunity. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Parties, go to the villages. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Resuscitating NHRC. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Reviving the 1990 constitution? The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Security management for CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Take them back. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. The politics of murder. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Whither sovereign people. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Who gains by postponing CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Who is not to blame? The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2007. Why round table conference? The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2007
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. A practical way out of impasse. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Ambivalence of Nepali Congress. The Kathmandu Post, 29 February 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. An indelible mark on Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Are the CA elections assured? The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Bench, Bar, Corruption and Justice. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. BJP's Nepal policy. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Challenges for Madhesi leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Chhaupadi and beauty pageant. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. EC does it. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. End the immoral politics. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Evening shows the night. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. First president of republic of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Give the man a break: Prachanda has a tall order in front of him without political opponents throwing a spanner in the works. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2008

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Going with Gregory. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Indoctrinating the army is common. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Kamal Thapa's coquetry & Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Limits of an interim government. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Maoist half-truths. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. No more dynasties. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Pandora's Box called federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Parmananda Jha's chaste Hindi. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Parmananda Jha's shenanigans. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Populist budget. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Problems facing CA. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Quo vadis Nepali Congress? The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Reinforce the alliance. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Republic Nepal's first president. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Responsibility for fractured coalition. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Seven party campaign for CA. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Shy intellectuals. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Southern thoughts. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. The basis of the TRC. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. The before and the after. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. The blind-folded NC. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. The infant republic: The major political parties have shown themselves to be terrible at child care. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. The power of people. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. They are looting the country. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Unfinished business. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2008. Wake-up call. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2008
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. A new day: The election of Ram Chandra Paudel as parliamentary party leader of the Nepali Congress raises hopes for the future of the party. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. A right fine mess: The president's action reeks of an authoritarian odour reminiscent of Gyanendra's bad breath. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2009

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. An inclusive temple: It was a Shiva temple, and the people decided to give it a Rai tag, Khempalung. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Apocalypse now: If the constitution is not written by the deadline, there will be complete anarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Blackboard jungle. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Can he or can't he? The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Catch me if you can: Karima has arrogantly defied and challenged the government to try to prosecute her. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Delaying tactics. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Father of the DPM: It is common knowledge that Girija did not inherit the intellectual height of BP. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Federal thoughts. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Grand old party: The Nepali Congress is no more as grand as it used to be. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. I swear: Jha was elected vice president of the Republic of Nepal, not 'Hindiland'. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Imminent dangers. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Just a minute: The unilateral Maoist declaration of autonomous states has several lacunas. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Just be patient: Development will have to wait until the situation stabilises after a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Let them come to Tundikhel: There the party bosses can talk, eat and play chess, and hopefully reach a consensus. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Life and dearth: We are suffering acute shortages because of the political folly of those who are at the helm of the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. More on federalism: The Jana Morcha should refrain from conducting a non-productive campaign at a wrong point in time. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Our finest hour: Waiting until the eleventh hour to do the needful is a national characteristic. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Plain talk. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Six months after: The government's greatest achievement all this time is that it is still around. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. So what's new? The present coalition government is not proving to be any different than the old one. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The foreign factor. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The hangover factor: The parties need to shed their hangover of mutual bias and start consolidating the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2009

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The Indian connection: Girija can be given the benefit of the doubt regarding his claim that he did not have a political agenda in Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The last option: Madhav Nepal will earn a better name for himself by resigning for the sake of the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The NC and the army: The army was not only the king's shield, it was also the greatest fortress against the people's movement. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The Pashupati fiasco. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The president and the precedent: If the president is spared any discussion this time, the bad precedent will be repeated. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The recruitment issue: The Comprehensive Peace Agreement states that both the NA and the PLA will refrain from fresh recruitment until a national solution is reached. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The UN is right: If the government does not want interference, it should not create any opportunity for it. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. The wild bunch. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Things not to do: People had mandated the Maoists to lead the transition and create a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. View from the gallery. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. Watch out for Andolan III: We the people will not forgive if the political parties do not get their act together. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. We had a dream: Considering the antics of the political parties, the constitution may never get written. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2009. What went wrong: The Maoists made a number of mistakes when they were in government, alas. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2009
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. A tall Order: The high level mechanism has many wishes to fulfil in a short period. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Amti the dragon: Jigme can learn from Gyanendra that adamancy can be costly. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. As I like it: Whether a move is foreign interference or not depends on if it serves some vested interests. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Caretakers all of them: Nepal has been enduring the misfortune of being ruled by one caretaker government after another. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Choose wisely: I would say that a parliamentary model would be better than a presidential model. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Don't wanna break up: The Madhesi movement has no leader who commands wholehearted respect of all the Tarai dwellers. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Electric blues: I can't figure out why the NEA sells power at a rate that is lower than the cost price. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2010

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Forward to the past: Consensus politics could have led to the formulation of the constitution well before May 28. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Get up, stand up: Civil society was great during Jana Andolan II, where is it now when it is most needed? The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Go to extra time: Writing a new constitution is no easy task, and if the CA needs more time, so be it. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Grafting away: Corruption doesn't always have to do with money, harming an innocent person or institution is also corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Grand old man: Nobody is perfect, and Girija had his faults, his intolerance to criticism chief among them. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Hopeless coalition: The performance of the MKN government has been a poor zero, nay a definite minus. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. In my humble opinion: A State Restructuring Commission should be formed and the government should quit. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Into darkness: It is unlikely that the current bunch of incompetent leaders can deliver the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Let them eat chow chow: One way to unite the CA members may be to give them a pack of instant noodles each. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Minister of defiance: What do you do when a minister defies the PM? Fire him, or as the case may be, her!. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Minority rule, majority rights: The big parties have failed to deliver; maybe it's time to give the small ones a go. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Misconceived mission: With Aishwarya at the top, the social services council became a stepping board for various aspirants. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Missing factors: The State Restructuring Commission, if it is formed, would be just a technical body. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Move over, pops: The people are sick and tired of the same old party leaders and their same old antics. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. No ifs or buts: The people have assigned the CA to write a constitution, and that's the way it will be. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Nobody has asked you: It is unfortunate that the Chief of Army Staff has been making political statements. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Once upon a time: The present NC leadership is a hoard of hungry jackals interested in nothing but power. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. One chance only: Here's the deal; the UML's vote for the Maoists is the crucial factor to end the deadlock. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Peeking over the Himalaya: China can gain greater international acceptance by offering Tibet self-governance. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2010

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Priorities of the parties: They all want to be in government, but none is interested in finishing the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Secular forever: If secularism is good for India, there's no reason why it should be bad for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Show them out: A fresh caretaker government led by a non-controversial person should be formed. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Something's gotta be done: The Maoist combatants can be used to establish a much-needed border security force. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. The bumbling bunch: History will not spare any of the political parties if they do not get their act together. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. The last hope: If the political machinery were to fail, the bureaucracy should take over. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. The missing factors: The Big Three are overlooking key points necessary to form a solid government. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. The way to do it: A mix of criteria will have to be evaluated for the division of the nation into federal units. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Throw the doors open: It is hard to justify barring people of other faiths from our temples. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Total impunity: This timid government will not take action against Paras or the DPM's son-in-law. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. Traveller's tales: The malpractices at the Indo-Nepal border should be reported at the highest level. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2010. What's in a name? Accepting the people's verdict is a requisite of democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2010
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. A society asleep. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. A tradition of corruption: By no means is a corrupt administration a new phenomenon. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Call a spade a spade: Landgren's forecasts of the post-UNMIN scenario are not without grounds. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Clearing the air: The peace process is much more than disarming former PLA combatants. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Dreaming Gangtok: Our politicians should go to Sikkim to see and learn from the progress it has made. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Fractured movement: The Madhesi parties have been losing their clout because of their power-hungry leaders and lack of a single, coherent strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Golden silence: The president's political activism bodes ill both for the national polity as well as his image. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2011

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Justice done: The Supreme Court verdict on the constitution is right, but political parties should not take it as a licence to sit on the drafting process. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Quo vadis, NC? BP's death brought the demise of progressive thinking in the NC. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Right foot forward: Prachanda has done well to adopt the agenda of constitution and peace. But can he, and the Maoists, stick with it? The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Roadblocks to constitution: Only if the political parties set aside their ideologies is a new constitution possible. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Task cut out: There are huge hurdles for the Khanal government; but it may yet be the country's best bet. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2011. Time to look within: If the Regmi affair gets leaders to reflect on their actions, the slap may have been a lesson worth giving. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2011
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Between a rock and a hard place: Postponing polls is still a viable option if it will help bring the CPN-Maoist on board the political process. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Calm down, comrades: The CPN-Maoist cannot win public support with its hard-line ways and senseless threats. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Madhesi messiahs: A real leader is needed to unite the Madhes and address the problems of the common people. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Out of ideas: By repeatedly provoking India and disrupting internal peace, it is the CPN-Maoist that is creating fertile ground for Sikkimisation. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Radical solutions: Elevating Mohan Baidya to President could placate the dissenting parties. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Raise voices, not fists: Continuing violence during the pre-election period suggests that the government might not be capable of stemming the current tide of aggression. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Road to oblivion: If the CPN-Maoist has any agenda at all for the people, elections are the most suitable opportunity to put them before the people. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Shape of things to come: No party will be able to garner a two-thirds majority in the upcoming election and the CA will once again be a hung house. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. The new mandate: Sincere dialogue with the Maoists is necessary not just to draft the constitution but also to enforce it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. Two for the price of one: Holding the CA and local elections together will save costs and end people's suffering. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2013. What's the diff? The dividing lines between parties have been blurred by their common greed for power. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2013

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. A mess on the roads: Enforcing existing rules and training motorists can improve traffic conditions and save lives. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Bad proposition: Doling out money to CA members is opposed to the notion of financial accountability. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Doing it right: Writing a constitution that is acceptable to all is more important than a delay in its promulgation. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Elites without etiquette: Nepal's elites need to teach their children the value of time, significance of discipline, and importance of environment. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Exercise in futility: Now that we have a legitimate CA and an elected government, it would be pointless to hold a roundtable conference. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Federalism by design: Given the complexity of issues, a high-level committee of independent experts should decide on the structure and basis of federal units. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Hammering it in: The results of the recent by-election further cemented the people's rejection of single identity federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Of the people: Holding local elections within the next six months will require consideration of a host of factors. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Opaque justice: A lack of transparency, along with a superiority complex in Nepal's judicial system, hinders the delivery of justice. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Out with the old: Top party leaders have already shown themselves to be irresponsible; hope now lies with the CA's young leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Pathways to power: A healthy pre-electoral alliance with a long-term vision has never been tried in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Quo vadis, Maoists? The Maoist downfall can largely be attributed to the failure to develop a viable alternate model of resource distribution. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Royal rumble: The tussle among RPP leaders shows that aristocrats are not compatible with the democratic value system. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Search for self: A Nepali identity is the whole—the sum total of the country's more than a hundred ethnic identities. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Sense of balance: The fresh mandate of the elections must be kept in mind while taking ownership of decisions of the last CA. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Stuck in time: Though the outcomes of the ongoing Summit are predictable, there is room for hope. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Team game: The Congress and the UML must work to resolve their crisis of confidence. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Transforming Nepal's grand old party: The Nepali Congress' days of glory are a thing of the past; it needs change. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2014

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. Weary wings: Good old Nepal Airlines requires drastic surgery to save it from becoming history. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2014. What kind of government: Federalism has taken precedence in the national agenda but form of governance has yet to see public debate. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Broken chairs and missed deadlines: To argue that ruling parties are attempting to bully the opposition through numbers is to defy the people's sovereignty. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Building bridges: Political parties can still redeem their image by participating in reconstruction and rehabilitation efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Conscientious objection: The Constituent Assembly should have the final say on federalism, not Parliament. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Disastrous dependency: Nepal must learn from the ongoing fuel crisis and seriously look for alternatives. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Impatient parties: Tikapur was an outcome of the mishandling of the federalism issue by the leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Last call: The ruling coalition must respect the people's mandate and stick to its multi-ethnic model of federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Lost in transition: Quake survivors shiver under tarpaulins while political parties fight over plum posts. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Old age problem: Non-Resident Nepalis should invest in an organisation which looks after their aged parents back home. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Refusing a referendum. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Samskaras down under: While traditional rituals reinforce Nepali identity among migrants in Australia, they are losing value. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Secularism or religious freedom? A secular policy does not hinder the democratic credentials of a state but promotes them. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. The value of waiting: A hastily-created constitution without the approval of the Constituent Assembly will not succeed. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2015. Without direction: Nepali Congress needs to help the government end the crisis in the Tarai and the Indian embargo. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. A hard race: Containing corruption requires a huge master plan for a long-term nationwide campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. A new roadmap: The NC cannot enjoy the luxury of sitting in the opposition and needs to help the govt to implement the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. A test of will: Now is the opportunity for the UML to explore ways to hold real dialogue and establish mutual trust. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Bhattarai's new challenges: You can do a lot of things on paper but when it comes to people, it is always trust that matters. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2016

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Busy dreaming: There are far more serious matters for the PM to address than cracking jokes. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Divided we are falling: Whether politicians will tolerate unity among the civil servants remains to be seen. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. First 100 days: If the people had to grade the government's performance, they would give it 30 percent. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Genuine issues: Unless Madhesi leaders address the real problems in the Tarai, people's faith in them will not be restored. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Hope against hope: Nepal's dream of development may materialise if major parties agree on national goals and priorities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Illusive local governance: Government has made local elections its top priority, but no preparations are to be seen. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Imminent economic disaster: Rational planners are unable to use their expertise in the face of irrational politicians' whims. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Moment of reckoning: Political parties are not particularly known for their wisdom of moderation and mediation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Pre-departure checklist: PM Oli could meet his predecessors and seek their counsel before going to Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Predicted nosedive: A political change at this stage means we will forget we have been bullied by India. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Seeking another path: If the newly merged RPP decides to support monarchy, it will lose people's trust. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Southern bully: Nepali leaders lack the nerve to stand erect as equals with their Indian counterparts. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Time to get serious: Our leaders should realise the looming danger of a constitutional vacuum. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Unwarranted regression: Broad consensus on federalism is unlikely because if the main issue is settled, what will be left to fight about? The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Visiting south and north: Nepal has to acquire a fair amount of knowledge about Chinese cultural nuances and diplomatic norms. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Weary new power: Bhattarai is still accountable for what happened during the decade-long Maoist insurgency. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Where are we heading? Formation of the federal states is essential to keep the constitution alive. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2016. Wrong move: Declaring a public holiday during Mukherjee's visit has set a very bad precedent. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Are journalists opinion-makers? The growth of media in Nepal has far exceeded the speed of the country's political transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017

- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Development regions as states: The possibility has been virtually lost during the political uncertainties of the past decade. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Lesson for disaster preparedness: Disaster Risk Management and renegotiations with India a must to mitigate future flood disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Nepali diaspora in Australia II: It's not greed that makes young people go abroad, but a lack of prospects in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Nepali diaspora in Australia: New generation of Nepalis are integrating more actively in their new homeland. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. No enforcement: Flouting election Codes of Conduct will have a multiplier effect on the level of corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. No horn, please: Noise pollution is not only a traffic problem, it is also a health problem. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Not over yet: Election Commission can do a better job during the second phase of local elections. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Possibility of state failure: Democracy in Nepal seems to be floundering due to the sheer folly of our visionless leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Protect community health: Noise pollution is a major health hazard; Nepal must learn to curb it through regulation and enforcement. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. Taking responsibility: Curbing GHG emissions should be a moral obligation for countries the world over. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. The election effect: Local level polls, if held successfully, will ensure a more vibrant exercise of democracy than ever before. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017
- Sharma, Khagendra Nath.** 2017. The missed bus? If RJP-N boycotts the third phase of local polls, it risks further alienating its constituents. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2000. Nepal irrigation vision. *Khula Bajar* 3,8:14-17
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2012. The Nepalis of North Eastern Frontier of India. New Delhi: Abhijeet Publications
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2013. Harnessing rainwater: A good source of irrigation. The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2013
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2013. Poverty and food insecurity: Issues that need attention. The Himalayan Times, 13 August 2013
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2014. Nepal's growing food demand: The need to explore options. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2014
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2022. Equitable, resilient and sustainable food system : Nepal has no choice but to increase its agricultural production by enhancing land and irrigation water productivity. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2022
- Sharma, Khem Raj.** 2022. Integrated water resources management : Present-day issues in water sector development require an integrated and holistic approach. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2022

- Sharma, Kiran Raj.** 2017. Merit is the mantra: By implementing a number of principles, the Public Service Commission has managed to gain public support. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
- Sharma, Kiran Raj.** 2022. The water and food nexus : Despite Nepal's vaunted water resources, there isn't enough for growing more food. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2022
- Sharma, Kishor.** 1997. Impact of Policy Reforms on Manufacturing Growth in Nepal. Asian Survey, Vol. 37, No. 6. (Jun., 1997), pp. 550-560
- Sharma, Kishor.** 1999. Trade liberalisation and manufacturing performance in developing countries : new evidence from Nepal. Commack, NY: Nova Science
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2012. Forget me not. República, 25 August 2012
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2013. Dual benefits: Dual citizenship automatically implies dual loyalties, and that raises uncomfortable questions for many. República, 22 October 2013
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2017. Agriculture mechanization: Rental market. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2017
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. Agrarian crisis: Small farmers at receiving end. The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. Agriculture modernisation: Basic things should be fixed first. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. Fiscal consolidation: Addressing policy dilemma. The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. LDC and graduation: Sustainable development. The Himalayan Times, 7 March 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. Nepal's growth path: In addition to investment in primary sector, government needs to invest in service and industrial sectors to attain sustainable growth. República, 20 May 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2018. Reviving postal services: Nepal may introduce postal payment services for reviving its postal services and facilitating financial inclusion. República, 25 October 2018
- Sharma, Krishna.** 2022. Research and development : Necessity for economic growth. The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2022
- Sharma, Krishna / Bhattarai, Arun.** 2014. Delayed diplomacy It is a sad state of affairs that so many key Nepali embassies have been without ambassadors for so long. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2014
- Sharma, Krishna / Bhattarai, Arun.** 2014. Feeling the public pulse: The CA is repeating a mistake made by the previous Assembly in not gauging public opinion on federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2014
- Sharma, Krishna / Giri, Maheshwar.** 2018. Sugar industries at crossroads: Focusing on measure such as increasing import duty may not solve the crisis Nepal's sugar industries are facing at the moment. República, 10 September 2018
- Sharma, Krishna / Sharma, Praval.** 2018. Farming profession: There is need of attitudinal fix. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2018
- Sharma, Krishna Chandra (ed.).** 2012. Nepal: resources & destinations. Kathmandu: Intensive Study and Research Center

- Sharma, Krishna P.** 2012. It's not just about Monsanto!. República, 20 January 2012
- Sharma, Kuber.** 2007. Dangerous Democracy. Spotlight, 20 July 2007
- Sharma, Kuber.** 2010. Nepal cannot abandon policy of nonalignment. Telegraph, 22 December 2010
- Sharma, Kul Shekhar.** 1984. Nepal in 1983: Another Year of Confusion and Lack of Direction. Asian Survey 24,2:257-262
- Sharma, Kuldev.** 2008. Leave the army alone. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2008
- Sharma, Kuldev.** 2008. Peace and reconciliation. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2008
- Sharma, Kuldev.** 2008. Prime ministerial fiasco. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2008
- Sharma, Kuldev.** 2008. Understanding the army ethos. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2008
- Sharma, Kumar.** 2013. Not the same old story: It will be counter-productive to go for new CA elections without reflecting on the limitations of the old one. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
- Sharma, Lal Prasad.** 2010. Seven vanishing lakes. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2010
- Sharma, Laxman.** 2023. Earthquake survivors face severe cold as govt reconstruction lags. Khabarhub, 1 December 2023
- Sharma, Laxman.** 2023. Nepal's Constitutional Bodies Under Scrutiny : Alleged bid by ex- administrators to please leaders while in office. Khabarhub, 13 December 2023
- Sharma, Laxmi.** 2024. Impact of Remittances on the Nepalese Economy: Opportunities and Challenges. Rural Development Journal 4:37-57
- Sharma, Laxmi Kanta.** 2020. Tourism as a Catalyst for Socio-Economic Transformation: Insights from Sharangkot, Kaski. The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 28_1-2,1-8
- Sharma, Laxmi Kanta / Pant, Indira.** 2024. Health Tourism in Nepal: Opportunities, Challenges, and Strategic Directions. The Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 30:1-2,1.12
- Sharma, Laxmi Kanta / Paudel, Vishal.** 2023. Youth Employment Issues and their Impact on the Economic Development of Nepal. Journal of Development and Administrative Studies 31:1-2,1-14
- Sharma, Lila Nath / Karki, Rahul.** 2021. Nepal's capital of trees at the crossroads: Save the botanical heritage. The Himalayan Times, 3 November 2021
- Sharma, Lila Prasad.** 2024. Foreign Trade as a major aspect of National Security: Does it apply to Nepal? Prashasan 56:1,123-134
- Sharma, Madhav.** 2019. Nepal and China should use BRI to spread prosperity and happiness. República, 19 September 2019
- Sharma, Mahendra Prasad.** 2021. Socio-cultural perspective of senior citizens' health status in Nepal. Curriculum Development Journal 29,43:91-108
- Sharma, Mahesh.** 2016. State, Waterways and Patriarchy: The Western- Himalayan Legend of Walled-up Wife. Himalaya 35:2,102-117
- Sharma, Mahesh.** 2019. Sending the Sons Away: Western-Himalayan Songs of Women Alone at Home . European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 53:35-69

- Sharma, Man Mohan.** 1982. *Folklore of Nepal*. New Delhi
- Sharma, Man Mohan.** 2005. *Yatra : pilgrimages in the Himalayas*. Rev. & updated, 4th ed. - Noida : Trishul Publ.
- Sharma, Man Mohan.** 2008. *The tragedy of Tibet*. Noida, India: Trishul Publication
- Sharma, Mandira.** 2009. Prime minister versus president. *Himal Southasian*, June 2009
- Sharma, Mandira.** 2010. OHCHR downsizing part of plan to muzzle rights workers. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 June 2010
- Sharma, Mandira.** 2012. "Es fehlt der politische Wille". Interview. *Südasien* 32,3-4:46-48
- Sharma, Mandira.** 2012. Letting them off the hook: What's the use of another commission if rights violators are to be given general amnesty? *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 September 2012
- Sharma, Mandira.** 2023. 'We have failed to build pressure on transitional justice' : Mandira Sharma, a senior international legal advisor at the International Commission of Jurists, on the state of transitional justice in Nepal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 January 2023
- Sharma, Mandira / Ansari, Mohna.** 2022. Amend the statute of limitations : The time limit to file a case fails to reflect rape and sexual violence as heinous crimes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2022
- Sharma, Mandira / Ansari, Mohna.** 2022. No closure after Nepal's insurgency : Sixteen years after the conflict ended, families still struggle for transitional justice. *Nepali Times*, 22 July 2022
- Sharma, Mandira / Parajuli, Karuna.** 2021. Seeking a rights-based approach to healthcare : The pandemic should be a wake-up call for Nepal to revamp its public healthcare system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2021
- Sharma, Mandira / Prasain, Dinesh.** 2004. Gender dimensions of the people's war: some reflections on the experiences of rural women. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 152-165. London: Hurst & Company
- Sharma, Mandira / Tamang, Seira (ed.).** 2016. *A difficult transition : the Nepal papers*. New Delhi : Zubaan
- Sharma, Mani Ram.** 2016. Revisiting Rautes: The last of the nomads should be allowed to set the pace of integration into Nepali society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2016
- Sharma, Manju.** 2011. Construction of Identity in Globalized Milieu: A New Paradigm. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 5:191-204
- Sharma, Manju.** 2015. Process and Impact of Globalization in Nepalese Women. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Socialology and Anthropology* 9:128-146
- Sharma, Manohar P.** 1996. Institutions of insurance in rural Nepal: the case of contractual arrangements in credit, land and labour. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 203-223. Kahmandu: Winrock International
- Sharma, Manohar P.** 1998. Rural credit-based institutions and subsistence consumption: an empirical study based on household data from Nepal.
- Sharma, Megharaj et al. (comp.).** 1975. *Mukut sri: sri 5 virendra subha rajyabhisek vivesank*. [Sonderausgabe aus Anlaß der glücklichen Krönung Seiner Majestät, König Birendras]. Kathmandu

- Sharma, Milan Mani.** 2008. Budget bids to up revenue Industrialists, middle class anxious. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2008
- Sharma, Milan Mani.** 2008. Experts seek redefined relations: Trade deficit with India crosses Rs 105b. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
- Sharma, Milan Mani.** 2014. Times of trouble: Humanitarian agencies should focus on informing people about how they should communicate during a disaster. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
- Sharma, Mohan Lal.** 1991. Political Culture and Nation-Building in South Asia: A Critique of the Elitist View. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Nation-Building in South Asia, pp. 69-92. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Sharma, Mohan Lal.** 1992. Political Culture of Differential Foreign Policy Perspectives. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 46-67. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Sharma, Mohanraja (comp.).** 1985. Samasamayik sajha katha. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan [2041 v.s.]
- Sharma, Mona.** 2023. On a Tight Alley: Mental Health Law in Nepal. República, 10 September 2023
- Sharma, Mona.** 2023. Procedural Hurdles Deny Justice To Rape Victims. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2023
- Sharma, Mona / Aryal, Dikshya.** 2024. Navigating Tradition and Progress: Same-Sex Marriage Recognition in Nepal. República, 14 February 2024
- Sharma, Mukesh.** 2014. Outfits focus on Indo-Nepal treaty review for Gorkha identity. Himalayan Mirror, 19 August 2014
- Sharma, Mukul.** 2014. Borderline schizo: Political chaos in Nepal is partly attributable to the dismal failure of Indian diplomacy in the last few decades. República, 28 September 2014
- Sharma, Mukul.** 2014. Nepal's backwardness: People's apathy is to blame. The Himalayan Times, 26 December 2014
- Sharma, Mukul.** 2014. Study in contrast: A society indoctrinated in left ideology that has no understanding of democracy might withdraw from democratic process and view the whole process as anarchical. República, 6 August 2014
- Sharma, Mukul.** 2015. State of dysfunction: Nepal has failed to understand that its public administration is a relic of the past and built for an economy and society it never had. República, 3 January 2015
- Sharma, Mukunda Prasad.** 2020. Nepal's pandemic-time economic focus : The first priority should be employment generation so as to ensure all households can meet their basic needs. But doing so may compromise economic growth and contribute to inflation . Annapurna Express, 16 October 2020
- Sharma, Muna.** 2014. Curse of the nurse: Nursing in Nepal is a thankless job, maybe because almost all nurses are women. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
- Sharma, Munish.** 2015. Slow road to recovery: Entrenched interests will attempt to maintain the status quo, but healthcare reform is necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2015
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2010. Will Maoists disintegrate? República, 6 September 2010
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Broaden markets for higher investment. República, 30 January 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Carving it right. República, 4 December 2011

- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Illegitimate constitution. República, 22 November 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Inclusion debate in Nepal: Last come first serve. República, 27 December 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Language basics: Simplifying the English language made it a global medium; Nepal should do the same to strengthen national unity. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Nationalism, maturity & light. República, 2 January 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Tribes, ethnicity & federalism. República, 15 August 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. Two countries, one complex: India often uses treaties to Nepal's disadvantage through tilted interpretation and clandestine supplementary agreements. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2011. UNMIN's exit: Good for Nepal. República, 9 January 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Can of worms: Ethnic federalism. República, 23 May 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Curse, myopia and amnesia: Nepal's cultural failings. República, 30 December 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Dangers of federalism: Suitors for daughters. República, 7 February 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Faustian bargain: Of secret pacts. República, 6 September 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Grab the offer: Case for CA restoration. República, 21 October 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Lead or leave: Political stalemate and budget. República, 29 July 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Lost generation: Youth and unemployment. República, 18 November 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Models of federalism for Nepal: Mind over matter. República, 11 January 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. No time for squabble: President-Prime Minister conflict. República, 2 December 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Pie in the sky: Swiss model. República, 13 March 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Plato's Cave: Ethics, capitalism and power. República, 24 March 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Rein them in: Militant politics. República, 2 July 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Right place, right time: Nepal's first under secretary general. República, 23 September 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Road to ruin: Cost of federalism. República, 4 March 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Still call the shots: Including Pahadi-dominated Tarai districts in the proposed Madhesi state would be counterproductive for Madhesis. The Kathmandu Post, 8 June 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. The alternatives: Solving constitutional crisis. República, 27 August 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. The President's roadmap. República, 4 November 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. True to form. República, 4 June 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Weighing Wen Jiaobao's visit: Half and half. República, 24 January 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2012. Will the sky fall? Post-May 27 scenario. República, 22 April 2012

- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Be prompt and decisive: Call on the president. *República*, 13 January 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Constitution chimera. *República*, 30 June 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Cry For Justice: Since 1996 nearly 200,000 Nepalis have taken refuge in the West; Of the 17,000 killed during conflict, most would have been alive had they fled the country. *República*, 8 September 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Drastic and dangerous: Border referendum proposal. *República*, 10 March 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. House sans adults: Nepali Politics. *República*, 14 July 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. No escape: Military, Maoists and justice. *República*, 27 January 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. No incentive, no action: The president's role. *República*, 10 February 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Policing the police. *República*, 24 March 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Politics of alcohol. *República*, 16 June 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Potion to cure: Potion to cure. *República*, 21 April 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj.** 2013. Predators and prejudice: India's role in Nepal. *República*, 2 June 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2011. Exit from constitutional cul-de-sac. *República*, 10 September 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2011. Supreme slip. *República*, 17 December 2011
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Another bloodbath? *República*, 7 October 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Avoid the bloodshed: Reconciling competing claims. *República*, 13 May 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Cracks in the wall. *República*, 2 May 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Honesty please: Parties' democracy deficit. *República*, 12 August 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2012. Put it to a vote: State restructuring. *República*, 16 June 2012
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Maoist grand design? *República*, 24 February 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Oligarchs and elections. *República*, 3 April 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Basnet, Bhagirath.** 2013. Tattered trust: Dahal's India, China. *República*, 13 May 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Khadka, Netra.** 2013. Cruel intentions: Youth exploitation. *República*, 25 August 2013
- Sharma, Murari Raj / Khadka, Netra.** 2013. Neglected priority: Youth employment. *República*, 7 April 2013
- Sharma, N.P.** 2008. Energy security policy & hydropower. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 August 2008

- Sharma, Nabin.** 2015. Not up to par: Nepal's failure to export agricultural products has a lot to do with its inability to meet international standards. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
- Sharma, Nagendra.** 1976. Nepali janjivan: khoj granthamala. Darjeeling: Acala Bhagavat Prakasan
- Sharma, Nagendra (ed.).** 1992. Secrets of Shangri-La: an inquiry into the lore, legend and culture of Nepal. Jaipur: Nirala
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2008. Will the kursi change Maoists? The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2009. Women, abortions and mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2009
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2012. Class, caste and creed: Dominance continues. The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2012
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2012. The second sex: Gender violence. República, 1 December 2012
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2012. Towards the new. República, 30 May 2012
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2012. Violence against women: Culture of silence. República, 10 December 2012
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2013. End gender stereotyping and violence against women in politics. República, 23 August 2013
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2013. Far from matriarchy. República, 11 January 2013
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2013. Interesting times: In both India and Nepal people have ousted the largest incumbent parties. República, 29 December 2013
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2013. Occupy Baluwatar: A dawn of hope but a cry in the wilderness. República, 8 February 2013
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2016. Big budget: Implementation needed. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2016
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2016. Child marriage: Much to do. The Himalayan Times, 22 March 2016
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2018. Zero tolerance against GBV: Easy to commit, difficult to deliver. The Himalayan Times, 28 August 2018
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Agricultural Feminisation In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Caste And Race Based Discrimination. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Cooperatives Bring Empowerment. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. COVID-19's Impact On Learning Habits. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Dirty Money Flow And Fragile Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Food, Farmers And COVID-19. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Heinous Crime Of Acid Attack. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Learning Essential Life Skills. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Plight Of Labourers And Migrant Workers. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. Respect For Nepali Women Leaders. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2020. The Brunt Of Economic Halt. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2020
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Check Misuse Of Power And Authority. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2021

- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Dealing With Digital Disinformation. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. End Comedy Of Political Errors. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Fix Term Age Limits For Politicians. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Free Press Checks Disinformation. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Give Justice To People. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. How Can Our Girls Be Safe? The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Life With Dignity A Must. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Make Census 2021 Inclusive. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Media And Transboundary Issues. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Migrant Workers Prone To Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Mindset Change A Must To Curb VAW. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Need Of Robust Civil Society Movement. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Overcoming The Trust Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Pandemic Puts Women On Receiving End. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Respect Women's Dignity. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Weddings In Pandemic. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2021. Work As Per People's Aspirations. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2021
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Biopolitics In Women's Marital Age. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Care Economy Growing Fast. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Citizenship Bill : Maintain Gender Justice, Equality. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Digital Harassment Impairs Press Freedom. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Discourage Muscle, Mafia & Money In Polls. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Gender Parity Still Far Cry. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Ideology Crisis In Nepal Politics. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Importance Of A Strong Opposition. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. International Women's Day : End Gender Inequalities. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Let The Mayor Deliver On His Pledges. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Let Women Lead Local Levels. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Local Leaders Must Embrace Ethics. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Low Women Candidacy Breaches Statute. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Media Must Be Real Watchdog. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2022

- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Media Vital For Rights Protection. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Nepalis Vote For A Change. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Political Consensus Needed For MCC. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Press Freedom Still Faces Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Street Vending Integral To Urban Living. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Uphold Women's Constitutional Rights. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2022. Women's Battle For Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2022
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Annual Programmes Must Address People's Needs. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Baburam Bhattarai's 4-point formula : National consensus needed on geopolitics, federalism, inclusion and infrastructure- led growth. Nepali Times, 6 January 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Child Population Shrinking In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Comedy Of Errors In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Ensuring Rights Of Gender Minorities. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. EPG Report In Favour Of Both Nations. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Extravaganza Of Teej Counterproductive. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Give Priority To Stability. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Give Propulsion To Aviation Sector. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. How Urgent To Join Middle-income Club? The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Politicians Ought To Prioritise Education. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Press Freedom Under Threat. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Press Freedom Vital For Citizens' Wellbeing. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Promoting Conflict Sensitive Journalism. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Refugees Bring Opportunities, Too. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Regional Collaboration Against Human Trafficking. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2023. Time To Demonstrate True Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2023
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Breaking Gender Barriers In Media. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Bring Bagmati River Back To Life. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Call For Mitigating Malnutrition. The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Empower Youths To End Child Marriage. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Equality For Dalits Remains A Far Cry. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Eradicate Residues Of Slavery. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2024

- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Media Should Ease The TJ Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 September 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Nepal's Male-female Ratio Expected To Alter. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 August 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Promote Human Rights And Inclusion. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 February 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Putting People And Planet Before Profit. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 May 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Significant Gains Made In HR Sphere. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 December 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Social Movement Calls For Just Global Order. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 February 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Solidarity Must To End Women's Exploitation. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 March 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. The Annapurna Express, 2 October 2024. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 October 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Translate Republican Ideals Into Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 May 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Visionary Leadership Key To Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 July 2024
- Sharma, Namrata.** 2024. Winning Justice Can Be A Hard Struggle. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 January 2024
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2007. Durable solutions to the stalemate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 November 2007
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2008. Bhutanese refugees and UNHCR's role. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 February 2008
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2008. Nepal-Bhutan talks. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 August 2008
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2008. Refugees are in a state of flux. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2008
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2008. Whither refugees in S Asia? *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2008
- Sharma, Narayan.** 2010. Bundle of lies: The 'people in the camps' are refugees ejected by Bhutan's 'one nation, one people' policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 May 2010
- Sharma, Narayan P.** 2019. Puma verbs and the proto-Kiranti verbal agreement system. *Gipani* 4:54-62
- Sharma, Narayan Prasad (ed.).** 2007. *People of Nepal: who's who 2007*. Kathmandu: Biographical Research Center
- Sharma, Neha.** 2021. Is parliament dissolution constitutional? Prime Minister Oli has not been able to prove how exactly the House of the Representatives did not cooperate with him in carrying out his duties . *República*, 18 February 2021
- Sharma, Nikki.** 2014. Fluid Crisis: Not only Kathmandu, but all places of the country are increasingly facing the problem of water. *New Spotlight*, 14 February 2014
- Sharma, Nikki.** 2014. Nowhere To Go: With the breakup of extended families, Nepal's senior citizens are facing loneliness at least and trauma at worst. *New Spotlight*, 9 May 2014
- Sharma, Nikki.** 2014. Water & sanitation: Clean Call. *New Spotlight*, 10 January 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2012. Nothing much to cheer about: Over 400 I/NGOs working for child rights, but 4,000 children still on streets. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 June 2012
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2013. Christianity in Humla. *República*, 27 September 2013
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2013. Parties Fail To Meet Education Goals Outlined In Manifestos. *República*, 31 August 2013

- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2013. The never-ending conflict: The arguments between the government and the locals in Melamchi, and the blame game will most likely take their toll on the Melamchi dream in the coming years. *República*, 29 November 2013
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. 'Iron Gate' won't fall until +2 system is integrated. *República*, 28 March 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. A non-starter: Years of government's attempts to increase access of marginalized groups to education fail to bear desired results. *República*, 30 August 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. A world of its own. *República*, 22 March 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. At the crossroads: Crisis at the Mid Western University does not augur well for other regional varsities. *República*, 16 August 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. At the mercy of nature: Though disasters get more frequent, state remains apathetic and victims helpless. *República*, 7 June 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. Conflict brewing over shrinking water resources. *República*, 26 January 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. Fate of temporary teachers hangs in balance. *República*, 8 February 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. How Jiri became Nepal's little Switzerland: Transformation of a place and people since 1950. *República*, 29 May 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. Literacy program gathers steam as deadline to meet target looms. *República*, 16 February 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. Mired in controversy: Govt's aim to achieve total literacy by 2015 under fire as it mismatches with average life expectancy. *República*, 7 August 2014
- Sharma, Nirjana.** 2014. Nepali Muslims in Kathmandu and elsewhere in Nepal. *República*, 1 August 2014
- Sharma, Nutan Dhar.** 1999. The legends of Gayahbajya of Patan in the Kathmandu valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,2:239-256
- Sharma, Nutan Dhar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias.** 1994. The Baja Guthi of Badikhel. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 434-437. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Sharma, Nutan Dhar / Wegner, Gert-Matthias.** 1995. The Baja Guthi of Budikhel. *Kailash* 17,1-2:23-29
- Sharma, P. Narendra Keshari.** 1040. The Search for the Seven Star Kings of Nepal. Banaras: Akhil Barga Mahasabha
- Sharma, P.P.** 1985. Hamro darjiling: ek aitihasik paryavekshan. [Unser Darjeeling: Eine historische Betrachtung]. *Aba* 4,5:??? 5,9:??? 5,12:??? 5,13:??? 5,14:??? 5,21:???
- Sharma, Pawan et al.** 2021. Assessment Of Occupational Burnout And Its Correlates Among Medical Doctors in Nepal during COVID-19 pandemic: A cross-sectional study . *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* 10,1:6-13
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 1985. Immigrant Labour in Nepali Manufacturing Industries. *Occasional Papers in the Humanities and Social Sciences* 2:?? Occasional Papers in the Humanities and Social Sciences 2:??
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2004. Nepalko pradeshik vargikaran: adhar ra parinati. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshāstriya cintan*, pp. 61-96. Lalitpur: Himal Books

- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2007. Dr. Harka Gurung and planning in Nepal: Contribution, impact and relevance. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,2:377-389
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2008. *Unravelling the mosaic : spatial aspects of ethnicity in Nepal*. Lalitpur, Nepal : Published for Social Science Baha, Kathmandu by Himal Books
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2011. State restructuring report prepared without an principle. Interview. *República*, 3 July 2011
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2012. Some Aspects of Nepal's Social Demography: Update 2011. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 17,2:373-376
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2013. Bahupahichan sahitya punarsanrachana. *Nagarik*, 26 October 2013
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2014. Counting reality: Nepal's demographic transition is well-established but not all regions are undergoing similar transitions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2014
- Sharma, Pitambar.** 2014. Foreign aid has strengthened our sense of helplessness. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 May 2014
- Sharma, Pitambar (ed).** 2022. *Nepal-India border disputes : Mahakali and Susta*. Kathmandu : Mandala
- Sharma, Pitambar / Khanal, Narendra / Chaudhary Tharu, Bubhash.** 2009. *Towards a federal Nepal : an assessment of proposed models*. Lalitpur, Nepal: Published for the Social Science Baha, Kathmandu by Himal Books
- Sharma, Prakash Mani.** 2014. Hope for healing: Forgiveness and reconciliation are society-wide processes that will continue far beyond the TRC mandate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2014
- Sharma, Pranay.** 2008. Overcoming trust deficit. *Seminar* 584
- Sharma, Prashant.** 2017. Complex forms of injustice: We continue to victimise others when we have the upper hand. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 July 2017
- Sharma, Prashant.** 2017. Liberal blues: It may not be fair to judge the Gorkha king by today's standards. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2017
- Sharma, Prashant.** 2017. The press and the people: Journalism should provide a platform for common people to voice their opinions, including critical ones. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2017
- Sharma, Pratap.** 2018. Maoist betrayal: As Maoist leaders are turning their back on real issues, former Maoist activists and general people take Maoist revolution as an act of great betrayal. *República*, 10 June 2018
- Sharma, Pratap.** 2018. Movement against rape: When rapes happen, it is not the abuser who is punished, rather victims are blamed, and they may even be ostracized. *República*, 26 November 2018
- Sharma, Pratap.** 2018. Politics of narcissism: Narcissistic leaders focus on themselves and their self-interests, even at the expense of the citizens. They are arrogant, authoritarian, and hostile to anyone they view as a threat. *República*, 15 April 2018
- Sharma, Pratap.** 2018. With reservation: Reservation in Nepal is taking a wrong turn compared to other countries which have practised it. This should be corrected. *República*, 20 May 2018
- Sharma, Pratap.** 2019. How Nepali women were misled into Maoist conflict, by Pratap Sharma. *República*, 16 September 2019

- Sharma, Pratap.** 2020. The Transition In Nepal: Discussion of sociological perspectives. Lambert Academic Publishing
- Sharma, Pratikshya.** 2019. Work for social good: Social workers have a great role to play in making CSR the footprint of an organization so that it enhances its value and impacts the community at a far-reaching level. República, 15 April 2019
- Sharma, Pratima.** 2021. Diaspora Diplomacy: Emerging Priority of Nepal's Foreign Policy . Journal of Political Science 21:86-99
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1971. The Matawali Chhetris of Western Nepal. The Himalayan Review 4:43-60
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1972. Preliminary Study of the Art and Architecture of the Karnali Basin, West Nepal. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1974. Critique on History in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 109-119. Kathmandu: INAS
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1974. The Divinities of the Karnali Basin in Western Nepal. In: Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf (ed.), Contributions to the Anthropology of Nepal, pp. 244-259. Warminster: Aris & Phillips
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1977. Caste, Social Mobility and Sanskritization: A Study of Nepal's Old Legal Code. Kailash 5,4:277-299
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1978. Nepal: Hindu-Tribal Interface. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 6,1:1-14
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1982. Nepali Culture and Society: A Historical Perspective. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 10,1-2:1-20
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1986. Ethnicity and National Integration in Nepal: A Statement of the Problem. Contributions of Nepalese Studies 13,2:129-136
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1989. Nation Building in South Asia: The Case of Nepal. South Asia Journal (New Delhi) pp. 250-269
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1989. Nepali Culture and Society: Reflections on Some Historical Currents. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 139-168. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1989. Values Doldrums: Does the East Meet the West in Nepal? European Journal of Sociology (Cambridge) 30,1:3-21
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1992. How to Tend this Garden? Himal 5,3:7-9
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1993. Caste Societies in the State of Nepal: A Historical Perspective. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya, pp. 364-376. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1994. Bahuns in the Nepali State. Himal 7,2:41-45
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1994. Emergence of a Hill-Town: Urban Development in Nepal's Rural Backhills. In: Michael Allen (ed.), Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes, pp. 218-231. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1995. India-Nepal Relations: Difference of Perceptions or Interests? In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 163-177. New Delhi: Har-Anand

- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1997. Nation-building, multi-ethnicity, and the Hindu state. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), *Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal*, pp. 471-493. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 1999. A fresh look at the origin and forms of early temples in the Kathmandu valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 26,1:1-25
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 2004. *The state and society in Nepal: historical foundations and contemporary trends*. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 2008. Restructuring the state in South Asia: some impressions and ideas. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state*, pp. 144-165, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Sharma, Prayag Raj.** 2015. *Land, lineage and state : a study of Newar society in Mediaeval Nepal* . Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Sharma, Prayag Raj (ed.).** 1974. *Social Science in Nepal. A report on the Seminar on Social Science held in the Institute of Nepal and Asian Studies, T. U., in October 1973*. Kathmandu: University Press
- Sharma, Prayag Raj / Khattri, Prem K.** 1997. Social science in Nepal – 1995. In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: Some Thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 1-6. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Sharma, Prayag Raj / Malla, Kamal P.** 1996. In Memory: Dhanavajra Vajracharya. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:i-v
- Sharma, Prayag Raj, Ludwig F. Stiller and Prem R. Uprety.** 1978. Research in History. *Tribhuvan University Journal* 10,1:267-275
- Sharma, Prem.** 1992. 50 Days of Prodemocracy Movement in Nepal – 1990. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Sharma, Prem.** 1992. Party Meetings. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 132-134. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Sharma, Prem.** 1998. Role of political parties in strengthening local self-governance in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 72-77. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Sharma, Prem.** 1998. Role of women in national and local governance. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 166-175. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Sharma, Prem.** 2006. Constituent assembly: context, issues and concerns. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VII)*, pp. 37-45. Kathmandu: IGD
- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. An assessment of restructuring of state. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IX)*, pp. 86-90. Kathmandu: IGD
- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. Nationalism, sovereignty and suffragism. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VIII)*, pp. 72-81. Kathmandu: IGD
- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. People's participation: a paradigm. *Readings on Governance and Development* 10:38-46
- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. Questions of legitimacy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2007
- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. Shape up or ship out. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2007

- Sharma, Prem.** 2007. State sans statesmanship. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2007
- Sharma, Prem.** 2008. CA Polls as Measurement and Scaling of Political Parties in Nepal. The Telegraph, 30 April 2008
- Sharma, Prem.** 2008. Janaandolan II and Nepali Pundits!. The Telegraph, 22 October 2008
- Sharma, Prem.** 2008. The road ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2008
- Sharma, Prem.** 2008. Validity and reliability of CA polls. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2008
- Sharma, Prem.** 2008. Validity and Reliability of CA Polls. The Telegraph, 26 March 2008
- Sharma, Prem.** 2009. Federal state building: key considerations. Readings on Governance and Development 12:110-113
- Sharma, Prem.** 2019. Making governance work: Federalism has the opportunity. The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2019
- Sharma, Prem.** 2019. No politics and good voters: Case for local development. The Himalayan Time, 21 February 2019
- Sharma, Prem.** 2023. Still Nepal is confined to the Kathmandu valley. Nepal Weekly, 3 October 2023
- Sharma, Prem.** 2024. Unraveling the Tribhuvan University Mess. Khabarhub, 14 January 2024
- Sharma, Puspa.** 2009. GIS Mapping Analysis of Energy Consumption Patterns in Nepal. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 7: 41-52
- Sharma, Puspa.** 2020. Teachers' Attitude Towards Inclusive Education in Nepal . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:173-189
- Sharma, Puspa.** 2021. Policy issues in informal market place and marketing system in Nepal: Experiences from the cities of Kathmandu Valley . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 14: 113-130
- Sharma, R.C.** 2008. Kathmandu University: In need of rejuvenation. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2008
- Sharma, R.P.** 1974. Nepal: A Detailed Geographical Account. Kathmandu: Pustak Sansar
- Sharma, Rachana.** 2023. Understanding Gender and Socio-religious Practices of Nepali Society. Sahitya 11:1,62-79
- Sharma, Raghab.** 2020. Can we embrace tech education during lockdown? Khabarhub, 5 May 2020
- Sharma, Raghab.** 2022. Nepal's democracy, political parties and internal politics. Khabarhub, 11 January 2021
- Sharma, Raj.** 2024. Understanding landslides : Replanting trees can help prevent devastating landslides, but it's not a silver bullet. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2024
- Sharma, Rajan.** 2004. Nepali Shram: sangkatma shramshakti. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 151-159. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Sharma, Rajan.** 2023. Controlling supply chain fraud. Annapurna Express, 13 April 2023
- Sharma, Rajan.** 2024. BBIN MVA and the way forward. The Annapurna Express, 14 May 2024

- Sharma, Rajan / Shrestha, Sudhir.** 2018. Ginger in a pickle: Understanding export rules. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2018
- Sharma, Rajat.** 2010. Challenges, Opportunities Before NRB's Governor. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
- Sharma, Rajat.** 2010. Meritocracy, Not Democracy, In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2010
- Sharma, Rajat.** 2010. Mid-term Evaluation Of Nepal's Monetary Policy. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2010
- Sharma, Rajat.** 2010. Tough times ahead: The new central bank gov will need all his wits, and then some, to guide us through. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2010
- Sharma, Rajendra.** 2010. Radio Nepal's journey continues: Beyond tomorrow. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2010
- Sharma, Rajendra.** 2021. Military and the State: Domesticating the Geopolitics. Khabarhub, 15 May 2021
- Sharma, Rajendra.** 2023. Evolution of Nepal's National Security Council and National Security Policy. Unity Journal 4:144-160
- Sharma, Rajendra P.** 2011. Movin' on up. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2011
- Sharma, Rajendra P.** 2012. Earthquake myths and realities. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2012
- Sharma, Rajendra P.** 2012. GIS-based Municipal E-Plan, Today's Need. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2012
- Sharma, Rama.** 1982. Nepali vyakaran-jagatka dui sadhak: asim ra pradhan. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 160-184. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Sharma, Ramji.** 2010. Tourism and lifestyles: Analysis of cross-cultural interface. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 206-223
- Sharma, Ramji.** 2020. Sociology of Tourism: Shifting Paradigm from Nostalgia to Happiness . Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education (2020) 10, 90-107
- Sharma, Ramji.** 2021. Tourism and Community Perception: Quest of Sustainability from Happiness Paradigm. Journal of Tourism & Adventure 4,1:1-23
- Sharma, Ranganath.** 1950. Nepalko rajnaitik vivecana. [Eine Analyse der nepalischen Politik]. Ayodhya
- Sharma, Renuka M. (ed.).** 1996. Representations of gender, democracy and identity politics in relation to South Asia. Delhi: Sri Satguru
- Sharma, Rishi Ram.** 2021. Sustainable Political Leadership Based on System Thinking in Rural Development Practices of Nepal. Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,93-105
- Sharma, Robin.** 2016. Secularism in context: True freedom of religion is not neutrality to religions but equal treatment of all religions. República, 1 March 2016
- Sharma, Robin.** 2017. Change thyself: We can write the best constitution but it will mean nothing unless political leaders and our government machineries change themselves. República, 21 January 2018
- Sharma, Robin.** 2021. Constitutionally compromised : The constitution mandates the chief justice be a member of a council that makes constitutional appointments while also leading a judicial bench that oversees those same appointments . The Record, 3 October 2021

- Sharma, Robin.** 2021. Oli's attempts to rule by dicta : Since coming to power, Prime Minister Oli has attempted numerous times — via ordinances — to bypass the legislation and vest the powers to make laws within himself . The Record, 16 June 2021
- Sharma, Robin.** 2021. Reining in presidential overreach in a fledgling republic. The Record, 26 July 2021
- Sharma, Robin.** 2022. Nepal's impeachment template: justice or a political ploy? The Record, 11 March 2022
- Sharma, Robin.** 2022. Partisan interests once again govern politics. The Record, 4 February 2022
- Sharma, Roshan.** 2018. Folly at Nijgadh: The gigantic airport can be built in non-ecological zones instead of dense Sal forests. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2018
- Sharma, Rudra.** 2010. Centre of confusion: The financial jurisdictions of a post-federated Nepal must be clarified to encourage investment. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2010
- Sharma, Rudra.** 2010. Controversies over right to citizenship. República, 21 December 2010
- Sharma, Rudra.** 2011. The constitutional scheme: Settling the core issues. The Himalayan Times, 23 February 2011
- Sharma, Rudra.** 2013. Despite an outdated law: Out of bounds preventing Nepalis from investing abroad, there are many who have managed to do so. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2013
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2008. Nepal's Gender Benders: Despite blowing horns about creating an equity-based society, Nepal is still intolerant and prejudiced towards gays and transvestites. Asia News, 4 January 2008
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2012. Pride or prejudice: The annual budget. República, 22 November 2012
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2014. Graduation from LDC to cost trillions: Nepal has to invest massively to be a developing country. The Himalayan Times, 24 February 2014
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2015. Low fund utilisation threatens development. The Himalayan Times, 17 June 2015
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2015. Nepalis exhaust over 85% of income on consumption: Expenditure on alcohol, cigarettes, tobacco-related products falls in last nine years. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2015
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2015. Policymakers nervous about Nepal's possible graduation. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2015
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2016. 22pc of population in middle-class category: Atypical structural transformation a hindrance to pull out people from vulnerable group. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2016
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2016. Capital expenditure fails to pick up pace: Only 0.9 per cent of Rs 311.9 billion spent so far this fiscal year. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2016
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2016. Capital spending low as only 7pc civil servants perform duties well. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2016
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2016. No lessons learnt from trade embargo. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2016
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2016. Pancheshwar project implementation in limbo: Government likely to miss October deadline for approval of detailed project report. The Himalayan Times, 13 July 2016
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. 29 out of 100 people poor: Govt uses Multidimensional Poverty Index to measure national poverty for the first time. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2017

- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Economy cannot tolerate inflation of over 6.4pc: NRB. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Economy to grow by 23-yr-high at 6.9pc. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Govt unveils Rs 1,279b budget for 2017-18. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Invest in youths to reap benefit from demographic dividend: UN. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Nepal to face turbulence as remittance flow drops'. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Nepali tea corners Darjeeling brew: Orthodox teas are high-quality teas that are brisk and more nuanced than ordinary CTC tea, which leaves a bitter aftertaste. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. Rome wasn't built in a day: Politics in Nepal is guided by interests, but winning elections will be increasingly hard unless benefits trickle down. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2017. The halo effect: Instead of discrediting rivals, our politicians should be on the same page about attracting foreign investmen. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2017
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2018. Budget dashes hopes for faster industrial development. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2018
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2018. Oli's Achilles heel: His thin skin, big ego. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2018
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2018. Reviving PEs: Forget it, it's sunk cost. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2018
- Sharma, Rupak D.** 2019. Holes seen in house panel report on jet purchase deal: Despite shortcomings, PAC report has detected stench of corruption wafting over the A330-200 procurement deal, which must be probed. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2019
- Sharma, S.** 2000. Car jilla maovadiko hatma. [Four districts controlled by the Maoists]. Himal Khabarpatrika 10,7:30-40 (16-30 July)
- Sharma, S.K. / Sharma, Usha (ed.).** 1997. Encyclopaedia of Sikkim and Bhutan. 3 vols. New Delhi: Anmol
- Sharma, Sabeena.** 2022. Complexities and challenges of Nepal's development : The government needs to engage every key development stakeholder in the process of planning development projects. Close coordination amongst the key stakeholders is essential. Nepal Live Today, 4 July 2022
- Sharma, Sagar Raj.** 2008. Land and the incomplete debate: towards a holistic approach. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 301-314, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Sharma, Sagar Raj.** 2008. The price of misplaced priorities: foreign aid and land reform in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 71-97, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Sharma, Sagar Raj.** 2010. Debate over Property Rights. Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms, pp. 58-60

- Sharma, Samir.** 2023. 1950 India–Nepal Treaty of Peace and Friendship and Regional Mobilisations in Eastern India. *India Quarterly*
- Sharma, Samjhana.** 2019. Human rights education: For harmony in society. *The Himalayan Times*, 24 September 2019
- Sharma, Sanat Kumar.** 2013. A good day for science: For a country still imbued with superstition, science and technology can be an effective avenue for development and economic growth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2013
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2011. Fragmented voices: Although more than six decades old, the Dalit movement in Nepal hasn't achieved the success it ought to have. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 November 2011
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2011. Lost in enumeration: Discrepancies on migration figures have meant a state of non-recognition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 August 2011
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2012. Whither state ownership? *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2012
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2013. Educated, unemployed and mobile: Data seems to suggest that the more learned Nepalis are, the higher their chances of being unemployed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 September 2013
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2013. Scooty, tempo, sapana: Three events that led to a better understanding of feminism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20/02/2013
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2014. A numbers game: The sex ratio in the 2011 census is significantly biased as it does not include Nepalis working abroad. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 October 2014
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2014. From Katari to Qatar: Beset by political troubles, the Nepali state, both directly and indirectly, has forced its citizens to migrate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2014
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2014. Situational bigotry: In the harsh conditions of the Gulf and Malaysia, discriminatory mindsets are sidelined by occupational hazards. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 March 2014
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2015. Rule of the few: Even after repeated struggles for democracy, all that Nepal has is kleptocracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2015
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2015. Writing it wrong: Representation and inclusion, agendas of Janaandolan II, have been seriously undermined by the NC-UML coalition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 February 2015
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2017. The missing millions: A comparison of census and Election Commission data shows hordes of lost voters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2017
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2018. Trickle-down democracy: EC needs to improve voting procedures so all citizens can vote and electoral outcomes better represent them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 January 2018
- Sharma, Sanjay.** 2023. Migration Histories of Nepali Women Professionals and the Military Dictats of Domesticity. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 28:2,251-279
- Sharma, Sanjay / Gurung, Ganesh.** 2015. Go with a bag: Recognising go-bags as survival tools is just one component of disaster risk reduction measures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2015
- Sharma, Sanjay / Pandey, Shibani / Pathak, Dinesh / Sijapati-Basnet, Bimbika.** 2014. State of migration in Nepal. Lalitpur: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Sharma, Sanjay / Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Taken for granted: Nepali Migration to India. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility

- Sharma, Sanjay / Yang, Tingyi.** 2017. Unequal by law: The constitution needs to be amended so that people of all genders can receive equal treatment. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2017
- Sharma, Sanjeev Kumar / Dhoundiyal, N. C. (eds.).** 1997. Studies on Kumaun Himalaya. New Delhi: Indus
- Sharma, Sanjib.** 2023. Poor urban planning and floods : Adaptive planning of green and grey infrastructure can enhance urban resilience to extreme rainfall and flooding. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2023
- Sharma, Sanjib / Talchabhadel, Rocky.** 2022. Multisectoral multiscale disasters : Investment in science is crucial for improving the prediction of cascading hazards and risks. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2022
- Sharma, Sapana / Mukhia, Heemani / Bajracharya, Pratik.** 2024. It ends with us: Plastic pollution, human actions and its peril. The Annapurna Express, 18 November 2024
- Sharma, Shailu / Nepal, Sadikshya.** 2023. Juvenile delinquency: Legal and practical gaps : Some children are held for crimes they did not even commit, and they do not know how to get out. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2023
- Sharma, Shalik Ram / Acharya, Pushpa.** 1997. Improving access of women to formal credit facilities in Nepal. Kathmandu: Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Sharma, Shankar.** 2024. Nepal-India Relations: Five Key Priorities. Khabarhub, 19 November 2024
- Sharma, Shankar / Kuikel, Sajesh.** 2023. Nepal on the brink : Combatting drought, wildfires and toxic air. The Himalayan Times, 26 April 2023
- Sharma, Shankar / Pokharel, Binod.** 2021. Nepal under severe drought condition : Winter crops affected. The Himalayan Times, 30 March 2021
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 1986. Nepal's Economy: Growth and Development. Asian Survey, Vol. 26, No. 8. (Aug., 1986), pp. 897-908
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 1997. Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 65-80. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 1997. Market-led development strategy in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 53-68. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 2008. Implications of fiscal disparities for federal Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2008
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 2015. Road to reconstruction: Reconstruction processes must include a strong sense of community ownership to be successful. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2015
- Sharma, Shankar Prasad.** 2022. Nepal's Economy Is Not Like Lanka's. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2022
- Sharma, Sharad.** 1998. Decentralization and local participation for development: policies and realities in Nepal. Kathmandu: Shobha Sharma
- Sharma, Sharad / Chand, Tapendra.** 2020. Solar farming can revolutionize Nepal's farming. República, 16 June 2020

- Sharma, Sharada / Banjara, Sobita.** 2020. Perception of Social Health Insurance Program among Community People in Pokhara, Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 211-220
- Sharma, Sharada / Thapa, Bobby.** 2022. Community-Based Screening for Hypertension and Diabetes among Adults: Study of Western Nepal. Asian Journal of Population Sciences 1:58-65
- Sharma, Sharada Devi.** 2021. Issues of Elderly People in Nepal: A general Review. Research Nepal: Journal of Development Studies 4:2,106-110
- Sharma, Shashi / Dixit, Sameer M.** 2008. HIV diagnostics and its status in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2008
- Sharma, Shashikala.** 2020. Direction and Problems of Foreign Trade in Nepal. Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp 143-152
- Sharma, Sheel Kant.** 2010. SAARC has developed actionable regional policy approaches. New Spotlight, 5 March 2010
- Sharma, Sheetal / Joshi, Pragyan / Teijlingen, Eswin van.** 2015. 'Nepenglish' or 'Nepali English': A New Version of English? Asian Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities 4,2:188-193
- Sharma, Shesraj Kumar.** 2020. New high school curricula: They don't add up. The Himalayan Times, 16 March 2020
- Sharma, Shesraj Kumar.** 2020. New high school curricula: They don't add up. The Himalayan Times, 20 October 2020
- Sharma, Shiva / Basnyat, Bijendra / G.C., Ganesh.** 2001. Nepal: Bonded Labour Among Child Workers of the Kamaiya System: A Rapid Assessment. Geneva : International Labour Office
- Sharma, Shiva / Thakurathi, Manasa.** 1998. A revisit to the Kamaiya system of Nepal. Kathmandu: INSEC
- Sharma, Shiva P. / Vaidya, Tulsi Ram / Manandhar, Tri Ratna (ed.).** 1992. Nepalko sainik Itihas. [Militär-geschichte Nepals]. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Army Headquarters
- Sharma, Shrawan.** 2004. The role and choice of facilitators in negotiating conflict: the Nepalese experience. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 111-135. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Sharma, Shrawan.** 2007. Polarization: Myth or reality? The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2007
- Sharma, Shrawan.** 2022. Saving Himalayas From Global Warming. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2022
- Sharma, Shrawan.** 2024. Melting Snow And Future Of Himalayas. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2024
- Sharma, Shrawan / Rourke, Jean / Poudel, Upendra (ed).** 2010. Nepal: state of the state. Kathmandu: Center for Economic and Social Development (CESOD)
- Sharma, Shriram.** 2008. Harnessing lightning. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
- Sharma, Shriram.** 2008. Protection of structures. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2008
- Sharma, Shriram / Dhungel, Prem Raj.** 2021. Biggest Killer After Earthquake, But Neglected. The Rising Nepal 28 June 2021

- Sharma, Shyam.** 2014. Politics of language: When we value certain languages rather than what they do, we fail to realize we need different languages for different purposes. República, 15 October 2014
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2014. Promoting the local: Urbanization and Anglicization of Nepali language continuous to make traditional idioms and other expressions less appealing. República, 20 November 2014
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2014. United, we win: How can higher education be structured so that power and privilege of both students and teachers enhance rather than undermine education? The República, 17 August 2014
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2014. Walking the tightrope: We have to be honest, cultivate confidence and trust, and tackle the issues without sticking adamantly to identity positions. República, 13 December 2014
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2015. Fair game? Many argue that free speech is "not-negotiable" but then they are also unwilling to "negotiate" when it comes of preserving their own values. República, 4 February 2015
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2015. Missing links: Those of us with an MA in English have vague but powerful aura of privilege but out in the world we are no more than language teachers. República, 16 April 2015
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2015. Universal deceit: We have to get rid of the small-minded idea of a nationalized exam that fails too many students, especially those who are already marginalized. República, 27 June 2015
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2016. Cheerleaders for education: The TU leadership must quickly implement training programs for faculties, create academic support beyond class for students and take up advocacy. República, 12 December 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2016. Gentle, semester-ward: Changing from the annual to the semester system will improve education to the extent that we improve practice and culture of teaching and learning. República, 18 October 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2016. Myths about English: If language learning is a greater objective than learning math and science, we wouldn't need schools and colleges. Language institutes would suffice. República, 16 November 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2016. Redefining education: Students in rural Nepal do not understand social studies because those who wrote their books may not have seen the "society" on the ground. República, 24 March 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2016. Whither education policy? Good private schools are being praised for the wrong reasons and the rest are selling snake oil. República , 16 February 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2017. Adapt and learn: Even when we know how we are supposed to behave in a new system, we don't realize we are resisting or not making the shift. República, 14 June 2016
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2017. English dreams: For every child who may enter a profession where English is needed, there are a hundred others who perform poorly in math and science because of their poor English. República, 11 October 2017
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2017. Translingual benefits: Scholarship based on classroom observations has consistently shown that teachers of content subjects, in general, cannot teach in English effectively. República, 24 October 2017
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. Expats and experts: Diaspora scholars shouldn't use criticism as a default position in scholarly conversations, especially if the larger objective is to develop better understanding of issues. República 11 September 2018

- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. Lazybones vs easy kill: If the society has punished public institutions for their sluggishness, it will punish private colleges for the shallowness of the education they provide. *República*, 6 March 2018
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. Normalizing research: We must begin to value research as normal and necessary for teaching and learning, academic and professional success, social and economic progress. *República*, 3 July 2018
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. Producing professionals: Higher education cannot be just teaching, especially just transfer of knowledge. It must foster disciplinary identity and professional development. *República*, 30 May 2018
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. Redesigning our universities: Teachers and students and the public alike will be thirstier for new knowledge if university education is defined as and designed for putting research first. *República*, 26 April 2018
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2018. What private colleges can do. *República*, 10 April 2018
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2019. Abolish private education? To truly counter arguments about abolishing it, private sector education must rethink its socioeconomic roles in the new national context, creating robust models of faculty development. *República*, 2 January 2019
- Sharma, Shyam.** 2019. Producing knowledge: The question is not whether university professors should produce new knowledge. It is how we can optimize our research, how the university can support it, and how we can do the most useful work possible. *República*, 4 July 2019
- Sharma, Simrika.** 2016. When every drop counts. *República*, 25 November 2016
- Sharma, Simrika.** 2017. Roaring back. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 July 2017
- Sharma, Sita Ram.** 1988. *The Politics of Greater Nepal*. New Delhi: Raaj Prakashan
- Sharma, Sudha.** 2018. Laying solid groundwork: The health sector thrived this year but more can be done to adapt to federalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2018
- Sharma, Sudheer.** 2003. The Maoist movement: an evolutionary perspective. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 361-380. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Sharma, Sudheer.** 2004. The Maoist movement: an evolutionary perspective. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 38-57. London: Hurst & Company
- Sharma, Sudheer.** 2019. *The Nepal nexus: an inside account of the Maoists, the Durbar and New Delhi*. Gurgaon, Haryana, India: Viking
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 1988. The Paharis: In Quest of an Identity. *Kailash* 14,3-4:213-226
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 1992. The Pattern of Development in Nepal: A New Conceptual Framework and a Historical Analysis. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,2:261-281
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 1994. How the Crescent Fares in Nepal. *Himal* 7,6:35-40
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 2002. The Hindu state and the state of Hinduism. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 23-38. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 2004. Hindu adhirajya ra dharmanirpekshata. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 447-474. Lalitpur: Himal Books

- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 2009. Public opinion on federalism: A survey by Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) finds that 26.7 percent of the population thinks that Nepal should not be a federal state. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2009
- Sharma, Sudhindra.** 2013. Federalism and Public Opinion. New Spotlight, 22 February 2013
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna.** 2009. Maoist commitment to peace: Maoist association with the parliamentary parties enhanced their standing in public eyes. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2009
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna.** 2010. People's view: The survey conducted by IDA found that the average Nepali is unenthusiastic about federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2010
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna.** 2010. The reason why: Voters reveal who they voted for and why in the CA elections in a public opinion poll. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2010
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Khadka, Bal Krishna.** 2010. Who voted for who? A nationwide opinion poll reveals a vivid picture of the support base of the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2010
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 1999. 1999 general election opinion poll: how voters assess politics, parties and politicians. Kathmandu: Himal Association
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2005. Nepal: contemporary political situation. Opinion poll report. Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2005. Political opinion poll in Nepal's context. Studies in Nepali History and Society
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2006. Nepal: contemporary political situation – II. Opinion poll report. Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2006. Nepal: contemporary political situation – III. Opinion poll report. Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA)
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2007. Nepal: contemporary political situation – IV. Opinion poll report. Top-line findings. Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) [a presentation]
- Sharma, Sudhindra / Sen, Pawan Kumar.** 2008. Nepal Contemporary Political Situation V: Nationwide Opinion Survey. Interdisciplinary Analysts (IDA) [a presentation]
- Sharma, Suman K.** 2000. Some aspects of dependency crisis in Nepal. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 203-235. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. Collective crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2008
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. Come together, right now: Political parties must act with greater responsibility. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2008
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. In the hot seat: Prachanda has now realized that he has been successful as chairman of a revolutionary party, but not as prime minister of a coalition government. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2008
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. Only a party that embodies dreams of the new classless class has a future: The party is over. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2008

- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. The third alliance: Citizens need to create their own alliance because the politicians cannot be trusted. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2008
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2008. Where do we go from here? The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2008
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2009. Age of responsibility: This is the right time for Nepalis to ask from their leaders what they deserve. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2009
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2009. In need of renewal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2009
- Sharma, Sumit.** 2009. The wall must fall. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2009
- Sharma, Sumitra.** 2014. On the wane: Despite the decline in HIV/AIDS prevalence, many with HIV still don't have access to treatment. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014
- Sharma, Sumitra.** 2015. Nursing the community: Community health nurses are critical parts of the healthcare regimen, and yet, many remain unaware of them. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2015
- Sharma, Sunil.** 2018. Delicious destinations: Gastronomy tourism is flourishing globally, and Nepal is attempting to catch up. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2018
- Sharma, Sunil.** 2020. Turning villages into tourist hotspots : A shift towards rural destinations holds the key to post-lockdown tourism revival. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2020
- Sharma, Sunil.** 2021. Tourism for inclusive growth : Tourism needs a proper ecosystem with necessary infrastructure to make the destination accessible . The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2021
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2007. Compromise for peace and integrity. accessible
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2016. Listen to the people: Any political transition without broad-based agreement will be counterproductive. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2017. Living as refugees: Statelessness of Bhutanese Lhotsampas and Myanmar's Rohingya has been a cause of human suffering and needs global attention. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2017. Soldier to shoulder: The Nepal Army is a close partner in the development efforts of the Nepali people. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2017
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2017. The fish rots from the head: A probe into the wealth that officials have amassed will show the depth of corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2017. Things to do in Delhi: The Nepali people want bilateral ties to be redefined to emphasise interdependence. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2017
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2017. Traditional roles: The public feels that the Army was not involved when strategic decisions were made. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2017
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2018. Dithering on BRI: Narrative of debt trap and specter of colonialism have been deliberately raised to downplay the importance of BRI in this region. República, 23 December 2018
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2018. Looking south: Nepal should now explore “look north” policy alternatives for trade, technology, connectivity and financial integration. República, 7 August 2018
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2018. The common disquiet: If political parties fail to address the common disquiet of people, an unanticipated threat might evolve anytime. República, 9 September 2018

- Sharma, Suresh.** 2019. Correct your map: India should not keep occupying Nepali land to accomplish their 'strategic task' but look for an alternative point within their own territory, if at all they have to. República, 11 November 2019
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2019. Guard your apprehension: We should not try to weigh China's assistance against some other country's intention prevalent in other parts of the world. República, 21 July 2019
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2019. Know their interests: One of the reasons Indo-Pacific advocates are focused on Nepal is due to our strategic importance, so distinctive for global power's attention. República, 28 April 2019
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2019. Unsettling times: The global stability can be secured only by maximizing US-China-India trilateral cooperation. República, 15 December 2019
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2020. Assessing military diplomacy : Naravane's visit has been seen as a significant event as it comes at a time when relations between India and Nepal are at low ends especially after Nepal issued a new map . República 1 November 2020
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2020. Fear the threat: If the state fails to control corruption, ensure accountability and provide basic needs such as food, shelter, clothes, education, health and employment, threat of insurgency will always loom . República, 16 February 2020
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2021. 'Three plus one' command structure of Nepal Army : How will it help our cause? Nepal Live Tioday, 20 June 2021
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2021. Higher Defense Organization in Nepal. Asian Journal of International Affairs (AJIA), Volume 1, Special Issue, December 2021 , pp. 154-163
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2022. Geopolitical Trends and Need for Coherent Foreign and Security Policy for Nepal. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:107-119
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2023. Nepal is failing on multiple fronts. What can be the way out? We should first be able to discern neighbors' core interests and maneuver our binding compulsions while managing our internal problems. Nepal Live Today, 12 May 2023
- Sharma, Suresh.** 2024. Military diplomacy with India : High-level military visits can help address security concerns and strengthen mutual trust. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2024
- Sharma, Suresh Kant (ed.).** 1997. Encyclopaedia of Sikkim and Bhutan. New Delhi: Anmol
- Sharma, Suresh Raj.** 1989. Education: Then and Now. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 395-403. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Sharma, Suresh Raj.** 2015. Making managers: Nepal needs high-class management education to benefit from its valuable resources. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2015
- Sharma, Sushil.** 2013. Slipping up: Foreign affairs. República, 17 July 2013
- Sharma, Sushil.** 2014. Waiting for a watershed: India needs to realise that addressing Nepali concerns on water cooperation will serve its own interests. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2014
- Sharma, Sushil Kumar.** 2011. Equip and empower: Women are in need of more access and control over economic resources. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2011
- Sharma, Swarn Lata.** 1988. Tibet: Self Determination among Nations. New Delhi

- Sharma, Tara Nath.** 1982. Kehi dakshin esiyali pratinidhi bhasaharu. [Einige südasiatische Repräsentantensprachen]. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), Paccis varsaka bhasik carca, pp. 64-77. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Sharma, Tara Nath.** 1999. Selected Nepali poems. Kathmandu: Jiba Lamichhane
- Sharma, Tara Nath.** 2003. Nepali literature: a brief comment on poetry and fiction. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 527-549. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Sharma, Tara Nath.** 2008. A land of glorious rumours. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2008
- Sharma, Tilak Prasad.** 2024. The Role of Social Media in Reducing Loneliness among Senior Citizens in Lamki Chuha Municipality of Kailali District, Nepal. Pragya Ratna 6:2,128-135
- Sharma, Uday R.** 2008. Nepal Trust in its making. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2008
- Sharma, Uday R.** 2012. Biodiversity under threat: Roads to perdition. República, 31 January 2012
- Sharma, Uday R.** 2012. For A President's Churiya Dream To Come True. New Spotlight, 20 April 2012
- Sharma, Uday R.** 2024. Policy change of national parks: Is this dishonesty or lack of understanding? Amendment Act related to the national parks and reserves has stirred wide criticism on local social media. República, 6 October 2024
- Sharma, Umakanta.** 2001. Burning problems and issues of good governance in recent Nepalese polity. Journal of Political Science 3-4:160-179
- Sharma, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. Equal opportunity and youth migration: Implementing quotas. The Himalayan Times, 6 March 2013
- Sharma, Umesh Kumar.** 2013. Medical education in Nepal: Impact on doctor's image. The Himalayan Times, 26 August 2013
- Sharma, Umesh Kumar.** 2014. Medical education: Major challenges. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2014
- Sharma, Vasanta Kumar / Khatiwada, Punya Rashmi / Sharma Nepal, Vinaya Kumar (ed.).** 2010. Nepali Angreji Sabdasagar – Nepali English Comprehensive Dictionary. Kathmandu: Bhabha Prakashan
- Sharma, Vijaya R.** 2007. Comparative Study of Federation Proposals for Nepal. Liberal Democracy Nepal Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 0-33
- Sharma, Vishnu Prasad.** 1999. The problems and prospects of regular and developmental budget of HMG/Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 22,1:1-17
- Sharma, Vishwa Prakash.** 2009. Kina janu hundaina kangres sarkarma? Kantipur, 12 April 2009
- Sharma, Yam Prasad.** 2021. Nepali paintings : A departure from religious contents to secular subject matters. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,85-95
- Sharma, Yam Prasad.** 2023. Symbolic Significance of Contemporary Nepali Sculptures. Journal of Fine Arts Campus 5:2,1-7
- Sharma, Yeak Narayan.** 2024. Transition of the Labour Market in Nepal: Challenges and Opportunities. Interdisciplinary Journal of Management and Social Sciences 5:2,236-251

- Sharma, Yelisha.** 2013. Sanctions for justice: UN Sanctions could be the most viable deterrent to stop violence against women in Nepal where people are not fearful of the judicial system. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
- Sharrma, Rajesh.** 1983. Images of Sikkim: The Land, People and Culture. Gangtok: Rigeum
- Sharrock, James.** 2007. Nepali blogging and democracy. Studies in Nepali History and Society 12,1:55-94
- Sharrock, James.** 2008. Being late and lazy — Nepali time: S. Korea had its own phrase ‘Korean time’ to describe lax time-keeping. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2008
- Sharrock, James.** 2008. Nepalis who scoff at modern-day ‘lahures’ and Westerners in migrant-receiving nations are equally ignorant about the true human cost of migration: Open minds, closed borders. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2008
- Sharrock, James.** 2008. Selling poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2008
- Sharrock, James.** 2013. Season of flight: Skewed academic power relations between western scholars and their subjects of study are magnified in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2013
- Sharrock, James.** 2013. Stability in Transition: Development perspectives and local politics in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 9-38
- Shastree, Uttara.** 1996. Religious converts in India: socio-political study of Neo-Buddhists. New Delhi: Mittal Publ.
- Shastri, Gokul Chand.** 1960. Freedom Loving Nepal. Kathmandu: G.C. Shastri
- Shastri, Gokul Chand.** 1968. Hinduism and Buddhism in Nepal. Ancient Nepal 4:48-51
- Shastri, Sandeep.** 2023. Democracy in South Asia: An Expanding ‘Imagination’. Studies in Indian Politics 11:1,39-48
- Shastri, Shukra Raj.** 1959. Shri madhav raj joshika jivan charitra. [Biographie von Madhav Raj Joshi]. Kathmandu [2015 v.s.]
- Shastri, Shukra Raj.** 1986. Svargako darbar. [Der Himmelspalast]. Calcutta: Shukra Raj Shastri
- Shastri, Tephun Tenzin.** 2005. Freedom fighter : untold story of the Tibetan freedom movement in exile ; the life of Gan Thupten Jungney (Gan Gose La), foremost exiled freedom activist. Sarnath: Tibetan Education & Cultural Awareness
- Shaw, Brian C.** 1992. Bhutan in 1991: ‘Refugees’ and ‘Ngolops’. Asian Survey, 30,2:184-188
- Shaw, Brian C.** 1993. Bhutan in 1992: ‘Going Out’ and ‘Staying Back’. Asian Survey, 33,2:141-144
- Shaw, Brian C.** 1994. Aspects of the ‘Southern Problem’ and Nation Building in Bhutan. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 141-164. Gartmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Shaw, Brian C. / Rose, Leo E.** 1989. Bhutan. In: Albert P. Blaustein and Gisbert H. Flanz (eds.), Constitutions of the Countries of the World, 2, pp. ??? Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana
- Sheikh, Ziad.** 2015. Inclusive efforts: Ensuring women’s full participation in the recovery process has enormous potential to contribute to building a stronger Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2015
- Sheil-Small, D.** 1982. Green Shadows: A Gurkha Story. London: Kimber

- Sheila, Rashmi.** 2016. Identity and Representation of Gangsters and Gangs. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, 21,1:61-84
- Shendroff, Miriam.** 2017. Best value: Remittances from Nepali migrants can lead to progress if diverted from consumption to capital formation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 December 2017
- Shendroff, Miriam.** 2017. Narrow escape An inside look at the labour migration cycle shows the pitiful plight of Nepali migrant workers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2017
- Shepherd, Gary.** 1982. *Life among Magars*. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
- Shepherd, Robert.** 1989. Socioeconomic Change in Far-West Nepal: A Town in the Doti Valley. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 29, No. 6. (Jun., 1989), pp. 573-579
- Shepherd, Robert.** 2006. UNESCO and the Politics of Cultural Heritage in Tibet. *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, Vol. 36 No. 2 (2006), pp. 243-257
- Sheppard, Julieclaire.** 2009. Federalism in Nepal: a Tharu perspective. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36,2:213-237
- Sheppard, Philip.** 2016. Building better: We should improve rehabilitation services and build accessible infrastructures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2016
- Sherchan, Adarsh Man / Gyanwali, Sophiya.** 2021. Bacteria and the Bagmati : Bagmati's wastewater is perhaps the largest biological threat to public health in Kathmandu and as Covid-19 has shown, threats to public health affect everyone . *The Record*, 24 October 2021
- Sherchan, Dipti.** 2015. Hacking the quake The founders of the Hack The Quake competition are seeking innovative, out-of-the-box thinkers who can come up with solutions for rebuilding the nation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2015
- Sherchan, Kavita.** 1997. Political divisions among women's groups. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:335-339
- Sherchan, Kishore.** 2003. Agriculture development in perspective: challenges and opportunities for Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 391-412. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Sherchan, Sunaina.** 2013. Out of the circle: After being jailed in Qatar for something he hadn't done, Dorje Gurung found his eyes opened to the plight of Nepali migrant workers . . *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2013
- Sherchan, Ujol.** 2017. A stitch in time: Timely early warnings give foodvulnerable communities adequate time for flood preparedness and response. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2017
- Sherma, Amar Bahadur.** 2021. Children's education: Poverty determines the outcome. *The Himalayan Times* 8 January 2021
- Sherma, Amar Bahadur.** 2021. Sex education in Nepal: Why it is an urgent need. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 November 2021
- Sherma, Amar Bahadur.** 2023. Did the SEE result genuinely improve this year? *República*, 13 August 2023
- Sherma, Amar Bahadur.** 2024. Nuances Of Englishes: Teaching English in Nepal. Words refuse to obey the rules. *República*, 30 March 2024

- Sherpa Lama, Pemba Tshering.** 2002. The traditional Sherpa marriage of Solu (Shorong). Kathmandu: Sherpa Offst Press
- Sherpa Salaka, Dawa.** 2002. Sherpa bhasa: ek adhyayan. Kathmandu [2058 v.s.]
- Sherpa, Ang Karma.** 2009. A trail on melting ice: In Khumbu, climate change is not a topic of discussion, but a visible reality. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2009
- Sherpa, Ang Phinjo.** 1989. Sherpa Nepali English: conversation and basic words. Kathmandu: Jeewan Printing Support Press
- Sherpa, Ang Phinjo.** 1999. Sherpa Nepali English : a language guide for beginners. Kathmandu: ECO Himal
- Sherpa, Ang Rita.** 2020. Everest Trail repaired during pandemic : Made jobless during the Covid-19 crisis, Sherpa communities have cleaned and upgraded trekking facilities. Nepali Times, 4 December 2020
- Sherpa, Ang Rita.** 2022. Saving Gokyo from itself : How tourism and climate change are transforming Nepal's most fragile and scenic places. Nepali Times, 11 March 2022
- Sherpa, Ang Tshering.** 2022. Himalayans on the frontlines : The people of the Himalaya face the double whammy of climate breakdown and Covid-19. Nepali Times, 11 March 2022
- Sherpa, Apa.** 2014. Sherpa climbers are in life-and-death battle all the time. Interview. República, 24 April 2014
- Sherpa, Buddhi Maya.** 2013. Mutter des Universums. Interview. Die Zeit, 23. Mai 2013
- Sherpa, Chhetu.** 2014. Women of remote areas doubly disadvantaged. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2014
- Sherpa, Dawa.** 2018. Practicing care: An everyday story; Unequal gender relations are not limited to the household. In the workplace and also in one's social circle, women have to do a greater share of the unpaid emotional and care work but there is hardly any space to talk about these things openly. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2018
- Sherpa, Dawa.** 2020. Diversity Management in Classroom: Exploration of Teacher's Role . Patan Pragya 7:1,279-288
- Sherpa, Dawa.** 2021. Practices of Social Justice in the Experiences of Private School Teachers. Interdisciplinary Research in Education 6:2,53-62
- Sherpa, Dawa.** 2022. Impact of distance on learning outcomes: A case study of community school in Dhankuta district. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 15:131-143
- Sherpa, Dawa / Baraily, Khagendra.** 2021. Barriers of diversity management in classroom : A case of rural community schools in Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,187-198
- Sherpa, Dawa / Baraily, Khagendra / Basnet, Hom Bahadur.** 2020. Student's Behavior at Private School: A Case of Private School in Kathmandu Valley . Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal, Vol. IV : pp 52-62
- Sherpa, Dechenla.** 2015. Labour Migration and Remittances in Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Sherpa, Dendi.** 2004. Sherpa giti sangraha. [A collection of Sherpa songs]. Kathmandu: Himalayan Sherpa Art Center
- Sherpa, Dorji Tsering.** 2010. Low cost carriers: LCC philosophy incorporates low operating costs but high margins through better management. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010

- Sherpa, Dorji Tsering.** 2010. Reach for the sky: The ministry and CAAN need to work harder to get aviation off the ground. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2010
- Sherpa, Helen.** 2014. Everest's orphans: In the absence of a strong welfare system, there is a need to address families where the breadwinner is lost. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2014
- Sherpa, Jemima Diki.** 2013. Nepali apartheid: The Invisible Doko. República, 22 February 2013
- Sherpa, Jemima Diki.** 2014. Three Springs: Lives lived and lost in the shadow of Everest. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2014
- Sherpa, Jemima Diki.** 2019. In his own tongue: A new documentary on Kancha Sherpa, the last surviving member of the first summit of Everest, brings focus to how mountaineering has affected the Sherpa community. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2019
- Sherpa, Lakpa Phuti.** 2024. Women's transformative role advancing in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 15 March 2024
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma.** 2001. Frauen ohne Namen: Die Frau in der Sherpa-Gesellschaft. Südasien 21,1:38-44
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma.** 2014. Als Hewa noch ein kleines Dorf war: Menschen und Schicksale. Nepal Observer, Issue 23, October 31, 2014
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma.** 2016. Chhulemo, ein Dorf in Solu. Nepal Observer 30, 08. February 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i 114:100-103)
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma.** 2016. Das Nonnenkloster von Taksindu. Nepal Observer 34, 1. August 2016 (geschrieben für nepal-i, Heft 115, 2016)
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma.** 2017. Landwirtschaft in Solukhumbu. Nepal Observer 41, 11 April 2017 (geschrieben für nepal-i 116: 31-32)
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2002. Die Sherpas von Solu-Khumbu. Nepal Information, 89:12-13
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2012. Prof. Dr. Friedrich Wilhelm Funke: 21. Juni 1921 – 14. Juni 2012. Nepal Information 109: 69-70
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Sherpa, Chhiri Tendi / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2006. Sherpa conversation & basic words. Kathmandu: Ratna Books
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Doma / Sherpa, Chhiri Tendi / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2007. Sherpa-Sprache: Konversation und Grundwortschatz. Köln: Deutsch-Nepalische Gesellschaft
- Sherpa, Lhakpa N.** 2014. Come together: Losar celebrations can be reorganised to promote cross-cultural understanding and social unity. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2014
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu.** 2003. Hands around Everest : transboundary cooperation for conservation and sustainable livelihoods. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu.** 2008. Through a Sherpa window : illustrated guide to traditional Sherpa culture Sar pa'i skar run. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu.** 2015. Forced smiles: Life in Khumbu has been affected more than the Miyamoto International report indicates. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2015

- Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu.** 2021. Was Tenzing a Tibetan, Nepali or Indian? It does not matter. Nepali Times, 28 May 2021
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2012. Health in power: Identity and healthcare. República, 10 May 2012
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2012. shah_2012_0618_kp.pdf. República, 18 June 2012
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2013. Policy prescriptions: Health interventions can be used as an effective 'soft power' tool to advance foreign policy interests and build international stature. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2013
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2013. Righting wrongs: Even though health is enshrined in the Interim Constitution as a fundamental right, there are clear violations across the country. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2013
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2013. Token representation: Within a patriarchal context, women end up playing political roles on male terms. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2013
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2014. Indigenous issues: Indentity-based federalism is the only way to reclaim the rights of marginalised peoples. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2014
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2015. Uneven and unequal: The gains that Nepal has made in maternal mortality are not distributed evenly across all geographic regions. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2015
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2015. Wrong side of history: Refusal of CA members to say anything on moral grounds is equivalent to selling their own and rights of all others. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2015
- Sherpa, Lhamo Yangchen.** 2021. Giving all Nepalis a shot at the Covid vaccine : State neglect, international apathy, and the climate crisis magnify vaccine inequity in Nepal . Nepali Times, 8 October 2021
- Sherpa, Lopon Jigdral.** 2010. Conversation in Sherpa language. Kathmandu: Peeky Hill Social Organization
- Sherpa, Lucky.** 2012. Sherpas Can Sustain Their Own States Too. New Spotlight, 18 February 2012
- Sherpa, Lucky.** 2024. Climate Justice And Effective Global Action. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2024
- Sherpa, Lucky.** 2024. Economic Diplomacy Helps Mitigate Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 29 February 2024
- Sherpa, Mingma Norbu.** 1982. Sherpa Culture: Way of Life, Festivals, and Religion of the Sherpa People. A booklet published by Sagarmatha National Park. Kathmandu: Gorkhapatra Sansthan Press
- Sherpa, Mingma Norbu.** 1985. Conservation for Survival: A Conservation Strategy for Resource Self-Sufficiency in the Khumbu Region of Nepal. MA thesis, University of Winnipeg
- Sherpa, Mingma Norbu.** 2007. Biodiversity conservation for sustainable livelihood. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2007
- Sherpa, Mingma Norbu.** 2009. Stingy budget: The government praises tourism to the skies, but doesn't spend anything to develop it. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2009
- Sherpa, Mingma Norbu.** 2011. Hidden valleys of Beyul Kyimilong. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2011
- Sherpa, Ngawang Karsang.** 2014. The tragedy on Everest should serve as a lesson to make the mountain safer for local climbing guides. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2014

- Sherpa, Pasang.** 2024. Role of Customary Governance in Resource Management of a Legal Pluralist Indigenous Community. *SMC Journal of Sociology* 1,1:101-119
- Sherpa, Pasang [= K.-H. Krämer].** 1993. Nepal's Umgang mit der Demokratie: Menschenrechte in einer multiethnischen Gesellschaft. *Südasiens* 13,5-6:36-41
- Sherpa, Pasang Dolma.** 2021. Climate Change Education through Narrative Inquiry. *Journal of Transformative Praxis* 2,1:46-53
- Sherpa, Pasang Y.** 2017. Community and Resilience among Sherpas in the Post-Earthquake Everest Region. *Himalaya* 37:2,103-112
- Sherpa, Pema.** 2014. Just cause: While Sherpa climbing guides are often perceived as Himalayan rock stars in reality they have little voice or governmental representation. *República*, 19 May 2014
- Sherpa, Rinzu.** 2023. Buddhism: Analytical Explanation of Hell, Heaven, Reincarnation and Its Relevancy at Present Context. *Intellectual Inception* 1:1,53-63
- Sherpa, Sangay.** 2023. Various factors hindering Nepal's export potential. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 September 2023
- Sherpa, Tashi.** 2017. A bibliography on marriage in Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Sherpa, Tenzi.** 2019. Economic diplomacy with RoK: For a prosperous Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 February 2019
- Sherpa, Tenzing Chogyal / Jackson, Miriam.** 2022. Do we know enough about glaciers? We are beginning to understand that high-elevation glaciers are even more sensitive to warming. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 May 2022
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2017. Climate change policy: New hopes. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 May 2017
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2017. Climate crisis: Extreme warming can present a number of difficulties to communities in mountainous areas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 June 2017
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2017. Waste management: Detrimental effects of solid waste in the Everest region should be curbed in innovative and efficient ways. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2017
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2018. Call of the wild: Tiger populations have seen a hopeful rise in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2018
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2018. It's not enough: Wildlife survey in national parks are welcome, but that alone will not suffice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2018
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2018. Path to a sustainable future: Sustainable rain-water harvesting and waste-water management can alleviate drinking water scarcity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 May 2018
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2019. Freshwater ecosystems: The protection of these ecosystems is vital to advance any developmental paradigm. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 May 2019
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2019. Full steam ahead: If the community comes together, Bagmati river could return to its former glory. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2019
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2019. Reducing fossil fuel consumption in Nepal: Nepal has largely wasted its massive potential to switch to greener energy options. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2019

- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2019. That's a wrap: Nepal took another big step by declaring Chitwan National Park a plastic-free zone. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2019
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2019. Walking on thin ice: More than one-third of the Himalayan glaciers will melt due to rising temperatures. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2019
- Sherpa, Tsewang Nuru.** 2021. Sherpas should step out of the shadows : Their contribution to mountaineering successes is often overlooked by the global media. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021
- Sherpani, Lhakpa.** 1994. Sherwa mi – viel' Steine gab's und wenig Brot: Eine Sherpa-Tochter erzählt. Bad Honnef: Deutsche Stiftung für Internationale Entwicklung
- Sherpani, Lhakpa.** 1997. Runaway. Himalayan Research Bulletin 17,2:11-16
- Sherpani, Lhakpa (Krämer-) / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1992. Family Planning in Nepal: A Field Example for Urgency. In: C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers and S. Szykiewicz (eds.), *Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: Their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia*, pp. 131-138. Unkel, Bad Honnef: Horlemann
- Sherpani, Lhakpa / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 1999. Man Mohan Adhikari: 20. Juni 1920 – 26. April 1998. *Südasien* 19,3-4:60-63
- Shetha, Shreya.** 2024. Struggles of persons with disabilities. The Annapurna Express, 2 October 2024
- Sheth, D.L.** 1991. Nation-Building in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Experience of South Asia. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Nation-Building in South Asia*, pp. 13-26. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Shieh, Shawn / Chow, Lowell / Huang, Zhong / Yue, Jinfei.** 2021. Understanding and mitigating social risks to sustainable development in China's BRI: evidence from Nepal and Zambia. ODI report. London: ODI
- Shilpakar, Akriti.** 2016. It takes a village: An inspiring story is unfolding in a Jyapu settlement in the north-east corner of Patan, and it is making headlines for all the right reasons. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2016
- Shilpakar, Smriti.** 2009. Consumers have a tough time as prices of essential commodities soar. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2009
- Shimada, Teruo / Basnet, Bhola Man Singh.** 2015. *Nepālamā khētī garine bālī tathā khānayōgya jaṅgalī vanaspatika nāmaharū* : a list of cultivated and edible wild plants in Nepal. Kathmandu: Lochan Gyawali
- Shimkhada, Shambhu R.** 1994. Threat to Democracy: Chemistry of Corruption, Lies and Political Leadership. *Economic and Political Monthly* 12,2:4-7
- Shipman, John.** 2004. From undeserved oblivion: a young American in Tibet – William Montgomery McGovern. *Asian Affairs* 35,2:162-171
- Shiratori, Rei.** 2009. "Nepal Needs More Decentralization And Inclusion". Interview. *Spotlight*, 6 March 2009
- Shivakoti, Archana.** 2021. Impact of COVID-19 on Tourism in Nepal. *The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality* 12,1:1-22
- Shivakoti, Dinesh Raj.** 2024. Laws for lawmakers: There should be a code barring MPs from House business if a conflict of interest exists. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2016
- Shivakoti, Ganesh Prasad.** 2009. Teaching And Learning Gap. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 April 2009

- Shivakoti, Narayan / Upreti, Shrawan.** 2020. महामारीको मारमा मिडिया : डिजिटल प्लेटफर्ममा लगानी बढाएका मिडिया सबल देखिएका छन् [The media in the grip of the epidemic : Media that has increased investment in digital platforms is seen as strong]. Nayan Patrika, 29 November 2020
- Shivakoti, Narayan Prasad.** 1990. Jana-andolan ra shahidaharu. [Die Volksbewegung und ihre Märtyrer]. Kathmandu: Shishma Kadariya
- Shivakoti, Richa / Henderson, Sophie / Withers, Matt.** 2021. The migration ban policy cycle: a comparative analysis of restrictions on the emigration of women domestic workers . Comparative Migration Studies 9:36
- Shivakoti, Sahara.** 2018. Rising air pollution: Effects on mental health. The Himalayan Times, 2 October 2018
- Shiwakoti, Beda Prasad.** 1981. The dilemma of judicial law-making. Nepal Law Review 4,3:5-9
- Shiwakoti, Devyani.** 2010. Arranged Marriages. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2010
- Shiwakoti, Dinesh Raj.** 2009. Restructuring state of Nepal: problems and issues. Readings on Governance and Development 12:48-51
- Shiwakoti, Kedar.** 2022. Gaurishankar Conservation Area tells hydropower projects to stop work : Rolwaling Khola and Lapchi Khola projects have been charged with destroying the environment in a sensitive zone. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2022
- Shiwakoti, Krishna Murari.** 2008. Judicial federalism: There's more to a federal system than creating states. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2008
- Shiwakoti, Rabindra.** 2020. Relationship between Policy and Practices of Decision Making in Public Schools. Interdisciplinary Research in Education 5,1-2:69-78
- Shiwakoti, Subash.** 2010. The modern slave trade: The war against trafficking must incorporate action against poverty and marginalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2010
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2012. Girl power(less)? Gender bias at work. República, 27 November 2012
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2012. In search of an identity: The forgotten Badi community. República, 19 March 2012
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2015. Trade not aid: Foreign investment, more than foreign aid, will help Nepal recover from the quake. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2016. Build back better: Govts have moral obligation and social responsibility to protect civilians during natural disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2016
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2016. Trapped in geopolitics: India mounted the blockade after Nepal refused to give it a place in its policy-making process. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2016
- Shiwakoty, Sumesh.** 2019. Tools for better seismic detection. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2019
- Shiyong, Wang.** 2007. The Failure of Education in Preparing Tibetans for Market Participation. Asian Ethnicity, 8,2:131-148
- Shmakova, Irina.** 2010. Declaring itself 'federal' was easy for Nepal: Nepalis now find that drafting a federal constitution is the hard part. Federations, 10,1:5-6

- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2003. Violent histories and political consciousness: Reflections on Nepal's Maoist movement from Piskar village. *Himalaya* 23,1:38-48
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2004. Nepalka gaunma rajnitik cetana nirman: sthaniya itihase sikaeko path. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 151-157
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2009. The formation of political consciousness in rural Nepal. *Dialectical Anthropology* 33:287–308
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2010. Are the Central Himalayas in Zomia? Some scholarly and political considerations across time and space. *Journal of Global History* 5, pp. 289–312
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2015. *Rituals of ethnicity : Thangmi identities between Nepal and India.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2020. The Affective Potentialities and Politics of Ethnicity, Inc. in Restructuring Nepal: Social Science, Sovereignty, and Signification. In: George Paul Meiu, Jean Comaroff, and John L. Comaroff (ed.), *Ethnicity, Vommodity, In/Corporation*, pp. 195-223. Bloomington: Indiana UP
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2023. On the Subject of Corruption: “Community Contributions” and the Labour of Infrastructural Development in Post-Earthquake Nepal. *Public Anthropologist* 5:7-29
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth.** 2024. The Tin State. *Himalaya* 43:2,27-30
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Mulmi, Subin.** 2017. Citizenship, gender and statelessness in Nepal: Before and after the 2015 constitution. *Discover Society* 48, 5 September 2017
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Tillin, Louise.** 2015. Restructuring States, Restructuring Ethnicity: Looking Across Disciplinary Boundaries at Federal Futures in India and Nepal. *Modern Asian Studies* 49,1:1–39
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark.** 2004. The path to Jan Sarkar in Dolakha district: towards an ethnography of the Maoist movement. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 79-111. London: Hurst & Company
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark.** 2006. Revisiting ethnography, recognizing a forgotten people: the Thangmi of Nepal and India. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:97-181
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark.** 2010. Negotiating Nepal's two polities: a view from Dolakha. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), *In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal*, pp. 200-213, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Turin, Mark.** 2012. Nepal and Bhutan in 2011: Cautious Optimism. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 52, No. 1 (January/February 2012), pp. 138-146
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth / Wagner, Luke / Brinck, Jacob / Johnson, Amy L. / Lord, Austin.** 2016. Nepal's Ongoing Political Transformation: A review of post-2006 literature on conflict, the state, identities, and environments. *Modern Asian Studies* 50, 6: 2041–2114
- Shneiderman, Sara Beth et al.** 2023. House, Household, and Home : Revisiting Anthropological and Policy Frameworks through Postearthquake Reconstruction Experiences in Nepal. *Current Anthropology* 64:5
- Shokoohy, Mehrdad and Natalie H. Shokoohy (eds.).** 1994. *Kirtipur: An Urban Community in Nepal (Its People, Town Planning, Architecture and Arts).* London: Araxus
- Shotton, John R.** 1996. Caste: an overdetermined form of class or vice versa. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 5:91-101

- Shreesh, Khem R.** 2019. Rulers, religion, and the republic: Nepal's new rulers have just taken over the roles and duties of the former monarchs. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2019
- Shreesh, Khem R.** 2020. The sublime, subtopia and conceit of tourism: Urban centres are sprouting on the fertile plains and river valleys that once fed the population . The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2020
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 212. Analysing the Construction of Gendered Work : A Case of Hotels, Resorts, and Casinos in the Kathmandu Valley. Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 1-20
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 2011. Many sides of Teej. República, 31 August 2011
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 2014. Time to go big: Imagine a society where women entrepreneurs export products to meet international demand. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 2015. By the women: This year, let us celebrate Teej by making a contribution to the quake-affected women. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2015
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 2015. Conspiracy of silence: It is high time we began questioning, debating, and discussing menstrual taboos more publicly. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2015
- Shrestha Adhikari, Mona.** 2016. Teej and patriarchy: Being a woman or a man could have different implications when it comes to Teej budgeting. República, 31 August 2016
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. DG-bridge in Nepal: Building Resources For Democracy, Governance And Elections. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2011
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. Federal Dimension Of Planning, Discuss Now. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2011
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. Making Rural Development Inclusive, Participatory. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2011
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. Poverty Reduction – Time For Action. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2011
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. Pro-Poor Local Governance: Reaching Out To The Out Of Reach. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2011
- Shrestha Sharma, Rekha .** 2011. Time To Revisit Decentralisation And Local Governance. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2011
- Shrestha Thakur, Luna.** 2005. A journey to the self. Kathmandu: Ultimate Marketing
- Shrestha-Acharya, Ranu / Heinen, Joel.** 2006. Emerging policy issues on non-timber forest products in Nepal. Himalaya 26,1:51-53
- Shrestha-Schipper, Satya.** 2009. Migration from Jumla to the Southern Plain. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:62-74
- Shrestha-Schipper, Satya.** 2009. Women's participation in the people's war in Jumla. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 33-34:105-122
- Shrestha-Schipper, Satya.** 2012. Maoist gates in Jumla and Mugu districts: Illustrations of the 'People's War'. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 41: 84-99
- Shrestha, Abhishek.** 2021. Nepal's climate ambition submission : An unconditional commitment of \$3.4 billion to achieve a mitigation target is not justifiable. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2021

- Shrestha, Adhrit.** 2022. Key highlights from the Census Report 2021. Nepal Economic Forum
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2001. The dreadful night: carnage at Nepalese royal palace. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2003. Royal massacre in Nepal: a lingering mystery. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 124-137. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2005. Wrong we do right we don't : a hard talk. Kathmandu: Ekta Book Distributors
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2007. Localization of development. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2007
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2007. Nepal's brain bank. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2007
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Bandhs leading to nowhere: For whom the bell tolls? The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Calm down: There is no need for panic. Nepal is not going to lose its political identity. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Difference of opinion: Even if the constitution is finished on time, there is no way everyone will be satisfied with it. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Mature people, immature leaders. The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Rise of the leaders: Reward and punishment. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Role of media in conflict resolution. The Telegraph, 21 October 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. The plot thickens: Foreign intervention in our affairs has become complicated with China joining in. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2009. Watch out for Sujata: She has crossed the kinship boundary and opened up a new vista of her own. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2009
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2010. If only they were. . República, 13 June 2010
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2011. People's ghosts. República, 23 May 2011
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2011. Rule of minority: The rule of 'democratic game' has gone awry, but that may not be a bad thing. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2011
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2011. Testing the waters: Bhattarai's success depends on cooperation from India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2011
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2011. The dangerous deadline. República, 18 April 2011
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2011. Who is the PM? República, 27 March 2011
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Back to the future: We have got to do something new to get out of this impasse. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Here's to El Presidente: A presidential system has higher chances of success in Nepal for three reasons. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Illusions galore: The people are up to their necks in illusions and don't know who, or what, to believe anymore. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2012

- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Into the wild: All the regimes that have ruled the country failed to improve the people's conditions. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Let people decide: Nepal is no longer a docile society, and the people know their rights. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. New change agent: A new war is inevitable between the two Maoist parties—one running the state and the other ruining it. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Please, prove me wrong: Current political crisis came with clearly flagged warning signs. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Step right in: Relax, there's no need to panic every time a foreign leader pays us a visit. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Taboo no more: Talk of Madhes seceding and merging with India doesn't hold water. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2012. Three for the road: The only way to end the political impasse is a trilateral pact involving Nepal, India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2012
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Compassionate democracy. República, 27 February 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Long arm of law: Nepalis can no longer take it for granted that what they do within national territorial confines is their exclusive concern. República, 13 January 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Mystifying polls: If any machinery is efficient enough to carry out a grand design like rigging the entire election process we should be proud of it. República, 4 December 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Plain preferences: The question of elections should be a secondary matter; the focus should be on how to produce a constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Road not taken: The new constitution should be framed according to agenda set by the party that wins majority PR votes. República, 28 October 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2013. Why roundtable? Roundtable is the best idea to bring all the political forces at one place, sort out problems and iron out differences. República, 2 September 2013
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2014. How to thrive? Nepal is wrongly seated on hyperbolic slogans of republicanism, federalism and secularism, which don't resonate with common man. República, 10 March 2014
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2014. Legalizing pot: Does Nepal have moral courage to take a cue from Colorado and reverse its 42-year old decision to outlaw marijuana? República, 19 January 2014
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2014. Where's the will? Compulsory education. República, 26 March 2014
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2014. Will Nepal survive? How would Nepal survive the loss of its national emblems, Sagarmatha and Gautama Buddha? República, 20 February 2014
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2016. Democracy, Nepali-style: Democracy finds itself in the soup once again in a population with over 70 percent literacy and high political consciousness. República, 8 September 2016
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2016. Nepal in 2045: Contrary to Indian expectations, Nepal is likely, when pushed to the wall, to turn to China and even have a military pact with it. República, 28 April 2016

- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2016. The last chance: The issue of federalism has divided the country ethnically, emotionally and socially before it has been implemented. República, 24 August 2016
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2016. Travel warning: The way Pushpa Kamal Dahal exploded at the possibility of prosecution suggests that neither will justice be done nor will it seem to be done. República, 17 May 2016
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Amshuverma and Oli - Two of a kind : Prime Minister Oli is in the situation Amshuverma was 1300 years ago, who had to deal with two strong neighbors in a very delicate manner. República, 29 March 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Bumbling on railway: The five-year period that has been allocated in the proposed railway construction from Tibet to Kathmandu sounds like a misnomer. República, 10 July 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Days of reckoning: Proposed 300 meters high dam in Koshi has been brought to save Bihar from flooding and shift inundation to Nepal. República, 7 February 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Face the inevitable: If Prime Minister Deuba schemes to prolong his stay in power, it will agitate people and they might come forward for the third movement. República, 9 January 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Glory of Newars: The cultural sites that the Newars created eventually were owned by the larger community of Nepalis. They got finally accepted by the world community as world heritage sites. República, 12 April 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Nepal's fault lines: What is the guarantee that the communist front can pull on till the end of their term, united or disunited? República, 8 May 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man.** 2018. Vulnerable countries: The threat on Nepal's national integrity is nothing compared to similar threat India is faced with in keeping itself intact. República, 14 March 2018
- Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2015. Show some spunk: In case of Indian military intervention, China will certainly come to Nepal's rescue, turning Nepal into a theater of war. República, 10 November 2015
- Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2016. Emerging consensus: The silver lining in the murky skies of Nepali politics is the national consensus at common people's level. República, 28 September 2016
- Shrestha, Aditya Man / Dhungel, Dwarika Nath.** 2017. Nostalgic for King Mahendra: Nepalis fondly recall King Mahendra who promoted national interests and who established Nepal as an honorable member of international community. República, 11 October 2017
- Shrestha, Aishworya / Thakuri, Tika Bahadur.** 2024. Gender-Based Violence Through the Victim's Lens. *Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal* 2:57-70
- Shrestha, Ajaya.** 2018. Time to go electric: Breathing the Kathmandu air in the winter months is equivalent to four million citizens involuntarily smoking three to four cigarettes every day. República, 25 September 2018
- Shrestha, Alina R.** 2013. The abandoned one: Forsaking in hearts girls of Far West suffer quietly from indifference. República, 20 October 2013
- Shrestha, Alina R. / Bajracharya, Shanti.** 2023. Awareness and Perception of Sexual Harassment among Female Adolescent Students. *MSJBH* 22:2,1-6

- Shrestha, Aman et al.** 2023. Water, Sanitation, and Hygiene of Nepal: Status, Challenges, and Opportunities. *ACS EST Water* 3:1429-1453
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. Ayo Gorkhali!. *ECS Nepal*, June 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. Celebrating Newar Fests With Guthi. *ECS Nepal*, May 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. Education in Nepal: The Three R's and Beyond. *ECS Nepal*, October 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. It all starts with the Yantra. *ECS Nepal*, July 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. Nepali spices-too hot to handle. *ECS Nepal*, November 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2009. Skulls and Bones and All Things Ungodly Welcome to the netherworld of shamans: Witness to a mystifying deed. *ECS Nepal*, August 2009
- Shrestha, Amar B.** 2019. Himalayan ecology at risk: Global warming heightens it. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 June 2019
- Shrestha, Amit K.** 2016. Series of disasters in Nepal: An urgent call for private sector preparedness. *New Spotlight*, 22 January 2016
- Shrestha, Amrit Kumar.** 2018. Trends of women's candidacy in national elections of Nepal. *Researcher* Vol. 3, No. 3, pp. 48-62
- Shrestha, Amrit Kumar.** 2020. Position of Nepali Congress in the electoral politics of Nepal. *Researcher* 4,2:32-42
- Shrestha, Amrit Kumar.** 2021. Exercise of Multiparty System through the Major Electoral Practices in Nepal . *Researcher* 5,1:1-15
- Shrestha, Amrit Kumar / Phuyel, Shyam Prasad.** 2019. Women's Candidacy in Local Level Elections, 2017. *Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 1-18
- Shrestha, Amrit Man.** 1969. Problems of Nepalese Economy. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Amrit Man.** 1979. Nepalko arthashastra paricaya. [Nepals Wirtschaftswissenschaften]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2036 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. For VAT it's worth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 November 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. GDP minus inflationary spiral. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. Inflationary Spiral And Upcoming Budget. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 September 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. No to multiple rates of VAT. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. Taxation - An Agenda For Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 November 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2008. Taxation For Speedy Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2008
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2009. Bad idea: The application of multiple VAT rates will further encourage and generate tendencies for tax dodging, embezzlement and sham transactions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2009
- Shrestha, Amrit P.** 2009. PPP is the key: A model for infrastructure development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2009
- Shrestha, Ananda.** 1979. Error analysis: a pragmatic approach. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 6,2:1-8

- Shrestha, Ananda Bahadur.** 2018. A pressing concern: Problems with traffic congestion can be mitigated if all stakeholders make an effort to fulfil regulatory obligations. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2018
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: an overview. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 1-9. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2000. Democratization process and good governance. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 1-27
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2000. Protest poetry: the voice of conscience. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27,2:295-267
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2001. Crisis of governance and the search for peace. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 2-11. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2008. SAARC Tourism: The Pebble In The Show. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2008. The Ubiquitous Foreign Hand(s). The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2008
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2008. Voices Eloquent With Hurt. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2008
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2009. A glimpse of real Nepal through eco-tourism. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2009
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2010. Corruption: A way of life?!. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad.** 2013. Searching for peace in the land of Lord Buddha. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.).** 1998. The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.).** 2005. Cost of armed conflict in Nepal. Kathmandu: Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS)
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.).** 2009. Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security. Kathmandu, Nepal : Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.).** 2009. Nepal's national interest. Kathmandu: Sangam Institute
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad (ed.).** 2010. Mahakali treaty : [pros & cons for Nepal] . Kathmandu, Nepal: Sangam Institute
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Dahal, Nav Raj (eds.).** 1996. Structural Adjustment in Nepal: Impact on Workers. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Dahal, Shiv Raj (eds.).** 2001. Issues of governance in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari.** 2003. Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES).
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2003. Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)

- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2004. Critical barriers to the negotiation of armed conflict in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2006. Distribution of goods and services in Nepal's conflict situation. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies / FES
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2006. Nepals conflict and its impact on public policy. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2008. Peace building process in Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : Published by Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Shrestha, Ananda Prasad / Uprety, Hari (ed.).** 2009. Democracy, Post-Conflict Governance and National Security. Kathmandu, Nepal : Published by Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies, in cooperation with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal
- Shrestha, Anil.** 2009. Current Nepal-China Trade And Economic Relations. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2009
- Shrestha, Anil.** 2017. A useful poison? Regulations for pesticide use, safety, and management have to be adopted to safeguard against potential health risks. The Kthmandu Post, 26 November 2017
- Shrestha, Anil et al.** 2021. Mapping distribution and identifying gaps in protected area coverage of vulnerable clouded leopard (*Neofelis nebulosa*) in Nepal: Implications for conservation management. International Journal of Geoheritage and Parks 9:441–449
- Shrestha, Anil K.** 2010. All right! Self-determination means the right to enjoy all the democratic rights, not secession. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2010
- Shrestha, Anisha / Pandey, Nabin / Gurung, Bimla Kumari / Kharel, Sagar.** 2024. Autocratic leadership and employee performance: Moderating role of age group. International Journal of MMC 5:2,41-52
- Shrestha, Anita.** 2018. Low investment causing privatisation of education. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2018
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2021. Cashless Nepal : Sour grapes or sweet lemons? República, 21 August 2021
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2022. As the election date is approaching, game of lies and deceit in Nepal : The political parties have started distributing freebies to attract voters and secure their seats. Nepal Live Today, 2 May 2022
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2022. Nepal Oil Corporation's Price Stabilization Fund: Have Nepalis benefited from it? What use is the 13 billion rupees fund if we, the consumers, still have to pay high prices for fuel? Nepal Live Today, 8 August 2022
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2022. Visit visa for all? No, terms and conditions apply. Nepal Live Today, 11 March 2022
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2023. Presidential Pardons, explained : The controversial practice of Presidential Pardons in Nepal: Examining the constitutional provisions and political implications. Nepal Live Today, 9 June 2023
- Shrestha, Anjila.** 2024. Live and let die, Sarkaar! Privatization of existing entities could be the answer. República, 15 April 2024
- Shrestha, Anup / Bhattarai, Keshab / Sharma, Prabhakar / Maharjan, Rukmani / Rajbhandary, Sohani.** 2008. HIV/AIDS Growing Menace. Spotlight, 30 May 2008

- Shrestha, Anup Kumar.** 2010. Opportunity knocks: The 2009 treaty has given Nepal huge market access to India, let's make the most of it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 April 2010
- Shrestha, Anup Kumar.** 2010. Regional economic cooperation: Economic integration is hampered by the "burden of history". *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2010
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2010. Worshipping the self: Mha Puja is a unique Newari festival that celebrates the self as much as the gods. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2010
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2016. The air we breathe: It's high time all stakeholders started adopting apt measures to control Kathmandu's air pollution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2016
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2018. Safer Himalayas: Measures must be put in place to ensure the safety of visitors and local guides in the mountains of Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2018
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2019. Voices from the kitchen: The onion episode tells us that we should grow our own vegetables, as we used to. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2019
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2023. Beyond hydropower : Nepal must reduce its dependence on hydropower and opt for renewables like solar, wind and biomass. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 February 2023
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2023. Cost of indoor air pollution : Smoke induced from indoor cooking can critically affect women and children. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2023
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2023. Reducing plastic waste : We should control plastic pollution before the environmental damages become irreversible. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2023
- Shrestha, Anustha.** 2023. Understanding urban floods : We are at a stage where devastating floods could radically change Kathmandu's well-being. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2023
- Shrestha, Arpan.** 2012. #Occupy Baluwatar. *República*, 4 January 2013
- Shrestha, Arpan.** 2018. 'It's hard to breathe': Air pollution in Kathmandu Valley has reached such dangerous levels that it is now considered one of the most polluted cities in the world—along with its two geopolitical neighbours, Delhi and Beijing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2018
- Shrestha, Arpan.** 2018. Kathmandu's roads are widening, but there's no space for pedestrians: The existing set-up of most of the Valley's streets shows there's little concern for pedestrians, and even where there are sidewalks, they have been poorly built and managed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 December 2018
- Shrestha, Arpan.** 2022. Between droughts and deluges : Nepal has of late witnessed deluges, unseasonal flash floods and landslides, long droughts and avalanches. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2022
- Shrestha, Arpan / Prasain, Sangam.** 2019. International company used lies to threaten government, private rescue agencies and hospitals in Nepal: A Post investigation shows Australia-based Traveller Assist has been using the helicopter rescue scam to market itself as the sole representative of global insurance firms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2019
- Shrestha, Ashesh.** 2016. Free mobility must be ensured: The basis for reaping the economic benefits of federalism. *The Himalayan Times*, 5 June 2016
- Shrestha, Ashesh.** 2023. Urbanization, Investments and Economy. *República*, 26 November 2023
- Shrestha, Ashesh / Venaik, Jai.** 2017. From central to local: The transformation in educating Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 October 2017

- Shrestha, Aslesh / Tiwari, Anuj.** 2023. The Formality of Informal Remittance Channels. República, 16 June 2023
- Shrestha, Ava Darshan.** 1999. Case study in Nuwakot district, Nepal. In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp. 259-312. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Shrestha, Ayasha.** 2021. Let's be Aware as Air Pollution Shoots up in Valley. República, 29 November 2021
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1970. Evolution of Panchayat Economy. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 223-228. Kathmandu
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1974. An Introduction to Nepalese Economy. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1989. Planning and Development in Nepal. In: K. P. Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 192-213. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1990. Nepalese Economy in Retrospect and Prospect. Kathmandu: Himalayan Booksellers
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1997. State-led growth strategy in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan and Chaitanya Mishra (eds.), Developmental practices in Nepal, pp. 44-52. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad.** 1998. Impact of globalization in Nepal: an observation. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 170-172. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Shrestha, Badri Prasad / Jain, SC.** 1978. Regional Development in Nepal: An Exercise in Reality. Delhi: Development Publishers
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 1996. Visible and Invisible Aspects of the Devi Dances in Sankhu, Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:255-269
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 1999. The Newars: the indigenous population of the Kathmandu valley in the modern state of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,1:83-117
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2002. The ritual composition of Sankhu : the socio-religious anthropology of a Newar town in Nepal. Leiden: Shrestha
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2006. The Svanti festival: victory over death and the renewal of the ritual cycle in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 33,2:203-221
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2007. Ethnic nationalism in Nepal and the Newars. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 199-224. New Delhi: Sage
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2008. Federal or Fragile Republic: Nepal's Delicate Transition. Kantipur Online, 3 February 2008
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2012. The sacred town of Sankhu : the anthropology of Newar ritual, religion and society in Nepal. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2015. The Newars of Sikkim : reinventing language, culture and identity in the diaspora. Kathmandu: Vajra Books
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2015. To Use or Not to Use: Nepal Samvat, the National Era of Nepal. Himalaya 35:1,117-128

- Shrestha, Bal Gopal.** 2016. Less of a hero: Prithvi Narayan Shah and his successors were only interested in expanding their empire. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2016
- Shrestha, Bal Gopal / Hoek, Bert van den.** 1995. Education in the Mother Tongue: The Case of Nepalbhasa (Newari). Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:73-86
- Shrestha, Balaram.** 1997. Comments on 'Social studies teaching in secondary schools'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 196-197. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Shrestha, Barsha / Uprety, Sanjaya / Pokharel, jiba Raj.** 2023. Factors Influencing Residential Satisfaction in Post-Disaster Resettlement: A Case of Nepal. Preprint
- Shrestha, Bharat Babu / Ghimire, Balkrishna / Lekhak, Hari Datta / Jha, Pramod Kumar.** 2007. Regeneration of Treeline Birch (*Betula utilis* D. Don) Forest in a Trans-Himalayan Dry Valley in Central Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 27,3:259-267
- Shrestha, Bharat Babu / Jha, Pramod Kumar.** 2010. Life History and Population Status of the Endemic Himalayan *Aconitum naviculare*. Mountain Research and Development, 30(4):353-364
- Shrestha, Bhim Prasad.** 1971. Jumla: kshatriya prashasanko dil bata. In: Karnali pradesh: ek bito adhyayan, . ??? [2028 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Bholu Ram.** 2019. Reforming capital market: Privatization of NEPSE is important to enhance its competitive professionalism in the changed market scenario. República, 6 November 2019
- Shrestha, Bidhya.** 2022. Examining the Adequate Content of Antenatal Care for Empowered Women in Nepal. International Research Journal of MMC 3:3,91-97
- Shrestha, Bidula.** 2009. Learning from Israel: Israel has done very much in technology, innovation, education and human capital which accounts for its rapid economic development. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1971. Karnali lok sanskriti: diyar gaunka thakuriharu (Folk Culture of the Karnali: The Thakuris of Diyargaun). Vol. III. Janajivan (Folk-Life Study). Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1993. A Himalayan enclave in transition: a study of change in the Western mountains of Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1993. A Himalayan Enclave in Transition: A Study of Change in the Western Mountains of Nepal. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1996. Decentralization, planning, and people's participation in decision making in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar, pp. 1-16. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1996. Local development strategy in Nepal: insensitive government, conflicting donor agenda, and emergent NG initiatives at the grassroots. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 49-84. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 1998. Empowering people for democracy and development: a critical assessment of the proposed legislation of local governance. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting

participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 18-42. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2001. Maoist movement and the peace building process. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 12-28. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2001. The sociological context of (I)NGO work in Nepal. In: Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan, et al. (eds.), NGO, civil society and government in Nepal, pp. 41-62. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology (DOSA), Tribhuvan University

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2003. Conflict resolution through governance effectiveness in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 185-212. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2004. Civil servants in the government: crass careerism or innovation. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 28-40. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2005. Nepal's conflict displacement: causes and consequences. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Cost of armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 60-79. Kathmandu: NEFAS

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2007. Anthropologists in development agencies: Lending cultural logic to program designs. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal, pp. 99-108. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2007. Foreign aid: how to make it more effective. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2007

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2007. Honeybees in the Himalayas: a stinging problem in foreign aid. The Himalayan Times, 26 September 2007

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2007. Malnutrition in Nepal: Devolution of authority is the answer. The Himalayan Times, 27 August 2007

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Civil service: Redefining its role. The Himalayan Times, 9 September 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Corruption in local bodies: Empower direct users. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Donors dictate : Small farmers' lives at stake. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Economic growth The new battle cry. The Himalayan Times, 1 September 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Filling local bodies : As if politicians alone matter. The Himalayan Times, 30 January 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. History and geography: New Madhesi parties must correct past injustices. Nepali Times, 7 March 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Local governance: Donor tinkering is the menace. The Himalayan Times, 4 December 2008

Shrestha, Bihari Krishna. 2008. Local governance: What should the 'troika' do? The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2008

- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2008. New government: Pitfalls Maoists must avoid. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2008
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2008. Resolving food crisis Devolution before irrigation. The Himalayan Times, 5 August 2008
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2008. The donor conclave: Lessons to learn. The Himalayan Times, 26 February 2008
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2008. The Humla Kachahari : Empower the local people. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2008
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Budget 2009/2010: Focus on earlier strategy. The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Civil servants: The traditional whipping boys. The Himalayan Times, 23 January 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Common Minimum Programme: Hoodwinking the people again? The Himalayan Times, 19 June 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Developing Humla: Need for a road-plus approach. Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies (NIDS)
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Loan waiver: It is benefiting bourgeoisie. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2009. Wishes do not become horses: Nepal's villages chronically remain the home to acute deprivations. The Himalayan Times, 11 August 2009
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Asymmetrical development: NPC must be more than a ceremonial institution for more robust progress in HDI. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Can NC reinvent itself? Yes, but only if the old corrupt brigade can be surgically removed. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Dhadingbesi shows the way: Work for inter-party cooperation and principled leadership here, not in Boston. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Headless local bodies. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Pot calling the kettle black: MK Nepal retains very little moral authority to tell government officials what to do. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Three's a crowd: The NC must dump the troika system of leadership that it seems to be promoting. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Why extend it? CA extension is akin to robbing the poor to pay politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2010. Yes they can: If donors redefine priorities to empower people, they can make a difference. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2010
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2011. Don't leave just yet: With UNMIN's exit, the situation could go hopelessly wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2011

- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Behave yourselves: That is the message from the voters to both Maoist and non-Maoist political leaders. *Nepali Times*, 6 December 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Insecure elections: If we must have elections in November, better ensure they are proper elections. *Nepali Times*, 9 August 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Micro-finance in Nepal: Problems abound. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 March 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Non-political budget: Empowering the grassroots institutions must be the legacy of technocrat budget framers. *Nepali Times*, 21 June 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Observing the observers: Politicians and their proxy government is pitted against the people. *Nepali Times*, 27 September 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Parties must go for value-based politics: CA2 election verdict. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 December 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Syndicated federation. *Nepali Times*, 24 May 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Today's CA election: Electing new faces a must. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 November 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Unfree and unfair? Restoring law and order for elections is the bare minimum for CJ-turned-PM Regmi. *Nepali Times*, 22 March 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2013. Voting with a vengeance: Electing new faces is the only way to punish and push out discredited leaders. *Nepali Times*, 25 October 2013
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Corruption in local bodies: Under CIAA scanner. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 January 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Dichotomy in development: A successful politician in Nepal is almost necessarily corrupt. *Nepali Times*, 12 December 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Federal fundamentalism: Question the merits of federalism and you are accused of committing blasphemy. *Nepali Times*, 22 August 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Local bodies' elections: An urgent need. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 March 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Planning to plan: Why even good plans continue to fail in Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 12 September 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. The architecture of democracy: Indigenise Nepal's polity by addressing the birth defects this Constituent Assembly has inherited from the previous one. *Nepali Times*, 21 February 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. The foreign handlers: Federalism is just decentralised feudalism in which warlords will rule states. *Nepali Times*, 21 November 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2014. Unaccountable politics a major hurdle in Nepal: China has a lot more to contribute. *People's Review*, 23 January 2014
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2015. Same old story: Empowerment of the people at the grassroots remains the most effective antidote against ethnic and regional unrests. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2015

- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2016. Whither Madhesi civil society? A redefinition of our democratic polity in a manner that empowers all the communities is required. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2016
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2017. Naive LLRC report: Devolution should be Nepal's motto going forward - the proposed 719 local bodies will make this impossible. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2020. NC more as democratic farce : Clearly, younger pretenders to the throne are no different from the corrupt oldies . Khabarhub, 20 October 2020
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2021. Arrested democratic transformation in Nepal : International civil society intervention could make a difference . Khabarhub, 23 April 2021
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna.** 2021. Public hearing by Greater Civic Agitation : The disgrace that was!. Khabarhub, 2 April 2021
- Shrestha, Bihari Krishna / Gurung, Sant B.** 1973. Equality of Access of Women to Education in Pokhara. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Shrestha, Bijaya.** 2020. Economic cost of Covid-19 and way forward. Khabarhub, 18 and 19 May 2020
- Shrestha, Bijaya.** 2020. Reviving the Ailing Economy hit by Covid-19 Pandemic. Khabarhub, 7 July 2020
- Shrestha, Bijaya K.** 2011. Standing on shaky ground. República, 20 January 2011
- Shrestha, Bijaya K.** 2017. Road widening in Kathmandu Valley: Development or disaster? The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2017
- Shrestha, Bijaya Lal.** 1990. East to West: A Highway to the Future. Himal 3,5:11-13
- Shrestha, Bijaya Lal.** 2007. Comrade Pushpa Lal - in memoriam. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2007
- Shrestha, Bijaya Lal.** 2008. Topics for talks. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2008
- Shrestha, Bijaya Lal.** 2011. Prostitution of Nepali politics. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Bikal.** 2018. Voting duplex: Single transferable voting system remains unpopular because of large constituencies, complex counting and parochial politics. República, 30 January 2018
- Shrestha, Bikram.** 2018. Internet in Nepal: Making it affordable. The Himalayan Times, 4 September 2018
- Shrestha, Bimala.** 1997. Social life in Nepal (1885-1950). Biratnagar: Vani Prakashan
- Shrestha, Binita.** 2016. Talk therapy: Gender-based violence in Nepal is deeply rooted in social norms, values and cultural practices. República, 1 June 2016
- Shrestha, Biraj.** 2018. Save the frogs: Dissecting frogs merely teaches the young that it is okay to mistreat animals. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2018
- Shrestha, Biraj.** 2019. Revisiting the wildlife farming policy: The new proposed policy enactment could facilitate wildlife trade business. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2019
- Shrestha, Bishwesh.** 2011. Unsafe skies: Lack of oversight has made air travel in Nepal risky. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2011
- Shrestha, Bishweshwor Man.** 2000. China-Nepal friendly economic co-operation. Friendship 1,1:29-32
- Shrestha, Bom Prasad.** 2010. Rain water harvesting: Meeting the water needs. The Himalayan Times, 20 July 2010

- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2003. Border management of Nepal. Kathmandu: Bhumichitra
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2008. 'We could regain Greater Nepal'. interview with Buddhi Narayan Shrestha. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2008
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2008. Himalayan republic. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2008
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2008. Merging India into Nepal!. The Telegraph, 25 June 2008
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2008. Revision of 1950 Treaty. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2008
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2010. Nepal doesn't have archives of maps to counter Indian territorial claims. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2010
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2013. 700 square kilometers encroached upon. Interview. República, 18 July 2013
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2014. Border business: Initiatives to secure the open border must not come at the cost of genuine Nepali and Indian travellers. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2014
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2015. Yam indeed: Decision to expand Sino-Indian border trade through Lipulekh Pass disregards Nepal's sovereign rights over the area. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2015
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2017. Doklam dispute should make us serious about protecting our land at tri-junctions. Interview. República, 19 July 2017
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2017. Re-measuring Mount Everest: India should not do it alone and in haste; it has to be a collaborative effort between Nepal, India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2017
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2020. Origin Of Mahakali River. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2020
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2020. Who is right, who is wrong on Nepal-India battle of maps? Nepal's claim is based on Article 5 of the Sugauli Treaty and the maps of that time. India would like us to rely on maps published after the Sugauli Treaty . República, 5 September 2020
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2021. Diplomacy in perspective of boundaries. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:37-57
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2021. Everyone must be counted : The inhabitants of the greater Kalapani area must be enumerated by virtual means. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2021
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2023. Boundary Issues should be Resolved Diplomatically. NCWA Journal 54:1,119-125
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2023. Enforce SC Verdict On Border Regulation. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2023
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan.** 2024. Resolving border issues through dialogue : Nepalis are curious why India is unwilling to talk about the unresolved border issue. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2024
- Shrestha, Buddhi Narayan / Khanal, Narendra Raj / Smadja, Joëlle / Fort, Monique.** 2020. Geo-hydrological hazards induced by Gorkha Earthquake 2015: A Case of Pharak area, Everest Region, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 91-106
- Shrestha, Buddhi Raj / Rai, Raj Kumar / Marasini, Saroj.** 2020. Review of Flood Hazards Studies in Nepal. The Geographic Base 7: 24-32

- Shrestha, Budhi Raj / Sapkota, Liladhar / Chidi, Chhabi Lal.** 2022. Flood risk mapping and analysis: A case study of Andheri Khola catchment, Sindhuli district, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 15:103-118
- Shrestha, C.K.** 1986. Congress, communist ra gorkhaland. *Aba* 5,12:???
- Shrestha, Celayne Heaton.** 2002. NGOs as thekadars or sevaks? Identity crisisin Nepal's non-governmental sector. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 22:5-36
- Shrestha, Celayne Heaton.** 2006. Representing INGO-NGO relations in Nepal: are we being donor-centric? *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,1:65-97
- Shrestha, Celayne Heaton.** 2009. Making of a new civil society: Rather than mud-slinging, we need to spend our time rethinking what civil society can be in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2009
- Shrestha, Chandra B.** 2014. Kathmandu – Terai Fast Track: From Non-Starter To National Project. *New Spotlight*, 5 December 2014
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur.** 1974. Critique on Geography in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), *Social Science in Nepal*, pp. 21-24. Kathmandu: INAS
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur.** 2006. Spacial disparity. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), *Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace : decentralization and regional development*, pp. 91-185. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur.** 2018. Pledge and reality: Although there is discrepancy between pledge and committed amount, World Bank has reassured NRA to meet the pledge. *República*, 31 July 2018
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur.** 2019. Cause of delay: Reconstruction process in Kathmandu Valley has been affected mainly due to urban poverty. Poverty incidence in Kathmandu has risen to 11.5 percent. *República*, 16 May 2019
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur.** 2024. Practices of Curriculum Differentiation in Community Schools of Nepal. *Journal of Research and Development* 7:1,50-58
- Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur / Rijal, Shiba Prasad.** 2017. Revisit to functional classification of towns in Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 10: 15-27
- Shrestha, Chandra M. / Mattas, K.A.** 1992. Agricultural Development, Productivity, and Output. *Economic Bulletin for Asia and the Far East* 43,1:78-90
- Shrestha, Chij K. / Comings, John P. / Kahler, David W.** 1988. Linking Small Scale Literacy Projects to National Programmes: A Case Study from Nepal. *Adult Education and Development* 31:295-302 (September 1988)
- Shrestha, Chirag Govinda.** 2024. Contribution of Science and Technology to the Country's National Security. *Unity Journal* 5:33-40
- Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur.** 2001. Good governance and community participation in insurgency management. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 167-188. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur.** 2003. The Maoist insurgency. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 208-236. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur.** 2004. Nepal: coping with Maoist insurgency. Kathmandu: Chetana Lokshum

- Shrestha, Chuda Bahadur.** 2009. Post-conflict governance: an analysis. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 45-56, Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Shrestha, D.B., C.B. Singh and B. M. Pradhan.** 1975. Ethnic Groups of Nepal and their Ways of Living. Kathmandu: Amar Press
- Shrestha, Dambar Krishna.** 2004. Ethnic autonomy in the east. In: Centre for Investigative Journalism (publ.), People in the 'people's war', pp. 17-40. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Shrestha, Dambar Krishna.** 2008. Gorkhaland re-ignites. Nepali Times, 4 January 2008 (originally in Himal Khabarpatrika, 31 December-14 January)
- Shrestha, Dambar Krishna.** 2012. Giving up on grannies: As Nepal's population ages, thousands of elderly Nepalis find themselves orphaned. Nepali Times, 28 September 2012
- Shrestha, Dambar Krishna.** 2013. Going Local: This year, voters supported candidates familiar with their constituencies. Nepali Times, 29 November 2013
- Shrestha, Dambar Krishna.** 2015. The house of god: A place of worship in New York's Little Nepal becomes a symbol of religious tolerance. Nepali Times, 9 October 2015
- Shrestha, Deepak Krishna.** 1992. Intra-Party Behaviour and Deliberations in Nepalese Parliament. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 222-228. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Shrestha, Deepanjali.** 2024. Ending the Pandemic of Violence Against Women and Girls. República, 9 March 2024
- Shrestha, Devendra P.** 1998. Socioeconomic changes, women's autonomy and timing of first birth in a semi-urban community in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 25, special issue: 129-145
- Shrestha, Devi Chandra.** 1978. Mallakara in its economic and historical perspective. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 5,2:1-6
- Shrestha, Devi Lal.** 1993. Nepal-India relations: a Nepali Congress perspective. Nepali Political Science and Politics 2:80-84
- Shrestha, Dibesh / Maharjan, Shovana.** 2009. Constructed Wetland: A Solution for Wastewater Treatment. Hydro Nepal 5:42-45
- Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad.** 2018. Home cheap home: Low-interest loans and subsidised land should be provided to ensure housing for all. The Kathmandu, 3 January 2018
- Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad.** 2020. Priorities For The Upcoming Budget. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2020
- Shrestha, Dibyeswar Prasad.** 2020. Returnee Migrant Youths Can Play Productive Role. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2020
- Shrestha, Dirgha Raj.** 2014. Family planning: Family planning helps improving maternal health by lessening pregnancy-related complications. República, 18 September 2014
- Shrestha, Dristy.** 2016. Redesigning our cities: Newar cities offer important insights in the context of climate change mitigation and sustainability. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2016

- Shrestha, Dristy.** 2016. Street smart: Planned cities in the mid-hills should not repeat the mistakes of car-centric Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2016
- Shrestha, Durga Bahadur / Kansakar, Chandra Bir.** 1974. The History of Modern Nepal in a Nutshell with Some Comparative Traces of Foreign History. Kathmandu: Amar Press
- Shrestha, Durga Bahadur / Singh, C.B.** 1976. The History of Ancient and Medieval Nepal in a Nutshell with Some Comparative Traces of Foreign History. Kathmandu: Amar Press
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2019. Attacked and violated: From Chhaupadi death to incidents of sexual exploitation to cases of acid attacks, there was no let-up in incidents of violence against girls and women in 2019. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2019
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2019. Everything you need to know about Chhaupadi, the taboo ritual of banishing women to period huts: Legal actions and social campaigns have failed to make people in Nepal's remote western regions understand the urgency of abolishing the deadly tradition . The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2019
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2019. Families are sites of love and affection but also violence and discrimination: A new report by UN Women points to the dual role of families in Nepal, where 26 percent of women face domestic violence . The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2019
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. All-male panels are on their way out, but women's representation remains tokenistic: Instead of acknowledging that women have valuable contributions to make, they are often limited to women-specific panels or are placed as moderators . The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Children left behind are the hidden costs of labour migration: Labour migration leads to transnational families which are often dysfunctional, causing adverse psychological impacts on children and adolescents at home . The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Despite quotas, gender stereotypes are still preventing men from becoming nurses: As gender stereotypes continue to see women as natural caregivers and nursing as distinctly feminine, men are often reluctant to pursue the profession . The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Financially free abroad, socially constrained at home: Women migrants acquire expertise and financial independence abroad but on return, they find themselves trapped in a social order that does not value their talent . The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Gender inequality in education has widened during the pandemic : With families struggling financially, girls cannot focus on their studies. They have to help out in household chores and do not always have access to technology for remote learning . The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Involving men in eliminating taboos surrounding menstruation: As menstrual stigmas have largely been put in place and supported by men, their participation in uprooting these taboos is critical, gender rights activists say . The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Most homeless people suffer from mental health problems, but there's little help for them: The stigma against mental illness has meant that people with psychosocial problems are often neglected and abandoned, ending up on the streets . The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Pandemic makes life tougher for children with autism and Down syndrome : The Covid-19 crisis has only exacerbated already existing challenges for children with development challenges—and there are no easy solutions in sight . The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2020

- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. The real reason women are less likely to seek cancer treatment: Health literacy: Even women who know the risks of cancer are hesitant to go to the doctor, research has shown . The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. There are more women in politics, but few and far between at decision-making level: Despite inclusion refrain, there is a huge underrepresentation of females in Nepali political parties and state organs . The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha.** 2020. Widows in Nepal still need to fight for their property right: Despite legal provisions that ensure widows' rights to the property of their husbands, implementation has been impeded by societal norms and customs . The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2019
- Shrestha, Elisha / Aryal, Aditi.** 2020. Discrimination against Dalits continues to stain Nepal's social fabric: Two recent incidents resulting in the killings of seven Dalit individuals have once again brought to light the uncomfortable fact that caste-based discrimination is alive and well . The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2020
- Shrestha, Elisha / Baral, Samiksha.** 2020. Couples locked down together are likely to have more sex, but contraception is difficult to come by: The lockdown has disrupted access to contraception, especially in rural areas, where there are still taboos against contraceptive use, and premarital sex . The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
- Shrestha, Elvin L.** 2014. Miles to go, promises to keep: Although the investment climate has improved, Nepal has to do a lot more to entice FDI in infrastructure. Nepali Times, 28 November 2014
- Shrestha, Eriko.** 2016. Himalayas mistreated: nstead of conquering sacred mountains, we should be conquering our social and political ills. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2016
- Shrestha, Finu / Seldon, Chini.** 2017. A flood of evidence: As glacial lakes are increasing in size, the risk of outburst floods is also rising. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
- Shrestha, Ganga Bahadur.** 2013. Get off the ground: NAC needs to restructure itself totally, even bringing in a foreign management team if necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
- Shrestha, Gitta.** 2014. Women on the move: Gender shapes mobility and thus, constitutes an arena where female empowerment in Nepal can be discussed. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
- Shrestha, Gitta.** 2018. Should we still focus on woman farmers? The answer is yes, because attitudes and practices at the policy formulation and implementation level are still gendered. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2018
- Shrestha, Gitta / Clement, Floriane / Drown, Patrick.** 2018. Unacknowledged irrigators: Smallholder women farmers are not acknowledged by water institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2018
- Shrestha, Gitta / Uprety, Labisha.** 2022. Solar Irrigation Pumps, Women and Smallholders in Eastern Tarai. República, 21 March 2022
- Shrestha, Gitta / Uprety, Labisha / Khadka, Manohara / Mukherji, Aditi.** 2023. Technology for whom? Solar irrigation pumps, women, and smallholders in Nepal. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*
- Shrestha, Gopal Man.** 2016. October octaves: The day Deuba was ousted by the king marked a dark point in our quest for democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2016
- Shrestha, Gyaindra Bahadur.** 1984. Karyavidhi kanunko rup-rekha: (Outline of Procedural Law). Kathmandu: Nepal Kanun Kitab Kampani

- Shrestha, H.B.** 1985. Patterns of urban and rural growth of population in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 13,1:11-17
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2008. *Prehistoric Nepal : a brief observation*. Pokhara, Nepal: Yu-Ba Publications
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2011. People in high places: Mustang's cave civilisation should yield valuable clues about Nepal's earliest settlers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2011
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2012. Tomorrow's history: There is a need for independent and unbiased historians to write a new history of Nepal that is based on modern perspectives and a realistic approach. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2012
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2014. Converging faiths: Halesi temple needs an inclusive body consisting of people of different ethnicities and faiths. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2014
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2015. Past glories: Nepali heritage monuments are a blend of various styles introduced by artisans at different periods of history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2015
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2015. Unearthing the past: The ongoing Tilaurakot excavation will definitely provide new knowledge on ancient Kapilvastu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2015
- Shrestha, Hari.** 2022. Quest For Prehistoric Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 August 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Darshan.** 2014. Disaster risk management: Strategic focus is needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 November 2014
- Shrestha, Hari Darshan.** 2016. Building back better: Some key aspects. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 March 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Krishna.** 2009. Promising indicators: Interdisciplinary approach to water resources management. *The Himalayan Times*, 6 May 2009
- Shrestha, Hari Krishna.** 2014. Digging out the truth: The government should form an independent team to resolve problems with the sand, gravel and stone miners. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2014
- Shrestha, Hari Krishna.** 2018. Hydropower development: Producing power sans conflict. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 May 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2000. *Tourism in Nepal : marketing challenges*. New Delhi: Nirala
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2015. Season of discontent: The 'unofficial' blockade of Nepal is a diplomatic failure of the Indian government. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2015
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2015. The great fall: Nepali leaders and India are both to blame for the dismal state of Nepali economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 December 2015
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. Awaited opportunity: The recently formed Eminent Persons Group is a golden opportunity to review the 1950 treaty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 February 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. Do it yourself: The government must look to build medium and large power projects to meet internal demand on its own. *República*, 7 June 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. New directions: India does not mind connecting with China, but Nepal's linkages with the Chinese have always been a matter of concern for it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. *Tourism At A Crossroads*. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 July 2016

- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. Unequal partners: The trade treaty with India has always been guided more by politics than economics. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2016. What could have been: Energy is an area where all the countries of South Asia can gain through cooperation. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2016
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. All eyes on left alliance: Development is difficult to imagine without separating politics. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Don't repeat the past: Infrastructural projects have been stalled since long. It's time to change that. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Looking inward: Nepal needs home-grown economic models for development. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Overlooked: Inequality and poverty go hand-in-hand. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Reorienting education: Job seekers possess academic degrees but no skills, making them hardly employable. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. The sky is the limit: India's refusal to grant two-way western air routes is a barrier for Nepali airlines. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Time of crisis: The banking sector is in turmoil which is bad for the financial health of the economy. The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2018. Untangling the trade deficit: To lessen the trade deficit, the government should also encourage the export of processed products instead of exporting unprocessed items. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2018
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2019. Miles to go: Transmitting the message that Nepal is safe and secure for foreign investment is one thing. Ensuring that, another. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2019
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2019. The donor's dilemma: We should conduct aid diplomacy by coming out of the 'begging bowl' mentality. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2019
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2020. Nepal's Economy May Take Years To Recover. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2020
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. Can Nepal Avoid the Debt Trap? República, 17 December 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. Kathmandu: Confronting to Restore Lost Paradise. República, 28 July 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. Nepal's 2nd Int'l Airport Ready for Opening Amid Air Route Issues with India. República, 31 March 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. Nepal's Next Budget Must Remodel its Conventional Epigraph. República, 16 March 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. The Coming Global Recession: Will Nepal Resist the Trend? . República, 9 July 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2022. Why is Climate Finance a Focus Area for Nepal? República, 27 November 2022
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Budget 2023: Will It Lift Nepal's Descending Economy? República, 5 June 2023

- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Connecting the Education System with the Labor Market Needs. República, 6 November 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Expectations from the Proposed Civil Service Bill. República, 13 September 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Growing a Green Economy. República, 17 November 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Is Nepal the winner of globalization? República, 24 August 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Dreams of Hydro Dollars. República, 3 February 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's economic diplomacy needs more focus on development. República, 8 July 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Economy Faces External Dependency Nightmare. República, 14 May 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Inconstant Neighborhood Policy : There is widespread perception that Nepal is on track to losing credibility with both the neighbors. República, 25 November 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Low-Prioritized Development Pillars. República, 17 March 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's New Challenges with Super Powers. República, 26 March 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Overcrowded NGOs. República, 15 April 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Quest for Wider State Capabilities. República, 19 February 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Nepal's Shrinking Revenue Collection. República, 26 January 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Relocating the Capital City: Easy as a Balen's Tweet? República, 23 April 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Rising Intolerance against Dalits in Nepal. República, 27 July 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Tackling Inundation in Terai. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Tibetan Refugees' Seven Decades in Foreign Lands. República, 5 May 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Trade and Investment Policy in South Asia. República, 28 February 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Unlocking Growth of Small and Medium-size Enterprises. República, 17 December 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why an Int'l Airport Must be Built in Nijgadh. República, 7 January 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why are Nepalis Leaving the Country? República, 21 May 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why Consumer Confidence Is Key to Bringing Down Inflation. República, 17 October 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why does Nepal matter for China? República, 1 October 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why is Nepal a fragile state? República, 17 July 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why is Nepal Dallying BRI Projects? República, 19 January 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2023. Why is Nepal India EPG Report Gathering Dust? República, 22 June 2023
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Bringing Int'l Airlines to Nepal's New Airports. República, 20 August 2024

- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Can Nepal Absorb Unexpected Economic Shocks? República, 25 November 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Constitution Amendment: Just a Two-Party Deal? The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. How Are Independent Candidates Posing a Threat to Political Parties in Nepal? República, 25 September 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. How Does Technology Affect Politics? Social media has disrupted traditional political landscapes, empowering individuals to engage in public discourse like never before. República, 4 January 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Hunger is a Serious Problem in South Asia. República, 6 April 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Is Proportional Representation the Cause of Frequent Government Changes in Nepal? República, 14 July 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Major Risks Confronting the Nepalese Economy. República, 29 February 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Nepal in a changing global order of geoeconomics. República, 30 June 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Nepal's Southern Border Has Become An Open Regional Crossroads. República, 15 March 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. New budget amid economic challenges. República, 2 June 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Relevance of Two-Party System in Nepal. República, 30 July 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Who Will Care for 'Kinless' Seniors? República, 5 September 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Why Federalism has Become Risky for Nepalese Democracy. República, 17 April 2024
- Shrestha, Hari Prasad / Shrestha, Prami.** 2012. Tourism in Nepal: A Historical Perspective and Present Trend of Development. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 5 : 54-75
- Shrestha, Himalaya Bir.** 2018. Towards a brighter future: A stable government and new players in energy generation could help Nepal meet its SDG target. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2018
- Shrestha, Himalaya Bir / Panthi, Gaurav Kumar.** 2018. Reduce the carbon: Nepal's share of greenhouse emission is negligible yet it ranks 4th in terms of vulnerability to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2018
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 1975. Shri 5 birendra ra shanti kshetra. [König Birendra und die Friedenszone]. Kathmandu [2032 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 1995. Opposition in Nepalese Polity: The CPN-UML's Role. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal, pp. 92-99. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2000. Nepal-China relations: security issues. Friendship 1,2:39-43
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2003. Bahujatiya prajatantraka lagi avashyak samvaidhanik vyavastha. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 67-73. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2003. SAARC, China and pan-Asian unity. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 55-60. Kathmandu: China Study Center

- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2007. Nepal Sri Lanka relation. Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2009. Foreign policy of (new) Nepal: Challenges and opportunities. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 63-69, Kathmandu: IFA
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2010. Nepal--Malaysia relation : golden jubilee. Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2010. Nepal--Pakistan relation : golden jubilee. Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2010. Nepal-Myanmar relations. Kathmandu: Janamaitri Prakashan
- Shrestha, Hiranya Lal.** 2015. Sixty years of dynamic partnership. Kathmandu: Nepal-China Society
- Shrestha, Indira.** 1979. Annotated Bibliography on Women in Nepal. The Status of Women in Nepal. Vol. I: Background Report. Part 4. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Shrestha, Indira / Hachhethu, Krishna.** 2002. Women & Governance: Re-imagining the State from a Gender Perspective (Nepal Chapter). Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
- Shrestha, Indira et al.** 2015. Revisting the status of women in Nepal 1981-2012 . Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
- Shrestha, Jagat Kumar.** 2017. Development of a decision support model for optimization of tour time to visit tourist destination points in a city. The Geographical Journal of Nepal 10: 29-38
- Shrestha, Jamuna.** 1993. Keine Menschenrechte für Frauen. Südasien 13,1-2:47-49
- Shrestha, Jeewan.** 2017. Campus politics: The way ahead. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2017
- Shrestha, Jeewan.** 2017. Re-advent of democracy: Promises to keep. The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2017
- Shrestha, K.** 2021. Buddhist economics : An ethnography of amang community of Temal. Research Nepal Journal of Development Studies 4,1:135-145
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 1998. Judicial activism and the Nepalese experiment. Essays on Constitutional Law 27:1-16
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2003. Harnessing the capabilities of judiciary to meet challenges for expeditious delivery of justice. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 344-367. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2022. Intertwined Digital Rights and Digital Technologies. Khabarhub, 14 November 2022
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2023. Need for Judicial Reforms for Accountability and Efficiency. Khabarhub, 10 November 2023
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2023. Need for Transformative Constitutionalism. Khabarhub, 20 September 2023
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2023. Reevaluating Nepal's Foreign Policy is Imperative : A Necessity in Addressing Internal and External Challenges. Khabarhub, 7 September 2023
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. Addressing Complex Governance Challenges. Khabarhub, 16 April 2024
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. Coalition government and constitutional practice. Khabarhub, 7 September 2024
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. Economic Challenges and Fiscal Responsibility. Khabarhub, 16 May 2024
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. Implementation of Constitution and Challenges. Khabarhub, 16 February 2024

- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. Particracy vs Democracy. Khabarhub, 26 January 2024
- Shrestha, Kalyan.** 2024. . Khabarhub, 23 October 2024
- Shrestha, Kalyan Man.** 2021. Nepali Congress takes undemocratic road : Nepali Congress leaders choose to undercut their own leadership, undermine judicial independence and even hamper party unity. Annapurna Express, 5 February 2021
- Shrestha, Kanchan.** 2013. No more, no less: Behind the anger against the violence that women face is the desire for equality. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
- Shrestha, Kapil.** 2000. Minority politics in Nepal: a human rights perspective. In: Dhruba Kumar (ed.), Domestic conflict and crisis of governability in Nepal, pp. 197-202. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Shrestha, Kapil.** 2001. Reconsidering the women's human rights and political rights. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 147-153. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Shrestha, Kapil.** 2001. The human rights perspective on the resolution of the Maoist people's war. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 104-110. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Shrestha, Kapil.** 2001. Women's political participation in perspectives and challenges. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), Gender and democracy in Nepal, pp. 53-58. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2012. Connecting the dots. República, 7 May 2012
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2012. Oil exploration in east Nepal: BBB Champions Oil comes to town. República, 7 September 2012
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2012. Seed the Future. República, 11 May 2012
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2013. Drowning in diesel. República, 4 March 2013
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2013. Solar power in the gateway to Everest. República, 22 March 2013
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2013. The comeback cats: epal's success with snow leopard conservation is a case study for other countries in the region. Nepali Times, 25 October 2013
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2015. Away from oil: Nepal must end oil exploration in the Tarai, as it is not worth putting the country's ecology and economy at risk. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2015
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2020. Zurich Airport International opts out of Nijgad : Still, government pushes a ghost airport so it can clear-cut valuable hardwood forest . Nepali Times, 25 September 2020
- Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2021. Nepal must save Nijgad Forest to receive climate funds : Clear-cutting the last native forest in the eastern Tarai violates climate commitments by Nepal and its partners . Nepali Times, 12 March 202
- Shrestha, Kavita Ram / Lamstein, Sarah.** 1997. From the mango tree and other folktales from Nepal. Englewood, Colo.: Libraries Unlimited
- Shrestha, Kedar N.** 2007. HSEB amid management anarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2007
- Shrestha, Kedar N.** 2009. Class conflict: The management of higher secondary education is in a state of total confusion. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2009

- Shrestha, Keshav Kumar.** 2009. Ethnography of Jhapali Rajbanshis. Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology 11:38-47
- Shrestha, Keshav Kumar.** 2010. Labour practices and arrangement in the Rajbanshi Society. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology 4 : 91-104
- Shrestha, Khadga Man.** 1996. Scope and Definition of Cultural Industries in the Area of National Strategies and Policy. Ancient Nepal 139:60-67
- Shrestha, Khadga Narayan.** 2020. The Newars of the Hills: Migration and Adaptation . Patan Pragya 7:1,289-302
- Shrestha, Khashish Das.** 2011. PM in New York. República, 23 September 2011
- Shrestha, Kishor.** 2008. Some Thoughts On Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2008
- Shrestha, Kripa.** 2016. Breaking the sound barrier: Agents of change from the deaf and hard of hearing community are forging new opportunities for themselves in a tone-deaf society. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2016
- Shrestha, Kripa.** 2016. Pura Vida: As the tourism industry looks to rebuild from what has been a devastating year following the quakes, the best foot forward might just be a step closer to home; one that takes the industry back to nature. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2016
- Shrestha, Krishna.** 2009. Sting Operation: How Ethical? The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2009
- Shrestha, Krishna.** 2017. Poll Campaign Advertising. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2017
- Shrestha, Krishna.** 2022. Newspapers' Survival: A Chink Of Light. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2022
- Shrestha, Krishna Babu.** 2017. Forest management: Trees marching uphill. The Himalayan Times, 22 May 2017
- Shrestha, Krishna K.** 2022. Reshaping Indigenous Movement in Nepal. República, 25 July 2022
- Shrestha, Krishna K. / Ojha, Hemant R.** 2015. Face the future: The ongoing crises present a good opportunity for the rise of a new political force in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2015
- Shrestha, Kulpana.** 1995. Hadihaun payah. [Die Hadigaon-Säule]. Rolamba 15,3:1-11
- Shrestha, Kumar.** 2007. East meets west : a collection of short stories. Lalitpur: Lonely Hearts Publications
- Shrestha, Kumar.** 2008. 'My works aim to reach out wider readership'. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2008
- Shrestha, Kumar R.** 2018. To leave or live in Nepal? Nepalis in the US, Europe or Australia desperately like to leave. Love for home lingers in their hearts, but due to many factors they cannot just leave. República, 22 July 2018
- Shrestha, Kusum.** 1984. Monarchy in Nepal: Tribhuvan Era. Imprisonment to Glory. Bombay: Popular Prakashan
- Shrestha, Kusum.** 1990. History Speaks for Itself. Law Bulletin Supplementary Issue 1:22-32
- Shrestha, Kusum.** 1995. Liberal aspects of Nepal's constitution. Daedalus 3,4:16-19

- Shrestha, Lily / Bhattarai, Nabin.** 2021. Building back stronger with nature ; Investments in forestry, ecotourism and organic agriculture could help in resilient recovery from the pandemic . República, 14 September 2021
- Shrestha, Lisha.** 2009. Inclusive Land Policy and Human Security in Post-Conflict Situation: A Study of Parsauni and Pratapur VDCs of Nawalparasi District. Land First, pp. 18-29
- Shrestha, Lokendra Kumar.** 2023. Nepal-India relations: Time to redefine it. The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2023
- Shrestha, Lumanti.** 2024. Changing Trends of Migration in Nepal. Rural Development Journal 4:58-84
- Shrestha, Luvana.** 2010. Migrant women: Protection of human rights. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2010
- Shrestha, M.K.** 1965. A Handbook of Public Administration in Nepal. Kathmandu
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2007. Ambassadorial appointments: Wrong time, wrong people. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2007
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2007. Nepal at UN: Perfunctory role is not enough. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2007
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2007. Nepali diplomacy: political appointees spoiling Nepal's image. The Himalayan Times, 19 September 2007
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2007. Trust deficit: Nepali politics at crossroads. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2007
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2008. Nepal-German relations : Nepali perspectives and lessons. The Himalayan Times, 7 April 2008
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2008. Nepal-India relations: Need for a realistic approach. The Himalayan Times, 26 May 2008
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2008. The 1950 Treaty : Public debate and homework needed. The Himalayan Times, 16 June 2008
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2008. Transformational diplomacy : Questions of what and how. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2008
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2009. Constitution in the making: Politically neutral Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 12 October 2009
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2009. Economic diplomacy: Doubts as per ground reality. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2009
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2009. Foreign policy: "Think Tank" required. The Himalayan Times, 21 September 2009
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2009. Nepal and UN: Building greater capability. The Himalayan Times, 18 March 2009
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2018. BIMSTEC and Nepal: Working for shared benefits. The Himalayan Times, 5 September 2018
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2019. Building diplomatic capital: A formidable challenge. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2019
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2021. Diplomacy through data processing: Is it of concern to Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2021

- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2021. Public policy implementation : Ways to upending barriers. The Himalayan Times, 11 May 2021
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2021. Smart diplomacy: Needs tech-driven approach. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2021
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2021. Snarling global geopolitics : How does Nepal sense it? The Himalayan times, 16 August 2021
- Shrestha, Madhav.** 2023. Diplomacy : A tool for socio-economic uplift. The Himalayan Times, 29 September 2023
- Shrestha, Madhav Das.** 2007. Trading with Tibet. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2007
- Shrestha, Madhav Kumar.** 2020. Buddhist attitude towards health related physical fitness in Kathmandu valley. Tribhuvan University Journal 35:2,151-160
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2008. Guiding Elements Of Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2008
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2008. Halfway Preparation Is Not Enough. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2008
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2008. Time To Make It People-centric. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2008
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2009. Pragmatic approach of foreign policy. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 119-124, Kathmandu: IFA
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2015. Transforming foreign affairs of Nepal. Kathmandu: International Concern Center
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2016. Integration Of SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2016
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2016. Nepali Diplomacy: A Kind Of Its Own. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2016
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2016. New UN Secretary General: Nepal's Expectations. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2016
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2016. Policy Towards Neighbours. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2016
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2016. Re-energising Relations With India. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2016
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. BIMSTEC'S Regional Process. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Compatible Foreign Policy,. The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Crafting Foreign Policy Track. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Dealing With Neighbours. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Democracy & Sustainable Development Goals. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Diplomatic Performance. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Diplomats Of Political Parties. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Enkindling Foreign Policy Of Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Foreign Policy Strategies. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Linking BIMSTEC with SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2017

- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Need of Uniform Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Neighbourhood Policy. The Rising Nepal, 2 August 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal And Neighbours. The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal-China Ties On Track? The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal-US Relations: Views of a Nepali Citizen. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal's Posture Over BRI. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal's Stake In UN Reform. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Nepal's Ties With India, China. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Reframing Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Refurbishing Nepali Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Sensitising BIMSTEC Activities. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2017. Where Nepal Stands Today. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2017
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Amity With All, Enmity With None. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Constitution and Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Expectations From BIMSTEC Summit. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Freshen up Nepal-India Ties. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Nepal-German Relations at 60. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Putting Foreign Policy in Array. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Realistic Cooperation In BIMSTEC. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2018. Winning International Trust. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2018
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2019. Foreign Policy: Search For Principled Stance. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2019
- Shrestha, Madhavji.** 2022. Digital Diplomacy and its Prospect for Nepal. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:133-152
- Shrestha, Madhavji / Shakya, Anjan.** 2017. Nepal-China relations : new avenues and possibilities . Kathmandu: International Concern Center
- Shrestha, Mahesh / Rana, Anil.** 2023. Causes of International Migration of Educated Youths from Peri-Urban City of Kathmandu. Baneshwar Campus Journal of Academia 2:1,25-37
- Shrestha, Mahesh Man.** 2012. Revitalizing Irrigation Systems for Reducing Effects of Climate Change on Irrigated Agriculture in Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 106-111
- Shrestha, Maheswor Bhakta.** 2008. One million tourists: Can we meet the target? The Himalayan Times, 19 November 2008
- Shrestha, Maheswor Bhakta.** 2014. Flying high: Nepal Airlines must be reformed with a modern fleet of aircraft and a more experienced management team. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2014

- Shrestha, Mandira Singh.** 2013. One on water: Transboundary cooperation in water management is essential if we are to maximise benefits and reduce risks. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2013
- Shrestha, Mandira Singh.** 2014. Flood early warning systems in Nepal : a gendered perspective. Kathmandu: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Shrestha, Mandira Singh / Khadgi, Bijay.** 2017. Under water: A culture of better preparedness has to be developed at the local level. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2017
- Shrestha, Mandira Singh / Mukherji, Aditi.** 2014. Waiting for the rain: Investment in irrigation infrastructure and energy can help farmers cope with a delayed monsoon. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2014
- Shrestha, Manesh.** 2008. Ending illiteracy in 2 yrs truly daunting. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2008
- Shrestha, Manesh.** 2020. On ending this lockdown: The end of Covid-19 is not imminent. Meanwhile, life cannot be put on hold without plans for a way out . The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2020
- Shrestha, Mangal Krishna.** 1970. Administrative System under Panchayat Democracy. In: Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile, pp. 135-144. Kathmandu
- Shrestha, Mangal Krishna.** 1975. Public Administration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
- Shrestha, Mangala.** 2001. Natural resource management with special reference to solar water pumping system in Siraha district. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:109-124
- Shrestha, Mangala.** 2001. Status of women employment in organized sector of Kathmandu valley, Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:112-120
- Shrestha, Mangala.** 2008. Women and development in Nepal. Kathmandu : Sigma-Carts, Print. and Logistics
- Shrestha, Manik Lal.** 2008. Democracy Does Not Mean Parliamentary System. The Rising Nepal, 13-14 October 2008
- Shrestha, Manil.** 2003. Prevailing economic condition & treat to Nepalese democracy. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: threats to Nepali democracy, pp. 88-94. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and DANIDA/HUGOU
- Shrestha, Manisha.** 2019. Scaling up nutrition in Nepal: The country needs to make significant efforts to address the gaps in coverage and utilisation of services. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2019
- Shrestha, Mannat.** 2016. Reconstruction delay: Many earthquake victims will spend another harsh winter in temporary shelters. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2016
- Shrestha, Manohar.** 2019. Save wildlife tourism: Let's go back to nature. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2019
- Shrestha, Mathura Prasad / Shrestha, Indira.** 1993. Children of the Deprived: Nepal's Case. Human Rights Bulletin 5,12:34-40
- Shrestha, Milan.** 2005. The human dimensions of land-use and land-cover change in Lamjung, Nepal. Himalaya, 25,1:42-43

- Shrestha, Mohan N. (ed.).** 1995. Nepalese American perspectives : proceedings of the First National Convention of Nepalese and Friends of Nepal in North America. Cincinnati, Ohio: Association of Nepalese in Midwest America
- Shrestha, Mukta.** 2004. Nepalma samvidhansabhako itihās. [History of national assembly in Nepal]. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha, pp. 17-24. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Nagendra Prasad.** 2007. The road to democracy and kingdom of god. Kathmandu, Shrijana Shrestha
- Shrestha, Nameeta / Acharya, J.** 2020. Effect of early childhood malnutrition on tooth eruption sequence in Nepalese children. Tribhuvan University Journal 35,2:22-33
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1982. A Preliminary Report on Population and Land Resources in Nepal. Journal of Developing Areas 16,2:197-212
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1985. The Political Economy of Economic Underdevelopment and External Migration in Nepal. Political Geography Quarterly 4,4:289-306
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1988. Human Relations and Primary Health Care Delivery in Rural Nepal: The Case of Deurali. Professional Geographer 40,2:202-213
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1989. Frontier Settlement and Landlessness among Himalayan Migrants in Nepal Tarai. Annals of the Association of American Geographers 79,3:370-389
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1990. Landlessness and Migration in Nepal. Boulder, San Francisco, Oxford: Westview Press
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1992. Enchanted by the Mantra of Bikas: A Self-Reflexive Perspective on Nepalese Elites and Development. South Asia Bulletin 12,1-2:???
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1993. Nepal: The Society and Its Environment. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 53-103. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division, Library of Congress
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1997. In the name of development: a reflection of Nepal. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprises
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 1998. Losing Shangri-la? The environmental degradation of Kathmandu. Education about Asia, 3,1:11-18
- Shrestha, Nanda R.** 2002. Nepal and Bangladesh : a global studies handbook. Santa Barbara, Calif.: ABC-CLIO
- Shrestha, Nanda R. / Bhattarai, Keshav.** 2017. Historical dictionary of Nepal. 2nd ed. Lanham, Md.: The Scarecrow Press
- Shrestha, Nanda R. / Conway, Dennis.** 1985. Issues in Population Pressure, Land Resettlement, and Development: The Case of Nepal. Studies in Comparative International Development 20,1:55-82
- Shrestha, Nanda R. / Velu, Raja P. / Conway, Dennis.** 1993. Frontier Migration and Upward Mobility: The Case of Nepal. Economic Development and Cultural Change 41,4:787-816
- Shrestha, Narayan.** 2016. Post-Paris climate talks: Nepal needs to fit its adaptation priorities into world strategies to get global funding. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2016

- Shrestha, Narayan / Rijal, Madhu.** 2024. Gender Equality in The Higher Education Workforce in Nepal. *Journal of Kathmandu BernHardt College* 6:102-117
- Shrestha, Narayan Kaji.** 2008. 'Broader left unity a must for real change: Prakash. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 November 2008
- Shrestha, Narayan Kaji.** 2008. 'Maoists want to establish socialist republic'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 August 2008
- Shrestha, Narayan Kaji.** 2013. Constitution will be written within a year or not at all. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2013
- Shrestha, Narayan Kaji.** 2013. UCPN-Maoist has five main agenda for CA poll. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 September 2013
- Shrestha, Narayan Kaji.** 2014. Federate on the basis of both identity and capability. Interview
- Shrestha, Narayan Kumar.** 2024. Economic Impact of Indian Labour Migration in Nepal. *República*, 24 June 2024
- Shrestha, Narayan P.** 1997. Kathmandu, the eternal Kumari : an in-depth guide to the sacred places, historic sites and important monuments of Kathmandu valley. Lalitpur: Saroj & Kauz
- Shrestha, Narendra.** 2010. With locked horns: The tradition in Talikchandini is believed to be several centuries old, with several differences from its European counterpart. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 January 2010
- Shrestha, Neeru.** 1982. Women in Employment: Opportunities and Constraints. *The Journal for Development and Administrative Studies* 4,1-2:225-243
- Shrestha, Niki et al.** 2024. Knowledge, barriers and perceived needs of adolescent sexual and reproductive health services among higher secondary school students in Chitwan district. *Journal of Gandaki Medical College-Nepal* 17:2,129-135
- Shrestha, Nir.** 2023. Ensuring Independent Living for Persons with Disabilities in Nepal. *República*, 18 May 2024
- Shrestha, Nir.** 2024. Making disability inclusion an agenda of academic discourse. *República*, 31 January 2024
- Shrestha, Nirman / Adhikari, Tikaram.** 2023. Irrigation for rural development : Small-scale farmers can diversify their crops and improve yields through better irrigation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2023
- Shrestha, Niruta / Rai, Esha.** 2023. Awareness on pesticide exposure and safety practices at Himalaya Tea Estate Damak-4. *Damak Campus Journal* 11:1,95-101
- Shrestha, Nitish.** 2020. How government scrambles to spend budget. *República*, 12 August 2020
- Shrestha, Nitish / Aryal, Swastik.** 2020. The Exchange rate system: Should Nepal revisit the Peg with Indian Currency? *Khabarhub*, 3 July 2020
- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. Act Now: Manage Health Workers to Combat COVID-19. *Khabarhub*, 17 May 2021
- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. COP26: Is 2045 Net-Zero Target for Nepal Pragmatic? *Khabarhub*, 3 November 2021

- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. Fight for survival. Khabarhub, 25 May 2021
- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. Migrant Workers' Contribution vs. Government Behavior. Khabarhub, 29 May 2021
- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. Revising Pension Scheme in Nepal. Khabarhub, 17 March 2021
- Shrestha, Nitish Lal.** 2021. What else could have been done in Budget 2078/79? Khabarhub, 4 June 2021
- Shrestha, Niyati.** 2022. Seed security: A path to secured agriculture sector in Nepal : The government should focus on incorporating private and community sectors and create a competitive environment with business culture for seed production. Nepal Live Today, 3 October 2022
- Shrestha, Niyati.** 2023. Bureaucratic Resistance on Nepal's Path to Federalism. República, 12 October 2023
- Shrestha, Niyati.** 2023. Navigating Nepal's federalism, its transition and public perception : Why has the federal government failed to transfer powers even after completion of the first tenure of provincial governments? Nepal Live Today, 7 July 2023
- Shrestha, Niyati.** 2023. Why does government often fail to address the problems of urban squatters? Nepal Live Today, 11 May 2023
- Shrestha, Padma Prakash (ed.).** 1986. Nepal Rediscovered: The Rana Court 1846-1951. New Delhi: Time Books International
- Shrestha, Pooja.** 2002. Polygamy: an issue often swept under the carpet. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 25-29. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Shrestha, Prabhakar.** 2021. How transboundary haze affects Nepal : Indo-Gangetic pollution flows up Himalayan river valleys, to the mountains. Nepali Times 29 January 2021
- Shrestha, Prabin.** 2014. Songs for change: Through increased participation in music, women are challenging deep-seated patriarchal norms in society. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2014
- Shrestha, Prachanda.** 2010. Cultures on screen: Indigenous films are an important barometer of how we correct the historical and societal marginalisation of ethnicities and cultures. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2010
- Shrestha, Pradip.** 2022. Trade Liberalization Process and Its Impact on Agriculture Sector in Nepal. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,52-80
- Shrestha, Pragyan et al.** 2024. Evaluating traffic dispersal to and from Kathmandu : Terai Fast Track Expressway within Kathmandu Valley's Road Network. KFTF Journal 4:103-112
- Shrestha, Praja Bhadra / Chaudhary, Gangadhar.** 2021. Examination of Household Evacuation Influencing Factors In Flood Disaster: A Case Study of Saptari Flood in Nepal . Journal of APF Command and Staff College 4:1, 64-76
- Shrestha, Prakash.** 2010. Road accidents: Beyond the fatalities. The Himalayan Times, 23 June 2010
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2000. Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal? Kathmandu: South Asia Partnership – Nepal
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2001. Quest for peace. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2002. Governance planning with the people. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal

- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2007. South Asian peoples identity agenda. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2008. Analysis of Nepal's elections for the Constituent Assembly from the perspectives of participation, representation, and violence against women : research report. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2009. 2nd South Asian Regional Conference on Violence Against Women in Politics: combating violence against women in politics: revisiting policies, politics and participation, 16th - 18th November 2008, Kathmandu, Nepal. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International
- Shrestha, Prakash (ed.).** 2010. Spectrum of violence against women in Nepal. Lalitpur: South Asia Partnership International in association with Social Inclusion Research Fund
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2011. Breaking the bank: Nepal Rastra Bank's monetary policy alone is not enough to curb inflation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2011
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2011. Twin policy problems: A fixed exchange rate is hurting Nepal's economy and the NRB's tight monetary policy is partially to blame. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2011
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2021. Tackling Liquidity Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2021
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2022. Accelerating Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2022
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2022. Dealing With Macroeconomic Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2022
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar.** 2024. Making Nepali Export Competitive. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2024
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar / Panday, Anjan.** 2012. Currency peg: Devil in disguise. República, 2 January 2012
- Shrestha, Prakash Kumar / Panday, Anjan.** 2012. Just like a mirage: The word 'consensus' has been bandied about since 1990, but it is nowhere near being realised. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2012
- Shrestha, Pratima / Gautam, Dev Raj.** 2014. Improving forest-based livelihoods through integrated climate change adaptation planning. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 2,1:135-146
- Shrestha, Prerana / Manandhar, Bikram / Dhungana, Nabin / Rajbhandari, Sujan.** 2020. Status, importance and major issues in water source in watershed of Chirwan, Nepal. Forestry Journal of Institute of Forestra, Nepal 17:135-154
- Shrestha, Prience.** 2016. More effort required: Demands for larger role of the government in capital formation are legitimate. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2016
- Shrestha, Prience.** 2021. Rethinking the royalty sharing provision : Provinces with no hydropower potential should get a piece of the revenue pie too. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2021
- Shrestha, Prience.** 2022. Dammed if we do, dammed if we don't. The Record, 30 March 2022
- Shrestha, Prience.** 2022. How to address inflation pressure amid current economic hardship? The authorities have always been intervening in the wrong areas to tackle the surging price level in the economy . Nepal Live Today, 4 April 2022

- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2009. Four themes set for discussion at NDF. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2010. MDGs to keep, miles to go before we sleep. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. Banking has never been so easy. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2013
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. Foreign aid not properly utilised: Foreign aid spending peaked at 73.37pc in 2003-04, the highest over the last decade. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2013
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. New plan highlights reservoir-type projects. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2013. Remittance keeping economy afloat: The scale of remittance in Nepal is 25 percent of the GDP: World Bank. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2014. Delayed, third interim plan awaits nod. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2014
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2014. The great infrastructure drive. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2014
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2015. A poor start all over again: Govt spending pattern in the first half of last 4 fiscal years slow and unproductive. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2015. CBS explores ways to adjust quake damages in nat'l account. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2015
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2015. Rebuilding quake-hit economy: Finance Minister has to balance two crucial tasks: Reconstruction of damaged infrastructure and boosting GDP growth. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2016. Dismayed donors: The outpouring of support a year ago has unfortunately been matched by disappointment a year later. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2016
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2016. Put your money where your mouth is: For the NRA, it will be a challenge to spend funds for real reconstruction work and maintain transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2016
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2017. Biggest corruption case in Nepal's history: The CIAA has regained public trust after it initiated action against questionable tax officials. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2017
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2017. Road to Inclusion: Progress in inducting women into public service may be small, but in light of the country's dismal history of inclusivity, it is a much welcome change. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2017
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2018. Birth pangs of Naya Nepal: Starting in 2018, Nepal made a big leap towards a federal system from a unitary state. This historic transformation has not been smooth as the federal and subnational governments bicker over devolved powers. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2018. Local Infrastructure Development Partnership Programme: Guideline allows MPs to execute 20 projects in single constituency; The working procedure goes against the budgetary provision. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2019. Brahmins and Chhetris continue to dominate entry into civil service: Despite reservation policies for marginalised groups, Brahmins and Chhetris have not just maintained their dominance but have increased their presence in civil service. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019

- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2019. Roads to nowhere: Shailung Construction holds contracts for the maintenance of many roads in Kathmandu Valley. But its performance on nearly all of them has been found wanting. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2019
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Debate rages over current relevance of the anti-corruption commission There is no alternative to making the constitutional watchdog effective, and for that choosing the right person to head it is imperative, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Economists paint a bleak picture of economy as virus hits harder : With rising virus caseload, authorities are tightening curbs which could result in a massive economic contraction . The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Government looks for more loans as debt balloons : Borrowing from World Bank and others is for capital expenditure and distributive programmes but experts warn it cannot go beyond 50 percent of GDP . The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Ordinance and constitutional body recommendations challenged in court : Writ petitioners argue that the ordinance over functioning of Constitutional Council was ‘unconstitutional’ while defenders say there was no choice but to amend the law. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Parties spend millions on elections, facilitating corruption and criminalisation, experts say: The Election Commission plans to institute software to track party finances but officials themselves are sceptical if it will do any good . The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Polls have been announced, but there are challenges, officials say : Willingness of the parties to go to the polls is the biggest one. Before that Election Commission will have to resolve the dispute within the Nepal Communist Party. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. Social Welfare Council once again asks nonprofits to join social security scheme: Possible discontinuation of contributions to the fund once their staffers are out of their jobs is their main concern . The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2020. The government goes borrowing as virus strangles revenue sources : Foreign aid commitments to Nepal in the first two months of fiscal year grow seven-fold . The Kathmandu Post, 23 October 2020
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2021. All census-related work halted due to pandemic : The 2021 decennial census was to be the most comprehensive census ever. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2021
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2021. Dip in per capita income challenge to Nepal’s graduation to developing country status. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2021
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2021. Elections are costly and fuel corruption. But there has been no check : Overspending has become a norm but poll body has failed to curb practice, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2021
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2021. Government mulls options to ease growing burden of social security allowances : Observers call for alternatives even as safety net for the elderly, poor, vulnerable and needy is state’s responsibility . The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Government plans to hold census in Kalapani but doesn't know how : Sending enumerators there looks impossible, local leaders say. Authorities are mulling over counting residents on the basis of past Indian census data or satellite imagery . The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. House restored but poll body still has to settle ruling party dispute : Experts say the Supreme Court verdict may have taken some pressure off Election Commission but it cannot sit on the case forever . The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. How Nepal's bid to diversify trade after the blockade fell flat : Experts say over-reliance on the southern neighbour has rather increased because of a lack of strong policies and failure to implement recommended measures . The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Initiating development projects after poll notice is abuse of resources, analysts say : Week-long plan of laying foundations of five industrial estates begins even as progress of ongoing projects is poor; Oli has warned of agitation if the court decides against dissolution of Parliament . The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Local governments say they don't get enough resources : The federal government needs to hand over their constitutional responsibilities as well as staff to subnational governments, experts say . The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Nepal Communist Party legal dispute may invite more political chaos : With poll body's lukewarm approach to the two factions' legitimacy claims, elections, even if court clears way, may be pushed back creating political and constitutional vacuum. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Nepal likely to lose another year of development work : Construction projects held up as pandemic disrupts labour supply and delivery of equipment, contractors say. The Kathmandu Post, 2 May 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Nepal wanted to buy millions of jabs. Here's how it failed : Over the past months, conflicting narratives have emerged on what went wrong in Health Ministry that leave the country without vaccines, as virus crisis deepens . The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Nepal wants people to use more electricity to prevent wastage : To 'increase' power consumption, Electricity Regulatory Commission has slashed charges, but does it make sense? . The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Nepal's budget allocations to repay foreign, domestic loans tripled in five years : Experts say it's high time governments were more selective in borrowing with the debt to GDP ratio crossing 40 percent . The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Parties' opaque finances are cause for concern as they fuel corruption : Poll body plans to implement 'accounting format' to ensure transparency, but experts are not hopeful. A strong law is a must to make parties accountable, observers say . The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Politicians influencing constitutional body decisions comes to light once again : As a minister implicitly admits the Election Commission was 'pressured', analysts say independent bodies are increasingly being brought under the control of the executive . The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Poll body refuses to give legitimacy to either faction of Nepal Communist Party : Factions led by Oli, and Dahal and Nepal have failed to follow procedures, officials say. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. Provincial, local governance hit as key law delayed : It has been more than two years since bill on federal civil service was registered. But passage of bills has not been a priority of the House . The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2021. The return of political instability : Differences over policy among the coalition partners do not help increase confidence among investors . The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2021

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Budget for populist projects in election year a pattern, observers say : There are fears the current Deuba government too could include such projects in the upcoming budget. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Census leaves out the count of queer population with no data on them : There were issues with the questionnaire. Authorities failed to address them. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Climate shocks add risks to Nepal's power projects : Hydropower assets face risks due to erratic precipitation, glacial melting, and high rates of runoff and erosion. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Could the rise of Rastriya Swatantra Party boost anti-federal forces? Rabi Lamichhane and Balen Shah deliberately skipped voting for provincial candidates, to the delight of federalism sceptics. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Exploitation fears as more contractors become lawmakers : Stakeholders say contractor-turned lawmakers could misuse their influence to skew laws and policies in their favour. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. federalism sceptics. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Industrial outage may continue for a month : Factories are facing up to 14 hours of power cuts in the eastern industrial belt as electricity imports get too costly. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Lawmakers call for measures to retain hill, mountain populations : As many as 32 districts have witnessed population declines owing mainly to outmigration, according to preliminary figures of the latest census . The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Many power plants partially shut due to power spillage in August-November : Low domestic demand and Indian export cap forced NEA to ask private developers to shut down plants, mainly at night. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Maoist and Madhesh-based parties see steep decline in electoral politics : The parties that emerged as major political forces from the 2006 people's movement are now losing their appeal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. MCC pact remains stuck but there's been spending under it : Rs4 billion spent so far for implementation of projects under the US grant whose fate is hanging in the balance . The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. NEA may build part of MCC-funded transmission line : Nepal Electricity Authority is concerned about a potential delay in completing the project, which is to be constructed under the MCC compact. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Nepal's population is 29,192,480 : Census preliminary data shows population grew by an average 0.93 percent annually, the slowest growth in 80 years . The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Parties' freebies and doles blow hole in state coffers, economists say : During the election season, political forces make announcements of free goods and services which could do more harm than good and destroy the system . The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Parties' pledges weighing down national economy : They keep offering all kinds of freebies without taking into account country's paltry resources and mounting debt. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Provinces, local units rely heavily on Kathmandu for resources : Sub-national governments have been forced to compromise on their autonomy in decision-making due to their over-reliance for resources on the federal government, experts say. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2022. Transmission lines' worth lost in the din of charged-up MCC row : Projects to be developed under the US grant will be the backbone of a high capacity system to transport power on a large scale in the country and beyond, stakeholders say. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. A left turn Congress is taking as the party attempts to counter communist forces : The grand old party, which believed in free and open market policy, is now toeing the line leftist forces followed. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2022

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. Boosting share of alternative energy in power mix remains a challenge for Nepal : Stakeholders call for more incentives amid government plans to increase the contribution of renewables to the power matrix to 5-10 percent by 2030. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. Budget delays at the local level: Reasons and repercussions : Kanchanrup in Saptari has money in its treasury but no authorisation to spend even for dengue control. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. Can Nepal harness its huge hydropower potential? The government aims to produce over 28,000MW of electricity by 2035. But that requires massive resources. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. Ill intention evident right from task force formation on Bhutanese refugees, watchers say : Government authorities had gone ahead with their plan despite the UNHCR's clarification that third-country resettlement of the refugees left behind would not happen. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. Nepal is ageing as children's share in population shrinks : Final census report does not break down population based on ethnicity, language, religion. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. No policy to counter disinformation : Observers call for media literacy from an early age to enable people to understand and tackle misinformation and disinformation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2023

Shrestha, Prithvi Man. 2023. People are increasingly adapting to the new federal setup, report says : The overall perception of the country's direction has been negative but people in remote areas and marginalised groups are more optimistic than others, according to the report. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023

- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2023. Why development projects in Nepal are seldom completed on time : Poor budget implementation raises questions over the projects announced for the upcoming fiscal year as well. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2023
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2023. Year of politically-charged scams : The prime minister is not genuinely committed to combatting corruption, and his rhetoric is merely lip service, anti-corruption activists say. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2023
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2024. Nepal's hydro hopes: Dream too big to realise : There are three key challenges—investment shortfall due to political uncertainties, climate change and geopolitics. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man.** 2024. Urban poverty is on the rise, while rural poverty keeps falling : Experts call for creation of more jobs in order to address the livelihood issues of the urban poor. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2024
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Giri, Anil.** 2021. Will Kalapani residents fit into 'my census, my participation' motto? Central Bureau of Statistics, the agency conducting the national census, is not sure whether it could count households and number of people in the region physically . The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2021
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Ojha, Anup.** 2023. Ex-ministers among 238 on CIB list for land scam prosecution : Ex-prime ministers Nepal and Bhattarai spared in police report on Lalita Niwas probe submitted to district attorney. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2023
- Shrestha, Prithvi Man / Prasain, Krishana.** 2022. A Rs1.79 trillion budget with programmes aimed at polls and no clarity on resources : Economists say too big a budget which could fuel inflation that's already biting people hard, just as the country stares at an economic crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2022
- Shrestha, Pukar Chandra.** 2016. Transplant Act 2016: Expectations from it. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2016
- Shrestha, Pukar Chandra.** 2018. Kidney infections: Focus on women's health. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2018
- Shrestha, Purna Man.** 2003. Vartaman sandarbhamā suvidhavahin varg (mahila janajati ra dalit) ra tinka cunauti. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution, pp. 39-43. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Purna Man et al.** 2020. Tracking and time series scenario of coronavirus: Nepal case . Applied Science and Technology Annals Vol.1, No.1, pp. 42–47
- Shrestha, Purnima.** 2020. Making VNY 2020 successful: We need to demonstrate goodwill, both in words and action, so that tourists feel at home in Nepal and want to visit again and again . República, 1 January 2020
- Shrestha, Purushottam.** 1985. Contribution to the ethnobotany of Palpa area. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 12,2:63-74
- Shrestha, Purushottam.** 1988. Contribution to the ethnobotany of the Tamangs of Kathmandu valley. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 15,2:247-266
- Shrestha, Purushottam.** 1997. Small farmers development programme: an effort in mitigating rural poverty in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal, 20,2:99-115

- Shrestha, Purushottam Lochan.** 2004. The Karmacharyas : religious/secular role in Bhaktapur City. Kathmandu : Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies, Tribhuvan University
- Shrestha, Purushottam Lochan.** 2006. Rajvaidya dandapaniko ghar ra vaidya agamka kalakriti. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 36,1:97-119
- Shrestha, Purushottam Man.** 2008. Curtain raiser: Hows of Public-Private Partnership. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2008
- Shrestha, Pushpa.** 1995. Educated women in urban Nepal. Delhi: B. R.
- Shrestha, Pushpa.** 2002. Decentralisation, women's participation and development. In: Mukti Rijal and Shobhana G. Pradhan (eds.), Readings on government & development, pp. 70-79. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)
- Shrestha, Pushpa.** 2009. Feminist Vision in Development. New Spotlight, 11 September 2009
- Shrestha, R.K.P.** 2014. A Visit To English Classrooms In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2014
- Shrestha, R.S.** 2005. Sikkim : three decades towards democracy ; evolution of the legislative system. Gangtok: Sikkim Legislative Assembly Secretariat
- Shrestha, Rabina.** 2023. By capitalizing on this opportunity, Nepali media can thrive, facilitate a healthy democracy and contribute to a truly sustainable peace. Nepal Live Today, 3 May 2023
- Shrestha, Rabina.** 2024. What hinders women's meaningful representation : Achieving true gender equality requires policies that respect, value and treat women equally. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2024
- Shrestha, Rabindra B.** 2014. Nepal's Power Sector: A Review. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2014
- Shrestha, Rabindra B.** 2014. Water Resources Of Nepal: Misconception And Reality. The Rising Nepal, 23 and January 2014
- Shrestha, Rajeeb.** 2023. How to Stop Corporal Punishment? República, 10 April 2023
- Shrestha, Rajeeb.** 2023. Status of South Asian Children. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2023
- Shrestha, Rajeeb.** 2024. Geopolitical Impact of Communism's Rise and Fall in Nepal. República, 21 December 2024
- Shrestha, Rajendra.** 2021. Economic diplomacy for development partnership. Journal of Foreign Affairs 1,1:59-78
- Shrestha, Rajendra B.** 2017. Foreign Policy: Challenges And Opportunities. The Rising Nepal, 27 and 28 May 2017
- Shrestha, Rajendra K.** 2010. Earthquake preparedness in Nepal: Develop plans that can help. The Himalayan Times, 16 April 2010
- Shrestha, Rajendra K.** 2015. Disaster preparedness: Lessons leared. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2015
- Shrestha, Rajendra K.** 2020. Gautam Buddha: The epitome of humanity and knowledge sharing. Khabarhub, 1 May 2020
- Shrestha, Rajesh / Ghimire, Suman.** 2015. Embracing adversity: Tight now our definition of a better world is limited to "not this", which is a pretty big set to sample from. República, 20 July 2015

- Shrestha, Raju / Bautam, Bidur / Sharma, Dharam Raj.** 2016. Energy and synergy: The Budhi Gandaki project can be given a boost with water from the Trishuli River. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2016
- Shrestha, Ram Chandra.** 2020. जनस्वास्थ्यमा अविवेकी निर्णय : सामान्यतया आवधिक निर्वाचनमार्फ त जनताले सार्वभौमसत्ता फिर्ता लिच्छन्, तर, यो अवस्था नरहेमा विद्रोहको अधिकार रहन्छ [Irrational decision in public health : The people usually withdraw their sovereignty through periodic elections, but if this is not the case, they have the right to revolt]. Nayan Patrika, 5 November 2020
- Shrestha, Ram Krishna / Joshi, Bal Krishna.** . Conserving agricultural biodiversity : Agrobiodiversity keeps crops from harmful diseases and pests, and helps increase beneficial insects. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2024
- Shrestha, Ram Krishna / Rupakhetee, Kiran.** 2019. Global gathering on nutrition. República, 4 November 2019
- Shrestha, Ram Narayan.** 2022. Role of Remittances in Economic Growth: Evidence from Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 45:1-2,37-57
- Shrestha, Ram Prasad.** 2009. Preparing for the worst: This year, World Health Day has very rightly focused on the safety of health facilities. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2009
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 1983. English as a Second Language / English as a Foreign Language Distinction: Its Pedagogy in the Nepalese Context. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 11,1:45-59
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2004. State and rural development. Kathmandu: New Hira Books
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2007. Nepalese coins and bank notes : 1911 - 1955 CE. Kirtipur, Kathmandu, Nepal : Kazi Madhusudan Raj Bhandary
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2013. Money goes mobile: Mobile-banking is fast gaining in popularity in Nepal—as it is around the world—and appears set to forever change the way we conduct financial transactions. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2013
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2014. Future's bright, but challenges abound. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2014
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2015. Fact and fiction: Going by the past records, there are reasons to doubt the claimed spike in adult literacy rate. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2015
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2016. Mind your own business: Nepali politicians have managed to constantly block long-term socio-economic development of the country. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2016
- Shrestha, Ramesh.** 2020. Monsoon in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2020
- Shrestha, Ramesh / Gimeno, Miguel / Rauniyar, Bijay Kumar.** 2003. Hola: el libro de Español: spanish bhasa sikne pustak. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Ramesh / Subedi, Dambaru.** 2022. Youth, politics, and youth-led political violence in Nepal. Asian Politics & Policy 14:332–350
- Shrestha, Ramesh M.** 1981. Contraceptive use and its determinants in a semi-urban community: the experience from Mahankal Panchayat. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 9,1-2:31-47
- Shrestha, Rashmi Kiran.** 2015. Benefits of sharing: Strong community involvement and benefit sharing enable locals to find innovative solutions to their needs. República, 17 October 2015

- Shrestha, Ratna Lall.** 1990. Impact of Kathmandu Raxaul Highway (Tribhuvan Rajmarg) on Nepalese Economy (1956-1975). Kathmandu: G. S. Agrawal
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2008. Pie in the sky. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2009. Arun-III Project: Nepal's Electricity Crisis and its Role in Current Load Shedding and Potential Role 10 Years Hence. Hydro Nepal 4:30-35
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2009. West Seti Hydroelectric Project: Assessment of its Contribution to Nepal's Economic Development. Hydro Nepal 5:8-17
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2012. Load Shedding Mitigation Measures Lacks Efficacy. New Spotlight, 30 November 2012
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2014. Colonization of Water Resources. New Spotlight, 9 May 2014
- Shrestha, Ratna Sansar.** 2015. Prudent Harnessing of Water Resources. New Spotlight, 30 January 2015
- Shrestha, Richan.** 2022. Right Pedagogy of Teaching Economics. Khabarhub, 20 April 2022
- Shrestha, Rima Devi.** 2008. Leasing Business In Nepal Concept And Implications. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2008
- Shrestha, Rita.** 2018. Nonviolent communication: Dealing with transitional justice. The Himalayan Times, 14 March 2018
- Shrestha, Ritu.** 2011. It's a man's world: The peace process in Nepal revolves around exclusively male meetings and agreements. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2011
- Shrestha, Rohit Kumar.** 2021. Direction of Foreign Trade of Nepal. Dristikon 11,1:155-168
- Shrestha, Roshan Raj.** 2008. 'Environment policy in the offing'. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2008
- Shrestha, Roshani.** 2017. Formal education for personal and professional development: A case study of B. Ed. female graduates in Pokhara. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 5,2:61-82
- Shrestha, Roshis Krishna / L'Espoir Decosta, Jean Noel Patrick.** 2024. A Socio-Cognitive Approach to Multi- Stakeholder Collaboration for Indigenous Tourism Development: The Case of Nepal's Newars. Journal of Travel Research
- Shrestha, Roshis Krishna / L'Espoir Decosta, Jean Noel Patrick / Whitford, Michelle / Shrestha, Rupa.** 2024. 'A place where I belong' - The ambiguous role of the outsider-within identity among indigenous Gurung women tourism entrepreneurs in Nepal. Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management 58:286-297
- Shrestha, Roshis Krishna et al.** 2024. Indigenous knowledge systems and socio-cultural values for sustainable tourism development: insights from Indigenous Newars of Nepal. Journal of Sustainable Tourism
- Shrestha, Rubeena D.** 2013. We shall overcome: At 12, she lost her innocence and was made to feel ashamed for something that was not her fault. Nepali Times, 4 January 2013
- Shrestha, Rudra Laxmi.** 1989. Verb Inflection in the Dolakha Dialect of Nepal Bhasa. Rolamba 9,2:40-50

- Shrestha, Rupak.** 2022. Affective borderings: Sovereignty and Tibetan refugee placemaking at the Nepal/China borderlands. *Political Geography* 99,1:1-13
- Shrestha, Ruzel.** 2020. The mystery behind books and taxes: There is absolutely no proof that the customs duty on imported books has benefitted local printing presses . *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 March 2020
- Shrestha, S.** 2015. Alleviating Poverty. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 January 2015
- Shrestha, S.K.** 2008. Focus On Environmental Management. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 August 2008
- Shrestha, S.K.** 2008. Project Management In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 February 2008
- Shrestha, S.K.** 2009. Inclusive development the true culture: Guarantee every citizen's participation. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 June 2009
- Shrestha, S.K.** 2010. Road Development Works In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal* 11 June 2010
- Shrestha, Sabin / Mishra, Purushottam.** 2007. Intersection of two current pandemics : VAW and HIV and AIDS. Kathmandu: Forum for Women, Law and Development
- Shrestha, Sabina / Kayestha, Mijala.** 2024. Factors Affecting the Internet Banking Adoption in Kathmandu Valley. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Innovation in Nepalese Academia* 3:1,33-52
- Shrestha, Sadichchha / Joshi, Nayan Krishna / Dongol, Prabin.** 2018. Banking the unbanked: Ensuring financial inclusion. *The Himalayan Times*, 31 May 2018
- Shrestha, Sagun.** 2018. ICT in education: If teachers can use social media sites, they can use educational web applications too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 November 2018
- Shrestha, Sagun.** 2019. Technology on wheels: Mobile ICT labs can help address several gaps in Nepal's efforts to promote ICT education. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 January 2019
- Shrestha, Sagun.** 2021. Nepal needs an ICT census : The survey will provide facts and figures to help manage education during crises. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 April 2021
- Shrestha, Sahina.** 2013. Rising through the cracks: A local organisation in Pokhara is giving disadvantaged women vital life skills and making them self-sufficient. *Nepali Times*, 17 May 2013
- Shrestha, Sahina.** 2022. Are women not Nepali enough? *Nepali Times*, 29 July 2022
- Shrestha, Sahina.** 2022. Female migrant workers hold up half the sky : Migration offers Nepali women a chance to become financially independent, yet the government tried to restrict it. *Nepali Times*, 11 March 2022
- Shrestha, Sahina.** 2023. The women connecting Nepal : From Mechi to Mahakali (and rivers in between) women engineers overcome hurdles to make Nepal more accessible. *Nepali Times*, 3 March 2023
- Shrestha, Sahina.** 2024. The role of rituals in royalty : How rituals were used to legitimise Gyanendra's reign after the palace massacre and in Nepal's transition to a republic. *Nepali Times*, 16 February 2024
- Shrestha, Sajeeb Kumar.** 2022. Factors Affecting Vehicle Purchase in Major Cities . *The Efforts, Journal of Education and Research* 4:1,112-121
- Shrestha, Sajeeb Kumar.** 2023. Online shopping attitude and purchase intention of Nepalese consumers: Moderated mediation of social media. *Journal of Nepalese Management Academia* 1:1,17-26

- Shrestha, Sajira.** 2022. Underpopulation fears grow as fertility rate in Nepal halves in two decades : Tendency of youths to migrate to the Western countries is also decreasing the working-age population in the country. República, 12 December 2022
- Shrestha, Sandesh.** 2012. Appropriate form of governance: The confusion continues. The Himalayan Times, 16 February 2012
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2012. Yomari Stuffed with goodness. The Himalayan Times, 15 December 2012
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2013. Dharma walk of the Blue-horned Ox. The Himalayan Times, 19 October 2013
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2013. Dowry: A noose around her neck? The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2013
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2013. Jatra that imbibes all. The Himalayan Times, 24 August 2013
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2014. The famed mustard oil from Khokana. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2014
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2015. Country's schools hit hard. The Himalayan Times, 9 May 2015
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2015. The pull of Seto Machhendranath Jatra. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2015
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2016. Rising from the rubble. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2016
- Shrestha, Sangita.** 2017. Changing picture of school exams. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2017
- Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabitri.** 2014. Sister deities. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2014
- Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabitri.** 2015. Colourful aspects of Indra Jatra. The Himalayan Times, 4 October 2015
- Shrestha, Sangita / Dhakal, Sabriti.** 2015. Hope and faith amidst destruction. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2015
- Shrestha, Sanjay.** 2008. A fiasco named NOC. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2008
- Shrestha, Sanjit.** 2021. Recovery strategy required : Countries are working to lure back tourists, and Nepal needs to act to not get left behind. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2021
- Shrestha, Sanjit.** 2021. The politics of quotas. República, 20 July 2021
- Shrestha, Sanjit.** 2024. Choreographed migrations : Migrants' ability to make migration an informed choice remains attenuated, as it is a compulsion for livelihood. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2024
- Shrestha, Sanjit.** 2024. Diversifying diaspora and remittances : Nepal must come up with. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
- Shrestha, Sanjit et al.** 2023. Situation of Decent Work of Nepali Migrant Workers in Country of Destination : Wage Protection and Occupational Safety and Health. PNCC: Policy Brief 2, October 2023
- Shrestha, Sanjit et al.** 2023. South Asia State of Minorities Report 2022 Weakening Human Rights Commitments and Its Impact on Minorities. The South Asia Collective, February 2023
- Shrestha, Sanjit et al.** 2024. Migrant Workers' Recruitment in Nepal : A Schism Between Law and Reality. PNCC: Policy Brief 1, October 2023
- Shrestha, Santosh Man.** 2010. Hepatitis: The silent scourge. The Himalayan Times, 21 May 2010
- Shrestha, Sanyukta.** 2017. The first map of Nepal: A covert British invasion plan that never materialised. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2017

- Shrestha, Sanyukta.** 2018. Jung Bahadur's Love for British guns. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2018
- Shrestha, Sanyukta.** 2018. Rajman Singh: A Lost Nepal found in London. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2018
- Shrestha, Sanyukta.** 2019. Ills of the Guthi Bill: The biggest blunder is disqualifying indigenous people from their rightful ownership of community structures. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2019
- Shrestha, Sanyukta.** 2019. What really happened: Mathbar Singh's manuscript explains Shah's entry into Bhaktapur where he grew up. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2019
- Shrestha, Saral.** 2015. Foes of freedom: The draft constitution denies people the freedom to choose and change their religion. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2015
- Shrestha, Sarita.** 2018. Foreign employment: Good for some, bad for others. República, 21 August 2018
- Shrestha, Sashin.** 2017. Life insurance: For a secure future. The Himalayan Times, 2 February 2017
- Shrestha, Sashreek.** 2019. Manang's dilemma: Pending burden. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2019
- Shrestha, Satya.** 1998. Seasonal migration in western Nepal (Jumla. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 14:35-45
- Shrestha, Shambhu.** 2010. Maoists In The Quagmire Of Imperialism. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2010
- Shrestha, Shambhu.** 2010. Who Controls Nepal's Peace Process? The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2010
- Shrestha, Shambhu Man.** 2005. An introduction to value added tax with practice and regulation in Nepal . Kathmandu : Himalaya Book Stall,
- Shrestha, Shanker Kumar.** 2001. A step towards victim justice system: Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Shrestha, Shanta Laxmi.** 1994. Gender Sensitive Planning: What, Why and How in Nepal. Kathmandu: Women Awareness Centre Nepal (WACN)
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2008. Interim Plan and challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2008
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2014. Disaster management on roads. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2014. Mitigating Road Damages. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2014
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2014. Much to do: Even after 30 years of SAARC, South Asia is among the least integrated regions in the world. República, 14 October 2014
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2014. Sick city: There is a need to remodel Kathmandu into tourist spot. República, 17 July 2014
- Shrestha, Sharad K.** 2016. Building a road: The repairs of roads that were damaged by recent earthquakes have now become a major challenge. República, 27 January 2016
- Shrestha, Sharan Hari.** 1998. Economic geography of Nepal. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
- Shrestha, Sharan Hari.** 2005. Nepal in maps . Kathmandu : Educational Publishing House. 6th ed.
- Shrestha, Sharan Hari.** 2019. Perspectives of Teachers on Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD) in Nepal . Interdisciplinary Research in Education 4,2:190-207

- Shrestha, Shashi.** 1997. Nepalko mahila andolanko disha sambandhi kehi kura. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:301-305
- Shrestha, Sheren.** 2017. Saving the ghosts of the mountains: The state has formed a plan of mitigation and prevention to save the snow leopard while ensuring livelihood security of people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 October 2017
- Shrestha, Sheren / Thapa, Kanchan.** 2017. Conservation paradox: Addressing concerns. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 March 2017
- Shrestha, Sheren /Subba, Samundra.** 2019. Tradition meets modern science: In snow leopard conservation. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 December 2019
- Shrestha, Shikha.** 2010. Sanitation in the national budget. *República*, 12 December 2010
- Shrestha, Shisher.** 2023. Grid-connected solar irrigation : Nepal must diversify its energy sources to meet the nationally determined contributions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2023
- Shrestha, Shiva Om Bade.** 2014. The future of energy: Petroleum imports can be significantly reduced if Nepal begins producing hydrogen to meet energy needs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2014
- Shrestha, Shobha.** 2009. Cultural Practices and Environment along the Bishnumati River in Kathmandu. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 7: 53-60
- Shrestha, Shobha.** 2017. The contested common pool resource: Ground water use in urban Kathmandu, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 10: 153-166
- Shrestha, Shobha.** 2019. Scale and spatial representation: Restructuring of administrative boundary and GIS mapping in Bajhang district, Nepal. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 12: 25-40
- Shrestha, Shreejana.** 2015. Retaining youths: Population dividend has remained just a dream in Nepal as the nation faces an acute shortage of manpower. *República*, 7 January 2015
- Shrestha, Shreejana.** 2016. The awakening. *República*, 26 February 2016
- Shrestha, Shreya / Phuyal, Subash.** 2023. Intercity bus terminal: Solution to traffic congestion in Kathmandu. *KEC Journal of Science and Engineering* 7:1,48-53
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2013. Unequal at birth: In Nepal, if a newborn is seriously ill, the decision to admit them into ICU care is still often guided by gender rather than the child's chances of survival. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 November 2013
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2014. Half the sky: Nepal inches toward gender equality, but challenges galore in this predominantly patriarchal society. *República*, 26 August 2014
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2014. Struggles for citizenship. *República*, 31 October 2014
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2015. The Human Business: Human trafficking is a serious issue that is largely going unchecked. *República*, 11 September 2015
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2016. The fight to end child marriage: Nepal outlawed child marriage in 1963 but child marriage is still rampant in various districts. *República*, 13 May 2016
- Shrestha, Shrijana.** 2022. Radio Listenership in Kathmandu. *Communication Journal* 2:23-45
- Shrestha, Shristi.** 2014. Buddha and bloodbath: Heavily intoxicated men chase helpless animals with machetes and khukuris to kill as many as they can. *República*, 15 September 2014

- Shrestha, Shukra Sagar.** 1994. Social Life and Festivals. In: M. Shokoohy and N. H. Shokoohy (eds.), *Kirtipur: An Urban Community in Nepal (Its People, Town Planning, Architecture and Arts)*, pp. 29-34. London: Araxus
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2003. Vartaman dvandva ra nayan samvidhan nirmanko prashna. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), *Samvidhanma janata – People in constitution*, pp. 102-107. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2004. Samvidhansabhako aucitya. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Rastriya sangkat ra samvidhansabha*, pp. 41-49. Kathmandu: Mulyangkan Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2007. Antanim Samvidhan, 2063: alochanatmak samiksha. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antanim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha*, pp. 242-253. Kathmandu, Mulyangkan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2007. Janajatiharuko sanskritima paine loktantrik mulyaharu. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 58-68. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2007. Jrantikari sangkramanma nepal. In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antanim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha*, pp. 88-97. Kathmandu, Mulyangkan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2007. Kosedhungga sahamati: sabal paksha ke, durbal paksha ke? In: Rajendra Maharjan (ed.), *Nayan nepalko margcitra: bahrabande samjhadaridekhi antanim samvishansammaka dastavej ra samiksha*, pp. 113-119. Kathmandu, Mulyangkan Prakashan Griha [2063 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2012. President and PM are on a path of confrontation. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2012
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2013. UCPN (Maoist) has outdone the UML in many ways. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2013
- Shrestha, Shyam.** 2017. This leftist electoral alliance will move towards unification. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2017
- Shrestha, Shyam K.** 1997. Nepali cart before horse. *Himal* 10,5:14-16
- Shrestha, Shyam K. (ed.).** 1999. Preferential trading arrangement in South Asia: Nepalese perspective. Kathmandu: Vidhyarthi Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Shyam K. / Baral, Niranjana.** 2002. *WTO, South Asia, and Nepal*. Kathmandu: Book Palace
- Shrestha, Shyam Mohan.** 2017. Cable car dreams: A French team of experts has found that a cable car system for Kathmandu and Patan is feasible. *República*, 18 February 2017
- Shrestha, Shyam P.** 2011. Fuel-based vs. solar portable light: Reasons to go solar. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 November 2011
- Shrestha, Shyamal Krishna.** 2016. Next on the agenda: Now that the constitution has been proclaimed, we should turn towards the economy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2016
- Shrestha, Simran / Bhetwal, Sagun / Khadgi, Dikshya.** 2021. Domestic violence: Lessons from Nepal's first nationwide lockdown : Risks have increased due to restrictions on movement, confinement with perpetrators, constant surveillance, and disconnect from social support systems . *Annapurna Express*, 27 May 2021

- Shrestha, Sita.** 1974. Nepal and the United Nations. New Delhi: Sindhu Publications
- Shrestha, Sita.** 1977. Nepal and the United Nations. In: Sukh Deo Muni (ed.), Nepal: An Assertive Monarchy, pp. 162-176. New Delhi: Chetana Publications
- Shrestha, Sital Kaji.** 2009. Bovine TB In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2009
- Shrestha, Sital Kaji.** 2010. Bird Flu In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2010
- Shrestha, Sital Kaji.** 2010. Rabies In Nepal And Its Prevention. The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2010
- Shrestha, Sneha.** 2015. The road to recovery: The wreckage of Karunamaya, along with the devastated houses and families around it, is a reflection of the loss that everyone in the country has experienced post earthquake. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2015
- Shrestha, Sneha.** 2021. Assessing constitutionality of parliament dissolution : Dissolution of the House of Representatives is the last resort, only when all options mentioned in Article 76(1), (2), (3) and (5) are exhausted . República, 1 February 2021
- Shrestha, Srijana et al.** 2020. Entrepreneurial behavior of large cardamom growers: A case study in Lamjung district of Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 1-11
- Shrestha, Subas.** 2020. स्थानीय तहबाट नागरिकको अपेक्षा [Citizens' expectations from the local level]. Rajdhani, 5 November 2020
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2013. Kamlaris: Born to work. República, 27 September 2013
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2014. Bhutan's Forgotten People: There are 75,000 Bhutanese refugees who have been resettled in the US alone. República, 20 June 2014
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2014. Citizenship, Nepali style: The draft provision on citizenship, currently in the CA fails to regard women as equal citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2017. How the Trump gag rule threatens women's lives in Nepal: The cut-off of American financing to providers of family planning services is a terrible blow to a country with few doctors and clinics. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2017
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2018. Power, consent, and my newsroom: Let's hope that local stories challenge the culture of complacency in our workplaces. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2018
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2019. On sex and citizenship: The debate on citizenship goes from nationalist rhetoric to plain misogyny. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2019
- Shrestha, Subina.** 2024. Distant echoes of war : As Nepal's transitional justice process remains incomplete, wartime sexual violence survivors continue to suffer while perpetrators are free. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2024
- Shrestha, Subrath.** 2008. Migration and psychosocial adjustments. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2008
- Shrestha, Sudhir.** 1978. Separation of power in constitutional provisions. Nepal Law Review 2,2:21-24. Nepal Law Review 2,2:21-24
- Shrestha, Sujit.** 2009. On the Road to Lo-Manthang. ECS Nepal, September 2009
- Shrestha, Sujit.** 2009. Reminiscing Dolpa. ECS Nepal, October 2009

- Shrestha, Sukra Sagar.** 2005. Work index of Nyatapola temple. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 35,2:267-275
- Shrestha, Suman Kumar.** 2021. Place of geography in school level curriculum. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 20-21:101-110
- Shrestha, Suman Kumar.** 2023. Urbanization Trend in Nepal. *Educational Journal* 2:2,141-154
- Shrestha, Suman Kumar / Ray, Balaram.** 2024. Trends of Labor Migration in Nepal. *ILAM* 20:1,222-236
- Shrestha, Sumana.** 2017. Interview. It's easy to organise protests; the harder part is getting things done. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 July 2017
- Shrestha, Sumana.** 2017. New kind of politics: Most people in Nepal can't claim they will be heard at their elected representative's office. *República*, 23 July 2017
- Shrestha, Sumana.** 2018. What will become of Kathmandu? *República*, 6 May 2018
- Shrestha, Sumana.** 2020. Reopening our economy: Nepal is on sick leave, but what next? *República*, 28 April 2020
- Shrestha, Sumana.** 2024. Why Nepal is stuck : Alternative politics should fight against the culture of acceptance, silence and dependency. *Nepali Times*, 20 December 2024
- Shrestha, Sumeera.** 2013. Backdoor rupees: A considerable number of migrant workers still send remittance to Nepal via informal channels which should be remedied. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2013
- Shrestha, Sumeera.** 2016. Widow woes: Widows are discounted in statistics, neglected by authorities and lost within the homogeneous women population. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2016
- Shrestha, Sunil / Parajuli, Laxmi Kumar / Vaidya Shrestha, Marina.** 2022. Science Diplomacy: An Overview in the Global and National Context. *Journal of Foreign Affairs* 2,1:41-51
- Shrestha, Suniva.** 2010. Holding Up Half The Sky, Yet Still The Second Sex. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 March 2010
- Shrestha, Suniva.** 2010. Nepalese Students Navigate Foreign Shores. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 April 2010
- Shrestha, Suniva.** 2010. The Emperor Has No Clothes. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 July 2010
- Shrestha, Suniva.** 2010. Women In The New Republic. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2010
- Shrestha, Suraj K.** 2020. What next in Nepal? If the Supreme Court reinstates the House, state of emergency will be declared. Oli then may join hands with pro-monarchy forces which have been demanding constitutional monarchy and a Hindu state. *República*, 30 December 2020
- Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur.** 1969. *Nepalko rajnaitik vyavastha ra janjivan*. [Nepals politisches System und das öffentliche Leben]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2026 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur.** 1983. Foreign policy and Nepal as a zone of peace. *Nepal Law Review* 6,3:14-25
- Shrestha, Surendra Bahadur.** 1984. Development through decentralization. *Nepal Law Review* 7,3:1-10
- Shrestha, Surya Prasad.** 2008. 'We need the help of Oxford, Harvard and Cambridge'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 March 2008

- Shrestha, Surya Prasad.** 2012. Samvaidhanik Sankat: Sarvocca adalat, rastrapati ra dalle nirupan garnuparcha. Annapurna Post, 14 August 2012
- Shrestha, Sushila.** 2004. Sahana Pradhan: smritika ankhijhyalbata. Kathmandu: Svapnavatika Prakashan [2060 v.s.]
- Shrestha, Sushila / Pokharel, Manish.** 2020. Data Mining Applications Used in Education Sector. Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 27-51
- Shrestha, Sushmita.** 2008. Kathmandu's death traps. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2008
- Shrestha, Sushmita / Shrestha, Bijaya K.** 2008. Design failure or pedestrians' negligence? Overhead pedestrian bridges. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2008
- Shrestha, Swechchha.** 2023. Sustainability of knowledge and practice regarding disasters among people living in flood-prone areas of Nepal. Journal of Development and Social Engineering 9:1,42-55
- Shrestha, Tara Lal.** 2011. Quest for politics of hope. República, 14 February 2011
- Shrestha, Tara Lal.** 2013. Internationalizing the Dalits' movements. República, 13 December 2013
- Shrestha, Tejman.** 2011. Criminalization of torture & state hypocrisy. República, 26 June 2011
- Shrestha, Tejman.** 2012. Cruel, inhuman and degrading: A separate law criminalising torture and a human rights commitment is needed to bring perpetrators to justice. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2012
- Shrestha, Tejman.** 2015. Sea of troubles: Nepal should resort to international laws and effective diplomacy to end the unofficial blockade by India. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2015
- Shrestha, Tejman.** 2016. Transitional justice: From nomenclature to addressing socio-economic injustices. Sambhok 2:16-31
- Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1974. Pashupatika dui tamrapatra: devdasi prathama nayan prakash. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:103-106
- Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1975. Sri 5 girvanayuddha bikram shahko aprakashit tamrapatra. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,2:155-159
- Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1981. Kirtibam malla ra unka aprakashit abhilakh. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 8,2:97-134
- Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1987. Palpaka sen rajaharuka athara aprakarit patraharu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 14,3:207-224
- Shrestha, Tek Bahadur.** 1996. Tokha: ek aitihasik carca. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:285-294
- Shrestha, Thakur Mohan.** 2016. Internal security issues: Ways to address them. The Himalayan Times, 24 October 2016
- Shrestha, Thakur Mohan.** 2017. Upcoming Polls An Opportunity. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2017
- Shrestha, Tina.** 2015. Kagaj Banaune: A Collective Moral Practice of Suffering in the Asylum Experience of Nepalis in the United States. Studies in Nepali History and Society 20:1,5-30
- Shrestha, Tirtha Bahadur.** 2012. Potential energy: The development agenda. República, 20 October 2012
- Shrestha, Tirtha Bahadur / Bhandari, / Belbase, Narayan.** 1999. Nepal country report on biological diversity. Kathmandu: IUCN Nepal

- Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan.** 1981. Nepalese Administration: An Image. Kathmandu: Sajha Prakashan
- Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan.** 1996. The concepts of local government and decentralisation. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan.** 1999. Local governance and decentralization programs: a comparative analysis in legal perspective. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 22-56. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Shrestha, Tulsi Narayan.** 2005. Nepalese administration : a historical perspective. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Shrestha, Uma.** 1990. Social Networks and Code-Switching in the Newar Community of Kathmandu City.
- Shrestha, Umesh.** 2014. Money for nothing: The government is making a mistake by providing monetary incentive to teachers to take part in trainings. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2014
- Shrestha, Umesh.** 2015. Students are not the problem: Teachers need to step out of their daily classroom routine and defy the 'factory' model of education. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2015
- Shrestha, Upasana.** 2018. Geography and History of Chitwan. (no place)
- Shrestha, Upendra Bahadur.** 2008. Safe Water For Prevention Of Hepatitis E. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2008
- Shrestha, Uttam Babu.** 2016. Let's fix it: We need to understand our biophysical sensitivity and take timely actions to address environmental problems. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2016
- Shrestha, Uttam Babu.** 2019. When Parasitism Brings Prosperity: A Case of Yarsagunbu (Caterpillar Fungus) Harvesting and Trade in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 24,2:415-431
- Shrestha, Uttam Babu / Shrestha, Sujata / Chaudhary, Pashupati / Chaudhary, Ram Prasad.** 2010. How Representative is the Protected Areas System of Nepal? Mountain Research and Development, 30(3):282-294
- Shrestha, Uttam Babu Ojha, Hemant R.** 2016. Doubtful prognosis: The FRA project should have verified its findings with publicly available data. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2016
- Shrestha, Vijay.** 2009. Domestic airlines industry: Some key issues. The Himalayan Times, 2 July 2009
- Shrestha, Vijay.** 2009. New tourism policy: Pragmatic approach counts. The Himalayan Times, 7 January 2009
- Shrestha, Vinod Prasad.** 1983. Land use pattern and ecology in the Madi valley. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 11,1:89-100
- Shrestha, Vinod Prasad.** 1994. Environmental Problems in the Nepal Himalaya. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:137-151
- Shrestha, Vinod Prasad.** 1999. Forest resources of Nepal: destruction and environmental implications. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 26,2:295-307
- Shrestha, Vinod Prasad.** 2007. A concise geography of Nepal. Kathmandu : Mandala Publications
- Shrestha, Yogesh.** 2011. Census 2011 preliminary report: Some reflections. The Himalayan Times, 10 October 2011

- Shresthacharya, Anoop.** 2002. Energy economics in Nepal : issues and options. Kathmandu: Udaya Books
- Shresthacharya, Iswaranand.** 1976. Some types of reduplication in the Neari verb phrase. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3,1:117-127
- Shresthacharya, Iswaranand.** 1977. Newar kindhip terms in the light of kinship typology. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 4,2:111-128
- Shresthacharya, Iswaranand.** 1991. Graphic and classifier verb bases in the Newar language. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 18,2:133-147
- Shrivastav, Arun Kr.** 2012. China, Tibet & Nepal: Until that happens. República, 2 January 2012
- Shrivastav, Arun Kr.** 2012. People, politics and economy: Hard to digest. República, 7 February 2012
- Shrivastava, Laliteshwar Prasad S.** 1996. Nepal at the Crossroads. New Delhi et al.: Allied Publishers
- Shroff, Satish.** 2000. Hinduism in the kingdom of Nepal. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 410-416. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Shukla, Anuradha.** 2015. South Asian women share their struggles for work and wages. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2015
- Shukla, Deeptima.** 2000. Monarchy in Nepal, 1955 – 90. Delhi: Kalinga
- Shukla, Rakesh.** 2007. The psyche of Hindu fascism: Does the suppression of sexuality make men more open to the promises of fascist thinking? Himal Southasian, October 2007
- Shukla, Sarbendra Nath.** 2008. “No Meaning In Holding CA Polls Without Addressing Madhesi Concerns”. Interview. Spotlight, 1 February 2009
- Shukla, Sarbendra Nath.** 2015. PM committed to constitution but unable to lead process. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2015
- Shukla, Satyendra R.** 1976. Sikkim: The Story of Integration. New Delhi: S. Chand
- Shukla, Vijay.** 1996. New Frontiers of SAARC. India Quarterly 52,1-2:87-94
- Shukla, Vishwa S.** 1993. Nepal: The Economy. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: Country Studies, pp. 105-141. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Dision, Library of Congress
- Shumshere, Dhawal.** 1996. Reflections on Buddhism of the Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise
- Shumshere, Dhawal.** 1999. Strengthening local self-governance: inputs for the decentralization bill. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Decentralization and good governance in Nepal, pp. 90-96. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Shyangtan, Sharmila.** 2020. Schooling Experiences of Tamang Girls in Nepal. Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 76-97
- Sibal, Kapil.** 2008. Nepal 's tryst with India. Spotlight, 13 June 2008
- Siddhi, Michael.** 2020. Digitisation, an ally of corporate treasuries : The government must make the vaccine available for free to every citizen. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2020
- Siddhi, Michael.** 2024. Elevating public services through technology : Blockchain technology can be a game-changer for Nepal's inefficient public sector services. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2024

- Siddika, Shamina.** 1993. Muslims of Nepal. Kathmandu: Nurun Nahar
- Siddiqi, Toufiq A.** 2007. Viable and environment friendly sources for meeting South Asia's growing energy needs. Asia Pacific Issues 83
- Siddiqua, Naeema.** 2008. Self-motivation: New slogan for women. The Himalayan Times, 9 March 2008
- Siddiqui, Kamal.** 1992. Local Government in South Asia: A Comparative Study. [Nepal: pp. 227-275; Bhutan: pp. 276-290]. Dhaka: University Press
- Sidel, John.** 2008. The Islamist threat in South Asia: Much ado about nothing? Asian Affairs 39,3:339-351
- Sidky, H.** 1995. Hunza: an ethnographic outline. Jaipur: Illustrated Book Publ.
- Sidky, H.** 1997. Irrigation and the Rise of the State in Hunza: A Case for the Hydraulic Hypothesis. Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 31, No. 4. (Oct., 1997), pp. 995-1017
- Sidky, H.** 2002. Halfway to the mountain : the Jirels of eastern Nepal. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Sidky, H.** 2008. Haunted by the archaic shaman : Himalayan Jhakris and the discourse on shamanism. Lanham, MD : Lexington Books
- Sidky, H. and Janardan Subedi.** 2000. The Jirels of eastern Nepal: an introduction. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 1-14
- Sidky, H., James Hamill, Janardan Subedi, R.H. Spielbauer, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S.Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Jirel religion: a preliminary look at the rites and rituals of the Jirels of eastern Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 23-37
- Sidky, H., James Hamill, Janardan Subedi, R.H. Spielbauer, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S.Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Social organization, economy and kinship among the Jirels of eastern Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 15-22
- Sidky, H., Ronald H. Spielbauer, Janardan Subedi, James Hamill, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Phombos: a look at traditional healers among the Jirels of eastern Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 39-52
- Sieh, Maureen.** 2008. Bhutan Refugees Straining US Resettlement Agencies: Latest refugee wave from Bhutan: Hundreds expected over the next few weeks, straining resettlement agencies. Scoop, 17 September 2008
- Sienkiewicz, Taylor.** 2018. Remaking Kathmandu: Dwindling water supplies, pollution and changing local climate are all indicators that Kathmandu valley is nearing its carrying capacity. República, 14 May 2018
- Sigayret, Henri.** 2006. Sherpas Bouddhistes. Kathmandu : Vajra Publications
- Sigdel, Anil.** 2016. Nepal-China Connectivity and the Need for Regional Cooperation. Asia Pacific Bulletin 347, 9 June 2016
- Sigdel, Anil / Kharel, Utsav / Ng'ong'a, Thatcher.** 2023. The role of local government in tackling a global pandemic: A lesson from Nepal. The Humanitarian Leader, Working paper 038
- Sigdel, Anil / Pant, Saurav Raj.** 2018. Indo-Pacific strategy and Nepal: Nepal will be living heightened competition between the two camps America (with India) and China. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2018
- Sigdel, Bamdev.** 2003. Nepal's Relations with Japan and China. Kathmandu: Center for Policy Studies

- Sigdel, Binaya.** 2012. Pinning responsibility: Corporate criminal liability. República, 2 August 2012
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2015. Khumbu street-viewed: Google Earth Outreach has partnered with local organisations—StoryCycle and the Apa Foundation—to help locals in the Everest region digitally represent their areas on Google Maps. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2015
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2014. A better place to live in: Disabled women living in a temporary rehabilitation centre at Jorpati can't wait to move into a disabled-friendly building, but the shelter operators worry financial and bureaucratic hurdles could hinder their 'dream project'. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2014. Emancipated but not yet integrated. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2014. Landlessness: A growing menace. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2014. Not all is well with 'orphanages'. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2014. Overcoming shortcomings in migrant labour industry. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2015. All about the attitude: The Nepali government has already created workplace policies that should help women in the workplace; But unless the men who run organisations willingly implement them, working women will continue to be treated unfairly. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2014
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2015. The Mentor: Statistics suggest that there are around 5,000 street children in Nepal, with almost 800 to 1,000 children in Kathmandu alone. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2015
- Sigdel, Chahana.** 2015. The spectre of the social media: It's difficult to discern how close the correlation is between facts on the ground and fanatical rantings on social media. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2015
- Sigdel, Chahana /Chaulagain, Garima.** 2015. History through her eyes. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2015
- Sigdel, Ek Raj.** 2008. Conservation In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2008
- Sigdel, Ek Raj.** 2008. Lost in the woods: The government's conservation programme lacks direction and purpose. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2008
- Sigdel, Ek Raj.** 2019. Bettering environmental governance: As Nepal embarks on decentralized environmental governance system it is important now more than ever to create a favorable environment to carry out environmental governance effectively. República, 21 April 2019
- Sigdel, Ek Raj.** 2021. Safeguarding Rara : Climate change and unplanned infrastructure constructions have posed a threat to the pristine beauty and biodiversity of Rara. What should be done? . Nepal Live Today, 2 December 2021
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2007. What ails the leadership? The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2007
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2009. Rights troubles: What compelled NHRC to lobby against a UN agency, which is supposedly here for support? The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2009
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. A food of their own: Rats are a delicacy among some cultures, but there is a sense of loss that begets them. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010

- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2010. Whose nation is it? Constitutional loopholes have made it easy for criminals to get Nepali citizenship, while those who deserve it are left out. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2010
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. The truth on hold: War-time crimes will be forgotten without a truth-seeking commission. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 September 2011
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2011. Whither freed Haliya rehabilitation? *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2011
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Lost in transition: Why has the question of retroactivity been ignored in the transitional justice mechanism? *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 May 2012
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2012. Round the bend: Although it has come late, the Nepali Congress' search for roots in Madhes is an opportunity to revitalise the party. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2012
- Sigdel, Kamal Raj.** 2013. Multinational realities: Forging a nation-state means finding common ground. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 May 2013
- Sigdel, Keshab.** 2007. TRC, fear and expectation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 September 2007
- Sigdel, Krishna Prasad.** 2013. Conservation in action: Locals of a village in Kailali join hands to conserve forest and wildlife. *The Himalayan Times*, 16 August 2013
- Sigdel, Krishna Prasad.** 2013. Sanitation, Hygiene And Nepal's Scenario. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 October 2013
- Sigdel, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Herbal Medicinal Plants For Prosperous Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 September 2020
- Sigdel, Krishna Prasad.** 2023. Indigenous Knowledge For Climate Adaptation. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 July 2023
- Sigdel, Parul.** 2021. Finding Beacon of Education Nestled at Maitighar Heights. *República*, 3 December 2021
- Sigdel, Rajendra.** 2010. Know thyself: Each Nepali will get a national ID card containing personal info and a unique number. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 July 2010
- Sigdel, Rajesh.** 2013. Money grows on trees: Carbon trade can provide third world countries with financial incentives to pursue clean energy and development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 November 2013
- Sigdel, S.R. / Rokaya, M.B.** 2011. Utilization of plant resources in Dang district, West Nepal. *Banko Janakari* 2,2:45-54
- Sigdel, Santosh.** 2014. A time for justice: New government must make amends for the failure of predecessors to advance transitional justice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2014
- Sigdel, Santosh.** 2023. Government eyes on internet monitoring : On path to becoming a surveillance state. *Annapurna Express*, 17 August 2023
- Sigdel, Santosh.** 2023. Human rights is the business of businesses also. *Annapurna Express*, 21 March 2023
- Sigdel, Shailendra.** 2014. Planning a revamp: The time has come to replace the National Planning Commission with an independent economic council. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2014
- Sigdel, Shailendra.** 2016. Public service in Nepal: Attract bright young people. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 July 2016

- Sigdel, Shalik Ram.** 2024. Socio-Economic Vulnerability to Potential Flood in Tamakoshi River in Nepal. *The Himalayan Review* 45:19-31
- Sigdel, Shalinta.** 2014. Seek its Productivity: Remittance inflows that account for the largest share of foreign exchange earnings reach their peak during the festivals, mainly Dashain. *New Sotlight*, 18 October 2014
- Sigdel, Surya / Sherpa, Dawa.** 2024. Assessment Practice in Community Schools in Nepal. *Molung Educational Frontier* 14:263-283
- Sigdel, Tej Prasad.** 2019. Socioeconomic impacts of biogas in Suklagandaki Municipality of Tanahun District. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 18-19:123-132
- Sigdel, Tej Prasad.** 2021. Status of job availability for postgraduates in geography education. *The Third Pole: Journal of Geography* 20-21:111-119
- Sigdel, Uddhav.** 2022. Description of Cultural Factors Related to Comprehensive Knowledge of HIV/AIDS among Women in Nepal. *Humanities and Social Sciences Journal* 13:2,135-151
- Sigdya, Krishna P.** 1994. Mounting damage on Nepal's mountains. *Liberal Times* 2,1:10-12
- Sigdya, Som Nath.** 1998. *Madhyacandrika*. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan [2055 (2050) v.s.]
- Siiger, Halfden.** 1967. *The Lepchas: Culture and Religion of Himalayan People*. Copenhagen: The National Museum of Denmark
- Sijapati Basnett, Bimbika.** 2011. Linkages between gender, migration and forest governance: Re-thinking community forestry policies in Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 38: 9-34
- Sijapati Magar, Gopal.** 2012. Choose wise: Selecting a common language is important. *República*, 1 April 2012
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2016. A city divided: Last year's earthquake—that forced most Kathmandu's residents to live in tents and makeshift tarp shelters—has not helped the city empathise with the deplorable conditions of its squatter communities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2016
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2016. A juicy love affair: Once an obscure foreign import, momos are now a veritable cultural fixture among Nepalis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 September 2016
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2018. A tree grows in New Road: Kathmandu's pursuit of a more beautiful and 'smarter city' has robbed New Road's iconic peepal tree of its cultural and historical significance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2018
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2018. Speaking out and aloud: The #MeToo momentum in Nepal, while welcome, dissipated before it could even make a dent in Nepal's power structures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2018
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Chhauni museum is being refurbished, but will it meet international standards? Nepal's National Museum has worked on meeting many issues but it is yet to address issues of storage and security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2019
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Feasting and fasting: During the month of Ramadan, Muslims do not eat or drink during daylight hours but, once the sun is down, feasts await them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2019
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Four years after renovation, Ratna Park is filthy once again. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 January 2019

- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Their Queen arrived as an exile. Today, hundreds of Sikhs call Kathmandu home: Since the 50s, Sikhs have been building roads and running transport business—all while feeding the hungry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 March 2019
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2019. Three of Nepal's largest public libraries were badly damaged in the 2015 earthquake—only one has risen from the debris: The Madan Puraskar Pustakalaya has a new building that houses its full collection, but the Kaiser Library and National Library have yet to even be retrofitted or renovated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2019
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2020. A year of living dangerously : The pandemic affected every facet of Nepal's economy, environment and socio-cultural life. *Nepali Times*, 25 December 2020
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2020. Nepali Sikhs prepare for Guru Nanak Day : Small Sikh community gears up to mark holiest day on calendar amidst a pandemic . *Nepali Times*, 27 November 2020
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2020. Some schools re-open in remote rural Nepal : Teachers and parents see no sense keeping schools closed when there is little or no Covid-19 spread . *Nepali Times*, 18 September 2020
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2020. Who is in charge in Nepal? The Covid-19 control committee is acting like a government within a government. *Nepali Times*, 21 August 2020
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. Beginning of the end of the Gorkha Empire : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 1. *Nepali Times*, 1 October 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. From Nalapani to Kalapani : The last of a 5-part series on the rise and fall of the Gorkha Empire west of the Mahakali more than two centuries ago . *Nepali Times*, 12 November 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. Lost in translation : Nepal struggles to preserve its indigenous languages as those speaking them dwindle. *Nepali Times* 29 January 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. The Gorkhali defeat at Kangra : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 2. *Nepali Times*, 8 October 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. The homecoming of Nepal's gods : The repatriation of Kathmandu's stolen religious objects appears to be gathering pace. *Nepali Times*, 16 April 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. The start of the Anglo-Gorkha war : From Nalapani to Kalapani Part 3. *Nepali Times*, 22 October 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2021. Where Nepal's banner once waved : From Nalapani to Kalapani - Part 4. *Nepali Times*, 29 October 2021
- Sijapati, Alisha.** 2024. Life after death : Funerary spaces for cremations and burials are shrinking rapidly for Nepal's minorities. *Nepali Times*, 2 February 2024
- Sijapati, Alisha / Shahi, Madhu.** 2019. For many younger women, Teej has nothing to do with celebrating womanhood: Women in both hills and the plains observe the annual Hindu festival, but question the significance of its practice. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2019
- Sijapati, B.** 2010. A noble nomination? The government's decision to nominate Girija Prasad Koirala for the Nobel Peace Prize raises a number of questions for Nepalis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 January 2010
- Sijapati, Bandita.** 2009. Nepali Transmigrants: An Examination of Transnational Ties Among Nepali Immigrants in the United States. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 35-36:139-153

- Sijapati, Bandita.** 2015. Migration and resilience: Experiences from Nepal's 2015 Earthquake. Kathmandu: CESLAM, Research Paper VII
- Sijapati, Bandita.** 2016. Migration and development: Migrants are individuals with rights, not 'agents' or 'tools' for economic growth or poverty reduction. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2016
- Sijapati, Bandita / Lama, And Sanu / Baniya, Jeevan / Rinck, Jacob / Jha, Kalpana / Gurung, Amrita.** 2017. Labour Migration and the Remittance Economy: The Socio-Political Impact. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Social Science Baha
- Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita.** 2012. Governing labour migration in Nepal: an analysis of existing policies and institutional mechanism. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita.** 2017. Governing labour migration in Nepal: an analysis of existing policies and institutional mechanism. Updated edition. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Sijapati, Bandita / Limbu, Amrita / Khadka, Manisha.** 2011. Trafficking and forced labour in Nepal : a review of the literature. Kathmandu: Published by Himal Books for the Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Sijapati, Bandita / Paoletti, Sarah / Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Farbenblum, Bassina.** 2014. Overseas Assistance for Nepali Migrant Workers Seeking Justice Abroad. Kathmandu: CESLAM, Policy Brief, No. 6
- Sijapati, Bandita et al.** 2024. Women's integration into the labour market : A comparative study in migrant returnees and non-migrants. Social Science Baha, Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility, Kathmandu 2024
- Sijapati, Binod.** 2013. The missing link: Gender equality. República, 17 March 2013
- Sijapati, Binod.** 2014. Constraining the Cabinet: We have learned from the Interim Electoral Government that 11 ministers can effectively manage the state. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2014
- Sijapati, Binod.** 2014. Let us be: The international community should not distract the CA members with seminars and study tours. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2014
- Sijapati, Binod Singh.** 2014. Ineffective SAARC: SAARC has failed to take real action to combat both traditional and newly emerging security threats in the region. República, 17 November 2014
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram.** 2020. Local Election of Nepal 2017: An Overview of Gender Inclusion Prospective . Journal of Population and Development, June 2020, pp. 22-32
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram.** 2021. Implementing Programme Related to Gender Inclusion on Local Government in Nepal . Journal of Population and Development, pp. 25-39
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram.** 2021. Political Representation of Gender in Nepal. Patan Pragya 9,2:35-55
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram.** 2022. Need and capacity of elected women in local government in Nepal. Patan Pragya 10:1,17-27
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram.** 2022. Relationship between Gender Inclusion and Local Development in Context of Nepal. Journal of Population and Development 3:1,21-33
- Sijapati, Dipendra Bikram / Subedi, Govinda.** 2020. Impact of Gender inclusion in local government: A study based on Lalitpur and Jhapa District. Patan Pragya 7:1,243-254
- Sijapati, Lalit Jang.** 1930. Visal gorkha rajyako kehi prasiddha rajharu. Kathmandu

- Sijapati, Megan Adamson.** 2011. Islamic revival in Nepal: religion and a new nation. London: Routledge
- Sijapati, Megan Adamson.** 2018. Preparing for the House of God: Nepali Muslim Narratives of the Hajj. Himalaya 38:2,106-116
- Sijapati, Shristi.** 2021. Assessment of the Support to Education of Nepali Marginalised Girls . Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 96-117
- Sijapati, Suman / Bhatt, Dinesh.** 2012. Perception and Realities of the Impact of Global Changes on Water Resources and Agricultural Practices - Preliminary Findings of AGloCAP Project in Indrawati Basin, Nepal. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 35-41
- Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur.** 2016. Amending the Constitution: Time to choose. The Himalayan Times, 15 November 2016
- Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur.** 2017. Kathmandu Valley: Dust bowl of pollution. The Himalayan Times, 17 February 2017
- Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur.** 2017. The day Ban Ki-moon cried: Have we done enough to support the earthquake victims in Nepal? The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2017
- Sijapati, Surendra Bahadur.** 2017. Water crisis: Formidable challenges. The Himalayan Times, 9 January 2017
- siliawal-Giri, bharati.** 2018. They are citizens too: Gender equality was sacrificed in the name of preserving social and cultural values. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2018
- Sill, Michael / Kirkby, John.** 1991. The atlas of Nepal in the modern world. London: Earthscan
- Silvanus, Joseph.** 2018. Sovereign credit rating: Why is it important for Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 13 April 2018
- Silwal, Ani Rudra.** 2004. Not as easy to achieve as it is to claim: repayment success of Nepali village banks. Studies in Nepali History and Society 9,1:97-120
- Silwal, Ekal.** 2016. Bonded poverty. República, 13 August 2016
- Silwal, Krishna.** 2000. Arniko Society: synonym of Nepal China friendship. Today 18,4:30-31
- Silwal, Narayan.** 2017. GST and Nepal: There are questions regarding how GST will impact Nepali economy. Such concerns are valid as Nepal has special trade relation with India. República, 3 August 2017
- Silwal, Narayan.** 2018. Evaluating VAT: Unwanted exemptions and unnecessary revision have been made in VAT Act to overcome internal weakness. This needs to be corrected. República, 24 April 2018
- Silwal, Prakash.** 2024. Only half of population with disability is literate, says report. Annapurna Express, 26 March 2024
- Silwal, Pratigya / Khanal, Subba.** 2021. Empowering women farmers : Agricultural mechanisation is the key. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2021
- Silwal, Purna B.** 2021. Nepal's instability conundrum : navigating political, military, economic & diplomatic landscape. Lalitpur: Institute for National Security Studies
- Silwal, Purna B.** 2022. Between domestic politics and diplomacy : It is interesting how political leaders and scholars have interpreted the MCC document differently. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2022

- Silwal, Purna B.** 2023. Rationalising smart alignment strategy : Great powers want Nepal to side with them and become part of their respective strategies or initiatives. The Kathmandu Post, 7 Februar 2023
- Silwal, Purwa.** 2018. Globalisation losing lustre: We must learn from neighbouring countries and apply various policies and approaches to help the economy grow. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2018
- Silwal, Rakshya.** 2024. Evidence-Based Policy Making in Nepal: Challenges and the Way Forward. República, 25 April 2024
- Silwal, Sashi et al.** 2021. Knowledge Regarding Gastritis among Late Adolescence in Central Nepal. Marsyangdi Journal 2:81-93
- Silwal, Shail Suman.** 2015. Self sufficient: Which Modi do we believe? The one who promised support for Nepal or the one who imposed blockade? República, 10 October 2015
- Silwal, Shail Suman.** 2017. Down and out: Government schools need to improve; making education free is not the solution - at least for now. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2017
- Silwal, Shyam Kant.** 1978. Problems of equality of opportunity. Nepal Law Review 2,2:18-20
- Silwal, Suvekshya / Khadka, Sapana / Sah, Bimala Kumari.** 2019. Knowledge on stroke among middle aged adult in community at Ratuwamai, Morang. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1:31-42
- Silwal, Yadab Kant.** 2003. SAARC and China. In: Upendra Gautam (ed.), South Asia and China: Towards inter-regional cooperation, pp. 32-33. Kathmandu: China Study Center
- Silwal, Yadav Kanta.** 2000. A perspective on Nepal China relation. Friendship 1,2:33-35
- Simet, Lena.** 2023. Nepal's Social Protection System Reinforces Inequality. Human Rights Watch, 1 February 2023
- Simkhada, Dhruba.** 2008. Kick start: The constitution-drafting process can't be delayed any longer. Nepali Times, 8 November 2008
- Simkhada, Dhruba.** 2008. Who will lead the committees? Tussle over who chairs 14 drafting committees may delay constitution process. Nepali Times, 5 December 2008
- Simkhada, Nav Raj.** 2011. Micro-finance in Nepal: Focus on financial services to the poor. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2011
- Simkhada, Nav Raj.** 2015. The national scene: Challenges and shortcomings. The Himalayan Times, 18 November 2015
- Simkhada, Nav Raj.** 2016. Crisis to cure: If people do not raise their voices, Nepal will be a hopeless place to live in. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2016
- Simkhada, Nav Raj.** 2016. On the brink: The degrading standard of cooperatives in Nepal is largely due to lack of regulations. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016
- Simkhada, Nav Raj.** 2016. Poor show: Nepal has not been able to make sustained progress in bringing down the poverty rate. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2016
- Simkhada, Padam P et al.** 2024. Workplace harassment faced by female Nepalese migrants working aboard. Global Health Journal 30
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2007. Power, justice and statesmanship. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2007

- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2007. Recognizing the real milan-bindu. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2007
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. A Shangri-la coalition. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. From divine right to democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. Immediate agenda of republic. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. New Nepal: Singapore, Switzerland or...? The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. Politics of healing and hope. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. The way forward. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2008. Why do states fail? The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2008
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2009. Complexities of Nepal's foreign policy. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 1-15, Kathmandu: IFA
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2009. South Asian University And 25 Years Of SAARC. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2009
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2010. Challenge of change. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2010
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2010. Integration and rehabilitation: Expert support is essential, but political problems do not have technical solutions. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2010
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2010. Nepal & Nepali Congress: Facing The Mother Of All Challenges. New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2011. Integration and Rehabilitation Discourse: Transformation from violent conflict to peaceful competition for power. New Spotlight, 30 September 2011
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2012. Steps, agenda and leadership: For politics back on track. The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2012
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Building peace. República, 17 April 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Building peace: The integrated combatants must be seen as NA officers and Maoist leadership must desist from trying to influence them. República, 27 August 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Challenges ahead: Regmi govt's role. República, 11 July 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Fitting parallel: Traffic and politics. República, 12 June 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Looking ahead: The first test of whether politicians have learned from their mistakes will be how long they take to form new government. República, 27 November 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Never too late: Leadership in critical times. República, 23 January 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Peace in Part: Integration and Rehabilitation of the Maoist Army Combatants. New Spotlight, 26 April 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. SAARC birthday: Unmet aspiration. República, 8 December 2013
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2013. Samvidhansabha – 2 ra rajnitik nikas. Kantipur, 9 October 2013

- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Hit or miss? With the same old style of leadership and dysfunctional governance, leaders' speeches of delivering the new constitution on the promised date sound doubtful. *República*, 31 December 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Lot to do: Foreign policy has always been a vital part of statecraft in Nepal and a key test of statesmanship for its leaders. *República*, 20 April 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Mending ties: Well-wishers on both sides feel compelled to talk of the "trust deficit". *República*, 4 August 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Much to do: Even after 300 years of SAARC, South Asia is among the least integrated regions in the world. *República*, 14 October 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Reclaiming political center: Too much focus on power politics and too little on the transformational power of politics prevent leaders from leading and intellectuals from asking right questions. *República*, 4 January 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Time to shine: Chairing SAARC and BIMSTEC gives Nepal an opportunity to emerge from diplomatic doldrums it found itself in after humiliating defeats in vital UN elections. *República*, 12 March 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Under the shadow: The UN must be improved for better; Without it the world would be in an even more dangerous situation. *República*, 23 July 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2014. Unmet promise: Nepal and India are so inextricably linked by geography, history, culture, religion and tradition that enmity does not fit anywhere in the matrix of our relations. *República*, 24 May 2014
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2015. Long wait: We have failed to manage recent changes and people are suffering for it. *República*, 28 January 2015
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2016. A reward of geography: This is the most opportune moment for transforming relations with both India and China. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 September 2016
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2016. Three friends: Can Nepal rise to the occasion to put its house in order first and then reap the rewards of geography? *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 August 2016
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2017. Seoul thoughts: This is the most opportune moment to strengthen relations between Nepal and Korea. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2017
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. ASEAN, SAARC to BIMSTEC: Towards establishing a broader partnership for peace, prosperity and security in Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2018
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. Fearful leader to tearful father: The resounding power of pain must inspire everyone to reconcile with the past. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 December 2018
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. Finding our way: The making, unmaking and re-making of Nepal's foreign policy over the years. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2018
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. Revitalising SAARC: Oli has the capacity and opportunity to act as the champion of Trans-Himalayan cooperation and resurrect the SAARC process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2018
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. Third wave in Nepal: UML today stands at a similar pedestal as NC after the historic political changes of 1990 or the Maoists after 2006. *República*, 26 February 2018

- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2018. Uncertain Asia in a risky world: Trade wars, the war in Syria, data exploitation and diplomatic tensions have resulted in the emergence of new geo-strategic faultlines. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2018
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2020. Drastic times call for drastic measures: The army should get a list of the required equipment and activate all channels to obtain them quickly. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2020
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2022. Whither the Post-Election Nepali politics? República, 14 December 2022
- Simkhada, Shambhu Ram.** 2024. Nepal-India Relations: Search for a New Paradigm. República, 26 January 2024
- Sindurakar, Jinesh.** 2020. COVID-19 and its effect on Nepal's mountain tourism. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2020
- Sindurakar, Jinesh.** 2021. Stop environmental degradation : Before it is too late. The Himalayan Times 3 June 2021
- Sindurakar, Jinesh.** 2022. Accessible tourism: Can it be a medium to rebrand our tourism? The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2022
- Sindurakar, Jinesh.** 2022. Rethinking tourism : Conventional approach needs modification. The Himalayan Times, 27 September 2022
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2012. Innocence lost: Nepal needs to urgently develop a system that can protect children—from the villages to the cities—from all kind of abuse. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2012
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2012. Invisible emergency. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2012
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2012. Violence against the voiceless: Violence against women and children has no place in a just society, and definitely not in the 21st century. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2012
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2013. A snapshot of violence: Progress and peace for a nation starts at home by calling for an end to all violence against women and children. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2013
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2013. Where do the children play? Only when children are respected as human beings with rights and responsibilities, can we make our villages, towns and cities child-friendly. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2013
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa.** 2024. Smoothing the transition : Nepal is accomplishing the goal of graduating from the LDC status, but its readiness will be tested. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2024
- Singer-Hamdy, Hanaa / Menage, Nicole / Plathe, Axel.** 2013. From misery to hope: There is a crucial need for a new approach to overcome Nepal's literacy challenges. República, 8 September 2013
- Singh Chhetri, Vijay.** 2008. Is it food crisis or food safety? The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2008
- Singh Pirta, Raghbir.** 2001. The Search for Sustainable Development in the Himalayas. Interview. Mountain Research and Development 21,1:30–33
- Singh Shrestha, Mandira.** 2015. Slippery slopes: Despite predictions of a weak monsoon, the potential for landslides remains after the quake. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2015
- Singh Shrestha, Mandira.** 2022. Nepal's progress in early warning systems : In parallel with the progress, natural hazards are becoming more devastating and unpredictable. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2022

- Singh Shrestha, Mandira / Gurung, Min Bahadur.** 2015. Before the floods: Involving women and men equally in creating and receiving early warnings will save more lives and property. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
- Singh, Abhaya Bahadur.** 2013. Using remittances properly: Financial education is the key. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2013
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2006. India-Nepal: Subversion without Borders. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 19, November 20, 2006
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2006. Tranquil Kingdom. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 24, December 25, 2006
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2007. Uttar Pradesh: Looming Threat of Subversion. SAIR, Volume 5, No. 26, January 8, 2007
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2008. Bhutan: Trouble in the last Shangrila. SAIR, Volume 6, No. 29, January 28, 2008
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2011. An 'Accident' Averted. SAIR, Volume 9, No. 48, June 6, 2011
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2011. Stumbling On. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 24, December 19, 2011
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2011. Terai Simmering. SAIR, Volume 9, No. 39, April 4, 2011
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2012. Chronic Uncertainty. SAIR, Volume 11, No. 23, December 10, 2012
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2012. Consolidating the Peace. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 42, April 23, 2012
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2012. So Near, Yet So Far. SAIR, Volume 10, No. 47, May 28, 2012
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2014. Nepal: Surge of Optimism. SAIR, Volume 12, No. 28, January 13, 2014
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2015. Enduring Vulnerabilities. SAIR, Volume 14, No. 9, August 31, 2015
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2019. Elusive Justice. South Asia Intelligence Review, 11 February 2019
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2022. Nepal : Fractured Mandate. SAIR, Volume 21, No. 23, November 28 , 2022
- Singh, Ajit Kumar.** 2023. Maoists: Back at the Helm. SAIR 21:28, 2 January 2023
- Singh, Ajita.** 2011. Fighting the scourge of poverty: Daunting task. The Himalayan Times, 26 October 2011
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. CPN-M war against foreign firms: Not patriotism or nationalism. The Himalayan Times, 2 November 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Government-private partnership in education: Expenditure priorities. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Health goals: Still off the mark. The Himalayan Times, 28 September 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Migrant labour: Leaving behind economic lethargy? The Himalayan Times, 2 August 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Nepali people short-changed in search of statute: What now? The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Resolution of contentious issues: Go for referendum. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2012

- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. Seeking a paradigm shift in development: Formidable challenges. The Himalayan Times, 16 October 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2012. The flip side of remittance: Favoured poverty alleviation strategy. The Himalayan Times, 29 February 2012
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Child labour: Case for government intervention. The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2013
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Domestic violence: Time for action. The Himalayan Times, 20 June 2013
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Exploiting youth potential: Engines of growth, not political tools. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2013
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Foreign direct investment: Crucial constraints. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2013
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Nepal and MDGs: Alarming figures. The Himalayan Times, 1 May 2013
- Singh, Ajita.** 2013. Violence against women: It takes more than legislation. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2013
- Singh, Amar Kaur Jasbir.** 1988. A Guide to Source Materials in the India Office Library and Records for the History of Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan, 1765-1950. London: British Library
- Singh, Amar Kaur Jasbir.** 1988. Himalayan Triangle: A Historical Survey of British India's Relations with Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan, 1765-1950. London: British Library
- Singh, Ammar Bahadur.** 2018. Education for job: Time has come for Nepal to redesign its education system in a way that ensures jobs and that addresses local needs. República, 25 March 2018
- Singh, Ammar Bahadur.** 2018. Transforming schools: Imparting education in languages other than children's mother tongues slowly and subtly alienates them from their culture and tradition. República, 10 February 2018
- Singh, Amresh Kumar.** 2008. The restructuring of the Nepali state: the Madhese perspective. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 100-124, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Singh, Amresh Kumar.** 2009. Choose consensus: Dominance of hardliners in national politics will lead to confrontational politics. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2009
- Singh, Anjam.** 2016. Invisible work: With changing gender relations, unpaid care work should now be given the attention it deserves. The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2016
- Singh, Anjam.** 2018. Understanding sexual consent Shady business: There's only one way to know for sure if someone has given their consent: if they tell you. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018
- Singh, Anjam.** 2019. Mental health beyond individual responsibility: The need for structural transformation and increased investment cannot be overstated. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2019
- Singh, Anoop / Jamasb, Tooraj / Nepal, Rabindra / Toman, Michael.** 2015. Cross-border electricity cooperation in South Asia. Washington, D.C.: Worldbank
- Singh, Antara.** 2019. Opportunity knocks: Nepal's diplomacy efforts are in many avenues — the Human Rights Council is irrefutably one of them. The Kathmandu Post, 11 February 2019
- Singh, Anuska.** 2023. Rehabilitating squatter settlements : Begin with affordable housing solutions. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2023

- Singh, Apurva.** 2021. Election in crisis : Why we need to talk about. The Himalayan Times, 8 April 2021
- Singh, Apurva.** 2021. Making a Constitutional Case for Climate Action. República, 21 December 2021
- Singh, Apurva.** 2021. Nepal's policy on migrant workers : Alarming complacency. The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2021
- Singh, Apurva.** 2021. Open up the economy: Protectionism is hurting business. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2021
- Singh, Arun Kumar / Khanal, Rajesh Keshar.** 2008. Indo-Nepal trade relations. New Delhi : Regal Publications
- Singh, Arun Kumar / Mishra, Avnindra Dutt.** 2008. Indo-Nepal economic relations. New Delhi : Regal Publications
- Singh, Atul Kumar.** 1990. Indo-Nepalese Trade Relations During the Sixties. Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, The 30,2:34-41
- Singh, B.K.** 2010. Assessment of the Upstream Churia Hills and Downstream Terai Plains Linkage: An Environmental Services Perspective. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 17.23
- Singh, Baljit.** 2012. Landlocked beauty: Bhutan's conservation mission is evident in its vast forest cover, rare fauna and, of course, Gross National Happiness. Frontline, 17 November 2012
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2019. Saipal, land of verdant hills, indigenous festivities, and local wine, invites you for one-of-a-kind experience: Saipal might as well be one of the most beautiful, yet fairly uncharted, territory in the country. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2019
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2021. How women leadership changed the face of this rural village in Bajhang : The women of Khori spearheaded a movement wherein development projects took off and social evils slowly disappeared with the men looking in from the periphery . The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2021
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2022. Deprivation, hunger and infant deaths in a remote Bajura village : Mothers in Mukhtkot suffer from lactation insufficiency for lack of nutritious food and lose their babies either in the womb, at birth or at neonatal and postneonatal stages. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2022
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2022. Elderly people in rural Bajura face hassles in getting allowance : As the villages have no transportation services, most of the beneficiaries have to walk quite a distance to receive the social security allowance from the designated banks. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2022
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2022. No data as malnutrition turns into major killer in Bajura villages : Lack of detailed study in Mukhtkot, other villages worsens situation when the actual toll of deprivation is unknown . The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2022
- Singh, Basanta Pratap.** 2024. Child malnutrition soars in Karnali, Sudurpaschim amid disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2024
- Singh, Basanta Pratap / Khatiwada, Dipesh.** 2019. Nepal's Badi community finds itself in a bottomless pit of despair: Although the community is slowly weaning off the world's oldest profession to keep their hearths burning, they are also struggling to shrug off the history they are burdened with. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019

- Singh, Basanta Pratap / Rai, Bidya.** 2022. In remote west, campaigners tore down chhau sheds. They have sprung up again : Despite costly campaigns, the practice of banishing women to period sheds still prevails in many districts of Sudurpaschim and Karnali provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2022
- Singh, Basanta Pratap / Rai, Bidya.** 2024. Nepal's abandoned airports : Several of them have been built in breach of the Civil Aviation Policy 2006. While the Civil Aviation Authority lists 18 of 52 domestic airports as out of operation, 23 remain defunct. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
- Singh, Bhai Nahar and Kirpal Singh eds.).** 1987. History of All India Gorkha League: 1943-1949. New Delhi: Nirmal
- Singh, Bhawani.** 1996. Judiciary in Nepal: a paragon of innovative integration. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal, pp. 105-111. New Delhi: South Asian
- Singh, Bikram / Maharjan, Menuka / Thapa, Mahendra Singh.** 2020. Wildfire Risk Zonation of Sudurpaschim Province, Nepal . Forestry Journal of Institute of Forestry, Nepal 17:155-1273
- Singh, Binod Kumar.** 2018. Giant Steps. SAIR, Volume 16, No. 32, February 5, 2018
- Singh, Birendra.** 2010. Safer skies: CAAN must meet international guidelines before it can play a larger role in securing Nepal's skies. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2010
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2012. Private airlines' sustainability: A challenging task. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2012
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2013. Kathmandu roads: Ways to ease the jams. The Himalayan Times, 6 December 2013
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2014. Connecting the skies: In the wake of the SAARC Summit, it is time to seek regional cooperation and coordination in the field of civil aviation. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2014
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2014. Terminal changes: The TIA needs extensive administrative and technical reforms if it is to clean up its tarnished image. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2014
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2015. Tribhuvan International Airport: Hit by snags. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2015
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2016. Aviation safety and efficiency: Time for togetherness. The Himalayan Times, 7 December 2016
- Singh, Birendra Kumar.** 2021. Enriching human touch in aviation : We need to buttress the skills of the workforce to ensure a safe, sustainable, and efficient Nepali sky. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
- Singh, Bishweshwar Prasad.** 1960. The Constitution of Nepal X-Rayed. Indian Journal of Political Science 21:154-158
- Singh, Chandra Prakash.** 2011. Origin and development of Madheshi movement in Nepal. Proceedings of the Indian History Congress 72,1:1047-1053
- Singh, Chetan.** 1993. Refracted Images of the World Beyond. Himal 6,4:9-10
- Singh, Chetan.** 2006. Long-Term Dynamics of Geography, Religion, and Politics: A Case Study of Kumharsain in the Himachal Himalaya. Mountain Research and Development 26,4:328-335

- Singh, D.R. / Singh, N.P.** 2001. Nepal's external sector and its unsavoury structure. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia*, pp. 124-137. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Singh, Deepesh.** 2013. The search is on: Nepal should name a Secretary General who can give Saarc a much-needed shot in the arm. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 February 2013
- Singh, Dikshya.** 2013. Only 40pc population have bank accounts: Just 25.3 per cent of adults in Nepal save in financial institutions: World Bank. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 March 2013
- Singh, Dikshya.** 2013. Rampant fraud hits migrants. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 May 2013
- Singh, Dikshya.** 2013. Remittance helps raise living standard. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 August 2013
- Singh, Dikshya.** 2017. Waiting to be tapped: For water transport to thrive, supportive legal and institutional infrastructure is an imperative. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2017
- Singh, Dikshya.** 2018. Let's set sail: Oli's waterway project could at least be successful in launching modern inland navigation within Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2018
- Singh, Dikshya / Dahal, Kshitiz.** 2022. Populism and ad-hocism in policymaking: How it will aggravate Nepal's economic troubles : The concern right now is what will happen if international fuel and food prices and dollar appreciation do not abate? Is there a proper plan with the government to tackle such a grim prospect? . *Nepal Live Today*, 29 May 2022
- Singh, Durgesh Man.** 2005. Role of missions in economic cooperation. In: Nischal Nath Pandey (ed.), *Trade facilitation: Nepal's priorities*, pp. 47-57. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs (IFA)
- Singh, Ganesh Bahadur.** 2010. Quality school education for all in 21st century Nepal. IN: Surendra R. Devkota (ed.), *Nepal in the 21st century*, pp. 127-152, New York: Nova Science Publishers
- Singh, Ganesh Bahadur.** 2015. SLC Grading System. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 October 2015
- Singh, Ganesh Man.** 1998. *Mero kathaka panaharu*. Kathmandu: Ayam [2055 v.s.]
- Singh, Ganesh Raj.** 1970. Decentralization under Panchayat Democracy. In: *Nepal Council of Applied Economic Research (publ.), Nepal: A Profile*, pp. 145-153. Kathmandu
- Singh, Gopal (ed.).** 1998. *South Asia: democracy, discontent and societal conflicts*. New Delhi: Anamika
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1985. *Principal Records of Nepal*. Lalitpur
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1987. Buddhism in Medieval Nepal. *Rolamba* 7,2:10-21
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1987. Early Buddhism in Nepal. *Rolamba* 7,1:13-20
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1990. Buddhism in Nepal: a brief historical introduction. Lalitpur: Satish Singh
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1991. Change in Buddhist Life. *Rolamba* 11,2:14-17
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1991. Education Must Be Re-planned: Dr. Wood. An Interview. *Rolamba* 11,4:12-14
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1991. Was the Buddha an Atheist? *Rolamba* 11,3:21-24
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1992. Sanskrit Education: Mandatory or Optional? *Rolamba* 12,2:11-13
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 1994. *Modern interpretation of Buddhism*. Lalitpur: Shirish Singh

- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 2005. Modern interpretation of Buddhism. 2nd ed. Kathmandu : Educational Publ. House
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 2006. A brief encyclopaedia of Buddhism in Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal : Ratna Pustak Bhandar,
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 2007. Nepal in records. Kathmandu: Educational Publishing House
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 2009. Some memorable lives of Nepal. Kathmandu: Shavitri Singh
- Singh, Harischandra Lal.** 2009. The light of the world : with a brief survey to establish the fact that the Buddha was born in Lumbini, Nepal. Kathmandu: Distributors, Educational Book House
- Singh, I.J. Bahadur (ed.).** 1984. Indians in South Asia. Delhi: Sterling
- Singh, Ishwar, Ramesh Dhungel, Sushila Regmi.** 2006. G. P. Koirala : man of peace. Kathmandu : National Democratic Forum
- Singh, Jaspal.** 2013. State of neglect: Despite being born and raised here, Nepali Sikhs and their contributions are ignored by the state. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
- Singh, Jaspal.** 2016. Saving Sirisiya: We had identified some industries as polluters of this river and recommended actions against them; Nothing was done. República, 11 April 2016
- Singh, Jaya Prithvi Bahadur.** 1905. Sichya darpan. [Spiegel der Erziehung]. Kathmandu: Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh [1962-1964 v.s.]
- Singh, Jwala.** 2008. Jwala lets sparks fly on Pahadi apathy to Madhes. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2008
- Singh, K.S. (ed.).** 1993. Sikkim. People of India, Vol. XXXIX. Calcutta: Seagull
- Singh, Kedar Man.** 1993. Step to Freedom. Far-Eastern Economic Review 156,9:40 (04.03.1993)
- Singh, Khadga Man.** 1984. Jelma bis varsa. [Zwanzig Jahre im Gefängnis]. Kathmandu: Ganyananda Vaidya [2040 v.s.]
- Singh, Khadga Man.** n.d. A Retrospect on Democracy, Party and Panchayat. Kathmandu: Khadga Man Singh
- Singh, Laxman.** 1974. The Changing Bhutan. New Delhi: Jain
- Singh, Madhu.** 2012. Constitutional Deadlock in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 125-131. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Singh, Mahavir (ed.).** 2004. International terrorism and religious extremism : challenges to Central and South Asia. New Delhi: Anamika Publishers & Distributors
- Singh, Mahendra.** 2008. Managing Madhes: A litmus test for SPA. The Himalayan Times, 21 January 2008
- Singh, Mahendra.** 2009. Inflation Amidst Recession: Nepal's Paradox. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2009
- Singh, Mahendra.** 2011. Universities of Nepal: Getting poor grades. The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2011
- Singh, Mahendra.** 2012. Higher education's woes: No strategic guidance. The Himalayan Times, 17 August 2012

- Singh, Mahendra Prasad / Singh, Vimal Shankar.** 1999. Nepal's foreign trade: the changing scenario of commodity composition and direction. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 22,2:75-84
- Singh, Mahima.** 2023. Gender and Migration Gendered Dynamics of Male Labour Migration: Assessing Impacts on Women's Empowerment in the Nepalese Context. *Academic View* 9:82-88
- Singh, Man.** 1992. Now Comes the Carrots. *Far-Eastern Economic Review* 155,50:65 (17.12.1992)
- Singh, Manjeshwori and Keshav Lall Maharjan.** 2005. Dairy production and its implication in household income in the Tarai region of Nepal: a case of Chitwan district. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 35,2:213-241
- Singh, Meeta.** 2009. Maternal mortality rate: Still to be worried about. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 August 2009
- Singh, Meeta.** 2010. Cervical cancer in Nepal: The prevention strategy. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 March 2010
- Singh, Meeta.** 2010. Waiting for genuine leader From the core of the heart. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 February 2010
- Singh, Mehta Kalu.** 2021. Dealing with Cultural Identities: A Study of Nepalese Families in Tokyo. *Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal* 5,1:61-72
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 1994. Rajnaitik prativedan: 2051 sal jeshth 11-20 gate samma NCP (Masal) ko chauthaum mahadhiveshanma kendriya sangathan samitika tarphbata mahamantri Mohan Bikram Singh dvara prastut tatha parit. Kathmandu: Kendriya Karyalaya, NCP (Masal)
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2003. The royal palace massacre and the Maoists' pro-king political line. In: Arjun Karki and David Seddon (eds.), *The people's war in Nepal: left perspectives*, pp. 315-374. Delhi: Adroit
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2007. A step backward. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2007
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2008. Anti-people policies adopted by the Maoist during the so-called peoples' revolt is against Marxist-Leninist principles. Interview. *The Telegraph*, 12 March 2008
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2008. Samvidhansabha: cunavma ekta ra talmelko prashna. *Annapurna Post*, 27 February 2008
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2009. Sanghiya svarupka apthyara. *Kantipur*, 15 April 2009
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2012. Political Crisis in Nepal: Is the 'Third Jana Aandolan' inevitable? *Nepal News*, 3 August 2012
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2013. Jativad ra Kshetriyatavadka ciruddhako janadesh: Ke sahamatika namma tyo janadeshlai ultyaune shadyantra hundaicha? *Gorkhapatra*, 28 November 2013
- Singh, Mohan Bikram.** 2013. The right stand: Maoists and CA polls. *República*, 9 June 2013
- Singh, Mohan Bikram (ed.).** 2009. Two-line struggle within RIM : in context of the Maoist 'revolution' in Nepal. Kathmandu: Yug-Jyoti Publication
- Singh, Nagendra.** 1988. Bhutan: A Kingdom in the Himalayas. A Study of the Land, its People, and their Government. Ram Nagar: S. Chand [partly; originally published in 1972]
- Singh, Nagendra Kumar.** 1997. Nepal: refugee to ruler: a militant race of Nepal. New Delhi: APH

- Singh, Nagendra Kumar.** 1997. Nepalese economy and India. New Delhi: Anmol
- Singh, Najar Man.** 1990. Nepal in Transition. Kathmandu: N. M. Singh
- Singh, Nanda Bahadur.** 1997. The endangered Raute tribe: ethnobiology and biodiversity. Kathmandu: Global Research Carrel for Ethnobiology
- Singh, Nanda Bahadur.** 2003. Population genetic studies on six ethnic groups of Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 444-459. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Singh, Narendra Bahadur / Khanal, Dipak / Bhandari, Laxmee.** 2020. Yarsagumba Collection Trend and its Impact on Livelihood of People of Bajhang District in the Context of Climate Change . The Geographic Base Vol. 7: 65-78
- Singh, O.P.** 1985. Strategic Sikkim. Delhi: B. R.
- Singh, Padam Bahadur.** 2023. The Nepali Army in Public Diplomacy. Unity Journal 4:17-30
- Singh, Padma.** 2022. Cooperatives in agricultural transformation : Having the right people at the governance and management levels is critically important for the success of cooperatives. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2022
- Singh, Padma.** 2022. Widening agriculture trade deficit : Inadequate and ineffective service delivery is a significant impediment to agricultural development . The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2022
- Singh, Padma.** 2023. Revitalising agro extension system: For effective service delivery. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2023
- Singh, Poonam Khetrapal.** 2013. Promising start. República, 23 July 2013
- Singh, Poonam Khetrapal.** 2015. Opportunity To Rebuild Resilient, Equitable Health Systems. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2015
- Singh, Poonam Khetrapal.** 2017. Let's talk about depression: A greater proportion of health budget can be allocated to this vitally important but often overlooked public health issue. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2017
- Singh, Prabin Man / Shahi, Min Bahadur.** 2016. Humanitarian responses: The country should rethink and revise its strategies to prepare for and deal with disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2016
- Singh, Prakash.** 2014. A Different Nepal: The women of remote Bajura District are compelled to give birth while walking up and down the road with heavy loads on their back. República, 22 August 2014
- Singh, Prakash Man.** 2009. The NC needs institutionalisation. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2009
- Singh, Pranab Man.** 2010. A fake eulogy to a real Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2010
- Singh, Pranab Man.** 2010. Nepal in numbers: The 2011 Census will have to ensure the veracity of the information that it provides. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2010
- Singh, Pranab Man.** 2010. Numbers that matter: The 2011 census will be a measure of how far Nepal as Nepal has progressed. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2010
- Singh, Pranab Man.** 2011. The language divide. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. A take on mistake. República, 6 December 2013

- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Are we becoming the slum dwellers of Asia? República, 18 October 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Ethnic Federalism-Yes and no. República, 1 November 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Evolve, or go extinct: The choice is ours. República, 30 August 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Nepal in quest of sanity. República, 4 October 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Politics, but for what. República, 26 April 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Step out of the freezer, Comrades!. República, 5 July 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Stubbornness to reinvent. República, 27 December 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. The burden of voting for the bad among the worse. República, 15 November 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. The king can do no right. República, 3 August 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2013. Who is a Nepali? República, 31 May 2013
- Singh, Prashaant.** 2014. Nepal: A case of misplaced priorities. República, 24 January 2014
- Singh, Prasun.** 2013. Tongues and tales: Maithili might be the second most-spoken language in Nepal, but the importance accorded to it in its written form is inadequate at best. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2013
- Singh, Purnendu.** 2000. Current issues in irrigation development and management. Khula Bajar 3,8:20-22
- Singh, R.S.N.** 2010. The unmaking of Nepal. Delhi: Lancer
- Singh, Rabindra.** 2023. Fixing the Unemployment and Skills Gap. República, 18 June 2023
- Singh, Rabindra Bahadur.** 2010. Skewed resource distribution: Unbalanced development is the outcome. The Himalayan Times, 30 December 2010
- Singh, Rabindra Bahadur.** 2015. Path less travelled: Constructing ropeways will help to get mountainous Nepal's transport system off the ground. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015
- Singh, Raj Bahadur.** 1998. Role of people's representatives in local development. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 213-217. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Singh, Raj Kumar.** 2009. Global dimensions of Indo-Nepal political relations : post independence. New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
- Singh, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Development of State-Society Relations in Modern Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 132-141. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Singh, Rajendra Bahadur.** 2022. Election Manifestos and Reformation of Government and Electoral System. República, 13 November 2022
- Singh, Rajendra Bahadur.** 2022. Local Level Election : Issues of Political Representation. República, 14 March 2022
- Singh, Rajendra Bahadur.** 2023. Assessing Nepal's Future Conflict Trends. República, 30 August 2023
- Singh, Rajesh.** 2014. Modi and Nepal's Maoists. Pioneer, 5 August 2014

- Singh, Rajesh.** 2016. Mixed signals: Modi did not spell a word about the blockade or Madhesh, the issues that had led to acrimonious relations between the two countries. *República*, 1 March 2016
- Singh, Rakshya.** 2024. Protecting the right to employment. *The Annapurna Express*, 26 June 2024
- Singh, Ram Balak.** 2010. Education for all: Can Nepal achieve the goal? *The Himalayan Times*, 16 July 2010
- Singh, Ram Ekwāl.** 2020. A study of written English in Nepal. *Tribhuvan University Journal*, 35:2,135-150
- Singh, Ramananda Prasad.** 1981. Criminal law administration in Nepal – its problems and prospects. *Nepal Law Review* 5,1:58-61
- Singh, Ramananda Prasad.** 1992. *The Real Story of the Tharu*. Pamphlet
- Singh, Ramesh Prasad / Dhakal, Januka.** 2024. Problems and Prospects of Urbanization in Kathmandu Valley. *International Journal of Atharva* 2:1,19-33
- Singh, Renu.** 2024. Exploring the Role of Public and Private Partnerships in Educational Development of Nepal. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Management* 11:4,136-140
- Singh, Renuka.** 1996. Tanakpur controversy and the Nepalese left. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 200-204. New Delhi: South Asian
- Singh, Ritika / Giri, Sushma.** 2019. Not left behind: ICT development must reach all members of society. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 February 2019
- Singh, Ritika / Paudel, Shambhawi / Thapa, Sudeshna / Baniya, Jeevan.** 2020. *Civic Space in Nepal*. Civicus
- Singh, Rose.** 2019. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 March 2019. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 March 2019
- Singh, Ruchi.** 2019. Linking CSR with SDGs: Reorient purpose of business. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 November 2019
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2013. Nepal: Election Dilemmas. *SAIR*, Volume 12, No. 8, August 26, 2013
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2014. Deepening Polarization. *SAIR*, Volume 13, No. 23, December 8, 2014
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2014. Disruptive Alliances. *SAIR*, Volume 13, No. 3, July 21, 2014
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2014. Rift within a Rift. *SAIR*, Volume 12, No. 45, May 12, 2014
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2015. Exacerbating Instability. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 19, November 9, 2015
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2015. Gathering Momentum. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 2, July 13, 2015
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2015. Persistent Polarization. *SAIR*, Volume 13, No. 39, March 30, 2015
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2015. Political Breakthrough. *SAIR*, Volume 13, No. 50, June 15, 2015
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Dilemmas of Transitional Justice. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 51, June 20, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Estranged Partners. *SAIR*, Volume 15, No. 4, July 25, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Nepal: Troubled Peace. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 28, January 11, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Promises and Dilemmas. *SAIR*, Volume 15, No. 8, August 22, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Restoring Balance. *SAIR*, Volume 15, No. 14, October 3, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Troubles Persist. *SAIR*, Volume 14, No. 41, April 11, 2016

- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2016. Unlikely Proposal. SAIR, Volume 15, No. 23, December 5, 2016
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Enduring Dilemmas. SAIR, Volume 15, No. 28, January 9, 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Guarded Progress. SAIR, Volume 15, No. 49, June 5, 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Lingering Problems. SAIR, Volume 16, No. 25, December 18, 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Nepal: Hopes and Fears. SAIR, 4 December 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Pathways to Resolution. SAIR, 25 September 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2017. Unending Impasse. SAIR, Volume 15, No. 37, March 14, 2017
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2018. Nepal: Decisive Turn. SAIR, Volume 16, No. 47, 21 May 2018
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2018. Nepal: Evasive maneuvers. SAIR, Volume 17, No. 3, July 16, 2018
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2019. Nepal: Upholding Order . SAIR, 16 December 2019
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2020. Nepal: Stalled Justice. SAIR, Volume 18, No. 32, February 3, 2020
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2021. Nepal : Politically Volatile. SAIR, 4 January 2021
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2021. Nepal: Hurried Pact. SAIR, Volume 19, No.48, May 24, 2021
- Singh, S. Binodkumar.** 2022. Increasing Troubles . SAIR, Volume 20, No.35, February 21, 2022
- Singh, S.B.** 1992. Nepal and India's Security. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 182-194. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Singh, S.B.** 2001. Problems of migration between India and Nepal: retrospect and prospects. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 77-88. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Singh, Sabrina.** 2014. Upsetting the stag party: The first CA's Women's Caucus collectively pushed for women's issues beyond party lines. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2014
- Singh, Sabrina.** 2019. Disputing foreign direct investment: Nepal's investment strategy should be designed from a legal, not just policy, perspective. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2019
- Singh, Sachidanand.** 2012. Constitutional Vacuum in Nepal. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 88-94. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Singh, Santosh et al.** 2023. Provinces failed to live up to federal dream : Provincial governments spent 5 years accusing Kathmandu of rendering them ineffective. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023
- Singh, Santosh Kumar.** 2019. Contemporary Socio-Cultural Issues in Recent Mithila Paintings . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 8-27
- Singh, Shahani.** 2011. A trafficker remains scot-free. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2011
- Singh, Shahani.** 2011. Maithili Literature:: Glimpse of a journey. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2011
- Singh, Shahani.** 2011. The pilgrims and the poor: Tourists, mainly pilgrims, are increasing in Lumbini, but this influx has yet to benefit the local economy. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2011
- Singh, Shahani.** 2011. Why learn the mother tongue? The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2011
- Singh, Shailendra Kumar (ed.).** 1994. Poems by Nepali women. Delhi: Book Faith India

- Singh, Shailendra Kumar (ed.).** 1998. Twenty-five modern Nepali poems. Kathmandu: Singh Prakashan
- Singh, Shankar Bir.** 2013. Striving for quality: Public schools. República, 4 July 2013
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Boosting Nepal-Pakistan Trade. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Economic Federalism: Nepali Perspective. The Rising Nepal, 5-6 August 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Global Financial Crisis And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 7 November 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Impact Of Load Shedding. The Rising Nepal, 6 and 7 February 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Mukherjee's Visit: Broadening Bilateral Ties. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Nepal's Trade Gap Needs Adjustment. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. No Place For Drugs. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. SEZs In Nepal: Myth And Reality. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Small And Medium Enterprises: Ways To Grow And Globalise. The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Things to do. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2008. Trade And Health: Nepal's Perspective. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2008
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. ADB's Assistance, Nepal's Development Needs And Private Sector. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Captain Nepal: As chairman of the Group of 49 LDCs, Nepal should learn to drive a hard bargain. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Corruption And Private Sector: Nepali Perspective. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Enhancing China-South Asia linkages. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Great leap forward: Implementing the Central Depository System will revolutionise Nepal's stock market. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Madhav in Manhattan: The UN visit is a chance for Nepal to present Nepal's progress report to the world. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. PM's Visit To China: Some Economic Issues To Be Addressed. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Role Of Capital Market In Poverty Alleviation. The Rising Nepal, 1 and 2 April 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Stock Market Development And Economic Growth. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Take Calibrated And Calculated Decisions. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Taking stock. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2009

- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2009. Taking stock: Shifting politics and lax market regulation continue to bedevil Nepal's share market. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Awaiting your orders: The US can transform Nepal's economy by providing special access for its exports. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. B.P. Koirala's ideals and vision: Relevance has not faded. The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Capital market: The wheels of change. The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Electricity tariff hike and pricing: Some relevant observations. The Himalayan Times, 13 October 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Financial Literacy In Nepal: Need Of The Hour. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Fundamental analysis in stock market: Some observations. The Himalayan Times, 14 July 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Going after black money: The scale of money laundering in Nepal is not known, but it is a fertile ground for it. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Nepal-India relations: Trade and economic dimensions. The Himalayan Times, 11 January 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Nepal-India ties: New dimensions. The Himalayan Times, 26 January 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Nepal-US trade ties: Need for rejuvenation. The Himalayan Times, 10 March 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. On The Way To Capital Market Development. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. President's India visit: Consolidating bilateral ties. The Himalayan Times, 15 February 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. Privatization not just yet: There is a need to rethink the ownership and governance of the Nepal Stock Exchange. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2010. The light is out: Koirala took the first steps towards integration of Nepal with the global economy. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2010
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2011. Eradicating Corruption In The Private Sector. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2011
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2011. Givers and takers: Development through foreign aid has proved to be a mirage. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2011
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2011. Say "No!" to tobacco. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2011
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2011. The man who opened doors. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2011
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2012. Depreciating Nepalese currency: Blessing in disguise or curse to the economy? The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2012
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2012. Role Of Public Enterprises In Changed Context. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2012

- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2013. Money matters: Capital market. República, 20 January 2013
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2013. Nepal-India ties: On firm foundation. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2013
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2013. Nepal's trade gap: Need for adjustment. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2013
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2013. The way out: Pricing petroleum products. República, 20 February 2013
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2014. Budget across the border: Programmes in India's interim budget will have direct impacts on Nepal's manufacturing and agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2014
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2014. The fight against corruption: It makes business sense. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2014
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2014. Tourism And Community Development Nepal's Critical Experience. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2014
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2019. Belt and Road Initiative: Nepal's concern and commitment. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2019
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2019. Consolidating bilateral ties: Oli's visit to Vietnam and Cambodia paves the way for enhanced cooperation. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2019
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2019. Expectations Of The Private Sector. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2019
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2019. Nepal's trade gap: Serious adjustment needed. The Himalayan Times, 30 May 2019
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2019. What Modi means to Nepal: There could be an increase in Indian investment in the country's hydroelectric sector. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2019
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2020. Problems and solutions in consumer protection : The government and the private sector should prepare the market monitoring modalities jointly. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2020
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2020. Why is the bureaucracy so inept? The pace of decentralisation is slow, and the administrative culture is not performance-oriented. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2020
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Assessing the country's total wealth. República, 30 September 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Build Back Better with Cooperatives. República, 24 July 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Build back better with cooperatives: Help communities recover from COVID. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Ensuring Occupational Safety During COVID-19 Pandemic. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Exporting Electricity to India: Will it Prove to be a Milestone? República, 10 November 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Nepal's ballooning trade deficit: Serious adjustment needed. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Nepal's stock market and economic growth: Politicians' sayings and impact. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2021

- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Oil Price Hike in Nepal: Some Critical Observations. República, 26 November 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Oil Price Hike, Again!. República, 29 August 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Online Education amid COVID-19: An assessment. Republica, 22 May 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2021. Without good governance, monetary policy will not be effective. República, 21 August 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2022. Expectations from the New Government. República 27 December 2022
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2022. Impact of New Indian Budget on Nepal: Some Observations. República, 3 February 2022
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2022. Kathmandu's notorious traffic jams: A few solutions. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2022
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2022. MCC in Nepal: Games Nations Play!. República, 23 February 2022
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2022. Prithivi Jayanti and National Unity Day: Unity in Diversity. República, 11 January 2021
- Singh, Shankar Man.** 2024. Challenges for older adults in Nepal : Social security programs like ‘old age allowance’ reach only a fraction of those in need. The Annapurna Express, 14 November 2024
- Singh, Shavitri.** 1995. Statistical Profile on Women of Nepal. Kathmandu: Shtrii Shakti
- Singh, Shiv Bahadur.** 2007. Nepal : struggle for democracy. Delhi: Adhyayan Publishers & Distributors
- Singh, Shiva Bahadur.** 1985. Impact of the Indian national movement on the political development of Nepal. New Delhi: Marwah
- Singh, Shiva Bahadur.** 1994. Indo-Nepalese Relations: Discord and Harmony. Varanasi: Ganga Kaveri Publishing House
- Singh, Shyam Kishore.** 1992. Factionalism: A Curse or a Blessing in Disguise? In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 141-148. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Singh, Shyam Kishore.** 1992. Performance of Political Parties. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal, pp. 149-153. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Singh, Shyam Kishore.** 2000. Bureaucratic corruption: a major challenge. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 63-69. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Singh, Subodh Kumar.** 2006. The great sons of the Tharus : Sakyamuni Buddha and Asoka the great . Lalitpur : Babita Singh
- Singh, Sudeep Bahadur.** 2015. CSR in Nepal: The poor beneficiaries can now afford two meals a day, schooling for their children and they now have confidence to lead decent lives. República, 31 December 2015
- Singh, Sudhakar.** 2001. Mahakali accord: a case of bilateral cooperation. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), India and Nepal: big power – small power relations in South Asia, pp. 144-152. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers

- Singh, Sudhakar.** ?? Modernization in Bhutan: problems and challenges. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Politics and economy of Bhutan*, pp. 95-119. Varanasi: Centre for the Study of Nepal, Faculty of Social Sciences
- Singh, Surabi.** 2022. The Impact of COVID-19 on Nepali Women. With a special focus on Women Migrant Workers. *Peace Prints: South Asian Journal of Peacebuilding*, 8
- Singh, Swaran.** 2019. China's changing strategies: Nepal is neither the first nor exclusive to the pro-Beijing drift of South Asian countries. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2019
- Singh, Swaran.** 2019. Nepal's expanding horizon: Oli's Europe tour is expected to further boost an expanding development partnership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 June 2019
- Singh, Tarlok.** 1989. Perspective after the Third Summit. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 149-162. New Delhi: Vikas
- Singh, Tope Bahadur.** 1980. Address of the Prime Minister of Nepal upon the inauguration of the govt of Nepal Act 1948. *Nepal Law Review* 4,1:17-23
- Singh, Tope Bahadur.** 1980. Constitution of Nepal, 1948. *Nepal Law Review* 4,2:19-33
- Singh, Uday.** 2007. Socio-cultural system in Tharu community. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 14-18. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Singh, Uttam Bahadur.** 1978. Mantavyavadi raja jaya prithvi bahadur singh. [Der König des Humanismus, Jaya Prithvi Bahadur Singh]. Kathmandu: Savitri Singh [2035 v.s.]
- Singh. Prashant.** 2013. Victims of convenience. *República*, 22 March 2013
- Singha, Shilu.** 1977. A Daughter's Right to Inherit Paternal Property. In: Durga Ghimire (ed.), *Women and Development*, pp. 39-45. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Singhanian, Deepak / Aarssen, Thomas van der.** 2018. Bank on data: Nepal is standing at a critical juncture of political and economic change that presents new opportunities to collect, open, and act on data. *República*, 3 October 2018
- Singhvi, Abhishek.** 2007. "In A Diverse Country Like Nepal, The Federalism With Centralized Mind May Be Suitable". interview with Dr. Abhishek Singhvi. *Spotlight*, 7 September 2007
- Sinha, Anil Kumar.** 2000. Human rights and economic freedom: Nepal. *Liberal Times* 3/00:10-14
- Sinha, Ashish.** 2008. Exploring the social dimensions of drug abuse and service intervention in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 13,1:71-115
- Sinha, Ashish.** 2010. To address the high-risk behaviour of Nepali youth, we must first know what they are doing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 June 2010
- Sinha, Ashish.** 2013. Breaking the habit: The government seems completely disinterested in crucial substance use areas where donors don't fit in. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2013
- Sinha, Ashish.** 2017. Stop them before they start: Authorities must focus on easily accessible 'gateway' drugs such as alcohol and tobacco. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 June 2017

- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1985. The Divided Communities on the Eastern Himalayan Frontier. In: S.K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernisation and Adaptation*, pp. 172-184. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1990. The Indian North-East Frontier and the Nepalese Immigrants. In: N. K. Rustomji and Charles A. E. Ramble (eds.), *Himalayan Environment and Culture*, pp. 217-235. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1991. Bhutan: ethnic identity and national dilemma. (Sociological publications in honour of Dr. K. Ishwaran series, vol. 10). New Delhi: Reliance
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1992. A Policy Born of Apprehensions. *Himal* 5,4:35-36
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1993. From Sikkim to Sukhim. *Himal* 6,6:44-47
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1994. Bhutan in 1993: Continuing Ethnic Stalemate. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 34, No. 2, *A Survey of Asia in 1993: Part II*. (Feb., 1994), pp. 181-184
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1994. Bhutan: Political Culture and National Dilemma. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent*, pp. 203-216. Garmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1995. Bhutan in 1994: Will the Ethnic Conflict Be Resolved? *Asian Survey* 35,2:166-170
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 1996. The Ethnic Statement on Bhutan: Who Will Upset Whose Applecart? *Himal* 9,5:36-40
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2001. *Himalayan kingdom Bhutan : tradition, transition and transformation*. New Delhi: Indus
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2003. The Indian Northeast frontier and the Nepali immigrants. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 31-53. New Delhi: Indus
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2004. Dynamics of the Bhutanese polity and emergent foreign relations. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), *Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom*, pp. 45-55. Delhi: Kalinga
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2007. Beyond Lhotshampa resettlement. *Himal Southasian*, October 2007
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2008. Lhotshampa, Madhesi, Nepamul: The deprived of Bhutan, Nepal and India. *Himal Southasian*, May 2008
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2009. Shared destiny: Indians of Nepalese origin (INO) and Nepalese of Indian origin (NIO). In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 362-382, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2011. Lhotshampa eclipse? *Himal Southasian*, April 2011
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2016. Evicted from home, nowhere to go: the case of Lhotshampas from Bhutan. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 230-245, New Delhi: Routledge
- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2019. *Dawn of democracy in the eastern Himalayan kingdoms : the 20th century*. London ; New York: Routledge

- Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar / Subba, Tanka Bahadur (ed.).** 2003. The Nepalis in Northeast India : a community in search of Indian identity. Contributed articles presented at the Seminar on the Indians of Nepalese Origin held on March 13-15, 2001 at Don Bosco Youth Centre, Shillong. New Delhi: Indus
- Sinha, B.K.** 1965. Co-operative Development in Nepal. Allahabad: Kitab Mahal [small excerpt]
- Sinha, C.P.** 2008. Management of Floods in Bihar. Economic and Political Weekly, October 15, 2008, pp. 40-42
- Sinha, Dharni P.** 1992. An approach to human resource planning in Nepal: the case of Nepal Civil Service. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 19,1:93-119
- Sinha, Navanita / Anttinen, Pertti.** 2022. Holding up 1/2 the sky on climate action : The involvement of Nepal's women is imperative in adapting to the impacts of climate breakdown . Nepali Times, 25 March 2022
- Sinha, Nirmal Chandra.** 1967. Tibet: Considerations on Inner Asian History. Calcutta
- Sinha, Nirmal Chandra.** 1969. Prolegomena to Lamaist Polity. Calcutta: K. L. Mukhopadhyay
- Sinha, Nirmal Chandra.** 1974. The Chogyals of Sikkim. Bengal: Past and Present 93,1:?? (no.175??)
- Sinha, Rajiv.** 2008. Kosi: Rising Waters, Dynamic Channels and Human Disasters. Economic and Political Weekly, October 15, 2008, pp. 42-26
- Sinha, S.P.** 1995. Sustainability of small hydel projects. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal, pp. 84-88. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Sinha, Shailendra Kumar and Anju Kumari.** 2006. Indo-Bhutan relations. Patna: Janaki Prakashan
- Sinha, U.N.** 1972. Panchayat Democracy in Nepal in Theory and Practice. Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Communications, Department of Information
- Sinha, U.N.** n.d. Development of Panchayats in Nepal. Aligarh, Allahabad, Patna: P. C. Dwadash Shreni & Company
- Sinha, Veena.** 2012. Constitutional Development in Nepal: The Legal Status of Women. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 43-49. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Sinha, Yashwant.** 2010. India's interest in Nepal: We don't believe in the American model of regime change. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2010
- Sisson, J. Richard / Rose, Leo Eugene.** 1990. War and secession: Pakistan, India and the creation of Bangladesh. Berkeley: University of California Press
- Sitaula, Aryan.** 2021. Step by step for rural health care in Nepal : Local philanthropy and volunteerism combine to make Ek Ek Paila a model for health care in rural Nepal . Nepali Times, 17 September 2021
- Sitaula, Divya.** 2010. Encounters and discussions with the Maoists. In: Prabin Manandhar and David Seddon (ed.), In hope and in fear: living through the people's war in Nepal, pp. 113-122, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Sitaula, Krishna Prasad.** 2008. 'The Maoists cannot sideline the NC'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2008

- Sitaula, Krishna Prasad.** 2009. Extremists have been opposing the peace agreement from the beginning. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2009
- Sitaula, Krishna Prasad / Pun 'Ananta', Barshaman.** 2011. Searching for a common ground. Interviews. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2011
- Sitaula, Sabina.** 2024. Strengthening social security : Family support is vital in promoting happiness and satisfaction of the elderly. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2024
- Sitoula, Nirmala.** 2013. 16-day Campaign Against Gender-based Violence. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2013
- Sitoula, Sandhya / Chapagain, Nireesh.** 2018. Without a clue: There is much confusion about the exact role and duties of the judicial committees. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2018
- Sitoula, Sandhya / Mulmi, Subin.** 2015. Central command: Despite all its shortcomings, we should support the state when it comes to reconstruction works. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2015
- Sitoula, Sandya et al.** 2020. Socio-economic impact of COVID-19 and beyond on women domestic workers in Nepal : Challenges and the way forward . International Labour Organisation
- Sivatoki, Shesa Raj.** 1984. Nepalma mrityudanda unmulan garne sambandhi v. s. 1993 salko aprakashit sanad. [Der unveröffentlichte Erlaß zur Abschaffung der Todesstrafe in Nepal aus dem Jahre 1993 v. s.]. Ancient Nepal 80:9-11
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 1998. The role of civil society in democratization: human rights perspective. In: Ananda Shrestha (ed.), The role of civil society and democratization in Nepal, pp. 59-78. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2009. Dam things. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2009
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2009. Flawed water: Nine decades of Nepal-India water cooperation has brought more mistrust and misery. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2009
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2009. Past forward: We need to revisit history and learn a few things from Arun 3 to prepare for the future. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2009
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2011. Cost of the Constituent Assembly: The CA must be allowed to continue their work, as the alternatives are unthinkable. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2011
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2011. Give CA one more chance. República, 26 May 2011
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2011. UNMIN and Beyond. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2011
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2012. Leave us alone, thank you: Donors have been poking their nose into our affairs when we should be dealing with them ourselves. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2012
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2012. Water, water everywhere: Nepal needs to put a price tag on our water and gorges first before moving on to hydropower. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2012
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2013. Desperate measures: The British and Nepal governments must take immediate action to address grievances and end the Gurkha fast-unto-death. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2013
- Siwakoti 'Chintan', Gopal.** 2014. Discrimination against Gurkhas: Time to right the wrongs. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2014

- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2001. Internal armed conflicts: where do human rights defenders stand? In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 91-103. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2004. Manavadhikar. [Human rights]. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), *Nepalko sandarbhamas samajshastriya cintan*, pp. 304-363. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2007. Human rights: Inhuman wrongs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2007
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2008. A world on the move: Labour migration has moved to the top of the agenda as the flow of migrant workers turns into a flood. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 December 2008
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2008. CPA implementation: Lost in a maze. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 December 2008
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2008. Impunity And Human Rights Benchmarks. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 December 2008
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2008. Transitional justice in South Asia. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2008
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2008. Truth and reconciliation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 May 2008
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2010. Gendered justice: Nepal's transitional justice process must take a gender-equality approach. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2010
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2010. Righting the wrongs: The government and rights defenders must own UDHR document. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 January 2010
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2010. Transitional justice: Creation of the TRC. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 November 2010
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2011. Many wrongs, some rights: The democratisation process within SAARC is nothing more than a cosmetic showcase. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2011
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2011. OHCHR & unfinished transitional agenda. *República*, 6 September 2011
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2011. Righting the wrongs: The new constitution should set benchmarks on human rights in keeping with international norms. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 May 2011
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2011. SAARC: Future of Freedom. *República*, 2 August 2011
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2014. Election and beyond: The new CA must put an end to the protracted transition by writing a constitution in time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2014
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2014. Falling short: Underestimating victims' need for justice and overestimating the power of wrongdoers will create a vicious cycle of conflict. *República*, 29 January 2014
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna.** 2014. On the move: Nepal, as a traditional labour exporter, should work harder to protect migrant rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2014
- Siwakoti, Gopal Krishna / Upadhyaya, Krishna P.** 1994. Dissolution of the House of Representatives: Is the Constitution in Jeopardy? *The Milestone* 1,1:16-21. *The Milestone* 1,1:16-21
- Siwakoti, Krishna Murari.** 2008. Bar versus Bench. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2008
- Siwakoti, Nirmala.** 2014. Long road to equality: There are laws designed to protect women's rights, but they are rarely implemented. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 April 2014
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2008. Impunity Prohibition Act. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2008

- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2009. Jurisprudence Of Retrospective Law. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2009
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2009. Risks Of Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2009
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2009. Stop torture now. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2009
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2009. Young guns: The number of child soldiers in Asia is second only to Africa. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2009
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2010. Addressing Serious Crimes In The New Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2010
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2010. Challenges To Writing The Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2010
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2010. They'll get you: Retrospective laws must be made to bring perpetrators of serious crimes to justice. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2010
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2010. Time to act: The countries of South Asia should accede to the Rome Statute to prevent impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2010
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2010. Timeless justice: Failing to classify serious crimes as 'continuous' helps perpetuate impunity. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2010
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Case Withdrawal And Its Consequences. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Ending The Culture Of Impunity. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Fulfilling the obligation: Incorporating economic, social, and cultural rights into the new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Implementing Supreme Court Decisions. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Impunity And Reconciliation. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Impunity Prohibition Act: Need And Significance. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. In Search Of Justice. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2011. Janabad (People's Democracy) Or Pluralism. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2011
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Challenges Of Human Rights In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2012
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Debate Over Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2012
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Justice System: Impunity And Reconciliation. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2012
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Management Of Maoist Combatants And Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2012
- Siwakoti, Raj Kumar.** 2012. Promote ESC Rights. The Rising Nepal, 13 May 2012
- Siwakoti, Samikshya.** 2015. Tax talk: The government can make good use of either a tax cut or a raise only if it makes good investments. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
- Siwakoti, Seeta.** 2016. Religious Beliefs and Practices among Meche Community of Eastern Tarai, Nepal. South Asian Anthropologist 15,2:145-149

- Siwakoti, Shesh Raj.** 1983. Nepalma mrityudanda unmulan garne sambandhama jari bhaeko v. s. 1988 salko sanad. [Der Erlaß aus dem Jahre 1988 v. s. zur Abschaffung der Todesstrafe im Zusammenhang mit Ehebruch]. Nepal Law Review 6,4:65-68
- Siwakoti, Suman.** 2021. Digitization and Data Privacy in Nepal . República, 8 August 2021
- Skar, Harald Olav.** 1995. Myths of Origin: The Janajati Movement, Local Traditions, Nationalism and Identities in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:31-42
- Skar, Harald Olav.** 1995. Nepal, Indigenous Issues and Civil Rights: The Plight of the Rana Tharu. In: Robert Barnes et. al. (eds.), Indigenous Peoples of Asia, pp. ?? Michigan: Association for Asian Studies
- Skar, Harald Olav.** 1999. Becoming Rana: identity and regional self-ascription in lowland Nepal. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 175-203. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Skar, Harald Olav.** 1999. The Tarai, the Nepalese promised-land and its Tharu heritage. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 1-5. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Skar, Harald Olav.** 2008. The Red Guard of Nepal. Himal Southasian, September 2008
- Skar, Harald Olav (ed.).** 1999. Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours. Bibliotheca Himalayica, Series III, Volume 16. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Skar, Harald Olav and Sven Cederroth.** 1997. Development aid to Nepal: issues and options in energy, health, education, democracy and human rights. Copenhagen: Nordic Institute of Asian Studies (NIAS)
- Skeldon, Ronald.** 1983. Migration in South Asia. Bangkok: ESCAP
- Skeldon, Ronald.** 2011. Migration in Far West Nepal: Reflections on Movements in and from the Region. Critical Asian Studies 43:2 (2011), 310–315
- Skerry, Christa A., Kerry Moran and Kay M. Calavan.** 1992. Four decades of development : the history of U.S. assistance to Nepal ; 1951-1991. Kathmandu: United States Agency for Internat. Development
- Skinner, Debra, Dorothy Holland and Alfred Pach (eds.).** 1998. Selves in time and place: identities, experience, and history in Nepal. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield
- Skinner, Debra, Dorothy Holland and G.B. Adhikari.** 1994. The Songs of Tij: A Genre of Critical Commentary for Women in Nepal. Asian Folklore Studies 53,2:259-306
- Skinner, Debra, J. Valsiner and B. Basnet.** 1991. Singing One's Life: An Orchestration of Personal Experiences and Cultural Forms. Journal of South Asian Literature 26,1-2:15-43
- Skyhawk, Hugh van (ed.).** 1986. 'Minorities' on Themselves. South Asian Digest of Regional Writing (SADRW) 11, 1985. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1973. Some Nepalese Stone Sculptures: A Reappraisal within Their Cultural and Historical Context. Artibus Asiae 35,1-2:79-138
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1975. The Saugal-tol temple of Patan. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 2,1:39-49
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1982. Nepal Mandala: A Cultural Study of the Kathmandu Valley. 2 Vols. Princeton: Princeton UP

- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1996. Dry-Lacquer or Clay? Preliminary Notes on a Neglected Nepalese Sculptural Medium. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:11-33
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1996. Lord Vishnu and the kings of Nepal. *Asian Art and Culture* 9,3:9-??
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 1999. Another Luri: a newly discovered cave chorten in Mustang, Nepal. *Orientations* 30,2:18-??
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd.** 2010. The antiquity of Nepalese wood carving : a reassessment. Seattle, Wash. [a.o.]: University of Washington Press
- Slusser, Mary Shepherd, Nutan Sharma, and James A. Giambrone.** 1999. Metamorphosis: sheet metal to sacred image in Nepal. *Artibus Asiae* 58,3-4:215-279
- Smadja, Joëlle.** 1992. Studies of Climatic and Human Impacts and their Relationship on a Mountain Slope above Salme in the Himalayan Middle Mountains, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 12,1:1-28
- Smadja, Joëlle.** 2000. Landscape diversity and water availability. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 1-50. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Smadja, Joëlle.** 2000. Natural resources, uses and landscapes. In: Philippe Ramirez (ed.), *Resunga: the mountain of the horned sage*, pp. 198-221. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Smadja, Joëlle (ed.).** 2009. Reading Himalayan landscapes over time : environmental perception, knowledge, and practice in Nepal and Ladakh. Pondicherry : Inst. Francais de Pondichery
- Smadja, Joëlle et Olivia Aubriot.** 2003. Histoire et devenir des paysages en Himalaya : représentations des milieux et gestion de ressources au Népal et au Ladakh . Paris : CNRS Éds.
- Smarzoch, Martin.** 1994. Der Einfluß des Fremdenverkehrs auf die wirtschaftliche und soziale Entwicklung in Nepal. Unveröffentl. Diplomarbeit, Universität Köln, Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissensch. Fakultät
- Smith Olsen, Carsten / Bhattarai, Nirmal.** 2005. A Typology of Economic Agents in the Himalayan Plant Trade. *Mountain Research and Development* 25,1:37-43
- Smith-Hall, Carsten / Rayamajhi, Santosh.** 2015. Money on trees: Legalising commercial harvest and sale of timber by community forest user groups will help quake-hit households. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2015
- Smith, Alexander C. et al.** 2024. Out-migration, agricultural abandonment, and community forest management: Drivers of afforestation in privately managed land in Nepal. *Applied Geography* 167
- Smith, B.L.** 1976. *Religion and Social Conflict in South Asia*. Leiden: E. J. Brill
- Smith, B.L.** 1978. *Religion and Legitimization of Power in South Asia*. Leiden: E. J. Brill
- Smith, Cheryl Fay.** 1994. The Effects of Hypoxia and Nutrition on Premenopausal Sherpa Women Living at High and Low Altitude in Nepal. PhD thesis, Indiana University
- Smith, Donald Eugene.** 1966. *South Asian Politics and Religion*. Princeton: Princeton Up
- Smith, Eric D.** 1997. *Valour: a history of the Gurkhas*. Tonbridge: Spellmount
- Smith, Paul J.** 2007. Climate Change, Weak States and the "War on Terrorism" in South and Southeast Asia. *Contemporary Southeast Asia* 29,2:264-285

Smith, Row. 2016. The earth moved. London : StoryTerrace

Smith, Thomas. 1852. Narrative of a Five Years' Residence at Nepaul from 1841 to 1845. 2 Vols. London: Colburn

Smith, Thomas. ??? The Nepal years: narrative of a five years residence at Nepal. New Delhi: Cosmo

Smith, Thomas B. 1984. Nepal's Political System in Transition (1979-81). In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal, pp. 23-33. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House

Smith, Thomas B. 1986. Referendum Politics in Asia. Asian Survey, Vol. 26, No. 7. (Jul., 1986), pp. 793-814

Smith, Warren W. 1996. Tibetan nation: a history of Tibetan nationalism and Sino-Tibetan relations. Boulder, Colo.: Westview

Smutny, Jakub. 2011. The Maoist revision. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2011

Snellgrove, David L. 1957. Buddhist Himalaya: Travels and Studies in Quest of the Origins and Nature of Tibetan Religion. Oxford: Bruno Cassirer

Snellgrove, David L. 1961. Himalayan Pilgrimage: A Study of Tibetan Religion by a Traveller through Western Nepal. Oxford: Bruno Cassirer

Snellgrove, David L. 1966. For a Sociology of Tibetan Speaking Regions. Central Asiatic Journal 11,3:199-219

Snellgrove, David L. 1967. Four Lamas of Dolpo. Oxford: Bruno Cassirer

Snellgrove, Davis L. and Hugh E. Richardson. 1968. A Cultural History of Tibet. New York and Washington, D. C.: Frederick A. Praeger

Snellinger, Amanda. 2007. Student movements in Nepal: their parameters and their idealized forms. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal, pp. 273-295. New Deli: Sage

Snellinger, Amanda. 2009. Yuba, hamro pusta: youth and generation politics in Nepali political culture. Studies in Nepali History and Society 14,1:39-66

Snellinger, Amanda. 2010. The repertoire of scientific organization: ideology, identity and the Maoist student union. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century, pp. 73-91, London and New York: Routledge

Snellinger, Amanda. 2011. Between idealism and political savvy: A look into the young political generation five years after its success during the Jana Andolan of 2006. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011

Snellinger, Amanda. 2013. Shaping a Livable Present and Future: A review of youth studies in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 42: 75-103

Snellinger, Amanda. 2013. Two votes each: Voters seem to be calculating their FPTP and PR votes separately, forging pragmatism with aspiration. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2013

Snellinger, Amanda. 2015. A mood swing: There is palpable difference in the mood on Birganj streets now and 2003-2006 protests in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2015

Snellinger, Amanda. 2015. An Appeal for Decentralization: Nepal's Earthquake Politics. Counterpunch, 4 May 2015

- Snellinger, Amanda.** 2016. "Let's See What Happens": Hope, Contingency, and Speculation in Nepali Student Activism . *Critical Asian Studies* 48,1:27-49
- Snitwongse, Kusuma.** 1999. Nuclear issues in South Asia: a Southeast Asian perspective. *Strategic Studies* 3:1-12
- Sob, Durga.** 1997. Utpidan bhitra dalit mahila. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:348-353
- Sob, Durga.** 2002. Voice of struggle. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 149-153. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Sob, Durga.** 2013. Unless we pose a threat to the state, our issues will not be addressed. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 June 2013
- Sob, Durga.** 2017. SDG 10 : Double marginalisation; Mainstreaming Dalit women requires us to localise the SDGs and adapt them to reflect Nepal's societal structures. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 July 2017
- Sobhan, Rehman.** 1989. The Economic Background. In: Bimal Prasad (ed.), *Regional Cooperation in South Asia: Problems & Prospects*, pp. 18-36. New Delhi: Vikas
- Social Inclusion Research Fund (SIRF) (publ.).** 2009. *Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Social Science Baha.** 2022. *Conference Proceedings 2019: The Annual Kathmandu Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Society for Participatory Research in Asia (publ.).** 1995. *Strengthening civil society: contribution of support organizations in South Asia*. New Delhi
- Sodemba, Indra Kumar and Rajendra Pradhan.** 2000. Land and water rights in Thulo Sangrumba, Ilam. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), *Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal*, pp. 101-128. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context.** 2008. Republic of Nepal. *Scoop*, 7 June 2008
- Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context.** 2014. *Crisis Of Our Making*. Kathmandu Metro, 15 November 2014
- Solar home systems in Nepal : Redefinition is needed in the changes context.** 2018. *Constitution Day And Stable Government*. Kathmandu Metro, 19 September 2018
- Somlai, Ivan Gyozo.** 2007. The web in the shadows (chayaamaa maakuraako jaalo): Anatomy of stakeholder influences in an insurgency. In Mahendra Lawoti (ed.), *Contentious politics and democratization in Nepal*, pp. 143-171. New Deli: Sage
- Sommerschuh, Christine.** 2008. *Einführung in die tibetische Schriftsprache : Lehrbuch für den Unterricht und das Selbststudium*. Norderstedt : Books on Demand
- Sonam, Tenzing.** 2008. Southasian Tibet. *Himal Southasian*, August 2008
- Sonam, Tenzing.** 2011. The democracy conundrum. *Himal Southasian*, August 2011
- Soni, Shreya.** 2020. Caste and the subtle psychology behind it. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 July 2020

- Soni, Shreya.** 2021. Hold Nepali politicians to account : Perhaps what Nepal needs is a figurative demise of dishonourable, untrustworthy, corrupt netas. That demise can only begin if the average Nepali decides to stop being a marionette . Annapurna Express, 1 July 2021
- Sonnichen, Freja.** 2017. The forgotten era: Recent petition and discussions over the fate of the iconic Singha Durbar serve as a reminder that less prioritised but equally important architectural achievements should not fall by the wayside. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2017
- Sonntag, Selma K.** 1995. Ethnolinguistic Identity and Language Policy in Nepal. *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics* 1,4:108-120
- Sonntag, Selma K. / Turin, Mark (ed.).** 2019. *The Politics of Language Contact in the Himalaya*. Open Book Publishers
- Sood, Rakesh.** 2008. "Govt Of National Unity Is Necessary". Interview. *Spotlight*, 23 May 2008
- Sood, Rakesh.** 2009. Consensus is the need of the hour: I hope that the Maoist party will respond positively to Prime Minister Nepal's appeal. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 June 2009
- Sood, Rakesh.** 2018. A new beginning with Nepal: Pragmatism has finally taken root in Delhi and Kathmandu project implementation will be the test. *Sikkim Express*, 14 April 2018
- Sood, Shubhi.** 2008. *Bhutan : 100 years of Wangchuck vision*. Noida : SDS Publ.
- Sorensen, Michelle J.** 2020. Practicing the Perfections: Communitas During the Saga Dawa Kortsay at Swayambhunath, Nepal . *Himalaya* 39:2,60-69
- Soussan, John et al.** 1991. Planning for Sustainability: Access to Fuelwood in Dhanusha District, Nepal. *World Development* 19:1299-1314
- Soussan, John, B.K. Shrestha and L.P. Uprety.** 1995. *The Social Dynamics of Deforestation: A Case Study from Nepal*. New York: Parthenon
- South Asia Alliance for Poverty Eradication.** 2003. *Poverty in South Asia 2003: Civil Society Perspective – Bhutan*. SAAPE, Poverty Report, October 2003
- South Asia Alliance for Poverty Eradication.** 2003. *Poverty in South Asia 2003: Civil Society Perspective – Nepal*. SAAPE, Poverty Report, October 2003
- South Asia Collective, The.** 2021. *South Asia State of Minorities Report 2021 : Hate Speech Against Minorities* . The South Asia Collective
- South Asia Collective, The.** 2024. *South Asia State of Minorities Report 2023 : Majoritarianism and Its Impact on Minorities*. The South Asia Collective
- South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre (publ.).** 2001. *Racial discrimination : the record of Nepal*. New Delhi: South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre
- South Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre, (publ.).** 1998. *The Bhutanese political crisis and refugee problem : 12 October 1998*. New Delhi: Asia Human Rights Documentation Centre
- Southworth, Franklin C.** 1967. *Nepali transformational structure: a sketch*. Poona: Deccan College
- Sovacool, Benjamin K. / Dhakal, saroj.** 2010. Power blues: A set of six coordinated actions can pull Nepal from its electricity crisis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 December 2010

- Spachis, Alexander.** 2012. "Our policy is one of non-intervention; we are friends and well-wishers only". Interview. New Spotlight, 28 September 2012
- Sparkes, Andy.** 2014. Nepal's press freedom: Words of praise. The Himalayan Times, 5 May 2014
- Speck, Sarah.** 2020. Nepal – kein Land für alte Leute? Einblicke in neu entstehende soziale Einrichtungen. Südasiens 40,3:33-36
- Speck, Sarah / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2020. Population ageing and family change: older people's perceptions of current changes in family composition in rural Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 55: 7-37
- Speck, Sarah / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2021. Glimpses on Emerging Alternative Living and Care Arrangements for Elderly People in Nepal. Journal of Social Protection 2:1-18
- Spence, Heather Lorraine.** 1993. British Policy and the 'Development' of Tibet. PhD thesis, University of Wollongong, Australia.
- Spengen, Wim van.** 1987. The Nyishangba of Manang: Geographical Perspectives of the Rise of a Nepalese Trading Community. Kailash 13,3-4:131-277
- Spengen, Wim van.** 1998. Tibetan border worlds: a geo-historical analysis of trade and traders. New York: Kegan Paul International
- Spengen, Wim van.** 2004. Ways of knowing Tibetan peoples and landscapes. Himalaya 24,1:94-111
- Sperling, Elliot.** 2004. The Tibet-China conflict: History and polemics. East-West Centre, Washington: Policy Studies 7
- Spies, Chris.** 2013. 'Ethnic identity tends to be exclusive, not inclusive'. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2013
- Spies, Chris.** 2013. Can't get away with impunity but there are tough calls to make. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2013
- Spieß, Clemens.** 2004. Epilogue: rethinking party theory in the light of South Asian experience. In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 329-342, Westport and London: Praeger [+ bibliography, pp. 343-355]
- Spreen, Eckhard.** 1995. Abfallwirtschaft im Kathmandu-Tal: Kooperation als Lernprozeß. In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiensgespräche, pp. 119-134. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Sprigg, R.K.** 1959. Limbu Books in the Kiranti Script. In: Akten des Vierundzwanzigsten Internationalen Orientalisten-Kongresses, pp. ??? München
- Sridharan, Damyanty and Vesna Rodic.** 2004. Breaking the political glass ceiling: women and local governance in South Asia. New Delhi: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, India Office
- Srikant, Navita.** 2022. India should let any party rule in in Nepal. Annapurna Express, 22 December 2022
- Srinivasan, Krishnan.** 2001. The commonwealth, India and lost opportunities in South Asia. Asian Affairs, 32:2, 131 – 141

- Srivastav, Sakshi.** 2022. Most perpetrators being relatives or neighbors, challenges galore for rape survivors : Activists and stakeholders say it diminishes the survivors' chance of justice, leaving them in perpetual trauma. Nepal Live Today, 29 June 2022
- Srivastava, Kashi Prasad.** 1955. Nepal ki kahani. [in Hindi]. Delhi: Atma Ram
- Srivastava, L.P.S.** 1996. Nepal at the Crossroads. New Delhi: Allied Publishers
- Srivastava, Ram P.** 1953. 'Rangbang' in the Changing Bhotia Life. Eastern Anthropologist 5:190-203
- Srivastava, S.K.** 1958. The Tharus: A Study in Culture Dynamics. Agra: Agra UP
- Srivastava, S.K.** 1999. Culture dynamics among the Rana Tharus: the past in the present. In: Harald Olav Skar (ed.), Nepal: Tharu and Tarai neighbours, pp. 9-25. Kathmandu: EMR (Educational Enterprises, Mandala Book Point, Ratna Pustak Bhandar)
- Staddon, Sam.** 2021. Recognising and Resisting Injustice: Knowledge Practices and Politics Amongst Nepal's Community Forestry Professionals. Rural Landscapes: Society, Environment, History, 8(1): 5,1-15
- Stadler, Josef.** 2013. Refugees and Advocates: Bhutanese refugees, resettlement NGOs and the co-construction of a social memory of victimhood. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 43: 86-102
- Staley, John.** 1998. Understanding development: the experience of voluntary agencies in South Asia. Asian Affairs, 29:2, 152 – 160
- Stam, Kathryn.** 2021. Perspectives on Religious Identity, Caste, and Culture for Bhutanese- Nepali Refugee Families in the United States. Proceedings 2018: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya, pp. 163-178
- Stanciole, Anderson / Maurizio, Federica.** 2017. Saving Asia's mothers: Nepal is one of the 12 Asian countries with the highest MMR, exceeding 100 deaths per 10,000 live births. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2017
- Starrach, Helmut.** 1993. Mustang: Das geheimnisvolle Königreich. Künzelsau: Mira Verlag
- Staveley, Toby.** 2008. Mental health gone mad. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2008
- Stearns, Cyrus.** 1999. The Buddha from Dolpo: a study of the life and thought of the Tibetan master Dolpopa Sherab Gyaltzen. Albany, NY: State University of New York
- Steinberg, Donald.** 2007. A Seat at the Table: The Role of Displaced Persons in Peace Talks and Peacebuilding. Presentation by Donald Steinberg, Vice President, International Crisis Group at the U.S. Institute of Peace, Washington DC, 14 December, 2007
- Steinmann, Brigitte.** 1987. Les Tamang du Népal: usages et religion, religion de l'usage. Paris: Editions Recherche sur les civilisation
- Steinmann, Brigitte.** 2007. De la cosmologie tibétaine au mythe de l'Etat: Historiographie rnyingmapa tamang (Népal). Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines 12:39-70
- Steinmann, Brigitte (ed.).** 2006. Le maoïsme au Népal : lectures d'une révolution. Paris: CNRS
- Stepczak, Editya.** 2015. Healing Haku: A group of individuals band together to rebuild a village that was totally destroyed in the quake while at the same time restoring the surviving self-reliability. The Himalayan Times, 31 May 2015
- Stephenson, Joanne.** 1996. Rawa Dolu: the story of a mountain village. Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book Hourse

- Stephenson, Wen.** 2024. What is lost cannot be repaid : Climate breakdown puts the very survival of a community in Nepal's Mustang region in question. *Nepali Times*, 17 May 2024
- Stevens, M.D.** 1963. Recent Trends in Sino-Nepalese Relations. *Asian Review* (London) 59,220:252-260
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1983. Tourism and Change in Khumbu. Bachelor's thesis, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1986. Inhabited National Parks: Indigenous Peoples in Protected Landscapes. East Kimberley Impact Assessment Project, Working Paper 10. Canberra: Australia National University, Centre for Resource and Environmental Studies
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1988. Sacred and Profaned Himalayas. *Natural History* 97,1:26-35
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1988. Tourism Development in Nepal. *Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers* 67-68:67-80
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1989. Sherpa Settlement and Subsistence: Cultural Ecology and History in Highland Nepal. PhD dissertation, Department of Geography, University of California, Berkeley
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 1993. Claiming the High Ground: Sherpas, Subsistence, and Environmental Change in the Highest Himalaya. Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford: University of California Press
- Stevens, Stanley F.** 2008. New federal map : Where do Himali people appear? *The Himalayan Times*, 12 March 2008
- Stevenson, Andrew.** 2002. A Nepalese journey : on foot around the Annapurnas. London: Constable
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2008. An Investor-friendly Move. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 June 2008
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2008. Effective Copyright System: Emerging Issues And Solutions. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 October 2008
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2008. Recent Boom And Anomalies. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 August 2008
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2008. Structural Corrections, Key To New Economic Approach. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 November 2008
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2009. Managing Key Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 January 2009
- Sthapit, Arhan.** 2009. Marketing Research, Key Problems In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 November 2009
- Sthapit, Ciniyakahi.** 1978. *stam*, . Kathmandu: N. Shobha Sthapit [2035 v.s.]
- Stiftung Asienhaus / Philippinenbüro (ed.).** 2020. Corona in Asien: Menschenrechtsverletzungen und soziale Ungleichheit im Schatten der Pandemie-Bekämpfung. Köln
- Still, Michael.** 1992. The Atlas of Nepal in the Modern World. London: Earthscan
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1968. Prithwinarayan Shah in the Light of Dibya Upadesh. Ranchi: Catholic Press
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1971. Did Aitchison Err? *Journal of the Tribhuvan University* 6:1-6
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1974. History in Nepal: Reflections of a Working Historian. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), *Social Science in Nepal*, pp. 75-108. Kathmandu: INAS
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1974. The Role of Fear in the Unification of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 1,2:42-89

- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1975. *The Rise of the House of Gorkha: A Study in the Unification of Nepal, 1768-1816*. Kathmandu: Patna Jesuit Society
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1976. *The Silent Cry: The People of Nepal, 1816-1839*. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Prakashan
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1981. *Letters from Kathmandu: The Kot Massacre*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University, Research Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1989. *Integrated Rural Development Project in Nepal: An Analysis Based on Projects Evaluation Report*. Kathmandu: Canadian Cooperation Office
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1989. *Modern Nepal*. In: K. P. Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 101-120. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Stiller, Ludwig F.** 1993. *Nepal: Growth of a Nation*. Kathmandu: Human Resources Development Research Center
- Stiller, Ludwig F. and Ram Prakash Yadav.** 1993. *Planning for people*. 2nd printing. Kathmandu: Human Resources Development Research Center
- Stirr, Anna Marie.** 2005. Migration, gender and nation in Nepali Dohori performance. *Himalaya* 25,1:43-44
- Stirr, Anna Marie.** 2010. Singing dialogic space into being: Communist language and democratic hope at a Radio Nepal Dohori competition. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 15(2): 297–330
- Stirr, Anna Marie.** 2016. Music and cultural policy in Nepal: views from lok dohori. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 48: 43-76
- Stirr, Anna Marie.** 2018. Making a Living as a Musician in Nepal: Multiple Regimes of Value in a Changing Popular Folk Music Industry. *Himalaya* 38:1,160-176
- Stobdan, P.** 1996. Tibet and the Himalayas. *Strategic Analysis* 14,6:???
- Stock, C.D. Beauvoir.** 1975. *Sikkim: Customs and Folklore*. Delhi: Cosmo
- Stoddard, Robert H.** 1979. Perceptions about the geography of religious sites in the Kathmandu valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 7,1-2:97-118
- Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das.** 2010. Nepal: state and society – a primer. In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), *State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 1-17, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Stokke, Kristian / Manandhar, Mohan Das (ed.).** 2010. *State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Stoll, Susanne.** 1996. Zufrieden und unzufrieden in einem. *ded brief* 3/96:30-31
- Stone, Linda S.** 1976. Concepts of illness and curing in a central Nepal village. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 3, Special Issue, pp. 55-80
- Stone, Linda S.** 1977. *Illness, Hierarchy and Food Symbolism in Hindu Nepal*. PhD dissertation, Brown University
- Stone, Linda S.** 1978. Cultural repercussions of childlessness and low fertility in nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 5,2:7-36
- Stone, Linda S.** 1978. Food Symbolism in Hindu Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 6,1:47-65

- Stone, Linda S.** 1986. Primary Health Care for Whom? Village Perspectives from Nepal. *Social Science and Medicine* 22,2:293-302.
- Stone, Linda S.** 1989. Cultural Crossroads of Community Participation in Development: A Case from Nepal. *Human Organization* 48,3:206-213.
- Stone, Linda S.** 1990. Conservation and Human Resources: Comments on Four Case Studies from Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 10,1:5-6
- Stonor, Charles.** 1955. *The Sherpa and the Snowman*. London: Hollis & Carter
- Storl, Wolf-Dieter / Jung, Eugen.** 2013. *Wanderung zur Quelle: Geschichten von Shiva und Parvati*. Burgrain: Koha
- Stowe, Andrew.** 2010. Nepal's Green Revolution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2010
- Strahm, Esther / Maibaum, Anita.** 2005. *Jirel-Nepali-Angreji Sabdakosh*. Jirel-Nepali-English dictionary. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Strasheim, Julia.** 2018. No 'end of the peace process': Federalism and ethnic violence in Nepal. *Cooperation and Conflict*, pp. 1-16
- Strasheim, Julia / Bogati, Subindra.** 2016. Nepal's Quest for Federalism: A Driver of New Violence. *GIGA Focus Asia* 1
- Strawn, Christopher.** 1994. Nepali Migration to Bhutan. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 7:25-36
- Strawn, Christopher.** 1994. The Dissidents. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent*, pp. 97-128. Garmore: Paul Strachan – Kiscadale
- Strickland, Simon S.** 1982. *Beliefs, Practices and Legends: A Study in the Narrative Poetry of the Gurungs of Nepal*. PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Strickland, Simon S.** 1983. The Gurung Priest as Bard. *Kailash* 10,3-4:227-265
- Strickland, Simon S.** 1984. Resources and Population among the Gurungs: 1958-1980. *Kailash* 11,3-4:211-254
- Strickland, Simon S.** 1987. Notes on the Language of Pe. *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 11:53-76
- Strickland, Simon S. and V.R. Tuffrey, with assistance of G.M. Gurung and S.J. Ulijaszek.** 1997. *Form and function: a study of nutrition, adaptation and social inequality in three Gurung villages of the Nepal Himalayas*. London: Smith-Gordon
- Struck, Gabriel Melchiades.** 2002. *India & Nepal*. London: Macmillan
- Strydonck, Guy van.** 1985. *Bhutan: A Kingdom of the Eastern Himalayas*. Boston: Shambhala
- Subba Dewan, Motikala.** 2014. Poll talks: Election laws should undergo periodic changes to keep pace with time and socio-political developments in the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2014
- Subba Dewan, Motikala.** 2015. Art of survival: I thank Narendra Modi for providing Nepal an opportunity to rethink its future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 November 2015
- Subba Dewan, Motikala.** 2016. Risky business: The govt should bring in a concrete plan to address the security concerns of Nepalis working in high-risk countries. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 July 2016

- Subba, Aditi.** 2021. Chamero, chiuri, and Chepangs : Bats, chiuri trees, and the Chepang community make up a unique ecosystem in the Chure region that is now □ coming under threat. *The Record*, 21 September 2021
- Subba, Basant.** 2019. Saving Bengal tiger: National effort alone will not suffice. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 December 2019
- Subba, Basant.** 2021. Human-elephant conflict: Long-term solution needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 21 January 2021
- Subba, Basant.** 2021. Rhino conservation in Nepal: Now, focus on habitat expansion. *The Himalayan Times*, 20 April 2021
- Subba, Bhim.** 2001. *Himalayan waters: promise and potential, problems and politics*. Lalitpur: Panas Institute, South Asia
- Subba, Bhim.** 2002. Water, Nepal and India. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 235-252. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Subba, Bhim and Kishor Pradhan (eds.).** 2004. *Disputes over the Ganga : a look at potential water-related conflicts in South Asia*. Kathmandu : Panos Inst. South Asia
- Subba, Bijaya.** 2009. Adivasi janajatisambandhi niti. *Gorkhapatra*, 21 April 2009
- Subba, Chaitanya.** 1995. *The culture and religion of Limbus*. Kathmandu: K.B. Subba
- Subba, Chaitanya.** 2002. Adivasis/Janajatis in national development: major issues, constraints and opportunities ; Plan for Action proposed for the Tenth Plan, 2003 – 2007. Kathmandu: Inst. for Integrated Development studies (IIDS)
- Subba, Chaitanya.** 2006. The ethnic dimension of the Maoist conflict: dreams and designs of liberation and oppressed nationalities. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), *Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency*, pp. 31-59. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Subba, Chaitanya.** 2015. Perpetuating status quo: Those with privileges have hijacked constitutional deliberations, sidelining the marginalized voices. *República*, 21 January 2015
- Subba, Chaitanya / Kirant, Jitpal / Chaudhary, Purushotam / Shrestha, Yashoda Nakarmi.** 2006. Ethnicity, Dalit and gender issues. In: Dhungel, Dwarika Nath and Aditya Man Shrestha (eds.), *Nepal conflict resolution and sustainable peace. Volume four : monarchy, national security, ethnicity, Dalits and gender issues*, pp. 125-223. Kathmandu: IIDS
- Subba, Dilendra.** 2005. *Limbu hijje sabdakosa : Limbu-Nepali-Angreji Limbu spelling dictionary*. Kathmandu : Limbu Literature Development Assoc.
- Subba, Dilendra.** 2005. *Limbu spelling dictionary : Limbu – Nepali – English*. Kathmandu
- Subba, Dilip.** 2009. Things to do: Here's a programme of action for Nepal to follow to achieve food security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2009
- Subba, Mahendra.** 2013. Urban mobility: Planners should try to organize cities into poly-centric self sufficient nodes interconnected by efficient transit systems. *República*, 7 October 2013
- Subba, Manaprasad.** 2013. *The primitive village and other poems*. New Delhi: Sahitya Akademy

- Subba, Phanindra.** 1999. Nepal's economic diplomacy: challenges and prospects. In: Nepal's foreign policy: issues and options, pp. 95-109. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Subba, Phanindra and Hari Uprety.** 1998. Impact of globalization: how to resolve the Nepalese security dilemma. In: Madan K. Dahal (ed.), Impact of globalization in Nepal, pp. 124-152. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Subba, Rajendra (Yonghang).** 2008. Federalism: A process of unity and consolidation of democracy for diverse and multicultural Nepal. Lalitpur: Nepal Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities (NFDIN)
- Subba, Rajendra (Yonghang).** 2008. Limbuwan province: prospects and problems. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 8,2:46-65
- Subba, Rajib.** 2015. Coming of age: Narendra Modi suddenly got off his bullet-proof vehicle, causing a panic at police command center; Lack of real time visuals was a problem. República, 17 January 2015
- Subba, Rajib.** 2017. Prevention is better: Linking disaster management with the national development framework has always been a big challenge here in Nepal. República, 18 June 2017
- Subba, Randhir.** 1949. Uttarakhand pradesh: darjiling jilla ra yasko bhavisya. [Die Provinz Uttarkhand: Der Darjeeling-Distrikt und seine Zukunft]. Gorkha 5,27:??? 5,28:??? 5,29:??? 5,30:???
- Subba, Samundra Ambuhang.** 2013. Dawn of the wolf: DNA evidence suggests that the Himalayan wolf is a genetically unique, new species and one of the oldest wolf lineages. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
- Subba, Sanjeev / Paudel, Nawaraj / Shahi, Tej Bahadur.** 2019. Nepali text document classification using deep neural network. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1: 11-22
- Subba, Sanjib.** 2020. Unlocking the economy post-lockdown: Checklist of measures to help Nepal's economy regain good health once the pandemic eases. Nepali Times, 17 April 2020
- Subba, Shishir.** 1997. Psychology on Nepal: ist status and prospect of development as an academic discipline and profession. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 122-138. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Subba, Subhadra.** 1976. Languages of Nepal. In: Seminar Papers in Linguistics: Problems and Perspectives in Linguistic Studies, pp. 139-150. Kirtipur: Institute of Nepal and Asian Studies
- Subba, Subhadra.** 1979. The Medium Question in Nepalese Higher Education. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:71-95
- Subba, Suraj.** 1989. Botes: The Ferrymen of Tanahun. Kathmandu: Ashok Kumar Limbu and Kumar Bahadur Rai
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1983. Problems and Prospects of Agricultural Development in the Hill Areas of Darjeeling. In: R. L. Sarkar (ed.), Hill Development Programmes: Plans & Strategies, pp. 98-109. Darjeeling: IIHE
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1984. Caste and Agrarian Structure: A Study in Hill Darjeeling and Sikkim. Man in India 64:59-68
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1985. Caste and Adaptation: The Case of the Nepalis in Darjeeling. Caste and Adaptation: The Case of the Nepalis in Darjeeling. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation, pp. 72-90. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling

- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1985. Caste in Nepal and India. *Social Change* 15:23-26
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1985. Caste, Class and Agrarian Relations in Nepali Societies of Darjeeling and Sikkim. Unpublished PhD dissertation, Siliguri, North Bengal University
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1989. *Dynamics of a Hill Society: The Nepalis in Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas*. Delhi: Mittal Publications
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1990. *Flight and adaptation: Tibetan refugees in the Darjeeling-Sikkim Himalaya*. Dharamsala: Library of Tibetan Works and Archives
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1991. *Religion and Society in the Himalayas*. New Delhi: Gian
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1992. *Ethnicity, State and Development: A Case Study of the Gorkhaland Movement in Darjeeling*. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1992. To Be or Not to Be 'Nepali'. *Himal* 5,3:30
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 1999. *Politics of culture: a study of three Kirata communities in the Eastern Himalayas*. London: Sangam
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2002. Nepal and the Indian Nepalis. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 119-136. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2003. Being a Nepali in Northeast India: predicaments of a 'privileged nation'. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 197-207. New Delhi: Indus
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2003. The Nepalis in Northeast India: political aspirations and ethnicity. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 54-66. New Delhi: Indus
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2004. Bharatiya prajatantrama sammilan: nepalka lagi shiksha. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 75-87. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2008. Unwelcome: ULFA has asked "Illegal" Nepalis in Assam to leave the state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2008
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur.** 2009. The last word so far. . . In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 383-393, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Datta, Karubaki (eds.).** 1991. *Religion and society in the Himalayas*. New Delhi: Gyan Publishing House
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar.** 2016. *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*. New Delhi: Routledge India
- Subba, Tanka Bahadur / Sinha, Awadhesh Coomar / Singh, Gopal Singh / Nepal, D.R. (ed.).** 2009. *Indian Nepalis: Issues and Persepctives*. New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Subba, Usha Kiran.** 2022. Women in climate change policy: Give them their due. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 September 2022
- Subedi Pandit, Kalpana.** 2017. Holding their breath: People are curious to find out how rookie politician Mishra will deliver clean politics,. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2017

- Subedi, Aadesh.** 2017. Focus on farming: The government must address the needs of smallholder farmers to raise the economy. by Aadesh Subedi
- Subedi, Aadesh.** 2017. Sustainable practices: Agro-biodiversity has to be promoted and conserved if our food system is to withstand climatic and market shocks. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2017
- Subedi, Aadesh.** 2018. A lot at steak: Recognising the impacts of the meat industry is important to save the world. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2018
- Subedi, Aadesh.** 2021. Nepal and COP26 : We should strike a deal with the developed countries to help us adapt to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2021
- Subedi, Aadesh.** 2022. Averting a potential catastrophe : Water scarcity due to the drying up of water reserves has given rise to many problems. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 1981. Textual structure in English and how the Nepali learners handle it. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 9,1-2:21-30
- Subedi, Abhi.** 1992. Linguistic Geography of Nepal: Prospects and Retrospects. The Geographer's Point 1,1:18-20
- Subedi, Abhi.** 1992. Modern Nepalese poems and paintings. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,1:1-17
- Subedi, Abhi.** 1995. Nepali art: Nepali utopia. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:113-130
- Subedi, Abhi.** 1996. Literary Response to Panchayat Utopia. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,1:77-96
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2000. Poems of the century. Kathmandu: Mass Graphics
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2002. Dalits and performing arts. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 119-131. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2002. Travel as theatre in Nepal Mandala. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:159-172
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. BP, Congress and melmillaap. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Free media and drafts of history. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Has the new era begun? The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Historicism and dynamics of social science research in Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:37-52
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Political dreams and dramas. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Political vision and art. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Violence as imago. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Who speaks for politics? The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2007. Will the peace process be jeopardized? The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2007
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. A fortnight in a nation's life. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. A great day in history. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Accepting new reality. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Amalgamation, politics or art. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2008

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Ambivalence and paradoxes in politics. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Bravo my country people!. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Delphi and CA elections. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Dreams and reality. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. False political texts and revolutions: Both the Nepali congress and the Maoists are involved in the creation of false texts about Nepali political transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Festival and politics. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Flow or stagnation? The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Fusions, confusions and visions: Does Prachanda feel that other parties mistrust him so much that he has to turn to the elites of the erstwhile system to fill up a vacuum? The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Misreading history. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. NC and Narahari Acharya's poll. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Of intellectuals and politics. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Politics of symbolism. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Politics, health and silence. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Politics, nature and nurture. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Poll-shy politics and data terror. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Restructuring organizations about literature and arts (ROLA). In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: new frontiers of restructuring of state, pp. 42-79, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. The political fallout. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Theatre, politics & illusions. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. U-turn via President. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2008. Words, words, words. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2008
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. A day in the life: I read the news today, oh boy, about a country in eternal chaos. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Back of beyond: Jajarkot and its health catastrophe is out of the Nepali state's field of vision. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Before it is too late: We should never think that Nepal's wildlife and natural environment are imperishable. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Bogie politics: The NC and the UML are haunted by the ghosts of the monarchy and the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Censorship of conscience. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Dire straits: There is an urgent need to straighten the political course before it is too late. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Disillusioned mofussil: People in the remote districts are sick and tired of endless Kathmandu-centric politics. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. History in the making. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Hopes in Tapoban. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. In other words: Madhesi parties will put Hindi forward as a symbolic language of unity in the Tarai. The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Is politics imploding? Some parties are overtly expecting the current CA session to pull down the Maoist-led government and create a new coalition. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Living in interesting times: A dangerous and erratic rhetoric is in the air, and India and China are giving arms. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Murder most foul. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Only hypotheses: In this state of political confusion, all we can do is make a guess. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Politics in circles: What would happen if all the parties' inner meeting videos were played on free television each day? The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Revolutions and museums: The Maoists should redefine the relationship between revolution and violence and tell every cadre to be morally strong. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. The lure of English: Proficiency in English has become the yardstick of sophistication, even for politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. Watch your mouth: The politicians should see what harm their hyperbolic language is doing to the country. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2009
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2009. What suddenly happened in the state of Nepal that threatens to derail the process of peace and transition? The Kathmandu Post, 29 April
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Agreement with nature: Ecological harmony can be seen in the old monuments and spaces of Nepal Mandala. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Censorship and democracy: Political parties are learning to operate in an atmosphere of diverse views. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Day of infamy: The end of the CA will be remembered as the saddest day in Nepali history. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Guerrillas in the mist: 'People's war' was part of an overall Nepali political transformation. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Here's to the future: I don't believe the advertised Pradesh bogies and threats of cessation in a federal setup. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Interesting times: Expressions of a creative civilisation, drunken brawls and the antics of aimless parties wrapped up the fortnight. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Melodrama or politics? The finance minister gave a new twist to the melodrama by declaring that he would put his torn briefcase in a museum. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Memories as mirrors: The monolithic history of the feudal aristocracy covered up multiple memories. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Museumising suffering: Let's establish a museum to show how erstwhile regimes tortured and killed people. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Of surprises and shams: The media has created a psyche that the Maoists are responsible for every wrong. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Politics in a mess: The present party leaders can rightly be called the gang that couldn't shoot straight. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Politics in retreat: Mere escapes to hermitage could be costly for Nepal and Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Satyagraha and constitution: When Ram Chandra Poudel says the never-ending PM polls is his satyagraha, he is well aware of the vacuity of his statement. The Kathmandu Post, 27 October 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Sounds and silence: Business chiefs who went to plead with the leaders received rude and mute responses. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Speech acts in politics: Nepali politics has drawn important responses to its speech acts from outside. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Tales from the past: The simplicity of folklore holds lessons for Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. The Mao metaphor: In Nepal, Mao Zedong may have been reduced to a metaphor of power, and armed revolution. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. The old man and the Nobel: Prachanda and his comrades recognise Girijababu's contribution better than NC. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. The politics of Nepal is revolving around the theme of who becomes the next PM. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Wounded nation: Rhinos getting shot in Chitwan is one example of the 'country's fluid political situation'. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2010. Writers and guerrillas: The Indian Maoists have proposed three writers to mediate talks with the government. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2010
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Apocalypse now: Letting the Constituent Assembly fade away through chicanery will unleash anarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Breaking up is hard to do: The Maoists are struggling not to split, but are finding it difficult to remain one party. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Creative cyclones: We must learn to look at Nepal-India relations beyond political terms. The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2011

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Everything is rotten: Bhattarai is a good man, but what plans does he have to solve the country's problems? The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Fatal attraction: Why do plans and policies of the Nepali Congress and the CPN-UML have to be dictated by the Maoist discourse? The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Free thinkers and politics: Academic freedom means that people in this profession should be truly free. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Hear ye, O politicians: You have wasted the past three years. Your political futures now hinge on next few days. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Ire, fire and gyre: Three words in our maverick repertoire sum up the character of politics here. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Lessons that live on: Girijababu's confidence to take risks and Kishunji's strong ethics should guide present-day politics. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Nothing but words: Overused expressions can easily drown out a clear sense of direction in politics. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. People's Movement III? The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Prophecy and departure: Landgren's premonition before her departure isn't without foundation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Smells like revolution: Though unacknowledged by the West, a quiet rebellion may be brewing. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. The narratives of dissent: Indians have Gandhi's Satyagraha. Which peaceful model of protest can Nepalis pull from their history to fight social evils like corruption? The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. The profs are worried: According priority to parties over academic freedom will be a recipe for disaster. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. The stuck exchange: Society's ambivalent approach towards Dalits is coded in signs and other forms of emblems. The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Turbulence ahead: In their pursuit for power, the parties are pushing a normal situation towards crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Unravelling Nepali history: An honest review of political history since the dissolution of BP Koirala's government in 1960 could help us move forward. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Whose city is this? New economic activities and continued construction of neither urban nor rural settlements have turned this city into a confused metropolis. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2011. Yes, we can: Hazare's successful satyagraha has once again reminded the people of their power. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2011
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Aerodrome syndrome: Tribhuvan International Airport has remained the exit and entry point of power in Nepal from its nascent stage. The Kathmandu Post Post, 22 July 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Bêteille's vision. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2012

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Interpreters' echoes: Too many interpretations without audience could turn the country into a society of gossipmongers where everybody talks and nobody listens. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Of history and art: Historiography is a dormant phenomenon and writing history out of this is a challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. The momentous day is here: A new Nepal with 10 or 14 states will be the country's achievement, not its weakness. The Kathmandu Post, 27 May 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Tiger power. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2012. Visual power: At the heart of each artistic, architectonic and textual form of Nepal Mandala, there is the power of the visuals. The Kathmandu Post, 24 June 2012
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Come together: All political parties, whether contesting the elections or not, have to work together if they wish to usher in a new epoch of peace in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Corruption drama: We are living in the most complex and difficult phase of corruption in the history of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Dreams of Bagmati: Instead of staging surrealistic plays, we should start physical actions, mobilise human power. Youths should start such actions. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Elections and dignity: Restoring people's self-respect and freedom should be the mantra of this election. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Embracing the past: Do we look at our cultural heritage with veneration or with plans to turn them into saleable objects? The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Lessons learned: Though we squandered away many years, we institutionalised English teaching in this country. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Nexus of resistance: Poetic violence of politics is the opening up of the politics of transition to new modes of non-violent crises. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Of puranas and politics: Weapons have strangely helped both cowards and braves to romanticise situations and buttress it with fertile fancies. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Performative abstract art: Sagar Manandhar's paintings use abstract and modernist art forms while drawing liberally from Newari cultural performative practices. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Political visions and hierarchies: It is futile to expect all groups of people to share a common vision but without a shared vision, how can they work to restructure the country? The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Progressivism and rigmarole: Asking where our literature stands internationally is quite close to asking where our progressivism stands. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Rhetoric of positioning: Do not confuse puerile thoughts with visionary politics. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Swapping badges: Nepali politicians' constant 'either south or north' leanings is rooted in the history and geography of this country. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2013

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. The old and the new: The Gregorian calendar and its New Year are constant reminders of Nepal's membership in global culture. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. The pursuit of happiness: A dwindling economy, an indifferent polity and structurally entangled political parties all show no clear indication of creating conditions of happiness. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2013. Unexplained suspicions: Mystical politics and rumour-savvy political bravado characterise Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2013
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. A literary bond: SAARC leaders must take note of the power of bonding that SAARC writers and artists seem to understand. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Facing history with poetry: Greta Rana's literary writings represent an alternative poetic mode of bonding between Nepal and Britain. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Folklore and politics: Nepali folklore studies is a precious way of saving the real, creative and meaningful existence of people in this land. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Koirala's concerns: Hardly anybody seems to have the courage to correctly spell out BP Koirala's concerns about the nation and freedom. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Loktantra blues: History shows that governments often make laws to punish those who speak or write freely. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Of politicians and generals: The hubris of Nepali politicians lies in their failure to understand the concept of representation. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Quest for more: Despite the gloomy political state of affairs, there is a growing sense of hope in the Nepali people. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Quest or revisionism: Debates constantly take place in Nepal but the gap between those doing the debating and the subjects of their debates is widening. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Raise the curtain: Newly built theatres should help restore the relationship between architecture and the audience. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Sleep to dream: The year 2014 remained nondescript with a sense of neither going nor reaching anywhere. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Some country for old men: There is a marked dichotomy between how Nepali society treats elder politicians and elder creative professionals. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. Speaking stones: Nepali sculptures are arresting, powerful spatial manifestations of art that evoke time and emotion. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. The mood reflector: As we renew our roads and cities, we should remember that automobiles represent the direction we want to grow in. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. The Narayanhiti palimpsest: Though the erstwhile palace represents little except for a collection of royal household items, it symbolises the old nation. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2014
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2014. The road not taken: I write each column impelled by an inner energy, without being mathematically accurate about my destination. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2014

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. A historic day: The new constitution will unleash many opportunities for progress and prosperity in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. A new chapter: Hopefully, the new generation shall gain a better insight on Nepal-India relations. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. A thousand words: Pictures show disasters, the plight of victims, and the nature and semiotics of humans reaching out to affected areas. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Archiving music: Bulu Mukarung, in a new volume, illustrates the spectrum of Nepali music's history, styles, lyrics, and performativity. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Back to BP: BP Koirala's political and literary visions are not mutually exclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Beyond borders: South Asia will continue to exist even if Saarc as an institution becomes redundant. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Draft and dilemma: The upcoming constitution should demarcate state territories and honour past agreements. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Dreams to rebuild: Concerned authorities should listen to the modest proposals of Nepali architects. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. English in Nepal: An independent organisation of English language teachers is setting out to achieve national goals. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Freedom and loss: The loss of Bungamati's wooden universe is a stark reminder of our responsibility. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Historical ties: How do regional politicians and scholars look at the history of Nepal in postcolonial South Asia? The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Nation of poets: Nepal presents a spectacular example of using poetry personally, politically, and socially. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Optimism and change: This year, we will see a different power, not of violence, but of a resolute commonness of interest outside political rigmarole. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Power of satyagraha: Dr Govinda KC's hunger strike and the widespread support it gathered shows that all is not lost. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Surrogate Shangri-La: It is still not clear why tourists come to Nepal, but rebuilding heritage sites will definitely attract more of them. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. Tangible and intangible: Govt should simultaneously address the post-quake problems and the Tharu protests against the proposed provinces. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. The Dalit march: Nepal cannot afford to ignore the demands of the Dalits in the forthcoming constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. The dead tell tales: The cemetery near the British and Indian embassies speaks volumes about Nepal's relations with Britain and Europe. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. The quake and disillusionment. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2015

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2015. The secession bogeyman: Since the politicians do not represent us, they invoke the fear of separation when we ask for rights. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2015
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Accepting 'Englishes': Use of English is the only way of communicating with the people of South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Anxiety and originality in art: In Nepal, it is difficult to theorise the question of patronage and legacy in arts. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Avenues of translations: Nepali translators have long pursued translation as a creative work, but now it is an important practical activity. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Bhimsen's folly : The tower should be reconstructed with scientific plans, not with nationalistic fervour. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Great visitors: It is always very productive to be awed by history as long as we know how creatively we understand its human side. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Jang's nostalgia: King Mahendra had said he did not believe communism would come to Nepal by riding a car. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Nepal and post-truth: A condition that is ironically being created in America and Europe has become a global phenomenon. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Of female justices: Three female justices taking up responsibilities put our position on a par with the most advanced democratic countries. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Of seminars and sharing: There is a bonding of cultures and faiths, arts and narratives that pervade South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. One day in Kirtipur: If we turn universities into power camps, we will destroy Nepal's tertiary educational system. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Political borders of museums: Narayanhiti museum has become a metaphor of confusions surrounding the change-savvy Nepali politics today. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Semantics of calamity: The best way to fight calamity is not to become more calamity savvy but simple and optimistic. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Weakening intelligentsia: The SAARC created a certain form of elitism that was happy to stay in the world of power. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2016. Young force: A silent battle continues among political parties to divert the potency of student unions to their advantage. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2016
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. A farewell to arms: The local polls are a testament to how Nepali politicians who espoused different values gave up weapons successfully. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Archiving poetic history: We do not know enough about the character of Jung Bahadur, especially his diplomatic handling. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Art and liberal education: Those organising big art events and those struggling to pursue art education deserve kudos. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Book martyrs: Today the space for our libraries is ill-managed, ruined, or permanently gone. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2017

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Chitrakars at triennale: Joint endeavour of artists, art historians and art curators can be instrumental in producing important works. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Doctors, politics and the flute: Medical education should create humans who serve those in need, but politics challenge that very spirit today. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Dreams are far from reality: The Melamchi project might have already become a metaphor for our inaction and failure to match aspirations. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Dust in our eyes: Politicians of all hues have recklessly destroyed Nepal's nature and ecology. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Geopolitical romanticism: Nepal should see both India and China from a creative, geo-cultural perspective where hostility is given no place. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Is architecture alive? Many losses go unreported and unrealised by rescuers and planners. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Kathmandu promenade: The city was never daunting and had no magnanimity as such, but it emerged from walking. The Kathmandu Post, 22 January 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Literary camaraderie: Why not make connections among writers more effective despite political non-cooperation in South Asia? The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Meaningful interpretation: Nepal's complex yet creative narratives assume avatars of different forms and convenience. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. NELTA and English dharma: English almost assumed the avatar of dharma when it was confined to the classroom and learnt from prescribed textbooks. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Political stimulants: In Nepal, money has suddenly become political Viagra that makes people active and agile. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Political symbolism: We will have more symbols to understand and live with in the changing times. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Powerful Nepali women's challenges: They have come to stand face-to-face with history in an unprecedented way. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Rainbow of KC's Satyagraha: Dr KC seeks to tear through the conundrum of self-serving political elites in government. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2017. Silence period in voting: Local governments should be of, by and for the people, not for the elitist metropolitan dreamers. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2017
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. 'English' zones in Nepali schools: Such zones demoralise students, dangerously suppressing their creative enthusiasm in inventing ideas in language. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. A mare's nest: The ongoing predicament in humanities and medical education calls for everyone to fight their corner more effectively. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Age and agility in student politics: Political parties should stop calling their youth politicians' wing the students' wing. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2018

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Ganja narratives of Nepal: Ganja has been intertwined with culture in Nepal, making the authorities' attempts to control it all the more difficult. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Giri and palimpsest history: Tulsi Giri chose to banish himself after king Birendra declared a referendum in 1979. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Jokelore in Nepali politics: Politicians have been using satire as an effective tool to gain power, but in doing so they risk not being taken seriously in the long run. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Nepali doctors and doctrines: The importance of qualified and professional doctors cannot be understated; politicians should not undermine it. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Polish and politics: Nepali Congress cannot rise from the ashes of the election defeat by evoking such simple mantras as boot polish. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Pollution and politics: Government's inaction regarding tackling air pollution is playing politics with Kathmandu's health. The Kathmandu Post, 30 September 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2018. Stormy last year: Despite the historical elections and the new constitution beginning to function, the transition into the new year has not been encouraging. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2018
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Academics and political wallow: Academics, if they are not sincere, will always find somebody or some institution to act as scapegoats for their own non-academic actions. The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. BP Koirala's challenging options: That BP Koirala should remain a misread and misunderstood statesman in Nepal puzzles literary writers who read his works. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Jog your memory: Historical amnesia has hit Nepali politics and politicians alike. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. KC's crucial Satyagraha: Given our revolutionary history, how has this simple man's resistance been so misunderstood? The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Library blues: Public libraries are a treasure. We must learn to see them for what they are. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Nativity of Nepali English: Speaking and writing in English in South Asia has a long history associated with power and colonial 'darkness'. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Needed: a free flow of books; If the government follows through on its plans to levy a customs tax on books, Nepali readers will suffer. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Of communists and farmlands: It is not the exodus of the youth to foreign jobs, but the communist government's neglect of land reforms that has undermined agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Politically conscious academics: So-called academics once politicised institutions and destroyed academia. But reading culture is catching up. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Power and knowledge within the Non-Resident Nepali Association: As Nepali diaspora grows, the NRNA should continue to address the issues of non-residents and their families. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2019

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Quake in Nepali history: When the earth shook in 2015, the politicians were suitably rattled to conclude they should promulgate the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. The ecology of English: Not all learners of the English language have the same approach to it; Nepalis are especially foreign to the language. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. Theorising Dashain exodus: Swathes of people leaving the Kathmandu Valley reminds us of its magnetic power to attract people. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2019. What is theatre for? Transformation comes by making people feel that they are free. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2019
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Battle of the moustache: Universities should produce ideas and expand the sphere in such a way that it becomes a force to be reckoned with. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Guru karma in virtual times: Nepali professors strongly believe in chalk and duster. The shift to virtual learning will be challenging . The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Modes of resistance in Nepal : Dr KC raises his voice to fight for something the political leaders themselves should have attempted to sort out. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Nepal's tourism aspirations: In 2020, the country should be open about its problems and its dedication to the preservation of our cultural matters. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Nepali art lacks serious study: The academic interest in Nepali art today calls for a need to theorise art criticism and art history. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Odyssey of Nepali media: Nepali media deserve a cheer for their vigilance, boldness and service. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Political drama in Nepal: The political spectacle concerning the ruling party that is currently overwhelming public discourse has all the components of a theatre play. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. The myth and methods of teaching English in Nepal: Whether syllabuses have worked or failed have always been decided by the learners of the language . The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. The topics of discussion in Nepal: It seems that petty politics has once again overtaken urgent matters—such as the handling of the pandemic. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2020. Why now? Now is not the time for the NCP to question the basics, but one for it to answer through fair action. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2020
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. A teacher's tale : Leaders squabble over the age of the members, but not about their status as students. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Addressing amnesia in Nepal : In Nepal, political parties are plunging headlong into a culture of post-truth. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Clash of dreams in politics : There are silent communities in Nepal whose dreams are ignored in the hegemonic structure of power. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Erosion of poetry in Nepali politics : The most alarming aspect of politicians' use of language is the production of lies. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2021

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Ganesh Man Singh and history : Political ideology of leaders like Ganesh Man is a belief in the common people's judgement. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Linguistics in political times : The biodiversity of languages in Nepal, where 123 languages are spoken, is of universal interest. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Nepal, Catch-22 and history : Those entrusted to uphold the constitution have forsaken the principles of the present system. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. New Year with a bang : Lust for power will govern the ways of the politicians and the passion of Statism in the years to come. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Of politics and teachers : The history of overt and covert allegiances of teachers to political groups spans many decades. The Kathmandu Post 19 December 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Political interference at Tribhuvan University : Today's problem is to bring politics within everybody's grasp and use it to fight against its abusers. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Severe flaws in the governance system : The mantra of politics, it is increasingly being realised, does not appear to be the spirit of freedom and equality. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2021. Space and political theatre : Politics in Nepal has employed open spaces for performance and power . The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2021
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Ethos of disillusionment : A state of general laziness is taking over the culture of awakening and resistance. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Land of gossip : The psyche of producing gossip would remain the principal shaper of the election manifestos. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Metropolitan dreams of Nepal : A prudent and creative spirit should guide the metropolitan spirit of construction. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Politics and the Nepali language : The rulers destroy the communicative shape of the language to create a condition of regimented thought. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Post politics in Nepal : Disillusioned or not with the parties, a large number of people turn out to cast their votes. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Psychological aspect of Nepali politics : The politicians' existential angst comes out clearly in their unrealistic work plans. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Seven decades of democracy : There are some people who are imbued with the qualities of good political leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. Sharing university narratives : Things went wrong when the political parties turned the students' organisations into party units. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2022. The enigma of Kathmandu : As one of the three cities of Nepal Mandala, it has occupied the minds of people for centuries. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2022
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Big festivals in post-political times : Festivals directly touch the lives of the people and lay bare their living conditions. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. BP, Mahendra and history : King Mahendra cleverly took up the plans of action prepared by BP Koirala and fulfilled some of them. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2023

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. English in Nepal: Luxury of choice :_ Outside the realms of pedagogy, the production of English language books is gaining popularity. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Enigma of Prithvi Narayan Shah : The uncertainty that the political interpretations have created about the king carries a burden of ambivalence. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Generational change in Nepali politics : The Maoist story is the most eloquent in terms of political discussions, reports and reviews. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Gobbledegook in parliamentary debates : Use of indecent language can do much damage to our hard-earned democratic system. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Is Nepali politics postmodernist? Nepali politics appears to be moving towards some kind of uncertainty. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Literary responses to politics : Contemporary Nepali literature does not directly reflect the chaos in Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Nepali media and the message : Seeking to give a cogent picture of the chaos has become the media's responsibility. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Of Nepal Studies : Today, the field covers native and foreign works, and university and individual efforts. The Kathmandu Post. 30 July 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Of political parties and leaders : The binary of democrats and communists is the most commonly used expression in Nepali political parlance. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2023. Vigilance after refugee scam : The responsible people of the political parties and the bureaucracy have established an uncanny alliance. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2023
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Architecture and democracy : Despite the use of foreign forms, Nepali architecture is democratic and egalitarian. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Between politics and education : Political parties will harm education if they continue using students and teachers for politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Challenges of Nepali democracy : The actions of Prime Minister Dahal and his partners show that staying in power is their only goal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Chittaranjan Nepali's epic themes of history : His major thrust was the study of the characters in national history who had performed heroic acts. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Dreamers and drifters in Nepali politics : Although ideological in speeches, politicians are torn between dreams and realities. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Intellectual cult in Nepali politics : One does not have to be an academician to become a political leader. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Long march as resistance : Usury victims have introduced a strong nonviolent protest in the so-called revolutionary socialist Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Nepal like a 'yam' between two rocks : Recognising history's multidimensional aspects is the reality that nations are grappling with today. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Nepali poetry in translation : The sphere of literary contacts and audience of Nepali writers is widening beyond South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2024

- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. No tiger for breakfast : The Ranas used tiger hunting to appease and renew their friendship with the British in India. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2024
- Subedi, Abhi.** 2024. Play of ideologies in Nepali politics : As far as I could understand, Communist Party of Nepal's diamond jubilee did not evoke any specific history. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2024
- Subedi, Abhi (ed.).** 1982. Paccis varsako nepali kavita. [Nepalische Dichtung aus 25 Jahren]. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2039 v.s.]
- Subedi, Ananta Prakash.** 2015. Jumbos to the jungle: We should stop using elephants for human entertainment at Chitwan National Park. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2015
- Subedi, Ananta Prakash.** 2015. Power to choose: Community seeds banks should be established across the country to help farmers retain control over their seeds. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2015
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. 33 pc women in CA unlikely if other ways not mulled. República, 26 April 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. Battle of the sexes. República, 14 March 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. Guarantee Gender Equality In New Constitution: Women. República, 27 November 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. Rain Keeping Pollution Under Check: Condition likely to get worse in winter. República, 11 September 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. VAW On Rise For Lack Of Effective Remedy. República, 26 November 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. Widen the focus: Media coverage of politics. República, 25 August 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2013. Women leaders struggling to gain political foothold. República, 24 October 2013
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2014. Arms and men: The successful handling of arms by Nepali politicians has left a remarkable mark in South Asia's turbulent history. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2014
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2014. Bamdev's misogyny: Home minister seems to believe a woman is not a complete individual or citizen in herself and that she is always subordinate to a man. República, 1 May 2014
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2014. From the horse's mouth: Most conflict victims I met at a conference wanted to forget the bitter past and move on. República, 15 April 2014
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2014. Nepali women's protracted battle for equality rages on. República, 1 January 2014
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2015. Modi's fall: The fact that he has transformed into a foe from a good friend means nothing to Modi. República, 10 November 2015
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2015. Native aliens: The message is clear: Men own this country; Women had no place in Nepal in the past and they will have no place in Nepal in the future. República, 9 July 2015
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2016. Shaking off violence: The constitution has told women that they should compromise on citizenship because they are women and their lineage cannot be as 'pure' as men's. República, 8 March 2016
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2016. Unequal, by law: When a girl or woman is viewed in connection with a male figure, it creates an unequal society. República, 6 December 2016
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2017. The curious case of unmarried mothers. República, 3 March 2017

- Subedi, Anjali.** 2018. Mr Mayor, do something: Bidya Sundar Shakya is wasting precious time. If you have occupied highly important position but do not feel obliged to deliver, it's a crime. República, 21 February 2018
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2018. When justice dies: Ganga Maya will win this battle for justice. And the victory will mark the process of healing the wounds of conflict era. República, 4 August 2018
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2019. Betrayed by activists: Rights activists, her husband and media have made life difficult for Durga Devi Panta, Nirmala's mother. República, 19 March 2019
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2020. Expect more rape and murder unless internal security is improved: Experts. República, 5 October 2020
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2020. Non-Dalits are not shaken to the core; the response is hollow: Dalit youths . República, 17 June 2020
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2020. When will Nepal rise? It's important to rise. But where is the possibility? Who is the possibility? Where are the forces with vision and humility? . República, 19 November 2020
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2020. Will Nepal rise? It's important to rise. But where is the possibility? Who is the possibility? Where are the forces with vision and humility? . República, 18 November 2020
- Subedi, Anjali.** 2022. Politicians' incompetence is turning the best minds away, ruining Nepal's future: A renowned US-based Nepali expert came to Nepal to help the country create well-paid jobs for fellow Nepalis but Nepali politicians responded in such a way he began to lose hope. Nepal Live Today, 25 January 2022
- Subedi, Anup.** 2002. Nepali telibhijanma riorting. In: Pratyoush R. Onta, Ramesh Parajuli and Rama Parajuli (eds.), *Midiyako antarvastu: vividh vishlesan*, pp. 197-215. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2058 v.s.]
- Subedi, Arun Kumar.** 2022. Visit of Chinese Foreign Minister and Nepal's concern. Khabarhub, 24 March 2022
- Subedi, Arun Kumar.** 2023. Fundamental shift in Nepal's foreign policy imperative. Khabarhub, 2 September 2023
- Subedi, Asish.** 2017. Offshoots of a weak SAARC: Void left by the inefficiencies of the regional grouping is bound to be filled by other initiatives. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2016
- Subedi, Babu Ram.** 1998. Value-added tax and its applicability in Nepal. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications
- Subedi, Balkrishna.** 2019. Poverty reduction is possible: There are ways to reduce poverty. All that Nepal needs is the political will and commitment to change the lives of the poor. República, 23 November 2019
- Subedi, Bamdev.** 2016. How healthy are we? Narratives of experiential health from a village of Western Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 10:123-143
- Subedi, Bamdev.** 2023. Advancing pluralistic healthcare : The injustice done to traditional medicine must be rectified through its nationwide expansion. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
- Subedi, Bamdev.** 2023. Legitimising traditional healers : They often address specific health needs that official healthcare providers cannot meet. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2023

- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 1991. International Migration in Nepal: Towards an Analytical Framework. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 18,1:83-102
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 1996. The Geo-Demographic Context of Population Ageing in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,2:423-439
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 1998. Regional patterns of fertility in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25, special issue: 145-156
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 1999. An anthropolo-geographic approach to territorial mobility: examples from inside a rural Nepali community. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 122-150. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2001. The problem of Bhutanese refugees and comparison with Tibetan refugees in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:73-90
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2009. Exclusion of Tamang in Nepal: social, spatial or else? Findings from survey of Sindhupalchok. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 36, Special Issue, pp. 49-82
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2014. The state of geography teaching and research in Nepal: A review and reflection. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2016. Changing paradigms of Nepalese migration and emerging diaspora. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 18-39, New Delhi: Routledge
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2023. Demographic Shift: Rising Elderly Population In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 September 2023
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2023. Female participation in higher education : How Good Is Good Enough? *The Rising Nepal*, 23 June 2023
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad.** 2023. Regional Demographic Shifts. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 May 2023
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Joshi, Basu Dev.** 1997. About geography in Nepal: an outline for discussion. In: Prem K. Khattri (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 90-112. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Subedi, Bhim Prasad / Poudel, Padma C. / Poudel, Krishna P. (ed.).** 2006. *Proceedings of the National Conference on Geography in Nepal : mountain, environment, and human activities*. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Geography, Tribhuvan Univ
- Subedi, Bhishma Prasad.** 2006. *Linking plant-based enterprises and local communities to biodiversity conservation in Nepal Himalaya*. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Subedi, Bibek.** 2016. There will be light: Many have steered NEA in the past, but no one made serious attempt to reduce load-shedding hours but Kulman Ghising. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2016
- Subedi, Bibek.** 2017. Good pre-schooling sets solid foundation for further studies: DOE data show that around 60 percent of students enrolled in grade one had the background of pre-school and their retention rate was over 80 percent. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 March 2017
- Subedi, Bibek.** 2017. The future of farming: Caesar Rana and Prakash Dahal were teachers inspiring entrepreneurs to come up with revolutionary ideas. Now, with aeroponics, they might have just found one themselves. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 May 2017

- Subedi, Bibek.** 2017. Triumphant year for country's energy sector: NEA's campaign to end loadshedding in the Valley and reduce outage hours significantly in other parts stole the show. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2017
- Subedi, Bibek.** 2018. Enough power, not enough power lines. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2018
- Subedi, Bimal Kumar.** 2010. The spring revolution: a novel on people's war in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nagarik Publ.
- Subedi, Binu.** 2020. How controversial statements by lawmakers on sensitive issues go unchecked : A debate has started on the need for lawmakers to change their traditional mindsets, rather than just amend the laws and policies . The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2020
- Subedi, D.B.** 2011. Banda, youth & social media. República, 24 May 2011
- Subedi, D.B.** 2011. How It Will Affect Nepal's Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2011
- Subedi, D.B.** 2011. Paths less travelled. República, 21 November 2011
- Subedi, D.B.** 2011. Tackling Tarai insecurity. República, 27 January 2011
- Subedi, D.B.** 2013. From civilian to combatant: armed recruitment and participation in the Maoist conflict in Nepal. Contemporary South Asia, 21:4, 429-443
- Subedi, D.B.** 2014. Breaking the mould: There are two competing approaches to security prevalent in Nepal; There is a need to develop one strong and coherent approach. República, 12 June 2014
- Subedi, D.B.** 2014. Going nowhere: Nepal's peace process is a tactical tool rather than an evolutionary outcome of the armed conflict. República, 19 May 2014
- Subedi, D.B.** 2014. Instrument of peace: Discussion surrounding TRC has been Kathmandu centric, with minimum consultations with people victimized by Maoists as well as security forces. República, 2 April 2014
- Subedi, D.B.** 2014. Let it go: Important political agreements among parties can be reached through regular political dialogue rather than through HLPC. República, 22 April 2014
- Subedi, D.B.** 2017. Fire the slowpokes: A new Truth and Reconciliation Commission consisting of nonpartisan experts should be formed; Nepal's experience suggests that when perpetrators hold the key to power, truth and justice for conflict victims can be sidelined. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2017
- Subedi, D.B.** 2018. Combatants to civilians: Rehabilitation and reintegration of Maoist fighters in Nepal's peace process. Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan
- Subedi, Dadhiraj (comp.).** 1987. Matrikaka katha ra unko katha-shilp. Biratnagar: Purnancal Sahitya Pratisthan [2044 v.s.]
- Subedi, Dandhiraj (comp.).** 1989. Matrikaprasad koirala abhinandan granth. Biratnagar: Purvancal Samiti Pratisthan [2046 v.s.]
- Subedi, Daya Raj.** 2010. Public enemies: Gunslingers are making life dangerous in Nepal and they should be dealt with. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2010
- Subedi, Daya Raj.** 2015. The discourse of dissent in the Nepali media. Colombo ; New Delhi: Regional Centre for Strategic Studies

- Subedi, Deepak Raj.** 2009. Adaptation is the word. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2009
- Subedi, Devendra Jung.** 2016. Police story: Initially used to serve the rulers, our policing systems are still militaristic in their approach. República, 6 October 2016
- Subedi, Devendra Jung.** 2023. A troubling nexus between crime and politics. República, 15 July 2023
- Subedi, Dinesh.** 2018. Govt yet to fill the void of 'janabadi' education. República, 22 December 2018
- Subedi, Girdhari.** 2020. Fundamentals of Provincial Governance in Nepal's Federalism . Journal of Political Science 20:76-98
- Subedi, Girdhari.** 2021. Interprovincial Relations in Formative Phase of Federal Nepal. Journal of Political Science 21:9-18
- Subedi, Giri Raj.** 2014. No pills to swallow: Micronutrient supplements can be vital short-term measures to reduce anaemia in children. The Kathmandu Post, 23 December 2014
- Subedi, Gita.** 2023. Reimagining Nepal's school education: For global relevance. The Himalayan Times, 18 October 2023
- Subedi, Govind.** 2010. Population and social justice: Concepts, theories and empirical evidences. Towards the understanding of lives of disadvantaged, vulnerable and invisible citizens in Nepal. Kathmandu: Kriti Prakashan
- Subedi, Govind.** 2016. Women on move for foreign employment in Nepal: An emerging concern for protection and promotion of migrants' rights. Sambhak 2:101-113
- Subedi, Govind.** 2017. Setting boundaries: Nepal must freeze for next 50 years the number of seats in House of Representatives, National Assembly and Provincial Assembly. República, 26 July 2017
- Subedi, Govinda.** 2006. Child labour in transportation sector in Nepal : a study in major urban areas of Nepal. Nepal : CWIN, Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Center,
- Subedi, Hardik / Subedi, Harischandra.** 2019. Big Brother looms: The government is working to introduce legislation to regulate public discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2019
- Subedi, Hem Raj.** 2023. Domestic instability, global order and Nepali foreign policy. Journal of Foreign Affairs 3:1,1-18
- Subedi, Ishwari.** 2022. A chance for UML to make people forget its mistakes as govt becomes unpopular. República, 18 July 2022
- Subedi, Janardan.** 1995. Health and politics in Nepal. Nepali Political Science and Politics 4:1-4
- Subedi, Janardan, H. Sidky, J. Hamill, R.H. Spielbauer, R. Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Jirels, Jiri and politics: an overview. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 117-126
- Subedi, Janardan, Sree Subedi, H. Sidky, Robin Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Health and health care in Jiri. Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue: 97-104
- Subedi, Jhalak.** 2007. Conclusion: Emerging issues in constitution making in Nepal. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 139-144. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center
- Subedi, Jhalak.** 2007. February first and Nepali discourse on new constitution making. In: Hari P. Bhattarai and Jhalak Subedi (eds.), Democratic constitution making, pp. 73-82. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Center

- Subedi, Jhalak.** 2012. The semi-colonial feeling stems from deep-seated insecurity. The Kathmandu Post, 5 November 2012
- Subedi, Jiwan.** 2006. Insurgency and state: external dimensions. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Nepal: facets of Maoist insurgency, pp. 134-163. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Subedi, Jiwan.** 2010. Proposal for decentralized federal models for Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 10,1:85-99
- Subedi, Kailash Prasad.** 2000. Right to property under the constitution of Nepal and in Nepalese law: a survey. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:118-154
- Subedi, Kalidas.** 2015. Salt of the earth: Bio-fertilisers can substantially reduce Nepal's dependency on chemical fertilisers and help sustain the soil. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2015
- Subedi, Kamal.** 2021. Do we have a government? República, 16 May 2021
- Subedi, Kamal.** 2021. Nepal Constitutional Crisis: What happens after 5 PM today? República, 21 May 2021
- Subedi, Kamal.** 2024. Strengthening Environmental Legislation. The Rising Nepal, 27 September 2024
- Subedi, Ken.** 2013. Byte by byte: Digital education. República, 4 August 2013
- Subedi, Krishna Prasad.** 2013. Social Consequences of Economic Integration in Asia. New Spotlight, 31 May 2013
- Subedi, Kulmandan.** 2024. Mana Deva I: The First Recorded Unifier of Nepal. Unity Journal 5:91-102
- Subedi, Kusum.** 2021. Seasonal variation of enteric fever in Kathmandu Valley and antibiotic susceptibility profile of Salmonella Enterica. Tribhuvan University Journal 36:1,18-30
- Subedi, Laxman.** 2024. Religious Leaders' Perspectives Towards LGBTIQ in Nepal. Shahid Kirti Multidisciplinary Journal 2:99-110
- Subedi, Lok Nath.** 2024. Analysis of Grade Ten English Textbook from Cultural Perspective. Kalika Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies 6:43-55
- Subedi, Madhav.** 2023. Agricultural revolution in Nepal : Opportunities, Challenges And Way Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2023
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2009. Trade in Health Service: Unfair Competition of Pharmaceutical Products in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 3:123-142
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2010. Caste system: Theories and practices in Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 4 : 134-159
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2010. Uterine Prolapse, Mobile Camp Approach and Body Politics in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:21-40
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2011. Illness Causation and Interpretation in a Newar Town. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 5:101-120
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2013. Some Theoretical Considerations on Caste. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 7:51-86
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2014. Afno Manchhe: Unequal Access to Public Resources and Institutions in Nepal. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 8:55-86

- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2014. Changes in Livelihood and Caste Relations in Udipur. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 6: 86-102
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2015. Contractual Transaction: How Renting a Uterus Makes the Human Body a Commodity in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 9:1-25
- Subedi, Madhusudan.** 2023. Caste, Ethnicity, and Identity: Unraveling the Complexities of Social Constructs in Nepal. In: *Better Indeed than All the Lands The Contemporary South Asian Discourse of Nationalism*, ed. by Saji Varghese. New Delhi 203, pp. 393-406
- Subedi, Madhusudan / Subedi, Prativa.** 2020. Lesson from COVID-19: restructuring the current health system and policies in Nepa. *Applied Science and Technology Annals* Vol.1, No.1: 183-186
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma.** 2003. Healer choice in medically pluralistic cultural settings: an overview of Nepali medical pluralism. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8:128-158
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma.** 2005. Corruption In Nepal: An Anthropological Inquiry. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1:110-128
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma.** 2005. Foreign aid, sustainable development and Rapti IRDP. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 9:231-257
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma.** 2009. Aromatic plant trade and livelihood strategies in rural Nepal: a case of wintergreen in Dolakha district. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:84-103
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma.** 2018. *State, society and health in Nepal*. New Delhi: Routledge
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma / Parker, Sara.** 2021. Menstrual Exclusions in Nepal: Some Evidence of Transition . *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 15:1-9
- Subedi, Madhusudan Sharma / Uprety, Devendra.** 2014. *The state of sociology and anthropology: Teaching and research in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Subedi, Mahendra.** 2022. Social Costs Of Foreign Job. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 March 2022
- Subedi, Manisha.** 2013. Vicious voodoo: Accusations of witchcraft and the ensuing effects are some of the worst forms of violence against women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2013
- Subedi, Mohan.** 2020. Exploring the Acceptance of Online Classes in Nepal: Application of Technology Acceptance Model . *Rupantaran : A Multidisciplinary Journal*, Vol. IV : pp 112-120
- Subedi, Mukti Nath.** 2020. The economy and the pandemic: The government should provide incentives and tax cuts to help businesses and individuals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2020
- Subedi, Nani Ram.** 2003. Visualization of good governance in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on government and development*, volume 3, pp. 126-130. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Subedi, Nani Ram.** 2008. *Advocacy strategies and approaches : a resource manual*. 2nd ed. Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Subedi, Nani Ram.** 2008. *Advocacy strategies and approaches : a training of trainers manual*. 2nd ed. Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development

- Subedi, Nani Ram / Adhikari, Dilli Ram.** 2006. Rural development in Nepal : prospects and challenges : magnitude of development : relation between rural development and politics. Kathmandu: Centre for Good Governance and Development
- Subedi, Netra Prasad.** 2020. Corona Virus Diseases (COVID-19) and Online Class among Children in Pokhara. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 88-99
- Subedi, Netra Prasad.** 2021. Occupational Change and Socioeconomic Status among Dalit Communities in Kaski District . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 10:1,95-106
- Subedi, Netra Prasad / Bhandari, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Tourism and its Socio-economic Effects on Tourism Villages of Kaski, Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 109-124
- Subedi, Parang Kush.** 2007. Puzzled Bhutanese refugees. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2007
- Subedi, Parang Kush / Sharma, Deo Datta.** 2007. Bhutan's excuse. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2007
- Subedi, Parash Deep.** 2018. The end of an era: Internal combustion engines had a great run over the years, but now they are being outstripped by electric vehicles. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2018
- Subedi, Prativa.** 1993. Nepali Women Rising. Kathmandu: Women Awareness Centre
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2002. Women farmers and land reform. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 227-232. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2003. Women's status and different forms of violence in Nepal. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 257-271. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2009. Way to go! Banuhi Chaudhari's story is an example of how women can bring about significant change in their lives. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2009. Women at work. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2009
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2010. Nepali women at the crossroads. Kathmandu: Prasanna Subedi and Trilok Subedi
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2010. Small leap forward: The initiatives towards gender equality are great, but implementation is not so great. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2010
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2011. Hello, goodbye: Until INGOs and NGOs work with diverse groups, 'come and leave' syndrome will persist. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2011
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2013. A dangerous place: Illiterate villagers and educated officials both have committed violence against women. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2013
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2013. A promise is a promise: A look back at the progress made in women's rights over the years and towards the challenges the future holds. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2013
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2017. Women empowerment: Many barriers. The Himalayan Times, 12 July 2017
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2019. Don't compete, cooperate: The savings and credit concept has proven to be an effective tool to empower women. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2019
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2019. Having The Period Of Dignity. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2019
- Subedi, Prativa.** 2020. No More Misogyny. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2020

- Subedi, Prativa / Josse, Juliette.** 2018. In pursuit of understanding: Many rural women do not think that International Women's Day is relevant to them. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2018
- Subedi, Purusottam Sharma.** 1980. Sarvajnik prashasan: siddhanta ra vyavahar. [Öffentliche Verwaltung: Theorie und Praxis]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Subedi, Pushpa Kamal.** 2011. The politics of human reproduction in rural Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Subedi, Pushpa Raj.** 2024. How Libraries Can Promote Literacy In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2024
- Subedi, Rabin.** 2009. No To Bhutan's Energy Development Model. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2009
- Subedi, Rabin and Ratan Bhandari.** 2007. West Seti: Who gives a dam? The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2007
- Subedi, Raj Kumar.** 2010. Prevalence of Insomnia and Factors Associated with it Among the Elderly People of Sarangdanda VDC in Panchthar District. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 4:129-142
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1979. Bajhang jillaka bahra abhilekhharu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 6,2:73-101
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1982. Pracinkal dekhi shri 5 surendra bir bikram shahdevsammako nyayapranali. [Das Rechtswesen von den Anfängen bis zu König Surendra Bir Bikram Shah]. Nepal Law Review 6,1:74-86
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1983. Janaral bhimsen thapako kanun. [Das Recht unter General Bhimsen Thapa]. Nepal Law Review 7,1:65-72
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1983. The Study of the Life and Achievements of Raja Jai Prothvi Bahadur Singh. Rolamba 3,4:32-36
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1984. Baisi rajya bajhangma pracalit nyaya-pranali. [Das Rechtswesen des Baisi-Staates Bajhang]. Nepal Law Review 7,3:21-32
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1986. Doti baisi ho ki hoina? Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,1:63-73
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1986. History of Bajhang (1503-1848). Dissertation, Tribhuvan University
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1987. Kaski rajyako nyayapranali. [Das Rechtswesen des Königreichs Kaski]. Ancient Nepal 103:15-22
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1993. Doti jillaka panc tamrapatra. [Fünf Inschriften aus dem Doti-Distrikt]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 20,1:119-129
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1993. Lumbini: the Lofty Land. Rolamba 13,3:13-16, 13,4:19-20
- Subedi, Raja Ram.** 1995. Kailali ra kancanpur: ek aitihasik sarvekshan. [Kailali und Kanchanpur: eine historische Untersuchung]. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,1:87-98
- Subedi, Rajan.** 2017. Smart cities: Facts to consider. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2017
- Subedi, Ram Raja.** 1983. The Study of the Life and Achievements of Raja Jai Prithvi Bahadur Singh. Rolamba, 3,4:32-36
- Subedi, Ramila.** 2022. Paradoxes Experienced in Embracing Inclusiveness among Students: Stories from Progressive Schools of Kathmandu Valley. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,39-51

- Subedi, Revati Raman.** 2007. Pheri yasto nahos (samsad ra sa-shastra vidroha ek sikkaka dui pata). Kathmandu: Anushka Prakashan
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Ambitious And Popular Agenda. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Downfall Of Shah Dynasty. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. End Of Maoist Differences, Reveals Unique Intraparty Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Finally, It Is A Graceful Exit. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. For peace in the Terai. The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Growing Insecurity In Terai. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Identifying The First President. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Interregnum Deepens. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Laxmi Prasad Devkota, The Creator Par Excellence. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Left Party Alliance Still Not In The Horizon. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Maoist Convention Likely To End Row. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. New Dimension To Left Movement. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. No Rash Comments Please. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. One Madhesh, One Province: It's Going Too Far. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. People Bear Brunt Of Transition. CA Fiasco And Sinister Design
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Politics Of Consensus In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Republican Debate Rages On. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Shows Mixed Achievements. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Swan-song Of Ex-king Gyanendra. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. The Left Appendage Debate. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2008. Those For And Against. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2008
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. A Direct Interaction With People. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Again In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Avoiding Potential Conflicts. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. CoAS clarification: Democratising Or Demoralising Army? The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Consensus On Verge Of Collapse? The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Demarcating Between Assistance And Interference. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Essence Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2009

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Finding A Middle Way. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Growing Intra-party Dispute A Bad Omen. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Is Country Heading Towards Ethnic War? The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Is Extension Of CA Tenure Possible? The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Maoists Need To Learn More From China. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Maoists On The Wrong Side Of History. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. People Expect New Constitution In 2066 B.S. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Prime Minister's India visit: Pancheshwor And Other Key Agendas. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Protracted People's War And Maoist Revolution. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Rumours Of National Government. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Significance Of FSU Elections. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Sovereignty Under Threat. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Special Security Scheme: Can Be A Success Story. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Stop being the pawns of others. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Terai Issue: A Big Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. The Love-Hate Relationship. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. Why Do Government And Bureaucracy Tussle? The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2009. WTO 7th Ministerial Conference: Will It Live Up To LDCs' Expectations? The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2009
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. 'If' And 'But' Smack Statute Writing. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Business Community: The New Political Player. The Rising Nepal, 19 May 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Conflict Between Pro And Anti Federalists. The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Conflict, Constitution And Durable Peace. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Constitution Writing Gets Lopsided Priority. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Handle Federalism With Care. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Impunity And Statelessness. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Interpretation Of UML-Maoist Deal. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Interregnum Deepens. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Intra-party Feud Hampers Statute Writing. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Is UML Losing Its Identity? The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2010

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Maoist Palungtar Plenum: Torn Between Peace And Revolt. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Mass Exodus Of Hill Origin People From Terai Continues. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Modernising The Parties. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. MRP Issue To Cost UML In Next Election. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Political Parties Are Giving Less. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Race For Prime Minister. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. The Struggle Of Two Lines. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Time For Parties To Come Together. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Time For Trade Unions To Assert Their Role. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. UCPN-Maoist And Rumours Of No-confidence Motion. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2010. Who Killed Consensual Politics? The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2010
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. A Misplaced Priority. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Addressing youth's dilemma: Ensure empowerment and opportunity. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Are Maoists In Ideological Transformation? The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Baidhya, Li Li-san And Maoist Infighting. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Ball Passed To The Maoist Court. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Beating Of Journalist Khilanath Dhakal: Exposes UML's Achilles Heel. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. CA Fiasco And Sinister Design. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. CA's Term Extension: Don't Use It To Grab Power. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Challenges To Civilian Control Of Nepal Army. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Compound Transitional Politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Could UML's Unity Drive Deliver? The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Court Moves To Curb Political Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Eroding Authority Of Party Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Good Excuse To Extend CA's Term. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Hard Times Ahead For New Government. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. In Defense Of Constituent Assembly. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Intra-party Strife Throws Maoists Into Disarray. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Khanal On The Horns Of Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2011

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Maoist Roadmap Unfolds Fresh Debate. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 August 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Mending The Fences. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 May 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Minimum Understanding Must To End Political Impasse. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 January 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Mired In Power Politics: Parties Disregard Peace, Statute. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 April 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Obstacles Besiege The PM. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 September 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Peace Process Or Power-Sharing? *The Rising Nepal*, 14 August 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. PM election: Scenario Still Hazy. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 January 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. PM's Plummeting Popularity. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 November 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Prachanda's New Tactical Line: Conducive For Statute Writing. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 April 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Riding On An Uneasy Coalition. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 September 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. Social Justice Must Be Cornerstone Of Democratic Republic. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 May 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. The End Of Bonhomie. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 August 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2011. The Maoist internal strife: A Rehearsal For Break-up? *The Rising Nepal*, 26 June 2011
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Communist Leaders Reek Of Money. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 March 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Consensus Statute Looks Elusive. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 March 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Could UML Become Number One Party? *The Rising Nepal*, 18 March 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Does Nation Get New Constitution Today? *The Rising Nepal*, 27 May 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Prachanda Under Moral Pressure. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 January 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Proposed CA Poll Mired In Controversies. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 June 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. RIM, Royalists And Maoist Split. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 June 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2012. Sliding State. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 July 2012
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. A Marriage Of Inconvenience. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 December 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. BP Koirala's centenary: Debunking some myths. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 September 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Bridging the ethnic divide. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 September 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. CA poll & its implications. *The Himalayan Times*, 1 December 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. CPN-M runs the gauntlet. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 November 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. End the charade. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 December 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Filter Out Corrupt Candidates In CA Polls. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 September 2013

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Government Not Out Of The Woods. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Hubris leads to humiliating defeat. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Insurgency or crime? The Blurred Borderline. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Interpretations Of Convenience. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Monarchy, BP And Baidhya. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Musing Over Fallen Shah Dynasty. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. NC, UML Must Go Together. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Punish The Demagogues. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2013. Resolving Intra-party Conflicts. The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2013
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. A Strange Case Of Foreign Funding In Media. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. A Tale Of Two Maoist Parties Reeling Under Utter Identity Crisis? The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. An incredible cohabitation. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. An Urgent Call To Reform PR System. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Averting The Caucus. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Back to square one. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Balancing Between Centralism, Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Biting The Bullet. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Bodde, Hachhethu & Ethnic Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. BP Koirala's Birth Centenary Gives A Fresh Whiff Of Social Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. CA Members Just Twiddling Their Thumbs!. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Creation Of Two Alliances: To Facilitate Or Complicate Constitution Writing? The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Envoy Sparks Storm Of Conversion Controversy. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Federalism: A Poisoned Chalice!. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Has Nepal graduated to capitalist economy? The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Identity Politics On The Wane? The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Ideological debate in UML: Is Nepal still a semi-colonial state? The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. In Death, Nanda Prasad Adhikari Mocks Us. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Indian PM's Visit: A Moment To Redefine Nepal-India Relations. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2014

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Interregnum Deepens. The Rising Nepal, 19 October 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Intra-party Row Mustn't Hamper Statute Writing. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Modi pushes all the right buttons. The Rising Nepal, 10 August 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. NC Mustn't Be Stuck In Time Warp. The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Nepal's Communist parties: Bundled With Contradictions. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Nepal's Communist Parties: Infighting Will Get Them Nowhere. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Oli's Era Begins In UML. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Public Disillusionment About Politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Remembering BP, Pushpa Lal. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Riding For A Fall. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Statute Writing Process: Federal Debate Kindles Hopes. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Statute writing: Capitalize SAARC conference credentials. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Stop dithering. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Stop Lining Pockets Of Few. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Stop Trivialising Politics. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UCPN-M's National Conference: Can It Stop Party's Rapid Decline? The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UML Ministers' Pick: The Selected Dominate The Elected. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UML PP Leader Election Rise of New Syndicate? The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UML's 9th Convention: The Battle Lines Are Drawn.
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UML's Ninth Convention: Cadres Must Fight Against Neo-feudalism. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. UML's Rival Groups: Fighting To Claim Madan Bhandari's Legacy. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2014. Why is Prachanda so restless? The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2014
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. A Dangerous Prelude To Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 12 April 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. CA Fiasco And Sinister Design. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Can 2072 Be An Annus Mirabilis? The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2015

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Constituent Assembly, To Write Statute Or Spill Blood? The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Dealing With A Hegemon. The Rising Nepal, 4 October 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Dr KC's Satyagrah: UML On Wrong Side Of Debate? The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Earthquake: A Metaphysical Pondering. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Endorsement Of First Draft: A Milestone In Statute Writing. The Rising Nepal, 12 July 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Fix the mess in construction sector. The Rising Nepal, 24 May 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Give Momentum To The CA. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Hinduism And Nepal-India Ties. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. In Defence Of Khas. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Indian Blockade: A Litmus Test For Communists. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Keep The Word. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Madhesi Leaders Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 23 August 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Meaningless Movement. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Nationalism: Face Of New Government. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Nationalistic credentials under scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 8 March 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. NC-UML Alliance On The Skids? The Rising Nepal, 7 June 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. NC-UML Collaboration A Historic Necessity. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Oli Carries A Beacon Of Hope. The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. On The Horns Of Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Promulgation Of 'Constitution Of Nepal' Heralds A New Era. The Rising Nepal, 20 September 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Put Your House In Order. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Quake awakens political parties. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Quarrel Over Federal Map: Right A Wrong. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Revisiting Nepal-China Ties. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Reviving The Spirit Of Labour. The Rising Nepal, 31 May 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Split Bamboos & Maoist Broken Fate. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. State Restructuring: Why Fuss Over Five Districts. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Status of Madhes Before Unification: Debunking Some Heresies. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Statute Writing Process: Feeding The Feedback. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2015

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Statute Writing Process: Keep Up The Momentum. The Rising Nepal, 28 June 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Statute Writing: Missing Another Deadline? The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Tackling The Ethnic Threat. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. The Maoist Movement On Terminal Decline? The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Tikapur Carnage: A Culmination Of Diabolic Politics. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Treading A Fine Line. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. UML Ministers' Scandals Ruffle A Few Feathers. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2015. Why Identity Politics Is Pernicious. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2015
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. 'The Nation Needs You!'. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Avoid Controversy. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Can Prachanda Gain Oli's Ethical Height? The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Civic nationalism vs ethno nationalism. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Consensus Government: A Political Chimera. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Constitution amendment: Putting The Cart Before The Horse? The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Creation of CPN-Maoist Centre: Can It Revive Maoist Movement? The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Deuba's Achilles heel. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Emotionally Unified Nepal Is Here!. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Factionalism Gets NC Nowhere. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Federalism Opens Pandora's Box. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Flip-Flopping NC. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Has NC Lost Ideological Compass? The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Impeachment Against Karki: Parliament Finally Bells The Cat.
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. India-EU joint statement: Smacks of Uncouth opportunism. The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Indian Paranoia And Nepal's Sovereignty. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Keeping One-upmanship At Bay. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Madhes Agitation: Dispel Deepening Distrust. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Madhesi Leaders On Goebbelsian Path? The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Maoist Centre Heading For Brinkmanship? The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Moving The Goalpost. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2016

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Naya Shakti: Another Gimmick Of Bhattarai? The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. NC 13th general convention: Goes down to the wire. NC 13th general convention: Goes down to the wire
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Nepal-China cooperation: Break the natural barriers. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Nepal-India Relations: Don't Let Grass Grow Under Feet. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Nepal-India Relations: The Coast Is Not Still Clear. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Nepal's Foreign Relations: No Adventurism In Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Parties On Collision Course. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. PM Oli's China visit: Occasion to lift dignity high. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. PN Shah's Birth Anniversary: Emulate Ditya-updesh. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Politics Reaches A Tipping Point!. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Prachanda's Return To Power: Beset More With Questions Than Answers. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. Say No To Mules And Meddlers. The Rising Nepal, 10 April 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. UML Rides High On Oli's Legacy!. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2016. UML-Maoist Centre Breakup: Debunking Some Fallacies. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2016
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. 2nd Phase Of Local Poll: People Dump Extremist Forces. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Arrest Order Against Dhungel: A Blow To Prachanda. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Bharatpur Scam Spoils Prachanda's Image. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Changing Discourse Of Madhes Politics. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. China's Nepal Policy & BRI Prospects. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Civic education key to quality education. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. CJ Karki Reinstatement Justice Prevails, Finally!. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Darjeeling Is Boiling Again. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Deuba's Litmus Test. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Flawed Analysis Of Poll Results. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Indigenous Madhesi Want Elections. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2016

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Interface Between State And Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Keep Incendiary Politics At Bay. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Left Alliance Heads For Resounding Victory. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Left Alliance On A Bumpy Road!. The Rising Nepal, 15 October 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Litmus Test For The Left. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Local Elections Voters Punish Flip-floppers. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Local Polls Resounding Success For UML. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Local Polls Vehicle: of Grassroots Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Madhes-based Parties Against Direct Democracy? The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Mahendriya Rastrabad, UML And Madhes. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Maoist Movement In Shambles. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. NC Objection To SC Verdict: Mocks Independence Of Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Oli Doctrine Versus Modi Doctrine. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. PN Shah, BP Koirala And Nationalism. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Politics In Terai: Fighting Fallacies And False Consciousness. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Province 2 Election: Stage Set For One-upmanship. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Province 2 Not A Conflict Zone. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Refining Electoral Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Respect Popular Mandate. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Revise 1950 Peace & Friendship Treaty. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. RJP-N Returns To Sanity. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. RJP's Demand For Multi-nation State: A Recipe For Territorial Disintegration. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Second Phase Election: Fraught With Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Smaller Parties: Balancer Or Spoiler? The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Spectre of Communism!. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Statute Amendment Bill Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Statute Amendment Proposal: Risk Of Horse-trading In Parliament. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. Terai Turning Into A Soft Belly? The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2017
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2017. UML Campaign And Reactive Madhesi Front. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2017

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. 'Populist Decisions' Under Fire? The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. 4th BIMSTEC Summit Will It Revive The Region? The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Annual budget: Focus on production & distribution. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Bamdev-Rambir Drama: Party Bruised, Lesson Learnt. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Bogeyman of Authoritarian Rule. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. BRI In 5th Year: Sino-Nepal Ties See Momentum. The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Can NCP be Trendsetter of Marxism? The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Election Commission Under Scrutiny? The Rising Nepal, 7 January 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. European Union's Divisive Mission. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Federal Tax Regime Under Attack. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Government Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Implement the EPG Report. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Is Dr KC A True Satyagrahi? The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Is Federalism Falling Into 'Debt Trap'? The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. KC's Satyagraha, Medical Reforms & Democratic Order. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Madhesi Parties in Oli Govt!. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Marxism in Madhes. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. NC In Doldrums. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Nepal-India Relations: Shun The Colonial Mindset. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Nepal, China Enter New Era of Cooperation. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Nepal's Dilemma: Rights Galore Amidst Shabby Economy. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Nepal's Sovereignty & Indian Security Proposal. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Oli Government's 100 Days: Heading In Right Direction. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Oli's Second Innings: Opportunity To Change Nepal's Destiny. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. PM Oli's China Trip: Railway Dream Coming True!. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2018

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. PM Oli's China Visit Opens New Chapter of Cooperation. The Rising Nepal, 17 June 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. PM's India Visit: Oli Lives up to his Promise. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Politics, Morality and Madhes. The Rising Nepal, 2 December 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Prithvi Narayan Shah: A National Hero Forever. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Rebalancing Foreign Relations. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Redefining Nepal-India Ties. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Revisiting Nepal-India Relations. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Revival of Marxism. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Significance of Abassi's visit. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Social Media Posing Threat To Democracy? The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. UML-Maoist Centre Merger: A Historic Experiment. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. UML-Maoist Centre Merger: Prachanda Floats Trial Balloons. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. UML-Maoist Centre Unification: Dilemma Over Ideological Appellation. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. UML-Maoist Centre Unity: Generates Left Momentum. Rising Nepal, 20 May 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. UML-MC Unity: A Sisyphean Task? The Rising Nepal, 29 April 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2018. Who Is Cooking Oli's Goose? The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2018
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Encroachment On Kalapani: Debunking Some False Arguments. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Improved Sino-India Ties, Indo-Pacific & Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Modi Won't Accept EPG Report? The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. NC's Foreign Policy Deviation. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Nepal-China Relations Understanding Strategic Partnership. The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Oli's Pursuit of Development. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Opposition Veering off the Track? The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Transitional Justice & Factional Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. Trump's Asia Policy Leaves Nepal in a Tight Spot? The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2019. What Is Brewing Inside CPN? The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2019
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Can Military Diplomacy Reset Nepal-India Ties? . The Rising Nepal, 18 October 2020

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Citizens Need State In Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. COVID-19 Test Of Nepal-China Ties. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Is NCP Getting Over The Hump? The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Is NCP Headed Toward Division? The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Is NCP Ready For Leadership Transfer? The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. Melodramatic Moves Fuel NCP Rift. The Himalayan Times, 20 December 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. NCP Division A Lethal Blow To Left Movement. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. NCP Govt Must Not Miss The Boat. The Rising Nepal, 11 October 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. NCP Unity In Jeopardy. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. NCP's Rift Threatens Political Stability. The Rising Nepal, 3 May 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2020. RAW Chief's Rush Overshadows Naravane's Trip. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2020
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. 2077 BS : Annus Horribilis. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Anti-COVID-19 Cooperation : Can China's Move Fill Regional Void? The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Can Nepal Lead Socialist Movement? The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Clearing Fallacies About PN Shah. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Court Steps In To Save Parliament. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. COVID-19's Lesson : Regulate Nepal-India Open Border. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Deadlock Mars Court's Dignity. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Dreaming Of Socialism In Neoliberal Garb. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Early Polls Go Against SC Verdicts. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Fickle Comrades Bicker Over NCP Day . The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Judiciary, Executive On Collision Course. The Rising Nepal 27 June 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Keep Five-Party Alliance Intact. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Left Movement In Downward Spiral? The Rising Nepal, 4 April 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Let Parliament Run Smoothly. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Litmus Test Of Constitutional Bodies. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Litmus Test Of Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Madhav Nepal Steals The Show. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Madhav Nepal: A Soft Rebel. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2021

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Moment To Revamp Ideology, Leadership. The Rising Nepal 10 October 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Nation Awaits Political Cliffhanger. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. NC 14th Convention : Will It Take Socialist Course? The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. NC's Ambivalence Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Oli's Flip-Flop On Foreign Policy. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Oli's Third Innings In Government : The entire drama indicates that political culture and constitutional conduct is yet to take roots in the federal republic . The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Paradox Of Red Rivalry. The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Particracy Undermines Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 11 April 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Politics Takes Dramatic Turn. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Post-Monsoon Havoc Wake-Up Call For Climate Action. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. The Court Calls The Shots. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. The Tragic End Of NCP. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Triumph Of Constitutionalism. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. UML 10th Convention Consensus Bid Comes A Cropper. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. UML's Humdrum Jamboree. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2021. Why China Is Upset At NCP Split. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2021
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. A Tribute To Nation's Unifier. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Avoiding Geopolitical Pitfalls. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Can Socialist Centre Sail Smoothly? . The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Discontent Brewing Over PR Lists. The Rising Nepal, 2 October 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Ethical Politics On The Wane. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Fighting Fake News For Fair Polls. The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Impeachment Against CJ Rana Can It Revitalise Judiciary? The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Interpretative declaration : Assists Alliance To Ride The Storm. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Left Alliance Remains Elusive. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Left Alliance Still A Far Cry. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Left Unity Proposal : A Fanciful Move. The Rising Nepal, 27 March 2022

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Local Governments Have Miles To Go. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Local Polls: A Democratic Milestone. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Local Polls: Outcome And Message. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Maoist Path Of Revolution : Who Will Bell The Cat? The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Media in the Democratization Process of Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit, pp. 151-166
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Mutual Insults Mar Left Movement. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. NA Poll Rout Bodes Ill For UML. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. New Poll Alignments In Making? The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Parties' Foreign Policy Under Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 13 November 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Plugging Diplomatic Loopholes. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Poll Alliances And Discontents. The Rising Nepal, 24 April 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. President Runs The Gauntlet. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Row Of Rebel Candidates. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Shun Politics On Garbage. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. UML's Premiership Offer: A Red Herring. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Unified Socialist At A Crossroads. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Unified Socialist Heads To Bumpy Ride. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Wang's Nepal visit : Adds Impetus To Implement Bilateral Deals. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2022. Writing Is On The Wall For Parties. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2022
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Anti-corruption Drive Intensifies. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Bhutanese Refugee Scam : Parties Must Not Interfere In Prosecution. The Rising Nepal, 21 May 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Check Tribhuvan University's Freefall. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Consensus Culture Key To Stabilityadav_2023_0319_nlt.pdf. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Ensure Justice To Conflict Victims. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Gerontocracy Ruling The Roost? The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Handling Anti-systemic Forces. República, 26 November 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Lame Defense Of House Dissolution. The Rising Nepal, 20August 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Left Movement in Nepal : Devoid Of Ideological Compass. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2023

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Litmus Test Of Nepal's Diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Litmus Test Of Socialist Front : If the Front is confined itself in displaying only numerical muscle in the House, it is unlikely to create impact and justify its relevance in national politics. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Maoist Centre CC meet : Rage Against Top Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Motive Of 'Mission 84' Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Myth Of Debt Trap Diplomacy : False narratives, geopolitical tussle, chronic instability and reluctance of top political leadership have largely been attributed to the slow or no progress in the selection and execution of BRI projects in Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. NA: Keep Professional Integrity Intact. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. NC Central Committee meet : Further Polarises Rival Groups. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. New PM's Overwhelming Mandate. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. PM Prachanda's China visit : Will Expedite Implementation Of Past Deals? The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Politics Takes U-turn Over Presidency. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Prachanda's Third Innings : Treading A Tightrope. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Presidential Election Intensifies Political Manoeuvres. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. RSP Poll Victory : Can It Prompt Reform In Big Parties? The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Ruling Allies Facing Trust Deficit? The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Strategy To Boost Bargaining Power? The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2023. Time To Translate Words Into Action. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Anomalies That Beset Left Parties. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Are BRI Projects Headed For Execution? The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. BRI cooperation framework : Bolsters Nepal-China Economic Ties. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. BRI On Political Radar Again. The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Bumpy Road Ahead For New Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Call For Fair Distribution Of Resources. The Rising Nepal, 16 June 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Coalition Unity Under The Strain? The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2024

- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Conspiracy Theories Galore. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Court Holds Key To Solve Political Disputes. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Is Broader Left Alliance In Offing? República, 24 March 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Is Mixed Electoral System Flawed? The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Is NC Losing Political Compass? The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Is Ruling Alliance On The Skids? The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Is Unified Socialist In A Mess? The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Justice For Conflict Victims On Horizon? The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Maoist statute convention : Adding Vigour To The Party. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Media Should Uncover Truth. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. NC Mahasamiti meet : Sends Tremors Among Coalition Allies. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Pay Heed To Laws Of Nature Or Perish. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Political Stability Still Elusive. The Rising Nepal, 14 April 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Prachanda's Politics On Rough Track? The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Pushpa Lal: Nepal's Communist Founder. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Rabi Lamichhane's Political Fate At Stake? The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Socialist Front left rudderless. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Unified Socialist Convention : Small Size, Colossal Contest. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. Unified Socialist On Horns Of Dilemma? The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2024
- Subedi, Ritu Raj.** 2024. What Ails Our Loktantra? The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2024
- Subedi, S. / Shyangwa, P.M.** 2018. Disability in Mental illness : A Neglected issue. J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .7, No.1, 1-4
- Subedi, S.B.** 2015. Changing the discourse: Key question is what makes dialogue result-oriented; How it can address people's concern and that of political elites. República, 16 September 2015
- Subedi, Sabitra.** 2019. Knowledge and practice on birth preparedness and complication readiness among pregnant women in selected ward of Biratnagar Municipality, Nepal. Tribhuvan University Journal 33,1: 53-66
- Subedi, Salil.** 1995. A National Forest for the National Flower. Himal 8,5:20-22
- Subedi, Salil.** 2002. The difficult life of a living goddess. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 97-104. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Subedi, Sangita.** 2022. Flexible Time Limit Succur To Rape Victims. The Rising Nepal, 9 June 2022
- Subedi, Sangita.** 2023. Uphold Spirit Of PR Election System. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2023

- Subedi, Sanjiv et al.** 2020. Socio-economics of wheat production in Kailali and Sunsari districts of Nepal . Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 29-37
- Subedi, Sarala.** 2010. Secure Achievements Of Janaandolan II. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2010
- Subedi, Seema.** 2015. Case for quotas: As long as gender discrimination persists in society women will continue to need reservations. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2015
- Subedi, Sharad Raj.** 2014. Children At Risk. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2014
- Subedi, Shiva.** 2015. Nepal's Free Health Care Policy in Practice: Perspectives from Community Stakeholders, Providers and Users of Health Services in Myagdi District. Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology 9:224-236
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2019. Nepal's wetlands: Everybody's business is nobody's business. República, 17 November 2019
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2020. 70% of Nepali children studying at home on their own; families are selling assets to survive: Nationwide survey. República, 29 December 2020
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2020. Food insecurity increased to 23 percent; Karnali most vulnerable. República, 17 June 2020
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2021. Scientists worry that Kathmandu is still one of the most polluted cities. República, 16 May 2021
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2022. When will Nepal's high-level bodies on climate change work actively? República, 10 August 2022
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2023. Climate change finds no mention in 16th Periodic Plan despite urgent concerns. República, 1 October 2023
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2024. Failure is Not an Option for Nepal. República, 10 June 2024
- Subedi, Shree Ram.** 2024. Nepal ranks as the third most-polluted country in the world. República, 30 August 2024
- Subedi, Shreya.** 2021. Enhancing women's access to finance : As a first step, we need to identify the actual needs and study international practices. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2021
- Subedi, Shreya.** 2022. Local polls are over. It's time for voting reforms : Nepal had five years to plan for better elections and a better election process. But there have been no reforms, similar patterns are being repeated . Nepal Live Today, 23 May 2022
- Subedi, Shreya.** 2022. Women in digital business space: Challenges and way forward : Women-owned businesses with limited capacity to operate digitally are at a greater disadvantage with the rapid integration of digital enterprise. Nepal Live Today, 11 April 2022
- Subedi, Shyam.** 2010. Mishaps: Long-term Solutions Needed. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2010
- Subedi, Shyam Bandhu.** 2014. Ride the wave: Nepal's traditional national security mentality with geopolitics at the center should give way to more dynamic economycentric foreign policy. República, 14 July 2014
- Subedi, Som Nath.** 2015. The outsider: As a Bhutanese refugee resettled in America, I have realised that being American is all about immigration. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2015

- Subedi, Sovid.** 2021. All eyes on the 2021 census : The new census attempts to provide disaggregated data all the way to the local level but concerns remain over the government's capacity to pull it off without compromising quality . The Record, 19 November 2021
- Subedi, Sudarshan et al.** 2021. Leadership development among public health officials in Nepal: A grounded theory . PLoS ONE 16,11:1-22
- Subedi, Sudhan.** 2024. Nepal's Evolving Tourism Landscape. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2024
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1989. Land-locked Nepal and International Law. Kathmandu: Kokila Gautam
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1993. Land and Maritime Zones of Peace in International Law. PhD thesis, Oxford University
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1994. India-Nepal Security Relations and the 1950 Treaty: Time for New Perspectives. Asian Survey, Vol. 34, No. 3. (Mar., 1994), pp. 273-284
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1995. Indo-Nepal relations: the causes of conflict and their resolution. Presented at International Colloquium on Legitimacy and Conflict in South Asia. Internationales Wissenschaftsforum Heidelberg (mimeo)
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1997. Indo-Nepal relations: the causes of conflict and their resolution. In: S. K. Mitra and D. Rothermund (eds.), Legitimacy and conflict in South Asia, pp. 220-245. New Delhi: Manohar
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 1999. The journey from an oligarchy to a parliamentary democracy: a case study of parliament in Nepal. In: Philip Norton and Nizam Ahmed (eds.), Parliaments in Asia, pp. 163-182. London and Portland, OR: Frank Cass
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2005. Dynamics of foreign policy and law : a study of Indo-Nepal relations. Dslhi: Oxford University Press
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2007. 'Politicians are undermining the nation'. Interview with Surya Prasad Subedi
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2008. Samvidhan nirman cunavi ghosanapatrabata nirdeshit hunuparcha. Interview. Kantipur, 30 November 2008
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2008. Samvidhansabhaka cunauti. Kantipur, 25 May 2008
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2009. I am an optimistic person. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2009
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2010. It is time to consolidate gains: UN expected to play more meaningful role to ensure peace. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2010
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2010. The challenges to the national security of Nepal and the role of international law and foreign policY. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), Emerging security challenges in Nepal, pp. 65-110, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2012. Amerika, belayat ra nepalko samvidhan. Kantipur, 25 January 2012
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2015. What is missing in Nepal. CNN, 28 April 2015
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2019. Democracy will thrive: There is a long way to go before Nepal becomes a meaningful democracy but the future of democracy is bright in Nepal. República, 24 February 2019
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2019. Human rights and constitutionalism in Nepal. Paper, 13 February 2019

- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2020. Economic diplomacy for Nepal : It is about knowing how to exploit unique characteristics or the comparative advantage,. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2020
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2020. परराष्ट्र सम्बन्धमा सकारात्मक चिन्तन : संवादहीनताको अन्त्यका लागि प्रधानमन्त्री मोदीको सन्देश लिएर जोसुकै आएको भए पनि नेपालका प्रधानमन्त्रीले भेट्नु नै उपयुक्त थियो र त्यो व्यक्तिमार्फ त आफ्नो सन्देश पनि पठाउन आवश्यक थियो । [The kitchen of insane nationalism : If New Delhi starts treating Nepal as a security challenge instead of a favour, the West's decades-long investment in creating strategic assets in Kathmandu could be like water in the sand]. Kantipur, 4 November 2020
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2022. Foreign policy of Nepal : Learning from past, present situation and vision for future. Nepal has to grow out of the 'a yam between two stones' mindset and the self- defeating notions of an insignificant, impoverished, and peripheral state. Nepal Live Today, 10 June 2022
- Subedi, Surya Prasad.** 2023. Why the 1923 Nepal–Britain Treaty of Friendship is of great importance for Nepal and the UK : The 1923 treaty helped Nepal to stay as an independent sovereign state in the immediate aftermath of the independence of India. Nepal Live Today, 18 July 2023
- Subedi, Sushila.** 2014. Coming in from abroad: Nepal's upcoming FDI policy looks to pose more hurdles to foreign investment in sectors like infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2014
- Subedi, Tek Nath.** 2023. Democratic Transition of Nepal-2006: A Theoretical Sociological Analysis. The Journal of Knowledge and Innovation 9:1,48-57
- Subedi, Thaneshwor.** 2021. Quality Assessment of Water from Some Selected Sources in Pokhara, Nepal. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 10:1,149-160
- Subedi, Yogendra.** 2018. Governance challenges in federal structure: With poverty, regional imbalance and unemployment, implementing federal system will not be easy. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2018
- Subedi, Yogendra / Shrestha, Anustha.** 2022. Landslides vulnerability and rural roads. Khabarhub, 3 March 2022
- Subedi, Yuba Raj.** 2021. Factors Affecting Parental Choice of Private and Public Schools in Dhading. Marsyangdi Journal 2:67-80
- Subedi, Yuba Raj.** 2022. Factors Influencing Dropout Rate in Bachelor's Degree at Nilkantha Multiple Campus. The EFFORTS, Journal of Education and Research 4:1,24-38
- Subedy, Som N.** 2007. Resettlement condom can explode. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2007
- Subeid, S. et al.** 2020. Depression in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus: Prevalence & Factors Associated . Journal Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1, pp. 16-22
- Sudmeier- Rieux, Karen / McAdoo, Brian / Laban, Peter.** 2016. Eco safe roads: A primary driver of the huge rise in landslide fatalities has been the increase in poorly constructed roads. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
- Sugden, Fraser.** 2011. Introduction: Mapping the trajectory and dynamics of Nepal's 'transition'. New Angle, Vol. 1(1), pp. 1-16
- Sugden, Fraser.** 2013. Pre-capitalist Reproduction on the Nepal Tarai: Semi-feudal Agriculture in an Era of Globalisation. Journal of Contemporary Asia, pp. 1-28
- Sugden, Fraser.** 2016. Migration and rural change: The success stories of the few often distract attention from the hard reality for the majority. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2016

- Sugden, Fraser / Pradhan, Prachanda.** 2015. For want of water: The disaster could be an opportunity to pilot earthquake-resilient small-scale irrigation scheme designs in the hills and plains. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2015
- Sugg, Elisabeth G.** 2019. How UK aid is helping contribute to a prosperous Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2019
- Suhrke, Astri.** 2009. UN Support for Peacebuilding: Nepal as the Exceptional Case. CMI Working Paper 2009:7
- Suhrke, Astri.** 2014. Restructuring the state: Federalist Dynamics in Nepal. CMI Report 2014:2
- Suji, Manoj.** 2018. Saving lives during disasters: Without proper education on sanitation and their use, milk substitutes do more harm than good, especially in disaster-hit areas. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2018
- Suman, Shyamananda.** 2009. Institutionalising foreign policy for successful functioning of federal democratic polity. In: Gopal P. Pokharel, Anjan Shakya and Ballav Dahal (ed.), Foreign policy of Nepal, pp. 77-81, Kathmandu: IFA
- Suman, Sristi.** 2023. Application of Smart Surveillance System in National Security. Unity Journal 4:317-330
- Sun, Yan.** 2013. Ethnic, sectarian, or localized grievances? On Wang Lixiong's analysis of Tibetan self-immolation. Asian Ethnicity, 14:3, 376-380
- Sunam, Ramesh.** 2012. Labour migration and the landless. Nepal News, 25 December 2012
- Sunam, Ramesh.** 2017. Post-truth narratives: The elite want to regain sway over the bureaucracy by amending the inclusion policy. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017
- Sunam, Ramesh.** 2020. Transnational Labour Migration, Livelihoods and Agrarian Change in Nepal: The Remittance Village. Routledge
- Sunam, Ramesh / Darjee, Kumar.** 2013. Foreign labor migration: Changing lives of the Dalits. República, 22 March 2013
- Sunam, Ramesh K. / Goutam, Keshab R.** 2015. Agrarian Future(s) of Rural Nepal: Revitalizing Peasant Agriculture? Himalaya 35:1,91-102
- Sunam, Ramesh K. / Shrestha, Krishna.** 2019. Failing the most excluded: A critical review of Nepal's reservation policy for the bureaucracy. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 46,2:283-305
- Sunar, DB.** 2023. Nepal at a geostrategic crossroads. Annapurna Express, 6 March 2023
- Sunar, DB.** 2023. Why are parties failing Nepal? Nepal is dealing with a number of social and economic issues that may affect its growth and people's well-being. Annapurna Express, 26 July 2023
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2012. Dalits and globalization. República, 30 July 2012
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2013. Cleaning up: Open defecation in Nepal. República, 18 February 2013
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2013. Free flowing: Challenges to Melamchi. República, 2 April 2013
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2013. Reverse discrimination: Bias against white tourists. República, 10 March 2013

- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2013. Subtle ploys: Domination of women. República, 16 April 2013
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2013. Unsafe roads: Chaotic traffic in Nepal. República, 11 May 2013
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2014. Cleaning the Bagmati: More needs to be done. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2014
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2014. Fast Driving In The City. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2014
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2014. Good, bad and ugly: Some Christian missionaries act of selfless love but there are others in it for baser motives. República, 25 December 2014
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2014. Melamchi water: Not a dream. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2014
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2014. Sex in the city: Legalising prostitution will provide legal protection and employment to sex workers. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Coming true: At one time Malamchi had become a butt of jokes. Now it is a very real prospect. República, 31 March 2016
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Dalits: Empower them; Earthquake taught us that we are just a puppet in the hands of existence. República, 13 June 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Dirty design: Division of labor is strategy of upper-caste people to dominate, divide and rule over the lower castes. República, 11 April 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Double jeopardy: Upper caste people use their social, economic and political power to silence the Dalit women. República, 12 September 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Plight of untouchables: I was beaten black and blue by upper caste people when I attended a religious ceremony as a child. República, 28 March 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Religious tolerance: Upcoming constitution must have equal respect for all religions, otherwise there will be communal riots. República, 5 August 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2015. Sustainable development: Water is a key element. The Himalayan Times, 31 March 2015
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2016. Forget them not: On first anniversary quake victims are waiting for government support and donors are frustrated. República, 23 April 2016
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2016. Writing for change: Dalits should write their own stories; Writers from other communities cannot capture their feelings. República, 27 February 2016
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2017. Better safe than sorry. República, 27 November 2017
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2017. Girls fight back: Self-defence is not all about kicking and punching with fancy moves like in films. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2017
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2017. Less equal: We must aim for a socially inclusive country that ensures the welfare of a broad section instead of serving few elites. República, 17 January 2017
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2017. No more dress code: The idea that men should wear this and women should wear that must be dismantled. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2017
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2018. Exclusion story: In Nepal, nobody wants to take responsibility for the injustice perpetrated in the name of caste and gender in the past. República, 19 April 2018

- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2018. Hard day at the office: workplace harassment laws in Nepal mainly focus on sexual harassment in offices: Is that enough? The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2018
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2018. Rough road to inter-caste marriage: Unless we dismantle caste-hierarchy and end intra-caste discrimination, we won't be able to build a just and peaceful society. República, 17 November 2018
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2018. Teach kids to fight back: Self-defence training is not all kung fu, it is raising awareness about possible abuse. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2018
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2019. Capitalism and Dalits: When capitalism stands supreme, the caste order will loosen its grip. Dalits must trust capitalism as a crusader against caste-based discrimination. República, 22 June 2019
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2019. Sanskrit for Dalits: In the past, untouchables were not allowed to read and write Sanskrit. Sanskrit was considered to be the subject meant only for Brahmins The situation has not changed. República, 7 May 2019
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2019. Why Dalits convert: Dalits are strong Hindu believers but they have been segregated and are not allowed to enter Hindu temples while other castes are. República, 14 April 2019
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2020. For Dalits, love is forbidden: A woman's family harbors a dislike for an inter-caste marriage only when the groom belongs to a 'lower caste'. The dislike is greater if he happens to be a Dalit . República, 11 June 2020
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2021. The Failed Dalit Struggle : The dream of creating a classless society has remained just a dream. It could never become a reality . República, 23 June 2021
- Sunar, Giri Bahadur.** 2024. Dalit-friendly workplace: A call for change. The Annapurna Express, 12 September 2024
- Sunar, Pabitra.** 2023. Why politicians in Nepal go abroad for medical treatment. República, 14 June 2023
- Sunar, Pabitra.** 2024. 3,000 people, mostly the poor, die of snake bites annually. República, 11 November 2024
- Sunar, Pabitra.** 2024. Dalit and indigenous communities more vulnerable to monsoon-induced disasters. República, 25 August 2024
- Sunar, Pabitra.** 2024. Love, a 'deadly trap' for Dalits!. República, 17 February 2024
- Sunar, Pabitra.** 2024. Negligent surgeries leave women in Nepal with lifelong consequences. República, 25 December 2024
- Sunar, Tej.** 2006. Fighting Caste-Discrimination in the Context of Conflict in Nepal. Dalit NGO Federation, DNF/Nepal, paper
- Sundar, Malla K.** 2003. Vahultayukta nepali samaj: samvaidhanik punarlekhan. In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 117-124. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Sundar, Malla K.** 2007. Guthi: pracintam newar samajik sangathan. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 88-101. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2017. City upon a hill: To say Nepal has strong relations with Darjeeling is an understatement. Ethnically and linguistically, Nepal and Darjeeling are one unit. República, 15 July 2017

- Sundas, Binayak.** 2017. The Gorkha Empire: The concept of 'unification of Nepal' with Prithvi Narayan Shah as the hero who unified Nepal began to take root after the Shah restoration of 1951. República, 9 August 2017
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2018. Cult of a king: If yardstick of nationalism is continuously held up against Prithvinarayan Shah he will always come up short, especially in the face of historical data and research. República, 16 January 2018
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2018. Where is my home? There are those Nepalis in India who are from Nepal and hold Nepali citizenship and then there are others who live in India and hold Indian citizenship. República, 21 April 2018
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2020. "I am not angry at what happened to Nabaraj. I am scared that it will happen to me". República, 9 December 2020
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2020. Nawaraj: The spark that will light the fire: Nawaraj was brave. He walked up fearlessly and while outnumbered still tried to reason. This is the courage we will all require. Let his death not go in vain . República, 10 June 2020
- Sundas, Binayak.** 2021. Why national unification day and Prithvi Narayan Shah should not be celebrated. República, 14 January 2021
- Sundas, Padam.** 2012. Federalism doesn't make qualitative difference to Dalits. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2012
- Sundera, Lawrence.** 1989. By Way of a Conclusion . . and a Beginning. In: Kumar David and Santisilan Kadirgamar (eds.), *Ethnicity, Identity, Conflict and Crisis*, pp. 277-288. Hong Kong: ARENA
- Sunil, W.A.** 2008. New Maoist-led government installed in Nepal. World Socialist Web Site, 2 September 2008
- Sunilam.** 2007. Bhutanese Refugees: Battle World's Apathy. *Economic and Political Weekly*, July 28, 2007, pp. 3087-3088
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2009. Education reform in offing. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2009
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Federalism: What is it, anyway? República, 13 September 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Identity and equality is all that indigenous women want. República, 29 June 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Muslims' rights are a far cry in Nepal. República, 15 March 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Nepal's indigenous languages on the verge of extinction. República, 19 April 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Nepalis IPs movement: Still a long way to go. República, 9 August 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. Prasuti Griha's infection scam: Administering fatal drugs: An unhealthy practice. República, 1 March 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. The best ways to promote mother tongues. República, 12 July 2013
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2013. The exclusion of IP in the CA's decision-making processes. República, 25 January 2013

- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2014. Bridging the gap: The UN General Assembly decided to observe August 9 as a special day of the world's indigenous people. República, 8 August 2014
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2014. Indigenous nationalities are for National Pride Projects. República, 21 March 2014
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2014. Indigenous peoples and the UN Triumphs & tragedies. República, 20 June 2014
- Sunuwar, Dev Kumar.** 2014. To get ready for REDD+: The Government of Nepal, the World Bank as well as the promoters of the REDD activities should guarantee the rights of indigenous people. República, 9 May 2014
- Sunuwar, Manorama.** 2014. Safe as houses: Safe houses have helped raise the confidence of women and consequently, led to an increase in the reporting of gender-based violence. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2014
- Sunuwar, R. B.** 1956. Sunuvar jatiko vamsavali. [Genealogie des Sunuwar-Volkes]. Benares [2013 v.s.]
- Sunuwar, Sasha.** 2024. Preserving Nepal's Indigenous Communities : Assessing the Need for Expanded Protected Areas. Khabarhub, 29 April 2024
- Sur, Suchit.** 1983. Sub-State Regionalism in North Bengal: An Enquiry. North Bengal University Review 4,2 and 5,1: 157-177 (???)
- Surdam, Wayne (ed.).** 1988. Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1983. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
- Surdam, Wayne (ed.).** 1989. Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1984. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
- Surdam, Wayne (ed.).** 1990. Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1985. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
- Surdam, Wayne (ed.).** 1991. Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1986. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Association for Asian Studies
- Suresh, Kumar.** 2010. Constitutional foundation of local self-government in federal polity. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 212-226, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Suri, K.C.** 2007. Political parties in South Asia: the challenge of change ; South Asia regional report based on research and dialogue with political parties. Stockholm: International IDEA
- Sutherland, Peter.** 2006. T(r)opologies of rule (raj): ritual sovereignty and theistic subjection. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 29-30:82-119
- Suvedi, Bal Krishna.** 2013. Health programs and planning in Nepal. Kathmandu: Sukriti Suvedi
- Suvedi, Mukti.** 2021. Religious Peace building, the Problems, and Potentials Now and in the Foreseeable Federal Republic of Nepal . Contemporary Research: An Interdisciplinary Academic Journal 5,1:63-78
- Suvedi, Mukti.** 2024. The Level of Corruption in Democratic Republic of Nepal: An In- depth Analysis of Root Causes, Governance Impact, and Potential Solutions. Contemporary Research 7:1,39-58

- Suvedi, Purushottam S.** 1995. Rethinking Nepalese Bureaucracy in the Changed Context: Problems and Prospects of its Management. In: Dhruva Kumar (ed.), *State, Leadership and Politics in Nepal*, pp. 185-202. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Suwal, Ankit.** 2024. An Odyssey Beyond the Himalayas : Teaching and Living in Upper Dolpa. Khabarhub, 14 September 2024
- Suwal, Ankit.** 2024. Langtang National Park: Understanding climate change through lenses of herders. Khabarhub, 18 September 2024
- Suwal, Bhim Raj.** 2020. Spatial Variation of Caste/Ethnic Poverty in Mountain Districts of Nepal: An Approximation through Small Area Estimation Technique. *Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research*, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 158-193
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2010. Voices from the powwow: If Dalits are to mobilise themselves effectively, they need to build a common identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2010
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2012. Submerged questions: While we are eager to jump at the opportunity to tie a national event with global trends we ignore the cancer in our guts — the caste divide. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 September 2012
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2012. Water wall: To destroy caste-based hierarchies, cultural practices and ingrained beliefs need to change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2012
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2012. Words as weapons: Dangerous speech is an early-warning sign of violence. This is a fear in hearts of Nepalis today. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2012
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2013. An impending loss: Women's representation in the second CA will decline. *República*, 2 August 2013
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2013. Fifty percent: The best way to achieve gender equality is to have 50 percent representation of women in state entities and private sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 February 2013
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2013. First things first: A revived Constituent Assembly is the best option to institutionalise the gains of the republican era. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2013
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2013. Meeting the Doms. *República*, 14 June 2013
- Suwal, Erisha.** 2013. The Dalit migrant experience. *República*, 19 July 2013
- Suwal, Juhee V.** 2001. Socio-cultural dynamics of birth intervals in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:11-33
- Suwal, Krishna Shova.** 2019. Dealing with young offenders: Diversion is a new concept in the juvenile justice system that emphasises reform instead of punishment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2019
- Suwal, Rabindra.** 2014. Good options: Do we really need to wait for abundant hydropower development while we are facing 16 hours of load-shedding on a daily basis. *República*, 12 August 2014
- Suwal, Rabindra.** 2015. Adieu to poverty: Though ambitious, the goal to end poverty by 2030 is still achievable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 November 2015
- Suwal, Rajendra N.** 2020. Saving Nepal's flyway for migrating cranes : On World Migratory Bird Day, let us pledge to protect the trans-Himalayan migratory route of Demoiselle Cranes . *Nepali Times*, 16 October 2020

- Suwal, Rajendra N.** 2022. Protecting the wetlands and Sarus Cranes of Lumbini. República, 1 February 2022
- Suwal, Yashoda.** 1992. Sino-Indian Relations and Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 301-315. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Svalheim, Peter.** 2015. Power for Nepal : Odd Hoftun & the history of hydropower development. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Swami, Praveen.** 1996. Commitment to the Community. Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 16-17
- Swami, Praveen.** 1996. Himalayan Heights: The Saga of Ang Rita Sherpa. Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 4-9
- Swami, Praveen.** 1996. The Race to the Top: The Conquest of the Himalayas. Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 13-16
- Swami, Praveen.** 1996. The Sherpa and the Sahib: Changing Contours of an Unequal Relationship. Frontline (06.09.1996), pp. 10-12
- Swaminathan, C.R.** 1968. A Eulogy on the Great King Prithvinarayan Shah. Ancient Nepal 4:44-47
- Swar, Mahesh.** 2020. Challenges of the digital world : People rely on the media more than ever, but it's tough to employ a sustainable model. The Kathmandu Post, 21 October 2020
- Swar, Mohan Man.** 2020. Imperatives Of The Upcoming Fiscal Year Budget. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2020
- Swarup, R. / Samal, P.K. / Farooquee, N.A.** 1994. Land Holdings' Scenario in the Himalaya. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume III 1999-1993, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Swiss Peace.** 2004. Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, August to October 2004. Early Warning Unit, November 2004
- Swiss Peace.** 2004. Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, May to July 2004. Early Warning Unit, August 2004
- Swiss Peace.** 2005. Nepal: Quarterly Risk Assessment, May to July 2004. Fast Special Update, February 2005
- Swiss Peace.** 2005. Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment, May to October 2005. Early Warning Program, November 2005
- Swiss Peace.** 2005. Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment, November 2004 to April 2005. Early Warning Program, May 2005
- Swiss Peace.** 2005. Social Exclusion and Conflict Transformation in Nepal: Women, Dalit and Ethnic Groups. by Alexandra Geiser, FAST Country Risk Profile Nepal, 5/2005
- Swiss Peace.** 2006. Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment: May to November 2006. Swiss Peace. FAST Update
- Swiss Peace.** 2006. Nepal: Semi-annual Risk Assessment: November 2005 to April 2006. Swiss Peace. FAST Update
- Swiss Peace.** 2007. Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation. Swiss Peace. FAST Update, January to February 2007
- Swiss Peace.** 2007. Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation. Swiss Peace. FAST Update, July to August 2007

- Swiss Peace.** 2007. Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation. Swiss Peace. FAST Update, March to April 2007
- Swiss Peace.** 2007. Nepal: Trends in Conflict and Cooperation. Swiss Peace. FAST Update, May to June 2007
- Swoveet, Prem.** 1993. The Happiness in Wildness: The Chepangs: A Wild Ethnic Group with Interesting Culture. Kathmandu: Blueways Publications
- Syangtan, Raju.** 2021. The fishing village and the stolen boat : They stole our ghats. They stole our boats. They stole our rivers and our fish. Crushers in our rivers, they even stole the lands of our ancestors . The Record, 11 August 2021
- Szydlowski, Michelle.** 2020. Set the elephants free : Chitwan can be promoted as a completely ride-free, chain-free area for elephants. Nepali Times, 27 November 2020
- Szydlowski, Michelle.** 2024. Towards ethical elephant tourism : Land around conservation areas in Nepal is being developed for tourism, displacing local poor people. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2024
- Tadié, Barbara Berardi.** 2010. Migration and Urban Associations: Notes on Social Networks in Pokhara, Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:75-90
- Taggart, Frankie.** 2012. Modern life comes to Nepal Himalayas. República, 12 October 2012
- Takahatake, Takashi and Keshav Lall Maharjan.** 2002. An examination of the socio-economic implications of microfinance programs: an alternative approach in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 29,1:97-127
- Takahatake, Takashi and Keshav Lall Maharjan.** 2003. The effects of altitude on crop farming and cash crop use in Ilam district: some implications for agricultural policy. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,2:253-293
- Takamichi, Yuko.** 2021. An Ethnographic Study of the Production Practice of the Dhaka Fabric of Terhathum in Eastern Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 26,2:231–252
- Talbot, Ian.** 1988. Provincial politics and the Pakistan movement: the growth of the Muslim League in north-west and north-east India. Karachi: Oxford UP
- Talchabhadel, Rocky / Banjara, Prabat.** 2024. Beat the heat : Innovative urban planning and integrated green infrastructure are necessary to mitigate the risks of heat. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2024
- Talchabhadel, Rocky / Sharma, Sanjib.** 2023. Nepal's cascading hazards : Scientific research can provide new insights into designing effective risk management strategies. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2023
- Talchabhadell, Jwahar.** 2014. Age factor in politics : Are the young better? The Himalayan Times, 28 March 2014
- Talcott, Fiona / Khanal, Ajay / Bhattarai, Pramod.** 2019. Civil Society in a Federal Nepal: A Landscape Study. Study on CSO landscape in Nepal. Study report submitted to the British Council by independent study team, November 2019
- Taman, Larry.** 2010. The transitional provisions in the 2010 constitution of Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 227-231, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association

- Tamang Lama, Karma.** 2018. Transforming the society: The urgent need of the hour is to transform the current culture of Nepali society from an unstable “lahure” to something more stable. República, 14 May 2018
- Tamang Yambu, Pratap Bal.** 1991. Tamang sanskritima 'koko mhendo'. [Kokomhendo (??) in der Tamang-Kultur]. Kokomhendo pp. 19-22
- Tamang, Ajay.** 2024. Probation and Parole in Nepal: Legal Framework and Challenges. República, 27 June 2024
- Tamang, Ajit Man.** 1992. Yambu bhanne nam kasari rahayo ta? [Wie kam es zu dem Namen Yambu?]. Char-Mhendo 9-10:16
- Tamang, Ajit Man.** 1993. Tamang bhasama 'yambu' (nepal). ['Yambu' (Nepal) in der Tamang-Sprache]. Char-Mhendo 11-12:22-23
- Tamang, Amrit Yonjan.** 1997. Tamang vyakaran. [Tamang grammar]. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy [2054 v.s.]
- Tamang, Bhesh K.** 2009. We want in. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2009
- Tamang, Bhim Bahadur.** 2012. NC hasn't been able to address the spirit of 2006. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2012
- Tamang, Bhim Hrayonjan.** 1991. Tamang jatiko sandarbhamā samajik cetana kina? [Warum ein soziales Bewußtsein im Zusammenhang mit dem Tamang-Volk?]. Kokomhendo pp. 34-36
- Tamang, Bikram.** 2014. Looking into Chure ecosystem: Science-based understanding. The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2014
- Tamang, Bir Bahadur / Shah, Manoj Kumar / Dhakal Bishnu / Chaudhary, Pashupati Chhetri, Netra.** 2020. Participatory ranking of fodders in the western hills of Nepal. Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3(1): 20-28
- Tamang, Deepak.** 2001. The Maoist conflict: the role and response of the civil society. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 200-207. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Tamang, Deepak (ed.).** 1994. Public Political Opinion Survey in Nepal. Kathmandu: SEARCH
- Tamang, Devika.** 1996. Challenges and opportunities in farm and community resource management in Nepal. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 13-23. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Tamang, Devika.** 1996. How hillfarmers manage their soils. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal, pp. 164-181. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Tamang, Devika / Gill, Gerard J. / Thapa, Ganesh B. (eds.).** 1996. Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Tamang, Dinee / Awasthi, Laxmi.** 2024. From early warning to action : Using early warning systems will be a challenge without accurate localised forecast capabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2024
- Tamang, Gopal / Thapa, Bhupal Krishna / Mishra, Sohan Chandra.** 2024. Bank Selection Decision: The Choice of Bank among the Customers of Kathmandu District. International Journal of Atharva 2:1,88-97

- Tamang, Jyoti Prakash.** 2009. Food and identity: a study among the Nepalis of Sikkim and Darjeeling. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), *Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives*, pp. 296-310, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Tamang, Jyoti Prakash.** 2010. *Himalayan fermented foods : microbiology, nutrition, and ethnic values*. Boca Raton: CRC Press
- Tamang, Jyotsna.** 2009. Contemporary Facts of Domestic Violence against Women in Nepal. *New Spotlight*, 28 August 2009
- Tamang, Jyotsna.** 2010. Domestic violence in Nepal. In: Kristian Stokke and Mohan Das Manandhar (ed.), *State and society: social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 131-146, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Tamang, Karma.** 2020. Will your daughter look upto to the Constitution of Nepal 2015? *República*, 19 September 2020
- Tamang, Krishna Ram Dong.** 1992. Tamang sanskriti bhitra kuriti. [Schlechte Praktiken innerhalb der Tamang-Kultur]. *Char-Mhendo* 6:18-19
- Tamang, Kumar Yonjon.** 2010. Traditional governance system in Tamang society. *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:81-86
- Tamang, Latshering Glan.** 2014. Integrate them: To address problem of pregnant women with HIV, we need to integrate services and programs related to sexual and reproductive health and HIV. *República*, 6 May 2014
- Tamang, Laxmi.** 2016. Unkindest cut: The increasing frequency of artificial birth in urban Nepal disempowers women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 July 2016
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2001. Democracy and cultural diversity in Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 21,1:22-25
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2006. Culture, caste and ethnicity in the Maoist movement. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,2:271-301
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2007. Maoist insurgency and cultural agenda of violence: relevance of anthropology of human rights in Nepal. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), *Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building*, pp. 100-127. Kathmandu: SASON
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2009. A fiesta at the polls: participant-observation notes. *Baha Occasional Papers* 2:35-47
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2009. Meeting demands for selfdetermination in Nepal: Constituent Assembly must accommodate ethnic diversity in a federal system. *Federatgions, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 20-22
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2009. Mother tongue: Nepal's linguistic diversity should be seen as a strength. *Nepali Times*, 6 March 2009
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2020. Indigenous Peoples: Rising from the Margins in Nepal's Politics. In: Gobinda Chhantyal and Tunga B. Rai (eds), *Politics of Resistance: Indigenous Peoples and the Nepali State*, pp. 15-40
- Tamang, Mukta Singh.** 2020. COVID-19 in Nepal: Times of Anxiety and Fear. *Asia Pacific Journal* 18,15,12:1-9

- Tamang, Mukta Singh / Thapa Tuladhar, Manu (ed.).** 2014. Social inclusion research : a source book. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Tamang, Nira Giri.** 2008. Druk democracy & India's imperialism. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2008
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1992. Tamangs Under the Shadow. Himal 5,3:25-27
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1992. The Tamangs: A Face of Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Tamang Ghedung
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1993. Adivasi avadharana ra nepalka adivasiharuko pahican. [Die Definition des Begriffs Adivasi und die Anerkennung der nepalischen Adivasi]. Char-Mhendo 14:21-30 [2050 v.s.]
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1993. Indigenous people of Nepal and human rights. Human Rights Bulletin 5,12:14-19
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1993. Indigenous people of Nepal and human rights. Nepal-Forum, 9:23-28
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1994. Tamang jati. [Das Tamang-Volk]. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan [2051 v. s.]
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 1997. Janajati ra rastravad (kehi lekharaharungalo). [Nationalities and nationalism (a collection of works)]. Kathmandu: Jana Sahitya Prakashan Kendra [2054 v.s.]
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 2000. Tamba kaiten: Tamang lok sankritima tambako bhumika ra kairal sahit. Kathmandu: Durgha Bahadur Tamang Smriti Pratisthan [2057 v.s.]
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 2007. Tamang sanskriti sanrakshanko prashna? In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 116-127. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 2009. Tamangsaling ra Newa: Rajya nirman. Gorkhapatra, 29 December 2009
- Tamang, Parshuram.** 2014. Samvidhan nirmanka antavastu: Samvidhan banne ani deshle cahin harne bhayo bhane tyobhanda thulp durbhagya nepal ra nepalika lagi kehi hunechaina. Gorkhapatra, 31 October 2014
- Tamang, Parshuram et al.** 2006. Nepal statistics and indigenous peoples. Kathmandu: Nepal Tamang Ghedung
- Tamang, Parshuram, Magar, Suresh Ale / Kandangva, Nanda (comp.).** 1993. Karyashala-gosthi: nepalma bhasik samasya ra nirakaranka upayaharu. [Workshop-Seminar: Sprachprobleme in Nepal und Lösungsmöglichkeiten]. Kathmandu: Nepal Janajati Mahasangh [2050 v.s.]
- Tamang, Phurpa.** 2013. Victory year: Gyalpo and Sonam Losar. República, 23 February 2013
- Tamang, Phurpa.** 2014. Myths of Losar: Our celebrations cannot arbitrarily copy those of others; They have to be consistent with our history and culture. República, 1 February 2014
- Tamang, Ram Bahadur.** 2010. Redefine Bureaucracy In New Context. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2010
- Tamang, Ram Bahadur.** 2024. Corruption in private sector. The Annapurna Express, 16 December 2024
- Tamang, Ram Bahadur.** 2024. Time for bureaucratic reforms. The Annapurna Express, 19 November 2024
- Tamang, Ram Saran.** 2019. The silent sufferers: Labor-intensive agriculture increases women's workload in the farms and the overworked women farmers face many health issues. República, 1 March 2019

- Tamang, Ramesh Kumar.** 1993. Tamang bhasa lipi. [Das Schreiben der Tamang-Sprache]. Char-Mhendo 14:31-37 [2050 v.s.]
- Tamang, Rasila.** 1993. Tamang patra-patrikako jivan yatra. [Geschichte der Tamang-Schriften und -Zeitschriften]. Lasso 1,1:3-6
- Tamang, Ritendra.** 2009. Internally Displaced Persons in Nepal: Neglected and Vulnerable. Asian Social Science 5,6:3-11
- Tamang, RK / Galimberti, Simone.** 2024. How development projects can go wrong when they disregard the rights of the indigenous people. Nepal Live Today, 2 January 2024
- Tamang, Sadhu Ram.** 2011. The Tamang trajectory: Since the nation's inception, the community's been pushed to the peripheries of state, society and economy. The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2011
- Tamang, Sangmo Yonjan.** 2017. Preparation is key: School based Disaster Risk Reduction is essential for a resilient community. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2017
- Tamang, Sanjeela / Sheila, Rashmi / Maharjan, Harsha Man (comp.).** 2019. Civil Society in Nepal: A Selective Bibliography. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Tamang, Seira.** 1997. Questioning netribad. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:324-327
- Tamang, Seira.** 2000. Legalizing state patriarchy in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 5,1:127-156
- Tamang, Seira.** 2002. Civilizing civil society: donors and democratic space. Studies in Nepali History and Society 7,2:309-353
- Tamang, Seira.** 2002. Dis-embedding the sexual/social contract : Citizenship and gender in Nepal. Ciitizenship Studies 6:3,309-324
- Tamang, Seira.** 2002. Rethinking participatory democracy in Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies 2,2:1-17
- Tamang, Seira.** 2002. The Politics of 'developing Nepali women'. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 161-175. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Tamang, Seira.** 2003. Patriarchy and the production of homo-erotic behavior in Nepal. Studies in Nepali History and Society 8,2:225-258
- Tamang, Seira.** 2004. Asaphal rajya, garibi ra vadeshi hastaksjeko bhumika. In: Bhaskar Gautam, Jagannath Adhikari and Purna Basnet (eds.), Nepalma garibiko bahas, pp. 118-147. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari [2061 v.s.]
- Tamang, Seira.** 2004. Nepalma vikase narivad. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbham samajshastriya cintan, pp. 522-557. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Tamang, Seira.** 2004. Svikrit samadhanko lagi sarkari prativadhatama prashna. In: Anil Bhattarai (ed.), Vartadvara rajnitik nikas: nepal, srilangka ra dakshin aphrikaka anubhavharu, pp. 67-70. Kathmandu: Nepal South Asia Centre
- Tamang, Seira.** 2008. Strengthening human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2008
- Tamang, Seira.** 2009. The politics of conflict and difference or the difference of conflict in politics: the women's movement in Nepal. Feminist Review 91: 61-80

- Tamang, Seira.** 2010. Shared rule and transition: Meeting May 28 deadline will not change the state of preparations for transition to new federal nation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 April 2010
- Tamang, Seira.** 2011. Analysing dilemmas: Excessive expectations and inadequate attention to complexities are central to the problems of foreign aid interventions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2011
- Tamang, Seira.** 2011. Exclusionary Processes and Constitution Building in Nepal. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 293–308
- Tamang, Seira.** 2011. Figure it out: Lessons from Norway tell us that in order to understand inclusion; we must venture beyond the intellectually lazy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2011
- Tamang, Seira.** 2011. Tight schedule: Writing of the constitution is part of the peace process. And yet the time-line now appears severely limiting. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2011
- Tamang, Seira.** 2012. Another missed opportunity: OHCHR may have botched the chance to strengthen the human rights sector in Nepal with the ill-conceived and badly-prepared launch of the Nepal Conflict Report. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 December 2012
- Tamang, Seira.** 2012. Dangerous deadlines: Failure to reveal what happened over the conflict years will be tantamount to legitimising it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2012
- Tamang, Seira.** 2012. Historicizing State ‘Fragility’ in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society*, Volume 17 Number 2, pp. 263-295
- Tamang, Seira.** 2012. Spectator citizens: There are large political risks at stake in restricting citizens to spectators in the making of their own future. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2012
- Tamang, Seira.** 2012. Transparent money: Growing levels of corruption, criminalisation of politics, widespread impunity and decreasing accountability shows us the importance of controlling money in politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2012
- Tamang, Seira.** 2013. Democratically debilitated: Before thinking of a democratic future with a new CA, it is important to understand key dynamics of the old CA. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 March 2013
- Tamang, Seira.** 2013. Reintegrating rebels. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 August 2013
- Tamang, Seira.** 2013. Sanitised patriarchy: Structural links between patriarchy and institutions are at the root of violence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 January 2013
- Tamang, Seira.** 2013. Securing New Nepal: UCPN (Maoist) must continue with constitution-writing to ensure that gains for social justice are retained. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 November 2013
- Tamang, Seira.** 2014. Discarding darkness: Seeing through the dust of the political sphere needs transparency, accountability, meaningful democracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2014
- Tamang, Seira.** 2014. Expanding security: Rhetoric of making Nepal more ‘secure’ by male elites must be closely critiqued for what it means for Nepali women. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 August 2014
- Tamang, Seira.** 2014. Strategising women’s rights: The role of women in political parties must be a key concern for the women’s movement. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 March 2014
- Tamang, Seira.** 2015. ‘Mainstream’ feminism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2015

- Tamang, Seira.** 2015. Drafting challenges: Without the committed intervention of citizens and political parties this draft will pose huge long-term problems. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2015
- Tamang, Seira.** 2015. Exclusionary elections: The draft constitution needs to restrict special representation to politically excluded groups. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
- Tamang, Seira.** 2018. "Paint-on-the road" nationalism: Nationalistic paranoia about the intent and behaviour of internationals and nationals will not help Nepal move forward. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2018
- Tamang, Seira.** 2018. Mirror to our soul: The Nepali state must go beyond just consulting with elites on the draft CIEDP and TRCA bill. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2018
- Tamang, Seira.** 2022. Why aren't more women selected as candidates? Patriarchy alone is not a sufficient explanation for the lack of women in candidate selection for the recently held local elections. The Record, 16 May 2022
- Tamang, Seira (ed).** 2023. Nepal's Federal Conundrum: Negotiating a Strong Federal System on Weak Democratic Foundations. Nartin Chautary
- Tamang, Seira / Maharjan, Harsha Man.** 2005. Updated bibliography on Nepali women. Studies in Nepali History and Society, 10,1:181-254
- Tamang, Seira / Malena, Carmen.** 2011. The Political Economy of Social Accountability in Nepal. PRAN: Program for Accountability in Nepal
- Tamang, Seira / Onta, Pratyoush.** 2014. Keeping track: Research archives are crucial for better enquiries into Nepal's past and analyses of its future possibilities. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2014
- Tamang, Seira / Rai Karki, Sumina / Acharya, Amol / Nepal, Srijana.** 2022. Beyond "Capacity": Gendered Election Processes, Networks, and Informality in Local Governments in Nepal. Policy Note. Kathmandu: The Asian Foundation
- Tamang, Shyam Kumar.** 1999. Janamukti sena: euta nalekhieko itihās. [The people's liberation army: an unwritten history]. Kathmandu: Ekta Prakashan [2056 v.s.]
- Tamang, Sita Ram.** 1991. Tamang janajati ko udgam, itihās ra rāstriya bare. [Über Ursprung, Geschichte und Nationalität der Tamang]. Kathmandu: T. M. Jyapu [2048 v.s.]
- Tamang, Sita Ram.** 1993. Janatantrama jatiya svashasan ra atmanirnayako adhikar. [Die ethnische Selbstverwaltung in der Demokratie und das Recht auf Selbstbestimmung]. Char-Mhendo 14:38-39 [2050 v.s.]
- Tamang, Sita Ram.** 1995. Nepalma janajati samasya ra sthāniya svashasānko prasna. [The problem of nationalities and the question of local self-rule in Nepal]. Janajati Lahar 1,1:37-48
- Tamang, Sita Ram.** 2007. Adivasi samudayik adhikar adhikar ra rajya punahsamracana. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan, pp. 28-34. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Tamang, Stella.** 1997. Indigenous women's knowledge. Paper. Intersessional workshop on traditional knowledge, 18th-28th November, 1997. Madrid, Spain

- Tamang, Suresh et al.** 2002. A qualitative description of perinatal care practices in Makwanpur district, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,1:143-158
- Tamang, Takam Lama.** 2015. Building it right: It is time we considered geological factors like liquefaction while carrying out any construction activity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 July 2015
- Tamang, Terisa.** 2023. Mental health: The stigma associated with it. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 May 2023
- Tambe, Sandeep / Rawat, G.S.** 2010. The Alpine Vegetation of the Khangchendzonga Landscape, Sikkim Himalaya. *Mountain Research and Development*, 30(3):266-274
- Tambe, Sandeep et al.** 2012. Reviving Dying Springs: Climate Change Adaptation Experiments From the Sikkim Himalaya. *Mountain Research and Development*, 32(1):62-72
- Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja.** 1990. Reflections on Communal Violence in South Asia. *Journal of Asian Studies*, The 49,4:741-760
- Tambiah, Stanley Jeyaraja.** 1997. *Leveling crowds: ethnonationalist conflicts and collective violence in South Asia*. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press
- Tambiah, Yasmin.** 2002. *Women and governance in South Asia : re-imagining the state*. Colombo: International Centre for Ethnic Studies
- Tamblyn, Ben.** 2002. Ancient dialogue amidst a modern cacophany: Gurung religious pluralism and the founding of Tibetan Buddhist monasteries in the Pokhara valley. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 22:81-100
- Tambs-Lyche, Harald.** 2021. *Caste: History and the Present*. Academia Letters, June 2021
- Tamli, Nabin / Sain, Manoj.** 2023. Exploring Innovative Strategies For Patient-Centered Care In The Nursing Profession. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:1,19-30
- Tamot, Bhaju /Karmacharya, Dibesh.** 2008. Bird Flu: Not to be taken lightly. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 July 2008
- Tamot, Kapil.** 2014. Licence to kill: Widened roads have eased traffic congestion, but they have also come at the cost of more accidents. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 December 2014
- Tamot, Kapil.** 2014. Seizing the moment: SAARC Summit provides us with a unique opportunity to showcase to the world all we have achieved despite the odds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2014
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2014. A bug's life: When it comes to hydro projects, local people must be helped to understand the basic concept of shares. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2014
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. Calling the shots: People deserve to know what is blocking the Hepatitis E vaccine in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 January 2015
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. In pursuit of health: The public will be closely watching how the government will implement its agreement with Dr Govinda KC. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2015
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. Money and medicine: The doctor has become more like a hotel employee who works to generate profit for the employer. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2015
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. No highway in the sky: If Nijgadh is to ease TIA's traffic bottleneck, the Fast Track road has to be prioritised. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2015

- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. Power of perception: Nepal cannot afford to squander the few positive signs of economic growth we have started to witness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2015
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. Pride and prejudice: Is treating women as second-class citizens the only way to avert the possibility of a geopolitical crisis? *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 October 2015
- Tamot, Sophia K.** 2015. Visual pollution: Kathmandu and Lalitpur's billboards are a public safety threat; they need regular inspection. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2015
- Tamrakar, Pratima.** 2024. Drinking water supply system in the Kathmandu valley. *Educational Journal* 2:2,61-73
- Tamrakar, Ratna B.** 2000. Natural and cultural heritages in Nepal. *Today* 18,4:38-40
- Tamrakar, Rojina / Shah, Suresh.** 2021. COVID-19 Vaccination: Nepal's status, challenges, and equity issues. *República*, 28 June 2021
- Tamrakar, Shreemanjari.** 2014. Rethinking our streets: The conception of Kathmandu's streets as public spaces must take hold. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2014
- Tamrakar, Suman Raj.** 2020. COVID-19 Magnifies Domestic Violence. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 July 2020
- Tamrakar, Tek.** 2003. Dalits' rights under Nepalese legal system. Kathmandu: Lutheran World Federation et al.
- Tamrakar, Tek.** 2006. Constituent assembly and issues relating to inclusion of Dalits. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume VII)*, pp. 46-50. Kathmandu: IGD
- Tamrakar, Tek.** 2008. Federalism with a Dalit perspective. Paper, 25 March 2008
- Tamrakar, Tek.** 2008. Foundations for the future Strategies of the Constitution Making Process from Dalit Rights Perspective. Paper, May 2008
- Tamsang, K.P.** 1980. *The Lepcha-English Ecyclopaedic Dictionary*. Kalimpong: M. C. Tamsang
- Tamsang, K.P. (comp.).** 1980. *The Lepcha-English encyclopaedic dictionary*. Kalimpong: Mayel Clymit Tamsang
- Tamu (Gurung), Dilli Jang.** 1995. *Tamu (Gurung) - Nepali - English dictionary*. Kathmandu: Hotel Marshyandi [2052 v.s.]
- Tamu, Bhovar Palje.** 1990. *Nepalma tamu jati. [Das Gurung-Volk in Nepal]*. Pokhara: B. P. Tamu [2047 v.s.]
- Tamu, Bhovar Palje and Yarjung Kromchhe Tamu.** 1993. A Brief History of the Tamu Tribe. In: Bernard Pignède, *The Gurungs: A Himalayan Population of Nepal*, pp. 479-493 (Appendix J). Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Tamu, Bhovar Palje and Yarjung Kromchhe Tamu.** 1993. Long Road to Gandaki. *Himal* 6,4:27-28
- Tamu, Dilli Jang.** 1997. *Tamu (Gurung) jatiko paricaya*. Kathmandu [2054 v.s.]
- Tanabe, Yuki.** 2007. China set to finance controversial dam. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2007
- Tandan, Pramod Kumar.** 2023. Measures To Tackle Erratic Monsoon. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 July 2023
- Tandon, Puja.** 2012. Investing in the future: Nepal needs a definitive economic agenda in the new year, and urgent action not to be an international pariah. *Nepali Times*, 28 December 2012

- Tandon, Puja.** 2012. Reinventing brand Nepal: Nepal needs to stop using geography as an excuse and learn to exploit its comparative advantages. *Nepali Times*, 30 November 2012
- Tandon, Puja.** 2012. Return to investment: A year after declaring investment a priority, lack of progress in governance and transparency are keeping investors away from Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 16 November 2012
- Tandon, Puja.** 2012. The right balance: Checking governance abuses. *República*, 5 September 2012
- Tandon, Puja.** 2013. Energising the economy: Making industries energy efficient will not be possible until they change their behaviours and attitudes. *Nepali Times*, 11 January 2013
- Tandon, Puja.** 2013. Money in, money out: Growth in remittance is an indication of the abject political and economic state of Nepal. *Nepali Times*, 22 March 2013
- Tandon, Puja.** 2018. Diversity is good: Conservation of agrobiodiversity is a step forward towards ensuring food security. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 October 2018
- Tandukar, Gopal Man.** 1980. *The Kiratese at a Glance*. Kathmandu: International Standard Books and Periodicals Store
- Tandukar, Shranup.** 2021. The revered month of Gunla : During the holy month of Gunla, age-old traditions and rituals adapt out of necessity and a need for convenience. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2021
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2009. Celebrating Dashain. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 September 2009
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2011. In the name of development: With 32,000 NGOs, 250 INGOs and billions spent, why is Nepal still in such a sorry state? *The Himalayan Times*, 13 February 2011
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2013. Economy being held hostage. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 October 2013
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2013. Race against time. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 December 2013
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2015. Airlines suffering due to low passenger load. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 August 2015
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2015. Who is playing foul in foreign employment? *The Himalayan Times*, 19 July 2015
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2016. Capital expenditure a national disgrace: Once again poor performance and inefficiency will go unanswered and unpunished. *The Himalayan Tmes*, 17 April 2016
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2016. Poor capital spending should be punishable. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 December 2016
- Tandukar, Surendra.** 2017. How acute is the liquidity crunch? NRB and bankers are at odds over the liquidity problem and finding solutions. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 January 2017
- Tang, Wai-man.** 2013. Transnational Migration and Heroin Use among Children of Ex-Gurkha Soldiers in Hong Kong. *SINHAS* 18,1:33–56
- Tanha, Kate.** 2023. Curbing Plastic Pollution In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 May 2023
- Tanigawa, Masayuki.** 1996. The rationale for the kingship in Nepal. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 5:29-38

- Tanigawa, Masayuki / Dahal, Dev Raj.** 2010. State building, social movement and inclusive citizenship in Nepal. *Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge* 1:14-24
- Tanner, Philip.** 2001. Emerging methods in research participation and empowerment processes in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 7:147-173
- Tanner, Philip and Dhirendra B. Parajuli.** 2003. Quantifying “people's participation and psychological empowerment”: a model of individual behaviour in Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 8: 159-192
- Tao, Li.** 2017. From yam to bridge: China's One Belt One Road initiative presents great opportunities for Nepal due its strategic location. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 February 2017
- Tapliyal, Sangeeta.** 1998. *Mutual security : the case of India-Nepal*. New Delhi: Lancer
- Tausig, Mark and Janardan Subedi.** 1995. Social factors and affecting patient utilization of high-technology medicine in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 22,2:131-139
- Tausig, Mark and Sree Subedi.** 1997. The modern mental health system in Nepal: organizational persistence in the absence of legitimating myths. *Social Science and Medicine* 45,3:441-448
- Tausig, Mark, Sree Subedi, J. Subedi, J. Ross, C.L. Broughton, R. Singh, J. Blangero and S. Williams-Blangero.** 2000. Mental illness in Jiri, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies The Jirel Issue*: 105-115
- Taylor, Wilder.** 2010. Not one rights violator has been prosecuted. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 March 2010
- Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Paoletti, Sarah / Sijapati, Bandita /Farbenblum, Bassina.** 2014. *A Risky Business: Accountability of Manpower Agencies in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Taylor-Nicholson, Eleanor / Paoletti, Sarah / Sijapati, Bandita /Farbenblum, Bassina.** 2014. *Labor Migration Agents: Regulation, Accountability and Alternatives*. Kathmandu: Centre for the Study of Labour and Mobility
- Taylor, Charles.** 1994. *Multiculturalism and 'The Politics of Recognition'*. Princeton: Princeton UP
- Taylor, Charles.** 1998. Democracy and exclusion. *Journal of Democracy* ??? (October issue)
- Taylor, David and Malcolm Yapp (eds.).** 1979. *Political Identity in South Asia*. London
- Taylor, Iain / Gurung, Jagan S.** 2015. *Ghandruk: heart of the Tamu*. Kathmandu: heart of the Tamu
- Taylor, Marissa.** 2016. Building bridges From the debris. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 March 2016
- Taylor, Marissa.** 2016. The discharge of history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 April 2016
- Taylor, Marissa.** 2019. Cities—and humans. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2019
- Taylor, Marissa.** 2019. Once gushing with water, Nepal's springs are rapidly drying up: Springs across the mid-hills have been losing water for decades, but things have gotten worse since the twin earthquakes four years ago . *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2019
- Taylor, Marissa.** 2019. This is why leopards are entering our cities: Rapid urbanisation and a lack of prey are pushing leopards towards the. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 June 2019

Taylor, Marissa. 2019. Trees could save Kathmandu. But can Kathmandu save its trees? As more trees and open spaces disappear in the name of urbanisation in the Kathmandu Valley, unwelcome—and unhealthy—changes are expected to arise. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2019

Taylor, Marissa. 2021. How climate change is affecting Solukhumbu's potatoes . The Record, 15 November 2021

Taylor, Marissa. 2021. In Mahottari, reclaiming riverbeds for farmland : Turning fertile riverbeds into leasehold farms have helped farmers increase incomes but it doesn't safeguard □ them from the hazards of climate change. The Record, 28 September 2021

Taylor, Marissa. 2021. Melamchi's misfortune is far from over : Two months ago, unprecedented floods brought about much destruction to Melamchi but residents have largely □ been left to fend for themselves. The Record, 30 August 2021

Taylor, Marissa. 2021. Neglected by the state, broken by the pandemic. The Record, 13 July 2021

Taylor, Marissa. 2021. What does the drying up of Manang's Gangapurna Lake mean for climate change . The Record, 7 December 2021

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. A Tibetan refugee leads a Mustang village towards accessible education : Tenzin Chomphel first came to the village of Ghiling in upper Mustang in 1959. Little did he know then that decades later, his life's work would be to see the village prosper. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. As the earth warms and glaciers melt, the risk of glacial lake outburst floods grows. The Record, 9 June 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. Burning despair : The recent law on acid attacks is a step in the right direction but it would've gone a longer way had it also accounted for burn survivors . The Record, 6 January 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. Disenfranchised – millions of Nepalis have no voting rights : Despite the outsized impact that migrant workers have on Nepal, they are still unable to vote in elections as Nepal has no provisions for absentee voting . The Record, 21 March 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. How accurate is Nepal's Covid-19 death toll? According to government data, nearly 12,000 Nepali deaths have been attributed to Covid-19 but poor data keeping and discrepancies call the number into question . The Record, 22 February 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. Linguistically limited : A year on, Kathmandu Metropolitan City's mandatory Nepal Bhasa educational policy is not sitting well with students, teachers, or schools . The Record, 10 March 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2022. The poor person's pandemic : Tuberculosis kills an estimated 17,000 people every year in Nepal, and with Covid-19 and the development of drug-resistant strains, this number is only likely to increase further. The Record, 10 February 2022

Taylor, Marissa. 2023. Explore the unspoiled wilderness of Far West : In Bardiya and Kailali, community-run homestays are empowering Tharu villagers financially while offering travellers a chance to explore Nepal in a more immersive way. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2023

Taylor, Marissa Leena / Sapkota, Ashmita. 2024. Right to protest under threat : Despite the strengthening of human rights, the repression of protests persists in Nepal and worldwide. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2024

Taylor, Tim. 2018. Living with rubbish: Garbage was not a problem to the villagers who were not offended by the sight of it. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018

Teaching the teachers: Improvement in education not possible without enriching teachers' skills.

2013. Think new: Chure conservation. República, 26 August 2013

Teerink, Rensje. 2014. Regional integration: A gradual process. The Rising Nepal, 26 November 2014

Teerink, Rensje. 2015. Potential energy: It takes 22 days for merchandise such as coffee, carpets and pashmina shawls to reach Kolkata port; This is far too long. República, 28 March 2015

Teerink, Rensje. 2016. Natural disaster risks: Regional cooperation is vital. The Himalayan Times, 6 June 2016

Tembo, Dorothy. 2020. Playing its part in a global crisis, Nepal rises to the climate-change challenge: Global solutions anchored in local experiences are crucial to support businesses around the world. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2020

Temple, Richard. 1977. Journals Kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal: A Historical and Political Record. 2 vols. (reprint). Delhi: Cosmo

Temple, Richard. 1977. Travels in Nepal and Sikkim. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

Tenzin, Ngawang. 2009. Gaiety of spirit. the Sherpas of Everest. Kathmandu: Mera Publications

Tenzing, Sangye. 1971. Shar-pa'i chos-byung sgnon med tshangs-pa'i dbu-gu. [The unprecedented holy scepter: A religious history of the Sherpa people]. Junbesi and Paris/Nanterre

Tenzing, Tashi with Judy Tenzing. 2001. Tenzing Norgay and the Sherpas of Everest. Camden, Me.: Ragged Mountain Press / McGraw-Hill

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2016. Elections first step: Democracy in action. The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2016

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2016. Preserving Nepal's heritage: Various types of cultural heritage are the backdrops of our lives and tell the story of where we come from. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2016. Time for action: To make Nepal a more attractive destination for foreign investment, the government of Nepal must be ready to take serious steps. República, 26 May 2016

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Building the economy of the future: Nepal must support innovation and entrepreneurship to become a middle income nation by 2020. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Cleaning up government. República, 20 September 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Countering human trafficking: Importance of coordinated effort. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Inclusive civic participation: Where democracies thrive. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Making water work: Nepal has to create a proper, data-driven framework for effective water resource management. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Play by the rules: The constitution sets the boundaries, the laws are the rules and the judges serve as the referees. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2017

Teplitz, Alaina B. 2017. Prosperity over politics: If Nepal wants to reach middle-income status, it must include women in positions of power and influence, especially in business and politics. República, 28 December 2017

- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2017. Setting the standard: The term “disaster risk reduction” was in part coined right here in Nepal during the early 1990s, based on several pilot projects. *República*, 31 January 2017
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2017. Trading up: Integration into the South Asian economy is a golden opportunity for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 January 2017
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2017. Transition to federalism: Healthier Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 October 2017
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2017. When women win: The new constitution offers a valuable opportunity to ensure that women and girls have the same prospects in life as their male counterparts. *República*, 30 March 2017
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2018. Be bold, Nepal: Nepal has a clear and straightforward path to greater prosperity but achieving its full potential requires deeper connectivity with the dynamic South Asian economy. *República*, 28 March 2018
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2018. Citizens have the power to fight: Nepali citizens can influence change by rejecting corruption at all levels and demanding transparency. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 February 2018
- Teplitz, Alaina B.** 2018. Foreign assistance: Ask tough questions. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 May 2018
- Terzani, Tiziano.** 2011. *Mustang: un viaggio*. Roma: Fandango libri
- Terzon, Emilia.** 2012. Young radio journalists' efforts to broker peace. *República*, 12 October 2012
- Teschke, Gerd Chr.** 1977. *Anthropologie der Sherpa: anthropologische und kulturhistorische Beziehungen der Sherpa zu den tibeto-chinesischen Randvölkern*. Khumbu Himal, Band 11. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner.
- Tesser, Lynn.** 2007. Prospects for a successful peace process in Nepal: internal and international perspectives. United States Institute of Peace, April 2007
- Tevari, Ramji.** 1964. V. s. 1843 ma bhaeka kehi mukhya ghatana. [Einige wichtige Ereignisse aus dem Jahre 1786/87]. *Purnima* 2:61-68
- Tewa / Nagarik Awaj (publ.).** 2016. *A gendered look into Bhaktapur's recovery and rebuilding: An applied Research*. Tewa and Nagarik Awaj
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. Contradictions within: Oppressed Dolpo locals need to reflect, inquire and negate their own and society's oppressive consciousness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 September 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. Exclusion in the mountains: The Madhes has been explored in the citizenship debate but exclusionary practices are also present in the upper hills. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 July 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. Internal divide: Splits in the indigenous movement in Nepal could jeopardise the achievements of Janajati politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 November 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. Ripe for revolt: Ignoring the issues of the marginalised only increases the chances of another revolt in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 October 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. Taking to the streets: Protests and movements have provided the marginalised with an avenue to make their voices heard. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. The struggle within: Indigenous movements must acknowledge women's issues, not just limited to reproduction and sexuality. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2014
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2014. We're no Tibetans: Dolpo people are commonly perceived as Tibetans, when they're in fact a facet of Nepal's diversity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 October 2014

- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2015. Forgotten regime: Historical accounts of the Dolpo region largely have omitted discussion of the ancient Zhangzhung kingdom and focussed primarily on Tibet. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2015
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2019. Politics of the Dolpo festival: The violation of the political rights of Dolpo in 2014 is still fresh in the minds of many. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2019
- Tewa Dolpo, Tashi.** 2020. Dalit muddama kina najagne adivasi-janajati? Nayan Patrika, 2 July 2020
- Tewari, B.K. / Singh, Awadhesh Kumar.** 1997. India's neighbours: past and future. Rohtak: Spellbound
- Tewari, Indu.** 2001. Unity for identity : struggle for Uttarakhand State. New Delhi: K. K. Publishers
- Tewari, Ruhi.** 2012. Look before you leap. República, 2 October 2012
- Tewari, Ruhi.** 2012. Love thy neighbors: India's South Asia policy. República, 29 May 2012
- Tewari, Ruhi.** 2012. The India hangover: Nationalist paranoia. República, 7 August 2012
- Tewfik, Hashim M.** 2010. Ethnic federalism in Ethiopia: some lessons for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 172-195, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Thacker, Prabha.** 1991. Migration: A Strategy for Survival in the Mountains. *Appropriate Technology* 17,4:26-28
- Thacker, Prabha.** 2000. Can NGOs contribute to good governance: a review. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 118-123
- Thacker, Prabha.** 2001. A gender perspective on the Maoist struggle. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Quest for peace, pp. 141-145. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Thakur, Arun Kumar.** 2016. Total Management: Present need of the country. The Himalayan Times, 4 January 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. Beyond borders: Nepal needs to rely less on theoretical paradigms and take a more practical approach to make foreign policy maneuvering a more informed exercise. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2013
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. Borders and boundaries: The time has come to handle the open border more proactively to redefine trade and diplomatic cooperation between Nepal-India. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2013
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. Choices to make: Nepali people's faith in democracy should reflect in the country's institutions, including the parties. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2013
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. Remembering BP Koirala: Koirala was an able politician with an unerring diplomatic instinct. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2013
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. United against terrorism: India and Nepal need to cooperate on a new security plan to prevent the border region from becoming a safe haven for terrorists. The Kathmandu Post, 6 October 2013
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2013. Verdict for democracy: Kathmandu's new incumbents have easy choices to make; following on them will be the real challenge. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2013

- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. Border benefits: The open border must be a major plank of economic and diplomatic relations between India and Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 April 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. Exploring potential: Nepali writings in English deserve credible stories of the nation's struggle against the odds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. Home and the world: For the regional grouping to become more effective, Saarc member-states need to get their own houses in order. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. Know thyself: Modi, or anyone else in Delhi, will only matter when Nepali power brokers realise what Nepal means for itself. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. Making modern Asia: Ramachandra Guha's stellar new book has missed out on one influential Asian individual—BP Koirala. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 November 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2014. New treaty for new times: Bilateral relations have outgrown the dated scope of the 1950 Nepal-India Treaty of Friendship. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 September 2014
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. A big letdown: The establishment in New Delhi and Kathmandu do not seem to care for the plight of the Nepalis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 November 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. Going nowhere fast: The Indian establishment's blatant disregard for its own foreign policy has crippled its landlocked neighbour. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. It is unlikely that leaders will be able to promulgate the constitution without addressing the issues of inclusion. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 August 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. Lost opportunities: The political class is not showing any urgency to end the drawn-out stalemate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 October 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. Road to nowhere: It is unfortunate that uncertain road blockades have now come to be known as the new 'normal'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 September 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. Rubble and realpolitik: The republican government of Nepal has set a bad example for the people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2015. Tackling the Nepal perception. *The Pioneer*, 28 December 2015
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. After the surgical strikes: India should talk to Nepal and other SAARC members for a 'SAARC minus Pakistan'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 December 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. Big country, small country: Nepal's political crisis has to be resolved internally, not by leaders in Delhi or Patna. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 April 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. Chance to take centre stage: The goodwill Prachanda received in New Delhi was reciprocation of his new avatar. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. Comedy of political errors: Every drop of China's 'free oil' will prove to be 'doses of opium' for tiny Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 January 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. Fair decentralisation: Any forced effort to impose centralisation of power should be shunned and resisted. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 July 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. I have not been able to stop being amused by the 'conspiracy theories' found in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 May 2016

- Thakur, Atul K.** 2016. The post-ideology era: Nepali politics has left ideology behind creating space for the development agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2016
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2017. Demonetisation blues: Why Modi's political stunt is bad news for Indians and Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2017
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2017. Nail culprits of Madhes: Oli and Raut are championing hate-filled worldviews that are unkind to half of the Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2017
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Dark new world of Madhes: Spineless regional rabble-rousers have been allowed to dictate the fate of the masses. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2018
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. Smooth the way: Re-energising investments, especially Indian investment, should be the top priority. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2018
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2018. The end of ideology: Left forces have to move forward with a vision for development and commitment towards good governance. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2019. Getting Federalism Right In Nepal: For effectively channelizing the federal system in Nepal, the role of institutions is going to be crucial. New Spotlight, 19 April 2019
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2019. In search of identity in India: Over 100,000 people belonging to the Nepali community are excluded from the Indian National Register for Citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2019
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. A sense of reality and possibility: The prospects of hostile India-China relations are not shocking for the developed world, though it is extremely harmful to Asian economies . The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. Down to the water: Hailing from Madhubani, I have seen how floods have made farming and forestry unviable livelihood options . The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. Harvesting our souls in a reset world : Nepal needs to set a new developmental narrative by giving weightage to continuity and change . The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. India's choice in the New World : India must work with the neighbours to revive South Asia as a unique integrated region. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. Nepal's new path : A real transformation is possible in Nepal, and this will be a true nationalist act. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. Prioritizing Poverty: South Asian Cooperation in a Post-Pandemic World. Khabarhub, 29 April 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. Re-imagining South Asian cooperation: India and Nepal will play the role of a catalyst in shaping the narrative of a new regional and sub-regional alignment . The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. The envoy and diplomacy : A saner act would be self-introspection rather than blaming the neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2020. The India way in an uncertain world : There is hardly any space for a third party in the unique ties between India and Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2020
- Thakur, Atul K.** 2021. Crawling when not asked to bend : The government of the day will benefit most from a culture of political participation. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2021

- Thakur, Atul K.** 2021. Lost in transition : Political beliefs and actions are driven by whims rather than carefully judged thinking. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2021
- Thakur, Brahmanand.** 2019. Slicing the Madhesi pie: Raut's Janmat Party is elbowing its way into an already crowded political landscape. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2019
- Thakur, Deepesh Paul.** 2010. Delayed constitution & its impact on children. República, 30 May 2010
- Thakur, Deepesh Paul.** 2011. Children cannot wait. República, 29 May 2011
- Thakur, Gopal.** 2012. Class struggle: Steeped in identity problem. The Himalayan Times, 13 June 2012
- Thakur, Mihir Kumar.** 2003. Judicial governance: questions of accountability. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government and development, volume 3, pp. 106-116. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance and Development (IGD)
- Thakur, Mihir Kumar.** 2010. Corruption-free judiciary: Concrete plan of action required. The Himalayan Times, 6 April 2010
- Thakur, Prabhat Chandra.** 2021. Head and neck cancer: Tobacco kills. The Himalayan Times, 28 July 2021
- Thakur, Rambhakta P.B.** 1994. North-South Cooperation and Foreign Aid in Nepal. Kathmandu: Usha Thakur
- Thakur, Ranju.** 2002. Violence against 'untouchable' women. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 191-197. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Thakur, Sadhana.** 2012. Nepal: A Vibrant Journey from Dominion to a Political Democracy and its Connotation for India. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) Constitutional evolution in Nepal, pp. 120-124. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Thakur, Saket.** 2015. No end in sight: The path taken by the ruling elites is likely to exacerbate the current crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2015
- Thakur, Saket Bihari (ed.).** 1975. Panchayat: An Annotated Bibliography. 8 Vols. Kirtipur [2031 v.s.]
- Thakur, Sankarshan.** 2008. The profanity of sameness. Himal Southasian, August 2008
- Thakur, T.N.** 2008. Nepal has the power, India the market. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2008
- Thakuri, Chandra B. (ed.).** 2010. An anatomy of co-operative movement in Nepal. Kathmandu: Upkar Prakashan
- Thakuri, Dipendra S. et al.** 2021. A harmful religio-cultural practice (Chhaupadi) during menstruation among adolescent girls in Nepal: Prevalence and policies for eradication. PLoS ONE 16;9:1-22
- Thakuri, Sanjog.** 2014. The next frontier: Youths should voice their opinions on the Post-2015 development agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2014
- Thakuri, Srijana Singh.** 2021. Female foeticide to football : From an unwanted daughter to Nepal's national footballer . Nepali Times, 1 October 2021
- Thakuri, Sudip.** 2022. Decoupling disaster and climate change: The two are not always connected. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2022

- Thakuri, Sudip.** 2022. Tapping the untapped resource: Water for agriculture and domestic use. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2022
- Thakuri, Sudip.** 2023. Revitalising technical education: Need for university reforms. The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2023
- Thami, Prakriti.** 2013. Homeward bound: Thousands of illegal migrants expelled from Saudi Arabia and Malaysia will be coming home to unemployment. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2013
- Thami, Tahal.** 2011. Reflections on IDWIPs: For that glimmer of hope. The Himalayan Times, 10 August 2011
- Thami, Tahal.** 2022. Indigenous Peoples Discontent with the Constitution of Nepal. Academia Letters , June 2022
- Thami, Tahal.** 2024. Customary governance and state legal system in Nepal. Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology 1:131-157
- Thamm, Berndt-Georg.** 1981. Projekt-Studie Nepal, Indien zur Frage der Betreuung Drogenabhängiger.
- Thanenthiran, Sivananthi.** 2018. Time to act: Laws abound to end discrimination against women, but a political will to implement them is a must. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2018
- Thanenthiran, Sivananthi.** 2019. Seeking change: Women and girls should have autonomy over their bodies. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2019
- Thanenthiran, Sivananthi.** 2019. She Decides Day: Speaking out for sexual rights. The Himalayan Times, 1 March 2019
- Thanju, Jeewan P.** 2012. Rainwater Harvesting for Recharging Groundwater and Local Water Management in Kathmandu Valley. Hydro Nepal, Issue no. 11, July 2012, pp. 61-63
- Thaoa, Janak Kumar et al.** 2021. Impact of investment case on equitable access to maternal and child health services in Nepal: a quasi-experimental study. BMC Health Services Research pp. 1-10
- Thapa Chettri, Namrata.** 2009. Happy Holi. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2009
- Thapa Ghimire, Pragyan.** 2022. The social construction of Balen Shah. The Record, 20 June 2022
- Thapa Gurung, Savitree.** 2013. Let women decide: Principles of inclusion should not be compromised for the sake of political convenience. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2013
- Thapa Gurung, Savitree.** 2014. Importance of diplomacy. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2014
- Thapa Magar, Ashish.** 2012. Protecting the aged. República, 6 October 2012
- Thapa Magar, Bikash / Lamichhane, Deenneth.** 2020. Customer Satisfaction towards Paragliding Services in Pokhara: The Moderating Role of Gender. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 1-17
- Thapa Magar, Bikash et al.** 2019. Customer Satisfaction towards Paragliding Services in Pokhara. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis), volume VIII, pp. 43-59
- Thapa Magar, Deepika.** 2018. Down with the death penalty: Reintroduction of the death penalty would be a regressive step for the criminal justice system of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2018

- Thapa Magar, Dinesh Babu / Pandit, Ram / Rola-Rubzen, Maria Fay.** 2024. Drivers of overseas labour migration, migration intensity, and destination choice among farming households in Nepal. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, pp. 1-25
- Thapa Magar, Ram Bahadur.** 2016. Redefining nationality: It is necessary to change the notion of nationality as per people's aspirations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 January 2016
- Thapa Magar, Sanju.** 2022. May Day : Let's acknowledge the contributions of older workers . *Nepal Live Today*, 1 May 2022
- Thapa Magar, Shyamu.** 2005. Water resources in Nepal: institutional analysis based on legal provisions. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, 9:194-227
- Thapa Magar, Shyamu.** 2009. Magars and their indigenous knowledge systems and practices in Tanahu district of Nepal. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:67-83
- Thapa Magar, Shyamu.** 2015. Ethnic politics in Nepal. *National Foundation for Development of Indigenous Nationalities*
- Thapa Magar, Tuk Bahadur.** 2008. Ethnic federalism in Nepal: challenges and opportunities. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 8,2:15-30
- Thapa Tuladhar, Manju.** 2011. In search of institutions: We need a social science research institute in order to set our own agendas. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 November 2011
- Thapa, Abhijeet.** 2021. Analyzing Tourism Behaviours and Tourism Autonomy in the Global Market: Cases of Nepal's Pashupatinath Temple and Korean DMZ . *Nepalese Culture Vol. XIV* : 38-50
- Thapa, Agastaya.** 2021. Local Faces and Places : Tourist Art and Representational Practices of Culture and Identity in Darjeeling Hills . *Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya*, pp. 118-136
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2007. Congress unification: A story of leadership failure. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 August 2007
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2007. State of the nation: looking ahead to CA polls. *The Himalayan Times*, 17 August 2007
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2008. Election outcome : A vote for peace and development. *The Himalayan Times*, 7 May 2008
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2008. Nepali politics: Are we stuck in another quagmire? *The Himalayan Times*, 4 July 2008
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2008. Nepali politics: The management of transition. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 June 2008
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2009. Extended load-shedding. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 January 2009
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2009. Maoists' true intent: Power through the back-door. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 November 2009
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2009. National politics: Can the Maoists steer the nation? *The Himalayan Times*, 16 March 2009
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2009. Nepal's political turmoil: Need for vision and direction. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 May 2009
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2009. Rumbblings in Nepali Congress: For complete overhaul. *The Himalayan Times*, 29 October 2009

- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2010. Girija Babu: The man and the leader. The Himalayan Times, 25 March 2010
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2010. Load shedding debacle: A case of poor governance. The Himalayan Times, 20 April 2010
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2010. Politics as the art of the possible: So why beat around the bush? The Himalayan Times, 31 August 2010
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2010. Upper Tamakosi under siege: Mockery of PPP model. The Himalayan Times, 18 August 2010
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2011. Constitution-writing and the peace process: No encouraging signs. The Himalayan Times, 6 May 2011
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2011. Nepal Formed Police Unit (Sudan) Scam: A classic in impunity. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2011
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2012. Cut to the chase: Breakin the impasse. República, 18 October 2012
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2012. State restructuring: Hurdles of constitution building. The Himalayan Times, 14 May 2012
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2013. In deep trouble: Karki appointment. República, 15 May 2013
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2013. Looking ahead: New polls roadmap. República, 18 February 2013
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2013. Trishuli 3A tangle. República, 26 June 2013
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2015. A bit longer: Even at this late stage there is no harm in waiting for another few weeks for a broadly acceptable statute. República, 14 September 2015
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2015. Breaking the impasse: It is in our national interest to bring the agitating Madheshi parties on board the new constitution. República, 17 October 2015
- Thapa, Ajit N.S.** 2015. Moving forward: We can put state restructuring at hold while clearly mentioning in the statute that it shall be carried on in the future. República, 13 January 2015
- Thapa, Amir R.** 2020. A vision for sustainable tourism: The entire country could learn lessons from the sustainable tourism drive occurring in the Shey Phoksundo trail . The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2019
- Thapa, Amrit B.** 2013. Schools like prisons: The torture that children suffer in the name of the SLC examination is awful. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
- Thapa, Amrit B.** 2015. The rebuilding process: Role of NRB and banks. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2015
- Thapa, Amun.** 2019. Beyond ‘startups vs the government:’ The government’s role is best served when it becomes a catalyst for innovation. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2019
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. All Eyes are on the Supreme Court: The Fate of the West Seti Project. Spotlight, 28 March 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Gandak Treaty And Buri-Gandaki Project. Spotlight, 13 June 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Himalayan Bank depositors' money at risk: Thorough Study of Upper Tama-Kosi Project Required. Spotlight, 30 May 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Is it our water strategy? Bonanza for Foreigner and Deadly Poison for the NEA. Spotlight, 24 October 2008

- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Karnali people robbed of vast water wealth: Suicidal Upper Karnali Hydropower Deal. Spotlight, 8 February 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Kosi dam hydropower: World's one of the largest hydropower. Spotlight, 3 October 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Large dams at the centre of controversy. Spotlight, 22 August 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Lesotho exports water to South Africa: A Lesson to Nepal. Spotlight, 18 July 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Let us forget Kosi dam for the time being: Kosi River Flood Control Problems. Spotlight, 19 September 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Melamchi project must be reviewed. Spotlight, 23 May 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Nepal in horrifying ignorance about water export benefits. Spotlight, 1 August 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Nepal must exercise extreme caution: Development of water resources. Spotlight, 2 May 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. New cycle of devastating Kosi floods. Spotlight, 14 November 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. New cycle of Kosi flood disaster. Spotlight, 29 August 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Quickest Cheapest and Easy Way to Solve Power Shortage Crisis: Upper Karnali Development in Stages. Spotlight, 21 March 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Ridiculous handling of water resources: My Humble Effort to Make a Few Corrections. Spotlight, 14 March 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Snowy Mountains Engineering Corporation Must Speak: West Seti High Dam Controversy. Spotlight, 1 February 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Supreme Court must consider all facts: Nepal Going to be Robbed of Vast Upper Karnali Potential. Spotlight, 7 March 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Supreme Court urged to reconsider West Seti decision. Spotlight, 26 September 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2008. Water Resources Ministry's Horrifying Decision: Devastation of Kosi project potential. Spotlight, 25 January 2008
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2009. Asian Development Bank must rethink. Spotlight, 23 January 2009
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2009. Need to Review the West Seti Dam Design. Hydro Nepal 5:35-36
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2009. Role of ICIMOD: Prevention of Kosi Disaster. Spotlight, 20 February 2009
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2009. Ruination for the West Seti Dam Project. Spotlight, 3 April 2009
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2010. Taming the monstrous Kosi to prevent the world's greatest catastrophe. New Spotlight, 30 July 2010
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2012. Irrigation Benefit Of Power Projects. New Spotlight, 28 September 2012

- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2012. Nepal Ignorant of Its Water Resources Potential: Cause of Present Energy crisis. New Spotlight, 9 November 2012
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2012. Quickest Way To Provide Relief From Load-Shedding At Least Investment. New Spotlight, 13 January 2012
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2012. Ridiculous Environment Protection Policy: Nepal Headed for Economic Ruin. New Spotlight, 10 February 2012
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2013. Misleading publicity surrounding Kosi treaty. New Spotlight, 7 September 2013
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2013. Nepal and India headed for far worse Kosi flood disasters. New Spotlight, 11 January 2013
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2014. Implementation of 900 MW Upper Karnali project: Harmful to Nepal as well as India. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2014. International significance of Upper Karnali High Dam Project. New Spotlight, 7 November 2014
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2014. Killing World's Highest Dam Project: Upper Karnali Project Controversy. New Spotlight, 18 October 2014
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2015. Separation of midhill disastrous to Nepal Terai. New Spotlight, 6 March 2015
- Thapa, Ananda Bahadur.** 2017. Solution To Terai Political Dispute Primary Role of Water Resources. New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
- Thapa, Anjana K.C.** 2009. When I'm Sixty-Four: Beside the small amount of government allowance, the health issues and priorities of the elderly are often ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2009
- Thapa, Anusa.** 2018. Choosing grace: The strict customs that women have helped impose on other women have been too perplexing for the younger generations. República, 10 March 2018
- Thapa, Anusa.** 2018. Political evolution: Wind of change is blowing. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2018
- Thapa, Anusa.** 2018. We shall overcome: Progressive thinkers in civil society, who are making entry to clean up politics, have risen in numbers because status quo has not been able to provide a better governing system. República, 15 February 2018
- Thapa, Anusa.** 2019. Reimagining leadership: Right leadership ensures inclusivity in actions, inspires colleagues to think out of the box and cooperates during times of crisis. [thapa_2019_0129_rep.pdf](#). República, 28 January 2019
- Thapa, Anusa / Pandey, Milan.** 2019. Deschooling education: Every class has students capable of becoming singers, dancers, poets, athletes and actors but our education system is discouraging them every moment. República, 22 August 2019
- Thapa, Archana.** 2010. Reshaping the gender narrative: Younger Nepali women straddle the boundaries between tradition and modernity, and are contradictory to traditional definitions of society. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2010
- Thapa, Archana.** 2010. To rescue the planet. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2010

- Thapa, Archana.** 2010. Young guns: Maoist child combatants like Manju still suffer from physical and mental alienation. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2010
- Thapa, Archana.** 2015. Masculinist logic: The proposed 'and' provision in granting citizenship insults autonomy of adult subjects who are rightful residents of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2015
- Thapa, Archana.** 2017. Space of absence: Women and other marginalised gender groups cannot afford to ignore inaccessibility to fundamental rights. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2017
- Thapa, Archana.** 2017. War on words: Branding feminists as terrorists may be libellous because 'terrorist' is a highly politicised term. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2017
- Thapa, Arjun.** 2019. Student unions fail to adhere to student-centric agendas: In terms of civic participation, those students who are not involved in any union are doing a better job. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2019
- Thapa, Arjun.** 2024. Of alternative voting methods : Nepal must assess its capacity to implement absentee voting and digitalise elections. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2024
- Thapa, Ashok.** 2012. DBI rankings put damper on planned Nepal Investment Year 2013. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2012
- Thapa, Ashok.** 2013. West Seti completion date pushed back further: Developer's fresh demands mean the project will now only be completed in 2021: IBN. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2013
- Thapa, Ayush Jung.** 2019. Land Use Act: Can local governments make use of it? The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2019
- Thapa, B.B.** 1974. Chepangharusanga kehi din. [Einige Tage bei den Chepang]. Madhuparka 7,5:???
- Thapa, Bal Bahadur.** 2023. Emergence of the Nepali Nation-State: A Stepping Stone to Modernity. Pragya Darshan 5:2,5-10
- Thapa, Bharat Bandu.** 2016. Remote corner of Nepal's remotest district Humla, the last district not yet connected by road, is closer to China than mainland Nepal. Nepali Times, 23 December 2016
- Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur.** 1992. Nepal in 1991: A Consolidation of Democratic Pluralism. Asian Survey, 32,2:175-183
- Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur.** 2010. Carving a niche: Hijacked by non-professionals, Nepal's foreign policy faces great internal challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2010
- Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur.** 2012. We should correct ourselves before we start blaming others. Interview. República, 8 November 2012
- Thapa, Bhesha Raj.** 2024. Balancing Nature and Development in Nepal : A Wake-Up Call for Risk- Based Development and Disaster Preparedness. República, 11 November 2024
- Thapa, Bhim Kumar.** 2023. Impact of Foreign Trade on Real Gross Domestic Product in Nepal. South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation 10:2,9-14
- Thapa, Bhola / Dahlhaug, Ole Gunnar.** 2009. Turbine Testing Laboratory and its Role in Hydropower Development. Hydro Nepal 5:66-70
- Thapa, Bhola / Shrestha, Reshma.** 2010. Efficient Land Administration for a Just Land Reform. Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms, pp. 47-57

- Thapa, Bickram.** 2023. Effectiveness Of Technical Assistance. The Rising Nepal, 12 November 2023
- Thapa, Bikash.** 2012. 'Mafia' dealings: Harnessing hydropower. República, 15 August 2012
- Thapa, Bikash.** 2013. The Hydropower Export Dream. New Spotlight, 22 February 2013
- Thapa, Bikash.** 2013. Transmission Line Challenges. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Thapa, Bikendra Shamsher.** 2007. Nepal 's Remittance Economy. Spotlight, 6 July 2007
- Thapa, Bikram.** 2020. Need To Prevent Corona-related Stigma . The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2020
- Thapa, Bikram.** 2021. Is this the time for election? Government's effort should have been centered on reviving the economy and protecting people from the huge financial and mental loss. Nepal cannot afford costly elections at this moment. República, 27 January 2021
- Thapa, Bikram.** 2024. Beneath Nepal's surface: Tapping into the potential of underground spaces : Utilization of underground space encompasses various functions such as transportation, storage, shelter, and utilities. The Annapurna Express, 11 June 2024
- Thapa, Bikram.** 2024. Nepal's hydropower landscape: Challenges and prospects for future growth : Nepal has 142 hydros integrated into the national grid, with a combined generation capacity of 2603.46 MW. The Annapurna Express, 16 May 2024
- Thapa, Binamra.** 2014. Many miles to go: Despite multiple impediments, the constitution must be promulgated in time for a prosperous Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2014
- Thapa, Binayak Krishna / Sharma, Sagar Raj.** 2023. Dissonance Between Internal Migration and Citizenship Rights in Nepal. Bodhi 9:1,271-291
- Thapa, Binayak Krishna / Singh, Aishwarya Rani.** 2019. TVET approaches: A diagnosis through the lens of human capital, right based and capability approach. Journal of Training and Development 4:12-23
- Thapa, Bindu / Pandey, Sangita.** 2015. Discriminatory Practices In Schools. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2015
- Thapa, Bipana.** 2021. Is foreign employment a choice or a compulsion? Labor migration is not safe for innocent Nepali migrant workers. The government should ensure that every single Nepali worker in foreign land is paid decent salary and treated with dignity. The República, 23 January 2021
- Thapa, Bipana.** 2021. Think beyond short-term for migrant workers : Instead of providing short term aids to returnee migrants, should not Nepal create opportunities for them here in the country so that they do not have to rely on low paying jobs in foreign lands? República, 22 February 2021
- Thapa, Biraj Singh.** 2022. Can Nepal transition to a green hydrogen economy? Annapurna Express, 20 January 2022
- Thapa, Biraj Singh.** 2022. Nepal as a green society : While scientists have been warning about the severity of climate change for long, not until recently has it caught the attention of the public and politicians . Annapurna Express, 17 February 2022
- Thapa, Birat.** 2012. The 'democratic' oligarch. República, 11 July 2012
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2011. Powering the darkening crisis. República, 11 October 2011
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2012. The only game: Our constitution must challenge the primacy of government and finality of State political power. República, 21 November 2012

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2012. Turn on the heat: Aftermath of Doha climate talks. República, 9 December 2012
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. A modest proposal: Forced conscription? República, 28 May 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. All rise: Vilifying Prachanda. República, 25 June 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. An end of parties: Voters are willing to cut across the party lines to select the candidates they assess as having best personal qualities. República, 12 November 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Cleaning the kitchen: Hidden violence on women. República, 17 February 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. From Mao to Gandhi: Can the fierce one take a mirror to look at the man he has become, the country he has created, and summon the courage to transform? República, 10 December 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Half the picture: If it limits itself to prosecuting individuals for personal corruption, what is the difference between CIAA and a constable catching pick-pockets? República, 1 September 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. How the Yeti rules: Foreign meddling. República, 9 July 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Hydro fallacies. República, 11 June 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Market for development: Development is Nepal's biggest industry; for it to produce lasting and meaningful impact, every person must profit from the process. República, 3 September 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Matter of perception: Corruption index. República, 6 August 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Rewriting history: Personalized narratives in politics. República, 30 January 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Room with a view: Fallacy of development. República, 14 May 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. The Mental Barrier: Foreign workers. República, 17 September 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. The wisdom of Baidya: The fact that the Maoists will only have a small representation in the CA, if they participate at all, means the Assembly has been redundant. República, 26 November 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2013. Waiting for Godot: Electricity trade with India. República, 19 January 2013
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. 21st century constitution: Whatever happens on January 22, 2015, it is certain that it will end up drafting a constitution that could just as well have been crafted on January 22, 1815. República, 16 December 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Chasing the sun: Extension of urban solar will be more productive and sustainable if backed by fiscal measures such as access to low cost capital, accelerated depreciation and tax rebates. República, 11 November 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Constitution of consensus: Consensus through force may give us constitution but in the process we will have forgotten why we wanted federalism to begin with. República, 14 October 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. End of our future? Nepal's electricity demand forecast corroborated by experts and endorsed by the government relegates its people to a dismal future. República, 18 March 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Evolutionary federalism: The only way to ensure a flourishing Nepal is to provide a pathway for constitutional evolution from the ground up. República, 15 April 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Investing in the future: The fact that 20,000 students leave every year for education abroad is a good thing. República, 4 February 2014

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Misplaced priorities: Our roads, airports, water and electricity projects are all designed with urban beneficiaries in mind. *República*, 19 August 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Mission Madhesh: The best response to Raut is to demonstrate that only one person would voluntarily secede and take citizenship of His Kingdom: Dr Raut himself. *República*, 28 October 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Modernizing Kamal Thapa: Kamal Thapa has built a party for middle class Nepalis that has the potential to articulate economic aspirations of all Nepalis; But will he? *República*, 7 January 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Party first: If we are to have a timely constitution, the CA must take a long break; Odd as it may sound, that would be the smartest thing to do. *República*, 2 September 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Reforming power: NEA should commit a level of demand it can meet. *República*, 24 June 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. Tail wags the dog: Even though the framers of our constitution have accepted the principles of federalism they haven't imbibed the spirit. *República*, 18 February 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2014. The impossibility of hope: The day Prachanda and Kamal Thapa merge into one unified party is the day Nepal will finally be poised for a take-off. *República*, 27 May 2014
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2015. Itch of Tanahu: Political interference in the Tanahu hydro project illustrates why Nepal is doomed to decades more of darkness. *República*, 13 January 2015
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2016. Where have all the Nepalis gone? Civil society must regain its independence and reassert itself. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 November 2016
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Alternative current: Kulman Ghising needs Ram Prasad Dhital, Executive Director of Alternative Energy Promotion Center, to end load-shedding forever. *República*, 21 March 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Bharatpur lessons: Bharatpur would not have been significant if it were an isolated case. *República*, 25 July 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Destroying Hinduism: We must defend Kamal Thapa's right to maintain his party's position on Hindu state but we should reject his call for Nepal as Hindu state. *República*, 4 April 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Exorcising Indian ghosts. *República*, 22 August 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Holier than thou: The best thing Bibeksheel Nepali and Sajha Party can do for Nepal is to disengage from politics and offer the country civilian leadership. *República*, 13 June 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. LED procurement: Playing God; NEA's approach of buying and selling LEDs will crowd out the private sector, harm energy efficiency and limit energy saving. *República*, 16 May 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Oli's legacy at stake: To effectively lead the left coalition including the Maoists, KP Sharma Oli must clearly outline where he stands on parliamentary democracy. *República*, 31 October 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Our energy future: To generate investment and fully realize her energy potential, Nepal must step outside its borders and set up shop in India. *República*, 7 March 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Power to people: The national power utility should be handed over to the people. Federalism offers Nepal a unique opportunity to transform NEA. *República*, 2 May 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Presidential system, no-no. *República*, 17 October 2017

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. To a Maoist state? As parliamentary democracy stumbles, a new narrative for the next phase of the Maoist movement is rapidly taking shape. *República*, 18 April 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2017. Why aid fails: The first thing you might ask is why, in one of the poorest countries in the world, only 56.1 percent of the budget is going directly to poverty reduction. *República*, 19 September 2017
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Aid is failing Nepal: The delivery mechanisms for development aid are financing the monopoly of the state and crowding out change agents. *República*, 4 December 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Can “sorry” lead to lasting peace? Without an admission that violence may not have been necessary, there can be no repentance or apology and, therefore, no reconciliation. *The República*, 31 October 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Capitalism for communists: Nepal’s elusive economic transformation will come by opening the economy to encourage new enterprises that can afford to take risks and suffer failures. *República*, 21 August 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Economic revolution: The communist transformation of Nepal enters its final phase with a battle against the concentration of wealth and private sector businesses. *República*, 10 July 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Hydro is dead: Nepal must shake off its curse of hydro and move to a 21st century energy strategy that is in sync with evolving trends, technological change and regional context. *República*, 7 August 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Illusions of cheap solar: Policy makers must offer a clearer set of regulations on solar for Nepali consumers to benefit from the significant reductions in the costs of solar power being achieved elsewhere. *República*, 4 September 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Learning from Sipradi: The confluence of policy, business and development aid has created opportunities for short-term profiteering rather than building the basis for lasting progress. *República*, 26 June 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Misreading Nepal: As Nepal leans further toward China, not just politically, but also socially and economically, India may be left wondering why its narrative is failing in Nepal. *República*, 29 May 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Prachanda’s plans: An imaginary set of ideas to help Prachanda, his government and broader political leadership complete the economic part of the unfinished revolution. *República*, 18 September 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Realizing energy potential: Nepal’s approach to developing its hydro-power for export to India appears to have missed the larger context of India’s developments. *República*, 12 June 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Reforming Planning Commission: Development planning is a political process. National Planning Commission, as part of that machinery, belongs in the Prime Minister’s Office. *República*, 18 December 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. The general’s seduction: The generals who believe that the army should be building national infrastructure should also know that honey-trap seduction is the most basic strategy in any military playbook. *República*, 24 July 2018

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Without a Nepal: The State of Nepal is failing even before it has got a chance to get off the ground, it is crumbling under the weight of expectations and aspirations it has itself unleashed. República, 16 October 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2018. Year of hope: Our vote wasn't a statement for or against India. It wasn't a statement for or against China. It was a vote for hope. República, 9 January 2018
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Aiding socialist movement: By continuing to channel large amounts of development assistance through government systems, foreign aid is eroding the prospects of strong civilian non-State institutions. República, 12 February 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Confessions of a socialist: We march on steadily toward a socialist nation that offers a brighter and better future than anything we have seen before. República, 29 January 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Corruption and citizens: A lone protester staging a hunger strike against corruption provides an illuminating view on how the absence of individual responsibility in Nepal's civil society is fuelling corruption. República, 18 June 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Death of Nepali Hydro: The new India-Nepal transmission lines will not lead to export of Nepali hydropower. It will limit additions of new hydro plants in Nepal and increase the dependence on Indian electricity imports. República, 12 November 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Disintegration of business: Efforts by industries to contest the retroactive electricity bills raised by Nepal Electricity Authority illustrates how businesses have lost control of their narrative. República, 21 May 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Fall of private schools: Private schools missed an opportunity to demonstrate that "private" and "school" could go together in socially responsible ways. República, 15 January 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Legacy of Bhawani Rana: The first female President of Nepal's largest business organization must somehow find the courage to reverse the decline of the private sector. República, 1 January 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Pathway to prosperity: Energy efficiency in Nepal will do more than just reduce energy use. It could open an additional pathway to prosperity. República, 26 February 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Playing God: For government to promote private sector, it must learn to play like God, which provides destinies and. República, 4 June 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Rear view imagination: The little tricks and technologies we used to manage through the darkest days of load-shedding has set us up for the future, if only we had the courage to look forward. República, 30 July 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Whose Investment Summit? Nepal Investment Summit 2019 asked for US \$ 31 billion to establish a monopoly State. Only persons missing from the summit were people of Nepal. República, 9 April 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2019. Why corruption endures: Failure to secure justice through the transitional peace process provides the moral justification that sustains corruption in Nepal. República, 23 April 2019
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Nepal headed towards soft dictatorship? Longing for able leadership without adequate institutional safeguards against erosion of democratic rights is often a prelude to a soft dictatorship . Annapurna Express, 13 November 2020

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Nepal's patronage economy : Government-led capital expenditure projects are overwhelmingly selected by patronage and corruption . Annapurna Express, 4 September 2020
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Nepal's Person of the Year: KP Oli. Annapurna Express, 25 December 2020
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Powering Nepal's agriculture. Annapurna Express, 11 December 2020
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Profit-making army and Nepal's democracy. Annapurna Express, 21 August 2020
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2020. Saving the Nepali State. Annapurna Express, 15 May 2020
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Civil society's role : Large and small businesses must consider systematically contributing to civil society movements. Annapurna Express, 5 August 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Debt without reforms : Financing debt without adequate policy reforms is a bit like financing the gambler. Annapurna Express, 15 April 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Discredited parliament : We blame politicians and political parties, but in one form or another, we end up concluding that this system is hopeless . Annapurna Express, 22 July 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Failure of Nepali communism : The most understated reason for the failure of Nepali communism is their new penchant for central planning and development without the capability to deliver on them. Annapurna Express, 22 January 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. History lessons for energy sector : Through its policies and program, the government is shrugging off the movement that is building around distributed renewable energy . Annapurna Express, 28 October 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Nepal's flawed hydro strategy : Nepal's power is simply too expensive for India's power market. NEA's failed bid could be the first indicator of that harsh reality. Annapurna Express, 5 February 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Of trafficking and absurd rules : Long before, women travelling abroad were routinely subjected to humiliating questions about why and with whom they were travelling, or how they could afford to do so . Annapurna Express, 5 March 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Prachanda-path 2.0 : If Prachanda and his Maoist Center intend to govern, they must return to their roots and empower individuals and local communities . Annapurna Express, 2 September 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Rabindra Mishra: Nepal's Trump. Like Trump, Mishra seeks to harness the grievances of Nepal's privileged class whose traditional sources of authority are being challenged by the new republican, federal, decentralized, and secular structure. Annapurna Express, 19 August 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2021. Saving Nepal's flawed constitution : Only a truly non-partisan a-political civilian movement can bring about this shift to institutional stability and help reinforce our crumbling constitution . Annapurna Express, 10 June 2021
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2022. Free electricity that hurts : The effort to help the poor in Nepal with free electricity is having an adverse effect. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2022
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2022. Gen-next power sector reforms : The private sector and the NEA must team up to develop it through trading with India. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2022
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2022. Power to the farmer : Agriculture could provide Nepal with the growth in electricity demand it desperately needs. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2022

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2022. Power to the provinces : The provincial governments should be allowed to choose their own electricity future. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2022
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2022. The other side of climate finance : Climate agreements must require poorer countries to report on the impacts of climate finance. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2022
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Army's misadventures on fast track : The Nepal Army must arrest the eroding public confidence resulting from delays in the Kathmandu-Tarai Expressway. The Kathmandu Post, 29 December 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Beyond Balen and Rabi : Can the political messiahs lead their disillusioned flock to the promised land? The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Climate justice : How will climate funds and solutions reach the most marginalised and vulnerable? The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Democratic citizen's power : Distributed energy systems in homes will make power less expensive and highly democratic. The Kathmandu Post, 20 October 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Electricity for us first : Will Nepal's hydro that is translating into billions in export earnings benefit the Nepali people? The Kathmandu Post, 21 April 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Financing large hydro : The government must act as an enabler instead of borrowing to build hydro power plants. The Kathmandu Post, 17 November 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Give money for change : With poor policies in place, donors' grants to support solar rooftops undermine the case for policy reform. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Good governance for SDGs : Developed countries must rise to meet their long-term commitments for overseas development assistance. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Himalayan power caravan : If Nepal wants to play in the Indian power market, it should be present in that market. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Hooray for electricity consumers : This is the first time that power users are being recognised as entities with enforceable rights. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Power to the people : The community electricity cooperative movement can help meet Nepal's energy needs. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Redefining neutrality : The energy sector shows why Nepal must redefine its neutrality principle in foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Resilient, reliable electricity : Nepal must adopt distributed renewable energy solutions to enhance grid capabilities. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. Sharing energy benefits : The political economy of Nepal's energy sector must be realigned to ensure benefit for all Nepalis. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2023. The choice that shaped Nepal : Nepal must prepare for the implications of the choice it has made on electricity export. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2023
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2024. Behind the mega electricity deal : Will exporting 10,000 MW of hydropower to India lead to long-term growth and prosperity in the sector? The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2024

- Thapa, Bishal.** 2024. Cost of electricity exports : Power exports may not benefit Nepalis despite earning billions in revenue. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2024
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2024. Discarded heroes : Electricity consumers valiantly fought through years of darkness like soldiers in battle. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2024
- Thapa, Bishal.** 2024. Incomplete electricity reform : Proposed draft amendments to the Electricity Act must do more to address Nepal's energy needs. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2024
- Thapa, Bisika.** 2017. #16 Days: Make the call: Only if the culture of shame and silence around Gender Based Violence is broken will we be able to create a safe environment. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2017
- Thapa, Byanjana.** 2011. A river runs dry: Bhote Koshi is one of the most scenic rivers in Nepal, but unabated sand mining can soon turn it to a sore sight. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2011
- Thapa, C.B.** 1986. Instruction Given to the Knox Mission the Representative in Nepal. Voice of History 9-11,1:51-54
- Thapa, Chakra.** 2009. Rising democracy in new Nepal : will the change in Nepal today make a difference to the world tomorrow? Kathmandu : C. Thapa
- Thapa, Chiran Jung.** 2010. From pillorying to paeans: A subtle shift. The Himalayan Times, 25 May 2010
- Thapa, Chiran Jung.** 2010. Innovative integration: The art of the possible. The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2010
- Thapa, Chiran Jung.** 2011. Impetus for integration: Creation of the much-needed emergency relief and rescue force including former Maoist combatants could be a viable integration option. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2011
- Thapa, Chiran Jung.** 2012. Good job, bad job: The Nepal Police is a capable organisation, but political meddling has hindered its work. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2012
- Thapa, Chiran Jung.** 2016. The new face of terror: Risks to Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 27 June 2016
- Thapa, Chura Bahadur.** 2017. The 'English' debate: Three million children in Nepal are now studying in private schools that market their English medium instruction. República, 1 February 2017
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Ball Now In Court Of Political Parties. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Confusion Amid Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 13 December 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Confusions And Questions About The CA Election. The Rising Nepal, 1 November 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Don't Harass The Innocents. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Don't waste this second chance. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Encompass All Sides, Forge Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Fighting Corruption, Punishing The Guilty. The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. In God The Nepalis Trust, Not Leaders. The Rising Nepal, 13 September 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. National Interests Should Be Above Political Interest. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2013

- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. New Year expectations For Political Vision. The Rising Nepal, 27 December 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Results Should Be encouraging, Not entirely Bad. The Rising Nepal, 8 November 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. Sooner or Later Political Dues Will Have To Be Paid. The Rising Nepal, 17 May 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2013. What Is The Need For Nepal? The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2013
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. A Frugal PM Is A Rare Find. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Be United For National Commitments. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Bungling In The Bureaucracy. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Consensus, Compromises Are Good Indicators. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Don't Try Patience Of The People. The Rising Nepal, 17 January 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Foreign Interference, Politics And Media. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Govt under Koirala's leadership: Moving ahead in a planned course. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Internal Party Conflicts, Confrontations. The Rising Nepal, 3 January 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Let Appointments Be On Merit. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Politics vs. Development. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Talking About Tourism. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. The Agonies Of Diplomatic Brinkmanship. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Tourism: Most Sustainable Economic Backbone. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2014. Words Should Be Turned Into Deeds. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2014
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. Accountability Matters. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. Heed People's Plight. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. Let The People Decide. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. Take Care Of Nation's Health. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. The Land Grabbers. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. The Saga of Strikes. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. Time For Compromise Than Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2018
- Thapa, D.M.** 2018. VAW, A Heinous Crime. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2018
- Thapa, D.N.** 2017. Fast and luxurious: An elevated monorail is the best way to ease commute and relieve traffic congestion in Kathmandu. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2017
- Thapa, Dawa.** 1999. Case study in Humla district, Nepal. In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas, pp. 313-349. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Thapa, Deepak.** 1995. Media and Himalaya: A Workshop in Kathmandu. Himal 8,5:33-36

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2001. The Maoist movement and the Nepali press. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 208-213. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2002. The Maobadi of Nepal. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), *State of Nepal*, pp. 77-99. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2003. Erosian of the Nepali world. Originally published in *Himal South Asian*, vol. 15, no. 4, April 2002. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), *Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal*, pp. 237-259. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2004. Radicalism and the emergence of the Maoists. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), *Himalayan people's war: Nepal's Maoist rebellion*, pp. 21-37. London: Hurst & Company
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2008. Enter, the politics of ethnicity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 May 2008
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2008. Ethno-nationalism and federalism. *Himal Southasian*, April 2008
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2008. Hardly surprising: The Maoists' organisational skills paid off. *Nepali Times*, 18 April 2008
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2008. Toward new Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 May 2008
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2009. The Gorkha general: The whitewashing of Nepal's lahure history has been quite thorough. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 December 2009
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Against normative Nepali-ness: To be happily unaware of particular social histories is unpardonable. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Army of cops: The police force still retains much of the regimental character of an army. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Calling for a people's history: The greatest failure of Prithvi Narayan was in not being able to build a nation out of the state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Cheap shots: In the context of the criticisms rights workers are subject to, their dedication to their work is striking. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Confirmation bias: Most Madhesis probably do not even know that Army service is open to them. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 August 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Lessons not learnt: I wonder how the Tibetans can separate the political from the social and the cultural. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Missing the point: Calls to restore Hinduism as the state religion serves the interests of those seeking to restore monarchy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Nationalism and its undercurrents: In times when multiple identities proliferate, patriotism shows itself in many ways. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 December 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Rule of the prole: Rulers love special privileges and our communists are no different. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Sign of times: Teachers handed out birth dates with the odd belief that everyone had to be 16 at the time of SLC. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Taking us for a ride: None of presumptive PMs had the decency to claim that people's interest is uppermost in their minds. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2010

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. The Jelbang 39: The dead from the village of Jelbang in Rolpa offer a portrait of the early supporters of the Maoists. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Towards a 'state-nation'? Balancing fissiparity and state integrity is the challenge before our CA. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Ways of the world: Madhav Nepal and Sujata Koirala, hiding behind the fig-leaf of technicality, donned ministerial mantle. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. What fits goes: The cause of nation building would be better served by respecting all kinds of dresses. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Who are we? Our knowledge of who we are can suddenly be quite irrelevant. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2010. Wounded pride: To lead Nepal democratically, Prachanda has to earn the confidence of considerable sections of society. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2010
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. A thin balance: Socialised in a culture of blind obeisance to the monarchy, the Army now needs all the support it can get to become more professional. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Apples to oranges: Hill Nepalis are no more Chinese than Tarai residents are Indian; It's time everyone, especially political leaders, learnt that. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Bitterness in its wake: Although many Janajati groups were conditioned for centuries to discriminate against Dalits, no organisation or activist has till now come out against this discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Bullshit Bingo: The idea is to sit down at a meeting in which NGO-speak like 'sustainability', 'participatory' and 'win-win' are thrown around. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Déjà vu: All we have after three years are the 'concept papers' which are nothing more than written versions of competing positions in lieu of a 'debate'. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Disengaged leadership: The Janajati opposition to an expert panel on state restructuring may not have received much attention, but its implications are worth exploring. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Fact and fiction: One can never be sure where the facts end and the figment of a Nepali journalist's imagination begins. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. In search of symbols: We really do not have national heroes who would be accepted with unqualified acclaim. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Nation among nations: Only the truly exceptional find shortcuts to stability and progress. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Out of tune: There is nothing to distinguish between the FM stations and TV channels as they attempt to provide their version of 'wholesome' entertainment. The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2011
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2011. Poverty of the mind: Constantly shifting stances on any number of issues have succeeded in confusing everyone; No longer can we be sure of what values any political party stands for. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2011. Something about Suvash: With a single-minded devotion and dedication, Suvash tried to make Nepal a better place for all, particularly its most oppressed citizens, and perhaps enabled us to raise our heads higher. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2011. The elephant in the room. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2011. Ties that bind: The census repeats the errors of the past by ignoring multicultural identities. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2011. What next, Mr Chairman? The Maoists have baffled attempts to trace the logic in their trajectory. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2011. Wolf's warning: The Tibetan refugee leadership needs to show deeper understanding about Nepal's dilemma and do all it can from putting Nepal in a spot. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2011

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. A bad name: Stirring of resistance against the idea of inclusion, being strongly articulated at present, is driven mainly by the "There are poor Bahuns, too" argument. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. A fine balance: The failure to come up with a constitution and the political morass we find ourselves is no reason to wish for a quasi- or undemocratic alternative. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. A river runs through it: West Seti will prove a boon to the most neglected part of the country as no one is ready to wait anymore for the benefits of hydropower to trickle down. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. An ascent to remember: Next year is the diamond jubilee of the Everest climb and we can only hope that the Nepali state will embrace Tenzing Norgay once again, after having spurned him over his decision to live in India. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Frequent fliers: That it requires a sojourn abroad to have any meaningful discussion among politicians is viewed with suspicion by many here in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Generalised precision: There are moderate voices on all sides of the federalism debate and it is these that need to be allowed to the fore. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. No more socialists: There are examples aplenty of how Nepali comrades have been hoodwinking the population in the name of communism. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Nothing like religion: Nepal's Hindu right has disturbingly begun to clamp down on artistic expression. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Ossified centres: The Army is pervaded with the ethos of mid-18th century Gorkha, and demands conformity with those set of strongly Hindu religious values of everyone who enter it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Party on a verge: Whether one accepts it or not, the role of identity cannot be wished away in today's politics. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2012

Thapa, Deepak. 2012. Piecemeal approach: Instead of signing deal after deal that are disavowed soon after by someone or the other, the solution perhaps lies in having all agitating groups and parties converge on a mammoth roundtable. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2012

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Political circus: Consensus eludes the parties and their leaders when it comes to matters that mean something to the people in their everyday lives. The Kathmandu Post, 30 August 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Political impulses: Local politics has to be made more dynamic and elections at that level is one way out. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Promise of a New Nepal: There is plenty of evidence that some of the worst excesses of the Old have become even more magnified in the New. But none of that detracts from our achievements so far. The Kathmandu Post, 10 May 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Rhythms of governance: If peace is a pre-requisite for progress, one would argue that a parliamentary system is best suited for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Selectively liberal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. The sage and the peak: Until we as a nation have a sense of achievement, we will continue to be hung up trying to prove a point that nobody cares about. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. What's in a name: At a time when the very essence of the Nepali identity is highly contested, it makes little sense to set store by rules framed for an earlier era. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2012. Who's in charge? Political spoilsports' insistence on taking the number of service years to provide equivalence of ranks to Maoist fighters should be seriously reconsidered. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2012
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Comrades no more: One expected the Maoists parties to abhor the continued existence of the Kamlari system, but both remained inexplicably mute. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Courting favours: Our politicians need to stop the charade of pretending to be statesmen on their way back from India. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Everest by any other name: To lose sight of how the name Everest came to be used is to ignore history. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. First tragedy, then farce? We will likely again see a division in the new CA between members elected through FPTP and those from PR. The Kathmandu Post, 24 October 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Mind your manners: For many Nepalis, unconcern for others seems to extend beyond answering phone calls at inopportune moments. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Nationalist nomenclature: The call to rename schools with 'foreign' names harkens back to the Panchayat days when the idea of a unitary Nepali identity prevailed. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Neither civil nor servants: More than presidents and politicians, by opting out of the country's healthcare system, our public servants have undermined it greatly. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Neither here nor there: Beginning life in a new country does not mean that one can forget the past. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. On with inclusion: Rejection of the Maoists does not mean an endorsement of any retrogressive agenda. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2013

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Politics of presence: Leaders in the major parties assume they can speak for everyone, with a patronising hint that others are not ready to take charge. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Some of the people, all of the time: Perhaps strong showing by monarchists and Janajati parties can goad major parties towards a constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Speaking in tongues: It should come as no surprise that there are many Nepalis who have no inkling of how the Nepali language works. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Striking out. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. The wisdom of the common man: There are lessons for the UCPN (Maoist) in the Aam Aadmi Party's performance in the Delhi election. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2013. Where the titans clashed: Kathmandu-1 is a far cry from being the battlefield of Krishna Prasad Bhattarai and Madan Bhandari in the upcoming elections. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2013
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. An index for inclusion: Multidimensional Social Inclusion Index provides an illuminating picture of inclusion's non-linear nature. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Badly begun, half lost: Resolving disputed constitutional issues will require engagement in good faith by major party leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Cause and effect: Moral policing of the kind being tried out in Chitwan has no place in a free society like ours. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Death in Dolpo: Failure to come up with guidelines on implementation of ILO 169 lies at the root of the Dolpo confrontation. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. In an inhospitable land: The government seems hardly concerned about a population that has helped keep the economy afloat. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. In the trenches of war: Nepal's independence came with the blood of thousands of our countrymen spilt in far away places. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Inclusive by association: We can continue to build representative institutions or pretend that all is well in society. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. None for the road: Even during the Maoist insurgency, as many Nepalis weren't dying daily as they are now in road accidents. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. One for all, all for one: An inclusive society cannot be built with slogans alone; it needs a change of heart from everyone. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Papers please: Denial of citizenship to legitimate citizens is a travesty of all achievements of all popular Nepali movements. The Kathmandu Post, 20 November 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Sense and insensibility: The challenge before the new CA is to make sure all Nepalis feel welcomed by the state. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Sex and the citizen: Given the long history of migration from Nepal, there is nothing new about stories of wayward wives. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2014

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Spectre of secession: The paranoid reaction of a democratic government to CK Raut's activities cannot be justified. The Kathmandu Post, 25 September 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Talking about toilets: Toilet construction drive brought better sanitation but seems to have ignored some fundamental aspects. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. Talking out of tune: Inclusion is about developing a frame of mind that respects everyone regardless of class, ethnicity or creed. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. The art of the impossible: A coalition Cabinet has been formed but there is no telling how mutual disgruntlement will manifest. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. The great unknown: Supposed influence of foreigners has become a handy tool for politicians to discredit legitimate demands. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2014. The middle way: Unless we find moderates on all sides, we are likely to see a repeat of the first Constituent Assembly. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2014
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. An experiment with truth: Dr KC's satyagraha boiled down to providing quality health services, and at an affordable cost. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Back to basics: We have been handed a constitution, certainly not by a feudal lord but by a committee no less feudal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Crisis of faith: Those who believe secularism arrived out of the blue forget history of activism to separate temple and state. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Doktor saab: Social prestige is associated with being called 'Dr' even if the said doctors are not thus qualified. The Kathmandu Post, 12 March 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Deal with it: To deny the validity of past agreements because 'circumstances are now different' is disingenuous. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Dubious distinction; If the 'mother and father' provision is retained in the constitution, Nepal will join the host of undemocratic countries. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Educated and unemployed: More women are pursuing education degrees, but it will be difficult to gainfully engage them in work. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Fast track to nowhere: There is every possibility that this constitution will not be Nepal's last. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. One for another: The go bag has something very individualistic about it and is perhaps not quite suited to our social milieu. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Philosophers and kings: Our scholars on the federalism debate with strongly-held opinions that are worth encapsulating. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Pointing fingers: Diplomatic exchanges between Nepal and India during the 1989-90 blockade are still relevant. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Right turn: There is little to take the UML at its word when it comes to recognising the country's diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Seller of dreams: The nation is keen to see Oli implement his plans to make the country self-reliant. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2015

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. State of siege: Lashing out in anger against a weak country has only served to reinforce India's image as a regional bully. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 October 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Storm in the making: If anything, the tragic event of Kailali is a good illustration of the need for federalism in its true sense. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 August 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. The 90pc and other numbers: Numbers have long been used in the discussion over federalism, but they have not always been objective. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. The country is yours: The quake has provided us with a chance to finally right the years of discrimination faced by Tamangs. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. The honeymoon is over: Regardless of how the govt manages reconstruction, there is likelihood of some disillusionment creeping in. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 June 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. The spoils of peace: The idea of all the parties working as a team can hardly be the basis of a democratic culture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 November 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Time to say sorry: As a successor to the state that entrenched untouchability, it behooves our govt to apologise to Dalits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2015. Who are we? If we can all rejoice in the richness of our collective cultural heritage, we will all be the better for it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 December 2015
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. 200 years of Nepal-UK ties: Nepal's integration in the global market has a long history, one in which the Gurkhas played a pivotal role. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 December 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. A fine mess: Grandiose rhetoric notwithstanding, there seems to be no seriousness of purpose among our top leaders. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 October 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. A journey of a thousand miles: We can only hope that the government will now adopt a more confident approach to reconstruction. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 April 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. A long and lacklustre reign: If there was one thing Nepal got during Birendra's 18 years as the supreme monarch, it was a number of slogans. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 June 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Back again: There are many reasons why Deuba will be much more than a footnote in Nepal's political history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Bad men and bad laws: It has become commonplace for every government to take office promising to root out corruption. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 March 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Caste in doubt: If the struggle is for the rights of everyone, how can that 'everyone' not include Dalits? *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 December 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Copping on: A blanket ban cannot be the answer to isolated incidents that call for a very different approach. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 February 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Counting heads: Fixed boundaries do not necessarily create fixed citizenships. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 January 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Double-edged words: Exposure to liberal democratic values of the West does not necessarily translate into a similar outlook among Nepali immigrants. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2016

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Foreign lives, Nepali bodies: It is a shame that Nepal has not signed any of the treaties relevant to migrant workers. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Give migrants their due: The least the government could do is make migration a pleasant experience, at least while departing and arriving. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. In support of Mahabir: Nepal's piecemeal approach to the development of science and technology becomes apparent from the paltry budget allocated to it. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Knockin' on history's door: Progressive policies introduced in Nepal over the last decade have been challenged using similar arguments peddled by white nationalists. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Lost and found in translation: No one would think of Prachanda as being illustrious but that is one meaning of the word. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Not the fairest of them all: For all the expenses on reconstruction, an investment of a few million rupees more is worth the aesthetic value. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Policing the police: A better-educated police force does not necessarily translate into a more community- friendly one. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Red chameleons: Return of Ram Bahadur Thapa and his followers could signal the possibility of Prachanda turning slightly to the left. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Snide journalism: Often, international write-ups on Nepal are full of misrepresentations, misinterpretations and misinformation. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Strange bedfellows: Politics will become more interesting once it expands from the streets into the realm of ideas. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Testing times: General view is if late-night mugging can lead to a good performance, other performances become immaterial. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. The feminist mystique: There is little recognition of the great diversity of Nepali women even in this day of identity politics. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Tongue-tied: Normalising the spouting of Sanskrit shlokas would dampen the spirits of aspiring young students. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2016. Two-way traffic: One way to reduce the idiocy of drivers is to ensure that the rules are equally sensible. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2016
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2017. A nation still in the making: Ethnicity and nationhood need not be mutually exclusive, but Mahendra failed to create a multi-ethnic nation. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2017
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2017. All dried up: Melamchi appears to be a 'quick fix' that undercuts attempts to find equally tenable and complementary solutions. The Kathmandu Post, 29 June 2017
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2017. Better times for a battered country: With the completion of local elections and new dynamics coming to the fore at the grassroots, one cannot but feel optimistic. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2017
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2017. Breaking the threshold: All the making and breaking of post-1990 governments have been due to the big parties, not the small ones. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Farcical law: There is no reason to be alarmed by any political view, so long as there is no attempt to inflame violence. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Glorious (and not-so-glorious) history: Nepali history-writing has erased the contribution of Kumaonis and Garhwalis in building the brave Gurkha myth. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Horsing around: Insincerity and false promises has become a staple of Nepali politics now, rendering vote swings highly probable. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Impossible is nothing: Contrary to general impression, public policies in Nepal can be surprisingly effective. The Kathmandu Post, 1 June 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Justice delayed and denied: Many more cases like Dhungel's will have to be brought to justice before some kind of normalcy returns. The Kathmandu Post, 2 November 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Local politics, national habits: If only a small fraction of those elected manage to shine, local elections will have been a success. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Much ado about nothing: The only positive spin to the whole debacle was that it showed the govt was responsive to adverse public opinion. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Old heads on young shoulders: Student elections have become no more than an extension of the patronage politics on the national stage. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Playing with our future: Perhaps it is because public schools have been disproportionately affected by the quakes that the authorities' response has been so slow. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Political pantomimes: Constitutional proscription on cabinet size will be problematic if coalition governments are to be the norm in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Prolonged stalemate: It is perhaps time to turn to an approach where all major parties agree to work with a common mediator. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Responsible conduct: One can only imagine the kind of conflicts of interest that abound in Nepal's corridors of power. The Kathmandu Post, 16 November 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Something in the air: Looks like Dustmandu is going to continue to live up to its name for the foreseeable future. The Kathmandu Post, 6 April 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Spot the difference: The 'Nepali look' appears to be a burden that the indigenous population from India's Northeast have had to bear. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. State of perfiy: Corruption has seeped into every pore of our polity. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Stuck in the past: The concept of development has become a 'social organizing force' in the Nepali socio-political context. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. The election effect: One hopes the dysfunction that became so apparent with the all-party mechanisms after 2007 will stop after these elections. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2017

Thapa, Deepak. 2017. Unity of a kind: Though history serves as no sure guide to how the UML-Maoist relationship will evolve, the surest bet is on a falling-out sooner than later. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2017

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2017. Voice of the people: The UML promotes one type of nationalism in Nepal, but will all their cadres follow? The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2017
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. A village on the waiting line: The planned West Seti Hydropower Project set the village of Dhungad into an eternal state of limbo. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Crime and clarity: The police must institutionally do away with the current iniquitous practice of finding a compromise solution over rape. The Kathmandu Post, 8 February 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Hundred years on: In Nepal, there appears to be national amnesia about World War I and its aftermath. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Hybrid identities: Higher degree of liberalism regarding inter-ethnic marriages nowadays is reflective of a social change. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Idea of inclusion: Although not perfectly executed, inclusion in the political sphere has been achieved to a large extent. The challenge for the country and the leaders is to ensure that the long-promised growth we hope to achieve as a country is shared as equitably. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Iron will: Ruling parties have the power to send out a message of zero tolerance against gender- and caste-based discrimination. The Kathmandu Post, 5 April 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. It's not Snake oil: Nepal is not known for applying social science in policy-making, and we are much the poorer for that. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Knowledge is Power: The government needs to revamp its information-sharing system to help foster better knowledge production and transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Missed manners: The fact is that professional settings revolve around western modes of comportment: Our leaders should learn that by now. The Kathmandu Post, 3 May 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Peremptory ways: In Nepal, conflict is increasingly being managed through the hegemonic control of public discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 12 July 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Politics in a man's world: Given the requirement to follow the principle of inclusion in the PR part of the election, who you are becomes crucial. The Kathmandu Post, 22 March 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Rhetoric and gobbledygook: Doublespeak is an art that has to be perfected by politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. The author and the ignoramus: VS Naipaul and Donald J Trump, two unlikely bedfellows, and their Nepal connection. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. The easy path to riches: It is probably a function of our socio-economic development, but rent-seeking seems ingrained in our psyche. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Towards prosperity for all: Only sustained inclusive growth will deliver what the country has been waiting decades for. The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Tree of Life: Push for growth at the expense of the environment is nothing but extreme short-sightedness. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2018
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2018. Wilful amnesia: Current govt must not forget that it was I/NGOs that prodded the Nepali govt to remember its responsibilities. The Kathmandu Post, 14 June 2018

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. A typographic tale: Embarrassing mistakes in textbooks reveal the sorry state of our education system. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. In a democracy, protesting is a right: Guided by the ‘best constitution’, we have to presume our current political system is not a sham democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. In filling public sector jobs, the government is making mistakes: It keeps forgetting about federalism and inclusiveness. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. In Nepal, your social and political standing dictates the applicability of laws: The principle of equality before the law was established in 1963, and yet rules are applied differentially. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Know thy self: Oftentimes, in our quest to be globally informed, we tend to forget the local history and practices. The Kathmandu Post, 16 May 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. League of nationalists: Oli’s rhetorical tendency to spew erroneous ‘truths’ is a common practice among nationalists. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Mahara, Rolpa and the problems plaguing the government: It must be a blow Mahara’s disciples that they will now have to do without their guide and teacher. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Migrants and the new phenomena of Non-Resident Nepalis: The Non-Resident Nepali Association’s conference feels like a festival. But the NRNs need to learn to behave. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Nepal is mired in corruption: The kleptocratic network here touches all aspects of society, making it almost impossible to destroy. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Politicians say the darndest things: Words without action mean nothing. But our leaders don’t seem to believe so. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. Rebels without a cause: No one seems to understand what exactly Biplab wants, not even Biplab himself. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The colours of us: Reserved quotas have had a positive impact in maintaining diversity at the workplace. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The curious case of Non-resident Nepalis and politics: The NRNs collectively share a great interest in politics back home with an aim to hobnob with the politicians. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The dismissal of gender equality: Although the government does have social inclusion provisions, they are largely ignored or purposefully ridiculed. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The government should protect intellectual property, not hide behind it: It should make all data easily accessible, not limit its usage by adding unnecessary watermarks. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The mysterious case of bank lendings: Banks continue to make handsome profits yet fail to lend money to the most vulnerable groups. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2019

Thapa, Deepak. 2019. The number game: The Public Service Commission has not been shying away from providing government data. The Kathmandu Post, 10 January 2019

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2019. Winners, losers, and posers: In politics, what goes around, comes around. It is the country that loses all the time. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2019
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. A failure of leadership: One cannot help but believe that our country's leadership is also badly afflicted by the 'great man's disease'. The Kathmandu Post, 19 April 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. A name to conjure with: The naming of places is no longer the prerogative of the state. Local units are choosing what they want to be called . The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. A story of two halves: Democracy may have already lasted longer than the Panchayat rule did, but accountability remains a fiction . The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Distractions of their own making: What Prime Minister KP Oli and his challenger, Pushpa Kamal Dahal, seem to have forgotten is the sorry state Nepal is in, caught between a killer pandemic and a disastrous monsoon . The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Failing our migrant workers: One would have expected the present government to be more attuned to the challenges faced by workers in destination countries . The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Good riddance : Four years of the Trump administration has done enough damage, but the Nepali Trump ploughs on. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. How to spot a genius : Nepotism and favouritism have been the bane of Nepali polity for centuries. It is not going away any time soon . The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Is Oli lying or clueless? Anyone who has heard the prime minister's speeches knows he always attempts to qualify his words with a veneer of what he thinks is science . The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Language jingoism : The selective outrage of ruling party leaders on the use of English terms and letters shows their hypocrisy. The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Manels and the Nepali heart : The consistent case of only a few women being invited to speak at most conferences reeks of tokenism . The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Nationalism, migration and the impending job crisis: Communist parties have always disliked the idea of out-migration yet have done little to help Nepalis stay back . The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Nationalists unite: Oli's ramblings could very well have come from Trump's mouth: Self-aggrandisement and cracking down on enemies—Trump and Oli share not the best of traits . The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Nepali language at SOAS : It is a shame that the language has lost one of its oldest homes in the West. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Oli's reckless adventurism: Almost without exception, the prime minister has long staked a position that went against social and political liberalism . The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Our broken politics : A leopard never changes its spots, and our political leaders have shown a similar inability to change. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2020

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. Skirting the issue: On paper, Nepal has made some important strides towards gender equality and inclusion. Yet, in reality, the situation is far from perfect . the Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. The cost of a pandemic: The real test for the government will be how it tackles the economic fallout of the pandemic. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. The ruling party has failed in ruling: It seems that constant infighting among ruling party leaders is severely disrupting governance . The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2020. What's in a name? Sometimes, everything: An effort to reconstitute indigenous names would surely reveal countless examples of cultural approximation all over Nepal . The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2020
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. A bunch of hogwash : The government is known for bullshit, but even it could have supported citizens better against Covid-19. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Angling for the sympathy of conservatives : Rabindra Mishra's 'alternative' thoughts seem to have been fossilised in the bygone decades of the Panchayat era. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Armed and unrestrained : Wrangling concessions from a pliant leadership, the army's professionalism is compromised. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Coming to one's census : There is a reason why the number of caste/ethnic groups went up from 60 in 1991 to 125 in 2011. The Kathmandu Post, 11 November 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Communists, socialists or whatever : The real test for Madhav Kumar Nepal's outfit will come during the elections in a year's time . The Kathmandu Post, 2 September 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Dalit rights: No respite at the top. Those in power are allowed to get away with perpetuating atrocities against Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 28 June 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Dumping federalism : The discriminatory immigration rule targeting women reflects the values of an illiberal government. The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. End of the Oli show : Oli's departure from the scene will not and should not be lamented. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Exiles at home : Migrant workers are heroes of the nation, but the government treats them as lesser humans. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Forgotten heroes : Despite its contribution to the anti-Rana struggle, the Mukti Sena still lives in the shadows. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. In defence of alternative narratives : We have a huge mass unaware of our history and how it continues to shape present-day interactions
. The Kathmandu Post, 28 October 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Language chauvinism : The recent arrests in Balaju show the need for greater understanding of language diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Oli's legacy of shame : KP Oli put Nepal's young democracy to the test, and the political class helped him do it. The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2021

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Partial human development : For a number of reasons, certain groups do better than others but we are not being told by how much . The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Sherpas, Gurkhas and the ghosts of the Himalaya : It took more than 100 years, but recognition has finally come by Nepali mountain climbers . The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Talking marathons : A succession of gasbags trying to hoodwink their fellow partymen and the nation in turn. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. The country be damned : No one seems to be able to stop Oli's whimsical actions, even if it ends up destroying the country. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. The president and the prime minister : Bidya Devi Bhandari and KP Oli have ridden roughshod over accepted political norm. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Wealth communism : That Gyawali's asset declaration should surprise Nepalis itself is a surprise. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Whatever happened to equity and inclusion? That one group should progress so disproportionately talks about the failure of the state-society compact . The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Whatever happened to the mail? The postal service remains essential, if only we know how to use it. The Kathmandu Post, 29. April 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2021. Will Deuba be a changed man in his fifth outing? There seems to be little hope that Deuba would be any better than Oli in terms of governance . The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2021
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Changing political spectrum : Rejection of the 'traditional elite' was clearly on the minds of the Kathmandu electorate . The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. High and mighty : We should debate whether we need VIPs flashing their status to our faces every opportunity they find. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Impressions from the election past : The big takeaway is that nothing mattered in the end except the promise of change. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Lies, more lies : It is our misfortune that the cast of characters has changed very little in the last three decades. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Maoist castaways : The party and its leadership have moved on to mundane pursuits like power and money. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. MCC and the communists : What beats reason is why our communist parties feel the need to 'protect' China. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Mergers and factions : Given past experience, we might as well write off the yet-to-be-born party even before it comes into being. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Nepali language chauvinism : Language nationalism for the sake of it is nothing more than language chauvinism. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. New kid in town : We do not know if RSP is independent of political dogma or a party of the independent-minded. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Not bad, not bad at all : Local governments fulfil many of the expected functions yet they continue to be undermined. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2022

- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Our election, their election : Sunak was chosen not for his longevity in politics, but because he was considered the best. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Playing cops and robbers : Nepal's administrative and police structures were grafts from the British imperial model. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Politics and courage : Their contribution to democracy is so great that we are expected to remember the past and be content. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. The political games : One can only hope that wise heads prevail in the current coalition. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2022. Too smart for their own good : Creating 'smart' infrastructure piecemeal will be a waste of our money and time. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2022
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Behind the euphoria of higher remittance : Had it not been for migrant workers, life would have been tough like in countries with low foreign currency reserves. The Kathmandu Post, 30 November 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. CAAN's gotta go : The worldwide coverage received by the Pokhara crash is not likely to do Nepal any good. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Hindi-Chini Bhai-Bhai lives on : Despite flare-ups, Indo-China relations continue as usual while India treats Nepal differently. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Maps and more : When our government adopted a new map of Nepal, not half an eyebrow was raised in New Delhi. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Of scammers and experts : The role of experts in the highest levels of government has been revealed completely. The Kathmandu Post, 18 May 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Poor then, poor now : Now is perhaps not the right time to go to China with a begging bowl in hand. The Kathmandu Post, 7 September 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Prachanda and company : Prachanda has no need to fear how history will view him for achievements since 2006 but he could still bungle it. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. President Paudel and his Veep : Hoping the best for Ram, Ram. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Rainbow over Nepal : We have become a society more accommodating of differences than could be imagined earlier. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Shooting their mouths off : Those with a public presence have a greater responsibility in their choice of words. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. State of the minorities in South Asia : Nepal's dominant Khas Arya minority reaps disproportionate benefits of their status. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. Talk to us, Doc : More often violence erupts because doctors just do not engage with the patients and their families. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2023
- Thapa, Deepak.** 2023. The liberal young : There is not one political party that remains unswayed by the shenanigans of power politics. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2023

Thapa, Deepak. 2023. The men behind the 1923 treaty : The treaty was partly Britain's acknowledgement of the sacrifices made by Nepali men during World War I. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2023

Thapa, Deepak. 2023. Three cheers for Nepal : Three separate cases in the past few weeks have given reason for a sceptic of patriotism to be proud of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 14 December 2023

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. A taste of his own medicine : Dahal now finds no one but himself to blame for the unsavoury situation he has led his party into. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Constitution amendment debate : We must consider all sides instead of ramming through amendments based on parliamentary strength. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. How are different social groups faring? There is a need for disaggregated data by social groups to understand it. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Nepal's demographics: Then and now : We now know for the first time how the different provinces have been doing. The Kathmandu Post, 22 February 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Of women and strongmen : Hardly have women begun to creep to the top and men already think women have too much power. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Oli and the hubris of 'great' Nepal : No one should bother reading about Oli's hallucinatory visions of Nepal's past. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Oli's Harvard and Columbia show : Visibly humbled and honoured to speak at foreign universities, Oli leaves Nepal's education in the shadows. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Revitalization of the Nepalese Agriculture Sector for Economic Prosperity: Gap Analysis between Agricultural GDP and Investment Trends. The Journal of Economic Concerns 15:1,101-115

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. The question of judicial reforms : The NBA's recommendations may help improve the judiciary's efficiency. But will the lawmakers heed them? The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Vive le Népal : Though poorer, Nepal has quietly surged ahead of India in many respects. The Kathmandu Post, 3 October 2024

Thapa, Deepak. 2024. Women racing to the top : Male whiners perhaps fail to appreciate that women are now massively invested in education. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2024

Thapa, Deepak (ed.). 2003. Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari

Thapa, Deepak (ed.). 2019. Samakalin Nepal: Rajniti ra anya ayam. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation

Thapa, Deepak (ed.). 2019. The politics of change: Reflections on Contemporary Nepal. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha and The Asia Foundation

Thapa, Deepak / Ogura, Kiyoko / Pettigrew, Judith. 2009. The social fabric of the Jelbang killings, Nepal. Dialectical Anthropology 33:461–478

Thapa, Deepak / Ramsbotham, Alexander. 2017. Two steps forward, one step back The Nepal peace process. Accord 26, March 2017

Thapa, Deepak / Sijapati, Bandita. 2003. A kingdom under siege: Nepal's Maoist insurgency, 1996-2003. Kathmandu: The Printhouse

- Thapa, Deepak / Thapa, Sudeshna / Singh, Ritika (ed).** 2020. South Asia State of Minorities Report 2019: Migrants, Refugees and the Stateless . Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Thapa, Deepak / Tseten, Kesang (eds.).** 2002. An other voice: English literature from Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Thapa, Deepak et al. (ed.).** 2021. Resilient social protection for an inclusive development. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Thapa, Deepak et al. (ed).** 2021. Resilient Social Protection for an Inclusive Development. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Thapa, Deependra Bickram.** 2023. Morale of education officers in local governments: How it impacts schools. The Himalayan Times, 15 March 2023
- Thapa, Devika.** 2022. Invisible burden of gender bias : There is much to do to address the hierarchical power division between men and women. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2022
- Thapa, Devinder.** 2024. An existential crisis : Many youths are grappling with a bigger question about the meaning and purpose of their lives. The Annapurna Express, 14 November 2024
- Thapa, Dhan Kumari / Paudel, Tara.** 2022. Undergraduate Female Students' Motivation and Perceived Self-efficacy in Mathematics. Voice of Teacher 6:1,
- Thapa, Dharmaraj.** 1968. Baitadi ra dandeldhurako loksahitya. [Volksliteratur aus Baitadi und Dandeldhura]. Ancient Nepal 3:13-17
- Thapa, Dhruva Bar Singh.** 1978. Legal education: a policy perspective for Nepal. Nepal Law Review 2,2:1-11
- Thapa, Dhruva Bar Singh.** 1995. Crisis in constitutionalism: an approach on development of constitutions in Nepal. Essays on Constitutional Law 22:1-14
- Thapa, Dinesh.** 2017. Practice of corruption: Hindrance to nation-building. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2017
- Thapa, Fatik Bahadur.** 2010. Status of traditional economies: case studies of three ethnic groups of Nepal. Readings on Indigenous Culture and Knowledge 1:66-72
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2008. If the Maoists reject our pre-conditions, the political deadlock will intensify. Interview. The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2010. Complementary agreement to CPA needed. Interview. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2010
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2011. The urge within the NC to take the peace process forward has waned. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2011
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2013. Violent polls in the cards. Interview. República, 20 June 2013
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2017. Fixing the basics: Can you imagine? We don't have statistics on how many health workers we currently have and where they are placed. República, 11 February 2017
- Thapa, Gagan.** 2023. What ails Nepal's health? What should be done to cure it? Nepal Live Today, 10 September 2023
- Thapa, Gagan / Sharma Sameer, Sumit.** 2009. Reinventing Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2009

- Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2009. Towards a greener world: Sustainable development is the way to ensure that development activities cause the least amount of harm to the environment. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2009
- Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2012. A dangerous void: Environment issues post CA. República, 6 June 2012
- Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2013. Green grow the rushes: Nepal needs to think seriously and act urgently to embrace sustainable development for its own sake. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2013
- Thapa, Gagan / Shrestha, Kashish Das.** 2014. A consensus for action: Development cannot come at the cost of the air we breathe, the water we drink or the Nepal we leave behind. The Kathmandu Post, 5 June 2014
- Thapa, Ganesh B.** 1996. Workshop on indigenous management of agriculture and natural resources. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources in Nepal*, pp. 1-2. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Thapa, Ganesh B. / Rosegrant, Mark W.** 1995. Projections and Policy Implications of Food Supply and Demand in Nepal to the Year 2020. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1992. How Do Parties View Monarchy in Nepal? In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 160-163. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1992. National and Local Problems: Views of Political Parties. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 164-183. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1993. Land reforms in Nepal till 1990: promises and performance. *Indian Journal of Nepalese Studies* 4:19-32
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1993. National integration. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 2:98-103
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1994. Political Science Association of Nepal: an overview of the organization and its activities. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 3:67-74
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1996. Appraisal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar*, pp. 120-122. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1996. Democracy: the Nepalese experience. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 5:1-27
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1998. Local self-government: an introduction. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Local self-government in Nepal*, pp. 1-10. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1998. Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government*, pp. 1-17. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 1999. Democracy in transition. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), *Decentralization and good governance in Nepal*, pp. 1-21. Kathmandu: POLSAN

- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2004. Democracy in Nepal: the hard road ahead. In: PlusMedium (ed.), Forum discussion: constitutional dynamics of impasse: diagnosis & dialogue, pp. 265-267. Kathmandu: Integrated Organization Systems (IOS) and Enabling State Programme (ESP)
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2006. The Nepalese dilemma: conflict and crisis in democracy. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VI), pp. 42-61. Kathmandu: IGD
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2007. Democracy in peril: Nepal faces uncertain future. The Himalayan Times, 11 October 2007
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2007. Nepal: deficiencies in democracy and legitimacy of conflict. The Icfai Journal of International Relations, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 7-30
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. A New Nepal: Changing of the guard. The Himalayan Times, 9 June 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Challenges to democracy: Time to go beyond the cliches. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Democracy in Nepal : The April 10 election is a must. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Democracy in Nepal: Its uncharted course. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Democratisation in Nepal Attempts, hindrances and prospects. The Himalayan Times, 22 October 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Democratisation process : Will CA polls be a cure-all? The Himalayan Times, 20 March 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Election outcome : Challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Illiberal democracy : Action speaks louder. The Himalayan Times, 11 September 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Maoist-led government: Paradox of democratization. The Himalayan Times, 16 December 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Political transition: Ineptitude is making it more uncertain. The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2008. Pseudo-democracy: Lurking dangers. The Himalayan Times, 14 November 2008
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Challenges to democratisation in Nepal: Act against the odds. The Himalayan Times, 30 April 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Democracy in Nepal: The momentous choices. The Himalayan Times, 29 May 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Democratic transition: Exploring its deficiencies in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Is Nepal a democracy and does it really matter? The Himalayan Times, 23 July 2009

- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Is there a democratic deficit in Nepal? The Himalayan Times, 28 December 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Nepali dilemma: A vibrant democracy or destructive politics? The Himalayan Times, 21 August 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Political transition: Nepal yet to embrace democracy. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Strengthening democracy: The unresolved Nepali debate. The Himalayan Times, 24 March 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Sustaining democracy: Illusions and realities. The Himalayan Times, 27 November 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Uncertain journey to democracy: Cause for concern? The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2009. Understanding Nepal's transition: Do we really want what we must? The Himalayan Times, 23 October 2009
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Can we expect anything different? Democracy-building over the precipice. The Himalayan Times, 23 September 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Democracy in Nepal: Potentials and prospects. The Himalayan Times, 29 March 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Democratic-regime building in Nepal: Moving beyond tokenism? The Himalayan Times, 29 January 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Is democracy at crossroads? Understanding its nature and implications. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Path to democracy: Challenges and responses. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Prospects of building democracy at crossroads: The view from democratization studies. The Himalayan Times, 23 August 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Realizing deliberative democracy: Opportunities and constraints. The Himalayan Times, 22 July 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2010. Time to stop games: Is democracy on sickbed or in reverse gear? The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2010
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2011. Building better politics: Destination unknown? The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2011
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2012. Quest for Political Stability in Nepal. Nepal News, 16 December 2012
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2012. Reading Nepal's Democratization Process. Nepal News, 8 October 2012
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2013. Democracy in danger: We still have demagogues profiting from Maoist doctrine that is posing as a big hurdle to the democratic process. República, 30 September 2013
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2020. Democratic and Egalitarian Discourse. Khabarhub, 20 September 2020

- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2022. Is Nepal losing democracy? Khabarhub, 31 July 2022
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2023. Nepal politics: No Panacea In Sight. Khabarhub, 18 January 2023
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. A Tale of Corruption and Collusion. Khabarhub, 10 June 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Call for radical reform to combat corruption and inequality. Khabarhub, 17 September 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Fall of Moral Leadership and Rise of Corruption. Khabarhub, 21 August 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. From Politics of Meaning to a Cult of Power. Khabarhub, 14 November 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Kleptocracy and Urgent Need for Reform. Khabarhub, 19 May 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Nepal's Democracy Under Siege by Political Elite. Khabarhub , 23 June 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Nepal's Democracy: A Call for Meaningful Change. Khabarhub, 4 October 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. Restoring Integrity in Nepali Politics. Khabarhub, 29 October 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur.** 2024. The Struggle for Democracy in Nepal. Khabarhub, 8 December 2024
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.).** 1996. Democracy and decentralization: a policy perspective on Nepal from POLSAN seminar. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.).** 1998. Local self-government in Nepal. Kathmandu: POLSAN-FES
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.).** 1998. Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal : an assessment of local self-government. Kathmandu: POLSAN
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur (ed.).** 1999. Decentralization and good governance in Nepal. Kathmandu: POLSAN and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Krämer, Karl-Heinz.** 2004. The Communist Party of Nepal (UML): ideology at the crossroads. In: Subrata K. Mitra, Mike Enskat and Clemens Spieß (eds.). Political Parties in South Asia, pp. 301-328, Westport and London: Praeger
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Sharma, Jan.** 2011. The Democratic Deficit and Federalism in Nepal: Is it a Cure or Part of the Problem? *Lex Localis – Journal of Local Self-Government* 9,1:39-66
- Thapa, Ganga Bahadur / Sharma, Jan.** 2015. Paradoxes of Democratization in Nepal: Achievements and Future Prospects. *Pakistan Horizon* 68,2:31-54
- Thapa, Gaurab.** 2016. Kathmandu city: Concepts like decentralisation, local sovereignty and democracy have failed to materialise. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2016
- Thapa, Gaurab.** 2016. Saving the monuments, a monumental task: Failure to reconstruct our heritage sites in time could be another disaster. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 February 2016
- Thapa, Gaurab.** 2021. Financial education for a prosperous Nepal : Nepal needs a national plan and a consensus to achieve the steps necessary to build a financially literate society . *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 December 2021
- Thapa, Gaurab Shumsher.** 2018. Nepal-US Engagement. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 December 2018

- Thapa, Gokarna Jung.** 2013. Saving the hills: Churia conservation. República, 9 November 2013
- Thapa, Gokarna Jung.** 2013. Saving the hills: Due to lack of proper land use and implementation plans, Churia is degrading and losing its main ecosystem services. República, 9 October 2013
- Thapa, Gokarna Jung / Wikramanayake, Eric.** 2020. Selecting tree species for climate change integrated forest restoration and management in the Chitwan- Annapurna Landscape, Nepal . The Geographical Journal of Nepal Vol. 13: 29-46
- Thapa, Gopal.** 2012. Rules of engagement: Foreign policy in federal Nepal. República, 7 July 2012
- Thapa, Gopal B. / Weber, Karl E.** 1990. Managing mountain watersheds : the upper Pokhara Valley, Nepal. Bangkok: Division of Human Settlements Development, Asian Inst. of Technology
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2009. The whole sheband: Nepal's entire foreign policy apparatus is in need of a major overhaul. The Kathmandu Post, 29 July 2009
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2010. Looks good: As a party in transition, UCPN (Maoist) stands at a crossroads. The Kathmandu Post, 15 November 2010
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2012. Breaking the deadlock. República, 7 November 2012
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2012. Home and the world: Nepal's foreign policy. República, 29 September 2012
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2012. Taking stock. República, 17 June 2012
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. First things first: Trilateral engagement. República, 22 January 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. Lokman scandal and ambassadorial appointment. Nepal News, 9 May 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. Mischief and mimicry: Road to CA polls. República, 23 March 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. Rich pickings: Ambassador appointments. República, 24 June 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. Seal the Deal. Nepal News, 3 August 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2013. Token travel: Chairman Regmi's upcoming trip to the UN General Assembly is ill-advised and badly timed. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2013
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. A Summit of substance: SAARC leaders would do well to take up regional security for discussion, even informally, at the Summit. The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Chasing shadows: Far-reaching reforms in foreign service must be considered before appointing ambassadors. The Kathmandu Post, 25 August 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Everything to play for: Political and institutional factors have made the selection of foreign envoys unfair, nepotistic and opaque. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Good neighbours: As long as Nepal moves collectively with prudence and tact, Modi and Hindutva are nothing to worry about. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Heart-to heart relations: Political leaders, not bureaucrats or security agencies, should identify agendas for India-Nepal cooperation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Historic handshake: The 18th SAARC Summit is an opportunity for Nepal to showcase its leadership skills. The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2014

- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Multi-dimensional Modi: Our political leaders must make the most of the change in bilateral ties brought about by Modi's visit. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Quota quagmire: Distributing government appointments to please parties in the coalition makes a mockery of meritocracy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Salvaging SAARC: An economically prosperous South Asia may be within reach with the active engagement of both India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Scaling the summit: How we conduct the upcoming Saarc summit will provide a true measure of our diplomatic prowess. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Still to connect: The 18th SAARC Summit should reconsider the theme of connectivity instead of wasting time looking for a new one. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2014. Yam, buffer, bridge: Our foreign policy vis-à-vis China and India must be informed by the exigencies of strategic realities. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2014
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. Discreet diplomacy: Foreign Ministry must try to convince China that the Lipulekh Pass is a disputed area between Nepal and India. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. Lull before a storm: The silence that greeted the missed constitution deadline could be a sign of turmoil to come. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. Out on the edge: Weakening of national sovereignty and territorial integrity have grave implications for Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. Remarkable resilience: Meeting the challenges of reconstruction and rehabilitation will require a leadership that is young and dynamic. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. The path ahead: By promulgating the new constitution, Nepal has overcome one challenge, only to be confronted by new problems. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2015. Undo the change: Including unpleasant aspects of the past in the preamble will fuel bitterness among the people. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2015
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2016. Unqualified hacks: Foreign Ministry has been reduced to a mere tool to be used at the discretion of powerful political masters. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2016
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2017. Downplaying diplomacy: Govt needs to appoint competent ambassadors so that Nepal can handle international challenges successfully. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2017
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2018. Be bold, and balanced: Should not we balance our relations with donor countries, multilateral organizations and international financial institutions other than India and China? República, 17 June 2018
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2019. Cartographic aggression: The revised political map of India can be called an open and unilateral cartographic aggression committed by the Indian government without the consent of and formal agreement with Nepal. República, 19 November 2019
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2019. Gathering storm: We the people must not ignore some of the lurking dangers to the spirit of constitutionalism emanating from the government's own unconstitutional behaviour. República, 14 October 2019

- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2019. Give credit where due: Present day political leaders and self-declared intellectuals revel in demonizing King Mahendra as a dictator. Let's not be so thankless to the King who created a foundation for us to stand on. *República*, 20 August 2019
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2019. Handle with patience: There has to be a heart-to heart dialogue between PM Oli and PM Modi to set the stage for bilateral talks, so that India can be brought to the negotiating table without damaging our bilateral relations . *República*, 11 December 2019
- Thapa, Gopal Bahadur.** 2020. Making foreign policy dynamic: If we want to promote operational dynamism of foreign policy, Nepal should start appointing a thoroughly professional diplomat with long diplomatic experience and exposure as foreign minister . *República*, 16 January 2020
- Thapa, Govind.** 2009. Security redefined: The concept of security has grown to include people's well-being and human rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 July 2009
- Thapa, Govind B.** 2010. Violence against women & justice. *República*, 2 August 2010
- Thapa, Govind Prasad.** 2003. Women, human trafficking, and criminal justice system: a need for restructuring. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), *Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions*, pp. 298-315. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Thapa, Govind Prasad.** 2018. Access to justice: There're barriers galore. *The Himalayan Times*, 22 October 2018
- Thapa, Govind Prasad.** 2018. Policing in Nepal: Paradigm shift needed. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 September 2018
- Thapa, Govind Prasad.** 2018. Rite of reform: Federalisation means devolving power from the Nepal Police's central command structure to local state units. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 September 2018
- Thapa, Govind Prasad.** 2021. The Plights Of Rape Survivors And Criminal Investigation. *New Spotlight*, 20 August 2021
- Thapa, Govinda Bahadur.** 1992. Fiscal Policy of Nepal in Changed Perspective. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 15,3:22-28
- Thapa, Govinda Bahadur.** 2008. Far from Wall Street. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 November 2008
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2004. *Videshi sahayataka visangati*. Kathmandu: National Book Centre [2061 v.s.]
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2009. Loktantriko jaga : dalharukai lotantrikaran. Kantipur, 9 April 2009
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2010. Benefiting from biodiversity: Nepal's delegation to Copenhagen was larger than China's, but the results were small. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2010
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2016. Hydropower – No better alternative. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 April 2016
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2016. Hydropower Development Policy Of Nepal: An Overview of Its Implementation. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 February 2016
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2018. Auditing Development Projects. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 December 2018
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2018. Ensuring Social Security. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 September 2018
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2018. Rural Road Maintenance. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 September 2018

- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Abusing the constitution. Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Ambitious and guileful Mahendra. Annapurna Express, 6 September 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Death of a divisive king. Annapurna Express, 13 September 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Death-knell of democracy. Annapurna Express, 9 August 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Enter Mahendra: By dissolving Matrika Prasad Koirala's cabinet, Mahendra had already shown an inclination for direct rule even while Tribhuvan, 'the father of democracy', was still around. Annapurna Express, 12 July 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. First civilian PM: King Tribhuvan chose Matrika Prasad Koirala as the prime minister following the downfall of the Rana oligarchy and the resignation of Mohan Shumsher. Annapurna Express, 21 June 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Highway and geopolitics: 'Nepal will not be China's client nation. We cannot even imagine communism in Nepal so long as the reigns of power are in the king's hands. Annapurna Express, 27 September 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Mahendra's machinations. Annapurna Express, 26 July 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Matrika's fall from grace. Annapurna Express, 5 July 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Ramailo Mela rumpus. The Annapurna Express, 1 November 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Revolutionary turned royalist: Unlike in his first term, Matrika did not enjoy strong political support, only the king's good graces. He started accepting every instruction of King Tribhuvan and his Indian adviser Govind Narain. Annapurna Express, 28 June 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. The fateful day: In the aftermath of the royal coup, a curfew was imposed in Kathmandu. Annapurna Express, 16 August 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. Undemocratic inclinations: King Mahendra's early actions reflect his desire to be a heroic, authoritarian individual to which end he came up with strategies to belittle political parties and their leaders. Annapurna Express, 19 July 2019
- Thapa, Hari Bahadur.** 2019. When King Mahendra ameshed with a mendicant. The Annapurna Express, 15 November 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 1995. A Critique of Current Affairs. Kathmandu: Tila Thapa
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Ensuring Safe Migration. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Expectations From 15th SAARC Summit. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Future Of UN Peacekeeping. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Healing The Wounds Of The Conflict. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Nepal's Peace Process And UNMIN. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Rescuing Nepalis Abroad: A Few Challenges. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Tackling Effects Of Climate Change. The Rising Nepal, 16 August 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. UNMIN Was Requested Not Sent. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2008

- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2008. Upper Karnali development policy killing the goose laying golden eggs for a meagre benefit. *Spotlight*, 26 December 2008
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Conclude Peace Process Expeditiously. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 January 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Consolidating Peace. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 February 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Enhancing Nepal-China Economic Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 March 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Five Decades Of UN Peacekeeping. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 June 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Global Economic Crisis And Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 July 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Global Economic Downturn And Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 April 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Is Peace Process In Peril? *The Rising Nepal*, 5 November 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Nepal's Bid For UNGA Presidency. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 October 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Nepal's Unique Participation In UNPKOS. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 October 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Politicisation Of Foreign Service. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 July 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Preventing Peace Process From Collapse. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 May 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Proliferation Of Small Weapons In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 June 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Recruitment Issue And Peace Process. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 March 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Rehabilitate The Released Combatants. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 February 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Restore UN's Credibility. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 June 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Selected essays on foreign relations . Kathmandu: Asia Publications
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2009. Tackling Unemployment. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 February 2009
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2010. Centralised System Of Passport Issuance. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2010
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2010. International Terrorism And SAARC. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 and 24 February 2010
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2010. MDGs: Drive Against Poverty. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 October 2010
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2010. The guilty must pay: Nepal should join the ICC to show the world that impunity will not be tolerated. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2010
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2010. Vivadko ghorama sanghiya naksa. *Kantipur*, 28 January 2010
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Ardently Sought Step. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 January 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Dismantling The Standard Of Behaviour. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Fighting corruption. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 June 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Genuine Peace Becomes Elusive. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 January 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Indo-US Partnership: New Asian Order And Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 May 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. International Credibility On Decline. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 April 2011

- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Momentum Is Finally Generated. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2011. Tackling Social Ills And Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2011
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2012. Seeing Peacekeeping Initiative from Nepal's Prism. Nepal News, 16 November 2012
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Foundations For A Peaceful Society. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Lasting lure: Madhav Ganga Beni. República, 28 May 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Moral Strength on Decline. Nepal News, 17 January 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Raising responsibility: Public school management. República, 25 February 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Reveal The Truth. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2013. Teaching Science in Schools. Nepal News, 19 August 2013
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Additional hours no panacea. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Challenges of science program in rural areas. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Double Standards!. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Failure Is Not A Crime. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Look Before You Leap. The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Race against nature. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Role Of MOFA In Foreign Policy Decision-Making. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2014. Work to end the painful transition. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2014
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. An interesting irony. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Crack Diplomatic Nut. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Geopolitical Influence. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Growing Scepticism. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. No distant threat. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Online Fund-Raising: An Experience. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Radio Nepal's 65th Anniversary. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Reinventing Radio Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Senior Citizens' Plight. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2015. Wishful Thinking. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2015
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Altruism and politics. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Cart Before The Horse. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2016

- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Every Nation Matters. The Rising Nepal, 16 September 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Lost In Fog. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Mired In Controversy. The Rising Nepal, 27 April 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Pashupatinath and Mahashivaratri. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Prudent Use Of Social Media Platform. The Rising Nepal, 31 December 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Revering Senior Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Status Quo Ante. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2016. Unwarranted Expansion. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2016
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Addressing Complaints Of Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Addressing The Woes Of Customers. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Building Mutual Trust In China-India Ties. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Community Schools In Changed Context. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Do Not Impose Unfair Burden. The Rising Nepal, 4 August 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Honouring The Senior Citizens. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. People-oriented Local Administration. The Rising Nepal, 8-15 December 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Promoting Sustainable Farming. The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2017. Turning Promise Into Action. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2017
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Better relations with Southern Neighbour. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Breastfeeding for Infant Welfare. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Education With Vocational Focus. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Enhancing Diplomatic Skills. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Ensuring Sound Disaster Preparedness. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Eroding Teaching Standards. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Improving School Education. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Keeping Bad Side Of Internet At Bay. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Migrant Workers' Agony. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Need For Education Quality Enhancement. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Nepal's Campaign Against Blindness. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Nepal's Upgrading From LDC Status. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Oli's Test Of Balancing Relations. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Positive steps of Oli-lad government. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2018

- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Reforming Public Transportation. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Review Flawed Property Tax. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 September 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Reviewing the Treaty of 1950. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 March 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. Strengthening the Local Level Bodies. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 June 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2018. The Geopolitics of BRI And Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 August 2018
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Challenges Of Community Schools. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 September 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Challenges of Foreign Employment. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 January 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Deepening Nepal-China Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 May 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Diplomacy At The Highest Level. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 November 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Growing Plants Organically. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 May 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Impact Of Currency Depreciation. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 August 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Inequality, Inclusive Growth And Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 April 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Is Graduation From LDC Status Risky? *The Rising Nepal*, 10 May 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Making Federalism Work. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 June 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Measurement of Societal Well-being. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 February 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Prioritise Transitional Justice. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 October 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Rights of Migrant Workers. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 November 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Unsustainable Import-led Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 January 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2019. Water-stressed Kathmandu. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 August 2019
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2021. Enhance Competence Of Civil Servants. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 March 2021
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2021. Graduation From LDC Status. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 December 2021
- Thapa, Hira Bahadur.** 2021. Indecisiveness On MCC Nepal Compact. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 October 2021
- Thapa, Indu Shumsher.** 1995. Development of small hydro electric power and ist impact on small and rural industries. In: H. B. Jha (ed.), *Sustainable development of small hydropower in Nepal*, pp. 35-56. Kathmandu: Centre for Economic and Technical Studies in coop. with Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Thapa, Janardan.** 2012. The Other Side of the Coin: Disparities in Achievement of Health Related Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) in Nepal. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Antropology* 5: 76-81
- Thapa, K.B.** 1981. Socio-economic policy of the late Rana Prime Ministers. *Voice of History* 7,1:17-21
- Thapa, K.B.** 1985. *Women and Social Change in Nepal, 1951-1960*. Kathmandu: A. Thapa
- Thapa, K.B.** 1988. *Main Aspects of Social, Economic and Administrative History of Modern Nepal*. Kathmandu: A. Thapa
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2007. Monarchy: Reality versus myth. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 December 2007
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2008. 'Either Maoists or Army will take over'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 May 2008

- Thapa, Kamal.** 2010. Faulty Road Map and Impasse in Peace Process. Telegraph, 31 March 2010
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2010. Girija Babu was completely in favour of monarchy. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2010
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2012. Righting the wrongs. República, 20 September 2012
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2013. Good luck, panda: Habitat loss, inbreeding, and high mortality rate are major threats to the survival of the red panda. República, 1 October 2013
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2013. Nepali people never launched a revolution to remove monarchy. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 August 2013
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2013. Secularism a conspiracy between foreign powers, far left. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2013
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2014. Constitution should give space to monarchy. Interview. República, 29 May 2014
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2017. We embrace Hindutwa as the backbone of the Nepali polity. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2017
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2020. COVID-19 & Challenge Of Conservation Funding. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2020
- Thapa, Kamal.** 2020. Leave the wetlands wet: Immediate action and field intervention is needed to prevent further deterioration of Nepal's wetlands. Let's unite to conserve the wetlands before it is too late . República, 4 February 2020
- Thapa, Kanchan.** 2012. Forgotten Tiger land: Wildlife in Manchuria trail. República, 25 July 2012
- Thapa, Kanchan.** 2018. A remarkable feat: Nepal has set an extraordinary example by achieving five years of Zero Poaching of rhinos between 2011 and 2018. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2018
- Thapa, Kanchan.** 2018. Assessing tiger population: Monitoring tiger populations at regular intervals is vital to assess ecological health of a protected area as well as results of conservation effort. Republica 24 September 2018
- Thapa, Kanchan.** 2018. Changing things around: Focus on high-value products and commercialisation will make us agriculturally independent. The Kathmandu Post, 14 October 2018
- Thapa, Kantilata.** 2018. Flame of hope: Biogas can help contribute to climate change mitigation, adaptation and support households. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2018
- Thapa, Kantilata.** 2018. ICT in agriculture: Need of the hour. The Himalayan Times, 18 May 2018
- Thapa, Kantilata.** 2018. When ice turns to water: Rising temperature due to climate change is taking its toll on mountains. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2018
- Thapa, Kantilata.** 2018. Women woes: Even as the importance of women in agriculture in Nepal has increased, they continue to be undervalued. The Kathmandu Post, 13 May 2018
- Thapa, Karna Bahadur.** 2003. Nepal: challenges to national security. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 171-195. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan
- Thapa, Keshav.** 2020. Population Dynamics in Nepal Over 100 Years. Patan Pragya 7:1,303-316
- Thapa, Keshav.** 2023. Trends, Patterns and Effects of Remittance in Nepal. Academic View 9:149-158
- Thapa, Khagendra.** 2007. My Vision for Nepal. Scoop, 21 October 2007

- Thapa, Khagendra.** 2011. Making New Constitution More Inclusive and Democratic. Nepal News, 21 December 2011
- Thapa, Kirti.** 2010. Gender-biased citizenship provisions. República, 5 December 2010
- Thapa, Kishore.** 2015. Challenges aplenty in Nepal's urbanization. República, 24 April 2015
- Thapa, Kishore.** 2016. Building strong: We need to follow proper building protocols to make our structures resilient to natural disasters. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2016
- Thapa, Kishore.** 2017. SDG 15 : Conserving terrestrial ecosystems; Our presence affects the ecosystems we are a part of; we can either make choices that promote biodiversity or devalue it. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2017
- Thapa, Kishore.** 2022. 'The goal is to establish a new political narrative and develop a new political culture'. Interview. The Record, 10 May 2022
- Thapa, Krishna.** 2008. Trip to Langtang: Off-season excursion. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2008
- Thapa, Krishna B.** 1989. Unification of Nepal: A Change Agent in Inter-Intra Relations. Kathmandu: AKAA Publishers
- Thapa, Krishna K. et al.** 2008. The abuse of street children in Kathmandu : a research on children's experiences of psychosocial, physical and sexual abuse. Kathmandu : CPCS VOC, Nepal, Voice of Children
- Thapa, Krishna N.S.** 1999. Nepal's security perceptions: a ground reality. Strategic Studies 3:64-69
- Thapa, Laabhesh.** 2019. End this pomposity: VIP culture is fundamentally undemocratic, deeply demeaning to the people and is against the principle of equality. República, 6 November 2019
- Thapa, Laabhesh.** 2019. Tradition defies the law: Parliament has criminalised Chhaupadi, but the practice still exists due to prevalent social norms. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019
- Thapa, Laxmi.** 2023. Livelihood as a Part of Ecosystem. Journal of Development Review 8:2,73-83
- Thapa, Lekh Bahadur.** 2008. The Legacy Remains. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2008
- Thapa, Lekh Bahadur.** 2010. Fate of leadership and development: Output of sub-standard education. The Himalayan Times, 17 December 2010
- Thapa, Lekh Bahadur.** 2010. The Pokhara valley: a traveller's guide. New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Thapa, Lilu.** 2010. Boot camp: The use of violence has been instituted in the psyche of Army officers. The Kathmandu Post, 22 August 2010
- Thapa, Lily.** 2013. All the single ladies: The time is ripe to mobilise single women for peacebuilding. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2013
- Thapa, Lily.** 2018. My struggle with widowhood: A man marries another woman just after completing 13 days of death rites of his wife but. República, 14 October 2018
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2023. Development Needs Pragmatic Approach. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2023
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2023. Ensure Voting Right For All Nepalis. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2023
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2023. Get Tough With The Corrupt : In fact, corruption at high places is destroying the nation and making the people of this impoverished nation poorer. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2023

- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2023. Prioritise Agriculture Development. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 June 2023
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Accord Priority To Agriculture Sector. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 February 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Accountability For Good Governance. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 January 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Budget Must Stimulate Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 February 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Embracing Neutral Foreign Policy. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 January 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Focus On Disaster Management. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 May 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Get Tough With The Corrupt. *República*, 23 February 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Give Priority To Environment Protection. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Hydropower For Speedy Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 January 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Hydropower Vital For Economic Growth. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 March 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Prevent Rising Road Mishaps. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 March 2024
- Thapa, Lok Deep.** 2024. Reduce Rain-induced Disasters. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 June 2024
- Thapa, Mahendra Bhusan.** 2001. a wife, when widowed, is doomed. *Journal of Political Science* 3-4:108-123
- Thapa, Makshindra.** 2022. Impact of Service Quality on Student Satisfaction: A Case Study of Public Sector Higher Secondary Institution. *THE BATUK : A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 8:1,1-15
- Thapa, Mamata.** 2023. Nepal misses inclusive education targets. *Annapurna Express*, 14 March 2023
- Thapa, Man B.** 1996. Indigenous pasture management systems in high altitude Nepal:a review. In: Devika Tamang, Gerard J. Gill and Ganesh B. Thapa (eds.), *Indigenous management of natural resources n Nepal*, pp. 290-298. Kathmandu: Winrock International
- Thapa, Man B.** 1999. Indigenous management systems of natural resources in Nepal. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), *Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development*, pp. 225-233. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Thapa, Man B.** 2015. Before it strikes: Nepal should enact a comprehensive and pragmatic Disaster Management Act without delay. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 February 2015
- Thapa, Mangal Bahadur.** 2019. Capitalising on back seats: The government's decision to lift the ban on ride-sharing is progressive. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 January 2019
- Thapa, Mangal Bahadur.** 2019. Dialogue is the only way: Netra Bikram Chand's party is a raging fire which, if left uncontrolled, can burn everything to ashes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 June 2019
- Thapa, Mangal Bahadur.** 2019. Nepal should hedge: How should Nepal respond to a changing security context and handle pressures from greater powers like India and China? *República*, 22 January 2019
- Thapa, Manish.** 2008. Nepal: Political Realities and Challenges. *The Telegraph*, 3 December 2008
- Thapa, Manish.** 2021. National Statistical Management System: Opportunities, Challenges and Future Steps. *Nepal Public Policy Review* 1:87-108

- Thapa, Manish Jung.** 2021. No, Mr Prime Minister! KP Oli's tendencies are wholly and growingly anti-democratic. He seems to hold no conception that an MP's power to vote in parliament is derived from the trust from the sovereign people, and not from the party's chairman . República, 26 June 2021
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 1993. Tourism's Predicament. Himal 6,5:20
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 1996. Ta'angzoum among the cows. Studies in Nepali History and Society, 1,2:455-463
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 1997. Nine million rebellions. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:319-323
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 1999. With love and aesthetics: notes for an ethical translation of Nepali literature. Studies in Nepali History and Society 4,2:295-326
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2001. The Tutor of history. New Delhi: Penguin
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2002. The insularity of contemporary Nepali literature. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 253-286. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2003. The war in the west. Originally published in Himal South Asian, vol. 16, no. 1, January 2003. In: Deepak Thapa (ed.), Understanding the Maoist movement of Nepal, pp. 315-327. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2004. Uttaradhunikta. In: Mary Des Chene and Pratyoush Onta (eds.), Nepalko sandarbhamā samajshastriya cintan, pp. 558-574. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2006. Geheime Wahlen : Ein Roman aus Nepal. aus d. Engl. übers. von Philipp P. Thapa. Bergisch Gladbach: Lahure Kitab/Edition
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2008. The federalist debates: The international community's opposition to federalism is based on a number of misconceptions. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2008
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2009. Nepal's misty season. Open Democracy, 7 April 2009
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2009. There is no problem here: And those who say there is one are the biggest problem here. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2009
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2010. The Future of Nepali Literature. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2010. The noise and the silence: The political leaders need to reach a deal on everything related to power sharing, but the peace process is more than just that. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2010
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2011. 'Boksi lagyo!': A rash of bewitchings in upper Mustang. Himal Southasian, August 2011
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2011. Nepal's stalled revolution: Can the popular uprisings in the Middle East inspire Nepal to take its final steps towards democracy? The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2011
- Thapa, Manjushree.** 2018. The democratization of the Nepali language: Only by being the language of the people will Nepali truly flourish and grow and evolve. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2018
- Thapa, Manoj.** 2024. Small Arms Influx and its Implication in Kathmandu. Journal of APF Command and Staff College 7:1,131-154
- Thapa, Mohan Bir.** 2000. An interview with Madhav Kumar Nepal. Today 18,4:3-4

- Thapa, Moksheda.** 2016. Gujarat in the making: It is important for Nepal to tell its own story before someone narrates it for us. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2016
- Thapa, Nanda Kumari.** 2020. Bajura's new mothers die young. Failure to give birth to a baby boy often results in second marriage . República, 13 September 2020
- Thapa, Nar Bahadur.** 2009. Nepal: a historical novel. Kathmandu: Nirantar Prakashan
- Thapa, Nara Bahadur.** 2001. Sustainability of fiscal imbalances in Nepal. The Economic Journal of Nepal 24,3:143-156
- Thapa, Nara Bahadur.** 2019. Change monetary policy: Ensure NRB's accountability. The Himalayan Times, 18 July 2019
- Thapa, Nara Bahadur.** 2019. Relocating Nepal Rastra Bank: Relocating NRB away from Kathmandu will be crucial in ushering many transformative changes in Nepali economy. It will help keep politics and finance separate from each other. República, 16 August 2019
- Thapa, Narbikram.** 2005. Societal analysis : politics of poverty, injustice and inequity. Kathmandu : Janautthan Pratisthan
- Thapa, Narbikram.** 2006. Ethnobotany and biodiversity conservation : a sustainable livelihood among the Tamangs. Kathmandu: Sudeepa Publ.
- Thapa, Narbikram.** 2020. Assessment of Private Paravets Practices towards Veterinary Extension Services in Nepal . Journal of Training and Development 5:71-86
- Thapa, Netra Bahadur.** 1970. Nepalko bhugol. [Die Geographie Nepals]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2027 v.s.]
- Thapa, Netra Bahadur.** 1973. A Short History of Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Pradhan, P.R.** 1978. Samanya Gyan Daijest 2034-35. [Digest des Allgemeinwissens, 2034-35 v. s.]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2034 v. s.]
- Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Pradhan, P.R.** 1985. Samanya Gyan Daijest 2041/42. [Digest des Allgemeinwissens, 2041/42 v. s.]. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2041 v. s.]
- Thapa, Netra Bahadur / Thapa, D.P.** 1969. Geography of Nepal: Physical, Economic, Cultural & Regional. Bombay etc.: Orient Longmans
- Thapa, Nirmal.** 2014. Made in Nepal: With growth of local talent, low operational cost and low risk, Nepali tech entrepreneurs can compete in the global market. República, 9 February 2014
- Thapa, Nirmal.** 2015. The MBA journey: Work experience is important because BBA graduates enter job market with less than six months of internship. República, 7 November 2015
- Thapa, Nirmal.** 2018. Ready to work: There seems to be a huge gap between what the industry is looking for and what the colleges and universities are producing. República, 18 December 2018
- Thapa, Nirvik.** 2021. A peek into the 120-year-old history of Gorkhapatra. Annapurna Express, 2 September 2021
- Thapa, P.** 2011. A North-South Electric Rail Link Is All Nepal Needs. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2011
- Thapa, P.** 2011. Preparing For Natural Disasters. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2011

- Thapa, P.** 2011. Set Up A National Development Trust. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2011
- Thapa, P.** 2011. Vision For National Integration And Development. The Rising Nepal, 24 December 2011
- Thapa, P.** 2013. Koshi High Dam Project Is Difficult But Doable. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2013
- Thapa, P.** 2013. Nepal's national pride projects need a little review. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
- Thapa, P.** 2014. Let's Seal A Beneficial Deal. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2014
- Thapa, P.** 2015. Theory Of Infrastructure Development In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2015
- Thapa, Pankaj.** 2022. Focus On Infrastructure Development. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2022
- Thapa, Pankaj.** 2022. Materialising BIMSTEC Master Plan. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2022
- Thapa, Pari.** 2009. Federalism isn't a zero sum game: The solution is to go for a compromise mixed-model of federalism. Nepali Times, 13 February 2009
- Thapa, Poonam.** 1989. Nepal: Socio-economic Change and Rural Migration. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Thapa, Poonam.** 2008. Safer sex: Through the looking glass. The Himalayan Times, 1 December 2008
- Thapa, Poonam.** 2017. From safe motherhood to safe womanhood: Nepali women deserve to be recognised as complete human beings and equal citizens, not just as mothers. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2017
- Thapa, Poonam.** 2022. Care homes: New norm for Nepal? Senior citizens claiming to be satisfied in care homes should be seen as a survival strategy rather than a badge of admiration. The Kathmandu Post, 15 December 2022
- Thapa, Pradip.** 2012. Referendum: A Better Alternative. Nepal News, 10 June 2012
- Thapa, Pratiman.** 1908. Shri tin maharaja jang bahadur ranajiko jivan caritra. [Biographie Seiner Hoheit Jang Bahadur Ranas]. Calcutta: Babu Hari Singh Thapa
- Thapa, Prem.** 2013. Rekindled hopes. República, 22 April 2013
- Thapa, Prem.** 2013. The Tharu women performers of Chitwan: Gaining popularity & independence. República, 6 September 2013
- Thapa, Purna.** 2014. Time for action: Human civilisation has done away with many ill traditions but violence against women persists in different forms. República, 2 July 2014
- Thapa, Purna Bahadur.** 2016. Health for all: It is possible to significantly improve poor people's access to healthcare through health insurance. República, 3 October 2016
- Thapa, Purna Bahadur.** 2018. Care, not allowance: Instead of addressing real problems, parties are competing to increase elderly allowance. República, 18 February 2018
- Thapa, Purna Bahadur.** 2018. Tread with caution: Both Nepal and China look excited about BRI projects. But Nepal needs to carefully assess experiences of other countries before moving forward. República, 3 January 2018
- Thapa, R / Subedi, S.** 2020. COVID-19 & Mental Health. Journal Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal Vol .9, No.1,

- Thapa, Rabi Raj.** 2009. Far from the madding crowd: All of Nepal's crises are put in the pale by the true silent emergency of our times: Hunger. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2009
- Thapa, Rabi Raj.** 2009. Towards an anti-social society? Once upon a time, Nepal was a country of villages. We have a few cities now, but we haven't yet learnt how to live in them. The Kathmandu Post, 25 July 2009
- Thapa, Rabi Raj.** 2010. Rehabilitation now: The Maoist combatants may get fed up with the endless bickering and turn to violence. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2010
- Thapa, Rabi Raj.** 2011. Darfur scam probe: Missing out on the right trail. The Himalayan Times, 16 August 2011
- Thapa, Rabi Raj.** 2011. Thoughts on the peace process: Integration of PLA combatants. The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2011
- Thapa, Rabin.** 2019. Conservation agriculture: Misperceptions and challenges. The Himalayan Times, 24 January 2019
- Thapa, Raj K. / Deoja, Saryat.** 2010. Let the sunshine in: Solar power can supplement hydropower to create a sustainable energy foundation. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2010
- Thapa, Raj Kumar.** 2015. Overcoming resistance: Unless urgent measures are taken to combat antibiotic resistance in developing countries like Nepal, there is risk of a pandemic. The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2015
- Thapa, Rajeev.** 2013. Building blocks: The first step towards achieving successful regional cooperation is to establish trust among Saarc members. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2013
- Thapa, Rajeev.** 2013. Over their heads: The common people in Nepal are generally not aware of the process of policy making. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2013
- Thapa, Rajeev.** 2015. Independent and capable: Nepal must learn from Kashmir's experience and institute an independent body to deal with earthquake response. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2015
- Thapa, Rajendra.** 2017. Health Care Reforms Under Gagan Thapa. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2017
- Thapa, Raju.** 2024. Nepal's Seismic Struggle and Ongoing Recovery Dynamics. República, 24 April 2024
- Thapa, Raksha / Regmi, Pramod Raj / Teijlingen, Edwin van / Heaslip, Vanessa.** 2023. Researching Dalits and health care: Considering positionality. Health Prospect: Journal of Public Health 22:1,6-8
- Thapa, Raksha / Teijlingen, Edwin van / Regmi, Pramod Raj / Heaslip, Vanessa.** 2021. Caste Exclusion and Health Discrimination in South Asia: A Systematic Review . Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health
- Thapa, Ram Bahadur.** 2011. Deal Betrayed Revolutionary Zeal. New Spotlight, 11 November 2011
- Thapa, Ram Pratap.** 1989. Warten auf den wirtschaftlichen Ruin: Andauer der indischen Wirtschaftsblockade. Südasien 9,7:45-48
- Thapa, Ram Pratap.** 1990. Was bringt der neue 'Masterplan'? Nepals Umweltprobleme nehmen zu. Südasien 10,4:47-48
- Thapa, Ram Pratap.** 1993. Nepal und Bhutan am Scheideweg? Südasien 13,5-6:42-43
- Thapa, Ram Pratap.** 2010. Case for dual citizenship. República, 21 November 2010

- Thapa, Ram Pratap / Baaden, Joachim (eds.).** 2000. Nepal: myths & realities. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Dr. Wolf Donner. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Thapa, Resham / Adhikari, Dhruba Raj.** 2013. Of heroes and villains: A profound sense of sacrifice and devotion for the exploited and oppressed people, along with a sound political ideology, has made Baburam Bhattarai what he is. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 August 2013
- Thapa, Reshma.** 2021. A death foretold : Nakunni Dhobi and the 20-day march to Kathmandu: How many women have returned to private cages of violence, never to reach out again? . *The Record*, 6 December 2021
- Thapa, Rita.** 2001. The Maoist movement: a gendered viewpoint. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 146-148. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Thapa, Rita.** 2008. Narrowing health gap. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 April 2008
- Thapa, Rita.** 2008. One Nepal, one country and Nepaliess. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2008
- Thapa, Rita.** 2009. Guarantee health. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 September 2009
- Thapa, Rita.** 2009. The times is now: As peoples' right to health is universal and interrelated to several other basic human rights, it cannot be realised by the health sector alone. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 July 2009
- Thapa, Rom Bahadur.** 2008. Self-determination, indigenous peoples and minorities. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 8,1:57-78
- Thapa, Sadmukh Bahadur.** 1999. Balance of terror in South Asia: Nepal's quest for lasting peace. *Strategic Studies* 3:86-91
- Thapa, Sadmukh Bahadur.** 2003. King Gyanendra's historic visit to China: symbolism revisited. *Journal of Political Science* 7,1-2:182-194
- Thapa, Samir Bahadur.** 2014. Going to waste: Generating energy from waste could help offset Nepal's dependency on petroleum imports. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 July 2014
- Thapa, Sandeep.** 2023. Exodus of Skilled Manpower: A Wake-Up Call for Nepal. *República*, 20 July 2023
- Thapa, Sandeep.** 2024. In the case of the question, say Oli's country (प्रश्नको कसीमा ओलीको देश बखान). *Kantipur*, 2 January 2024
- Thapa, Sangita.** 2013. Gendered woods: Reforms need to be made to Nepal's highly undemocratic and androcentric conservation sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 December 2013
- Thapa, Sangita.** 2014. Look within: We must shape it in our local context because true development comes from local and cultural dynamics, not from donor driven 'aid money'. *República*, 20 May 2014
- Thapa, Santa Bahadur.** 2023. Corruption and its Implications for Politics in South Asian Countries. *Pragyan* 4:1,157-169
- Thapa, Santa Bahadur.** 2024. Party Politics and Power Struggles in Nepal: A Critical Analysis (1990-2024). *Journal of International Politics* 5:2,1-10
- Thapa, Santa Bahadur.** 2024. The Fragility of Democracy: Political Conflict in South Asia. *Prajik Bimarsha* 6:12,194-204

- Thapa, Santosh / Ryamajhee, Binod.** 2017. Still spreading: Scrub typhus is the most prevalent, neglected and under-recognised, yet easily treatable disease in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2017
- Thapa, Saurav J.** 2011. Why we need more female political leaders in Nepal. República, 18 February 2011
- Thapa, Savitri.** 2003. Nepalko samvaidhanik vyavastha ke ra kasto? In: SAP-Nepal (publ.), Samvidhanma janata - People in constitution, pp. 94-101. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal [2060 v.s.]
- Thapa, Shambhu / Thapa, Shardul.** 2015. The way ahead: Filing a public interest litigation at the Indian Supreme Court could provide a legal recourse to the ongoing unofficial blockade on Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2015
- Thapa, Shanker.** 1988. Caste and Social Domination. Ancient Nepal 105:1-8
- Thapa, Shanker.** 2000. Historical study of agrarian relations in Nepal (1846-1951). Delhi: Adroit
- Thapa, Shanker.** 2001. Peasant insurgence in Nepal, 1951-1960. Kathmandu: Nirmala K.C.
- Thapa, Shanker.** 2005. Newar Buddhism : history, scholarship and literature. Lalitpur: Nagarjuna Publ.
- Thapa, Shanker (ed.).** 2005. Historical context of Newar Buddhism : the Vajrayana tradition of Nepal. Lalitpur: Nagarjuna Publication Pvt.
- Thapa, Shanker / Bajracharya, Indra Kumari.** 2005. Ratnakar Mahavihara : a Vajrayana Buddhist monastery of Patan. Delhi: Adroit Publ.
- Thapa, Sharmila.** 2015. Power on paper: Women should be made part of all decision-making bodies to uproot patriarchy. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2015
- Thapa, Shivaraj et al.** 2020. Assessment of Residents' Understanding of Potential Ecosystem Services of Phewa Watershed. Journal of Forest and Natural Resource Management 2:1,61-77
- Thapa, Shreya.** 2012. As the wheel slows down. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2012
- Thapa, Shreya.** 2012. Change makers of the Tarai: Among Tharus, the annually elected Badaghar plays a large role in moving the village forward. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2012
- Thapa, Shreya.** 2012. Rural women taking Nepal forward. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2012
- Thapa, Shreya.** 2013. Giving a movement momentum. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
- Thapa, Shyam.** 1995. Human development and the ethnic population sub-groups in the 75 districts of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 22,2:181-192
- Thapa, Shyam.** 1996. Girl Child Marriage in Nepal: Ist Prevalence and Correlates. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,2:361-375
- Thapa, Shyam.** 1999. Timing of family formation in ethnic mosaic Nepal: a district level analysis. In: Ram B. Chhetri and Om P. Gurung (eds.), Anthropology and sociology of Nepal: cultures, societies, ecology and development, pp. 107-121. Kathmandu: Sociological and Anthropological Society of Nepal (SASON)
- Thapa, Shyam.** 2023. Disparity in the Use of Mass Media among Youth Population in Nepal. Nepal Public Policy Review 3:2,1-17
- Thapa, Shyam / Chhetry, Devendra.** 1997. Inequality of landholding in Nepal: some policy issues. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:133-145

- Thapa, Shyam / Dhital, Mala / Neupane, Shailes.** 2002. Assessing the quality of survey data on adolescent sexuality by talking with the field staff. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 29,1:1-30
- Thapa, Shyam / Raul, Pintu.** 2024. Before reaching the finish line: incompleteness of the tenth grade of schooling in Nepal. *Frontiers in education* 9:1-9
- Thapa, Shyam / Sharma, Sharad K.** 2015. Women's awareness of liberalization of abortion law and knowledge of place for obtaining services in Nepal. *Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health* 27,2:208-216
- Thapa, Shyam et al. (eds.).** 1998. Fertility transition in Nepal: based on the Conference on Fertility Transition in Nepal: Changing Context and Dynamics. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, vol. 25, special issue. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2007. Time for change. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 December 2007
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2008. In support of Gorkhaland. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 June 2008
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2010. Impunity wins again: The circumstances surrounding Paras Shah's arrest suggest the case's verdict has been predetermined. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 December 2010
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2010. Making of a revolution: The continued failure of the political and constitutional systems is forcing people to think about alternative arrangements. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 October 2010
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2011. Aafno manchhe factor. *República*, 28 April 2011
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2011. Holding on to benefits. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 January 2011
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2011. Into the 21st century: In a world of politics dictated by the emerging dynamics of multi polarity, alliances have to be built. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2011
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2011. The coming fall: It is unlikely that another CA extension will deliver peace and constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2011
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2011. The right angle: The coming elections will be divided into four camps, the last of which will be a growing conservative force. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 December 2011
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2012. Occupy the centre: It is time the centrist forces in the RPP bring an end to a policy of right-wing isolation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2012
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2013. Balancing act: The forthcoming elections will determine Prachanda's position in Nepali politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2013
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2013. Democracy with development: Political leaders have fought for democracy but now, their ability to govern will determine their relevance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 December 2013
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2013. Way out: Political problems need to be resolved by political parties; Nepal's continued political crisis cannot be resolved through apolitical lenses. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 August 2013
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2014. A bus Nepal can't miss: Modi's visit has helped break the emotional barrier of fear and suspicion that clouds Nepal-India relations. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 August 2014
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2014. Looming deadline: The only real option for political parties is a constitution by January 22. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 November 2014
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2017. Decoding RPP split: RPP cadres were unhappy with Kamal Thapa as he accepted the 2015 constitution without even registering a note of dissent. *República*, 27 August 2017

- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2020. Abdication of governance: Power in a democracy has been perceived as a tool to empower the many, but in practice, it has benefitted only a few . The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2020
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2022. Deuba's moment to shine : The debate on who should lead the next government has become a matter of public interest. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2022
- Thapa, Siddhartha.** 2024. Nepal's China dilemma : Nepal must strive to shape a bipartisan policy when dealing with its immediate neighbours. The Kathmandu Post, 28 November 2024
- Thapa, Sindhu.** 2022. Nov 20 polls: Where Do We Go From Here? República, 1 December 2022
- Thapa, Sindhu.** 2022. Rationality of Petroleum Pipelines for Nepal : Even though the on-going petroleum pipeline project is a notable investment, it is certainly a sensible one. República, 22 November 2022
- Thapa, Sindhu.** 2023. Economic Renewal: The Time Is Now for Privatizing Public Enterprises. República, 21 October 2023
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Caste matters. República, 5 August 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Christianity, freedom of choice & democracy. República, 7 July 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Dr Bhattarai: Not a one-man show. República, 1 September 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Earthquake 101: Basics of preparing for the inevitable. República, 20 September 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Know your right to know. República, 5 May 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Plights of domestic workers. República, 26 May 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Problem with democracy. República, 8 September 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Separation anxiety. República, 29 December 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. The anti-lingual Nepali. República, 13 January 20
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. Things could be worse. República, 17 February 2011
- Thapa, Sradda.** 2011. When Kathmandu collapses. República, 31 and 7 April 2011
- Thapa, Srijana / Adhikari Thapa, Kalpana.** 2023. Impact of Worker's Remittance on Financial Development of Nepal. Journal of Academia 21:1,82-96
- Thapa, Subash.** 2024. A Historical Exploration of Military-Driven Infrastructure Development: Lessons Learnt and Way Forward. KFTF Journal 4:29-37
- Thapa, Subash.** 2024. In Pursuit of Excellence: Analysing the Indispensable Nature of Conduct and Discipline of Nepali Army in UN Peace Support Missions. Unity Journal 5:189-205
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2013. Bus blues: Public transportation. República, 22 January 2013
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2013. Chemical imbalance: Adulterated fruits and vegetables. República, 17 April 2013
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2014. Beg to differ: Is it rational to criminalize beggary without analyzing the problem in larger social context? República, 28 January 2014
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2014. No limits: We have become so habituated to copyright infringement that we fail to see it as wrong. República, 12 January 2014

- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2015. Save our daughters: To add to the grief of losing loved ones, young women have to go through the trauma of sexual mistreatment. *República*, 2 July 2015
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2017. Judging the judges: Political affiliation is still a major criterion for judge appointments and it badly affects justice delivery. *República*, 17 April 2017
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2017. Managing migration: Nepali workers receive lower pay for work of equal value in comparison to workers from other countries. *República*, 21 June 2017
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2018. Don't be cruel: The authorities need to understand that the use of torture is inhumane and illegal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 October 2018
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2018. Making the most of Marsi: The rice qualifies to receive the benefits of Geographical Indications protection. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 September 2018
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2018. Whose contempt? Initiation of the contempt proceeding seems to have further discredited the Chief Justice and tarnished his public image. *República*, 12 March 2018
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2019. In need of more protection: The Occupational Safety and Health for migrant workers is in a sorry state. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2019
- Thapa, Sudeshna.** 2019. The forgotten half: Nobody ever talks about the need to protect the rights of labour migrants to India. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2019
- Thapa, Sujata.** 2011. Engaging non-state armed groups and gangs in peace process in Nepal. *New Angle*, Vol. 1(1), pp. 90-100
- Thapa, Sunil Bahadur.** 2014. Nepal and India: Boosting bilateral trade. *The Himalayan Times*, 14 May 2014
- Thapa, Sunil Bahadur.** 2014. Oil in the Himalayas: Oil is a national security asset, the shortage of which creates disturbances and threatens Nepal's security balance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 May 2014
- Thapa, Sunil Bahadur.** 2019. Reimagining Nepal Oil Corporation: When necessary, NOC must leverage its strategic collaboration with Indian Oil Corporation to ensure that technological advancements are made for smooth supplies of fuel into our country. *República*, 24 July 2019
- Thapa, Suraj.** 2013. Feminine strength: Empowering Nepali women. *República*, 13 March 2013
- Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh.** 2013. Prisoners of banda: Countering Nepal Bandas. *República*, 30 March 2013
- Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh.** 2013. The first step: Value added resolutions. *República*, 9 February 2013
- Thapa, Suraj Narayan Singh.** 2014. Cleaning the muck: The journey of cleaning Bagmati has begun; We will reach the destination one day soon. *República*, 24 February 2014
- Thapa, Surendra V.** 2012. Nepalese financial system: Some recent developments. *The Himalayan Times*, 26 March 2012
- Thapa, Surya.** 2011. Neither forests nor trees: Nepal's political disarray is destroying what remains of our forests. *Nepali Times*, 7 January 2011
- Thapa, Surya Bahadur.** 2013. There is no reason why elections will not be held in time. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 May 2013
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2011. Soil First: Promoting Conservation Farming In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 March 2011

- Thapa, Sushil.** 2013. Going the organic way Many hurdles. The Himalayan Times, 31 December 2013
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2014. Organic Movement In Nepal: A Long Way To Go. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2014
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2014. Towards Sustainable Agriculture. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2014
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2015. Rain-fed Agriculture In Times Of Climate Change. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2015
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2015. Sustainability Of Hill Farming System. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2015
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2016. Feeding The Future. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2016
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2016. Scaling Up Climate – Smart Agriculture. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2016
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2016. Scaling up climate: Smart agriculture. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2016
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2024. Glorification of rape and the face of Nepali society. The Annapurna Express, 7 June 2024
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2024. Populism and Nepal's democracy. Annapurna Express, 23 April 2024
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2024. Safeguarding Nepal's democracy. The Annapurna Express, 24 October 2024
- Thapa, Sushil.** 2024. What puts Nepal's democracy in peril? Annapurna Express, 12 February 2024
- Thapa, Sushil / Khanal, Nityananda.** 2024. economy, agriculture. República, 18 January 2024
- Thapa, Sushil / Maharjan, Juni.** 2013. Soil In Rice-Wheat Cropping System. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2013
- Thapa, T.S.** 1974. The Development of Sociology in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 45-59. Kathmandu: INAS
- Thapa, Tanushree.** 2021. Climate change and farming : Lessons from Gandaki. The Himalayan Times, 18 June 2021
- Thapa, Tapasya.** 2009. Being and belonging: a study of the Indian Nepalis. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 95-105, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Thapa, Tejshree.** 2011. Human rights fantasy in Geneva: Impunity for both the Army and Maoists remains almost complete. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2011
- Thapa, Tejshree.** 2011. The power of money: The government's refusal for an extension of OHCHR calls into question its commitment to human rights. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2011
- Thapa, Tejshree.** 2018. What was left behind: Nirmala's legacy should be an end to the violence and the lack of justice that has persisted since decades. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018
- Thapa, Tuk Bahadur.** 2005. Nepal: Royal takeover and foreign response. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 5,2:93-108
- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2015. Our own constitution: Since elected representatives failed to carry out their duties, BibekSheel Nepalis published a new constitution on Jan 22, 2015. República, 27 January 2015
- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2015. World is watching: Indian bureaucrats and diplomats who handle foreign relations with Nepal do not have accurate information on the country. República, 3 October 2015
- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2016. Charting our destiny: Let us prepare Nepal for its glorious future by building the 21st century relevant leadership it deserves. República, 10 November 2016

- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2016. Old enough: In a 21st century democracy, as a voter, no one should be restricted from our opportunity to lead simply because we are "not old enough". República, 23 March 2016
- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2017. Partyful Panchayat: The parliament should immediately correct this constitution-defying apartheid law and allow all parties to use their party symbols as electoral symbols. República, 15 April 2017
- Thapa, Ujwal.** 2020. What could go wrong in Nepal in the next two years? República, 4 September 2020
- Thapa, Ujwal / Maharjan, Raj.** 2016. Kathmandu dreams: In 2030, many of Kathmandu's five million-plus residents will live in residential zones on the outskirts of the old Ring Road; Kathmandu will have transformed into an energy-plus city. República, 8 March 2016
- Thapa, Umesh.** 2016. Inflationary Pressure On Budget. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2016
- Thapa, Vishwabandhu.** 2009. Upanirvacanma maovadi saphalta: 2066 sal maovadika lagi 2065aun sukhad hune chaina. Annapurna Post, 14 April 2009
- Thapa, Y.B.** 1989. Growth through redistribution: an approach to fulfill basic needs and expedite progress in Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 16,2:102-140
- Thapa, Y.B.** 1992. Contribution of infrastructures to agricultural growth in Nepal. Contribution to Nepalese Studies 19,2:223-239
- Thapa, Y.B.** 2013. Legal aspects of regional co-operation for basin optimisation: With reference to Koshi River. The Himalayan Times, 20 February 2013
- Thapa, Y.B.** 2015. Bangla bondhu: The planned Nepal-Bangladesh oil trade could help break the Indian fuel monopoly. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2015
- Thapa, Y.B.** 2015. Fixing a nation: Economic self-reliance depends on the formation of financial, human, institutional and social capital and their quality. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2015
- Thapa, Y.B.** 2015. Koshi basin cooperation: The way of optimizing benefits. The Himalayan Times, 2 January 2015
- Thapa, Y.B.** 2023. BRI Nepal: Bridging hearts and minds by linking mountains and rivers. The Himalayan Times, 6 September 2023
- Thapa, Y.D.** 2001. Our common future: Nepal. Liberal Times 2/01:10-13
- Thapa, Yudhir.** 1997. Nidharko rekhaharu: (maulik samijak upanyas). Varanasi: Trimurti Prakashan [2054 v.s.]
- Thapalia, Shanta.** 1996. Abortion and Rape in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 10:1-15
- Thapaliya, Balika.** 2013. Challenges of the Nepali Society. The Rising Nepal, 22 November 2013
- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2009. Climate Change: A Topic Too Costly To Ignore. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2009
- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2009. Community Forests And Carbon Sequestration. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2009
- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2010. Statesmanship Mired In Petty Squabbling. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2010
- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2011. The Burning Issue Of Melting Himalayas. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2011
- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2014. Melting of Nepal's glaciers and implications. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2014

- Thapaliya, Bhimsen.** 2014. Weak monsoon's heavy toll on Nepali farmers. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 July 2014
- Thapaliya, Bhojraj.** 1987. *Chepang jati: ek paricaya*. [Das Chepang-Volk: Eine Einführung]. Sunsari
- Thapaliya, Bhuwan.** 2007. Prospect of political violence is growing in Nepal. *Global Politician*, 7 August 2007
- Thapaliya, Bhuwan.** 2008. Democratic premium in Nepal is getting bigger and wider. *The Global Politician*, 6 April 2008
- Thapaliya, Bhuwan.** 2008. Nepal's business environment: Stained by political uncertainties. *The Global Politician*, 17 July 2008
- Thapaliya, Bhuwan.** 2008. Nepalese Economy Suffering From Neglect: Politicians more concerned with politics than economics. *Ohmy News*, 26 February 2008
- Thapaliya, Bhuwan.** 2008. Nepalese economy: Plummeting by poly-tricks. *The Global Politician*, 28 February 2008
- Thapaliya, Bisharad Anil.** 2012. Adoption or slavery in the making: Law mocks the constitution? *The Himalayan Times*, 26 April 2012
- Thapaliya, Harinder.** 2001. Gender issues: introduction. In: Laxmi Keshari Manandhar and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan (eds.), *Gender and democracy in Nepal*, pp. 15-18. Kathmandu: Central Department of Home Science, Women's Studies Program, T.U.
- Thapaliya, Harinder.** 2008. Gender myths about leadership. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 March 2008
- Thapaliya, Harinder.** 2008. Maternal employment and child care challenges. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 April 2008
- Thapaliya, Nava Raj / Parajuli, Karuna.** 2016. Accountability of past abuses: Mandatory to respect human rights in Nepal. *Sambhava* 3:161-171
- Thapaliya, Nirajan.** 2013. Constructive engagement: Rebuilding peace. *República*, 18 March 2013
- Thapaliya, Nirajan.** 2020. "Forgotten and Forsaken". *The Himalayan Times*, 30 August 2020
- Thapaliya, Nirajan.** 2023. Bulldozing not the solution : The government must bring policies to address the needs of the citizens without homes. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 July 2023
- Thapaliya, Ram P.** 2002. *Building tomorrow's leaders today. (Building on Nepal's assets: political parties, decentralization, foreign policy engagement and the diaspora)*. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Thapaliya, Ravi.** 2005. *Echoes of pain*. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
- Thapaliya, Roshan.** 2013. Irony behind the Iron Gate: Outlandish study approaches stifle students' curiosity and creativity and make SLC monotonous and unexciting. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 March 2013
- Thapamagar, Ram Bahadur.** 2024. Indigenous nationalities and politics in Nepal: constitution assembly to parliament. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 16:1,152-169
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta.** 1996. Mahakali Accord: An Integrated Approach to Develop Water Resources. *Strategic Analysis* 19,3:483-492
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta.** 1996. Political Spectrum of Nepal and Bangladesh. *Strategic Analysis* 19,3:531-535
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta.** 1999. Movement of population between India and Nepal: emerging challenges.

- Thapliyal, Sangeeta.** 2015. Nepal's Policy towards SAARC. *India International Centre Quarterly* 41,3-4:117-127
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta.** 2023. Identity politics in Nepal : Conversations between the state and people. In: *Ethnicity and religion in politics: Subregional dimension*, pp-42-45
- Tharu, Dangaura.** 1998. *The Tharu Barka Naach: a rural folk art version of the Mahabharata*. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Tharu, Laxman.** 2009. We will establish an army of 100,000 people. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 September 2009
- Tharu, Laxman / Moktan, Buddha Tsering / Leslie, Shakun Sherchand.** 2010. The way forward: The common cause must be 'drafting equality, executing equality and administering equality'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2010
- Tharu, Laxman / Tharu, Yogendra / Leslie, Shakun Serchand.** 2010. Getting their way: No constitution gains legality without the sanction of the people. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2010
- Tharu, Raj Kumar.** 2023. Standardization of the Tharu Language: A Critical Analysis. *History* 15:1,45-54
- Tharu, Thakur Singh.** 2015. Women's Cooperatives: A National Pride. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 January 2015
- The Himalayan Times.** 2019. Public toilet woes remain unresolved: Due to lack of policy and proper implementation mechanism, sufficient public latrines in good usable condition are still a distant dream in the country's capital. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 February 2019
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita.** 2015. The right to have rights: The new Constitution lays bare misogynistic and patriarchal psyches that usually hide behind nationalism. *Nepali Times*, 16 October 2015
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita.** 2018. Nepal's house of cards: are women included or co-opted in politics? *LSE blog*, 2 February 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita.** 2018. Reimagining Inclusion: Argument that only certain groups work hard will not hold any weight unless there is a deliberate effort to level the playing field. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 June 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita.** 2018. Surveillance state and minorities: The state oppresses; but at the same time, it is expected to protect and uphold rights. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 October 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Against lingerie feminism: The question of women's empowerment and liberation should not be judged by the clothes she wears. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 February 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Can men be feminists? If men want to understand feminism and help the cause, they first need to analyse the norms that inform their social identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 April 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana.** 2018. Gender, nation, and women's honour: Women's bodies have been instrumentalised to legitimise certain groups' political and business interests under the pretext of nationalism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 August 2018
- Thebe Limbu, Sangita / Jha, Kalpana.** 2019. In need of a broader solidarity: #MeeToo is an intersectional issue where gender, caste, and ethnicity all come into play. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2019

- Thiel, Susanne.** 1998. Anfänge der muslimischen Frauenbewegung auf dem indischen Subkontinent. Südasien 18,1-2:xxiii-xxvii
- Thielen, Jennifer.** 2018. Balance Between Insurer, State & Individual. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2018
- Thieme, Susan.** 2006. Social networks and migration : far west Nepalese labour migrants in Delhi. Münster: Lit
- Thieme, Susan / Bhattarai, Raju / Gurung, Ganesh / Kollmair, Michael / Manandhar, Siddhi / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2005. Addressing the Needs of Nepalese Migrant Workers in Nepal and in Delhi, India. Mountain Research and Development 25,2:109–114
- Thieme, Susan / Kollmair, Michael / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2006. Transnationale soziale Netzwerke und Migration : Nepalis aus Far West Nepal in Delhi. Geographische Rundschau 58,10:24-30
- Thieme, Susan / Müller-Böker, Ulrike.** 2009. Social Networks and Migration: Women's Livelihoods Between Far West Nepal and Delhi. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 35-36:107-121
- Thilsted, Finn.** 2008. Alarming levels of air pollution in Kathmandu: How long must we hold our breaths? The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2008
- Thing, Amar B.** 2017. When they return: The irrelevancy of the skills migrants learn abroad prevent them from doing business. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2017
- Thingo, Tsering Tashi / Heide, Susanne von der (ed.).** 1997. Changing faces of Nepal - the glory of Asia's past: an exhibition at UNESCO of photos taken by the Chitrakars og Bhimsen Sthan photographers for a century, December 1997. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Think, Nishnu.** 2018. Quest for identity: Nepal has only one decade of reservation policy but voices of resistance has started to be heard, mainly from dominant community. República, 22 April 2018
- Thinley, Dasho Jigmi.** 1996. Current situation in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 218-261. New Delhi: Indus
- Thinley, Jigmi Y.** 1994. Bhutan: A Kingdom Besieged. In: Michael James Hutt (ed.), Bhutan: Perspectives on Conflict and Dissent, pp. 43-76. Gartmore: Paul Strachan - Kiscadale
- Thinley, Tashi Dolma.** 2002. When early marriage leads to prostitution. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 45-49. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Thokar, Anish Kumar.** 2021. Rewriting the history of subalterns. República, 21 March 2021
- Thomas, Augustine.** 2023. Tertiary Education at a Crossroads in Nepal : The youth with a clear purpose in life find it hard to fulfil their dreams in Nepal. República, 2 October 2023
- Thomas, Augustine.** 2024. Brain Drain to Brain Gain: Reform Higher Education. República, 5 August 2024
- Thomas, Augustine.** 2024. Ethical Leadership: A Hard Nut to Crack for Many Leaders in Nepal. República. 4 May 2024
- Thomas, Augustine / Das, Isha.** 2024. Leadership Development and Emergence of Leadership Traits in Female Leaders in Nepal: A Narrative Analysis of Female Leaders of Private Organisations. SXC Journal 1:1-14
- Thomas, Rita.** 1999. Folk tales of Bhutan. New Delhi: Learners Press
- Thomaser, Manfred.** 1993. Ressourcennutzung in Nepal. Entwicklungsethnologie 2,2:50-59

- Thompson, Julia Jean.** 1993. Speaking of Dissent, Speaking of Consent: Ritual and Resistance Among High-Caste Hindu Women in Kathmandu. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,1:1-27
- Thompson, Julia Jean.** 1994. There are Many Words to Describe Their Anger': Ritual and Resistance Among High-Caste Hindu Women in Kathmandu. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 358-371. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Thompson, Julia Jean.** 1997. Unmasking culture : women and beauty salons in Kathmandu, Nepal. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wisconsin, Diss., 1997
- Thompson, Michael and Michael Warburton.** 1985. Uncertainty on a Himalayan Scale. *Mountain Research and Development* 5,2:115-135
- Thoms, Christopher.** 2006. Some thoughts on the democratization of community forestry in Nepal. *Himalaya* 26,1:25-32
- Thomson, Aileen.** 2017. Racing against the clock: Nepal's truth commissions need renewed focus and strong relationships to make the most of the extra year. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2017
- Thomson, Aileen.** 2017. Truth for its own sake: Commissions established expressly to uncover the truth have a sacred duty towards victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 June 2017
- Thulung, Naradmuni.** 1988. Birseka anuharharu: birsana nasakiyeka ghatanaharu. Kathmandu: Pratinidhi Prakashan
- Thurber, Ches.** 2021. Nepal's Gandhians Take Arms. In: Id., *Between Mao and Gandhi : The Social Roots of Civil Resistance*, pp. 54-80. Cambridge University Press
- Thurber, Ches.** 2021. Nepal's Maoists Take to the Streets. In: Id., *Between Mao and Gandhi : The Social Roots of Civil Resistance*, pp. 81-105. Cambridge University Press
- Tibet Museum.** 2005. Tibet at a glance. Dharamsala: The Tibet Museum
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2003. Human Rights Situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2003.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2004. "Strike Hard" Campaign: China's crackdown on political dissidence.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2004. Human Rights Situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2004.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2004. State of Education in Tibet: A human rights perspective.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2004. Unjust Sentence: A Special Report on Trulku Tenzin Delek.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2005. Death penalty in China.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2005. Human rights situation in Tibet: Annual report 2005.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2005. Kuxing: Torture in Tibet. A Special Report.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2006. Prisoners of Tibet: 2006 Special Report.

- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2006. Railway and China's Development Strategy In Tibet: A Tale of Two Economies.
- Tibetan Centre for Human Rights and Democracy.** 2007. Human rights situation in Tibet: Annual Report 2007.
- Tiejun, Wen / Kinchi, Lau.** 2008. Land Reform and National Development in Nepal. Paper
- Tilman, H.W.** 1951. Explorations in Nepal Himalayas. *Geographical Journal* 117,3:263-274
- Tilman, H.W.** 1952. Nepal Himalaya. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Timalsena, Ram Krishna.** 1996. Right of privacy under the constitution of the kingdom of Nepal, 1990. *Essays on Constitutional Law* 23:19-28
- Timalsena, Ram Krishna.** 2005. Public interest litigation: vehicle for social and economic justice. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), *Readings on governance and development (volume IV)*, pp. 106-115. Kathmandu: IGD
- Timalsena, Sachin.** 2020. The Border Dispute Saga – End of the argument for the Royalists. *Khabarhub*, 25 May 2020
- Timalsina, Bidur.** 2019. Bus Rapid Transit: Can it be a panacea for public transportation woes in Kathmandu? *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 April 2019
- Timalsina, Bidur.** 2019. Metro is not the way: Bus rapid transit systems are more economical, easily constructed, and can run profitably. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 July 2019
- Timalsina, Bidur.** 2019. The problem with buses in Nepal: We can emulate Bogota, Columbia and adopt bus rapid transit, instead of unfeasible metro-rails. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2019
- Timalsina, Bidur.** 2022. Full of Prospects, Rich in Resources. *Khabarhub*, 12 May 2022
- Timalsina, Hari.** 2016. Maoist Insurgency And The Aftermath. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 February 2016
- Timalsina, Hasana.** 2024. Supreme Court's Order Aims At Saving Valley Rivers. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 August 2024
- Timalsina, Krishna.** 2022. China's Policy: To occupy Nepal's major projects and keep them in limbo. *Khabarhub*, 1 June 2022
- Timalsina, Krishna.** 2022. Unexplained story of BRI. *Khabarhub*, 18 July 2022
- Timalsina, Krishna Prasad.** 2021. People, place, and space: Theoretical and empirical reflections in studying urban open space . *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 14: 171-188
- Timalsina, Niroj / Ghimire, Motilal.** 2021. Assessment of denudation rate and erosion susceptibility in the upper Tamakoshi basin in the higher Himalayas, Nepal . *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* Vol. 14: 41-80
- Timalsina, Niruta / Parajuli, Nisha.** 2020. Covid-19 – A triggering factor for domestic violence. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 June 2020
- Timalsina, Rajib.** 2021. Dichotomies in Understanding of Peace in Nepal . *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 4:1, 77-90
- Timalsina, Rajib.** 2022. Digitization and Changing Landscape of Social and Democratic Life in Nepal. In: Chandra Dev Bhatta (ed), *Rooting Nepal's Democratic Spirit*, pp. 1181-196

- Timalsina, Ramji.** 2019. Expression of Cultural Resistance in Rajan Mukarung's Poetry. *Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 5-86
- Timalsina, Ramji.** 2020. Reflection of Cultural Crisis in Bhutanese Nepali Diasporic Poetry. *Researcher* 4,2:43-58
- Timalsina, Saroj Kumar.** 2022. Nepal-India Relation: Migration Perspective. *THE BATUK : A Peer Reviewed Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 8:1,96-107
- Timalsina, Saroj Kumar.** 2024. Approaches to Study Politics and Political Systems. *Swarnadwar* 4:1,98-113
- Timalsina, Saroj Kumar.** 2024. Crony Capitalism in Nepali Politics. *The Journal of Economic Concerns* 15:1,56-72
- Timalsina, Saroj Kumar.** 2024. India's Maneuvering in Nepal. *Khwopa Journal* 6:1,12-29
- Timalsina, Tarun.** 2021. What does it mean to be a casteist? To not be a casteist, we must recognize that caste is structural and exists in invisible forms in Nepali society . *The Record*, 7 July 2021
- Timilsana, Binod Khanda.** 2008. Students' Behaviour And Peace In Schools. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 June 2008
- Timilsena, Narayan Prasad.** 2022. Biogas as a Source of Energy and its Production from Kitchen Waste. *The Educator Journal* 10:1,164-170
- Timilsena, Narayan Prasad / Devkota, Krishna Maya.** 2022. Indigenous knowledge and local practices for disaster risk reduction: A study of Kailali district. *The Geographical Journal of Nepal* 15:119-130
- Timilsena, Prakash Chandra.** 2016. A Dashain, despite it all: Celebrating the festivities with the squatter community at Thapathali. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 October 2016
- Timilsena, Prakash Chandra.** 2016. Barpak, a year later. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2016
- Timilsena, Prakash Chandra.** 2017. Mountain medicine. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 June 2017
- Timilsena, Prakash Chandra.** 2018. A tale of two cities: When it is 7:00 am in Dharchula, India it is already 7:15 am in Darchula, Nepal; as if twin sisters have been married into two different families. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 February 2018
- Timilsena, Surya Prasad.** 2021. Role of Armed Police Force, Nepal to Protect and Promotion of Human Rights. *Journal of APF Command and Staff College* 4:1, 120-130
- Timilsina, Anga Raj.** 2008. Dissecting policies from politics: Reintegration of Maoist Army. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 January 2008
- Timilsina, Anga Raj.** 2008. Dissecting post-poll pessimism & optimism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 April 2008
- Timilsina, Anga Raj.** 2011. Expectations from PM at UN. *República*, 20 September 2011
- Timilsina, Binu.** 2019. Sustaining traditional justice with new rules: The close-knit Santhal community is finally opening up to state mechanisms, after a long history of discrimination . *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 December 2019
- Timilsina, Bishnu Hari.** 2023. Effectiveness of Social Health Insurance Program in Nepal: Challenges and Recommendations. *South Asian Journal of Research & Innovation* 10:1,1-8
- Timilsina, Govinda R.** 2013. Planning the hills: Urban development. *República*, 30 June 2013

- Timilsina, Govinda R. / Tiwari, Ujjal.** 2015. The economic viability of Jatropha biodiesel in Nepal. Heidelberg ; Berlin: CrossAsia E-Publishing
- Timilsina, Kiran.** 2018. Transforming agriculture: The country's widely touted farm sector is falling behind because it lacks priority. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2018
- Timilsina, Kiran.** 2019. Agricultural subsidies: Are they effective? The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2019
- Timilsina, Kiran.** 2019. Citrus greening: Nepal's groves under threat. The Himalayan Times, 15 April 2019
- Timilsina, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Problems and Prospects of Local Judicial Committee in Nepal . Journal of Political Science 20:124-141
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.** 1974. Economics in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social Science in Nepal, pp. 185-205. Kathmandu: INAS
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.** 1989. Industrialization Efforts in Nepal: Problems and Perspectives. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 227-249. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.** 1997. Comments on 'Economics education and research capacity in Nepal: an agenda for reform'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 81-86. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.** 1997. Productive employment and the reduction of unemployment in Nepal: a view of point. Economic Journal of Nepal, The 20,1:25-40
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P.** 2000. Good governance and budget 1999/2000. In: Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?, pp. 59-70
- Timilsina, Parthibeswar P. (ed.).** 1997. Facts about Nepalese Economy. Kathmandu: Nepal Society for Applied Economics
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Budget to take on federal structure: Before proper implementation of budget, the government will have to prepare a conducive environment for economic development. The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Delays in post-earthquake reconstruction work: Same old story that riddles country – lack of framework, lack of manpower, political interference and incompetent leadership. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Developing storage capacity not on NOC priority list. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Dhalkebar-Muzzafarpur transmission line delayed. The Himalayan Times, 1 January 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Expressway to be expedited: Construction of the expressway is of national importance in terms of Nepal's transportation network. The Himalayan Times, 11 June 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. In danger of losing 'heritage' status; delays in rebuilding process threaten to place Nepal's world heritage sites on UNESCO's list of world heritages in danger. The Himalayan Times, 2 April 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Ineffective market inspection: What fuels growing black market, cartels and syndicates? The Himalayan Times, 5 February 2017

- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Ineffective monitoring and defiant traders: Blatant disregard for authority among traders in the market because of the safety net political parties provide them with. *The Himalayan Times*, 18 June 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Loss-making public enterprises. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 March 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Right to Education. *The Himalayan Times*, 23 April 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. The Melamchi dream. *The Himalayan Times*, 12 February 2017
- Timilsina, Pawan.** 2017. Waiting for water: Unforeseen delays in the Melamchi dream project may push completion deadline further. *The Himalayan Times*, 9 April 2017
- Timilsina, Prasun.** 2009. Home-stay Tourism Boosts Ghale Gaon's Economy. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 August 2009
- Timilsina, Prasun.** 2009. Makwanpur Gadhi In Need Of Renovation. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 June 2009
- Timilsina, Rajendra Raj.** 2015. Sandhyopaasan:The Hindu Ritual as a Foundation of Vedic Education. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology* 9:53-88
- Timilsina, Rajendra Raj.** 2016. Gender Perspective to Vedic Education: Current Practices in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology* 10:144-165
- Timilsina, Ramesh.** 2024. Tap Potential Of High-altitude Wetlands. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 February 2024
- Timilsina, Satyendra.** 2019. Budget Review 2019: Balanced but ambitious. *The Himalayan Times*, 3 June 2019
- Timilsina, Umesh / Dhakal, Anju.** 2024. Impact of Poverty Alleviation Fund's Revolving Fund for Income Generation Programme in Lalbandi, Sarlahi. *Janajyoti Journal* 2:12-28
- Timilsina, Yajna Prasad.** 2015. Chronological trend of climate in the Lumle Village Development Committee from Kaski District, Nepal. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 3,1:53-64
- Timilsina, Yajna Prasad Tripathy, H.P.** 2014. Affect of applied treatments on growth performance of three cultivated medicinal plants of Kaski. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 2,1:31-40
- Timmons, Caitlin / Timmons, Robert.** 2008. A view of health care in Kathmandu. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 April 2008
- Timperley, Jocelyn.** 2021. Climate change : How it impacts women more. *The Himalayan Times*, 13 December 2021
- Timseena, Bhanu.** 1990. Culture and Resource Management for Subsistence: An Anthropological Perspective. In: Stephen L. Mikesell (ed.), *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology*, Vol. 2, pp. 40-47. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Timseena, Bhanu.** 2007. Local initiation in infrastructure development. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 109-121. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Timsina, Dinesh.** 2020. Injustice to Registered Auditors : Why the state's apathy? *The Himalayan Times*, 7 October 2020

- Timsina, Koshika / Silwal, Suvekshya / Mandal, Punam Kumari / Basnet, Saraswati.** 2024. Factors Associated with Enrollment of Household in National Health Insurance Program in Eastern Nepal. *Journal of College of Medical Sciences-Nepal* 10:2,132-137
- Timsina, Lok Nath.** 2021. Challenges of Teaching English as a Foreign Language in Nepal. *Researcher* 5,1:68-82
- Timsina, Monika.** 2010. They're more violent: Incidents of religious conflicts are not only rising in Nepal, their form has changed too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2010
- Timsina, Neelam.** 2008. Multi-rate VAT system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 July 2008
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2010. Is education for sale? *República*, 19 September 2010
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2010. Kathmandu, a public health time bomb. *República*, 28 December 2010
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2010. Nepal in the global economy. *República*, 19 December 2010
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2010. School Sector Reform Plan. *República*, 4 September 2010
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2011. Can we transform public schools? *República*, 2 April 2011
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2011. Need to overhaul our education system. *República*, 25 April 2011
- Timsina, Nitya Nanda.** 2012. Marx and Hachhethu: Debating federalism. *República*, 28 March 2012
- Timsina, Ratna Raj.** 2011. Rainwater Harvesting: A Promising Alternative. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 October 2011
- Timsina, Sanjita.** 2024. Survivors Need Support To Fight For Justice. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2024
- Timsina, Suman Raj.** 1992. *Nepali Community in India*. Delhi: Manak Publications
- Timsina, Tirtha Raj.** 2024. Gender Dynamics in Agriculture: A Path to Livelihood Sustainability at Changunarayan, Bhaktapur. *Pragya Ratna* 6:2,38-46
- Timsina, Tirtha Raj.** 2024. Migration and Agrarian Change in Eastern Hill Region of Nepal. *Swarnadwar* 4:1,15-27
- Tiné, Paola.** 2021. Seeking Heartfelt Help: The Emergence of the Friendship Guthi as a Middle-Class Practice in Contemporary Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 26,2:313-345
- Tiné, Paola.** 2022. Two Kitchens and Other 'Modern' Stories: Rethinking the Family in Contemporary Nepal Through Household Conflict and Fission. *Himalaya* 41:2,107-126
- Tiné, Paola.** 2024. Feeling social change in the gut: gyāstriḱ and the problematisation of domestic roles among Newar women in contemporary Nepal. *Anthropology & Medicine* 31:1-2,174-194
- Tingey, Carol.** 1994. *Auspicious Music in a Changing Society: The Damai Musicians of Nepal*. New Delhi: Heritage
- Tingey, Carol.** 1994. The Pañcai Baja: Reflections on Social Change in Traditional Nepalese Music. In: Michael Allen (ed.), *Anthropology of Nepal: Peoples, Problems and Processes*, pp. 423-433. Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point
- Tingey, Carol.** 1995. The Pancai Baja: reflections of social change in traditional Nepalese music. *Kailash* 17,1-2:11-22

- Tinker, Hugh.** 1982. South Asia at Independence: India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka. In: A. Jayaratnam Wilson and Dalton Dennis (eds.), *The States of South Asia: Problems of National Integration*, pp. ?? London: C. Hurst
- Tipu, Manzur Alam.** 2004. An econometric estimation of the unmet demand for telecom services in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 13(1), (March 2004) 39–52
- Tirkey, Lalit P. /Nepal, Padam.** 2012. Tea Plantations in the Darjeeling Hills Geo-Ecological Impact and Livelihood Implications. *Hydro Nepal*, Issue no. 10, January 2012, pp. 53-59
- Tiwari, Achyut.** 2020. COVID-19: Yet Again Poor Are Hardest Hit . *The Rising Nepal*, 22 April 2020
- Tiwari, Achyut.** 2023. Reviving Cultivation Of Finger Millet. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 June 2023
- Tiwari, Achyut.** 2023. Sinja Valley : Historical Legacy And Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 July 2023
- Tiwari, Achyut.** 2024. Halesi: Multi-ethnic Pilgrimage Destination. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 March 2024
- Tiwari, Achyut.** 2024. Preserve Mountain Agrobiodiversity. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2024
- Tiwari, Ashutosh.** 2010. Local lapses: If you're wondering who your mayor is, don't bother. *Nepali Times*, 19 February 2010
- Tiwari, Ashutosh.** 2012. To have or not to have toilet: Not enough done. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 November 2012
- Tiwari, Ashutosh.** 2014. Graft at the grassroots: Nepal's political system today can be described as corruption by consensus. *Nepali Times*, 17 October 2014
- Tiwari, Bhai Kaji.** 1999. *Der 55-Fenster-Palast in Bhaktapur : ein Beispiel nepalesischer Architektur und Denkmalpflege*. Aachen: Shaker
- Tiwari, Bishwa Nath.** 1999. Affordability and willingness to pay of water users in Kathmandu valley. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 22,2:53-74
- Tiwari, Bishwa Nath.** 2001. Food security and vulnerability status in Nepal. *The Economic Journal of Nepal* 24,2:64-85
- Tiwari, Bishwa Nath.** 2006. *Readings in the millennium development goals: challenges for attaining the MDGs in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Central Department of Economics, Tribhuvan University
- Tiwari, Bishwa Nath.** 2010. An assessment of the causes of conflict in Nepal. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 241-262, London and New York: Routledge
- Tiwari, Chhabilal.** 2019. Technology friendly education in rural schools. *República*, 18 July 2019
- Tiwari, Chitra Krishna.** 1987. Domestic Determinants of Foreign Policy in South Asia: The Case of Nepal. *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies* 10,3:62-77
- Tiwari, Chitra Krishna.** 1992. Parliamentary Study: An Introduction. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 185-193. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Tiwari, Chitra Krishna.** 1992. The Parliamentary Institution and Its Members. In: POLSAN (publ.), *Political Parties and the Parliamentary Process in Nepal*, pp. 194-214. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal

- Tiwari, Dilli Prasad.** 2007. Sinjako naralo pranali. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 144-149. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Tiwari, Gopal Prasad / Shakya, Deepa.** 2017. Survival of the fittest in tourism market globally: Can Nepal capitalise on wellness tourism? *The Himalayan Times*, 15 January 2017
- Tiwari, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Gender differences on request strategies among graduate students. *International Research Journal of MMC* 5:4,123-133
- Tiwari, Hari Prasad.** 2024. Reading Comprehension Ability of Tharu and Non Tharu Students. *Voice* 126:1,85-103
- Tiwari, Indra P.** 1998. Employment creation and income generation in rural regions: peoples, places, activities and interventions in Nepal. Lekhnath: Center for Rural and Urban Studies and Transfiguration
- Tiwari, Jyoti.** 2018. An unsolved death: The government should find out what actually happened to Ram Manohar instead of trying to cover up the incident. *República*, 11 October 2018
- Tiwari, Kusumlata.** 2019. Disaster resilience after Bara's rainstorm: The government needs to understand the importance of socio-cultural identity when planning reconstruction,. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 Juner 2019
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2008. Focus on statute, socio-economic transformation. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 September 2008
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2008. Where Are They? *The Rising Nepal*, 5 September 2008
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2010. Disappearance: The Neglected Issue. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 September 2010
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. Cost Of Discord In Maoist Party. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 November 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. Identity Politics vs Ideological Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 November 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. Leaders' Lilliputian Mindset. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 December 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. Manbire's Murder And Our Social Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 December 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. Sandwiched Between Neighbours' Security Concerns. *The Rising Nepal*, 12 December 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2011. The Incomplete Agreement And Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 November 2011
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Conflict In UCPN-M: Content And Consequence. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 January 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Divided Maoists And Shattered Dreams. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 June 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Indecisive Talks And Urgency Of Time. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 March 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. MeaninglessTalk About Unity Government. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 February 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. NA's New Proposal and the Unnecessary Row. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 February 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. No Alternative To Political Consensus. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 June 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. No Ethnic Names, Please!. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 April 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Parties Under Pressure From All Sides. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 April 2012

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Time To Go For An Executive President. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2012. Ultimatum, Urgency And Uncertainty. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2012
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. 4-Point Agreement Eases Confrontation. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Attack On Dalit Community: Shame On Loktantra. The Rising Nepal, 24 June 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Candidate Selection And Internal Democracy In Parties. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Failed Economic Projections And Dampened Aspirations. The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Government Shows Courage. The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Leaders' Pilgrimage To New Delhi. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Negative Aspect Of Deploying The NA For Polls. The Rising Nepal, 23 September 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Polarising Politics. The Rising Nepal, 9 December 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Poll For Constitution. The Rising Nepal, 18 November 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Poll For Peace. The Rising Nepal, 11 November 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Promiscuous Silence Of The Maoists. The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Reasons behind Maoist defeat. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. This National Shame. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. This Third Blunder. The Rising Nepal, 10 June 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Time For Restraint. The Rising Nepal, 28 October 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. UCPN-Maoist's Transition To A Mass-based Party. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Upcoming Poll And Political Undercurrent. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Violence In Schools. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2013. Will Parties Deliver Constitution In 11 Months? The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2013
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Are We Heading For Confrontation? The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. CDF Saga: Focus Shift From Policy To Paisa. The Rising Nepal, 14 July 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Constitution Writing Picks Up Momentum. The Rising Nepal, 25 August 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Constitution Writing: Set Process Vs Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 2 June 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Crack In Coalition. The Rising Nepal, 17 February 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Demand Of All-party Meet, Constitution Writing And CA. The Rising Nepal, 30 June 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Distressing Deadlock. The Rising Nepal, 6 October 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Encouraging Political Developments. The Rising Nepal, 13 October 2014

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Ex-rebels Forever In Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 11 August 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Failing Consensus Efforts And Rising Doubts. The Rising Nepal, 20 October 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Floods And Failures. The Rising Nepal, 18 August 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Frustration And Fantasy. The Rising Nepal, 24 March 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Futile Dispute. The Rising Nepal, 10 March 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Groundless optimism. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. HLPN And Political Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 1 September 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Is UCPN-M Splitting Again? The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Issue Of Disappearances: Politics Ignoring Justice. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Koirala's Visit To India And Expectations. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Local Election Rhetoric. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Losing its way: The Sushil Koirala government has fared badly on constitution and governance; It is rightly criticized. The Rising Nepal, 8 September 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Maoists In Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Maoists' Working Alliance: Will It Ease Constitution Writing? The Rising Nepal, 23 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Meaning of Maoist-Madhesi Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 21 April 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Modi's Political Realisation And Euphoria. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Nearing Deadline And Changed Tone Of Leaders. The Rising Nepal, 10 November 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Nepal-India JC Meet: A New Initiative To Better Ties. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Not a Very Hopeful Start. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Ongoing Power Struggle. The Rising Nepal, 10 February 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Optimistic Statute Work Plan. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Politics leading nowhere. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Positive step to consensual constitution. The Rising Nepal, 15 September 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Prachanda's Warning Of Party's Dissolution. The Rising Nepal, 28 April 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Prelude To Maoist Unity. The Rising Nepal, 17 March 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Remember, Slow And Steady Will Not Win The Race. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Repeating Past Mistakes. The Rising Nepal, 20 January 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. SLC Results: Failure Of The System. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2014

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Tendency Not To Learn From Past. The Rising Nepal, 13 January 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. This Challenge To Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 6 January 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. UML's 9th Convention: Leadership Row Overshadows Policy Debate. The Rising Nepal, 7 July 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Wang's Nepal Visit And The Bridge Discourse. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Whither The New Government? The Rising Nepal, 27 January 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Whither The Second Generation Reform? The Rising Nepal, 21 July 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Why Has UML Changed Its Stand? The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Will CPDCC Forge Consensus? The Rising Nepal, 29 September 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2014. Will This SAARC Summit Be Different? The Rising Nepal, 24 November 2014
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. 16-pt Pact: Problems Unsolved. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Aftershocks And Afterthoughts. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Against Doling Out More Funds To CDP. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Against Politics Of Negation. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Approaching Monsoon and relief to quake victims: Govt must speed up rescue, relief distribution. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. CA Heading Towards The Process. The Rising Nepal, 12 January 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Challenges Of The New PM. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Compelling Conditions For Compromise. The Rising Nepal, 8 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Constitution Writing: Hardest Nut Has Been Cracked. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Constitution Writing: Obstacles Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Constitutional Obstacle To Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Controversial Decisions And Adamancy. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Crater In Opposition Alliance. Crater In Opposition Alliance
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Deadlock And Demonstrations. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Deepening Crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. End The Instability. The Rising Nepal, 1 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Failing Talks And Desperate People. The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Hawkish Indian Vs Weak Nepali Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 5 October 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Historic Achievement. The Rising Nepal, 22 September 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Hollow Assurances And The State. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2015

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. India Welcomes Nepal's New Constitution With Blockade!. The Rising Nepal, 28 September 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Indian Blockade: Friend Behaving As Foe. The Rising Nepal, 9 November 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Internal Dynamics Of Parties And Constitution Writing. The Rising Nepal, 23 March 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Missed Opportunity And Enevitability Of Dialogue. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Moments Of Joy And Dissatisfaction. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Nepal's sensitivity ignored. The Rising Nepal, 25 May 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. New Dynamism In Nepal-China Relations. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. No Alternative To Dialogue, Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 26 January 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. No More Loans, Please. The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Now Incorporate People's Suggestions. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Ominous Political Course. The Rising Nepal, 9 February 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Parties' Flawed Stances And Failures. The Rising Nepal, 19 January 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Preparing For Confrontation. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Problems Pending. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Radical Expressions Amid Bid For Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 16 February 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Save The Talks. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Suggestions On Constitution: Historic Moment For The People. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Swine Flu In Jajarkot: Remoteness A Curse. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Talks And Conditions. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. The New Constitution And Disturbances. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Unilateral Move Vs Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 2 February 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Unity in face of calamity. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Ways To Sustain The Talks. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2015. Weighing The Moves, Feeling Each Other's Pulses. The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2015
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. A+ SLC Result And New Problems. The Rising Nepal, 20 June 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Against Holding Parliament A Hostage. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Birth Of Maoist Centre And Two Trends. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Constitution Amendment Bill And Protest. The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Difficult Days Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 25 July 2016

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Disappeared Day: How Long To Observe It? The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Dispute Over PM's India Visit. The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. First Amendment To New Constitution And Target. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Impeachment Case And Stance Of Parties. The Rising Nepal, 24 October 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Insecure Leftist Coalition. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Justice In Waiting And The HR Day. The Rising Nepal, 12 December 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Much Talk, Little Work. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Mukherjee's Visit: Healing The Wounds. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Naya Shakti And The Old Legacy. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Ongoing Agitation And Insensitive Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. PM Oli's India Visit And Our Sufferings. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. PM Prachanda's India Visit: Better Not To Take Unnecessary Risk. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Political Heat Wave From The South. The Rising Nepal, 9 May 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Possibility Of Unity Of Maoist Parties. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Power Greed Damaging Leaders' Stature. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Prachanda's 100 Days: Average Performance. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Prachanda's Second Innings And The Daunting Tasks. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Prime Minister Oli's China visit and expectations. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Rain And Routine Disasters. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Remittance And The Recent Alarm. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Rule Of Anarchy. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Rumours about consensus government. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Stepping Back From Federation? The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Tea Reception Politics, Polls & Unity. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. UML Should Offer Options. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Undeclared Blockade Opens Silently. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Untimely Talks Of Government Change. The Rising Nepal, 4 January 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. War Has Ended, Not The Peace Process. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2016. Why Were The Emissaries Sent? The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2016
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. An Epoch-making Document. The Rising Nepal, 18 September 2017

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Apprehensions Defused. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Are We Close To The End Of Tunnel? The Rising Nepal, 3 April 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. BRI To Boost Nepal-China Relation. The Rising Nepal, 15 May 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. China-Nepal-India Economic Corridor. The Rising Nepal, 11 September 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Chinese Vice-premier's Nepal Visit. The Rising Nepal, 14 August 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Creating Environment For Election. The Rising Nepal, 6 March 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Decisive Week For Local Elections. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Diplomatically Sensitive Period. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. First Nepal-China Joint Military Drill. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Floods, Cold Waves And Routine Disasters. The Rising Nepal, 21 August 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Frustrating And Uncalled For Dispute. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Illogical Stand On Amendment. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Is UML Reconsidering Its Position? The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Left Unity: Positive Move For Stability. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Local Polls: Birth Of Local Government. The Rising Nepal, 3 July 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Maoist Center Shaken To Roots. The Rising Nepal, 22 May 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Musing On Martyrs' Day. The Rising Nepal, 30 January 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Musing over Madhesi Demands. The Rising Nepal, 16 January 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Never Ending Fight For Supremacy. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. New Development: UML-UDMF Dialogue. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. No Shift In Position Fuelling The Fire. The Rising Nepal, 19 June 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Opposition UML's Stubborn Stance. The Rising Nepal, 1 May 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Political Ambush, One After Another. The Rising Nepal, 12 June 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Political Polarisation and Mud-slinging. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Politically Counter-productive Moves. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Positive Step Toward Statute Implementation. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Prachanda's Exemplary Resignation: For Political Integrity. The Rising Nepal, 29 May 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Road Potholes And PM's Directives. The Rising Nepal, 31 July 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. SC Ruling And Oppositions' Stance. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Sign OBOR MoU Or Get Left Aside. The Rising Nepal, 20 March 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Superstition And Social Suppression. The Rising Nepal, 24 July 2017

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. The civil society and election. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. The New Year Of Renewed Hopes. The Rising Nepal, 17 April 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. The Quagmire Of Trade Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 5 June 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. The Vicious Poverty Trap. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. The Wait Unto Death For Justice. The Rising Nepal, 4 September 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. UML's Responsibility On Amendment. The Rising Nepal, 10 July 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Victory Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2017. Why CPN-MC Had A Poor Performance. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2017
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Alarming Scenario of Trade Deficit. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Ambitious Plan for Tourism Sector. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Bleak Economy and Way Out. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Bringing Reforms for Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Community of Shared Future for Mankind. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Corruption Index: Improving But Below Mark. The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Fee Hike in Private Schools and Protests. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Final Hour Rush, or The Asare Bikash. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Government's Enchantment to Privatisation. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. India Willing For Course Correction? The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Laying Foundation for Prosperity. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Left Alliance on Shaky Ground? The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Missing Priorities of the Government. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. National Economic Census: A Window To Progress. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Nepal-China in New Era of Connectivity. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Nepal's Railway Dream and Rivalry. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. PM Oli's China Visit: Ensuring Implementation Of Past Deals. The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Politics Over Provincial Capitals. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Populist decisions vs. social welfare. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Prachanda Taking Another Stride? The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Prime Minister's Address to Nation. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Securing Indian Strategic Interest In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. SZOP And School Shutdown. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2018

- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Tame the Runaway Interest Rate. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 August 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. The new budget: Dream vs reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 June 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Truth on Disappeared Fleeting. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 January 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Tuin Crossings Still Exist In Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2018. Widening Trade Deficit, Decreasing Remittance. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 March 2018
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2022. A Joyous Achievement. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 September 2022
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2023. Democracy And Right To Equal Opportunity. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2023
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2023. Republic And Renaissance. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2023
- Tiwari, Nandalal.** 2024. Republican Rhetoric And Reality. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2024
- Tiwari, Narayani.** 2006. The value of sons and daughters among the Gurungs of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 36,1:1-15
- Tiwari, Padma Nath.** 1980. National Development Strategies and Complementarities: Nepal. Kathmandu
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2009. The Karnali batch: A whole bunch of engineers were left adrift when the dam plan was dumped. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 October 2009
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2009. The megawatt farce: With one-upmanship being the order of the day, potential investors are aptly dazed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2009
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2009. The road to 10,000 MW. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 February 2009
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2009. The Sunkoshi story: The fifth meeting of the Joint Committee on Water Resources missed some vital issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2009
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2010. Innovation for the nation: Building water storage projects upstream of existing stations is a thought. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 November 2010
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2010. The drem merchants: They shouldn't go around talking about improbable plans like 37,000 MW in 20 years. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 August 2010
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2010. Thinking of linking: Our government is oblivious of India's plan to dig canals in Nepal to join various rivers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2010
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2011. River runs dry: There may be a time constraint on the economic viability of Nepal's hydropower. *República*, 24 February 2011
- Tiwari, Peeyush.** 2011. River runs dry: There may be a time constraint on the economic viability of Nepal's hydropower. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 February 2011
- Tiwari, Prakash Nidhi.** 2008. Means of hydropower development. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 May 2008
- Tiwari, Pramod.** 1996. Prime minister of Nepal: constitutional and political dimensions. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 63-71. New Delhi: South Asian
- Tiwari, Ramesh.** 2022. Rethinking Tourism To Generate Jobs, Revenues. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 September 2022
- Tiwari, Ramkanta.** 2016. Salience of restorative justice principles in transitional justice process. *Sambhahak* 3:172-183

- Tiwari, Ramkanta.** 2017. Mapping Restorative Justice in the Terrains of Juvenile Justice in Nepal. *Sambhahak* 6:95-120
- Tiwari, Sailesh.** 2016. Moving up the ladder: Poverty reduction and social mobility in Nepal. Kathmandu: The World Bank Group
- Tiwari, Sailesh.** 2016. Moving up the ladder: Poverty reduction and social mobility in Nepal. Executive summary. Kathmandu: The World Bank Group
- Tiwari, Sailesh.** 2019. More or less equal? Availability of updated data instrumental for credible conversations about prosperity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 March 2019
- Tiwari, Sailesh.** 2019. The big fish in our midst: How is it that corrupt figures participate in our society with their heads held high? *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2019
- Tiwari, Sailesh.** 2019. Well begun, not yet done: Now that the Nepal Investment Summit is over, let the hard work begin. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 April 2019
- Tiwari, Sarita.** 2020. शासकीय अश्लीलता र भोकको 'इज्जत' [Government Pornography and 'Respect' for Hunger] . *Kantipur*, 10 November 2020
- Tiwari, Shankar.** 2015. India, stay away: Bhattarai has touched new low in his desperation for power; He and his supporters have no regard for relations between the two countries. *República*, 18 March 2015
- Tiwari, Shankar.** 2018. Trying to rise: Until Congress gets multidimensional, changeable and dynamic actors in leadership position, the party won't be able to come out of the blind alley. *República*, 26 December 2018
- Tiwari, Shankar.** 2019. Don't betray Satyagrahi: If Dr KC's demands are met and agreements with him materialized, it will be the socialist dreams of communists coming true. *República*, 22 January 2019
- Tiwari, Shankar.** 2019. Opposition is rising: Government should heed the issues raised by the opposition party and work to fulfil the promises made to the people and the country. *República*, 9 January 2019
- Tiwari, Shiva P.** 2021. Nepal-China relations: Beware the dragon. *Annapurna Express*, 22 and 29 January 2021
- Tiwari, Sitaram.** 2000. Payment system and development of banking laws in Nepal. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:346-360
- Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj.** 1996. Ancient Towns of Kathmandu Valley: A Survey of Legends, Chronicles and Inscriptions. *Ancient Nepal* 139:25-35
- Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj.** 2001. The ancient settlements of the Kathmandu valley. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj.** 2002. The brick and the bull : an account of Handigaun, the ancient capital of Nepal. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Tiwari, Sudarshan Raj.** 2016. Heritage in Danger: From Chyasilin Mandap to Mani Mandap, experts wrench the guts out of Newar architecture. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 November 2016
- Tiwari, Dipak.** 2024. Women Empowerment through Cooperatives (A case study of Gaidahawa Rural Municipality, Rupandehi District). *Yagyodaya Journal* 2:1,45-54
- Tiwar, Vijay Kumar.** 2013. Indo-Nepal trade relations : 1846 to 1947. New Delhi: Gyan Publ. House
- Toba, Sueyoshi.** 1989. Typological view of languages. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 16,2:141-149

- Toba, Sueyoshi.** 1992. Geographical Linguistics in Nepal: Historical Overview. *The Geographer's Point* 1,1:12-15
- Toba, Sueyoshi.** 1992. *Language Issues in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Samdan
- Toba, Sueyoshi.** 1992. *Rites of Passage: An Aspect of Rai Culture*. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Toba, Sueyoshi.** 1998. A typological comparison of Nepali and Japanese. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 25,1:65-70
- Toba, Sueyoshi (ed.).** 1991. *A Bibliography of Nepalese Languages and Linguistics*. Kirtipur: Linguistic Society of Nepal, Tribhuvan University
- Tobdan.** 1994. Spiti: A Historical Survey. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Todhunter, Colin.** 2009. Selling innocence. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 March 2009
- Todi, Lokesh.** 2020. Fiscal budget to prioritise revitalising crisis-hit economy, by Sujan Dhungana (ht), Restarting our economy needs thoughtful policy choices . *República*, 11 May 2020
- Todi, Lokesh.** 2022. Solutions to the Crisis of Depleting Forex Reserves. *República*, 16 April 2022
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1974. Les populations de la Haute Vallée de l'Ankhu Khola. *Objets et Mondes* 14,4:325-336
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1975. Etudes sur les Newar de la Vallée de Kathmandou: Guthi, funérailles et castes. *L'Ethnographie* 70:206-225
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1975. Janko: a Newar family ceremony. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 2,1:47-56
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1976. The Peoples of the Upper Ankhu Khola Valley. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,1:34-46. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,1:34-46
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1977. Essai sur l'organisation économique des Pahari, population Nepalaise de langue Tibeto-Birmanne. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S.*, No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976, pp. 295-308. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1977. *Pyangaon: une communauté Newar de la Vallée de Kathmandou*. Paris: CNRS
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1978. Intercaste Relations in a Newar Community. In: James F. Fisher (ed.), *Himalayan Anthropology: The Indo-Tibetan Interface*, pp. 461-481
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1984. *Société et religion chez les Néwar du Népal*. Meudon-Bellevue
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1986. Mutual Assistance in Agricultural Work among the Western Tamang of Nepal: Traditional and New Patterns. In: Klaus Seeland (ed.), *Recent Research on Nepal*, pp. 83-96. München, Köln, London: Weltforum Verlag
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1986. Unités de parenté système d'alliance et de prestations chez les Tamang de l'Ouest (Népal). *Anthropos* 81,1-3:21-45
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. Introduction. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*, pp. 5-8. Paris: CNRS
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. Le territoire des dieux: Essai sur la géographie politique du panthéon néwar de la vallée du Népal. In: Véronique Bouillier et Gérard Toffin (eds.), *Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud*, pp. 99-130. Paris: Ed. de l'EHESS, collec. Purusartha no. 15

- Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. The Indra Jatra of Kathmandu as a Royal Festival: Past and Present. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,1:73-92
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. The Logic and Conflicts of a Nepalese Pantheon. In: M. P. Joshi, A. C. Fanger and C. W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*, volume 2, 1991-92, pp. 331-356. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1992. Un village secret: Contrôle social et religion dans une communauté Newar du Népal. In: I. Chiva et al. (eds.), *De village en village - Espaces communautaires et développement*, pp. 161-195. Paris: PUF
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1993. Le palais et le temple: La fonction royale dans la vallée du Népal. Paris: CNRS Editions
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1994. The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu. *Anthropos*, 89:433-459
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1994. The Logic and Conflicts of a Nepalese Pantheon. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present. Volume II 1991-1992*, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1995. The Citrakars: Caste of Painters and Mask-Makers. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 240-263. Oxford: Clarendon
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1995. The Social Organization of Rajopadhyaya Brahmans. In: D. N. Gellner and D. Quigley (eds.), *Contested Hierarchies: A Collaborative Ethnography of the Kathmandu Valley, Nepal*, pp. 186-208. Oxford: Clarendon
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1996. A Secret Village: Social Control and Religion in a Newar Community in Nepal. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 1,1:1-32
- Toffin, Gérard.** 1996. The Moiety System of the Newars. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 23,1:65-88
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2000. Entre hindouisme et bouddhisme : la religion Néwar, Népal. Louvain-la-Neuve: Université catholique de Louvain
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2005. From kin to caste : the role of Guthis in Newar society. Lalitpur: Social Science Baha, Himal Association
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2006. The politics of Hinduism and secularism in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 11,2:219-240
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2007. Newar society : city, village, and periphery. Lalitpur : Himal Books
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2009. Fields and writings: fifty years of French anthropology in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,2:261-301
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2010. How to Combine Citizenship and Diversity? France, India and Nepal. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 37: 27-55
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2012. Social whirl: Changing forms of religion are an excellent indicator of the current transformations in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 29 June 2012

- Toffin, Gérard.** 2012. Talking about revolutions: While there are similarities between the French Revolution and the second Jana Andolan, the former model may not be fit to interpret changes in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 21 September 2012
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2012. Violence and ahimsa: In our modern prosaic world, the crucial role of sacrifice in the whole Hindu theology and system is often overlooked. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2012
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Bewitched: The witchcraft system denounces a human being, generally a weak person, who cannot defend oneself. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Can a common Nepali Politics of identity: citizenship be established when there are so many forms of belonging and identity? The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Crossing the sea: Notions of purity associated with travel have changed with the increased rate of labour migration from Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 5 May 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Enforced boundaries: Nepal's cultural policy has been running counter to India, politically and even culturally. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Living realities: The results of the census buttress identity politics and the extremists' religious chauvinism. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Local trust networks: Nepal can be depicted as a divided society where different groups cannot find consensus in important actions. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. The Adivasi/janajati Movement in Nepal: Myths and Realities of Indigeneity. In: Arora, Vibha / Jayaram, N. (ed.), *Routeing democracy in the Himalayas: experiments and experiences*, pp. 29-49. New Delhi: Routledge
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. The divine marathon: Dipankha Yatra, like other religious processions, assert the ownership of one group over its social space. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. The Maobadi Thermidor: The revolution has been replaced by a conservative bureaucracy; historically, this is a typical development. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. Visions of the past: Museums are memory sites that represent various forms of loss in the face of change. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2013. What is a secular nation? Nepal as a 'secular state' has so far had no visible effects, save the abolition of kingship, and some changes in festive calendars and judicial matters. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2013
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Behind the masks: The appropriation of Nepali masks by the West has not been counterbalanced by local endeavours. The Kathmandu Post, 21 December 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Carnivals and masquerades: Newar pageantry provides an interplay between rural comic performance and elaborate satire. The Kathmandu Post, 10 August 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Crucible of civil society: Traditionally entrenched forms of identity often interfere with the functioning of non-state organisations. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Democracy and caste: The encounter of democracy with caste is a historical process accommodating two sets of opposed values. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2014

- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Ecology and democracy: Efforts to create a more inclusive society will fail if a greener political agenda is not adopted immediately. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Experiences of solitude: When compared with the West, in Nepal, family ties still prevail over trajectories of solitude. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Fervent revolution: Modern revolutions, including Nepal's Maoist insurgency, are essentially religious in origin. República, 5 March 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Freedom and equality: The greatest danger for Nepal is tabula rasa politics - the intention of rebuilding the country from scratch. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Imagined territories: Adivasis/Janajatis must prevent political parties from exploiting their culture to gain power. The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Living high: The concept of 'Zomia' seems to be based on dubious assumptions and is full of abstract, unreliable generalisations. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Nepali time: In Nepal, strict astrological times contrasts with a more relaxed way of dealing with time in mundane spheres. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Power of satire: In many ways, the MaHa duo is way ahead of its time in its portrayal of current Nepali society. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Rise of a peasant caste: Jyapus today picture themselves as the most genuine Newars and are striving for their status to be fully acknowledged. The Kathmandu Post, 5 December 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Spirit of the gift: In Nepal, the economy is still partly or dominantly controlled by altruistic aims. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. The revolutionary myth: Maoist insurgency, like many revolutions, provided fertile ground for epic constructions and mythologies. The Kathmandu Post, 14 November 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Uncle and auntie: Semantic differences between kinship have direct impacts on the construction of social relations in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2014. Urban palimpsests: Conservationist measures have had little effect on the chaos that prevails in Kathmandu Valley today. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2014
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Born sinful: TU's ethnographic profiles are a step towards a better understanding of excluded groups. The Kathmandu Post, 23 February 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Cities without addresses: The marked absence of street addresses in Kathmandu points to a persistence of traditional dwellings. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Living together: The quest today concerns maintaining a balance between Nepal's unity and recognising its huge diversity. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Lost in translation: The term 'republic' in Nepal pertains mainly to the symbolic sphere and makes dubious reference to the French Revolution. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Quest for equality: Throughout South Asia, the ideology of equality stemmed from religion before becoming a political discourse. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. The Patan commune: Patan's civil insurgency during the first Janaandolan was a source of inspiration for the entire country. The Kathmandu Post, 23 March 2015

- Toffin, Gérard.** 2015. Treasures in ruins: The destroyed cultural heritages of the Kathmandu Valley were the heart and soul of the country's identity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 May 2015
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2016. *Imagination and realities : Nepal between past and present*. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2019. A Ritual Drama in Nepal: The White Kālī Goddess Tantric Temple of Kathmandu and Its Gaṇa pyākhā Divine Dance. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 24,2:281-321
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2019. Why Newars are raging: Newars will not easily give up the fight and will clearly protest until the badly drafted Guthi Bill is completely scrapped or totally rewritten in collaboration with Newar stakeholders. *República*, 26 June 2019
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2021. Merging Perspectives on Classical Hinduism and Popular Hindu Religion : Foreword to the translation of 'Festivals, time and space: the structure of the indo- nepalese version of the hindu calendar' by Marc Gaborieau. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 57
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2021. The Religious World of guthis: Three facets of Newār civilization, Nepal . *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 56
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2023. Towards an Archeology of Newar Religion: The Cult of Mātṛkā/Ajimā Goddesses in the Kathmandu Valley. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 28:2,318-348
- Toffin, Gérard.** 2024. The Past in the Present: The Religious and Royal Dimension of Newar Traditional Dance Theatre, Nepal. *Asian Theatre Journa* 41:2,296-318
- Toffin, Gérard (ed.).** 1991. *Man and His House in the Himalayas*. New Delhi, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
- Toffin, Gérard (ed.).** 1992. *The Anthropology of Nepal: From Tradition to Modernity*. Actes du congrès franco-népalais, Kathmandou, 1992. Paris: CNRS
- Toffin, Gérard (ed.).** 1993. *Nepal: Past and Present*. [Proceedings of the France-German Conference, Arc-et-Senans, June 1990]. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Toffin, Gérard / Shakya, Shova.** 2011. Women, Law and Democracy in Nepal: An interview with Sapana Pradhan-Malla. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 38: 148-163
- Toffin, Gérard et al.** 1981. *Panauti: une ville au Népal*. Paris: Berger-Levrault
- Tolange, Sajhana.** 2024. Dalit women in local governance : Political parties must understand that quotas don't ensure adequate and meaningful resources. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 May 2024
- Tolia, R.S.** 1994. *British Kumaun-Garhwal: An Administrative History of a Non-Regulation Hill Province - Gardner and Trail Years (1815 A.D.-1835 A.D.)*. Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Töpfer, Eric.** 2004. Zwischen Krieg und Frieden - Konflikte in Südasien. *Südasien-Informationen*, 7
- Toppa, Sabrina.** 2014. A Refugee's Ramadan: For Rohingya Muslims here, Ramadan allows for an occasion to deepen ties with Nepali Muslims; But it also reminds them of missing families they're unable to locate. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 July 2014
- Toppa, Sabrina.** 2014. Environment FM: How community radio is bringing a non-technical citizenry closer to understanding Nepal's environmental issues. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 August 2014
- Toppa, Sabrina.** 2014. Madrassas go modern: Computers could change the face of Islamic schools in the Tarai, as well as increase enrollment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 May 2014

- Töpperwien, Nicole.** 2008. Nepal has to formulate its own federal model that takes its specific conditions into account. Interview. The Telegraph, 28 May 2008
- Töpperwien, Nicole.** 2009. Drawing the federal map of Nepal: Agreement needed on inclusive democracy and the powers of the constituent units. *Federations, Nepal Special Issue*, pp. 11-13
- Töpperwien, Nicole.** 2009. Finding federalism: "Federalism creates fear and hope". Interview. *Nepali Times*, 13 November 2009
- Töpperwien, Nicole.** 2010. Sharing powers in federations: some insights. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 200-211, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Torri, Davide.** 2014. *Il Lama e il Bombo : sciamanismo e buddhismo tra gli Hyolmo del Nepal* . Roma: Edizioni Nuova cultura
- Torri, Davide.** 2016. To Kill or not to Kill? Helambu valley as a no kill zone, the issue of blood sacrifice and the transformation of ritual patterns in Hyolmo shamanism. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 47: 15-39
- Torri, Davide.** 2022. *Landscape, Ritual and Identity among the Hyolmo of Nepal*. Routledge
- Torunkar, Sakir Özkan.** 2018. Nepal-Turkey ties: As two democracies, Turkey and Nepal always extend solidarity and display support to each other as and when needed. *República*, 15 July 2018
- Tournadre, Nicolas / Sherpa, Lhakpa Norbu / Chodrak Gyurme / Oisel, Guillaume.** 2009. *Sherpa-English and English-Sherpa dictionary: with literary Tibetan and Nepali equivalents*. Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.
- Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits.** 2011. *Natural Resources And Ownership Dilemma*. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2011
- Towards sustainability: Harnessing bio-fuels' benefits.** 2012. Transitional hopes: Bhattarai's image has taken a hit. Focusing on livelihood will help salvage it. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 February 2012
- Toye, John.** 1989. Tax Reform in South Asia: Yesterday and Today. *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 4. (1989), pp. 797-813
- Trail, Ronald E. (ed.).** 1973. *Patterns in Clause, Sentence and Discourse in Selected Languages of India and Nepal*. 4 parts. Norman, Oklahoma: Summer Institute of Linguistics, University of Oklahoma
- Traill, George Wiiliam.** 1994. Statistical Report on the Bhotia Mehals of Kumaon. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Traill, George Wiiliam.** 1994. Statistical Sketch of Kumaon. In: Maheshwar P. Joshi, Allen C. Fanger and Charles W. Brown (eds.), *Himalaya: Past and Present*. Volume II 1991-1992, pp. ?? Almora: Shree Almora Book Depot
- Transparency International.** 2011. *Daily lives and corruption in South Asia*. Report. 22 December 2011
- Transparency International.** 2020. *Global Corruption Barometer Asia 2020*. Transparency International
- Transparency International Nepal.** 2013. *Annual progress report 1012/13*. Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal

- Transparency International Nepal.** 2014. National Integrity System Assessment Nepal 2014. Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
- Transparency International Nepal.** 2023. Civil society report on the implementation of Chapter II (Prevention) & Chapter V (Asset Recovery) of the United Nations convention against corruption in Nepal. Kathmandu: Transparency International Nepal
- Travers, Alice.** 2016. Between Private and Public Initiatives? Private Schools in pre-1951 Tibet. *Himalaya* 35:2,118-135
- Treu, Manfred G.** 1993. The Translation of Laksmiprasada Devkota's 'The Fifteenth of the Month of Asadha'. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 20,2:149-164
- Treu, Manfred G.** 2000. Dusyanta and Sakuntala in the 1980s: Madhava Ghimire's Sakuntala Giti-Nataka. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 27,2:191-199
- TRIAL International.** 2020. Thematic report of the the Special Rapporteur on violence against women on rape as a grave and systematic human rights violarion and gender-based violence against women. TRIAL International: Human Rights and Justice Centre, May 2020
- Tribhuvan University (publ.).** 2014. Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume I. - Ethnic and caste groups. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Tribhuvan University (publ.).** 2014. Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume II. - Language groups. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Tribhuvan University (publ.).** 2014. Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume III. - Demography, health and education. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Tribhuvan University (publ.).** 2014. Social inclusion atlas of Nepal. Volume IV. - Household facilities and occupation. Kathmandu: Central Dept. of Sociology/Anthropology, Tribhuvan University
- Trier, Jesper.** 1972. Ancient Paper of Nepal. Results of ethno-technological field work on its manufacture, uses and history. Copenhagen: Jutland Archaeological Society
- Tripathee, Rewati Raj.** 2011. Nepalese legal system: a jurisprudential and comparative appraisal. Kathmandu: Lumbini Prakashan
- Tripathee, Rewati Raj.** 2016. Nepalese legal framework for combating the crime of caste based discrimination and untouchability. *Sambahak* 3:152-160
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2008. Will there be polls this April? Kantipur Online, 11 February 2008
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2016. Breaking the barriers: The biggest problem in our hydro sector is that we failed to learn from our mistakes. *República*, 29 August 2016
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2016. Sharing the risk: The most practical solution would be for the finance ministry to create a hedge fund to absorb Forex risk. *República*, 26 September 2016
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2016. The Indian trap: Energy experts say new Indian policy will discriminate against Nepal's private sector and non-Indian investors. *República*, 12 December 2016
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2016. Toward light: The credit for the success in ending load-shedding goes to one person: NEA chief Kulman Ghising. *República*, 28 November 2016
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2021. Kishun Ji: A True Hero. *República*, 23 December 2021

- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2022. Fool Us Once, Fool Us Twice. . República, 20 October 2022
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2022. Nov 20 Polls : Let's Stop the Snollygosters!. República, 4 September 2022
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2022. Who will be Nepal's next PM? República, 15 December 2022
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2023. Nepal's Chaotic Corruption Circus. República, 24 August 2023
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2023. Why PM Dahal should reconsider his India visit. República, 30 May 2023
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2024. Nepali Politicians and the Politics of Morality. República, 3 October 2024
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2024. Rabi Lamichhane's Case: What Next? República, 19 December 2024
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2024. Really, What's There to Celebrate!. República, 19 September 2024
- Tripathi, Akhilesh.** 2024. The (Anti) National Identity Card!. República, 30 August 2024
- Tripathi, B.P. / Mahato, R.K. / Yadav, R.B. /Sah, S.N. / Adhikari, B.B.** 2012. Adapting Rice Technologies to Climate Change. Hydro Nepal, Special Issue, April 2012, pp. 69-72
- Tripathi, Damodar.** 2023. Rice and its multiple identities : A discursive study of paddy cultivation in Nepal and Himalaya. Namuna Academic Journal 2:2,76-90
- Tripathi, Dinesh.** 2007. Reforming political parties: Democratization is the key. Readings on Governance and Development 10:127-132
- Tripathi, Dinesh.** 2024. NHRC legitimacy: 62 percent of complaints go unheard. Khabarhub, 19 December 2024
- Tripathi, Hari Bansh.** 2000. Right to constitutional remedies and its judicial interpretations. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:98-117
- Tripathi, Hari Bansh.** 2002. Fundamental rights and judicial review in Nepal : evolution & experiments. Kathmandu: Pairavi Prakashan
- Tripathi, Hari Bansh.** 2017. Witness Protection in the Cases of Human Rights Abuses : An Analysis. Sambhak 5:149-162
- Tripathi, Hridayesh.** 2008. Maoists, NC, UML united against Madhes. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 23 December 2008
- Tripathi, Hridayesh.** 2012. No alternative to federalism with strong identity basis. Interview. República, 16 August 2012
- Tripathi, Hridayesh.** 2016. Nepal's unity hinges on the outcome of the Madhes movement. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 January 2016
- Tripathi, Hridayesh.** 2017. Given the current trend of politics, a crisis seems imminent. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2017
- Tripathi, Hridayesh.** 2019. Pain of ideological decline. Annapurna Express, 23 August 2019
- Tripathi, Krishna Prasad.** 2020. Health Problems of Third Gender in Naulo Bihani, Pokhara . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 75-87
- Tripathi, Krishna Prasad.** 2021. Promoting Child-Friendly School Policies in Pokhara Metropolitan City: A Children's Rights Approach. Prithvi Academic Journal 5:114-127

- Tripathi, Krishna Prasad.** 2022. Knowledge and practice of menstrual hygiene among the girls in Janapriya Multiple Campus, Pokhara. *Asian Journal of Population Sciences* 1:66-76
- Tripathi, Purnima S.** 2012. Battles within: Internal feuds pose a serious problem to the Congress and the ruling BJP in Uttarakhand. *Frontline*, 28 January 2012
- Tripathi, R.R. / Devi, Prabhawati.** 1996. Enduring bases of democratic temper in Nepal. In: Pitambar Datt Kaushik (ed.), *New dimensions of government and politics of Nepal*, pp. 253-257. New Delhi: South Asian
- Tripathi, Rahul.** 2008. People-Centric Partnership: The Way Forward for SAARC? *Economic and Political Weekly*, October 11, 2008, pp. 29-30
- Tripathi, Ritesh.** 2024. 'रुफटप सोलार' ऊर्जाको सम्भावनामा सरकारी नीतिको छेकबार ['Rooftop Solar' Government policy on energy potential]. *Ukalo*, 16 October 2024 (30 Asoj 2081)
- Tripathi, Sakuntala.** 2023. Condition of child labour in restaurant. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:2,159-168
- Tripathi, Sudha / Sharma, Shyam / Subedi, Surendra.** 2019. Transformation in teaching: For realizing the changes, our universities must shift some weight of teaching to learning, knowledge to skills, exams to diversified assessment and degrees to disciplinary identity, among others. *República*, 3 April 2019
- Tripathi, Vasu Dev.** 1982. Yaskako nirvacan siddhanta ra tyasko upadeyata. In: Bal Krishna Pokharel (ed.), *Paccis varsaka bhasik carca*, pp. 185-211. Kathmandu: Nepal Rajkiya Pragya Pratisthan
- Troll, Carl / Schweinfurth, Ulrich.** 1968. Die Karte des Khumbu-Himalaya (Ostnepal) 1 : 50 000. *Erdkunde* 22:29-33
- Troyer, Les.** 1974. Linguistics and Development in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 1,2:107-118
- Tse, Kevin.** 2013. Beyond traditional roles. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2013
- Tsering, Tashi.** 2004. A Tibetan perspective on development and globalization. *Himalaya* 24,1:43-50
- Tshering, Phuntshok C.** 1999. Case study in Bhutan. In: Jeannette D. Gurung (ed.), *Searching for women's voices in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas*, pp.147-191. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Tucci, Giuseppe.** 1956. Preliminary Report on Two Scientific Expeditions in Nepal. Roma: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente (ISMEO)
- Tucci, Giuseppe.** 1962. Nepal: The Discovery of the Malla. London: Allen and Unwin
- Tucci, Giuseppe.** 1967. Tibet: The Land of Snows. New Delhi: Oxford and IBH Publishing Company
- Tucci, Giuseppe.** 1969. Rati-lila: Studie über die erotischen Darstellungen in der nepalesischen Kunst. München, Genf, Paris: Nagel [Auszug]
- Tucci, Giuseppe.** 1977. Journey to Mustang, 1957. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Tuckfield, H.S.** 2013. Reality and perception: The entire electoral process and overall democracy is jeopardised by the fact that Khil Raj Regmi heads both the executive and the judiciary. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 May 2013
- Tucknott, John.** 2011. Grinding corruption: Nepal can barely afford the costs of bribery. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 July 2011
- Tucknott, John.** 2011. Truth through justice. *República*, 7 December 2011
- Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms.** 1957. Gorkha: The Story of the Gurkhas of Nepal. London: Constable

- Tulachan, Bojindra Prasad.** 2013. Exploring Post-2015 MDGs Framework. Nepal News, 15 February 2013
- Tulachan, Pradeep Man.** 2016. The cooperative revolution: Naya Shakti aims to create economic opportunities for the youth by adding over four million jobs in next 10- 15 years. República, 9 April 2016
- Tulachan, Pradeep Man.** 2016. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2015. República, 27 February 2016
- Tulachan, Pradeep Man.** 2016. Vision for youth: Operating business is not easy unless you have necessary knowledge, skills, expertise and above all self-confidence. República, 3 August 2016
- Tulachan, Pradeep Man / Jabbar, Mohammad A. / Saleem, Mohamed.** 2002. Smallholder dairy in mixed farming systems of the Hindu Kush-Himalayas : issues and prospects for development. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Tulachan, Pradeep Man / Mäki-Hakkonen, Juhani.** 2002. Community empowerment in livestock resource planning : a suggested participatory policy framework. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Tulachan, Sanoj.** 2013. Consensus and competition: Crucial decisions to make. The Himalayan Times, 18 September 2013
- Tulachan, Sanoj.** 2014. Peace-building in Nepal: Focus on social justice. The Himalayan Times, 8 January 2014
- Tuladhar-Douglas, William.** 2005. On why it is good to have many names: the many identities of a Nepalese god. Contemporary South Asia 14(1), (March, 2005) 55–74
- Tuladhar-Douglas, William.** 2006. Remaking Buddhism for medieval Nepal : the fifteenth century reformation of Newar Buddhism. London: Routledge
- Tuladhar-Douglas, William.** 2010. Collusion and bickering: landscape, religion and ethnicity in the central Himalayas. Contemporary South Asia Vol. 18, No. 3, September 2010, pp. 319–332
- Tuladhar-Douglas, William / Verma, Ritu.** 2012. Worldly wise. República, 9 August 2012
- Tuladhar, Adarsha.** 2015. The Nordic dream: The ambassadors' suggestion of 'public educational revolution' is a day-dream. República, 20 April 2015
- Tuladhar, Adarsha.** 2016. Baby steps: A government notice during the shortage of cooking gas illustrates the failure of all parties committed to open data, RTI and good governance. República, 27 April 2016
- Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi.** 2022. Kathmandu's ancient water spouts still functioning : The water supply network built by our forebears are a blueprint for sustainability. Nepali Times, 18 March 2022
- Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi.** 2024. Kathmandu's gravity-defying chariot festival : The procession of Karunāmaya this week is full of hidden pragmatism and teachings of the Buddha. Nepali Times, 19 April 2024
- Tuladhar, Alok Siddhi.** 2024. Yeṃ Yāḥ : Kathmandu's Great Autumn Festival that celebrates the rain god for a bountiful rice harvest. Nepali Times, 20 September 2024
- Tuladhar, Amrit Ratna.** 1994. Naming Anti-Developmental Attitudes. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 21,2:191-212
- Tuladhar, Amulya Ratna.** 2015. Option to improve: Academic programmes in environmental studies are still reluctant to incorporate elements of humanities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 August 2015

- Tuladhar, Anita / Joshi, Bikas.** 1997. Perspectives on the failure of the women's property rights movement in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 2,2:382-385
- Tuladhar, Bhagvan Ratna.** 2000. Bhrastacar ra shiksha. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), *Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal*, pp. 84-90. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Tuladhar, Bhushan.** 1996. Kathmandu's Garbage: Simple Solutions Going to Waste. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 1,2:365-393
- Tuladhar, Gangalal.** 2015. Frameworks for change: Nepal's parliamentarians need to advocate for 'science and technology'-based decision making on disaster risk reduction and climate change adaptation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2015
- Tuladhar, Indu.** 2011. Nationalism & citizenship. *República*, 13 September 2011
- Tuladhar, Jayanti Man.** 1985. Factors affecting the age at marriage in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 12,2:55-62
- Tuladhar, Jayanti Man, B.B. Gubhaju and John Stoeckel.** 1978. *Population and Family Planning in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Tuladhar, Jyoti.** 1995. Social development in Nepal: gender perspective. In: Bishwa Keshar Maskay (ed.), *Social development in Nepal*, pp. 59-79. Kathmandu: United Nations Association of Nepal
- Tuladhar, Jyoti and Rohit Kumar Nepali.** 2000. NGOs & national governance in Nepal. In: *Governance in the doldrums: who really governs Nepal?*, pp. 146-166
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 1994. The Lhasa Newars: The Trans-Himalayan Traders. *Shangri la* 5,2:18-25
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2003. *English-Nepal bhasa dictionary*. Kathmandu: Tuladhar
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2004. *Caravan to Lhasa : Newar merchants of Kathmandu in traditional Tibet*. Kathmandu: Tuladhar Family
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2009. A man of letters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 March 2009
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2009. Nepalese Chamber of Commerce, Lhasa: It was the forerunner of trade organisations that are lending vibrancy to private sector. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 June 2009
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2012. The last dance: Every year, the dance Guthi would assess the eligible Tuladhar kids, to pick out one young boy to perform sacred dances during festivals. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2012
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2015. Head in the clouds: Cycling to Gauchar airport to look at the magnificent flying machines would make my day. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2015
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2015. The yellow grandma: Dharmachari Guruma was among the first Theravada nuns in Nepal's modern history. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 September 2015
- Tuladhar, Kamal Ratna.** 2021. Nepal Sambat on Nepali coins : Silver Mohars bearing the home-grown era once circulated on either side of the Himalaya. *The Kathmandu Post*, 1 November 2021
- Tuladhar, Nhooja.** 2015. Breaking the mould: Kathmandu's traditional metal artisans can't survive without modern copyright laws working on their behalf. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 January 2015
- Tuladhar, Nhooja.** 2015. Restoring an age-old village. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 May 2015

- Tuladhar, Nhooja.** 2015. Under one roof: The Gharana Music Festival, which starts from October 8, aims to promote classical music from around the world in Nepal and inspire young musicians to broaden their horizons. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2015
- Tuladhar, Nhooja.** 2018. Onward with art and life: Barta Gandharba creates a new identity, and a new life, with her sarangi. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 April 2018
- Tuladhar, Nirmal M. / Tuladhar, Sumon K.** 1979. Testing Nepali as a Second Language. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 6,2:21-26
- Tuladhar, Nirmal M. / Vaidya, Damini (comp.).** 2001. Annotated bibliography of CNAS publications 1969 - 2001. Kathmandu: CNAS, Tribhuvan University
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2008. Nepal Sambat will have no adverse impact. Interview. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 October 2008
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2009. Some thoughts on federalism. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), *Towards a federalised democratic Nepal*, pp. 211-214, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2011. Parties need guarantors for agreements. Interview. *The Rising Neppal* 14 August 2011
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2012. Sustainable government hard sans coalition culture. Interview. *República*, 6 December 2012
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2013. Holding a roundtable alone cannot provide solutions. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 July 2013
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2013. Peace process not over yet. Interview. *The Himalayan Times*, 11 December 2013
- Tuladhar, Padma Ratna.** 2014. Top leaders seem to have no understanding of federalism. Interview. *República*, 23 October 2014
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2010. A time called Indra Jatra. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 September 2010
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2011. A change of lens: The media can do a better job representing the diversity of our cultures and religions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 September 2011
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2011. The menacing weed: If there isn't a collective effort in the next five years to weed out the *Mikania micrantha*, about 50 percent of the wildlife habitat in Chitwan will be wiped out. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 January 2011
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2012. And so it goes. . *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 October 2012
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2013. Dreams on broken wings: The treatment doled out to migrant labourers from Nepal in countries like Qatar - at the hands of both the Nepali government and overseas employers - is appalling. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 December 2013
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2013. In the shadow of a mountain called Tenzing. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 May 2013
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2013. Looking for a loo: The relationship between individuals, communities and toilets runs very deep. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 November 2013

- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2013. The women in blue. The Kathmandu Post, 9 February 2013
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2014. A stitch in time. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2014
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2014. Fixing feral dogs in Manang: The Himalayan Mutt Project, an initiative started by a Nepali and a Singaporean, uses a humane approach to control dog populations high in the Himalayas. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2014
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2014. From the margins: It is going to be a long way before society stops blaming women for everything that goes wrong in their lives. The Kathmandu Post, 4 May 2014
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2014. The saddest season. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2014
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2015. Carrying chitwan: Elephants play a pivotal role in Chitwan's tourism industry. But the pachyderms and their handlers have to put up with a lot of hardship to ensure that the industry hums along. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2015
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2015. Imaginary homeland: International refugees in Nepal have been protesting outside the UNHCR premises in Kathmandu with a host of demands, the first and foremost of them being food. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2015
- Tuladhar, Prateebha.** 2017. Inspiration as we rebuild: Venturing into masonry will improve women's income and help them challenge traditional gender roles. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2017
- Tuladhar, Pratibha.** 2021. The lingering trauma of war : 15 years after opposing sides in Nepal's conflict made peace, a victim's fight for truth and justice continues. Nepali Times, 19 February 2021
- Tuladhar, Rishab.** 2022. How does an agricultural country fail in agriculture? Nepal has more productivity and opportunities for economic growth in high value cash crops, compared to cereal crops. But the farmers and government have not used this opportunity. Nepal Live Today, 13 September 2022
- Tuladhar, Sumnima (coordinator).** 2005. Anti-alcohol campaign and its impact on children : a study in Rukum, Rolpa and Salyan Districts of Nepal. Kathmandu: Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Centre
- Tuladhar, Sumon.** 2007. Gender and social change in Nepal: educational implications. Society and Education: Occasional Journal of Popular Education, Volume 1, pp. 97-112
- Tuladhar, Sumon Kamal.** 1979. Gwaye Da Tayegu: an initial ritual of the Samyaka Guthi. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 7,1-2:47-70
- Tuladhar, Tirtha R.** n.d. Nepal - China: A Story of Friendship. Kathmandu: HMG
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2005. Case markers in the Chhathare Limbu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 32,1:129-140
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2009. Endangered species. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2009
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2010. Marginalization of indigenous languages of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 37,1:69-93
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2010. Speaking of languages: Hindi can be used as a regional language, not as an official national language of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2010
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2013. A Muse On Election Constituency Delineation. The Rising Nepal, 5 July 2013

- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2013. Abuse Of Religious Freedom: Loss Of Identity. The Rising Nepal, 19 July 2013
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2013. Election Is A Must. The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2013
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2013. Loss of ideology in political parties. The Rising Nepal, 25 October 2013
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2013. Role Of Election In Consolidation Of Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 10 May 2013
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2014. Challenges Before Multilingual Education In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2014
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2014. Need Of Nation And Way Forward. The Rising Nepal, 10 January 2014
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2015. Situation Of Mother Tongues In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 24 February 2015
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2016. Challenges Before New Government. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2016
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2017. Controversial Appointments. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2017
- Tumbahang, Govinda Bahadur.** 2017. Language Planning In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 12 May 2017
- Tumbahang, Mohan Kumar.** 2019. Cultural Specific Language in Kirat Yaakthung Mundhum. Dristikon: A Multidisciplinary Journal, December 2019, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 63-74
- Tumbahang, Mohan Kumar.** 2020. Code-Mixing and Code Switching: A Special Issue in ELT . Researcher 4,2:23-31
- Tumbahangphey, Alok.** 2011. Civil Society Is Dead: Long Live Civil Society. New Spotlight, 13 May 2011
- Turin, Mark.** 1997. Too many stars and not enough sky: language and ethnicity among the Thakali of Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 24,2:187-199
- Turin, Mark.** 2001. Call me uncle: an outsider's experience of Nepali kinship. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 28,2:277-283
- Turin, Mark.** 2003. Ethnobotanical notes on Thangmi plant names and their medical and ritual uses. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 30,1:19-52
- Turin, Mark.** 2005. Language Endangerment and Linguistic Rights in the Himalayas: A Case Study from Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 25,1:4-9
- Turin, Mark.** 2007. Linguistic diversity and the preservation of endangered languages : a case study from Nepal. Kathmandu, Nepal: International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
- Turin, Mark.** 2012. A grammar of the Thangmi language. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill
- Turin, Mark.** 2013. The internet's rescue act: Skype, YouTube, and WordPress connect and preserve language diversity around the world. Nepali Times, 20 December 2013
- Turin, Mark.** 2019. Revisiting the morphophonology of Thangmi: A Tibeto-Burman language of Nepal. Gipan 4:63-79

- Turin, Mark.** 2019. Translation and interpretation in the the United Nations Mission in Nepal. *Nepalese Translation* 3:34-45
- Turin, Mark / Zeisler, Bettina (ed.).** 2011. *Himalayan languages and linguistics: studies in phonology, semantics, morphology and syntax*. Leiden: Brill
- Turnbull, Anastasia M.** 2016. Writing from the edges to the centre: theorising the fragmented identity of Indian Nepalis. In: *Nepali diaspora in a globalised era*, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 131-143, New Delhi: Routledge
- Turner, Mark / Chuki, Sonam / Tshering, Jit.** 2011. Democratization by decree: the case of Bhutan. *Democratization*, 18:1, 184-210
- Turner, Mark / Tshering, Jit.** 2014. Second Elections and Democratic Consolidation: the Experience of Bhutan. *Asian Journal of Political Science* 22:3, 315-334
- Turner, Ralph Lilley.** 1976. The People and Their Languages. In: W. Brook Northey and C. J. Morris (eds.), *The Gurkhas: Their Manners, Customs and Country*, pp. 63-73. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications
- Turner, Ralph, Lilley.** 1983. The Roots of Nepali. *Rolamba* 3,2:11-17
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1995. Flüchtlinge in der Region. In: Martin Gaenzle und Dietrich Schmidt-Vogt (eds.), *Nepal und die Himalaya-Region: Vierte Heidelberger Südasiengespräche*, pp. 150-157. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1996. Abschiebung tibetischer Flüchtlinge aus Nepal. *Südasiens* 16,6:44
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1996. Bewahre, beschütze und verrecke: Eine Tourismuskonferenz im indischen Himalaya. *Südasiens* 16,2-3:45-46
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1996. Erster Friedensmarsch nach Thimphu gescheitert. *Südasiens* 16,6:60. *Südasiens* 16,6:60
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1996. Tragödie im Tourismus-Paradies: Ethnische Säuberung oder politischer Machtkampf. *Südasiens* 16,2-3:69-71
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1997. Verprügelt, beraubt, deportiert: Tibetische Flüchtlinge an Nepals Grenze. *Südasiens* 17,7-8:35-38
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1998. Ke garne - what to do? Pollution in Kathmandu valley. In: Patricia East, Kurt Luger and Karin Inmann (eds.), *Sustainability in mountain tourism*, pp. 157-166. Delhi and Innsbruck: Book Faith India and Studienverlag
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 1998. Wie sich Touristen um Eintrittsgelder drücken können. *Südasiens* 18,1-2:42
- Tüting, Ludmilla.** 2000. Tourism and development aid. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 148-152. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Tüting, Ludmilla et al.** 2006. *Nepal*. München: Nelles
- Tuttle, Gray / Schaeffer, Kurtis R, (ed.).** 2013. *The Tibetan history reader*. New York: Columbia University Press
- Tyagi, Sushila.** 1974. *Indo-Nepalese Relations (1858-1914)*. Delhi: D. K. Publishing House
- U.S. Department of State.** 1999. *Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 1998*. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 26, 1999

- U.S. Department of State.** 2000. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 1999. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 25, 2000.
- U.S. Department of State.** 2001. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2000. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 23, 2001
- U.S. Department of State.** 2002. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2001. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 4, 2002
- U.S. Department of State.** 2003. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2002. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 31, 2003
- U.S. Department of State.** 2004. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2003. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 25, 2004
- U.S. Department of State.** 2005. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2004. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, February 28, 2005
- U.S. Department of State.** 2006. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2005. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 8, 2006
- U.S. Department of State.** 2007. Nepal: Country Report on Human Rights Practices – 2006. US Government, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 6, 2007
- UCPN (Maoist).** 2010. Yasto cha, maovadiko karyapalika prastav. Annapurnapost, 30 May 2010
- Udas 'Pokhareli', Gehendra Man.** 1994. Nepalma buddha dharma ra nepali maulik sanskriti. [Der Buddhismus in Nepal und die ursprüngliche nepalische Kultur]. Salpa 1,8-9:23-24 [2051 v.s.]
- Udas Sharma, Aleena.** 2017. Living in constant fear: Children learn from what they see at home and outside. No wonder they believe gender inequality is normal in society. República, 5 January 2017
- Udas, Bhim.** 2010. Thought for food: Food security is a matter of pride and survival for an individual and for a nation. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2010
- Udas, Bhim.** 2011. The right man: Baburam Bhattarai has millions of aspirations riding on his shoulders; and his tasks are cut out for him. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2011
- Udas, Bhim.** 2012. Lost opportunity: Ban's postponed visit. República, 6 May 2012
- Udas, Bhim.** 2012. The roadmap: Current political crisis. República, 13 June 2012
- Udas, Bhim.** 2012. Time to deliver: NRN must prepare a Nepal Action Plan for at least two years. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2012
- Udas, Bhim.** 2013. Putting economy first: Nepal does not pursue coherent economic diplomacy; Economic affairs are handled on an ad hoc basis; This has to change soon. República, 20 October 2013
- Udas, Bhim.** 2013. Vision Nepal– 2030. Nepal News, 26 May 2013
- Udas, Bhim.** 2014. Emulate Nepal: Message from Red Fort. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2014
- Udas, Bhim.** 2014. Nepal-India relations: Message of new dimension. The Himalayan Times, 4 August 2014
- Udas, Bhim.** 2014. Next frontier: It is high time SAARC member states built mutual trust and confidence among themselves. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2014

- Udas, Bhim.** 2015. Roadmap for rebuilding: April 25 showed that we cannot afford to be complacent; reconstruction must proceed on a war footing. The Kathmandu Post, 31 May 2015
- Udas, Bhim.** 2016. Rising like the sun: Nepal-Japan ties have expanded rapidly since Kawaguchi's visit over a century ago. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2016
- Udas, Pranita Bhushan.** 2017. Reuse and recycle: For women left behind problems arising from water scarcity and water-induced disasters make them more vulnerable. República, 23 March 2017
- Uday, Mekha Raj.** 2020. जातीय मुक्तिका अष्टयारा मार्क्सवादी बाट [The Marxist path to ethnic liberation] . Nagarik, 12 November 2020
- Uday, Mekha Raj.** 2024. जात व्यवस्था किन जीवित ? [Why is the caste system alive?]. Kantipur, 16 October 2024
- Ulpadhyay, Rajeev.** 2024. Urbanization Rapidity and Its Impact on Shuklagandaki Municipality. Pargatishil Darpan 8:1,25-35
- Uitz, Martin.** 2006. Einlass ins Reich des Donnerdrachens : verborgenes Bhutan. Wien: Oicuz
- Ulak, Nimesh.** 2020. A Preliminary Study of Novel Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) Outbreak: A Pandemic Leading Crisis in Tourism Industry of Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Hospitality Education 10, 108-131
- Ulak, Nimesh.** 2020. COVID-19 Pandemic and its Impact on Tourism Industry in Nepal . Journal of Tourism & Adventure 3:1, 50-75
- Ulak, Nimesh.** 2022. Prospect of Pilgrimage Tourism in Namo Buddha Area, Kavre. The Gaze Journal of Tourism and Hospitality 13:1,1-26
- Ulla, Azmet.** 2021. Preparedness saves lives in disasters : Local solutions should be encouraged in all development plans and budgets of municipalities . The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2021
- UN Country Team Nepal / Government of Nepal, National Planning Commission.** 2013. Nepal: Millennium Development Goals Progress Report 2013
. Kathmandu
- UN ESCAP.** 2020. Nepal: Voluntary National Review (VNR). United Nations
- UN et al.** 2011. Nepal peace and development strategy 2010-2015: A contribution to development planning from Nepal's international development partners. United Nations, January 2011
- UN Nepal.** 2017. United Nations Development Assistance Framework for Nepal 2018-2022. United Nations
- UN Nepal.** 2020. UN framework for responding to the socio-economic impacts of Covid-19 in Nepal. United Nations
- UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs.** 2007. Nepal: Natural hazard risks. OCHA Regional Office for Asia Pacific, 9 March 2007
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Causes of Landlessness in Kanchanpur and Dadeldhura Districts. RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 45, August 2012
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Chepangs' Struggle for Survival: Views from Makwanpur and Chitwan Districts. RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 47, September 2012
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Migration patterns in the Central Tarai: Has an equilibrium been disrupted? RCHC Office Nepal, Issue 44, July 2012

- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Monthly Update – July 2012. RCHC Office Nepal
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Monthly Update – June 2012. RCHC Office Nepal
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2012. Monthly Update – September 2012. RCHC Office Nepal
- UN Resident and Humanitarian Coordinator's Office Nepal.** 2015. Perspectives on Chhetri identity and how these relate to federalism. RCHC Office Nepal: Field Bulletin, Issue 46, September 2012
- UN Women.** 2020. Toolkit for developing legislation and policies on gender-based violence against women and girls in Nepal. UN Women
- UN Women.** 2023. Women migrant workers from Nepal : Key statistics. UN Women
- UN Women Nepal.** 2020. Covid-19 response strategy : Blazing Trails in the Humanitarian-Development Continuum October 2020. UN Women
- UN-Habitat.** 2022. World Cities Report 2022 : Envisaging the Future of Cities. Nairobi: UN-Habitat
- Unbescheid, G.** 1980. Kanphata: Untersuchungen zu Kult, Mythologie und Geschichte sivaitischer Tantriker in Nepal. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Unbescheid, G.** 1986. Göttliche Könige und königliche Götter: Entwurf zur Organisation von Kulturen in Gorkha und Jumla. In: B. Kölver (ed.), Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya, pp. 225-247. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- UNCDF.** 2021. Nepal Country Monitor on Migration & Remittance . UNCDF, April 2021
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2004. Nepal Human Development Report 2004: empowerment and poverty reduction. Kathmandu: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2009. Nepal Human Development Report 2009: State Transformation and Human Development. Kathmandu: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2010. Human Development Report 2010. The Real Wealth of Nations: Pathways to Human Development. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2013. Women participating in the federal democratic republic of Nepal. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2014. Nepal Human Development Report 2014: Beyond geography; unlocking human potential. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission and UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2018. Human Development Indices and Indicators: 2018 Statistical Update. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2018. Human Development Indices and Indicators: 2018 Statistical Update (printed values). New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2020. Nepal Human Development Report 2020. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2020. Rapid assessment of socio economic impact of COVID-19 in Nepal. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2022. Global Multidimensional Poverty Index 2022 : Unpacking deprivation bundles to reduce multidimensional poverty. New York: UNDP
- UNDP, (publ.).** 2024. Nepal Human Development Report 2024 : Specific country data Nepal. New York: UNDP

- Unequal Citizens: Gender, Caste and Ethnic Exclusion in Nepal.** 2018. Poverty Index 2022. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2018
- UNESCO, (publ.).** 2014. Assessment of Media Development in Nepal. Kathmandu: UNESCO
- UNESCO, (publ.).** 2016. Supporting Safety of Journalists in Nepal. Paris: UNESCO
- UNESCO, Kathmandu Office (publ.).** 2014. A Resource Material on Education and Federalism in Nepal 2014. Kathmandu: UNESCO
- UNFA, (publ.).** 2007. Sex selection: pervasiveness and preparedness in Nepal. Kathmandu: Center for Research on Environment, Health and Population Activities
- UNFPA.** 2016. Nepal earthquake – 12 month progress report. UNFPA, April 2016
- UNFPA Nepal.** 2017. Population Situation Analysis of Nepal (With Respect to Sustainable Development). Kathmandu: UNFPA
- UNHRC.** 2020. Compilation on Nepal : Report of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. United Nations, 29 October 2020
- UNHRC.** 2020. National report submitted in accordance with paragraph 5 of the annex to Human Rights Council resolution 16/21 : Nepal. United Nations, 3 November 2020
- UNHRC.** 2020. Summary of Stakeholders' submissions on Nepal : Report of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. United Nations, 5 November 2020
- UNICEF Nepal.** 2021. Child and Family Tracker. ECDI-survey. UNICEF Nepal, August 2021
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 1987. Children and Women of Nepal: A Situation Analysis. ???
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2019. A world ready to learn: Global report on pre-primary education. United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), April 2019
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2019. Child-centred disaster risk reduction programme. United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2020. Child & Family Tracker: Tracking the Socio-Economic Impact of COVID-19 on Children and Families in Nepal: Baseline Findings . Sharecast Initiative Nepal and Unicef
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2020. Costing Study on Early Childhood Education and Development (ECED) in Nepal: A Case for Investment in ECED . International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / The World Bank and UNICEF
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2021. Report On Employment Relationship Survey in The Brick Industry in Nepal. UNICEF
- UNICEF, (publ.).** 2022. Nepal Education Fact Sheets 2022 : Analyses for learning and equity using MICS data. UNICEF
- United Nations.** 2010. Consolidated appeals process (CAP) to Humanitarian Action. UN: Humanitarian Transition Appeal
- United Nations.** 2010. Consolidated appeals process (CAP) to Humanitarian Action: Coordination. UN: Humanitarian Transition Appeal
- United Nations.** 2024. World population review – Nepal. United Nations

- United Nations Country Team – Nepal.** 2007. United Nations development assistance framework for Nepal, 2008-2010. Kathmandu, United Nations Team – Nepal
- United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights.** 2006. Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights on the situation of human rights and the activities of her Office, including technical cooperation, in Nepal. OHCHR, E/CN.4/2006/107, 16 February 2006
- United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights.** 2008. Political developments affecting HR. Excerpts. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2008
- United Nations Mission in Nepal.** 2008. Conditions for Constituent Assembly election on 10 April 2008. UNMIN Election Report No 1, 22 March 2008
- United Nations Mission in Nepal.** 2008. Conditions for Constituent Assembly election on 10 April 2008. UNMIN Election Report No 2, 30 March 2008
- United Nations Security Council.** 2008. Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process. Report. 12 May 2008
- United Nations Security Council.** 2009. Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process. Report. 2 January 2009
- United Nations World Food Programme.** 2008. Food Security. FS Bulletin, March 2008, Issue 19
- United Nations World Food Programme.** 2012. Market Watch 45. September 2012
- United Nations World Food Programme.** 2012. Nepal food security. Nepal Food Security Bulletin, Issue 35, May 2012
- University Grants Commission, (publ.).** 2014. Annual report 2069/70. Bhaktapur: University Grants Commission
- Uno, Osamu.** 2008. 'Our support is for democracy and stability'. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2008
- UNOCHA.** 2015. Nepal Earthquake: Flash appeal revision, April-September 2015. Kathmandu: UNOCHA
- Unsworth, W.** 1981. Everest. Middlesex: Penguin Books
- Untawale, Mukund G.** 1974. The Political Dynamics of Functional Cooperation: Indo-Nepalese River Projects. Asian Survey, Vol. 14, No. 8. (Aug., 1974), pp. 716-732
- Upadhaya, Suraj.** 2018. The Gold Rush: Harvesting yarsagumba is profitable but such practices should be sustainable too. The Kathmandu Post, 30 May 2018
- Upadhaya, Surya.** 2023. Nepal's foreign trade : Prospects and problems. Resunga Journal 2:69-85
- Upadhaya, Tek Narayan / Adhikari, Roma.** 2003. Contribution of the Nepalis of Northeast India to the development of Nepali literature. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity, pp. 148-171. New Delhi: Indus
- Upadhya, Andrea.** 2019. Who is in charge? Nation-building has never been our national policy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2019
- Upadhya, Andrea.** 2020. Women invisible: Let's have more women on televised discussions, in newspaper interviews and on debate panels. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2015. Slipping and sliding: The earthquakes will leave a lasting impact on the Nepali landscape, especially its slopes and watersheds. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2015

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2017. Opportunity for sustained growth: Degree of success in achieving national goals rests largely on what local governments can achieve on the ground. The Kathmandu Post, 8 August 2017

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2017. Preparing for the inevitable: Flooding of the kind that we saw last August can happen again due to climate change. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2017

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2018. Change of course: Development must address the pledge to achieve Sustainable Development Goals. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2018

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2018. It's not just sand: The Valley's hillocks that absorb rainwater and prevent flooding are being bulldozed. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2018

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2018. Plan and prepare: Floods should not be forgotten after the monsoon because they are a national issue. The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2018

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2018. Priorities reflected or deflected? Institutional approaches to climate change require immediate reframing. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2018

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2018. Worsening climate impacts: Droughts in the middle of the monsoon means there is something wrong somewhere. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2018

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. A dry spell: Politically, climate change has not advanced beyond rhetoric. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Achieving zero hunger: Nepal requires strategies in place to fix the potholes, and support enhancing production-based food systems. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Challenges in financing climate response: Effective mitigation depends on enabling private sector involvement in zero- emission transportation projects. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Disaster's plight: To truly mitigate the effects of disasters, efforts have to be made to deal with a major underlying issue – poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Enter the project bank: Province 3 has launched a software-based database containing details of all projects. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Erosion of economic base: The reality is that the high dependence on remittance will further weaken our social and economic bases. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Growing inequalities: A painful reality of the 21st Century: What could be more depressing than realising that irrespective of one's ability, the outcome is still guided by gender, ethnicity, and parents' wealth? . The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Making climate actions gender responsive: Gender differentiated aspects are seldom incorporated in climate policies. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Reshaping the dialogue: Climate change is not a subject on its own. It needs to be considered by all sectors. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Water scarcity and flooding are products of our hubris: The insatiable hunger for land has altered the flood plains into paved areas. The Kathmandu Post, 21 July 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2019. Why do we encourage women to give up their careers? We, as a society, never question the added responsibility we so often place on women. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2019

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Covid-19, climate change and the future: The years ahead will be shaped by the choices we make in the coming weeks and months. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Eroded farms: impediment for growth: Soil conservation should be a top priority for an agricultural country like ours but our priorities are misplaced . The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Financing sustainable development : The discourse has moved beyond growth rates to social and economic satisfaction, which remain dismal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 December 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Killer landslides : Our forefathers tackled landslides for centuries by building simple diversion channels. The Kathmandu Post, 11 September 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Liquidity crisis: The sporadic efforts made are far too little compared to the magnitude of the water crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Nepal must be smarter in its approach to agriculture: What could be more bizarre than an agrarian economy ignoring its rampant soil erosion? . The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Now is the time : The government and businesses need to plan a recovery that is greener and more sustainable. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. Plans after the pandemic: Nepalis knew all along that the economy, based largely on remittance, is unsustainable. But we never realised that it would meet such a chaotic fate . The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. The future of mountain farming : With a disjointed development plan that heavily benefits the rich, there aren't many people left to continue farming . The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. The invisible pandemic: From 2015-18, a total of 27,000 families were affected by floods and landslides and 721 lives were lost. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. We can't keep importing food : Increasing dependence on the market to supply food may not be feasible in the days ahead. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2020. What onions and garlic tell us about our food system: Numerous examples seen in the recent past serve as an alarming reminder of just how food insecure we are. The Kathmandu Post, 21 February 2020

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. A pandemic of apathy: How our MPs failed to address Covid-19 : It's our great misfortune that the ones in power continue to protect their own interests . The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. A planetary distress call : Human actions have altered the atmospheric balance, changing global weather patterns. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. After the Melamchi disaster : Planners need to realise and accept that the era of megaprojects in Nepal is over. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. How much do we really understand the Himalayas : Emerging circumstances and risks require a thorough revisit of our core problems . The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Into the inferno : The loss of soil moisture and groundwater can be, and need to be, addressed by large-scale local efforts. The Kathmandu Post, 29 January 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Is climate change barging in? Local governments have to come up with innovative, long-term solutions against climate events. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Just transition : Policymakers seem unaware that their decisions are capable of causing indescribable suffering. The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Lessons from the October rain : It's frightening to even imagine how we'll cope with the problem 10 years from now. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Mapping a more stable future : Runoff channels are often ignored because they are believed to be too small to be of import. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. Rediscovering millets : The grain can potentially improve the nutrition and health security of a large population. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2021. The Chure conundrum : The consequences of mining aggregates are more severe than deforestation. The Kathmandu Post, 18 June 2021

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. A climate reality check : We need to begin addressing disasters by developing small and affordable measures. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Avoiding maladaptation : Digging boreholes will not only exhaust groundwater but also upset the local hydrology. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Challenges to food production : We will need more than just enhanced seeds and mechanisation to sustain agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Looming food crisis : The state has never taken food shortages seriously because of the false security net—the Indian market. The Kathmandu Post, 13 July 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Meeting our commitments : New view towers, built to encourage tourism, don't fit into the economic worries of the hills. The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Quick and effective decisions : The government should show how its policy decisions can create changes on the ground in favour of farmers. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2022. Soil in crisis : Bulldozers are flattening the hillocks around Changunarayan by moving huge amounts of soil. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2022

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2023. A case for 'ahals' : We need to reformulate our adaptation policies to address a looming water crisis and its effects. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2023

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2023. An answer to food insecurity : Reclaiming land has traditionally been a way of adapting to the fury of nature. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2023

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2023. Contingency plans to avert climate surprises : We must strengthen community resilience in advance rather than hastily respond to the adverse climate effects. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2023

Upadhyaya, Madhukar. 2023. Disjointed climate planning : Building roads haphazardly in the hills has led to erosion and landslides during the monsoon. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2023

- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Farming and our climate discourse : Rural farmers don't have access to climate experts who can help them with remedies. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Flights of desperation : Despite adopting democracy, we fail to address the most pressing but simple needs of downtrodden people. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Focus on climate change : Considering the gravity of climate impacts, there should be a parliamentary committee to deal with them. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Food and water security concerns : Climate action must come to mean food and water security along with disaster risk management. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. In Uttarakhand land sinking, a forewarning : As we build roads and power projects in the fragile mountains, dangerous consequences await us. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Patchy relief: Lessons from Jajarkot : The question is how quickly and effectively emergency support reaches those in need. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. Planning for the dry winds of El Niño : Since we're hitting record high temperatures, the current El Niño is expected to be more intense. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2023. When is the next rain? Beyond the environmental toll, droughts amplify inequalities and threaten livelihoods. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2023
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Bagmati: Aquifers and river restoration : The guiding principle for restoration should be to catch rainwater wherever it falls. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Changing as fast as the climate : As the imminent crises develop, we have no option but to move quickly with workable coping strategies. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Climate actions on domestic front : We must evaluate how we're faring domestically in our climate actions. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Debris flow risks in homes and highways : Our rescue-centric preparedness is in place, but it's far from effectively preventing risks. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Deepening water crises : Addressing the impacts of temperature and precipitation changes isn't within our institutions' scope. The Kathmandu Post, 15 January 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Droughts top the climate hazard list : People have been displaced by water-induced disasters since the early 1960s. The Kathmandu Post, 20 May 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. How climate change has hit our kitchens : Our food security will depend on how the agriculture sector addresses climate-related challenges. The Kathmandu Post, 16 December 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Inspiring initiatives for water security : For this, we need to mobilise and empower the decision-makers of tomorrow—the students of today. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Our new normal of vacillating monsoons : Unless we enhance our capacity to manage water at the local level, we're bound to suffer. The Kathmandu Post, 15 July 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. The deluge and state sluggishness : Given the likelihood of heavier rains in the future, we must reconsider our environmental policies. The Kathmandu Post, 7 October 2024
- Upadhyaya, Madhukar.** 2024. Worsening climate impacts : Floods at the early stages of monsoon weren't common in the past. The Kathmandu Post, 17 June 2024

- Upadhyay, Madhukar / Kandel, Bibek Raj.** 2015. Understanding the state of environmental governance in Nepal . In: Sacchidananda Mukherjee (ed.), Environmental challenges and governance : diverse perspectives from Asia, pp. 75-91, Abingdon: diverse perspectives from Asia
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2001. Implication of NGO centered development strategy in Nepal. Journal of Political Science 3-4:124-134
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 1989. Panchayat system: A Way of Life. The Rising Nepal 24,337:5
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2002. A dozen years of democracy: the games that parties play. In: Kanak Mani Dixit and Shastri Ramachandaran (eds.), State of Nepal, pp. 39-61. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2009. United Maoists: Appeasement, either way. The Telegraph, 22 April 2009
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2012. Nepal and the geo-strategic rivalry between China and India. London: Routledge
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2021. Backfire in Nepal : how India lost the plot to China. New Delhi : Vitasta Publishing
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2021. Empowered and imperiled : Nepal's peace puzzle in bits and pieces. Kathmandu: FinePrint Pvt. Ltd.
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2022. Sphere pressure: When Politics Contends with Geopolitics. Journal of Foreign Affairs 2,1:53-67
- Upadhyay, Sanjay.** 2023. Democracy in turns : A political account of Nepal. Kathmandu: Fine Print Books
- Upadhyay, Shizu.** 1996. The Status of Women in Nepal - 15 Years on. Studies in Nepali History and Society 1,2:423-453
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2009. Khanal win not a loss for Oli. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2009
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2009. Rightward drift: The proposed high-level coordination committee that includes Dahal, Koirala and Khanal will provide checks and balances to bring politics to its rightful place at the center. The Kathmandu Post, 8 July 2009
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2009. What put the Maoists on backfoot. The Kathmandu Post, 24 April 2009
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2010. The Road ahead: What does the strong showing of Sushil Koirala panel mean for the NC and the broader national politics? The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2010
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. A criminal democracy: Oli attacks the Maoists for their violent and undemocratic ways but quietly aids his own party cadres engaged in similar activity. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. A modest proposal: With India growing by 9 percent and China by 10, we have good reasons to remain hopeful. The Kathmandu Post, 1 January 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. A new deal: The deal's on the table but leaders, not least Prachanda, must walk the walk. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. China's discontent: Nepal continues to fail to address China's core concern this side of the Himalaya—Tibet. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. Down but not out: Prachanda's stature has steadily declined in open politics. Still, he deserves the benefit of the doubt while the country makes historical transition. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2011

- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. On China and India: China's strategic ties with Nepal will evolve within the scope of larger geopolitics, not in isolation. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. Party is back: Recent rallies have definitely boosted the Nepali Congress' confidence but it's too early to tell how much. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. Reviewing neighbourly ties: Shifting geopolitical circumstances show that it is possible to maintain good relations with both India and China in the service of our own national interest. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. Terms of engagement: Maoist insecurity will deepen with UNMIN's exit. National and international isolation will radicalise the party further. The Kathmandu Post, 13 January 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2011. The great divide: Nepal's academia-media synergy remains poor. Both sides are to blame. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2011
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Hard choices: Long a dominant political force, Nepali Congress now faces a hard choice: internalise shifts in history or be relegated to the periphery in Nepali polity. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Legacy of a General: General Gurung came in as a low-profile Army chief, but grew to leave behind a lasting legacy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Legacy of growth: PM Bhattarai is under fire for poor governance. Yet historians could judge him more kindly for his trade and development initiatives, BIPPA, West Seti. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Passage to India: A new report offers suggestions for the future of Indian foreign policy. The Kathmandu Post, 5 March 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Strongman rising: Paranoia about PM Bhattarai is deep seated and stems from various factors. One is the fear that he will do all he can to remain in office for along haul. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Terms of compromise: With hard earned lessons after 2006, new determination in Prachanda to deliver on peace and constitution is heartening. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. The path between: Internal and external dynamics have led Bhattarai, and lately Prachanda, to conclude that peace and constitution is the only option available before the party. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2012. Things drift apart: With the demise of CA, Nepali politics has lost its centre of gravity. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2012
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2013. In a hole: Only a nationally elected legitimate body can help Nepal get its transition back on track. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2013
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2013. Poll spoilers: The EC will face a logistical nightmare if parties fail to take a call within the next few days on who will contest November polls. The Kathmandu Post, 26 August 2013
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2013. The way forward: Despite uncertainty and violent opposition, Nepal is going to polls tomorrow. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2013

- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. A dark chapter: Dr Govinda KC has prevailed for now but make no mistake: the ‘medical mafia’ will mount a strong pushback. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Bumpy road ahead: Prime Minister Sushil Koirala's disclosure of cancer could hasten new political developments. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Checks and balances: NC-UML must avoid the arrogance of majoritarianism, a major reason democracies across the world failed. The Kathmandu Post, 10 March 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Game changer? Modi has made a good start but Nepalis hope that his visit does not go the Gujral way. The Kathmandu Post, 11 August 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Long and winding road: After 120 days in office, Koirala and cohorts offer Nepali voters more questions than answers. The Kathmandu Post, 2 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Near abroad: For Modi to deliver on growth at home and stability in Nepal, he should keep away from the Hindu right. The Kathmandu Post, 19 May 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. Price of water: Modi can put Nepal-India power cooperation firmly on the map during his Kathmandu visit. The Kathmandu Post, 30 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. So close yet so far: Modi's strong neighbourhood policy is encouraging but tangible benefits for Nepal are some distance away. The Kathmandu Post, 14 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2014. The Trans-Himalayan dream: Xi Jinping's India visit this week comes amid Delhi and Beijing's avowed primacy to immediate neighbourhood. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2014
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2015. Paradigm shift: Without a fundamental shift in the way politics is approached, it is difficult to see a new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2015
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2016. Modest proposal: What does Nepal expect from New Delhi during the prime minister's upcoming visit? The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2017. A turn in the South: Deuba's visit comes against the larger backdrop of India's desire to improve ties with Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 4 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2017. Beyond the handshake: Leader of a rising world power, Xi would want to leave global footprint, but can Nepal grab the opportunity? The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2017. Big brother: India's big infrastructure projects did make progress during Rae's tenure but the border blockade leaves a big diplomatic hole. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2017
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2017. How Un-Green is My Valley. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2017. What led to the broad left electoral alliance and what next? The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Akhilesh.** 2024. Elephants on the move : The elephant corridors in eastern Nepal and north Bengal are crucial conduits in their migration. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2024
- Upadhyay, Anil Kumar.** 2020. COVID-19: How To Keep Nepali Economy Flowing . The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2020
- Upadhyay, Anuja.** 2011. Arranged marriage, a proactive solution for modern men? República, 2 September 2011

- Upadhyay, Anweiti.** 2018. Dealing with sexual harassment. República, 19 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Anweiti.** 2019. Rebuilding Ranipokhari. República, 5 July 2019
- Upadhyay, Atul.** 2020. Why Nepal Is Exemplar Of Nutrition Movement. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2020
- Upadhyay, Basanta.** 2014. When Banke burned: The lesson of the communal riots of 2006 in Nepalganj is that politics and religion can be a volatile mixture. Nepali Times, 14 November 2014
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2008. Inclusive response to crises. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2008
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2009. Million dollar babies: Promoting domestic adoption is one of the best ways to stop the orphan trade. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2009
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2009. Special needs: The government should be pressured to enforce the laws that protect the rights of the disabled. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2009
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2009. The fast and the furious: If a married woman does not fast during Teej, she may be blamed for any bad event. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2009
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2009. Time to take stock: Violence against women remains prevalent in many forms in our society. The Kathmandu Post, 25 November 2009
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2009. Zero tolerance: Perpetrators of domestic violence should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2009
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. A matter of life and diet: One in every two children in Nepal is undernourished and stunted growth is pervasive. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Beyond remittance: The government should work to ensure the rights of Nepali migrant workers overseas. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Death wish: Suicide and depression have been proven to be inter-related public health problems. The Kathmandu Post, 1 April 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Fact of the matter: Until the people learn to maintain proper hygiene, diarrhoea outbreaks will recur. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Fallen womb: Uterine prolapse is preventable, but discriminatory practices against women are fuelling its occurrence. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Last in line: The pro-male bias in the distribution of food at mealtime in rural homes still continues. The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Living in a shed: Every year, hundreds of women are made to live in despicable conditions during their periods and after childbirth in the name of tradition. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Never enough food: More than 3.7 million people, mostly in far west Nepal, are at risk of chronic hunger. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. New job description: With the men away, women are taking over the task of producing food for the country. The Kathmandu Post, 1 July 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Remitters under risk: Female migrant workers are especially vulnerable to exploitation; Now is the time to protect them. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2010

- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Rethinking adoption: Domestic adoption is an underdeveloped option to provide Nepali orphans with loving families. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Running on empty: Women in rural parts of Asia walk on average a distance of six km to collect water. The Kathmandu Post, 25 March 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Tiny hands on offer: Despite legislation, child labour and slavery remain serious social issues in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. UN-owning gender violence: A new UN body could give Nepali women the impetus to fight violence. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. WATSAN woes: The number of latrines built over a certain period might not be the best indicator of improved sanitation. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2010. Which is witch? Torturing women on the charge of practicing black magic has been rife in rural Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2010
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Breaking the taboo: Real access to safe abortions requires more than legalisation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Closer to nature: Engaging women in decision-making processes would help reverse the exploitation of natural resources. The Kathmandu Post, 19 October 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Defeating superstitions: If we don't get more serious about protecting women from accusations of being witches, the practice will never change. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Her reproductive choices: Sexual health services in Nepal have come a long way, but there is still much room for improvement. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Hollow commitments: Tackling violence against women requires an ability to multitask. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Home truths: Social acceptance of domestic violence prevents women from breaking the cycle. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Once were farmers: Improving the agricultural sector's performance is key in tackling poverty. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Options for adoptions: Reform in domestic adoption system would open doors for parents and children in need of each other. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. The trap of servitude: Eradicating the Kamlari practice requires changing community behaviour. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Tillers of the earth: Gender-blind policy interventions do not recognise women's contributions in farming. The Kathmandu Post, 31 July 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2011. Tracing trafficking trails: Trafficking victims are finally able to speak, but they still need the government's support. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2011
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2012. Banned from independence: Imposing a restriction for women to work in gulf countries is counterproductive for the women's rights movement and national economy. The Kathmandu Post, 9 September 2012

- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2012. Carbon money: Community forest management can be an option to quell the concerns over agriculture. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2012
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2012. Paper promises: Nepali women's political and civil rights continue to be limited only to pacts and promises. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2012
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2012. Seed of hope: Forests protected by indigenous communities of Asia, Africa and Latin America have lower rates of deforestation and carbon emission. The Kathmandu Post, 13 June 2012
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2013. Act on violence: There is a need for coordinated intervention at all levels to eliminate violence against women. The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2013
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2013. Empowering men: It's time men realise their moral responsibility, in civilised society, to fight gender violence. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2013
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2013. Iron butterflies: Violence against women goes hand in hand with the degradation of natural resources. The Kathmandu Post, 7 April 2013
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2013. It's the system: Social audits of the police and courts are necessary to stop violence against women. The Kathmandu Post, 6 January 2013
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2013. Something's wrong here: Political protection has emboldened perpetrators of VAW so that they are free to strike again. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2013
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2014. Tree of life: The inclusive policies in forestry are yet to translate into reality in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2014
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2015. More than half the sky: Despite their hard work millions of rural women are still socially disadvantaged. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2015
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2015. Roots of rage: Despite being privileged Bahuns, we have done nothing to end discrimination against Dalits. The Kathmandu Post, 23 August 2015
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2016. Women in the woods: Nepal has a long way to go with regard to achieving gender equality goals in forestry. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2016
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2017. From terror to tolerance: Efforts promoting interfaith harmony should be sustained, even as basic human rights should be upheld. The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2017. Lungs of Kathmandu: Resources should be channelled towards existing green spaces instead embarking on unfeasible new projects,. Nepal
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2017. Old beliefs die hard: The stigma surrounding menstruation should be effectively challenged. Nepal
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2017. Shrinking family farms: They are not only the provider of food but also the keeper of agro-ecological traditions. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2017. The rise of organic roofs: Tapping into the potential of rooftop farming as an alternative to pesticide contaminated vegetables. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2017
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2018. An unfinished agenda: We need to rethink the influence gender biased mythology plays on our treatment of women and girls. The Kathmandu Post, 8 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2018. Something fishy: Humans need protein in their diet and fish are a healthier and viable alternative to meat in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 6 May 2018

- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2018. Subtle poison Modern farming techniques may have increased yield, but use of pesticides have brought farmers health problems. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2018
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2018. Young country, fallow lands: As youths migrate and arable land lay fallow, question remains: who is going to farm? The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
- Upadhyay, Bhawana.** 2024. Beyond symbolic activism : For genuine change, the 16 days of activism against gender-based violence should engage rural people. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2024
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2009. Climate Change: Impact on Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2009
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2009. Global warming: Implications for Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 29 December 2009
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2009. Poverty and environmental degradation: Formidable challenges. The Himalayan Times, 18 December 2009
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2010. Down in dumps: Kathmandu in 1980's used to have one of the best solid waste management systems. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2010
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2010. Sustainable development: Environment has vital stake. The Himalayan Times, 26 July 2010
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2010. The monsoon: Armour of Nepalese economy. The Himalayan Times, 25 June 2010
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2010. Writing on the wall: Better water management and greater support for the environment should be among the state's top priorities. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2010
- Upadhyay, Bidur Prasad.** 2011. Tricks of the trash: Burgeoning urban populations make improving solid waste management challenging, but it must be done. The Kathmandu Post, 14 March 2011
- Upadhyay, Binod Kumar.** 2010. Right to information: Basic to human rights. The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2010
- Upadhyay, Bishnu Prasad / Rayamajhee, Binod.** 2018. We are not prepared for Zika virus outbreak: Government of Nepal should conduct awareness programs about the virus. Health authorities should run screening and protecting protocol. República, 5 November 2018
- Upadhyay, Chandra.** 2018. Loktantrik leadership: Leaders must learn to engage in self-criticism instead of blaming their counterparts. The Kathmandu Post, 9 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Chandra.** 2021. Elderly Care: Policy Initiatives and Older Parents' Perception in Nepali Society. Rupantaran 5:14-27
- Upadhyay, Chandra.** 2023. Dalit Women's Political Participation at the Local Level: Perspectives of Elected. Bodhi 9:1,191-312
- Upadhyay, Devendra Raj.** 1994. Nepal between India and China: search for survival and security. Nepali Political Science and Politics 3:15-20
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2015. For a change. República, 20 November 2015
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2016. Democratizing 'luxury': Nepal is perhaps the only country in the world where buying a car is a major life decision. República, 9 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2016. Of overhead costs and underhand expenses. República, 30 December 2016

- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2016. The great barrier: The new trade integration strategy has acknowledged non-tariff measures as 'serious bottleneck' to boosting exports. *República*, 1 December 2016
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2016. This syndicated state. *República*, 26 August 2016
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. A sad 'state' of affairs. *República*, 30 June 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Crime does pay: If there's one thing we've learnt from watching too many films it is that participation in politics is natural progression for gangsters. *República*, 28 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Old wine, old bottle. *República*, 13 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Politics of change. *Republica*, 5 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Rotten to the core. *República*, 15 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Talking rubbish. *República*, 14 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. The joke is on us. *República*, 7 July 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2017. Why social media won't change anything: We're still a masu-bhat, raksi and 'dai ko mama ko party' type of nation and we tend to vote accordingly. *República*, 12 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2018. Ministry of mutual interests. *República*, 29 June 2018
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2018. Our foreign fixation. *República*, 22 June 2018
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2018. Pressing for progress? *República*, 16 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2018. Safety first: While a lot of these so-called helmet doctors and their affiliated hospitals aren't exactly a credit to the profession or the field of medicine, no one deserves to work with the sword of Damocles hanging over their head. *República*, 7 September 2018
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2018. Words (Always speaking louder than action): We don't need railways, smart cities and pie in the sky dreams but good infrastructure, utilities, health and education for all. Oli will do well to get our house in order first before building castles in the air. *República*, 27 July 2018
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2019. Being optimistic:: All of us living in the valley don't really have lofty expectations that would warrant the sort of investment the KMC seems hell bent on. We could simply do with better roads, services, and a cleaner city. *República*, 26 July 2019
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2019. Dustmandu. *República*, 17 May 2019
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2019. In the name of development. *República*, 1 February 2019
- Upadhyay, Gunjan.** 2019. Press and freedom. *República*, 10 May 2019
- Upadhyay, Hriseekesh.** 2002. A reading on 'A hen ought not to crow'. In: *Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women*, pp. 59-64. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Upadhyay, Ishwar Prasad.** 2013. Rajnitik dalharuprati janatako upeksha. Kantipur, 11 October 2013
- Upadhyay, Kalika Prasad / Timilsina, Amit Prasad.** 2020. Bung: A traditional practice of potato cultivation in eastern hills of Nepal . *Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources* 3(1): 38-50
- Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta.** 1984. Educational aspirations and expectations of rural youths in Rautahat district of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 11,2:37-47

- Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta.** 1987. Factors associated with occupational socialization in rural Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 1:94-104
- Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta.** 1990. A socioeconomic profile of the porters in the central mid-hills of Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 2:48-58
- Upadhyay, Kiran Dutta.** 1993. Forestry and farming system in the mid-hills of Nepal. Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology, 3:1-27
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2008. Parliamentary Politics: Lessons From India. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2008
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2010. Citizenship Must For New Voters' List. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2010
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2010. End Impunity To Control Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2010
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2010. Maoists, India At Odds. The Rising Nepal, 17 November 2010
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2010. New Twists To Unsteady Politics. The Rising Nepal, 1 December 2010
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2010. UNMIN's Extension: New Bone Of Contention. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2010
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. CA Extension On The Cards. The Rising Nepal, 11 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Can A National Consensus Government Be A reality? The Rising Nepal, 14 December 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Chaos, Confusion Spill All Over. The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Impact Of Rift In UCPN-M On Nation's Politics. The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Is Peace Process Obstructing Constitution Writing? The Rising Nepal, 29 June 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Jumbo Cabinet: Hazard Of Coalition Politics. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Leaders Must Exhibit Responsible Faces. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Maoist Rift Takes An Ugly Turn. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Mistrust, Suspicion Return To Haunt Parties. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Nation Reels Under Rampant Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. New Round Of Tension In NC. The Rising Nepal, 13 July 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Parties Set To Miss Second Deadline. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Parties Should Resolve Outstanding Issues Soon. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. PM's Popularity And Challenges Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 7 September 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. PM's Resignation: New Round Of Tussle For Government Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 17 August 2011

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Positive Vibes From Ruling Coalition. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Preparedness Is Key To Quake Disaster Mitigation. The Rising Nepal, 21 September 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Rampant Corruption. República, 5 June 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Rift In UML And Pressure On Government. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Rising Corruption Cases May Scuttle Achievements. The Rising Nepal, 7 December 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Secret Deal And Rift Within UML. The Rising Nepal, 22 February 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Testing Time For UML-Maoist Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. The Many Facets Of Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 7 April 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Vital Consensus Elusive At Crucial Juncture. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2011. Will they or won't they? The Rising Nepal, 22 June 2011
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Erring Ministers Defile Government Reputation. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Last Hour Compromises Can Clear All Hurdles. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. No Time For Dilly-dallying Tactics. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Odds Heavily Stacked Against Govt. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Parties At Loggerheads Over Form Of Governance. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Parties Motivated Only By Self-Serving Interest. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Patch Up In Maoists: Win Win For Feuding Sides. The Rising Nepal, 18 January 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. Rival Maoists On Collision Course. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2012. RTI Revision Invites New Trouble. The Rising Nepal, 1 February 2012
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Candidates Go Whole Hog To Woo Voters. The Rising Nepal, 30 October 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. CIAA's Praiseworthy Moves. The Rising Nepal, 28 August 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Congress, UML gain on UCPN-Maoist's misddeds. The Rising Nepal, 27 November 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Directionless Politics Casts Shadow On Polls. The Rising Nepal, 17 July 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Focus on constitution, not on president's replacement. The Rising Nepal, 4 December 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Major Parties Ready For November Polls. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Maoist Diktat Paralyzes Politics. The Rising Nepal, 11 December 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. New Issues Push Statute Drafting To Back Burner. The Rising Nepal, 25 December 2013

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Parties Must Respect People's Mandate. The Rising Nepal, 18 December 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Parties, Candidates Immersed In Electioneering. The Rising Nepal, 23 October 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Pressure Builds Up For Election. The Rising Nepal, 7 August 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Second chance for the parties. The Rising Nepal, 20 November 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2013. Security To Poll Candidates Poses A Challenge. The Rising Nepal, 9 October 2013
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Budget Focussed On Economic Reforms. The Rising Nepal, 16 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. By-election: Another Blow to Ultra Leftists. The Rising Nepal, 25 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. CA business stacked with complexities. The Rising Nepal, 15 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Can CA Vote Clear All Hurdles? The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Can Untainted Koirala Tackle All Challenges? The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. CIAA crack cracks whips on tainted sports officials. The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Commercialisation Of Education In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 14 May 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Common Proposal Ignites New Feud. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Congress should cash in on new opportunities. The Rising Nepal, 22 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Consensus government on anvil. The Rising Nepal, 29 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Corruption In Sports: A Deep-rooted Malady In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Demand For CDF Increase Raises Eyebrows. The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Federalism still a hard nut to crack. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Focus On Local Elections. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Fuel shortage saga continues. The Rising Nepal, 23 April 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Government's Honeymoon Period. The Rising Nepal, 28 May 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Govt. Policies and Programmes: Implementation Aspect Is Vital. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. India Out to Win Nepali Hearts. The Rising Nepal, 30 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Latest Buzz: National Government. The Rising Nepal, 10 December 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Lust for post divides UML. The Rising Nepal, 5 February 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Make road safety top agenda. The Rising Nepal, 17 December 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Maoist Jamboree Fails to Stitch Holes. The Rising Nepal, 7 May 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Maoist-led Stir May Spoil Environment. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2014

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Missed deadline. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Nepal, India to reap benefits from PTA. The Rising Nepal, 24 September 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. No Relief In Sight For People. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Parties locked in pointless clash. The Rising Nepal, 8 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Parties On Collision Course, Again? The Rising Nepal, 27 August 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Parties' Rigidity Takes Its Toll On Consensus. The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Partying company. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. PR list quandary hints at rising factionalism. The Rising Nepal, 1 January 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Price Rise: Government A Mute Spectator. The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Race For FNJ Helm Heats Up. The Rising Nepal, 30 April 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Reconciliation Mantra To End Transition. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Road safety. The Rising Nepal, 29 October 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Tackling The Monsoon Mayhem. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. The Modi Spell. The Rising Nepal, 6 August 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. UCPN-Maoist Heading For Another Split? The Rising Nepal, 13 August 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Will Congress-UML Coalition Deliver? The Rising Nepal, 26 February 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Will Maoist-led Front Disrupt Statute-making? The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2014. Will Maoists relent on federalism? The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2014
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. 'Jumbo Cabinet - A Compulsion'. The Rising Nepal, 30 December 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. A Constitution For All. The Rising Nepal, 22 July 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Aid Pledge, Statue Draft: Things To Cheer About. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Apprehensive Maoist scurry for cover. The Rising Nepal, 25 March 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Battered Education Sector. The Rising Nepal, 27 May 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Be Responsible To End Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 25 November 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Blockade Raises Questions About India's Motive. The Rising Nepal, 30 September 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Continued Protests Sour Constitution Promulgation. The Kathmandu Post, 23 September 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Dearth of daily essentials: Who is to blame. The Rising Nepal, 4 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Difficulties For The Government. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Dilemma In Addressing People's Feedback. The Rising Nepal, 29 July 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Dr. KC And Ailing Medical Sector. The Rising Nepal, 1 April 2015

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Enough Is Enough. The Rising Nepal, 4 November 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Financial Anomaly Grips Nation. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Focus on reconstruction and constitution. The Rising Nepal, 3 June 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. House Bedlam, Opposition Falls To New Low. The Rising Nepal, 21 January 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Major Parties Must Keep United Face. The Rising Nepal, 7 October 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. New Constitution A Sure Thing Now. The Kathmandu Post, 16 September 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. New Government, New Challenges, New Hopes. The Rising Nepal, 14 October 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. No alternative to meaningful dialogue. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. No Alternative To Meaningful Talks. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Opposition engages in political showdown. The Rising Nepal, 25 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Parties buying times. The Rising Nepal, 15 April 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Pressure ploys put political process in peril. The Rising Nepal, 18 March 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Protests Aggravate Consensus Prospect. The Rising Nepal, 14 January 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Quake aftermath: More needs to be done. The Rising Nepal, 6 May 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Questionnaire Committee: Not everything is lost. The Rising Nepal, 28 January 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Redrawing Of Provinces Poses Difficulties. The Rising Nepal, 19 August 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Renewed talks offer new optimism. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. School Education Getting Really Expensive. The Rising Nepal, 22 April 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Six-Province Model: Parties Must Stick To Decision. The Rising Nepal, 12 August 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. State delineation gets new twist. The Rising Nepal, 5 August 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Statute Draft: Time For Modification. The Rising Nepal, 8 July 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Unity Government For Disaster Management. The Rising Nepal, 20 May 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Violence Must Not Be A Bargaining Chip. The Rising Nepal, 26 August 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Will Federalism Issue Be Resolved Soon? The Rising Nepal, 15 July 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Will Protests Deter Ruling Parties? The Rising Nepal, 2 September 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Will We Have The Constitution Next Week? The Rising Nepal, 9 September 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2015. Work for larger interest of the nation. The Rising Nepal, 8 April 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Air Safety Measures Must Be Strictly Implemented. The Rising Nepal, 2 March 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Amendment Amid Polarisation. The Rising Nepal, 30 November 2016

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Anti-corruption Drive Must Continue. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 October 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Consensual Politics, A Victim Now? *The Rising Nepal*, 18 May 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Dahal's India Visit: Normalising Relations Main Priority. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Deals with China cheer Nepal. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 March 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Deuba emerges third time lucky. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 March 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Don't Defile Politics. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 October 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. DPMs' China, India Visits: A Wise, Praiseworthy Mov. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 August 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Dr. Bhattarai And New Party. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 June 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Elections Will Ensure Statute's Merit. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 June 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Expectations from PM's China visit. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 March 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Friends Turn Foes. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 June 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Government Freebies To Leaders. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 November 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Greater Alliance And Politics Of Negation. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Harmful Knee-jerk Reaction? *The Rising Nepal*, 6 April 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Heed people's concerns. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 December 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Is Nation Slipping Into Deeper Crisis? *The Rising Nepal*, 28 December 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Madhesis, Congress Unite Against Government. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 April 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Mixed Responses On PM's India Visit. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Nepal-India Relations: Towards Path Of Improvement. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 August 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Nepali Congress In Doldrums. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 January 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. New Ruling Coalition: Its Challenges. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 August 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. No-trust Motion And Political Showdown. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 July 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Ominous Political Twists And Turns. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 July 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Opposition Ups Ante Against Government. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 May 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. PM's Visit Clears Some Misunderstandings. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 February 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Polls Essential To End Transition. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Ripples Of Naturalised Citizenship Issue. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 November 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Road Accidents: Existing Transport System Must Change. *The Rising Nepal*, 31 August 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Sharing Of Portfolios Brews Trouble. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 August 2016

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Statute Amendment: Praiseworthy Move. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 January 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. UDMF At Receiving End Now. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 January 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Unity Among Maoist Leaders. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 May 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Unscrupulous Elements Reigning Supreme. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 January 2016#
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. What Ails The CPN-UML? *The Rising Nepal*, 7 September 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. What Goes Around, Comes Around. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 May 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. What Led To Delay In Reconstruction? *The Rising Nepal*, 27 April 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Will Congress Join Government? *The Rising Nepal*, 20 April 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2016. Work For Package Deal. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 December 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. A Compulsion Of Coalition Culture. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. A Victory For Democracy, Nation. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. All Eyes On Local Elections. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 March 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Alliances and polarisation. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. BRI Implementation: Nepal Should Overcome Obstacles. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. CIAA Must Prevail Over The Corrupt. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 July 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Congress Can Bounce Back. *The Rising Nepal*, 24 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Congress Must Learn From Mistakes. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 July 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Consolidating Democracy Further. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 February 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Constitution Taking Effect, Gradually. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 September 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Deadlock Casts Shadow On Polls. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 March 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Disruptive Designs Bite The Dust. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 June 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. EC Takes Wind Out Of RPP's Sails. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 March 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Fate Of Polls Hanging In Balance? *The Rising Nepal*, 19 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Immature Step Of RJP. *The Rising Nepal*, 21 June 2017)
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Impeachment May Set Bad Precedent. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Impeachment Motion: Has Sanity Prevailed. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Local Election A Reality Now!. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 February 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Local Level Election: Confidence And Suspicions. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Local Polls: A Political Discourse. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 January 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Madhesi Parties Playing Spoilsport? *The Rising Nepal*, 1 February 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Message From Karki's Disqualification. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 January 2017

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Monsoon Mayhem Grips Nation. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 August 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Nepali Congress In The Opposition. *The Rising Nepal*, 20 December 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. New Government Under Deuba. *The Rising Nepal*, 7 June 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Onus Is Now On UML. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 January 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. PM's India Visit: Trip To Bolster Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 August 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. PM's Visit And Nepal-China Ties. *The Rising Nepal*, 29 March 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Preferred Political Forces. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 July 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Ripping Apart Of RPP. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 August 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. RJP's Tantrums May Backfire. *The Rising Nepal*, 14 June 2016
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Scrambling For Alliances. *The Rising Nepal*, 4 October 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Spat Over the NA Ordinance. *The Rising Nepal*, 27 December 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Stop Confrontational Politics!. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 March 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Tactics to terrorise voters. *The Rising Nepal*, 6 December 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. The Fight For Health Sector Reforms. *The Rising Nepal*, 2 August 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. The Nation Takes Left Turn. *The Rising Nepal*, 13 December 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. TIA Security Under Scanner. *The Rising Nepal*, 8 February 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Two-thirds Majority: Uphill Task For Govt. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 January 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Unified Madhesis To Join Poll Fray. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. What Lies Ahead For Deuba? *The Rising Nepal*, 31 May 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2017. Will Politics Move Ahead Smoothly? *The Rising Nepal*, 12 April 2017
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Blame-game over Province Capitals. *The Rising Nepal*, 17 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Cumbersome Constitutional Provisions. *The Rising Nepal*, 3 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Deepening Nepal-China Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 18 April 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Delay & Dilemma in UML-MC Unification. *The Rising Nepal*, 10 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Doctors' Professional Ethics. *The Rising Nepal*, 5 September 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Dr. KC In Headlines Again. *The Rising Nepal*, 11 July 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Ending the Syndicates. *The Rising Nepal*, 9 May 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. EPG Report and Nepal-India Ties. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 February 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Formation of NCP: Powerful Political Entity. *The Rising Nepal*, 23 May 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Greater Reforms Needed. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 July 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Has unification process hit a snag? *The Rising Nepal*, 4 April 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Improving Nepal-India Relations. *The Rising Nepal*, 16 May 2018

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Judges Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Judiciary Under Scanner. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Kanchanpur Incident Fair Probe Is The Key. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Message Of Pak PM's Visit. The Rising Nepal, 7 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Much-awaited Deal Sealed, Finally !. The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. NC's Role in Parliament. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Nepali Congress In Turmoil. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Nepali Congress: A Divided House? The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. PM Oli Wields Immense Power. The Rising Nepal, 14 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. PM's China Visit: New Impetus To Relations. The Rising Nepal, 30 May 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. PM's India Visit: Focus On Strengthening Ties. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Police Come Under Fire. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Police Efficiency and Crime Control. The Rising Nepal, 1 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Power of Province Governments. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Press Freedom Under Attack? The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Rising Taxes: A Pain in the Neck. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Stability A Reality Now? The Rising Nepal, 14 February 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Undermining voters' mandate. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Unification Hits roadblock. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2018. Yadav's Entry In Govt. The Rising Nepal, 6 June 2018
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2020. House Dissolution : PM Takes Pre-Emptive Move. The Rising Nepal, 22 December 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2020. NC's 'Flawed' Leadership. The Rising Nepal, 8 December 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2020. NCP Split : A Windfall For Opposition. The Rising Nepal, 29 December 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2020. NCP Stares At Break-Up. The Rising Nepal, 3 November 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2020. Pro-Monarchists Up The Ante. The Rising Nepal, 15 December 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Apex Court Ruling : Headache For NCP Leaders. The Rising Nepal, 9 March 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Challenges Before PM Deuba. The Rising Nepal, 27 July 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. CJ Under Public Scrutiny. The Rising Nepal, 12 October 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Congress A Mute Spectator? The Rising Nepal, 23 February 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Congress In Driving Seat. The Rising Nepal, 24 August 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Control Artificial Price Hike. The Rising Nepal, 16 November 2021

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Eschew Demeaning Language. The Rising Nepal, 5 January 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Fetid Valley Air Wake-Up Call To Authority. The Rising Nepal, 30 March 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Nation Battling Raging Pandemic. The Rising Nepal, 4 May 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. NC Election Bolsters Inner Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 14 September 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. NC Turns Over A New Leaf. The Rising Nepal, 21 December 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. NC's New Initiative : JSP In Decisive Position. The Rising Nepal, 6 April 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. New Virus Variant : Averting Second Wave Of Pandemic. The Rising Nepal, 13 April 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. No End To Political Theatrics. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Positive Narratives On MCC. The Rising Nepal, 26 October 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Reconciliation Can Avert UML Split. The Rising Nepal, 20 April 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Restore Faith In Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 2 November 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. SC Prompts Oli's Downfall. The Rising Nepal, 20 July 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. SC Verdict To Seal UML Fate? The Rising Nepal, 6 July 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Second Generation Leaders' Move Betrayal Of Trust. The Rising Nepal, 31 August 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Standoff At SC : Urgency To Give An Outlet. The Rising Nepal, 23 November 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Surprising Election Results. The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. UML Leaders Towards Reconciliation? The Rising Nepal, 18 May 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. UML Suffers Under Oli. The Rising Nepal, 3 August 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. Upheavals In Provinces : UML Bickering Boon For Opposition. The Rising Nepal, 15 June 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2021. What Ails The CPN-UML? . The Rising Nepal, 28 December 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Advancing Alternative Force Easier Said Than Done. The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Coalition Seat-sharing Onus On NC, Maoist Centre. The Rising Nepal, 9 August 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Deuba's India Visit : A Fillip To Bilateral Relations. The Rising Nepal, 5 April 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. End Anomalies In Medical Education. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2021
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Five-Party Alliance Must Hold On. The Rising Nepal, 14 June 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Intense Debate Over SPP. The Rising Nepal, 21 June 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Local Poll Deflates Oli's Ego. The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2022

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Loktantra in 16th year : achievements And Missed Opportunities. The Rising Nepal, 26 April 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. NC Stands To Benefit From Poll Alliance : Having allied with the ultra-rightist party of Kamal Thapa's RPP-Nepal and pro- Christian party, Nepal Pariwar Dal, Oli has made his intentions clear. The Rising Nepal, 19 April 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Nepali Congress Emerges Stronger. The Rising Nepal 8 March 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. New Deal On MCC, CJ Impeachment. The Rising Nepal, 15 February 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Prospect Of Electoral Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 15 March 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Quandary Over Election Dates. The Rising Nepal, 25 January 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Race Begins For New PM. The Rising Nepal, 6 December 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Race For PM: Let Rationality Prevail. The Rising Nepal, 20 December 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Ratify MCC Grant At Earliest. The Rising Nepal, 8 February 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Ruling Coalition In Driving Seat. The Rising Nepal, 29 November 2020
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Seat Sharing Conundrum. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Socialist Centre: A Bargaining Chip? The Rising Nepal, 26 July 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Unified Socialist : A Cog In Ruling Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 30 August 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2022. Wang's Visit Deepens Friendly Ties. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2022
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. A Tale Of Two Maps. The Rising Nepal, 13 June 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Bickering Weakens NC's Stance. The Rising Nepal, 31 October 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Check Alarming Exodus Of Nepalis. The Rising Nepal, 10 October 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Committees Boost Parliament's Efficacy. The Rising Nepal, 25 April 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Corruption Drive Will It Reach Logical End? The Rising Nepal, 22 August 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Debates On Federalism. The Rising Nepal, 23 May 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Doctor-Civilian Conflict On Rise. The Rising Nepal, 3 October 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. EPG Report Shelved Indefinitely. The Rising Nepal, 8 August 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Fake Refugee Scam Fraud Exposes Organised Crime. The Rising Nepal, 16 May 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Flurry Of Diplomatic Visits : Nepal Gains Geopolitical Traction? The Rising Nepal, 21 February 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Frauds in co-operatives : Harsher Punishment Requires As Deterrent. The Rising Nepal, 28 July 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Gold Scam Heats Up Politics. The Rising Nepal, 15 August 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Keep Vigil On Unconstitutional Moves. The Rising Nepal, 21 November 2023
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2023. Key Takeaways For Established Parties. The Rising Nepal, 2 May 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Lalita Niwas Land Scam : Culprits Must Face Punishment. The Rising Nepal, 4 July 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Lamichhane's Fall From Grace. The Rising Nepal, 31 January 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Lawmakers Must Enhance Competency. The Rising Nepal, 18 July 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Maintain Religious Tolerance. The Rising Nepal, 26 December 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. NC On The Horns Of A Dilemma. The Rising Nepal, 24 January 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. NC-UML govt. in Koshi : Challenge To Ruling Coalition. The Rising Nepal, 17 October 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Nepal's Quest For Functioning Democracy. The Rising Nepal, 19 February 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. New census results : Vital For Taking Informed Decisions. The Rising Nepal, 28 March 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Parties Concur On Presidential Candidate. The Rising Nepal, 28 February 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Parties' Mission 84 Gimmick Or Genuine Campaign? The Rising Nepal, 5 December 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Pro-monarchy Bid Untimely Tune : The idea of changing this system for the sake of old one because some individuals have made mistakes lacks reasoning and backing. The Rising Nepal, 28 November 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Religious Harmony Key To Peace. The Rising Nepal, 29 August 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Republicanism: Despite Progress, Challenges Remain. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Transitional Justice A Difficult Road Ahead. The Rising Nepal, 21 March 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. Troubles Brewing In Ruling Coalition? The Rising Nepal, 27 June 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. What Ails UML, Chair Oli? The Rising Nepal, 11 July 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2023. What Miffs School Teachers? The Rising Nepal, 26 September 2023

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Accurate Forecasts, No Timely Response. The Rising Nepal, 1 October 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Ardent Advocate Of Democratic Rights. The Rising Nepal, 19 November 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. By-elections : Litmus Test For Parties' Popularity. The Rising Nepal, 2 April 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Can NC-UML Alliance Restore Stability? The Rising Nepal, 9 July 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. CJ's Role In Uplifting Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 16 October 2016

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Control Policy Level Corruption. The Rising Nepal, 20 August 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Cybercrime Threats Loom Large. The Rising Nepal, 22 March 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Dhakal's Candid Report Jolts RSP. The Rising Nepal, 2 July 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Federalism For Effective Governance. The Rising Nepal, 12 March 2024

Upadhyay, Narayan. 2024. Focus On Good Governance. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2024

- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Growing Corruption Plagues Nation. The Rising Nepal, 13 February 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Has Schism Crept Into Coalition? The Rising Nepal, 18 June 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Maoist-UML Alliance Takes Shape. The Rising Nepal, 5 March 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. NAM's Relevance And Nepal's Stance. The Rising Nepal, 23 January 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. National Assembly Election : Partnership Among Ruling Alliance. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. NC, UML Say No To Poll Alliances. The Rising Nepal, 10 September 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Nepali Congress, RSP Lock Horns. The Rising Nepal, 9 April 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. New Alliance Poised For Smooth Ride. The Rising Nepal, 23 July 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Opposition Takes Centre Stage. The Rising Nepal, 27 February 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Public Land Encroachment: A Challenge To Authorities. The Rising Nepal, 6 September 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Ruling Alliance On Rocky Route. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Smaller Parties At Receiving End? The Rising Nepal, 5 November 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Spotlight On Nepal-China Relations. The Rising Nepal, 3 December 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Statute amendment : Easier Said Than Done. The Rising Nepal, 3 September 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. What Ails Nepali Congress Now? The Rising Nepal, 19 March 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Will India's Nepal Policy Change? The Rising Nepal, 11 June 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Will TRC Bill Be Endorsed ? The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2024
- Upadhyay, Narayan.** 2024. Worrying Issue Of Foreign Employment. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2024
- Upadhyay, Niranjana Prasad.** 2010. Drug Addiction And Drug Abuse. The Rising Nepal, 26 June 2010
- Upadhyay, Pradip P.** 2006. Impact of conflict on governance. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Nepal's conflict and its impact on public policy, pp. 1-18. Kathmandu: NEFAS
- Upadhyay, Pradyumna Prasad.** 2010. Human Capital Flight And Its Impact. The Rising Nepal, 17 September 2010
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2010. Global-local interface and the anthropology of Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 4: 160-176
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2012. Interpretivist Tradition in Qualitative Anthropological Research Writings. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 5: 123-137
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2013. Ethnicity, stereotypes and ethnic movements in Nepal. Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies 1,;65-78
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2014. Suitably Altering Amid Predicaments in Rural Nepal. Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology 6: 187-202

- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2015. Reforms and changes in Nepal: Political-sociological perspectives on state restructuring process in the post-democratic period. *Crossing the Border: International Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 3,1:81-98
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2015. Representations of Death in a Changing World: An Anthropological Perusal of Death Rites of Gurungs in Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Society and Anthropology* 9:89-114
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2016. Climate Change as Ecological Colonialism: Dilemma of Innocent Victims. *Himalayan Journal of Sociology & Anthropology* 7: 111-140
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2019. Shattered Dreams and Stolen Childhood: A Study of Child Labour and Child Rights in Restaurants and Hotels of Pokhara, Nepal . *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies (Jjis)*, VIII:125-135
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2020. Promoting Employment and Preserving Cultural Heritage: A Study of Handicraft Products Tourism in Pokhara, Nepal. *Journal of Tourism & Adventure* 3:1, 1-19
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2020. Restructuring Spiritualism in New Life: Conversion to Christianity in Pokhara, Nepal. *Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, pp. 135-147
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2021. The Dichotomy of Rights and Development: A Rights-Based Approach to Development in Nepal . *Journal of Political Science*, Volume 21, February 2021, pp. 62-74
- Upadhyay, Prakash.** 2022. Remittances and Development: Mirage of Prosperity in Dalit Community of Kaski District. *Asian Journal of Population Sciences* 1:1-10
- Upadhyay, Ram Prasaad / Prasai, Anil Krishna / Koirala, Shital / Singh, Ishvar 'Chandra' (eds.).** n.d. *Aitihāsik vyaktitva: girijaprasad koirala*. Oxford International Publication
- Upadhyay, Rudra.** 2009. It's a jungle out there: Disorganised tourism development in Chitwan could eventually destroy the industry. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 October 2009
- Upadhyay, S.K.** 1994. *An Assessment of Poverty Situation in Nepal*. Kathmandu: National Planning Commission, HMG
- Upadhyay, Samrat.** 2002. *Arresting god in Kathmandu*. New Delhi: Rupa
- Upadhyay, Samrat.** 2003. *The guru of love: [a novel]*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 1995. Nepal-India Relations: The Changing Dimensions. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), *New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations*, pp. 107-124. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2001. Urgency of starting the peace process. In: Prakash Shrestha (ed.), *Quest for peace*, pp. 195-197. Kathmandu: SAP-Nepal
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2007. Maoists' anti-polls stand: Time for reconsideration. *The Himalayan Times*, 27 September 2007
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2007. Political conference: It is not too late yet. *The Himalayan Times*, 15 November 2007
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2007. Poll postponement: NC and Maoist intransigence scuttled it. *The Himalayan Times*, 8 October 2007
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2007. Remnants of feudalism: These should be abolished. *The Himalayan Times*, 10 September 2007

- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2007. Unresolved issues: Political conference necessary for CA. The Himalayan Times, 29 August 2007
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. CA election: Settle political questions first. The Himalayan Times, 14 January 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. Emergence of New Nepal : The challenges ahead. The Himalayan Times, 27 March 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. Fake election: But tell that to international community. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. Federal structure : The Indian model will be best. The Himalayan Times, 11 February 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. New Nepal : April 10 election is a must. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. New Year 2065: From the political perspective. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2008. Political crisis : How will government tackle it? The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2008
- Upadhyay, Shailendra Kumar.** 2009. Let A Referendum Decide Key Issues. The Rising Nepal, 5 May 2009
- Upadhyay, Shashi.** 1992. Role of SAARC. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), Indo-Nepal Relations, pp. 344-349. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Upadhyay, Shashi.** 1996. Bhutan and SAARC. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 321-327. New Delhi: Indus
- Upadhyay, Shashi.** 2004. Bhutan's role in SAARC. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 119-125. Delhi: Kalinga
- Upadhyay, Shiv Raj.** 1999. Linguistic politeness strategies in Nepali. PhD thesis, Georgetown University
- Upadhyay, Shyam.** 2020. विधि, पद्धति र अराजकता : सत्तासीन नेकपाले आफूभित्रैबाट सरकारको विरोधमा प्रतिपक्ष खडा गरेर मोर्चाबन्दी गर्नुको पछाडि के रहस्य छ ? [Method, process and chaos : What is the secret behind the ruling NCP forming a front against the government from within?]. Annapurna Post, 4 November 2020
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2011. UNHCR should mind its own business. República, 7 September 2011
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2013. Bend in the river? República, 29 April 2013
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2013. Waters that bind: Budhi Gandaki project. República, 24 October 2013
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2014. Water questions : answers to some key questions on the use of water in Nepal. Kathmandu: GWP Nepal
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2015. Foreign hand: Ineffectiveness of ruling elites seems to have provided legitimacy to outsiders to micro-manage our affairs openly. República, 3 February 2015
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2016. Threat of terrorism: A report says Nepal lacks sophisticated measures to prevent possible terrorist activit. The Kathmandu Post, 3 July 2016

- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2016. Who owns water? Commercial sale of water without a license is illegal. Similarly, no one, not even a community, can occupy or hold any portion of water. *República*, 28 May 2016
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2018. Convention against progress: Flawed interpretation of ILO convention has resulted in a long delay of project execution and its soaring cost, making the project even unfeasible. *República*, 20 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Surya Nath.** 2018. Corruption runs deep and wide: Corruption is no more only a case where one takes money straight away from the service seekers. It has taken a shape where it is difficult to find out who the culprit is. *República*, 30 August 2018
- Upadhyay, Ujjwal.** 2006. Insurgency affected people of Nepal : rehabilitation. Kathmandu : Kaushila Foundation for Peace and Innovative Initiatives ; Kathmandu : Institute for Integrated Development Studies (IIDS)
- Upadhyay, Ujjwal.** 2024. Climate change and the path ahead : Transformation of the Himalayas into black rocks and retreating glaciers are some examples showing the impact of climate change in Nepal. *The Annapurna Express*, 17 July 2024
- Upadhyay, Vikas Narayan.** 2012. Gandhi's Constructive Programmes: An Antidote to Nepal's Constitutional Crisis. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 115-119. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Upadhyaya, Ajaya Raj.** 1980. Hindu dharmashastrama danda sajayako pravadhan. [Strafverkehrungen im Hindurecht]. *Nepal Law Review* 3,4:57-60
- Upadhyaya, Ambika Prasad.** 1929. *Nepalko itihas ra ramnagarko itihas*. [Geschichte Nepals und Ramnagars]. 2nd ed. Benares [1986 v.s.]
- Upadhyaya, Anindita.** 2003. Nepali participation in the electoral politics of Assam. In: Awadhesh Kumar Sinha and Tanka Bahadur Subba (eds.), *The Nepalis in Northeast India: a community in search of Indian identity*, pp. 250-261. New Delhi: Indus
- Upadhyaya, Bhagawati.** 1994. *Industrial Geography of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Upadhyaya, Daya Chandra and Jose V. Abueva (eds.).** 1975. *Population and Development in Nepal*. A Collection of Papers Presented in the Population and Development Seminar, August 1-2, 1974. Kathmandu: CEDA
- Upadhyaya, Devendra Raj.** 1948. *A Glimpse of Nepal under Rana Tyranny*. Calcutta: Nepali National Congress
- Upadhyaya, Devendra Raj.** 1989. The Role of Monarchy and the Political Institutions in Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), *Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change*, pp. 309-316. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Upadhyaya, Geetanjali.** 2012. Edu-wise. *República*, 3 June 2012
- Upadhyaya, Geetanjali.** 2012. Education quality concern: Appreciable start. *The Himalayan Times*. 9 February 2012
- Upadhyaya, Geetanjali.** 2012. Off the blocks. *República*, 5 February 2012
- Upadhyaya, Geetanjali.** 2019. (Un)making tourism: Our apathy towards the environment is harming tourism. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 February 2019
- Upadhyaya, K.P.** 1970. Danuwar jati. [Das Danuwar-Volk]. *Hamro Sanskriti* 5,1:15-17 [2027 v.s.]

- Upadhyaya, Kapil D.** 2020. Spirit, Demons, And Mental Disorders In Nepalese Culture, Some Historical Aspects. *Journal of Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* Vol .9, No.1, pp.74-75
- Upadhyaya, Kapil D.** 2021. Buddhist Psychology, Mind And Consciousness. *J Psychiatrists' Association of Nepal* 10,1:79-81
- Upadhyaya, Kiran Dutta.** 1984. Educational Aspirations and Expectations of Rural Youths in Rautahat District of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 11,2:37-47
- Upadhyaya, Kiran Dutta.** 1990. A Socioeconomic Profile of the Porters in the Central Mid-Hills of Nepal. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 2:48-58. Kathmandu: Central Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University. *Occasional Papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 2:48-58
- Upadhyaya, Krishna Prasad / Sharma, Krishna Prasad.** 2017. How Nepal has voted: Fair competition enables members of the janajati populace to rise to leadership positions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 14 September 2017
- Upadhyaya, Lakshman Kumar.** 1977. Reflections on the problems and prospects of land-locked countries. *Nepal Law Review* 1,3:49-53
- Upadhyaya, Lakshman Kumar.** 1983. A preliminary study of treaties of which Nepal is a part. *Nepal Law Review* 6,2:I-VIII
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2010. Challenges Of Restructuring The State. *The Rising Nepal*, 28 May 2010
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2011. Impunity Dissected. *The Rising Nepal*, 25 February 2011
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2023. Changes In Electoral System: A Milestone To Institutionalise Republican Setup. *The Rising Nepal*, 26 May 2023
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2023. Federalism: New Avenue for Nepal's Development Diplomacy. *NCWA Journal* 54:1,145-154
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2023. Lingering Process Of Transitional Justice. *The Rising Nepal*, 19 February 2023
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2023. Poll Reform Bill To Enhance Inclusion. *The Rising Nepal*, 15 September 2023
- Upadhyaya, Liladhar.** 2023. Tackling Geopolitics In South Asia. *The Rising Nepal*, 1 April 2023
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. CA poll must guarantee Nepal's Leg-pulling tradition. *The Telegraph*, 5 March 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. End of Koirala legacy!. *The Telegraph*, 5 March 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Issues galore!. *The Telegraph*, 20 August 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. NC's Nationalism under scanner. *The Telegraph*, 11 June 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Nepal Politics: Paradigm shift. *The Telegraph*, 17 September 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Nepal-India 1950 Treaty: Clause VIII. *The Telegraph*, 3 September 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Nepal: Terai factor and CA poll. *The Telegraph*, 16 January 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Power Hunger. *The Telegraph*, 30 July 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Telling a tale about a "tail". *The Telegraph*, 22 October 2008
- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Versatile Nepalese!. *The Telegraph*, 12 March 2008

- Upadhyaya, N.P.** 2008. Will Nepal Army exhibit flexibility? The Telegraph, 10 September 2008
- Upadhyaya, Nagendra.** 2022. Journalists who perished in the Maoist armed conflict in Nepal. República, 14 January 2023
- Upadhyaya, P.** 1986. Nepalese and Gorkhas. Shillong: Voice of Love Publications
- Upadhyaya, Parthivendra / Khanal, Rita / Chaudhary, Namrata / Acharya, Nikita.** 2024. Medical Negligence: Critical Analysis of Select Case Laws from Nepal. Rupandehi Campus Journal 4:35-41
- Upadhyaya, R.D.** 2013. Indians in Nepal : during the 1857 war. New Delhi: Kaveri Books
- Upadhyaya, Rachana.** 2020. Kathmandu's Flood Hazards In Corona Crisis. The Rising Nepal, 4 June 2020
- Upadhyaya, Rajendra Prasad.** 2021. Forecasting International Tourists Arrival to Nepal Using Autoregressive Integrated Moving Average. Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, 10:1,107-117
- Upadhyaya, Rajendra Prasad / Baral, Madhab Prasad.** 2020. Trends of Climate Change in Some Selected Districts of Western Nepal . Janapriya Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies, pp. 148-158
- Upadhyaya, Ramji.** 1957. Nepal Digdarsan. [A Survey of Nepali History]. 2nd ed. Varanasi
- Upadhyaya, Shailaja.** 2021. Dining Table Talks: Casual Racism. República, 6 June 2021
- Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad.** 1992. Indo-Nepal Trade Relations: A Historical Analysis of Nepal's Trade with the British India. Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala
- Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad.** 2015. Women in Lichhavi Era: Highly respected. The Himalayan Times, 26 March 2015
- Upadhyaya, Shreeram Prasad.** 2023. Marking Unity Day With Ardour. The Rising Nepal, 11 January 2023
- Upadhyaya, Shyam.** 2015. The Role of the Environment in Upland Poverty in Nepal . In: Anushree Sinha (ed.), The environments of the poor in South Asia, pp. 211-232, Oxford University Press
- Upadhyaya, Teknarayan.** 2009. Identity in Nepali historical novels from Northeast India. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 199-213, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Upadhyaya, Umesh.** 2021. Covid-19 and Nepal: A Labour Perspective . Labour Journal of Nepal 1:50-65
- Upraity, Aakash Nath.** 2010. The fluorescent revolution. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2010
- Upraity, Varsha.** 2009. From the street to the altar: Offerings to cows, dogs and crows are just an act of selfappeasement. The Kathmandu Post, 17 October 2009
- Upreti Oli, Radika.** 2018. The right to sight: Ensuring eye care for all. The Himalayan Times, 15 October 2018
- Upreti, Arun.** 2018. Medical education: Not in the pink of health. Medical education: Not in the pink of health
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2010. Hail to the Himalaya: The Maoists have forgotten about the social changes they promised. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2010
- Upreti, Avima.** 2013. Mind the gap: Citizenship through mothers. República, 6 May 2013

- Upreti, Avima.** 2014. The long fight: Women have been pleading with the law makers to respect their independent identity in citizenship issues. *República*, 20 September 2014
- Upreti, B.C.** 2012. Restructuring the State in Nepal: Issues in Framing the New Constitution. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 17-28. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Upreti, Bandana / Kafle, Samana.** 2021. Decriminalisation of abortion in Nepal: Tabooed yet crucial debate. *The Himalayan Times*, 2 March 2021
- Upreti, Bedh Prakash.** 1975. Analysis of Change in Limbu-Brahmin Interrelationships in Limbuwan, Nepal. PhD thesis, The University of Wisconsin. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms
- Upreti, Bedh Prakash.** 1976. Limbuwan Today: Process and Problems. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 3,2:47-70
- Upreti, Bharat.** 1991. Under the Weight of the Muluki Ain. *Himal* 4,5:22-23
- Upreti, Bharat Raj.** 1978. National Panchayat supreme legislature. *Nepal Law Review* 2,2:54-58
- Upreti, Bharat Raj.** 2000. Company law in Nepal: waiting for massive overhauling. *Annual Survey of Nepalese Law* 1:71-84
- Upreti, Bharat Raj.** 2004. Samvidhan ra nirvacanpranalima sudhar. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 105-108. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1984. The Politics of Referendum. In: M. Dharamdasani (ed.), *Political Participation and Change in South Asia: In the Context of Nepal*, pp. 34-63. Varanasi: Shalimar Publishing House
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1985. Monarchy and Nation-Building in Nepal. In: S. K. Chaube (ed.), *The Himalayas: Profiles of Modernization and Adaptation*, pp. 185-195. New Delhi, Jalandhar, Bangalore: Sterling Publishers
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1991. Role of External Factors in Nation-Building: The Case of Nepal. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Nation-Building in South Asia*, Vol. II, pp. 396-411. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1992. Nationalism, Foreign Policy and Anti-Indianism: A Framework for Analysis. In: Ramakant and B. C. Upreti (eds.), *Indo-Nepal Relations*, pp. 30-45. New Delhi: South Asian Publishers
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1993. Democracy in Nepal: political system in transition. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 2:61-67
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1993. The Nepali Congress: An Analysis of the Party's Performance in the General Elections and its Aftermath. Jaipur, New Delhi: Nirala Publications
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1996. The Nepali immigrants in Bhutan: growing conflict between national and ethnic identities. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), *Bhutan: society and polity*, pp. 78-91. New Delhi: Indus
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1997. Environmental problems and issues in Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends*, pp. 87-97. Varanasi: Shalimar

- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 1999. Indians in Nepal : a study of Indian migration to Kathmandu. Delhi: Kalinga
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2002. The marginal migrants: a study of Nepali emigrants in India. Delhi: Kalinga Publications
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2004. Monarchy in Bhutan: its role in modernization and decentralization. In: Bhuwan Chandra Upreti (ed.), Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom, pp. 57-65. Delhi: Kalinga
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2006. Nepal : dilemmas of development and change in far-western hills. New Delhi: Indus Publ.
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2007. Nepal: democracy at crossroads. (Post-1990 dynamics, issues and challenges). New Delhi: Kanishka Publishers
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2007. Rebuilding democracy in Nepal: Issues and challenges. Readings on Governance and Development 10:47-56
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2007. Regional movements and Madhese politics in Nepal. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:16-36
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2009. India-Nepal treaty of peace and friendship: nature, problems and the question of identity of Indian Nepalis. In: T.B. Subba, A.C. Sinha, G.S. Nepali and D.R. Nepal (ed.), Indian Nepalis: issues and perspectives, pp. 339-350, New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2009. Maoists in Nepal : from insurgency to political mainstream. Delhi : Kalpaz Publ.
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra.** 2010. Nepal: Transition to democratic republican state (2008 Constituent Assembly). Delhi: Kalpaz Publications
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed).** 2004. Bhutan: dilemma of change in a Himalayan kingdom. Delhi: Kalinga
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed).** 2009. India and Nepal : treaties, agreements, understandings. Delhi : Kalinga Publications
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra (ed).** 2011. State and democracy in Nepal: emerging paradigm, issues and challenges. Delhi: Kalinga Publications
- Upreti, Bhuwan Chandra and Shashi Upadhyay (eds.).** 2008. State and democracy in South Asia : issues and challenges. New Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2000. Community level water use negotiation: implications for water resource management. In: Rajendra Pradhan, Franz u. Keebet von Benda-Beckmann (eds.), Water, land and law: changing rights to land and water in Nepal, pp. 249-270. Kathmandu: FREEDEAL/WAU/EUR
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2002. Management of social and natural resource conflict in Nepal : realities and alternatives. Delhi: Adroit
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2002. The management of natural resource conflict: case studies from Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 22:37-60
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2004. Conflict resolution in Nepal: traditional approaches and the question of third party mediation. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Upreti (eds.), Critical barriers to the negotiation of

armed conflict in Nepal, pp. 65-96. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) / Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung, Nepal

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2004. Dvandva vyavasthapanka siddhanta ra vidhiharu: ek paricaya. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Acaemics Publications [2061 v.s.]

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2004. Neglected reality: resource governance and conflict in Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on government & development (volume III), pp. 95-111. Kathmandu: Institute of Governance & Development (IGD)

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2004. Resource Conflicts and Conflict Resolution in Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 24,1:60–66

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2004. The price of neglect: from resource conflict to Maoist insurgency in the Himalayan kingdom. Kathmandu: Bhrikuti Academic Publications

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2004. Tiraskar ra upekshako parinam. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu, pp. 109-118. Lalitpur: Himal Books

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2005. Conflict transformation and peace building: choices of approaches and strategies for Nepal. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume V), pp. 24-33. Kathmandu: IGD

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2006. Armed conflict and peace process in Nepal : the Maoist insurgency, past negotiations, and opportunities for conflict transformation. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2006. People's movements and transformation of the state in Nepal: challenges and risks ahead. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VII), pp. 15-23. Kathmandu: IGD

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2007. Conflict transformation and peace building: conceptual understanding and opportunities for implementation. In: Kailash N. Pyakuryal, Kathryn March and Bipin Acharya (eds.), Nepal in conflict: theoretical underpinnings, conflict resolution, conflict transformation, and peace-building, pp. 12-52. Kathmandu: SASON

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2007. Nepal's pathway for peaceful transformation and challenges ahead. In: Mukti Rijal (ed.), Readings on governance and development (volume VIII), pp. 18-25. Kathmandu: IGD

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2007. Restructuring Nepal Army: a conflict transformation perspective. Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, 7,1:69-94

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2008. Land and social conflict. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 125-160, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2008. Land as a source of marginalisation and conflict in Nepal. In: Bishnu Raj Upreti, Sagar Raj Sharma and Jagat Basnet (ed.), Land politics and conflict in Nepal, pp. 3-21, Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2009. Framework for management of post-conflict transition in Nepal: some issues and concerns. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety, Democracy, post-conflict governance and national security, pp. 11-22, Kathmandu: NEFAS

Upreti, Bishnu Raj. 2009. Nepal, from war to peace : legacies of the past and hopes for the future. New Delhi : Adroit Publ.

- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2010. Behave yourself: This is why the political parties and leaders failed, and this is what they have to do. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2010
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2010. External engagement in Nepal's armed conflict. In: Mahenda Lawoti and Anup K. Pahari (ed.), *The Maoist insurgency in Nepal: revolution in the twenty-first century*, pp. 219-237, London and New York: Routledge
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2013. Preparing for polls: Security should be the priority before, during and after the slated November CA elections. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2013
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2016. Full of potential: Women's engagement in high-value export-led agriculture has contributed to their social, economic and political empowerment. *República*, 8 June 2016
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj.** 2017. Money arguments: The revenue pie should be shared equitably between different levels of government. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.).** 2006. *Nepal at barrel of gun*. Kathmandu, Nepal: South Asia Small Arms Network
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.).** 2008. *Land politics and conflict in Nepal : realities and potentials for agrarian transformation*. Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj (ed.).** 2010. *Livelihood insecurity and social conflict in Nepa*. Kathmandu: Social Asia Regional Coordination Office
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Butler, Christopher / Maharjan, Kiran.** 2015. *Climate insecurity and conflict in South Asia: climate stress as a catalyst for social tension and environmental insecurity*. New Delhi: Adroit Publishers
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Sharma, Sagar Raj / Pyakuryal, Kailash Nath / Ghimire, Safal (ed.).** 2010. *The remake of a state : post-conflict challenges and state building in Nepal*. Kathmandu
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Shivakoti, Sharmila.** 2018. The Struggle of Female Ex-Combatants in Nepal. *Peace Review: A Journal of Social Justice*, 30:78–86
- Upreti, Bishnu Raj / Töpferwien, Nicole / Heinige, Markus.** 2009. *Peace process and federalism in Nepal : experiences, reflections and learning*. Kathmandu: South Asia Regional Coordination Office
- Upreti, Biswa Nath / Dhital, M.R.** 1996. *Landslide studies and management in Nepal*. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Upreti, Biswa Nath / Sharma, Sagar Taj / Basnet, Jagat (ed.).** 2008. *Land politics and conflict in Nepal: Realities and potentials for agrarian transformation*. Kathmandu: Community Self Reliance Centre
- Upreti, Biswa Nath / Yoshida, M. (eds.).** 2005. *Geology and natural hazards along the Kaligandaki Valley, Nepal*. Lalitpur: Department of Geology, Tribhuvan University
- Upreti, D.R.** 1966. *Chepang bhanne nepali jati. [Die nepalische Volksgruppe der Chepang]*. Hamro Sanskriti 2,2:???
- Upreti, Gopi.** 2015. No to Hindu rastra: Imposing Hindu statehood on Nepal would be an antithesis to inclusive democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2015
- Upreti, Jenisha.** 2016. The English patients: When Jang Bahadur started Durbar High School in 1854 the curriculum was highly influenced by the British model. *República*, 15 March 2016

- Upreti, Lumana.** 2020. Kumari tradition from the rights perspective : Kumari tradition is not barbaric as it is portrayed. But why is it still considered as an inhuman example of child abuse in UN reports? . República, 28 November 2020
- Upreti, Melissa.** 2012. Safe and affordable abortion: Women's right. The Himalayan Times, 24 May 2012
- Upreti, Melissa.** 2015. Miscarriage of justice: Nepali women stand to lose the ability to control their fertility if the draft constitution is not rectified. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2015
- Upreti, Nayantara.** 1979. A Study of the Family Support System: Child Bearing and Child Rearing Rituals in Kathmandu, Nepal. PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2013. Creatures of conditioning: The prevalence of rape and other forms of gender based violence are a reflection of the inadequacies and ineffectiveness of our social structures and institutions. The Kathmandu Post, 12 January 2013
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2013. Election, Its Observation & Monitoring: Justice as the head of the election government, and the developments after that, we are heading towards yet another Constitutional Assembly Election. New Spotlight, 8 November 2013
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2013. Play by the rules: The media must adhere to the Election Code of Conduct when reporting on election matters. The Kathmandu Post, 3 November 2013
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2013. Presumed innocence: Transparency in the financial and criminal background of election candidates is necessary for voters to elect qualified representatives. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2013
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2013. Rape and retribution: Punishment alone will not reduce cases of rape; protests and legal reform are necessary. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2013
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. A burning issue: Current legal provisions are inadequate for treatment and rehabilitation for victims of burn and acid attacks. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Cyber democracy: Decision on the Abdul Rahman case has set a precedent protecting freedom of speech on the internet. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Cybercrime without cyber-rules: Even as the frequency of cybercrimes continues to rise, Nepal's legal protection is incomplete and ineffective. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Evil on the loose: Stronger and specific laws and value-based education are needed to stop acid attacks. The Kathmandu Post, 20 April 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Justice denied: The death of Nanda Prasad Adhikari is a combined failure of politicians, civil society and Nepali citizens. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Temple and state: Despite becoming a secular state, Nepal has not laid out the parameters for its model of secularism. The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2014. Unanswered questions: Would a Muslim President continue the tradition of giving blessings during Dashain? The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. A temporary solution: If consensus cannot be reached, temporary provisions could be included in the constitution to be evaluated later. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. Losing state religion: The reinstatement of secularism in the statute is certain to help build a more tolerant society. The Kathmandu Post, 22 September 2015

- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. Neutralising acid: Why is civil society concerned only when acts of gender-based violence take place in Kathmandu? The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. Parasitic proposal: The state should endeavour to create jobs instead of making impractical promises in the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. The other side: People in India want the blockade removed and unique relationship between two countries strengthened. The Kathmandu Post, 28 December 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2015. Tread with care: The Supreme Court stay order should be seen an opportunity to find ways to be more inclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2016. A fresh start: This is probably Prachanda's last opportunity to redefine his leadership and lead Nepal to prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 9 August 2016
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2016. Innovative minds: Govt should make local entrepreneurs aware about the role of IP in protecting their intellectual creation. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2016
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2017. Catch those pirates: Intellectual property infringement must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2017
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2018. Hey, I made that: Rights to the creator and access to the public will promote innovation and investment. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2018
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath.** 2019. Prioritise intellectual property rights: Copyright laws need to be updated to keep up with technological advancements. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2019
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Brown, Neil.** 2015. Fine tune it: The draft National ICT Policy looks exciting, but it requires a few amendments. The Kathmandu Post, 19 August 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Dhital, Asmita.** 2014. Educating inmates: For education to be a tool for change, it is imperative that prison inmates be provided with opportunities to study. The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2014
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Dhital, Asmita.** 2015. Right to read: The new government should facilitate the access of visually impaired people to published works. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2015
- Upreti, Pratyush Nath / Kharel, Kanchan Prasad.** 2013. The five percent: Nepal should allow voting at 16; it already recognizes 16 years olds as 'youth' having the rights of citizenship. República, 12 November 2013
- Upreti, Raju.** 2020. Free meals for the needy. The Himalayan Times, 29 November 2020
- Upreti, Ramakant B.C.** 1995. Changing Nature and Priorities of India's Foreign Policy vis-a-vis the India-Nepal Relations. In: K. Bahadur and M. P. Lama (eds.), New Perspectives on India-Nepal Relations, pp. 138-162. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Upreti, Samriddha.** 2024. Nepal's education crisis: A call for reform and equity. The Annapurna Express, 22 August 2024
- Upreti, Sanjib.** 2009. Federalism, social justice and democracy. In: D.B. Gurung, Narad Bharadwaj, Khagendra Neupane and Aparajita Acharya (ed.), Towards a federalised democratic Nepal, pp. 143-162, Kathmandu: Friends of Peace
- Upreti, Sonia.** 1996. Status of women in Bhutan. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 52-61. New Delhi: Indus

- Upreti, Sunita B.** 1993. The changing status of working women of Kathmandu, Nepal. East Lansing, Mich., Michigan State Univ., Diss., 1993
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. Judicial activism and restraint. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. Judiciary needs radical change. The Kathmandu Post, 13 December 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. Legality of river diversion. The Kathmandu Post, 28 August 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. Misunderstanding TRC. The Kathmandu Post, 6 September 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. Nepal at a crossroads. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2007. West Seti hydro-power development. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2007
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. After the deluge. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Equitable Utilization Of Nepalese Water Resources. The Rising Nepal, 3 February 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Global warming and Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 13 March 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Human rights and sovereignty'. The Kathmandu Post, 24 January 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Judiciary should know its limits. The Kathmandu Post, 7 February 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Nepalese Bureaucracy Keep Politics Out Of It. The Rising Nepal, 1 March 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Testing the waters. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. UNMIN's exit strategy. The Kathmandu Post, 29 April 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. We are making history. The Kathmandu Post, 20 March 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Wealthy India is for regional benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. When Development Threatens Neighbours. The Rising Nepal, 22 October 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2008. Wrong man in wrong place. The Kathmandu Post, 26 February 2008
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2009. Prosecuting for rampaging of public properties. Spotlight, 6 March 2009
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2009. Year Against Gender-based Violence. The Rising Nepal, 8 October 2009
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2010. Adaptive leadership: Flexibility is required from each political party if we are to achieve the intended result. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2010
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2010. Nepal at crossroads : [a book on collection of articles about water law, human rights, environment and diplomacy in Nepalese perspective]. Lalitpur: Sajha Prakashan
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2010. Under the circumstances: Our rights status may not be perfect, but we have achieved a lot despite the hard times. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2010
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2011. Rightward, ho!. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2011
- Upreti, Trilochan.** 2011. The women's crusade. The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2011
- Upreti, Yadfu Ram.** 2022. Transforming nutritional behaviors of basic school children through school-based participatory nutrition education program: A study protocol. Interdisciplinary Research in Education 7:2,127-130

- Upreti, Yukesh.** 2021. Issues in Border Security of Nepal. Journal of APF Command and Staff College, 4:1, 152-160
- Upreti, Yukesh.** 2022. Role of Security Forces in Disaster Management with references to Nepalese Security Forces. Patan Pragya 10:1,217-227
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2002. Representing Dalits. In: Prabodh M. Devkota (ed.), Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges, pp. 167-171. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Upreti, Aruna.** 1997. The seeds of activism. Studies in Nepali History and Society 2,2:362-370
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2002. The silent state violence of unsafe abortion. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 124-130. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2002. Women are dying in the far west. In: Mother sister daughter: Nepal's press on women, pp. 107-113. Kathmandu: Sancharika Samuha
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2010. Steps To Stop Trafficking. New Spotlight, 19 November 2010
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2010. Steps To Stop Trafficking. New Spotlight, 29 October 2010
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2012. The price of ignorance: Despite so-called 'strides' made in HIV awareness in Nepal, misconceptions still abound around the country, both in remote areas and the cities. The Kathmandu Post, 1 December 2012
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2013. Choupadhi On Its Way Out: It seemed that, in Far West, men and women, girls and boys, had a dual mentality about how to react to this practice. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2013. Local is beautiful: Locally available and homemade food is the solution to malnutrition, not Plumpy' nut and Balvita. The Kathmandu Post, 27 December 2013
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2013. Things are changing: It may take a few more years to end the chou goth system in far west Nepal, but it will happen. The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2013
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2014. Grace under pressure: The people need assurances that they will not suffer in the future from doctors' strikes. The Kathmandu Post, 26 January 2014
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2018. Chhaupadi in Kathmandu: When will the scourge end? The Himalayan Times, 28 May 2018
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2018. Obstetric fistula: Let's work to end it. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2018
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2018. Reflection on abortion: Though it took a long time for us to provide abortion rights to women in Nepal we did not have to come to the streets for this like in Ireland. República, 2 June 2018
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2018. Wisdom of eating: Chepangs' food habits. The Himalayan Times, 23 April 2018
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2019. A child cries in silence: Sexual abuse widespread. The Himalayan Times, 1 February 2019
- Upreti, Aruna.** 2019. Menopause guide: In Nepal we do not have government or private initiatives to discuss about health issues of women after menopause. República, 8 January 2019
- Upreti, Batu Krishna.** 2012. Environmentally correct: It has taken some steps, but Nepal has a long way to go to address climate change. República, 10 October 2012
- Upreti, Batu Krishna.** 2013. Climate Adaptation: In The Field. New Spotlight, 30 August 2013

- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2013. Environment: Avoiding Costly Mistakes. New Spotlight, 8 February 2013
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2014. Climate Change: Opportunity Exists. New Spotlight, 15 August 2014
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2015. EA: It Is A Tool, Not Trouble. New Spotlight, 13 February 2015
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2017. For Our Environmental Future. New Spotlight, 2 June 2017
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2017. The NAP for the Future. New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2021. Advancing Eba Options In Nepal. New Spotlight, 20 August 2021
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2021. Environmental Assessment: Untold Realities. New Spotlight, 8 October 2021
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2022. Three Decades Of Engagement In Climate Negotiations : Nepal is expected to focus on adaptation, mitigation and scaling up mitigation ambition, loss and damage associated with climate change impacts, finance, and mountains during. New Spotlight, 21 October 2022
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2024. Damaging The Functional EIA Track. New Spotlight, 27 December 2024
- Uprety, Batu Krishna.** 2024. LAPA Internalised As Conceived In 2011. New Spotlight, 28 June 2024
- Uprety, Bedh P.** 1975. Analysis of Change in Limbu-Brahman Interrelationships in Limbuwan Nepal. PhD dissertation, University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Uprety, Devendra.** 2013. Knowledge production: Read on and make your own judgement whether Nepali academia is thriving or waning. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2013
- Uprety, Ganga Prasad.** 2007. Intermediate Nepali for foreigners : a text book of Nepali language for foreign learners. Kathmandu : Makalu Publication House
- Uprety, Gopi.** 2018. Sum of its parts: The NCP must prove that the unification is in the interest of the nation and its people. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2018
- Uprety, Hannah.** 2016. Between Exploitation and Economic Opportunity? Identities of Male Nepalese Labor Migrants in the Gulf Region. Arbeitskreis Südasien. Geographien Südasien 4
- Uprety, Hari.** 1996. A note on social economy and national development. In: Madan K. Dahal and Horst Mund (eds.), Social economy and national Development: lessons from Nepalese experience, pp. 160-166. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung
- Uprety, Hari.** 1996. Change of policies in the economic and political life of Nepal. Nepali Political Science and Politics 5:79-90
- Uprety, Hari.** 1996. Crisis of governance: a study of political economic issues of Nepal. Kathmandu: Centre for Government and Development Studies (GDS)
- Uprety, Hari.** 2000. Chaos and complexity of corruption: a theoretical treatment. In: Rabindra Khanal (ed.), Transparency and accountability against corruption in Nepal, pp. 27-37. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Uprety, Hari.** 2003. Peace dialogue in the process of conflict resolution in Nepal. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 233-244. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Uprety, Hari Krishna.** 2017. Trees or electricity? Hydropower development is being slowed down by irrelevant environmental policies. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2017

- Uprety, K.** 2010. Federalism: Expounding Authority. New Spotlight, 20 August 2010
- Uprety, K.** 2017. Constitutionalism Versus Political Expediency. New Spotlight, 23 June 2017
- Uprety, K.** 2022. A Tumultuous Destiny. New Spotlight, 22 April 2022
- Uprety, Labisha.** 2016. On mature reflection: What is clearly missing from community schools is incentives to the management system and teachers. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2016
- Uprety, Labisha.** 2020. Making Education Policy Choices in a Climate of Uncertainties: A Case Study from Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 25:2, 419-450
- Uprety, Labisha.** 2023. Building gender-responsive policies : Policies fail to address gender inequalities if they are developed with a 'gender-neutral' mindset. The Kathmandu Post, 20 January 2023
- Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2005. Cultural Ecology of the Highland Communities: Some Anthropological Observations from Eastern Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 1: 1-32
- Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2007. Governance practices for sustainable irrigation management: some observations from a farmer managed irrigation system of the Terai region of Nepal. In: Bidya Nath Koirala, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Democratic indigenous practices of Nepal*, pp. 57-84. Kathmandu: Nepal Center for Creative Research
- Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2008. Role of Institutions and Organizations for the Sustainable Management of Forest and Pasture as Common Property Resources in Nepal: An Overview of the Indigenous and Traditional Practices. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 2:31-64
- Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2009. Migration and its implications on the local initiative of management of water resource for irrigation: some anthropological observations from western Tarai. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:48-66
- Uprety, Laya Prasad.** 2010. Problems of Participation and Issues of Sustainability in the Public Irrigation System in the Context of Management Transfer: Some Sociological Observations from Eastern Terai, Nepal. *Dhaulagiri Journal of Sociology and Anthropology* 4:41-64
- Uprety, Laya Prasad / Dhakal, Suresh / Basnet, Jagat (ed).** 2018. *Peasant Studies in Nepal*. Vajra Books
- Uprety, Mina Devi.** 2009. Perceptions and practices of society towards single women in the context of Nepal. *Occasional papers in Sociology and Anthropology* 11:244-254
- Uprety, Mina Devi.** 2023. Fundamental Reasons for Gender Discrimination in Nepalese Societies. *Academic View* 9:69-80
- Uprety, Mina Devi.** 2024. Changing trends of marriage: Emerging complication, paradoxical thinking and social transformation. *Tri-Chandra Journal of Anthropology* 1:1-13
- Uprety, Narayan Prasad and Yagya Nath Acharya.** 1994. *An outline history of Nepal*. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2009. Nepal: electoral system and inclusiveness. *Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies* 9,2:19-33
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2009. The electoral system was too complicated. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2009

- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2013. 'I urge all not to doubt Nov 19 polls'. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 8 September 2013
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2013. The door to polls will open and we will have elections. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 10 June 2013
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2017. Money and politics: Election campaign contributions and political corruption are a threat to fledgling democracies like Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2017
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2017. Right to reject: Providing electors maximum choice is the most democratic practice. NOTA provision does just that. República, 3 January 2017
- Uprety, Neel Kantha.** 2024. I am for a fully PR system with a five percent threshold : Leaders don't want overseas voting because that will swing results in unpredictable ways. But technically, online voting is feasible. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 15 April 2024
- Uprety, Niranjana.** 2010. Good as it gets: How the discharge of disqualified ex-combatants was carried out. The Kathmandu Post, 4 April 2010
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1980. Nepal-Tibet relations 1850-1930: years of hopes - challenges and frustrations. Kathmandu: Puga Nara
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1981. Nepali bureaucratic culture: few dominant features. The New Horizons 2,1:1-7 (23.02.81)
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1984. Nepal: a small nation in the vortex of international conflicts, 1900-1950. Kathmandu: Puga Mi
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1989. The Victoria cross and the Nepali Gurkhas. Ancient Nepal 113:8-14
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1991. Nepal and South Asian regional security. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 18,1:19-28
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1992. Medieval Buddhist art in Nepal: penetration of Pal influences in the Himalayas. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 19,2:167-175
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1992. Political awakening in Nepal: the search for a new identity. New Delhi: Commonwealth
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1992. The role of traditions in shaping the spirit and content of Nepali personality. Tribhuvan University Journal 15:1-7
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1993. Post-1950 Nepali historiography: a few selected trends and problems. A paper presented to an international seminar on the state of Nepali historiography organized by the Cent.Dep.of Hist., TU, Oct.12-13, 1993
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1994. Nepal and South Asia: A Study on Continuity and Change. New Delhi: Commonwealth
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1996. Cultural component in Nepal-India relations. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), Looking to the future: Indo-Nepalese relations in perspective, pp. 16-29. New Delhi: Anmol
- Uprety, Prem Raman.** 1996. The economics of Buddhism: an alternative model for community development. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:119-124

- Upreti, Prem Raman.** 1999. A spectrum analysis of political parties in Nepal since 1990 and the problem of governance. In: Prem R. Upreti and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.), *Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy*, pp. 1-21. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and FES
- Upreti, Prem Raman.** 2000. The spirit of 1950: a social analysis. *Voice of History* 15,1:19-34
- Upreti, Prem Raman.** 2001. Tourism in Nepal and South Asia: a triumph of the private sector and its consequences. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies et al.
- Upreti, Prem Raman.** 2001. Tourism in Nepal and South Asia: a triumph of the private sector and its consequences. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Shiv Raj Dahal (eds.), *Issues of governance in Nepal*, pp. 1-12. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation of Advanced Studies
- Upreti, Prem Raman.** 2008. Youths of Nepal and the Employment Scenario in a Civil Society. *The Telegraph*, 4 June 2008
- Upreti, Prem Raman and Chandra B. Budathoki (eds.).** 1999. *Political instability in Nepal: impact on Nepali democracy*. Kirtipur: Central Department of History, Tribhuvan University, and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2007. Nepali modernities and postmodernities: Theatre, culture, politics. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,2:225-249
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2008. Madhesis, Pahadis and representation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 February 2008
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2008. Modernity, tradition and art. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 June 2008
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2008. Representing Madhesis and Pahadis. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 February 2008
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2015. Flawed discourse: Nepali nationalism is traced by cultural anxiety within the frame of which foreigners conspire to rape mother Nepal. *República*, 2 November 2015
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2017. War of Moustaches: Class, Consumption and the Crisis of Masculinity in Contemporary Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 22,1:1-41
- Upreti, Sanjeev.** 2018. Masculinities of Jang Bahadur and Chandra Shumsher: British and Nepali representations. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 50-51: 76-110
- Upreti, Sophiya.** 2017. Urban nutrition gardening: Multi-boons. *The Himalayan Times*, 4 December 2017
- Upreti, Sudeep.** 2016. Dissected development: Post-earthquake recovery efforts need to be consolidated for greater effectiveness. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 October 2016
- Upreti, Sudeep / Dahal, Santosh.** 2020. Shock responsive social protection: Notable efforts underway in Nepal. *The Himalayan Times*, 30 January 2020
- Upreti, Sudeep / Gentle, Popular / Sherpa, Lhama Yangchen / Ghimire, Jagadishwor.** 2021. Advancing discourses on women-led climate justice in Nepal : Global studies also highlight that due to climate induced displacement, women and children are more vulnerable to violence and abuse, as they are forced to leave their homes . *Nepal Live Today*, 28 November 2021
- Upreti, Tulsi P.** 1983. Nepal in 1982: Panchayat leadership in crisis. *Asian Survey* 23,2:143-149
- Ura, Karma.** 2001. Security in South Asia: a Bhutanese perspective "walking with the giants". In: Mohan P. Lohani (ed.), *Security in South Asia*, pp. 30-41. Kathmandu: Institute of Foreign Affairs

- Ura, Karma.** 2010. Leadership of the wise : kings of Bhutan. Thimphu: Karma Ura
- Ura, Karma / Kinga, Sonam (ed.).** 2004. The spider and the piglet : proceedings of the first International Seminar on Bhutan Studies. Bhutan : The Centre for Bhutan Studies
- Uramoto, Yoshiteru / Engblom, Anna.** 2014. Workers of SAARC, unite: The fact that SAARC nations have now agreed to collaborate on migration brings hope for the future. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2014
- Urotodhy, A.A. / Larsen, H.O.** 2010. Measuring climate change vulnerability: a comparison of two indexes. Banko Janakari, Vol. 20, No. 1, pp. 8-16
- US Department of State.** 2008. Bhutan: Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – 2007. Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 11 March 2008
- US Department of State.** 2008. Nepal: Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – 2007. Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 11 March 2008
- US Department of State.** 2009. 2008 Human Rights Report, Bhutan. Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 25 February 2009
- US Department of State.** 2009. 2008 Human Rights Report, Nepal. Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, U.S. Department of State, 25 February 2009
- US Department of State.** 2010. 2009 Human Rights Report: Bhutan. U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 11, 2010
- US Department of State.** 2010. 2009 Human Rights Report: Nepal. Department of State, Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor, March 11, 2010
- US Department of State.** 2014. Nepal 2013 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2016. Nepal 2015 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2017. Nepal 2016 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2017. Trafficking in persons report Nepal. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2018. Nepal 2017 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2018. Trafficking in persons report Nepal 2018. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2019. Country Reports on Terrorism 2018 – Nepal. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2019. Nepal 2018 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2020. Nepal 2019 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2021. Nepal 2020 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2022. Nepal 2021 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2023. Country Reports on Terrorism 2021: Nepal. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2023. Nepal 2022 Human Rights Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2023. Nepal 2022 International Religious Freedom Report. Department of State
- US Department of State.** 2024. Nepal 2023 Human Rights Report. Department of State

USAID. 2021. 2020 Civil society organization sustainability index for Asia. 7th edition. United States Agency for International Development / Bureau for Democracy, Conflict and Humanitarian Assistance / Center of Excellence on Democracy, Human Rights and Governance

Utyasheva, Leah. 2018. Pesticide suicides: Let's prevent them. The Himalayan Times, 10 September 2018

Uyangoda, Jayadeva. 1992. Some reflections on democracy and ethnic conflicts in South Asia. In: Lok Raj Baral (ed.), South Asia: democracy and the road ahead, pp. 162-167. Kathmandu: POLSAN

Uyangoda, Jayadewa. 1992. Some reflections on democracy and ethnic conflicts in South Asia. In: Lok Raj Baral, South Asia: Democracy and the Road Ahead, pp. 162-167

Uyangoda, Jayadewa. 2008. Pakistan and Nepal: Concerns of a South Asian. Economic and Political Weekly, August 30, 2008, pp. 26-27

Vagenende, Hanneke. 2013. Eyes On the Journalist: A Risky Profession. New Spotlight, 22 March 2013

Vagenende, Hanneke. 2013. Helping Poor: Approximately 10,000 to 15,000 people in the Kathmandu Valley work in the solid waste management sector. New Spotlight, 8 March 2013

Vagenende, Hanneke. 2013. PRISM work: No Waste. New Spotlight, 26 April 2013

Vagenende, Hanneke. 2013. Woes Of Street Kids: Although a large number of national and international organisations spend huge amounts of resources in the name of street children, their plight remains pathetic. New Spotlight, 22 February 2013

Vaidya Malla, Meena. 2003. Current trend in Nepalese political culture. Journal of Political Science 7,1-2:134-156

Vaidya, Abhinav. 2016. Heart health promotion: From community level. The Himalayan Times, 7 October 2016

Vaidya, Ashok K. 1993. Survival and sustainability in the mid-western hills of Nepal.

Vaidya, Birendra. 2013. Political Marketing And Unlearned Facts By Parties. The Rising Nepal, 14 November 2013

Vaidya, Damini. 2004. Cumulative index: volume 20-30, 1996-2003. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 31,1:187-214

Vaidya, Laxmi Bahadur. 2009. Cooperative Federalism: A Necessity. The Rising Nepal, 27 October 2009

Vaidya, Meena. 2009. External threat to security in Nepal. The Telegraph, 14 October 2009

Vaidya, Mohan. 2007. 'Declare republic before CA polls'. Interview with Mohan Vaidya. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2007

Vaidya, Mohan. 2008. Kiran revels as Prachanda's conscience-keeper. Interview. The Himalayan Times, 2 December 2008

Vaidya, Mohan. 2008. No economic revolution without completing political revolution. Interview. The Telegraph, 22 October 2008

Vaidya, Pratik. 2009. Winds of change, Nepal's new national anthem. ECS Nepal, January 2009

Vaidya, Ratna Kamal. 1980. Visvaka pramukh samvidhan: major constitutions of the world. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar [2037 v.s.]

- Vaidya, Ratna Kamal.** 2001. Nepal in political crisis. Kathmandu: Systematic Printing Service
- Vaidya, Shishir.** 2011. Energy outlook of Nepal. Kathmandu: Informal Sector Research and Study Center
- Vaidya, Suraj.** 2012. Parties must agree on principle of 'one Nepal, one market'. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2012
- Vaidya, Suraj.** 2015. An uneasy friendship: Ineffective diplomacy should not be a reason to spoil good relations between Nepalis and Indians. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2015
- Vaidya, Tuldi Ram.** 1984. History Writing in Nepal. Rolamba 4,3:10-17. 4,4:29-35
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1974. Critique on history in Nepal. In: P. R. Sharma (ed.), Social science in Nepal, pp. 121-129. Kathmandu: INAS
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1981. Death of Dharmadev. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 8,2:35-41
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1984. History Writing in Nepal. Rolamba 4,3:10-17. 4,4:29-35
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1990. Evolution of Kathmandu. Rolamba 10,4:19-25, 11,1:12-18, 11,2:8-13
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. A case study on 'National Development Service' Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 128-148. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. A historical approach to Ashok's visit to Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 1-5. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Christian missionaries in Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 80-103. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Cultural aspects of Gorkha. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 48-64. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Death of Dharmadev. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 219-227. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Democratic spirit of Ranjit Malla. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 35-38. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Devaladevi: the wife of Harisimhadeva. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 19-23. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Evolution of Kathmandu. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 193-218. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Gorkhanisation of Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 185-192. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Identification of Kapilavastu. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 6-12. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Identification of Ramagrama. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 65-69. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Jayarijunadeva or Jayarjuna Malla? In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 24-26. New Delhi: Anmol

- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Kingship during the Malla Period. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 39-47. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Lessons of the history of Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 149-160. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Monetary system and market rate during the reign of Prithvinarayan Shah. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 70-79. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. National development service: its philosophy and objectives. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 123-127. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Prithvi Narayan Shah and his economic policy. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 179-184. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Ranjit Malla and his two inscriptions. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 31-34. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Social reforms of Jayasthiti Malla. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 228-232. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Social structure in Nepal. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 104-122. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. Socio-cultural scenarios of the SAARC countries: the Madeshiya people in context with the Indo-Nepal relations. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 161-178. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1992. The significance of Mallakara. In: Tulsi Ram Vaidya (ed.), Nepal: a study of socio-economic and political changes, pp. 13-18. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1993. Historiography of ancient and medieval Nepal. A paper presented to an International Seminar on the State of Nepali Historiography organized by the Cent.Dep.of Hist., TU, Oct.12-13, 1993
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1993. Prithvinarayan Shah: the founder of modern Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol Publications
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1994. Advanced history of Nepal (1737-1839). New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1995. Rana Bahadur Shah's positions to Company's government 1801. Rolamba 15,2:10-15
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1996. Jaya Prakash Malla: the brave Malla king of Kantipur, 1736-1769. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 1997. Comments on 'Teaching and research in history'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction, pp. 47-49. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 2000. The Kot massacre: a critical assessment. Voice of History 15,1:1-18
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 2003. Lumbini: the holy pilgrimage shrine. In: D. B. Gurung (ed.), Nepal tomorrow: voices & visions, pp. 638-655. Kathmandu: Koselee Prakashan

- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram.** 2007. Dr. D.R. Regmi as a historian: an assessment. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.).** 1991. The role of Swarup Singh Karki during the second half of the 18th century Nepal. Ancient Nepal 121-122
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.).** 1996. Nepal: administration and social reform. New Delhi: Anmol [only chap. 3: Financial administration]
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.).** 1996. Nepal: government and party politics. New Delhi: Anmol [only chap. 4: Profiles of political parties]
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B. R. Bajracharya (eds.).** 1996. Nepal: international perspectives. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and B.R. Bajracharya (eds.).** 1996. Nepal: administration and social reform. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Purushottam Lochan Shrestha.** 2002. Bhaktapur Rajdarbar. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Tri Ratna Manandhar.** 1978. Adhunik nepalko kehi panaharu. [Einige Seiten aus der modernen nepalischen Geschichte]. Kathmandu: Lali Gurans Prakashan [2035 v.s.]
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram and Tri Ratna Manandhar.** 1985. Crime and punishment in Nepal: a historical perspective. Kathmandu: B. Vaidya and P. D. Manandhar
- Vaidya, Tulsi Ram, Tri Ratna Manandhar and Shankar Lal Joshi.** 1993. Social history of Nepal. New Delhi: Anmol
- Vaidya, Vijaya Gajananda.** 2008. Like the Philippines, Nepal is at a new crossroad in its political and economic life. The Telegraph, 18 June 2008
- Vajpayee, D. and Y. Malik.** 1989. Religious and ethnic minority politics in South Asia. New Delhi
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra.** 1973. Licchavikalka abhilekh. Kathmandu: INAS
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra.** 1989. Medieval Nepal. In: Kamal Prakash Malla (ed.), Nepal: Perspectives on Continuity and Change, pp. 77-100. Kathmandu: CNAS
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra.** 1990. Madhyapashcim ancalko aitihāsik ra samajik mahatva: kehi carca. [Die historische und gesellschaftliche Bedeutung der mittelwestlichen Zone: einige Anmerkungen]. Rolamba 10,4:1-4
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra (ed.).** 1962. Tri ratna saundarya gatha. [Ein Bericht über die Schönheit der drei Juwelen]. Nepal: Sanskritik Parishad [2019 v.s.]
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra (ed.).** 1962. Zeugnisse zur Geschichtskorrektur. Lalitpur: Jagadamba Prakashan [2019 v.s.]
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Kamal P. Malla.** 1985. The Gopalarajavamsavali. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha.** 1974. Dolakhako aitihāsik ruprekha. [Historischer Abriß von Dolakha]. Kathmandu: CNAS [2031 v.s.]
- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha.** 1975. Nuvakotko aitihāsik ruprekha. [Historischer Abriß von Nuvakot]. Kathmandu: CNAS [2032 v.s.]

- Vajracarya, Dhanvajra and Tekbahadur Shrestha.** 1978. Panchali chasan paddhitiko aitihasik vivecana. [Ein historischer Bericht über das Panchayat-Regierungssystem]. Kirtipur: CNAS [2035 v.s.]
- Vajracarya, Gautam Vajra.** 1964. Nevari bhasako tamang bhasa tatha limbu bhasasangako sadrahya. [Ähnlichkeiten des Newari mit der Tamang- und mit der Limbu-Sprache]. Purnima 2:43-49 [2021 v.s.]
- Vajracarya, Gautam Vajra.** 1974. Yangala, Yambu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:90-98
- Vajracharya, Chakramehar.** 2003. Managing regional disparity in development through governance effectiveness. In: Ananda P. Shrestha and Hari Uprety (eds.), Conflict resolution and governance in Nepal, pp. 163-179. Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies (NEFAS) and Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung (FES)
- Vajracharya, Chunda.** 1996. Guru dhanvajra vajracarya prati shradanjaliko rupma uhankai 'mallakalko aitihasik samagri: gharahpau'. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 23,1:295-306
- Vajracharya, Gautam Vajra.** 1974. Yangala, Yambu. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 1,2:90-98
- Vajracharya, Gautam Vajra.** 2018. Nepal Samvat and Vikrama Samvat: Discerning Original Significance. The Mahesh Chandra Regmi Lecture 2018
- Vajracharya, Ranjana.** 1995. Copper plate inscriptions and palm leaf manuscripts of the Hiranyavarna Mahavihara of Patan. Rolamba 15,3:9-14
- Vajracharya, Ranjana.** 1996. Geographical, historical and cultural background of Patan. Rolamba 16,1:16-22, 16,2:4-7, 16,3:2-6
- Vajracharya, Ranjana.** 2005. Cultural diversity and gender. Kathmandu: Bhaktananda Bajracharya
- Valadaud, Romain.** 2021. A Combined Analytical Narrative to Study the Politicisation of Irrigation Management in the Tarai : Critical Realism, Hydrosocial Theory and Sociotechnical Approach . Proceedings 2017: Conference on Nepal and the Himalaya , pp. 137-154
- Valadaud, Romain.** 2023. The reproduction of hydrosocial dominations: water user association membership in the eastern Tarai. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 60:1-24
- Valdiya, K.S.** 2014. Damming rivers in the tectonically resurgent Uttarakhand Himalaya. Current Science, Vol. 106, NO. 12, pp. 1658-1668
- Valdiya, Khadga. Singh and Narayan Datt Tiwari (eds.).** 1988. Kumaon: land and the people. a volume in honour of Shri Narayan Datt Tiwari. Nainital: Gyanodaya Prakashan
- Valeix, Pierre.** 1974. Mâphâ: aspects humains et économiques d'un village du Pâc Gâu. Objets et Mondes 14,4:169-278
- Valentin, Karen.** 2019. The Multiple Faces of the State: Encounters between the State and Squatters in Kathmandu. South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, 42:5, 988-1002,
- Valentin, Karen / Dhungel, Laxmi.** 2016. Gendered mobilities and return migration: a study of highly skilled female returnees in Nepal. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 48: 77-102
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2013. Every young girl has the right to fulfill her human potential. New Spotlight, 26 July 2013
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2014. A family affair: Ensuring universal access to family planning is a worthwhile long-term investment with many beneficial effects. The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2014

- Vallese, Giulia.** 2014. Investing in young people: Focus on development. The Himalayan Times, 11 July 2014
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2014. Untapped potential: To capitalise on Nepal's unprecedented demographic dividend, the country needs to invest in its young. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2014
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2015. Power of young people: Maximizing their contributions. The Himalayan Times, 12 August 2015
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2016. Economic progress: Invest in 10-year-old girls. The Himalayan Times, 21 October 2016
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2016. One year on: We must protect the dignity of women and girls and focus on empowering them to play a role in rebuilding their lives. República, 20 April 2016
- Vallese, Giulia.** 2017. Her future is our future: When a woman is free to make choices about her life, her children, her family and everybody else will benefit. The Kathmandu Post, 11 July 2017
- Vallese, Giulia / Vandelaer, Jos.** 2016. Violence against women: Central role of health workers. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2016
- Valli, Eric.** 1998. Hunting for honey: adventures with the Rajis of Nepal. London: Thames and Hudson
- Valli, Eric and Diane Summers.** 1988. Honey hunters of Nepal. London: Thames and Hudson
- Vanaik, Achin.** 2010. Say no to nukes: Constitutionally establishing Nepal as a single state NWFZ is fully within its power. The Kathmandu Post, 31 March 2010
- Vanaik, Achin (ed.).** 2004. Globalization and South Asia: multidimensional perspectives. New Delhi: Manohar
- Vandenhelsken, Mélanie.** 2011. The enactment of tribal unity at the periphery of India: The political role of a new form of the Panglhabso Buddhist ritual in Sikkim. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 38: 83-118
- Vandenhelsken, Mélanie.** 2016. The making of Gurung cultural identifications in Sikkim. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 153-169, New Delhi: Routledge
- Vannini, Fulgentius.** 1977. Christian settlements in Nepal during the eighteenth century. New Delhi: the author
- Vansittart, Eden.** 1906. Notes on Nepal. Calcutta
- Vansittart, Eden.** 1915. Gurkhas: handbooks for the Indian army. Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing India
- Vansittart, Eden.** 1992. Tribes, clans and castes of Nepal. (Reprint of 1894 edition). Gurgaon: Vintage Books
- Vansittart, Eden.** 1993. The Gurkhas. New Delhi: Ammol
- Vanwey, Robert.** 2024. The answer to Nepal's brain drain. The Annapurna Express, 8 August 2024
- Varadarajan, Siddharth.** 2006. Interview with Prachanda. In: R.K. Vishwakarma (ed.), People's power in Nepal, pp. 232-258. New Delhi: Manak
- Varadarajan, Siddharth.** 2008. A vote for change, a vote for peace. Gulf Today, 1 April 2008
- Varadarajan, Siddharth.** 2008. The king is gone, long live the kingdom's old ways. The Hindu, 29 July 2008

- Varadarajan, Siddharth.** 2010. India's Nepal policy. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2010
- Varenkamp, Bryan K.** 1996. Tamang tam: a sociolinguistic study of Eastern Tamang dialects (in Nepal). Kirtipur: CNAS
- Varma, Mitu.** 1997. Servant as murderer. Himal 10,1:20-22
- Vartak, Malavika.** 2008. Memory and migration : Bhutanese refugee women and oral histories of self and nation. New Delhi: WISCOMP
- Varughese, George.** 2013. Muddling through: For Nepal to move ahead institutions must replace individuals as the focus of political practice. Nepali Times, 3 May 2013
- Varughese, George / Adams, Pema.** 2012. Stateless in new Nepal: Inclusion without citizenship is impossible. Nepali Times, 8 June 2012
- Varughese, George / Guruswamy, Menaka.** 2010. Crisis averted, what next? República, 6 June 2010
- Varughese, George / Howard, Richard.** 2021. Secure Demographic Dividend by Attending to Nepali Youth Now. República, 1 July 2021
- Vas, E.A.** 1986. The dragon kingdom: journeys through Bhutan. New Delhi: Lancer International
- Vashistha, Suyog.** n. d. Ajaka neta. n. p.
- Vasily, Laura.** 2008. Overall First Past the Post Constituent Assembly Election Results. Paper, 24 April 2008
- Vasishtha, Veetihotra.** 2024. The Impact of Foreign Aid and Domestic Revenue on Government Expenditure in Nepal: An Error Correction Approach. Journal of Nepalese Management & Research 6:1,183-197
- Vasistha, Bushita.** 2008. Don't condemn the condom That's the message. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2008
- Vásquez, Ian / Porčnik, Tanja.** 2018. The Human Freedom Index 2018. Cato Institute a.o.
- Vasseur, Julian.** 2019. Dynamics of meaning-making in Nepali-English bilingual interactions. Gipan 4:91-105
- Vatikiotis, Michael R.J.** 2008. Conflict and autonomy. Himal Southasian, May 2008
- Vaughn, Bruce R.** 2008. Nepal: Political Developments and Bilateral Relations with the United States. CRS Report for Congress, October 23, 2008
- Verardi, Giovanni (ed.).** 1997. Nepalese and Italian contributions to the history and archaeology of Nepal: proceedings of the seminar held at Hanuman Dhoka, Kathmandu, 22-23 January 1995. Roma: ISIAO
- Verbon, Vincent.** 2015. Problem of discrimination: Corrective measures needed. The Himalayan Times, 11 December 2015
- Vergati, Anne.** 1982. Social Consequences of Marrying Visnu Narayana: Primary Marriage among the Newars of Kathmandu Valley. Contributions to Indian Sociology 16:271-287
- Vergati, Anne.** 1995. Gods, men and territory: society and culture in Kathmandu valley. New Delhi: Manohar
- Vergati, Anne.** 2000. Gods and masks of the Kathmandu valley. New Delhi: D. K. Printworld

- Vergati, Anne.** 2005. *Art et société au Népal*. Paris: Picard
- Verghese, Boobli George.** 2008. Nepal politics: Unique chance for India. *Deccan Herald*, 30 April 2008
- Verghese, Boobli George and Ramaswamy R. Iyer (eds.).** 1993. *Harnessing the eastern Himalayan rivers: regional cooperation in South Asia*. Delhi: Konark
- Verma, Anand Swaroop.** 2009. Brothers in arms? The Nepalese Maoists refused to apply Marxism in a mechanical and dogmatic way and earned the wrath of their Indian friends. *Frontline*, 24 October 2009
- Verma, Anjali / Neelam.** 2021. The Trail of an Eastern Deity in the Western Himalaya: a Study of Lord Jagannath's Temple in the Sirmaur region of Himachal Pradesh. *European Bulletin of Himalayan research* 57
- Verma, Asmita.** 2016. Regional Security In South Asia. *The Rising Nepal*, 30 November 2016
- Verma, Asmita.** 2016. Some men never change: Top male politicians are trying to undo the rights given to women by the constitution. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 June 2016
- Verma, Asmita.** 2016. Student politics: The youth of today are the vehicles of change for a better tomorrow. *The Kathmandu Post*, 7 August 2016
- Verma, Asmita.** 2016. Too young to marry: Political leaders must move to end child marriage by considering it a national issue. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 April 2016
- Verma, Asmita.** 2018. A global focus: Nepal's geo-strategic position makes it the fulcrum in the balance of regional and global politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 February 2018
- Verma, Asmita.** 2018. Congress conundrum: Though party leaders claim otherwise, the Nepali Congress' electoral defeat was not mainly due to the formation of the left alliance. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 May 2018
- Verma, Asmita.** 2018. Reshaping the landscape: A new bureaucratic order can help the new political order by internalising the nation's transformation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 March 2018
- Verma, Asmita.** 2018. That is so unfair: Women fought shoulder to shoulder with men for freedom, and then they got left behind. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2018
- Verma, Jagan Mohan.** 1915. *Rana Jang Bahadur*. [in Hindi]. Allahabad: Kashi Nagari Pracharini Sabha
- Verma, Krishna.** 2023. Brain Drain : A Concerning Trend in Nepal. *República*, 5 November 2023
- Verma, Krishna.** 2023. Is The Future of Nepali Political Parties Doomed? *República*, 10 July 2023
- Verma, Manjari.** 2012. Nepal's Constitutional Dilemma and India's Security Concerns. In: Saurabh / Chaudhary, Nagendra Prasad (ed.) *Constitutional evolution in Nepal*, pp. 101-107. New Delhi: Pentagon Press
- Verma, R.** 2008. Smoke-free 'bio-cake'. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 August 2008
- Verma, Rajesh.** 2021. Nepal to use excess electricity for hydrogen fuel production. *Annapurna Express*, 5 February 2021
- Verma, Ravi.** 1988. *India's role in the emergence of contemporary Bhutan*. Delhi: Capital
- Verma, Vishweshwar.** 1996. *Gaddis of Dauladhar: a transhumant tribe of the Himalayas*. New Delhi: Indus
- Verma, Yoginder S. (ed.).** 2007. *Annotated bibliography on Himalaya*. Shimla ; Jaipur : Institute of Integrated Himalayan Studies, Himachal Pradesh University, in association with Literary Circle. 4 vols.

- Verma, Yugeshwar Prasad.** 1981. Nepal: progress and problems 1972-80. Kathmandu: Chamunda Press
- Verrier, Anthony.** 1991. Francis Younghusband and the great game. London
- Vicziany, Marika.** 1986. Imperialism, botany and statistics in early nineteenth century India: the surveys of Francis Buchanan (1762-1829). *Modern Asian Studies* 20,4:625-661
- Vicziany, Marika.** 2003. State responses to Islamic terrorism in western China and their impact on South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* (2003), 12(2), (June 2003) 243–262
- Vicziany, Marika and Auriol Weigold.** 2003. Security in South Asia: outsider perspectives. *Contemporary South Asia*, 12(2), pp. 167–186
- Vidal, Denis.** 2006. The test of traditions: an history of feuds in Himachal Pradesh. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 29-30:135-159
- Vidnes, Thea.** 2015. Challenging Global Advocacy of Biomedical Institution-Based Birth in Nepal: A Review with Reference to Nepal and South Asia. *Himalaya* 35:1,103-116
- Vidya, S.** 2008. Women in Nepal. Delhi : Sumit Enterprises
- Vigny, F.** 1977. Le Nepal: milieu naturel et repartition de la population. In: *Himalaya: Écologie - Ethnologie. Colloques Internationaux du C.N.R.S., No. 268, Sèvres-Paris, 7-10 Décembre 1976*, pp. 311-320. Paris: C.N.R.S.
- Villa, Malena.** 2023. Gender Violence: A Problem In Nepal : Numerous young girls describe hearing similar tales. Both within and outside of the house, strangers might engage in sexual harassment. *New Spotlight*, 7 April 2023
- Villanger, Espen.** 2006. Is Bonded Labor Voluntary? Evidence from the Liberation of the Kamaiyas in the Far-Western Region of Nepal. *CMI Working Paper* 2006:16
- Vinding, Michael.** 1978. The local oral tradition about the kingdom of Thin Garab Dzong. *Kailash* 6,3:181-193
- Vinding, Michael.** 1979. Marriage systems of the Thakalis and related groups of the Bodish section of the Sino-Tibetan speaking peoples. *Folk* 21-22:325-345
- Vinding, Michael.** 1979. The Thakali household and inheritance system. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 7,1-2:21-45
- Vinding, Michael.** 1984. Making a living in the Nepal Himalayas: the case of the Thakalis of Mustang district. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 12,1:51-105
- Vinding, Michael.** 1988. A history of the Thak Khola valley, Nepal. *Kailash* 14,3-4:167-211.
- Vinding, Michael.** 1992. Lha phewa: the Thakali 12-year festival. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Vinding, Michael.** 1994. Traditional political systems in Mustang, Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 21,2:169-190
- Vinding, Michael.** 1998. The Thakali: a Himalayan ethnography. London: Serindia
- Vinding, Michael and Krishna Bahadur Bhattachan.** 1985. An annotated bibliography on the Thakalis. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 12,3:1-23
- Vir, Dharam.** 1988. Education and polity in Nepal: an Asian experiment. New Delhi: Northern Book Centre
- Virk, D.S.** 1989. Sikkim Tibet 1903-1908. New Delhi

- Vishwakarma, Bijay.** 2013. Mixed bag: Anti-Caste Act, 2011. *República*, 27 May 2013
- Vishwakarma, Hira.** 2002. Dalits of Nepal: their movement now and then. In: Prabodh Mani Devkota (ed.), *Dalits of Nepal: issues and challenges*, pp. 19-42. Lalipur: Feminist Dalit Organization (FEDO)
- Vishwakarma, Hira.** 2007. Social inclusion and poverty. *The Kathmandu Post*, 12 August 2007
- Vishwakarma, Hira.** 2008. How to do justice to Dalits in the new constitution. working paper presented in an international conference on "Towards a New Constitution in Nepal". Organized jointly by Konard Adenauer Stiftung (KAS), Society for Peace Security and Development Studies (SPSDS), India and Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies (NCCS)
- Vishwakarma, Hira.** 2011. Don't count us out: As the 2011 Census nears, Dalits want to ensure accurate representation. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 February 2011
- Vishwakarma, Hira.** 2017. Poor Nepali Dalits: Only special packages for poverty-reduction among Dalits will bring meaningful change in their lives. *República*, 9 July 2017
- Vishwakarma, JB.** 2024. विकृत 'राजनीतिक-संस्कृति' र रूपान्तरण [Distorted politico-culture and transformation]. Kantipur, 1 November 2024
- Vishwakarma, R.K. (ed.).** 2006. *People's power in Nepal*. New Delhi: Manak Publ.
- Viswas, Asit K. / Hartley, Kris.** 2016. One year later: If an historic disaster failed to drive progress in fundamental areas, one is bound to wonder if there will ever be hope for Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 June 2016
- Vitali, Roberto.** 2012. *A short history of Mustang : 10th -15th century*. Dharamsala: AMI Books
- Vivekanandan, B.** 1981. The Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace: Problems and Prospects. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 21, No. 12. (Dec., 1981), pp. 1237-1249
- Vohra, N.N. (ed.).** 1998. *Religion, politics and society in South and Southeast Asia. Outcome of Seminar on Religion, Politics and Society in South and Southeast Asia, held in New Delhi, 10-12 Dec. 1997*. Delhi: Konark
- Vollan, Kåre.** 2011. Group Representation and the System of Representation in the Constituent Assembly and Future Parliaments of Nepal. *International Journal on Minority and Group Rights* 18 (2011) 343–368
- Vollan, Kåre.** 2015. Elections in Nepal : identifying the politically excluded groups : a study of the parliamentary election result from 1991 to 2013. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha
- Vollan, Kåre.** 2018. The 2017 Local Elections in Nepal: An Unusual Framework with Expected Consequences. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 23,1:103-128
- Voss, Martina / Galimberti, Simone.** 2016. A service nation: Volunteerism can motivate millions of people to solve the most challenging issues facing their communities. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 December 2016
- Vouiller, Nolwen.** 2021. Being a Naturalist Guide in Bardiya, Nepal: A Profession in the In-between. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 26,1:253-273
- Voykowitsch, Brigitte.** 1997. *Nepal: Licht und Schatten von Mist und Moneten*.
- Vuichard, Daniel.** 1986. Geological and petrographical investigations for the mountain hazards mapping project, Khumbu Himal, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,1:41-52

- Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann.** 1986. The Langmoche Flash-Flood, Khumbu Himal, Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94
- Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann.** 1986. The Langmoche Flash-Flood, Khumbu Himal, Nepal. Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94. Mountain Research and Development 6,1:90-94
- Vuichard, Daniel and Markus Zimmermann.** 1987. The 1985 Catastrophic Drainage of a Moraine-Dammed Lake, Khumbu Himal, Nepal: Cause and Consequencies. Mountain Research and Development 7,2:91-110
- Vüllers, Johannes.** 2024. Navigating Civil Resistance : Unravelling Mobilization Dynamics, Goals, and Strategies in Nepal . London: Routledge
- Wadhwa, Dina Nath and S. Mukhopadhyaya.** 1991. Nepal: a bibliography. Delhi: Sharada
- Waeschle, Thorin.** 2016. Speculation Threatens Access And Best Use Of Land. The Rising Nepal, 1 July 2016
- Wagle Bhattra, Samjhana.** 2024. Child Marriage in Chepang Community of Ichachhakamana Rural Municipality, Chitawan, Nepal. Chaturbhujeshwar Academic Journal 2:1,159-183
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. Development talk. The Kathmandu Post, 18 March 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. Mission incomplete: Playing the role of a referee in a post-conflict situation, it was natural for UNMIN to have a soft corner for the rebels. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. Old habits: The constitution has been put on the back burner as politicians squabble shamelessly. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. On dangerous ground: The menaces of both militarisation of politics and politicisation of the military must be stopped. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. Rupee in duress: Nepal will have to follow India in devaluating its currency, but won't gain any of the benefits that India will. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. The CA blues: Have mercy on the country and get to work writing the constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2009. Unhealthy leanings: Nepal's political players must stop and think to put the peace process back on track. The Kathmandu Post, 30 December 2009
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2010. Congress after Koirala: Nepal's oldest party can be revived by the triumvirate of Deuba, Koirala and Poudel. The Kathmandu Post, 24 March 2010
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2010. Economic doom ahead: Check out the stats: Trade deficit up, balance of payments negative, cash crunch acute. The Kathmandu Post, 14 January 2010
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2010. Follow direction: The parties should revisit the CPA and implement its provisions to move forward. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2010
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2010. Get to work, you bums: The parties are so entangled in intra-party rivalry that they have no time for the country. The Kathmandu Post, 25 February 2010
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2010. Oath and death: Jha's swearing-in and Shah's murder raise a number of excruciating questions. The Kathmandu Post, 10 February 2010
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2011. Christianity, communism & constitution. República, 5 July 2011

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2013. Ghosanapatra ki kirana 'menu'? Kantipur, 21 October 2013
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2014. Currency crunch: The circulation ban on higher IC denominations in Nepal is not a lasting, pragmatic solution. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2014
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2014. Shooting in the dark: This budget has little to offer in the absence of political consensus on a roadmap for economic prosperity. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2014
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2015. Disaster diplomacy: The government needs to strengthen its economic diplomacy if it wants to garner more international support. The Kathmandu Post, 3 June 2015
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. A new narrative: Instead of maintaining control, India's help to extend democratic principles can serve both Indian and Nepali interests. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Bluffing about power: Load shedding has ended more because of power cuts elsewhere than because of better management. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Communication gap: It is unfortunate that ties between the best of friends Nepal and India have soured. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Dahal's darn diplomacy: Nepal should address its neighbours' genuine concerns but also counter exaggerated ones. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Foreign policy flux: As long as our leaders seek patronage from foreign powers, Nepal can only exercise limited sovereignty. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Point of departure: Nepal should ideally be in a position to take advantage of the increasing competition between India and China. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Project Hindutva: The blockade shows Indian displeasure at Nepal not being declared a Hindu state. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Three's a crowd: Nepal's dream of becoming a bridge between China and India may remain elusive; India's presumptive yet perennial allegation that Nepal often played the 'China card' ultimately proved self-fulfilling, albeit with the script a bit altered. The Kathmandu Post, 27 June 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. Wanted good managers: Trying to revive rotting public enterprises would be throwing good money after bad; The government has failed to attract fresh MBAs and other graduates from reputed international business schools into its regular bureaucracy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2016. War in the air: Clash between India and Pakistan is a reality that South Asia is compelled to live with for the foreseeable future. The Kathmandu Post, 4 October 2016
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. American pivot: US may be shifting from democracy building to strategic military implementation in South Asia. The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Chasing a mirage: Given the myriad challenges, we should hold local polls under the existing structure and gradually adopt the new set-up. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Clash of giants: The standoff between India and China has put the vaunted Asian Century in doubt. The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Conditioned happiness: Nepal's economic, social and human development has been constrained by a lack of basic, adequate infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2017

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Congress conundrum: Despite Deuba's potential to be an icon of integrity, his image is gradually turning to that of a ruthless politician. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Democratic deficit: Nepal's politics is rendered precariously fluid by petty interests of a handful of influential party leaders. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Dialectics of dictatorship: Peoples' real agenda for elections are overshadowed by the exchange of high-voltage allegations. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Disaster in the making: Liquidity crisis, low capital spending, and swelling trade deficit are chronic problems. The Kathmandu Post, 17 February 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Disastrous disaster preparedness: Diplomacy and institutional setup in disaster risk management would benefit us all. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Emerging transit dynamics: Private sector ports are making attractive offers to Nepali overseas traders. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Fallacy of federal façade: Nepalis seem oblivious to the fact that federalism by its very concept is a shared rule. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Forgotten federalism: Major threat to federalism is that provinces have not been drawn up in a way to allocate equal capacity-building resources. The Kathmandu Post, 26 December 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. I am the state: It is a matter of surprise that there are some people who think they own the country. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Missing cues of history: Nepalis have forsaken the norm of evaluating public figures on the basis of their past. The Kathmandu Post, 17 January 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. More than meets the eye: Don't be fooled by the wonderful growth rates declared recently by the government. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Proletarianism to globalism: Modi has done on the subcontinent what Trump has done at the global level: vacate the leadership position for China. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Question of credibility: The Election Commission acting like an extended wing of the government does not bode well for democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Rout to revival: NC's political manoeuvrability in national politics has hit its lowest point ever. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Saffron extension: Characters like Modi and Yogi have risen as the contemporary faces of 'extended' orientalism. The Kathmandu Post, 27 March 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Sheer underrepresentation: Electing a familiar person to represent the locals is almost impossible under the new structure. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. The BRI trap: Regardless of whether Nepal will benefit from the Chinese initiative, it was compelled to be a part of it. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. The post-truth socialism: Nepali communists' longing for 'socialism with market freedom' is completely anachronistic. The Kathmandu Post, 6 November 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Unchanged power structure: Country's political problems will be ignored by the 'aristocratic ruling class' until its own position is optimised. The Kathmandu Post, 13 March 2017

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Unhealthy alliances: Nepali democracy cannot sustain two-party system if newly formed alliances don't keep their cadres happy. The Kathmandu Post, 9 October 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2017. Who is lying? Democracy and federalism can be sustained only in an environment of political trust and transparency. The Kathmandu Post, 19 June 2017
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. A mere lip service? Modi's visit to Nepal was more jam packed and less result oriented. The Kathmandu Post, 15 May 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. A new sort of togetherness: A conference of this nature had long been a political need for the NRNA leadership. The Kathmandu Post, 16 October 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Banking crisis looms large: The saga of the liquidity crisis has been running in parody for several years now. The Kathmandu Post, 27 November 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Beyond elective dictatorship: Abusing arithmetic comfort can lead to tyranny. The Kathmandu Post, 25 December 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Blending hopes: Nepal must take up the instrument of blended finance to tap into productive economic potential. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Capital concerns: Forceful countercyclical measures are needed to put the economy back on track. The Kathmandu Post, 11 December 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Capitalism of capitals: Unnecessary politicking and muscle flexing in picking provincial capitals must stop if federalism is to be successful. The Kathmandu Post, 9 January 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Cost of clownism: For someone at the helm of affairs of the country, careless flippancy is not an option. The Kathmandu Post, 29 May 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Credibility quotient: Domestic investor confidence has hit rock bottom as shown in the falling stock index. The Kathmandu Post, 21 August 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Dents in macro stability: Rapid economic deceleration is reflective of governmental oversights; Gradually withering interests of potential foreign investors and development partners in Nepal pose a real risk in financial resource management in the long-run. The Kathmandu Post, 13 November 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Do we really need an executive prez? Right after adopting federalism, proposing another big change sounds preposterous. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Economic enigmas: Without reversing precarious trends, Nepal has very little hope of surviving as a functional economy. The Kathmandu Post, 20 February 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Fiscal federalism flux: Current state of confusion is rooted in several grave clefts created during state- restructuring process. The Kathmandu Post, 5 September 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Indian inflections: The uniqueness and inseparability of Nepal-India relations must be looked upon as a strength, not a weakness. The Kathmandu Post, 6 February 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Modi-Xi yin yang: Nepal has in the past lacked the acumen and strategy to bring both India and China on-board in cooperation. The Kathmandu Post, 1 May 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. New trans-Himalayan dictum: Oli's China visit has overlooked Nepal's benefit in Trans-Himalayan Multi-dimensional Connectivity Network. The Kathmandu Post, 26 June 2018

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Oli's overtures: Oli has shown prudence in ministerial selections; but the infeasibility of his electoral promises is worrying. The Kathmandu Post, 6 March 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Orchestrations and ostentations: The inherent temptation to enforce absolute rule is the result of an ideological crisis. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Prelude to dictatorship: The opposition and the media do not see how the rule of law has been trampled upon. The Kathmandu Post, 10 July 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Principia fallacia: The PM's extreme hubris and incessant penchant for principles of fallacies is failing the nation. The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Regal broach: With alternate forces lurking, the only way to assure political stability is to turn federalism into a success story. The Kathmandu Post, 21 March 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Remittance risks: Due to declining remittance and a depleted workforce, Nepal's economy is nearing zero productivity. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Stirring up a hornet's nest: Oli has shown himself as a dreadful 'queen' hornet sitting at the centre of everything. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. Trade deficit: Economic woes are not a priority for the political class on both sides of the aisle. The Kathmandu Post, 7 August 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2018. White lies on white paper: Khatiwada's failure to propose a rightful role and space for the private sector will further erode investors' confidence. The Kathmandu Post, 3 April 2018
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Battleground Nepal: China's Belt and Road Initiative vs the US MCC Compact: The country has to walk a tightrope between global powers, but the US-funded Compact is too important to reject. The Kathmandu Post, 24 December 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Dysfunctional system of governance: The long snake-like traffic jam in Naubise-Nagdhunga aptly depicts the incompetence of the state authorities. The Kathmandu Post, 1 October 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Figment of third force: The viability of an alternative force is contingent on its commitment to democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 14 May 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Fresh bout of political instability: Former Maoists are frightened as a fair investigation into conflict-era cases would send many among them behind bars. The Kathmandu Post, 25 June 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Gearing towards a Hindu republic: Perceived lack of good governance from the secular republic means the conversation is moving back to notions of a Hindu state. The Kathmandu Post, 16 April 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Higher education in crisis: Pedagogy and course delivery techniques invariably are at least two decades old. The Kathmandu Post, 19 March 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. How the public procurement process derails the economy: It took 15 years to pass the Public Procurement Act, the provisions of which have been largely ignored. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. In Nepal, democracy is a sham: No independent and impactful movement exists at present which could challenge the government against its increasingly undemocratic demeanour. The Kathmandu Post, 11 June 2019

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. India should have signed up for the Asia-centric free trade framework: India has decided to put a halt on its joining the largest planned free trade area. But it would be in it's, and Nepal's, best interest to sign up. The Kathmandu Post, 12 November 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Kudos with caution: The provincial governments were not given much space at the investment summit. The Kathmandu Post, 2 April 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Nepal feels the heat of the cooling Indian economy: While there is a legitimate fear of the slowing growth having trickle-down effects, Nepal may benefit in the short term. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. New face of BRI: Xi's keynote shows that there has been a polar shift in the global strategic balance. The Kathmandu Post, 30 April 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Political roadblocks: Hurdles to prosperity are far more difficult to clear than seasonal economic distresses. The Kathmandu Post, 19 February 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Politics has become a haven for crime and corruption: Political parties have not only protected the criminality of their cadres, but they also have provided shelter to notorious criminals. The Kathmandu Post, 31 October 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Prime Minister has used a cabinet reshuffle to mask his government's incompetence: But without solving internal party anomalies, the current government is unlikely to make Nepal prosperous and Nepalis happy. The Kathmandu Post, 26 November 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Private schools on target: The ruling party should work on improving the wider education system. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Renewed recourse to recentralisation: Unless the centre devolves power, federalism cannot be exercised in its true sense. The Kathmandu Post, 28 May 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Saving federalism: Growing public disenchantment may lead the country to another political 'accident'. The Kathmandu Post, 23 January 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Stalled reform, stunted development: Nepal's economic policy regime suffers from over-regulation, duplication, contradiction and lack of clarity. The Kathmandu Post, 17 September 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. States are beginning to play a direct role in supporting press freedom: The declining state of freedom of expression in the subcontinent needs more exposure. The Kathmandu Post, 6 August 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. The barriers to financial inclusion: Year after year, the Nepal Rastra Bank comes up with policies to boost inclusion but they all remain unsuccessful. The Kathmandu Post, 9 July 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. The collapse of Nepal's higher education system: Political apathy and policy imperviousness are two major bottlenecks to Nepal's higher education reform. The Kathmandu Post, 23 July 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Venezuelan vertigo: Dahal's statement supporting Nicolás Maduro is proving to be a bitter pill to swallow. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Worrying signals in the economy: Policy failures and the inability to mitigate the increase of corruption will hit Nepal's economy hard . The Kathmandu Post, 10 December 2019

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2019. Xi's South Asian sojourn: China understands that its ambition to be the global superpower will not be easily achieved without taking its immediate neighbours into confidence. The Kathmandu Post, 15 October 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. An elegy to liberal democracy: The rise of anti-liberalism in the West and Nepal is fundamentally different. The Kathmandu Post, 4 February 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Climax of Oli's autogolpe : It is up to the judiciary now to save Nepal's hard-earned federal republican democracy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 December 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Covid-19 exposes a governance crisis: On the pretext of the emergency, the government moved to procure medical supplies from a shady private company . The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Does Nepal await another popular revolt? There seems to be a dearth of organised public anger against the federal government's failures . The Kathmandu Post, 13 October 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Ghost of the crown : The risks associated with a return to the past far outweigh its touted, fictitious benefits. The Kathmandu Post, 8 December 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. How KP Oli failed the nation: The goon-like politics which he promoted throughout his political life is perhaps his greatest weakness . The Kathmandu Post, 7 July 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Inaction, thy name is government : The government needs to immediately act in four critical areas to counter the effects of Covid-19 . The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Nationalism has overshadowed governance: A clear disconnect between Nepal's immediate priorities and the national budget has been exposed . The Kathmandu Post, 9 June 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Oli's hara-kiri, in kamikaze style: The prime minister's manoeuvres have taken the spotlights away from the government's handling of the novel coronavirus . The Kathmandu Post, 28 April 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Return of the helicopter money: Although the new monetary policy is a step forward, it fails to help the large proportion of businesses and self-employed that need it the most . The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Return to the dialogue table: When governments fail to address contemporary problems, they resort to provocative nationalistic demagoguery . The Kathmandu Post, 26 May 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Ruling party feud has far-reaching repercussions : If the meddling and backstabbing go unchecked, democracy and federalism may be at stake . The Kathmandu Post, 24 November 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Saving the centre of academic excellence: The current friction at Kathmandu University should not be used as a tool to encourage unionisation . The Kathmandu Post, 3 March 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Somehow, federalism rightly flagged up : There is no convincing reason for the government to take so many irrational decisions . The Kathmandu Post, 30 October 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. State plunder during a pandemic: A systemic annihilation of the entire anti-corruption system will have far graver consequences than a single instance of corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 23 June 2020

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. The cost of the ruling party feud: This dispute is destructive because of its disconnect from the pressing issues of national interest . The Kathmandu Post, 18 August 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. The elected undemocracy: Parliament has become a mere rubber stamp for all government bills that get sanctioned without any debate . The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. The federalisation of corruption: Corruption has seeped into every tier of government. But to sustain the federal system, it must be eradicated . The Kathmandu Post, 21 January 2019
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. The future of the classroom is online : The government must support universities as they move to embrace virtual classrooms . The Kathmandu Post, 15 September 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. The lockdown budget: The government needs to reassess budget priorities, but it seems reluctant to listen to sound advice. The Kathmandu Post, 12 May 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Two killers: Cities and centralism; The federal government's lack of support for the vulnerable is going to add to the death toll . The Kathmandu Post, 1 September 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Two years on, the government's promises of prosperity seem like a joke: Democratic norms are being trampled on, governance is weak and the economy is in a shambles . The Kathmandu Post, 18 February 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. What the Biden win means for Nepal : While some Trump-era policies may continue, the US's approach to South Asia will likely change . The Kathmandu Post, 10 November 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Where are Nepal-India relations heading? The foreign policy of the Nepal Communist Party government has been a blanket failure . The Kathmandu Post, 4 August 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. Will the coronavirus pandemic revive SAARC? There is an opportunity for the crisis to bring member countries closer together, and into deeper economic integration . The Kathmandu Post, 17 March 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. आश्चर्य, कांग्रेसले दीपावली किन गरेन ! नेकपामा काँक्राचिरे ठाडो विभाजन भएका बेला नेपाली कांग्रेस , जनता समाजवादी वा आफूलाई वैकल्पिक शक्तिका रूपमा स्थापित गर्न कसरत गरिरहेका राजनीतिक दलहरूका लागि अहिले निर्वाचन घोषणा हुनु राजनीतिक चिट्ठा पर्नुसरह हो [Wonder why Congress did not celebrate Diwali! For the Nepali Congress, the Janata Samajwadi Party or the political parties that are trying to establish themselves as an alternative force at a time when there is a sharp division in the NCP, the announcement of the election is like a political lottery]. Kantipur, 28 December 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. पूरक बजेट : एक अनिवार्य विकल्प : प्रादेशिक एवम् स्थानीय सरकार र उद्योग वाणिज्य क्षेत्रका समानान्तर संरचनाहरूलाई रोजगारीका अवसरहरूको पहिचान र सिर्जना गर्न संघीय सरकारले स्रोत र वातावरण प्रदान गर्नुपर्छ [Supplementary budget: a mandatory option : The federal government should provide resources and environment to the provincial and local governments and the parallel structures of industry and commerce to identify and create employment opportunities] . Kantipur, 18 November 2020
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2020. संविधान कुल्चेर समृद्धिका खोक्रा नारा : सरकार स्वतन्त्र न्यायालयको अस्तित्व र यसले गरेका फैसलाहरूलाई पूर्ण तः बेवास्ता गरेर अगाडि बढ्न उद्यत छ । विधिको शासनमाथि गरिएको यो निकै योजनाबद्ध प्रहार हो, जसले मुलुकको समृद्धिका सम्भावनामाथि प्रत्यक्ष चोट पुऱ्याउँ छ [The empty slogan of prosperity by trampling the constitution : The government is ready to move forward, completely ignoring the existence of an independent judiciary and its decisions. This is a very deliberate attack on the rule of law, which directly hurts the country's prospects for prosperity]. Kantipur. 2 November 2020

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. 'मांसाहारी' राजनीति : दाहाल र उनको गुटका कसैले पनि बहुदलीय लोकतन्त्रप्रति इमानदार चिन्ता प्रकट गरेको कतै सुनिएको छैन । उनीहरूले सडकमा गर्ने भाषणमा ओली लोकतन्त्रवादी नभएको होइन, कम्युनिस्ट नभएको र पार्टीको आदेश नमानेको आरोप बढी लाने गरेको छ । ['Non-vegetarian' politics : No one from Dahal or his faction has been heard expressing sincere concern for multi-party democracy. In his street speeches, Oli has been accused of not being a democrat, not a communist and disobeying the party's orders]. Kantipur, 25 January 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Behind the anti-MCC protests : Will Nepal remain in the world's democratic club or be a decoy agent for strategic powers? . The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Central planning versus federalism : The National Planning Commission is a relic of the centralised planning era of Panchayat . The Kathmandu Post, 3 August 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Communist curse on Nepal's development : Nepali communists need to transform themselves and prove that they are not anti-development . The Kathmandu Post, 28 September 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Deficit of entrepreneurial intent : Mere policy announcements are unlikely to bear the desired fruits . The Kathmandu Post, 22 June 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Do not take the economy for granted : The government seems to be in no hurry to address the common man's quest for survival. The Kathmandu Post, 17 August 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Entirely over to the judiciary : As politicians go berserk for power, there is no alternative to nuanced judicial activism. The Kathmandu Post. 8 June 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Failure on the economic front : A thorough evaluation shows that this government has more severely failed Nepal on economic matters . The Kathmandu Post, 16 February 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Has Oli captured the state? Whether the Constitutional Bench upholds House dissolution or not, Oli has his tentacles all over. The Kathmandu Post, 19 January 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Haven for dictatorial gerontocracy : Political parties would not bother holding the convention had the constitution not forced them . The Kathmandu Post, 23 November 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. How to 'Make in Nepal'? : Implementation and government support will make or break the new industry campaign. The Kathmandu Post, 16 March 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Liquidity crunch and low capital expenditure : The government must find ways to substantially increase capital expenditure. The Kathmandu Post, 9 November 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Making a mess of social security : Employers and employees rightly do not trust the new Social Security Fund . The Kathmandu Post, 6 July 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Market failure in festival economy : The state's planning needs to look for vibrancy in the economy beyond the festival glitter. The Kathmandu Post, 12 October 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Motorcycle city : Over a million motorcycles can be found on the congested roads of the Kathmandu Valley. The Kathmandu Post, 27 April 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Nepal's e-governance pipe dreams : An automated system will make the stream of illegal income dry up for politicians and bureaucrats . The Kathmandu Post, 7 December 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Next generation Nepali Congress : Many of these young leaders started their political careers after restoring democracy in 1990 . The Kathmandu Post, 21 DEcember 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Noxious politics hits the nadir : We need a wholly new approach to regain the sanctity, independence and efficacy of our institutions . The Kathmandu Post, 11 May 2021

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Performance contract blues : Such contracts have failed due to the lack of ownership and concrete incentives. The Kathmandu Post, 13 April 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Pitfalls of overregulation in banking : A regulatory regime is essential only if the system moves beyond the obsession of collateralised lending . The Kathmandu Post, 30 March 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Political flux and geopolitical manoeuvres : Despite the Supreme Court decision, the murky political waters of Nepal will not quieten anytime soon . The Kathmandu Post, 2 March 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Tampering with public procurement : The procurement regime needs a complete overhaul, but the motive and method are doubtful . The Kathmandu Post, 26 October 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. The economic challenges facing Deuba : The new prime minister has appointed somebody with unknown credentials as finance minister . The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Unsavoury soup of cooked books : The disgraceful picture portrayed by the auditor general's report reflects lack of accountability . The Kathmandu Post, 31 August 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. What's cooking in Nepal-China relations? China has maintained an 'undeclared blockade-like situation' at Tatopani and Rasuwagadhi . The Kathmandu Post, 2 February 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. Why Indo-US policies failed in Nepal : The two powers have often bet on the wrong side, attempting to fulfil short term interests. The Kathmandu Post, 5 January 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2021. ओलीको श्रीपेच–सपना र मार्क्सवादी हिन्दुत्व : जनता र मुलुकका प्राथमिकताहरूतिर पिठ्युँ फर्काएर सोच्ने प्रत्येक अधिनायकवादी शासकको सबभन्दा स्वाभाविक आकांक्षा नै श्रीपेच लगाउने हो [Oli's Crown of a King dream and Marxist Hindutva : The most natural aspiration of every authoritarian ruler who turns his back on the priorities of the people and the country is to wear a crown]. Kantipur, 8 February 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. 'Impartiality' in public appointments : The obvious resultant pitfalls thereof are mismanagement and unchecked corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. 'Tragic brilliance' federalism : Citizens not only accept the defects, but also play a role in maintaining the system. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Banking industry in crisis : What is more worrisome is the unwillingness of policymakers to read the writing on the wall. The Kathmandu Post, 20 December 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Beijing's preference to reset ties : Wang's South Asian tour seemed to be more about damage control than other matters. The Kathmandu Post, 29 March 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Challenges to the new monetary policy : The protracted crisis of loanable liquidity in the banking system shows no signs of abating. The Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Constitutionalism in crisis : Ironically, the final interpreter of the constitution, the Supreme Court, itself is mired in hazy confusion. The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Constricted devolution of fiscal power : The new leadership at the local level needs to find ways to boost capital expenditure. The Kathmandu Post, 21 June 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Criminalised politics, politicised institutions : Leaders need money to finance elections to secure victory for their cronies, relatives and sycophants. The Kathmandu Post, 19 July 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Crude politics of elections : The election campaign has effectively turned into a mudslinging competition. The Kathmandu Post, 25 October 2022

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Deepening federal democracy : The experience of the last five years shows that federalism has empowered local units. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Federal spirit in local elections : The parties should let their subnational organisational entities distribute election tickets. The Kathmandu Post, 15 February 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. MCC through, with a Chinese shadow : China, like never before, chose to directly meddle in Nepal's decision-making process. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Nepal's federalism: Time for a review : The first elected local governments under the federal constitution promulgated in 2015 are near completion of their five-year tenure . The Kathmandu Post, 4 January 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Paradoxes in higher education : Three constraints are particularly evident in reforming Nepal's higher education system. The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Regulatory crisis in Nepali banking : An IMF report has pointed to the ineffective regulatory and supervisory role of Nepal's central bank . The Kathmandu Post, 1 February 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Resetting Nepal-China ties : China has very persistently pushed its agenda when it comes to containing Nepal's interactions. The Kathmandu Post, 16 August 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Rightist tilt in Nepal : History shows that politics devoid of philosophical underpinnings last only a season. The Kathmandu Post, 6 December 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Scope of private blended finance : The strategy is to attract commercial capital to projects that contribute to sustainable development . The Kathmandu Post, 24 May 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Skewed hydropower ambitions : Among many issues surrounding Nepal's hydropower economy, some are more critical than others. The Kathmandu Post, 13 September 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Sledgehammer to central bank autonomy : The passage of the Nepal Rastra Bank Act was seen as a safeguard against political interference. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Stagflation looms large : Decreasing remittances, dwindling forex reserves and widening balance of payment deficit are impossible to be reversed overnight. The Kathmandu Post, 18 January 2021
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. State capture by 'Kathmandu Cocoon' : A highly cemented network of the ruling elite decides everything related to state affairs . The Kathmandu Post, 2 August 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. Subverting political federalism : The coalition culture has sidelined deserving candidates in favour of cronies and sycophants. The Kathmandu Post, 11 October 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2022. The mavericks are coming : The parties should get the message that the Nepali people are getting tired of their ways. The Kathmandu Post, 22 November 2022
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. A plethora of pipedreams : Some items in the latest programme have been reappearing unfailingly for the past 30 years. The Kathmandu Post, 23 May 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. A pressing threat : The growing concern of loneliness poses a public health risk on par with smoking and drinking. The Kathmandu Post, 19 December 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Anti-federal moves in education : The outdated Education Act 1971 is still in force, albeit with dozens of amendments. The Kathmandu Post, 26 September 2023

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Behind the higher education crisis : Nepal has failed to set its national development objectives in the absence of a higher education policy. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. BRICS+six and beyond : Admitting undemocratic countries to the group will only augment China's strategic interests. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Debt centralism vs federalism : Local levels having to raise loans is obvious as they are directly responsible for public services. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Emboldened anti-private sector narrative : This is mainly the work of influential political parties, particularly the Marxist variety. The Kathmandu Post, 10 October 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Failing on money laundering : For the last 15 years, Nepal has faced the constant risk of slipping into the FTAF's grey or black list. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Federalism vs centralised planning : Nepal's precarious socio-economic standing is the result of a highly centralised planning process. The Kathmandu Post, 12 September 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Focus on fiscal fundamentals : Nepal's current economic crisis can be solved only with bold fiscal policy measures. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Geoeconomics over geopolitics : Nepal faces challenges in managing diplomacy on three levels - global, regional and bilateral. The Kathmandu Post, 20 June 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Hydropower (un)economics : Nepal's hydropower development is challenged by a series of policy confusions. The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Mismatches in labour market : Nepal is entering a new phase of industrial practices in line with global trends. The Kathmandu Post, 25 April 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. No government in waiting : The idea of Dahal and Oli as rotating prime ministers could still face constitutional hurdles. Khabarhub, 17 January 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Of betrayals and retributions : Economy, employment, and public service delivery remain under the shadow of the farce that is Nepali politics. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Parliamentarism in the swamps : A handful of top leaders of major parties decide every national issue in closed-door meetings. The Kathmandu Post, 15 August 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Republicanism and presidency : Events of the past 15 years should provide valuable experience for the next President. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Saffronisation of Dahal's diplomacy : The India visit has opened up prospects for the integration of Nepali and Indian economies. The Kathmandu Post, 6 June 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. State of unpreparedness : The Jajarkot quake proved the rationale of federalism with generously devolved power to local governments. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Stop that hacker : Nepal is ill-prepared to handle cyberattacks because of inadequate institutional arrangements. The Kathmandu Post, 31 January 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. The meddling unions : The importance of having a functional calendar for higher education is self-evident. The Kathmandu Post, 4 July 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Top priority to economy : The revenue base is so weak that the revenues are not enough to cover recurrent expenditure. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2023

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2023. Unfinished political reform : The practice of internal democracy in our major political parties is essentially absent or a sham. The Kathmandu Post, 28 March 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. A dysfunctional state : The lack of coordination among key government ministries deters domestic and foreign investors. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. A growth-constricting budget : The five “transformative” sectors the government has prioritised in the new budget offer little novelty. The Kathmandu Post, 4 June 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Behind rightists’ inflated optimism : It is necessary to extend the state’s arms to the beneficiaries of public services. The Kathmandu Post, 22 October 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Chasing the FDI mirage : Nepal must ruthlessly review its dismal performance in attracting a sizable foreign direct investment. The Kathmandu Post, 9 April 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Costs of missing construction code : A strong “code of conduct” on public construction can help improve the socio-economic life of Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Data cooking in government surveys : There is a dearth of institutions in Nepal capable of carrying out large-scale research. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Economic costs of leaders’ rants : Directives without well-defined vision cannot stop the economy’s downward spiral. The Kathmandu Post, 19 November 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Economic management deficit : Overdependence on import-based revenue is antithetical to making the economy self-sustainable. The Kathmandu Post, 3 December 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Higher Education Bill: A fiasco : The travesty of the proposed bill is that no authority is willing to take its ownership. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Monetary policy orchestration : The policy has blatantly failed to reinvigorate the small-and-medium- enterprise (SME) ecosystem. The Kathmandu Post, 30 July 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Orphanising federalism : There is a lack of research-based policy-making institutions within the government system. The Kathmandu Post, 30 January 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Perils of shrinking revenue : Without improving the revenue base, Nepal might soon be unable to finance regular expenditures. The Kathmandu Post, 24 September 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Rana’s southern sojourn : New Delhi exuded utmost warmth seldom seen during a foreign minister-level visit from Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 27 August 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Recessionary fallout on banking : The economic revival looks challenging if the government fails to take bold countercyclical measures. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Socialism: A national ‘bluff’ : Nepali political parties are competing to prove themselves purer socialists than others. The Kathmandu Post, 10 September 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. South Asia’s battered democracies : At the core of every malaise is the lack of democratic intent among major political players of the region. The Kathmandu Post, 13 August 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. The ills of pending electoral reforms : Democratising Nepal’s political parties has been a Sisyphean endeavour. The Kathmandu Post, 16 January 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. The power of economic reform : Nepali economy can learn a lot from the reform and growth of the Indian economy. The Kathmandu Post, 31 December 2024

- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Time for fifth generation reforms : Fact-based periodisation is important to capture the long evolution of Nepal's reform process. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2023
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. White 'flood' on the streets : Nepali dairy companies have not yet made meaningful efforts to explore foreign market. The Kathmandu Post, 27 February 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Who is not corrupt? The politics of vote-buying has replaced ideological and ethical competitions in elections. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Who owns federalism? The biggest challenge to Nepal's federal polity is failure to implement administrative federalism. The Kathmandu Post, 8 October 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Why aid-for-trade failed : The West has monopolised knowledge products and discourses on the least developed countries' trade vulnerability. The Kathmandu Post, 2 July 2024
- Wagle, Achyut.** 2024. Wildfire of global crises : The talk of clean, green, or renewable energy is only tokenism or sugar-coating. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2024
- Wagle, Astha.** 2020. In development and poverty alleviation, every dollar counts: Nepal needs to invest more in data-oriented policy prescription and project evaluation
. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2020
- Wagle, Astitiwa Raj.** 2023. Empty Universities and Packed Suitcases: Is This The Future? República, 31 July 2023
- Wagle, B.H. / Sharma, R.P.** 2011. Modelling height-diameter relationship for Pinus wallichiana trees for Lete and Kunjo of Mustang district. Banko Janakari 21:2,13-23
- Wagle, Bimal.** 2008. Effective bureaucracy. Kathmandu Post, 5 July 2008
- Wagle, Bimal.** 2008. Oil deregulation fiasco. The Kathmandu Post, 18 July 2008
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2009. Gorkhaland goes BJP: Some believe that the GJMM is selling out to national political parties on the issue Gorkhali identity. The Kathmandu Post, 18 April 2009
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2009. India's Maoist war: Instead of removing poverty, the establishment seems to have decided to remove the poor. The Kathmandu Post, 1 November 2009
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2009. Minority aspirations: The Gorkhals of Uttarakhand now look at politics as an increasingly attractive alternative to joining army. The Kathmandu Post, 28 February 2009
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2009. Neighbour fear: Many Indians have told me they're worried about China's growing influence in Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 18 October 2009
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2009. Never again: Nepal's Maoist conflict has thankfully ended while India seems to have begun its own. The Kathmandu Post, 26 July 2009
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2010. Challenge for India: Why can't those who can bring peace in Nepal do the same in their own country? The Kathmandu Post, 11 April 2010
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2010. Constitutional vandalism: Growing up in Nepal makes you believe that some things happen only in your country. The Kathmandu Post, 12 December 2010
- Wagle, Dinesh.** 2010. One-point agenda: Make no mistake; the recent Maoist agitation was purely for power. The Kathmandu Post, 9 May 2010

- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2008. Democratising the parties: There is conflict between democratic and undemocratic tendencies of leadership within every party. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 November 2008
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2008. Foreign hand. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 December 2008
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2008. Guerrillas in the mist: Challenges and implications of integration. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 October 2008
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2008. Redefining national security policy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 September 2008
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. All dressed up and nowhere to go, Maoist combatants wait as politicians yap away. *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 September 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. Hidden agenda: The army is the only obstacle to establishing a people's republic, so the Maoists want to bring it under their control at any cost. *The Kathmandu Post*, 24 April 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. Maoist façade: The startling video tape of Prachanda's speech has revealed his party's hidden strategy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 May 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. National security policy. *The Himalayan Times*, 19 February 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. The pretext of civilian control. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 February 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. Tit for tat: The Maoist army has argued that if the Nepal Army could enlist new personnel, they have a right to do so too. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 March 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. Tough job ahead: Nepal looks self-satisfied at having achieved his dream, but his troubles are only beginning. *The Kathmandu Post*, 5 June 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2009. We are all ears. *The Kathmandu Post*, 21 January 2009
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2010. Deadline approaching: UNMIN's mandate should be reviewed and its role redefined before extending its term. *The Kathmandu Post*, 19 April 2010
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2010. Democratisation of the army: Everyone is talking about democratising the armed forces, but what does it mean? *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 February 2010
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2010. Failed state syndrome: Is Nepal becoming a failed state and a hot bed for foreign interference? *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 August 2010
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2010. Nepali solutions. *The Kathmandu Post*, 11 October 2010
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2010. New challenges for national security and the changed context. In: Rajan Bhattarai and Geja Sharma Wagle (ed.), *Emerging security challenges in Nepal*, pp. 219-272, Kathmandu: NIPS
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2011. A silver lining: The flexible approach taken by the parties rouses hope that an end is in sight for the completion of the peace and constitution process. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2011
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2011. Democratic control: The Army must accept civilian authority but the issue should not be politicised. *The Kathmandu Post*, 30 June 2011
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2011. Do it for yourself: The failure of the peace process could also mark the end of the relevance of the Big Three. *The Kathmandu Post*, 15 April 2011
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2011. Midnight miracle: The words 'for the last time' in Interim Constitution will oblige parties to honour their peace and constitution pledges on time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 May 2011

- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2012. One of a kind: The world can learn from Nepal's way of ending conflict and demobilising the combatants. The Kathmandu Post, 21 November 2012
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2013. Free and fearless: If the government, EC and political parties are serious about holding elections, they must immediately address security concerns. The Kathmandu Post, 10 April 2013
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2013. One Of Its Kind: Nepal might be the first post-conflict developing country to have completed integration and rehabilitation through the mobilization of internal resources. República, 1 September 2013
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2014. Structure and security: Given the emergence of complex, multidimensional threats, security agencies desperately need reform. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2014
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2015. More positives, some negatives: Nepal's peace process, especially the integration and rehabilitation of former combatants, has conveyed positive messages to other conflict-ridden countries. The Kathmandu Post, 24 February 2015
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2016. Convergence point: It is vital that our parties have common understanding of national interests despite their other differences. República, 12 May 2016
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2016. Defending the nation: The new government needs to draft and implement a national security policy to safeguard national interests. The Kathmandu Post, 8 January 2016
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2016. Rethinking security: Our security policy should be redefined in line with the concept of human security and federal democratic system. República, 25 April 2016
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2017. Transitional justice: Doing it right. República, 15 March 2017
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2018. Oli's foreign policy: PM Oli's foreign policy should have a global outlook even as he tries to balance relations with the giants in the neighbourhood. The Kathmandu Post, 15 June 2018
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2018. On nationalism and populism: Nationalism is the highest priority for Nepal but our rulers and political actors are using and abusing it as the political weapon to get into and remain in power. República 26 August 2018
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2019. Slow boat to justice: The government keeps dilly-dallying while frustrated conflict victims keep waiting. The Kathmandu Post, 12 April 2019
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2020. A tale of three countries: Nepal could turn into a geopolitical and geostrategic playground of India, China and the United States . The Kathmandu Post, 3 February 2020
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2021. Triangular geopolitical rivalry : Nepal must maintain a balance among the big powers, or it will turn into a playground. The Kathmandu Post, 7 June 2021
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2022. Assessing Nepal's foreign policy after MCC Compact ratification and Ukraine crisis. Nepal Live Today, 15 March 2022
- Wagle, Geja Sharma.** 2024. लोकतन्त्र : प्रणाली र संस्था हो कि नेतृत्व ? [Democracy: System and Institution or Leadership?] by Geja Sharma Wagle. Kantipur, 18 October 2024
- Wagle, Geja Sharma / Jha, Prashant.** 2011. UNMIN's departure will create complications. Interviews. The Kathmandu Post, 3 January 2011
- Wagle, Kopila / Dixit, Kanchan Mani.** 2021. What next after Sisdol and Bancharedanda? Khabarhub, 18 June 2021

- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Criteria For Affirmative Action. The Rising Nepal, 23 December 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Empowering marginalized groups. The Rising Nepal, 25 September 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Improving The Election Culture. The Rising Nepal, 29 March 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Is The CA Election A Panacea? The Rising Nepal, 12 February 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Judge for yourself. The Kathmandu Post, 18 November 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Local Autonomy In Federal Structure. The Rising Nepal, 18 February 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2008. Relevance Of Left Unity. The Rising Nepal, 4 March 2008
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Declaration Of Autonomous Regions: Igniting an ethnic war. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Do we need OHCR anymore? The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Power to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Presidential System. The Rising Nepal, 3 March 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Priority to the people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 January 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2009. Restructuring The State. The Rising Nepal, 12 September 2009
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2010. Comments On The Proposed Judiciary. The Rising Nepal, 20 February 2010
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2010. E-governance In Nepal. The Rising Nepal, 8 May 2010
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2010. Implementation Of CRPD. The Rising Nepal, 9 January 2010
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2010. Importance Of Gender In Security Reform. The Rising Nepal, 2 January 2010
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2013. Samvidhan sabha: ek prayogshala. Nagarik, 26 October 2013
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2018. Bureaucracy in new era: Our bureaucracy still carries vestiges of Rana and Panchayat eras. It is in dire need of sweeping overhaul to meet challenges of new era. República, 29 July 2018
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2019. Human capital for growth: The economic and political landscape for the rest of the century will be influenced by the international flow of human capital. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2019
- Wagle, Narayan Prasad.** 2019. No more bad management: The role of effective governance cannot be overstated for achieving sustained economic growth. The Kathmandu Post, 21 May 2019
- Wagle, Rishikesh.** 2000. Judicial review of legislation in Nepal retrospect and prospect. Annual Survey of Nepalese Law 1:320-345
- Wagle, Rishikesh.** 2009. Think international. The Kathmandu Post, 4 March 2009
- Wagle, Rishikesh.** 2017. Addressing Economic and Social Rights Violations in Nepali Transitional Justice Process. Sambahak 5:134-148
- Wagle, Rishikesh / Pant, Kirti Bilas.** 2001. Legal environment of business in Nepal. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar

- Wagle, Samjhana.** 2019. Microcredit and Women's Empowerment . Social Inquiry: Journal of Social Science Research 2019, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 52-66
- Wagle, Samjhana.** 2019. Women's Representation in Bureaucracy: Reservation Policy in Nepali Civil Service . Journal of Education and Research, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 27-48
- Wagle, Shyam Prasad.** 2022. Role of Improved Seeds Technology to Increase Production and Crop Diversification in Nepal. Rupantaran 6:73-84
- Wagle, Swarnim.** 2014. Budgeting for bikas: A consensual agenda that propels us to broad-based economic growth is as urgent as the new constitution. The Kathmandu Post, 16 July 2014
- Wagle, Swarnim.** 2024. Demography, digitalisation and diaspora will catapult RSP to power : The party doesn't equate an inclusive liberal democratic order with federalism. We should worry more about the ends, not the means. Interview. The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2024
- Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra.** 2014. Badis: Dalit within Dalits. The Rising Nepal, 7 February 2014
- Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra.** 2014. Chidimars: Nomadic even today. The Rising Nepal, 18 April 2014
- Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra.** 2016. ILO Convention 169: Reality and confusion. The Rising Nepal, 26 March 2016
- Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra.** 2016. Nepali Congress And Dalits. The Rising Nepal, 6 February 2016
- Wagle, Tribhuvan Chandra.** 2016. Opportunities, Challenges Before NC. The Rising Nepal, 16 April 2016
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2006. Political Participation in Kathmandu: Who Participates and Why It Matters. South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies, n.s., 29,3:369-393
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2007. Economic Inequality in the 'Democratic' Nepal: Dimensions and Implications. Paper. Himalayan Policy Research Conference, Madison, WI, October 11, 2007
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2009. Thriving Kathmandu: The changes are for real. The Himalayan Times, 15 July 2009
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2010. Income and Wealth Inequality in Nepal, 1996 and 2004: Changes and socio-demographic, Spatial and Economic Determinants. Journal of Contemporary Asia, Vol. 40, No. 1, February 2010, pp. 82-104
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2012. Corruption spree: Government officials vindicate the public claim that corruption has increased manifold. The Kathmandu Post, 2 October 2012
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2012. Lost in the noise: Fiscal matters are as important constitutional issues as life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The Kathmandu Post, 24 July 2012
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2012. Poor with proof: Issuing poverty identity cards may be a beginning in the right direction but it's full of challenges in administering subsidies. The Kathmandu Post, 14 August 2012
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2012. The electoral dimension. República, 11 August 2012
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2015. Limited but Evolving: The Political Economy of Social Protections in Nepal. Journal of Contemporary Asia 45:1, 92-112
- Wagle, Udaya R.** 2018. Powerful people, weak government: Nepal has failed to create institutions to counter the power wielded by select elites. The Kathmandu Post, 27 July 2018

- Wagley, Udaya R.** 2018. The city of woe: Kathmandu is failing to ensure its citizens access to food, housing, transportation, education, health care, and other basic necessities. República, 18 July 2018
- Wagley, Udaya R.** 2022. Culture of Corruption in Lieu of Public Service. Khabarhub, 26 September 2022
- Wagley, Udaya R.** 2023. Outmigration, Social Change, and the Elderly. República, 14 April 2023
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2007. Nepali universities: Lessons they should learn. The Himalayan Times, 12 September 2007
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2007. Quality education: Nepali public institutions far behind. The Himalayan Times, 22 August 2007
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Beyond SLC level Plus Two or PCL. The Himalayan Times, 25 July 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Educated illiterates : Wrong people at the helm. The Himalayan Times, 13 May 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Education budget: Gap between targets and resources. The Himalayan Times, 17 October 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Education policy: Gap between theory and practice. The Himalayan Times, 7 November 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Education sector : Are the Maoists up to the task? The Himalayan Times, 17 April 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Government schools ; Victims of ministry's short-sightedness. The Himalayan Times, 3 June 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Higher education: Prachanda's perspective and realities. The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Internet availability Bane or boon? The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. SLC results and beyond Quantity overrules quality. The Himalayan Times, 30 June 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. Spreading literacy : Government is taking it lightly. The Himalayan Times, 17 September 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2008. University autonomy : Big talk but little action. The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Chaos and confusion: Cost of cheap education? The Himalayan Times, 15 September 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Demoralising university authorities unethical: Politics in higher education. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Education as fundamental right. The Himalayan Times, 1 June 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Higher education interests: Workplace opportunities. The Himalayan Times, 9 December 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Is it a determined TU? The case of the certificate level. The Himalayan Times, 9 July 2009

- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. PhD holders of Nepal: Traditional or organic intellectuals. The Himalayan Times, 18 February 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Student election: More political, less academic. The Himalayan Times, 12 March 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Technical vocational education: Focus on the future. The Himalayan Times, 10 April 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. The educational scene: Low quality, high expectations. The Himalayan Times, 5 January 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. Train the political leaders: Making education work in Nepal. The Himalayan Times, 28 October 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2009. TU fees versus quality: Is it justifiable? The Himalayan Times, 23 November 2009
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Common standards of education: Have we ever thought of this? The Himalayan Times, 8 December 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Competing on English names: Demoralizing Nepali culture. The Himalayan Times, 30 July 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Corruption in education sector: Disguised, but apparent. The Himalayan Times, 18 January 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Political leaders' accountability in education: What a pity in Nepal!. The Himalayan Times, 24 December 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Quality education: Have we ever tried this? The Himalayan Times, 10 June 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. SLC syndrome: Impact of the results. The Himalayan Times, 6 July 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Sustainability of educational institutions: Agenda for reform. The Himalayan Times, 4 November 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2010. Umbrella Act: Backward steps in higher education. The Himalayan Times, 27 April 2010
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2011. Fee-fixation of private schools: How to resolve it? The Himalayan Times, 14 February 2011
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2011. Quality education: Closing private schools not a solution. The Himalayan Times, 19 January 2011
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2011. Where is our school education heading for? The message of SLC examinations. The Himalayan Times, 5 July 2011
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2012. Future of Kathmandu University: Post Suresh Raj era. The Himalayan Times, 20 November 2012
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2012. KU's forward move: Time for reinvigoration. The Himalayan Times, 16 January 2012

- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2012. New education structure: The issue of zero plus two. The Himalayan Times, 4 April 2012
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2012. Systemic incapability: Impact on students' future. The Himalayan Times, 26 June 2012
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2012. Where is DOE heading? Only making rules. The Himalayan Times, 19 December 2012
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. 'Teach for Nepal': Emerging new approach. The Himalayan Times, 19 March 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Children in schools: Dehumanising practices. The Himalayan Times, 30 October 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Compulsory education in Nepal: Yet to take off in earnest. The Himalayan Times, 30 September 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Entrance preparation classes: Selling knowledge or selling students. The Himalayan Times, 22 January 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. HSEB code of conduct: Issue of advertisement. The Himalayan Times, 16 July 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Nepalese universities: Why they avoid research. The Himalayan Times, 19 August 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Our examination system: Highly subjective and faulty. The Himalayan Times, 24 April 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. PABSON stronger than any government body. Interview. República, 14 March 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Politics in FSU elections: Education is the casualty. The Himalayan Times, 27 May 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Post-SLC blame game: Meaningless without action. The Himalayan Times, 24 June 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2013. Public education crunch: Low priority, more expense. The Himalayan Times, 27 February 2013
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2014. Public education in Nepal: Inequity problems. The Himalayan Times, 3 January 2014
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2014. The Nepali educational scenario: Changes are imperative. The Himalayan Times, 5 March 2014
- Wagley, Mana Prasad.** 2014. University of Medical Sciences: Urgent need. The Himalayan Times, 28 January 2014
- Wagley, Mana Prasad (contr.).** 2008. Developing culturally contextualised mathematics resource materials: capturing local practices of Tamang and Copali communities. Kathmandu: UNESCO, Kathmandu Office

- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2007. Who should own university? The Kathmandu Post, 27 September 2007
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. Advancement of knowledge industry. The Kathmandu Post, 2 January 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. Changing roles of university. The Kathmandu Post, 1 March 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. Free education? The Kathmandu Post, 26 April 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. PM Dahal's priority. The Kathmandu Post, 8 September 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. University and accelerated change. The Kathmandu Post, 17 May 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Lamichhane, Shreeram.** 2008. Women at work: The economics of rural female labour. The Kathmandu Post, 18 December 2008
- Wagley, Mana Prasad / Regmi, Umesh Raj.** 2015. Crimes in education: Education in Nepal is ridden with problems right from the school to the university level. The Kathmandu Post, 26 March 2015
- Wagley, Namit.** 2017. Case for deliberative polls: It is now time to place informed public opinion at the forefront of our democratic culture. The Kathmandu Post, 28 July 2017
- Wagley, Namit.** 2018. Foreign aid and state building: Donors need to look at both institutions of representation and institutions of restraint. The Kathmandu Post, 3 September 2018
- Wagley, Namit.** 2018. The conundrum: Judicial committees were meant to be courts, and their members were meant to be judges. The Kathmandu Post, 17 July 2018
- Wagley, Pukar.** 2019. Nepal and the Paris Agreement: As a signatory to the Paris Agreement, Nepal has joined the global fight against climate change, but much remains to be done. The Kathmandu Post, 13 February 2019
- Wagley, Tara.** 2014. Civil Service: Women's zero presence in Special Class: Men fill 100% of positions in the Special Class category of the civil service known as the permanent government of the state. República, 11 April 2014
- Wagner, Christian.** 1993. Regionale Kooperation in Südasien: Vorgeschichte und Bestandsaufnahme der SAARC. Außenpolitik 44,2:181-190
- Wagner, Christian.** 1994. Regional cooperation in Europe and South Asia: can the European Union serve as a model for SAARC? Kathmandu: Nepal Foundation for Advanced Studies
- Wagner, Christian.** 1996. Die SAARC: Mehr Kooperation oder indische Hegemonie? In: Guido Eilenberger et al. (eds.), Kooperation, Regionalismus und Integration im asiatisch-pazifischen Raum, . Hamburg: Institut für Asienkunde
- Wagner, Christian.** 1996. Politischer Umbruch und Perspektiven der Demokratie in Nepal. Nord-Süd Aktuell, 1/1996, pp. 65-72
- Wagner, Christian.** 1999. Democracy and State in South Asia: Between Fragmentation and Consolidation? Asian Survey, Vol. 39, No. 6. (Nov. - Dec., 1999), pp. 908-925

- Wagner, Christian.** 2004. Die internationale Dimension des Maoistenaufstands. Nepal Information 93:10-12
- Wagner, Christian.** 2004. Terroristische Bedrohungen in den Demokratien Südasiens. SWP-Studie
- Wahl, Gerald.** 2012. Indo-Nepal Benefit Sharing of the Kosi River: Chances, Challenges, Constraints. MA Thesis, Fachhochschule Köln
- Waiba, Kalpana / Maharjan, Alina / Shakya, Rashmita.** 2024. Urban Agriculture in the Kathmandu Valley: Assessing Practices, Impacts, and Challenges for Sustainable Food Production and Well-being. 2024 Journal of Environment Journal of Sciences Enviro 10:144-153
- Wake, C.J.** 1976. Health services and some cultural factors in eastern Nepal. Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 3, Special Issue, pp. 113-126
- Wake, C.J.** 1980. Bikas: evolution in Nepal. Kathmandu: Research Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Wake, C.J. and Kumar Mainali.** 1977. A brief profile of the Chirimar people of Belaspur village, Banke. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 5,1:41-44
- Wakugawa, Izumi.** 2009. Civilian Supremacy: Need for broader public security. The Himalayan Times, 1 July 2009
- Wakugawa, Izumi.** 2010. 12-point Understanding: Now, after five years. The Himalayan Times, 22 November 2010
- Wakugawa, Izumi.** 2010. Political accountability and social contract: A democracy's genuine support. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2010
- Waldron, Scott / Pubuzhuoma / Brown, Colin / Wujincuomu / Jin, Tao / Na, Wei.** 2016. Agricultural Development in a Tibetan Township. Himalaya 35:2,9-31
- Wali, Raz Mohammad.** 2016. A looming crisis: There is a real concern that TB would be transmitted to the healthy population residing in the temporary settlements. The Kathmandu Post, 15 March 2016
- Wall, Ian.** 2017. Pemba Dolma: Remembering her legacy. The Himalayan Times, 20 May 2017
- Walsh, E.H.** 1908. The Coinage of Nepal. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society pp. 669-759
- Wangchhuk, Lily.** 2008. Facts about Bhutan : the land of the thunder dragon. Thimphu, Bhutan : Absolute Bhutan Books
- Wangchuck, Ashi Dorji Wangmo.** 1999. Of rainbows and clouds: the life of Yab Ugyen Dorji as told to his daughter. London: Serindia
- Wangchuck, Ashi Dorji Wangmo.** 2006. Treasures of the thunder dragon : a portrait of Bhutan. New Delhi: Penguin Books
- Wangchuk, Dorji.** 2007. Media in the New Political Order.
- Wangchuk, Tashi.** 2004. The Middle Path to Democracy in the Kingdom of Bhutan. Asian Survey, Vol. 44, Issue 6, pp. 836-855
- Wangdi, Karma.** 1995. Tibetans in Nepal: forging new politics. Daedalus 3,2:23-25
- Wangmo, Jamyang.** 2005. The Lawudo Lama : stories of reincarnation from the Mt. Everest region. Kathmandu: Vajra Publ.

- Wangmo, Sonam.** 1990. The Brokpas: a semi-nomadic people on eastern Bhutan. In: Nari Kaikhosru Rustomji and Charles Ramble (eds.), *Himalayan environment and culture*, pp. 141-158. Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study
- Warikoo, Kulbhushan.** 1995. The Shahidulla Affair: British Policy Towards Kashmir's Claims Across the Karakoram. In: Kulbhushan Warikoo (ed.), *Society and culture in the Himalayas*, pp. 112-124. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Warikoo, Kulbhushan (ed.).** 1995. *Society and culture in the Himalayas*. New Delhi: Har-Anand
- Warikoo, Kulbhushan (ed.).** 2009. *Himalayan frontiers of India : historical, geo-political and strategic perspectives*. London [u.a.] : Routledge
- Warren, Kamryn.** 2023. Emotions in Crisis: Consequences of Ceremonial Refugee Camp Visits to Bhutanese Refugee Camps in Nepal. *Refuge: Canada's Journal on Refugees* 39:1-18
- Warren, Major T.** 1944. *A shorter English-Nepali dictionary*. New Delhi, Madras: Asian Educational Services (reprint 1991)
- Warth, Dietlinde.** 1987. *Der lange Abschied: 2000 Kilometer zu Fuß durch Nepal*. Rosenheim: Alfred Förg
- Warth, Dietlinde.** 1990. Didi - Bahini, ältere Schwester - jüngere Schwester: Frauen in Nepal. Bad Honnef: Deutsche Stiftung für internationale Entwicklung
- Warth, Hermann.** 1981. *Der Deutsche Entwicklungsdienst in Nepal*. DED
- Warth, Hermann.** 1987. *Wer hat dich, du armer Wald . . ? Die Krise in Nepal*. Bad Honnef: DSE, Zentralstelle für Auslandskunde
- Warth, Herrmann.** 2000. Problems of natural resources management: the Udayapur-District in Nepal as an example. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), *Nepal: myth and realities*, pp. 34-41. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Warth, Herrmann.** 2015. *Lebensrad und Windpferd : Wege in Nepal*. Heidelberg: Draupadi-Verlag
- Washbrook, David A.** 1988. Progress and Problems: South Asian Economic and Social History c.1720-1860. *Modern Asian Studies*, Vol. 22, No. 1. (1988), pp. 57-96
- Waslekar, Sundeep.** 1996. *A handbook for conflict resolution in South Asia*. Delhi: Konark
- Wasti, Karishma.** 2012. The chill wind of overseas employment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 November 2012
- Wasti, Karishma.** 2013. Borrowed money: Where remittance goes. *República*, 8 January 2013
- Wasti, P.C.** 2017. Back to the village: A campaign to improve incomes in rural areas is needed to reverse migration trends. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 October 2017
- Wasti, P.C.** 2017. Don't forget the children: Leaders have promised magnificent things, but said little about ending malnutrition. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 December 2017
- Wasti, Sharada Prasad / Simkhada, Padam / Ale magar, Sudip / Teijlingen, Edwin van (ed.).** 2020. *Nepalese Health System Response to Fight against COVID-19 Pandemic*. *Europasian Journal of Medical Sciences* 3,1
- Wasti, Sharada Prasad / Simkhada, Padam / Teijlingen, Edwin van (ed.).** 2015. *The dynamics of health in Nepal*. Kathmandu: Social Science Baha

- Wasti, Sharada Prasad et al.** 2023. Overcoming the challenges facing Nepal's health system during federalisation: an analysis of health system building blocks. *Health Research Policy and Systems* 21:117
- Watkins, Joanne Carol.** 1996. *Spirited women, big-hearted man: a study of gender, trade and religion in the Nepal Himalaya*. New York: Columbia UP
- Watters, David E.** 1975. Siberian shamanistic traditions among the Kham Magars of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 2,1:123-168
- Watters, David E.** 1988. *The Kham language of west central Nepal (Takale dialect)*. 2 vols.
- Watters, David E.** 2006. Notes on Kusunda Grammar: A Language Isolate of Nepal. *Himalayan Linguistics Archive* 3:1-182
- Watters, Stephan A.** 1999. Tonal contrasts in Sherpa. In: Yogendra Prasad Yadav and Warren W. Glover (eds.), *Topics in Nepalese linguistics*, pp. 54-77. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Watts, Ronald L.** 2008. There has been more secession in unitary systems'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 March 2008
- Webb, Matthew J. / Wijeweera, Albert (ed.).** 2015. *The political economy of conflict in South Asia*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire ; New York, NY : Palgrave Macmillan
- Webster, Jeffrey David.** 1995. Indicators of Bilingual Proficiency in Nepali among Tibeto-Burman Peoples of Nepal. MA thesis, University of Texas at Arlington
- Webster, Jeffrey David.** 1997. Indicators of bilingual proficiency in Nepali among Tibeto-Burman peoples of Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 24,2:233-262
- Webster, Peter.** 1981. To plough or not to plough? A Newar dilemma: taboo and technology in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. *Pacific Viewpoint* 22:99-135
- Webster, Peter.** 1983. Peasants and landlords: land tenure in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. *Pacific Viewpoint* 24,2:140-166
- Webster, Peter.** 1987. Bolajya: the social organization of labour amongst the Newars of the Kathmandu valley. In: Niels Gutschow and Axel Michaels (eds.), *Heritage of the Kathmandu valley*, . Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Webster, Peter.** 1993. Some epistemological aspects of caste among the Newars in the Kathmandu valley, Nepal. In: Charles Ramble and Martin Brauen (eds.), *Proceedings of the international seminar on the anthropology of Tibet and the Himalaya*, pp. 406-424. Zürich: Völkerkundemuseum der Universität
- Wegener, Alexander.** 2010. Comments on the report of the preliminary draft of the constitution by the Committee of Natural resources, Economic Powers and Revenue Allocation. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 142-171, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Wegner, Gert-Matthias.** 1986. Anruf der alten Götter: Notation und Analyse einer newarischen Trommelkomposition. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 311-340. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Wegner, Gert-Matthias.** 1986. *Studies in Newar drumming*. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Weidemann, Diethelm.** 1969. *Entstehung unabhängiger Staaten in Süd- und Südostasien*. Berlin: Deutscher Verl. d. Wissenschaften

- Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.).** 1991. Nationalism, ethnicity and political development: South Asian perspectives. New Delhi: Manohar
- Weidemann, Diethelm (ed.).** 1998. Konfliktlage und Konfliktkonstellation in Südasien: Grundaspekte, Ansätze und Untersuchungsrichtungen. Berlin: Humboldt-Univ., LFG Internationale Beziehungen in Asien & Afrika
- Weidert, Alfons K.** 1987. Tibeto-Burman tonology. Amsterdam: Benjamins
- Weidert, Alfons K. / Subba, Bikram.** 1985. Concise Limbu grammar and dictionary. Amsterdam: Lobster
- Weiler, Katharina Maria Lucia.** 2009. The neoclassical residences of the Newars in Nepal: Transcultural flows in early 20th century architecture of the Kathmandu valley. Dissertation. Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
- Weinberg, Miranda / Phyak, Prem.** 2015. Found in translation: Linguistic justice cannot be guaranteed unless the state equally promotes and preserves all languages. The Kathmandu Post, 20 July 2015
- Weiner, Myron.** 1973. The Political Demography of Nepal. Asian Survey 13,6:617-630
- Weiner, Myron.** 1976. Critical chances for India and America. In: Donald C. Hellmann (ed.), Southern Asia: The Politics of Poverty and Peace, . Lexington: Lexington Books
- Weiner, Myron.** 1994. Migrationsbewegungen in Südasien: Vertriebene Menschen und unerwünschte Einwanderer. Südasien 14,1-2:3-13
- Weise, Kai.** 2013. Lumbini symposium. The Himalayan Times, 12 January 2013
- Weise, Kai.** 2013. The power of the eyes of Swayambhu Mahachaitya. The Himalayan Times, 7 September 2013
- Weise, Kai.** 2013. Wildlife in the city. The Himalayan Times, 15 June 2013
- Weise, Kai.** 2014. Challenges of urbanisation in the Himalayas. The Himalayan Times, 8 November 2014
- Weise, Kai.** 2017. Earthquake recovery 1934 and 2015: The numbers show a very similar extent of destruction to monuments during the Gorkha earthquake of 2015 and that of the 1934 earthquake. The Himalayan Times, 4 March 2017
- Weise, Kai.** 2020. No Vision for Kathmandu. The Himalayan Times, 20 September 2020
- Weiß, Christian et al. (ed.).** 1996. Religion - Macht - Gewalt: Religiöser 'Fundamentalismus' und Hindu-Moslem-Konflikte in Südasien. Frankfurt: IKO
- Weiss, Linda Joan.** 1996. Women alone : the causes and consequences of non-marriage and marital disruption among high caste Hindus in Nepal. New York, NY, Columbia Univ., Diss., 1996
- Weiss, Walter M.** 2011. Reise durch Bhutan. Würzburg: Stürtz
- Weiss, Walter M.** 2015. Bhutan. Würzburg: Verlagshaus Würzburg GmbH & Co.KG
- Weitz, C.A.** 1984. Biocultural adaptations of the high altitude Sherpas of Nepal. In: J. R. Lukacs (ed.), The People of South Asia, pp. ?? New York: Plenum
- Weitz, C.A. / Pawson, I.G. / Weitz, M.V. / Land, / Lang, A.** 1978. Cultural factors affecting the demographic structure of a high altitude Nepalese population. Social Biology 25:179-195

- Wenju, Rabi.** 2018. Climate and cash: All three tiers of Nepal's government must make responsible use of climate change finance. The Kathmandu Post, 5 October 2018
- Wenner, Miriam.** 2016. Diasporic imaginations of Darjeeling: Gorkhaland as an imaginative geography. In: Nepali diaspora in a globalised era, ed. by Tanka B. Subha and A. C. Sinha, pp. 108-130, New Delhi: Routledge
- Wennmann, Achim.** 2009. Economic Issues in Peace Processes: Socio-Economic Inequalities and Peace in Nepal. Geneva: The Centre on Conflict, Development and Peacebuilding, CCDP Working Paper 2
- Wertz, Armin.** 2004. Monarchie im Belagerungszustand. Freitag, 37/2004
- Wessels, Cornelius.** 1998. Early Jesuit travellers in Central Asia, 1603 - 1721. Kathmandu: Pilgrims Book House
- West Bengal, Directorate of Information.** 1986. Gorkhaland agitation - the issues: an information document. Calcutta: Director of Information
- West, Mark.** 2003. "Democracy Day" in Nepal's Dictatorship. Himalaya 23,1:
- West, Mark.** 2003. Days of dictatorship: Contesting the culture of democracy in Nepal. Himalaya 23,1:
- Wester, Philippus / Mishra, Arabinda / Mukherji, Aditi / Shrestha, Arun Bhakta (ed).** 2019. The Hindu Kush Himalaya Assessment: Mountains, Climate Change, Sustainability and People. Kathmandu: ICIMOD
- Weyermann, Barbara (ed.).** 2010. Close encounters: stories from the Frontline of human rights work in Nepal. Kathmandu: Himal Books
- Wheeler, James Talboys.** 1987. History of India and of the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nepal, and Burma. Delhi: Gian Publ. House
- Wheeler, James Talboys (comp.).** 1996. Diary of events in Nepal (1841-1846). New Delhi: Anmol
- Whelpton, John.** 1983. Jang Bahadur in Europe: the first Nepalese mission to the west. Kathmandu: Sahayogi Press
- Whelpton, John.** 1986. Rana Nepal: a political history. In: Padma Prakash Shrestha (ed.), Nepal rediscovered: the Rana court 1846-1951, pp. 1-17. New Delhi: Time Books International
- Whelpton, John.** 1987. The ancestors of Jang Bahadur Rana: history propaganda and legend. Contributions to Nepalese Studies 14,3:161-191
- Whelpton, John.** 1992. Kings, soldiers and priests: Nepalese politics and the rise of Jang Bahadur Rana, 1830-1857. Kathmandu: Ratna Pustak Bhandar
- Whelpton, John.** 1993. Ranas good, Ranas bad . . Himal 6,4:11-14
- Whelpton, John.** 1994. The general elections of May 1991. In: M. Hutt (ed.), Nepal in the nineties: versions of the past, visions of the future, pp. 48-81. Delhi: Oxford UP
- Whelpton, John.** 1997. Political identity in Nepal: state, nation, and community. In: David N. Gellner, Joanna Pfaff-Czarnecka and John Whelpton (eds.), Nationalism and ethnicity in a Hindu kingdom: the politics of culture in contemporary Nepal, pp. 39-78. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers
- Whelpton, John.** 1999. Nine years on: the 1999 election and Nepalese politics since the 1990 janandolan. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research 17:1-39

- Whelpton, John.** 2000. From the beginning: Themes in the prehistory and ancient history of Nepal. *Voice of History* 15,2
- Whelpton, John.** 2004. Nepali prajatantra ra yabhitraiko asantos. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 25-36. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Whelpton, John.** 2005. *A history of Nepal*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP
- Whelpton, John.** 2008. Nepal and Bhutan in 2007: Seeking an Elusive Consensus. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 48, Issue 1, pp. 184–190
- Whelpton, John.** 2009. Nepal and Bhutan in 2008: A New Beginning? *Asian Survey*, Vol. 49, Issue 1, pp. 53–58
- Whelpton, John.** 2018. The limits of nationalism: political identity in Nepal and the British Isles. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 50-51: 161-196
- Whelpton, John / Hutt, Michael.** 2011. The Catalogue of the Hodgson Collection in the British Library. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 39: 128-143
- Whitaker, Raymond.** 2008. In Nepal: 'We are trying our best to understand democracy'. *The Independent (UK)*, 30 June 2008
- White, John Claude.** 1920. Nepal: a little known kingdom. *National Geographic Magazine* 27,4:245-283
- White, John Claude.** 1977. *Himalayan Bhutan, Sikkim and Tibet*. Delhi: ESS Publications
- White, John Claude.** 1992. *Sikkim and Bhutan: twenty-one years on the North-East Frontier 1887-1908*. New Delhi: A. Sagar Book House
- Whitecross, Richard W.** 2013. Separating religion and politics? Buddhism and the Bhutanese constitution. In: Sunil Khilnani Vikram Raghavan and Arun K. Thiruvengadam (ed.), *Comparative constitutionalism in South Asia*, pp. 115-144. New Delhi: Oxford University Press
- Whitehouse, Paul, Timothy Usher, Merritt Ruhlen, and William S.-Y. Wang.** 2004. Kusunda: An Indo-Pacific language in Nepal. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 105,15:5692–5695
- Whitfield, Teresa.** 2008. All that aid. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 November 2008
- Whitmarsh, Bryony R.** 2017. Staging Memories at the Narayanhiti Palace Museum, Kathmandu. *Himalaya* 37:1,84-97
- Whitmarsh, Bryony R.** 2018. The Narayanhiti Royal Palace, Kathmandu - a view from the interior. *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 50-51: 111-143
- Whyte, Timothy.** 1998. The legacy of slavery in Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 3,2:311-339
- Wickeri, Elisabeth.** 2010. No Justice, No Peace: Socio-economic Rights in Nepal's New Constitution. *Land First: Journal of Land and Agrarian Reforms*, pp.27-41
- Wickeri, Elisabeth.** 2010. No Justice, No Peace: Socio-economic Rights, and the new constitution of Nepal. *Drexel Law Review* 2:427-490
- Wiemann-Michaels, Annette.** 1994. *Die verhexte Speise: Eine ethnopsychosomatische Studie über das Depressive Syndrom in Nepal*. Frankfurt/M., New York: Perter Lang

- Wier, Sally E. / Price, Martin F.** 2019. Identifying Paths to Successful Higher Education for Girls in the Solukhumbu District, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development* 39:3,D1-D8
- Wiesner, Ulrich.** 1997. Nepal: Götter, Tempel und Paläste im Geburtsland Buddhas und einzigen Hindu-Königreich der Welt. Köln: DuMont
- Wignaraja, Kanni.** 2024. 'Nepal cannot afford to lose a step in the fight against climate change'. Interview. *República*, 12 May 2024
- Wilhelmy, Herbert.** 1990. Bhutan: Land der Klosterburgen. München: Beck
- Wilkinson-Guillemard, Hugh.** 1934. Nepal and Her Relations to the British Government. *Asiatic Review, The* 30:266-275
- Wilkinson-Weber, Clare M.** 2004. Women, work and the imagination of craft in South Asia. *Contemporary South Asia* 13(3), (September 2004) 287-306
- Williams-Blangero, Sarah, Sree Subedi and Kamala Khadka.** 1995. Indigenous healers and treatment of helminthic infections in the Jirel population of Eastern Nepal. *Nepali Political Science and Politics* 4:24-31
- Williams-Oerberg, Elizabeth.** 2020. When Buddhism Meets Bollywood: The Naropa 2016 Festival in Ladakh, India . *Himalaya* 39:2,104-118
- Williams, Zoe.** 2012. Contraception: Rural Nepali women's right? *The Himalayan Times*, 14 July 2012
- Willison, Bert and Shirley Bourke.** 1992. People within a landscape: a collection of images of Nepal. Leicester, England: Cordee
- Willjes, Annemarie.** 2012. Migration in Nepal: In den Fängen der Vermittler und Behörden. *Südasiens* 32,3-4:53-58
- Willoughby, M.E.** 1924. The relation of Tibet to China. *Journal of the Central Asian Society*, 1924, pp. 187-203
- Wilmore, Michael J.** 2001. Local media and development culture in Nepal: a case study of Ratna Cable Television and Communication for Development Palpa in Tansen. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 6,2:347-387
- Wilmore, Michael J.** 2008. Developing alternative media traditions in Nepal. Lanham, Md. [u.a.] : Lexington Books
- Wilmore, Michael J.** 2009. Developing Alternative Media Traditions in Nepal. Kathmandu: Martin Chautari
- Wilson, Alfred Jeyaratnam and Dennis Dalton (eds.).** 1982. The states of South Asia: problems of national integration. London
- Wilson, Erik B.** 2012. Federal agenda. *República*, 5 September 2012
- Wilson, Erik B.** 2012. To new consensus: CPN-Maoist's 70-point demand is ideological document which brings uncertainty to politics. *República*, 30 September 2012
- Wilson, Erik B.** 2013. Election disillusion: If Nepal's ruling elite is serious about creating 'New Nepal' serious consideration must be given to legacies of conflict. *República*, 10 November 2013
- Wilson, Erik B.** 2013. Way to go: Occupy Baluwatar has some strengths that are likely to help it flourish in comparison to other contemporary protest movements in Nepal. *República*, 12 January 2013

- Winkler, Walter F.** 1979. The evolution of caste in a subregion of far western Nepal. ???: HRAF (??)
- Winkler, Walter F.** 1984. Oral history and the evolution of Thakuri political authority in a subregion of Far Western Nepal. *Himalayan Research Bulletin* 4,2:43-50
- Winner, Ellen / Rai, Mohan.** 2008. *Mundhum : von Göttern, Geistern und Schamanen im Himalaya*. Uhlstädt-Kirchhasel : Arun
- Winter, Werner.** 1984. *Distribution of languages and sublanguages in eastern Nepal*. Kathmandu: Tribhuvan University
- Winter, Werner.** 1985. *Materials towards a dictionary of Chamling*. Kiel: Seminar für Allgemeine und Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft der Universität
- Winter, Werner.** 1986. Aus der Arbeit des Linguistic Survey Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 451-??? Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Winter, Werner.** 1987. Differentiation within Rai: non-lexical isoglosses. In: Donald Laycock and Werner Winter (eds.), *A world of language: papers presented to Professor S.A. Wurm on his 65th birthday*, pp. 729-734. ???
- Winter, Werner.** 1993. The linguistic survey of Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Aspects of Nepalese traditions*, pp. 171-179. Stuttgart: Steiner
- Winter, Werner.** 1997. *A synoptic glossary of Athpare, Belhare, and Yakkha with further contributions*. München: LINCOM Europa
- Wirsing, Robert G.** 2007. Unholy alliance: religion and political violence in South Asia. *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, n.s., 30,1:25-42
- Wirsing, Robert G.** 2008. *Rivers in Contention: Is There a Water War in South Asia's Future?* Heidelberg Papers in South Asian and Comparative Politics, Working Paper No. 41
- Wisch, Elke / Hadad-Zervos, Faris.** 2019. Leaving no one behind: Nepal's social protection schemes have contributed to addressing vulnerabilities associated with different stages of life but access to social protection remains uneven and uncoordinated. *República*, 22 October 2019
- Withers, Lucia.** 2013. Justice post-elections: Elected parties must focus on designing policies that are comprehensive and better serve the rights of conflict victims. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 November 2013
- Witzel, Michael.** 1976. On the History and the Present State of Vedic Tradition in Nepal. *Vasudha (Kathmandu)* 15,12:17-24 and 35-39
- Witzel, Michael.** 1986. Agnihotra-Rituale in Nepal. In: Bernhard Kölver (ed.), *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya*, pp. 155-188. Sankt Augustin: VGH Wissenschaftsverlag
- Witzel, Michael.** 1993. Nepalese hydronymy: towards a history of settlements in the Himalayas. In: Gérard Toffin (ed.), *Nepal: past and present*, pp. 217-266. New Delhi: Sterling Publishers
- Wolf, E.C.** 1997. Die Kehrseite von Bhutans Donnerdrachen: Shangrila ohne Menschenrechte. *Südasien* 17,3:57-65
- Wolf, Siegfried O.** 2012. Bhutan's peculiar road to democracy. *The Independent*, Dhaka, 13 April 2012

- Wolf, Siegfried O.** 2012. Bhutan's political transition: between ethnic conflict and democracy. Heidelberg: Stiftungsfond Angewandte Politikwissenschaft Südasiens APSA
- Wolf, Siegfried O.** 2013. Bhutan election 2013: happiness under stress? The Independent, Dhaka, 26 April 2013
- Wolf, Siegfried O.** 2014. India-Nepal relations and the Impact of Hindu-Nationalism. Think South Asia 15:13-16
- Wolf, Siegfried O.** 2015. 2015 earthquake in Nepal : mapping the political aftermath. Brussels: South Asia Democratic Forum (SADF)
- Wolf, Silke.** 2000. The myth of democracy. In: Ram Pratap Thapa and Joachim Baaden (eds.), Nepal: myth and realities, pp. 380-385. Delhi: Book Faith India
- Wolf, Silke /Sharma, Nutan Dhar.** 1992. Nepal - ein multiethnischer Staat: Die Newar. Südasiens 12,3:49-51
- Wolff, Christian.** 2013. Paid in blood: In order to press for the rights of its migrant workers in the Gulf, Nepal will need to build and nourish regional alliances. Paid in blood: In order to press for the rights of its migrant workers in the Gulf, Nepal will need to build and nourish regional alliances
- Wollein, Andrea.** 2019. Bhaktapur Revisited: Dīpaṅkara Buddha's Life in a Hindu City. European Bulletin of Himalayan Research
- Wolpert, Stanley A.** 1982. Roots of confrontation in South Asia: Afghanistan, Pakistan, India, and the Superpowers. New York: Oxford UP
- Woltersdorf, Adrienne.** 2015. Der Berg ruft: Die Nepalesen streiten über ihre Identität, die Erdbebennothilfe ist erst einmal zweitrangig. Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft, 26.10.2015
- Woltersdorf, Adrienne.** 2015. Lagebericht zu Nepal nach den schweren Erdbeben im April und Mai 2015. Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung
- Wong, Pearly.** 2020. The Vulnerable State and Technical Fixes: An Analysis of Official Climate Change Discourses in Nepal . Himalaya 39:2,4-17
- Wood, Hugh B.** 1959. Nepal bibliography. Eugene, Oreg.: American-Nepal Education Foundation
- Wood, Hugh B.** 1959. Recommendations for education in Nepal. Kathmandu: Bureau of Publications, College of Education
- Wood, Hugh B.** 1987. Nepal diary: 1953 - 1962. Tillamook, Oreg.: American Nepal Education Foundation
- Wood, Hugh B.** 1993. Democracy impossible without education. The Independent 3,22:7 (21.-27.07.1993)
- Wood, Hugh B. (ed.).** 1959. Six years of educational progress in Nepal.
- Wood, Hugh B. / Knall, Bruno.** 1962. Educational planning in Nepal and its economic implications. Draft report of the UNESCO commission to Nepal. Kathmandu
- Woodcock, George.** 1970. Tibetan Refugees in a Decade of Exile. Pacific Affairs, Vol. 43, No. 3. (Autumn, 1970), pp. 410-420
- Woodhatch, Tom.** 1997. Nepal handbook. Bath: Footprint
- Woodman, Dorothy.** 1969. Himalayan frontiers: a political review of British, Chinese, Indian and Russian rivalries. London

- Woodyatt, N.G.** 1923. Under ten viceroys: the reminiscences of a Gurkha. London: Herbert Jenkins
- Woodyatt, N.G.** 1929. Regimental history of the 3rd, Queen Alexandra's own Gurkha rifles. London
- Worden, Robert L.** 1993. Bhutan. In: Andrea Matles Savada (ed.), Nepal and Bhutan: country studies, pp. 251-343. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division, Library of Congress
- World Economic Forum.** 2016. Global gender gap - Nepal. World Economic Forum
- World Bank.** 2006. Unequal citizens. Part 1. Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal. Summary. Kathmandu: The World Bank and Department for International Development
- World Bank.** 2006. Unequal citizens. Part 2. Gender, caste and ethnic exclusion in Nepal. Executive Summary. Kathmandu: The World Bank and Department for International Development
- World Bank.** 2013. Gender and public transport: Kathmandu, Nepal. Washington, D.C.: Worldbank
- World Bank.** 2015. Global economic prospects – South Asia. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2015. Nepal earthquake post disaster needs assessment : sector reports. Washington: World Bank
- World Bank.** 2016. Remittances at Risk. Executive summary. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2017. Climbing higher: Toward a middle-income in Nepal. World Bank: Macroeconomics & Fiscal Management Global Practice, South Asia Region, May 2017
- World Bank.** 2017. Globalization backlash. Washington: World Bank, South Asia Economic Focus, Spring 2017
- World Bank.** 2018. Local Shares Summary Report : An in-depth examination of the opportunities and risks for local communities seeking to invest in Nepal's hydropower projects. Washington D.C.: International Finance Corporation
- World Bank.** 2018. Nepal: Systematic Country Diagnostic. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2018. Nepal: Systematic Country Diagnostic. Supplemental Annex. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2019. Making (de)centralization work. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2019. Nepal Development Update: Envisioning a future data ecosystem in federal Nepal. Washington: The World Bank, December 12, 2019
- World Bank.** 2021. Federalism and public expenditure for human development in Nepal : An emerging agenda. Washington. World Bank
- World Bank.** 2021. Fiscal Policy for Sustainable Development. Nepal – Public expenditure review. Washington: The World Bank
- World Bank.** 2021. Nepal earthquake housing reconstruction multi-donor trust fund. Annual report July 2020 – June 2021. World Bank
- World Bank.** 2021. Social Protection: Review of Public Expenditure and Assessment of Social Assistance Programs, Main Report. World Bank
- World Bank.** 2022. Nepal : Country climate and development report. World Bank

- World Bank.** 2022. Women, Business and the Law 2022: Nepal. World Bank
- World Economic Forum.** 2019. The Travel & Tourism Competitiveness Report 2019: Travel and Tourism at a Tipping Point. Geneva
- World Food Program Nepal.** 2009. Markets and Cash Research Project: Preliminary findings. WFP Nepal Food Security Monitoring and Analysis Unit, 10 Nov 2009
- World Food Program Nepal.** 2009. Struck Out The everyday economic and livelihood impact of bandhs & strikes in Nepal. Food For Thought Series, Issue 1, March 2009
- World Food Program Nepal.** 2009. The Future of Food: Creating sustainable communities through climate adaptation. WFP Nepal - Food For Thought Series, Issue 2, December 2009
- World Food Program Nepal.** 2015. Nepal Earthquake. Nepal Situation Report 26, 05 November 2015
- World Food Program Nepal.** 2021. Global Gender Gap Report 2021. Geneva, March 2021
- World Health Organisation.** 2015. WHO Nepal Country Cooperation Strategy 2013-2017 Mid Term Review. WHO, December 2015
- World Justice Project.** 2018. Rule of law index 2017-2018. Washington DC
- World Justice Project.** 2018. Rule of law index 2017-2018 Nepal. Washington DC
- World Justice Project.** 2020. Rule of law index 2015-2020 Nepal. Washington DC
- World Justice Project.** 2021. Rule of law index 2021 Nepal. Washington DC
- Worsley, Jess.** 2017. The all-unnatural diet: How human food is putting Kathmandu's urban monkeys at risk. The Kathmandu Post, 11 March 2017
- Wostey, Shubhash.** 2017. Nepali asylum seekers in Europe: Poverty, natural disasters and a political impasse are not grounds for refugee status. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2017
- Wostey, Shubhash.** 2018. A return to self-sufficiency: Allure of special treatment creates protracted dependency; it shouldn't incentivise a country to remain in LDC comfort zone. The Kathmandu Post, 7 March 2018
- Wostey, Shubhash.** 2018. Catch the corrupt: Nepal's new leaders have a duty and opportunity to redefine and wipe out corruption. The Kathmandu Post, 8 April 2018
- Wostey, Shubhash.** 2018. Dealing with refugees: Nepal needs to institutionalise refugee matters by creating a legislative framework. The Kathmandu Post, 5 February 2018
- Wriggins, W. Howard.** 1969. The ruler's imperative: strategies for political survival in Asia and Africa. New York, London: Columbia UP
- Wright, Daniel (ed.).** 1972. History of Nepal. Translated from the Parbatiya by Munshi Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Shri Gunanand. Kathmandu: Nepal Antiquated Book Publishers
- Wrobley, Madison.** 2019. Sustainable urban development must include flood mitigation plans: The floods are often too localised, but its effects in an economic and political centre like Kathmandu can have widespread consequences. The Kathmandu Post, 4 November 2019

- Wrobley, Madison.** 2020. Groundwater quality and quantity are linked, and neither are improving: Decreased groundwater recharge due to peripheral development combined with increasing extraction rates causes the water table to lower every year . The Kathmandu Post, 28 January 2019
- Wrobley, Madison / Maharjan, Rajani.** 2020. With temples locked up, Nepalis improvise : As the pandemic shows no sign of abating, much of the worship and rituals have gone virtual . Nepali Times, 20 November 2020
- Wu Ning.** 1999. The privatization process of rangeland and its impacts on pastoral dynamics in the Hindu-Kush Himalaya: the case of western Sichuan, China. Kathmandu: ICIMOD 1999
- Wu Ning and Yan Zhaoli.** 2002. Climate variability and social vulnerability on the Tibetan plateau: dilemmas on the road to pastoral reform. *Erdkunde*, 56:2-14
- Wulf, Herbert.** 2023. Endloser Gipfelkampf : In 4000 Metern Höhe schwelt der Grenzkonflikt zwischen Indien und China. Die geopolitischen Krisen wirken sich auch auf den Konflikt im Himalaya aus. *IPG*, 27. März 2023
- Wymann, Susanne and Cordula Ott.** 1994. Impact monitoring of a small hydel project in the Solu-Khumbu district, Nepal. (With a special regard to ecological impact). *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 7:36-4
- Wyss, Simone.** 2004. Organisation and finance of international labour migration in Nepal. Kathmandu: Nepal Institute of Development Studies (NIDS)
- Xavier, Constantino / Sinha, Riya.** 2020. Make way for connectivity projects : Nepal and India should focus more on the strategic objective of developing infrastructure. The Kathmandu Post, 8 November 2020
- Xheneti, Mirela / Thapa Karki, Shova.** 2016. Formalisation per se does not support Nepali women to expand and ensure the sustainability of their business. The Kathmandu Post, 27 January 2016
- Xi, Sun.** 2016. Urban water crisis: Nepal does not lack water but the wisdom to manage it effectively and efficiently. The Kathmandu Post, 29 September 2016
- Xianglin, Zheng.** 2008. "China-Nepal relations are an example of friendly coexistence between countries of different size". *Spotlight*, 15 August 2008
- Xu, Guangqiu.** 1997. The United States and the Tibet Issue. *Asian Survey*, Vol. 37, No. 11. (Nov., 1997), pp. 1062-1077
- Xu, Liang.** 2016. Sino-Nepalese diplomacy builds on history of peace. The Rising Nepal, 16 March 2016
- Yadav, Abhishek.** 2014. Free exchange: Nepal-India PTA has opened doors not just for electricity export to India, but to import more electricity from India. The Kathmandu Post, 7 November 2014
- Yadav, Amarendra.** 2016. Chhath: Festival Dedicated To Sun. The Rising Nepal, 6 November 2016
- Yadav, Amarendra.** 2017. Take Madhesi Parties On Board. The Rising Nepal, 11 March 2017
- Yadav, Amarendra.** 2017. Ten Years On, Madhes Still In Unrest. The Rising Nepal, 11 February 2017
- Yadav, Amarendra.** 2023. Struggle Of Madhes For Federal Republic. The Rising Nepal, 26 May 2023
- Yadav, Anita.** 2016. Miles to go: Nepal must bring policies to eliminate gender disparities in our workplaces. *República*, 24 February 2016

- Yadav, Anita.** 2016. Rainbow country: Promoting cultural diversity is important as it will lead to sustainable development. The Kathmandu Post, 8 May 2016
- Yadav, Bikash.** 2023. Crime and politics: How politics shapes criminal activity : Nexus between politics and crime is evident in the way criminal gangs operate in Nepal. Many criminal gangs have links to political parties and they use their political connections to expand their criminal activities. Nepal Live Today, 19 March 2023
- Yadav, Birendra Prasad.** 2024. Cloud Computing and Data Security Challenges: A Nepal Case. Journal of Economics and Management 4:1,64-70
- Yadav, Deo Narayan.** 2021. Perception of Virtual Class during the Covid-19 Pandemic: A Case Study of Tribhuvan University. Journal of Population and Development, pp. 12-24
- Yadav, Dipendra Kumar / Poudel Kshetri, Binod / Sharma, Prabin.** 2020. Satisfaction among the Insured and the Uninsured Patients visiting for OPD services in various health facilities of Kaski . Nepalese Journal of Insurance and Social Security 3,3:37-49
- Yadav, Hrithik.** 2021. Public Interest Litigation or Private Interest Litigation? Khabarhub, 12 November 2021
- Yadav, Kartika.** 2017. Cringed CapEx: Low capital spending affects the quality of our vital energy, road and telecom infrastructures. República, 20 December 2017
- Yadav, Kartika.** 2018. Are we there yet? If Nepal takes decision for graduation, it will change trade partnerships and fiscal financing facilities enjoyed by the country. República, 10 January 2018
- Yadav, Kartika.** 2018. Women and the welfare state: The second class treatment that women feel they are getting should be eliminated. The Kathmandu Post, 20 September 2018
- Yadav, Kartika.** 2019. Bureaucracy: Time to be fastidious. The Himalayan Times, 2 September 2019
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 1992. Political communication: the nerve of polity. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 135-140. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 1992. Republican state: continuity and change. In: POLSAN (publ.), Political parties and the parliamentary process in Nepal, pp. 272-274. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 1996. Indo-Bhutan relations and China interventions. New Delhi: Anmol
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 1998. Power to the people. In: Ganga Bahadur Thapa (ed.), Promoting participatory democracy in Nepal: an assessment of local self-government, pp. 195-203. Kathmandu: Political Science Association of Nepal (POLSAN)
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2007. Inclusive democracy and political parties in Nepal. The Telegraph, 23 May 2007
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2008. How inclusive Nepal's political parties are? The Telegraph, 23 January 2008
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2008. Nepal: Need and basis for Federalism. The Telegraph, 9 January 2008
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2010. Political Dynamics, Political Inclusion and Reduction of Grievances. Telegraph, 1 December 2010
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2011. Harvesting experts: The proliferation of experts on vital national issues has, ironically, hampered the political process. The Kathmandu Post, 17 April 2011

- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2012. The art of possible: There's an immediate need to work out a power-sharing agreement, and to heal the wounds of this post-conflict society. The Kathmandu Post, 22 July 2012
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2016. Prime ministerial trips: Visits to India are always touted to have improved bilateral relations, but it's debatable. The Kathmandu Post, 14 September 2016
- Yadav, Lal Babu.** 2021. Enhancing Nepal-Bangladesh Ties. The Rising Nepal, 31 March 2021
- Yadav, Lilesh Kumar.** 2024. Gender discrimination in rural Nepal. The Annapurna Express, 5 September 2024
- Yadav, Maheshwar Prasad.** 2021. Role of Macroeconomic Variables in Entrepreneurship Development: Evidence from Renewable Energy Sector of Nepal . Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (NJMR) 4,1:53-83
- Yadav, Manoj Kumar / Basyal, Devid Kumar /Bhusal, Indra Prasad / Anderson, Chad David.** 2024. Data Don't Lie: A Comparative Study of Nepal's Development under Absolute Monarchy and Post- Monarchy Democratic Era. Economic Journal of Development Issues 37:1,77-90
- Yadav, Matrika Prasad.** 2013. NeKaPa-Maovadi mahadiveshan: vargasangharsako dastavej garna samanvayako avadharanama kaid. Annapurna Post, 13 January 2013
- Yadav, Mithilesh.** 2018. Chure destruction: Haphazard extraction of aggregates continues in Chure region. República, 19 September 2018
- Yadav, Mithilesh.** 2020. Two years of federalism: Fixing the foundation. República, 15 February 2020
- Yadav, Mithilesh.** 2022. Full of Prospects, Rich in Resources. República, 5 May 2022
- Yadav, Mithilesh.** 2023. Is there growing opposition to republicanism and federalism in Madhesh? República, 13 December 2023
- Yadav, Niru.** 2016. Regional Power Cooperation and Trade : Lessons for South Asia. Policy Entrepreneurs Incorporated
- Yadav, Nyas.** 2020. Restoration Of Faith In Politics. The Rising Nepal, 19 December 2020
- Yadav, Pitambar Lal.** 1992. Nepalko rajnaitik itihās. [Nepal's political history]. Rajbiraj: Bijaya Kumar [2049 v.s.]
- Yadav, Prabin Kumar.** 2024. Caste-based discrimination: A call for equality and change. Annapurna Express, 4 March 2024
- Yadav, Pradeep.** 2023. Stagnation amid uncertainty : The budget is expected to hinder business growth and contract demand. The Kathmandu Post, 16 June 2023
- Yadav, Pranav / Adhikary, Ruby.** 2024. Generating Unity and Establishing Connectivity Through Road Construction by Nepali Army. KFTF Journal 4:172-189
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2009. The youths of Rautahat: Most young people join underground Tarai armed groups, both voluntarily and otherwise. The Kathmandu Post, 2 December 2009
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2010. Plight of street children: Reality laid bare. The Himalayan Times, 6 January 2010
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2014. Call it disaster: Winter is boon for those who can afford warmth, but it is bane for the poor and marginalized community. República, 29 December 2014

- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2014. Festival of our own: Nepal's water festival has failed to receive media attention largely because of lethargy of media persons based in Tarai. República, 4 May 2014
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2015. Decisive battle: The suffering masses expected something concrete from Prime Minister KP Oli in his address to the nation; He disappointed. República, 17 November 2015
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2015. Madhesh update: All that Madheshis want is to see the new constitution amended on the basis of previous agreements. República, 2 November 2015
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2015. Madhesh, mistaken: If ruling parties continue to ignore developments in Madhesh, ongoing protests could snowball into Madhesh Andolan II. República, 24 August 2015
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2015. Reach out: Even if Madheshi parties withdraw strike, the Madheshi youth will not. República, 15 October 2015
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2016. Citizenship and naturalisation: Madheshis do not want provisions that might compromise their relations with people across the border. The Kathmandu Post, 29 November 2016
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2016. Far from over: What happens next in Madhesh will be clear after PM's India visit and General Convention of Nepali Congress. República, 18 February 2016
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2016. Too little, too late: Madheshi parties had given a nod to Nidhi's proposal but the government rejected his proposed amendments. República, 26 January 2016
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2016. We are sorry: Political movement has failed to address the rampant social discrimination in Madhesh. República, 12 July 2016
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2017. It's not right: Historically the security forces in Nepal have used force, threats and torture to control the population. República, 26 June 2017
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2017. Politics of relief: Some flood victims complained that party cadres had listed even those not affected by floods as flood victims. República, 21 August 2017
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2017. Province 2 puzzle: Many of them know that results of local polls have nothing to do with the task of constitution amendment. República, 11 September 2017
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2018. Credibility in question: The NHRC's Maleth report tends to justify use of force by law enforcement agencies. It goes against human rights norms and standards. República, 2 August 2018
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2018. Preventing torture: The revised criminal code is an attempt toward systematic reform to address torture-related impunity. It should be implemented. República, 26 June 2018
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2019. Far from progressive: Yes, the constitution is a historic document but it has still failed to become the people's document for it is not still wholly accepted by the excluded and marginalized communities. República, 29 September 2019
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2019. Prejudice in the rights community: Human rights activists should join forces and fight violations regardless of the victims' backgrounds. The Kathmandu Post, 19 September 2019
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar.** 2023. Blaming politicians: The hypocrisy of democracy. Annapurna Express, 25 September 2023
- Yadav, Praveen Kumar / Karna, Mohan Kumar.** 2018. In search of judicial independence: The judicial council has not addressed the federal aspirations of the people. The Kathmandu Post, 17 December 2018

- Yadav, Punam.** 2016. Social transformation in post-conflict Nepal : a gender perspective. London ; New York, NY: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group
- Yadav, Punam.** 2023. Do political quotas work? Gender quotas and women's political participation in Nepal. *European Journal of Politics and Gender* 20:20,1-19
- Yadav, Raj et al.** 2024. Social legitimisation of social work: Strategies to further professional status and recognition in Nepal. *International Social Work*, pp. 1-16
- Yadav, Raj Kumar.** 2017. Knowledge on STIs, HIV/AIDS, premarital sexual behavior among Janajati adolescents. *Academic Voices* 7:1,46-49
- Yadav, Ram Baran.** 2008. "Whether One Lives In Himal, Madhes Or Pahad, We All Are Nepalis". Interview. *Spotlight*, 25 July 2008
- Yadav, Ram P.** 1989. Agriculture development strategies in Nepal. In: K. P. Malla (ed.), *Nepal: perspectives on continuity and change*, pp. 214-226. Kirtipur: CNAS
- Yadav, Ram Prakash.** 2005. Caste/ethnic representation at policy making levels in Nepal . Kathmandu : Nepal Center for Contemporary Studies
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 1981. Maithili language and linguistics: some background notes. *Kailash* 8,1-2:71-87
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 1992. The use of the mother tongue in primary education. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 19,2:177-190
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 1995. Beginning to read Nepali: Mero Nepali Kitaba as a textbook. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 22,1:99-103
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 2000. Maithili linguistic research: state-of-the-art. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 27,1:71-87
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 2001. The morphology of the Maitili conjunctive participle kō. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 28,2:269-275
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 2004. Bhasa, bhasashastra evam rajniti. In: Mohan Mainali (ed.), *Samaveshi loktantraka adharharu*, pp. 141-149. Lalitpur: Himal Books
- Yadav, Ramawatar.** 2004. The diachronic origins of converbs in Maithili. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 31,2:215-241
- Yadav, Ranju Kumari.** 2024. Madheshi Women and Feminist Movement in Nepal. *Nepal Journal of Multidisciplinary Research* 7:1,84-96
- Yadav, Ranju Kumari.** 2024. Madheshi Women's Struggles against Discrimination in Nepal. *KMC Journal* 6:2,317-335
- Yadav, S.R.** 1997. Migration problem in Nepal Tarai. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Nepal in transition: studies on contemporary issues and trends*, pp. 46-66. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Yadav, Sangita.** 2008. Animal sacrifice and Devkota. *The Kathmandu Post*, 26 October 2008
- Yadav, Satya Bhan.** 2001. Institutional credit and agricultural development in Nepal. Delhi: Kalinga
- Yadav, Shambhu.** 2023. Musahar children deprived of education for lack of birth certificates. *Annapurna Express*, 27 July 2023

- Yadav, Shiv Kumar.** 2023. Socio-cultural Aspects of Federal Structure in Nepal. *Academic View* 9:127-135
- Yadav, Shiv Kumar.** 2023. Socio-cultural Challenges on Federal Structure Nepal. *Patan Prospective Journal* 3:2,195-204
- Yadav, Shova Kumari / Dixit, Ajaya.** 2016. Making it through the storm: Sustainable urbanisation is essential to protect cities against future natural disasters. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 March 2016
- Yadav, Sohan Ram.** 1984. *Nepal: feudalism and rural formation*. New Delhi: Cosmo
- Yadav, Sohan Ram.** 1992. Problems of development in Nepal. In: Murlidhar Dharamdasani (ed.), *Democratic Nepal*, pp. 144-176. Varanasi: Shalimar
- Yadav, Sohan Ram.** 1992. *Rural and agrarian social structure of Nepal*. New Delhi: Commonwealth
- Yadav, Sunil Kumar.** 2024. AI and the future of justice in Nepal : We must embrace innovations in a way that upholds the values of our legal system. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 December 2024
- Yadav, Suresh.** 2014. Where change is yet to come: Mushahars are the most marginalized community among Nepal's Dalits. *República*, 10 October 2014
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2005. Conspiracy against Madhesh : conspiracy of silence against Madheshee people under monarchy of Nepal : subversion of democracy, racial discrimination, international colonization, aggression. Kathmandu: Dept. Of Publication and Publicity, Madheshee People's Right Forum
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2008. 'Diplomats think Foreign Ministry does not exist'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 8 September 2008
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2008. 'If Madhes is not addressed, MPRF cannot join coalition'. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 April 2008
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2013. Without elected representatives, Nepal is not a democracy. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 June 2013
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2014. Lucky to get constitution in four years' time. Interview. *República*, 23 January 2014
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2014. State restructuring about federating other parts, not Madhes. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 13 October 2014
- Yadav, Upendra.** 2016. Constitution amendment was again endorsed unilaterally. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 25 January 2016
- Yadav, Yogendra.** 2011. Notes on constitutional design. Interview. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 September 2011
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad.** 1989. Raising from tensed clause in Maithili its implications for binding and case theories. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies* 16,1:1-9
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad.** 1996. Verb agreement in Maithili. *Journal of Nepalese Studies* 1,1:109-121
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad.** 1997. Comments on 'linguistics in Nepal'. In: Prem K. Khatry (ed.), *Social sciences in Nepal: some thoughts and search for direction*, pp. 171-173. Kathmandu: Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad.** 2009. Linguistic diversity in Nepal: situation and policy planning. In: *Social Science Research Fund (publ.), Identity and Society: Social exclusion and inclusion in Nepal*, pp. 95-121, Kathmandu: Mandala Book Point

- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad (ed.).** 1995. *Lexicography in Nepal: proceedings of the Institute on Lexicography*, 1995. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad (ed.).** 2005. *Contemporary issues in Nepalese linguistics*. Kathmandu: Linguistic Society of Nepal
- Yadav, Yogendra Prasad / Glover, Warren W. (ed.).** 1999. *Topics in Nepalese linguistics*. Kathmandu: Royal Nepal Academy
- Yadav, Leelawati.** 2023. Dowry Practice among Madheshi Community of Dhanusha District of Nepal : Continuity and Change. *Pragya Darshan* 5:1,77-85
- Yahya, Faizal.** 2005. BIMSTEC and emerging patterns of Asian regional and interregional cooperation. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 40,3:391-410
- Yamaga, Chisono.** 2007. Chinese food, American money, Japanese wife, and Nepali machismo: Nepali men's erotic imagination in the transnational tourist spaces of Nepal. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 12,1:95-118
- Yamanaka, Keiko.** 2000. Nepalese labour migration to Japan: from global warriors to global workers. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Vol. 23, No. 1, pp. 62–93
- Yamanaka, Keiko.** 2021. Nepali migration to Japan and Korea : Converging Ends, Diverging Paths, and Contrasting Effects. Research Paper XI. Kathmandu: CESLAM
- Yami, Dharma Ratna.** 1957. *Nepalko kura*. Kathmandu
- Yami, Dharma Ratna.** 1958. *The study of critical situation in Nepal*. Transl. by Manik Lal. Kathmandu: Himalaya Press
- Yami, Hisila.** 2006. *People's war and women's liberation in Nepal*. Raipur: Purvaiya Prakashan
- Yami, Hisila.** 2008. The female face of Maoists. Interview. *The Hindu*, 25 May 2008
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. Divided we fall: The polarisation between the Maoists and the non-Maoists must be stopped in time. *The Kathmandu Post*, 23 June 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. Our side of the story: The Maoists joined government to move forward, and left it to fight regression. *The Kathmandu Post*, 10 June 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. Peace in pieces: War will engulf India and then spread to the rest of Asia if Nepal's peace process fails. *The Kathmandu Post*, 31 August 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. Rooting for Nepal Sambat: Do we need another people's war to get Nepal Sambat implemented? *The Kathmandu Post*, 18 October 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. That was a good show: The people's movement and the question of civilian supremacy in Nepal. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 November 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. Thesis, antithesis and synthesis: The Maoist central committee meeting concludes with a few surprises. *The Kathmandu Post*, 6 August 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2009. United we win: Forward-looking forces of all parties, unite!. *The Kathmandu Post*, 2 July 2009
- Yami, Hisila.** 2010. Regional dialectics: India has bits of everything; the challenge is to lead it with scientific vision. *The Kathmandu Post*, 17 January 2010

- Yami, Hisila.** 2011. Calling for new leaders: With the dismantling of the old monolithic state, what the country now needs are visionaries. The Kathmandu Post, 22 April 2011
- Yami, Hisila.** 2012. First impressions: China is reaching out to the world through its economy, not through its ideology. The Kathmandu Post, 29 August 2012
- Yami, Hisila.** 2013. The regional tango: Nepal, China and India. República, 8 June 2013
- Yami, Hisila.** 2014. Be the change: How can the pattern of leadership, organization and mobilization geared for war continue after the Maoist party has entered the peace process? República, 1 June 2014
- Yami, Hisila.** 2014. Watermelons in Tibet: A transformation. The Himalayan Times, 15 May 2014
- Yami, Hisila.** 2015. From Moscow to Mussaria: What a contrast!. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2015
- Yami, Hisila.** 2016. Blessed Nepal: Sea of opportunities; The country has adopted a multi-party system allowing different trends to have their representation; But within the political party the leaders are poor managers of different opinions; As a result the parties are rife with factions and splits. The Himalayan Times, 10 November 2016
- Yami, Hisila.** 2016. Dahal vs Bhattarai: Dahal needed Bhattarai more than Bhattarai needed Dahal; But Dahal was also insecure and scared of Bhattarai. República, 29 February 2016
- Yami, Hisila.** 2016. How new is Naya Shakti Nepal? Constitution should be neither celebrated nor condemned; we need to implement it, but simultaneously make it more inclusive. The Kathmandu Post, 12 June 2016
- Yami, Hisila.** 2016. Meaningless unity: Prachanda was always shifting between Bhattarai and Kiran, looking to balance the two to prolong his stay in power. República, 26 May 2016
- Yami, Hisila.** 2016. Trend of political violence: Women continue to suffer. The Himalayan Times, 14 December 2016
- Yami, Hisila.** 2017. Devil is in details: The budget. The Himalayan Times, 7 June 2017
- Yami, Hisila.** 2017. Local elections: Whose roadmap? Recent developments show that the status quo in the form of old political parties still dominates Nepal's political milieu. The Kathmandu Post, 14 April 2017
- Yami, Hisila.** 2017. Sources of instability in Nepal: Only a change in the political system will make progress and development possible. The Kathmandu Post, 14 February 2017
- Yami, Hisila.** 2017. Women and rightist revival: By calling on women to participate in local election, anti-inclusive and anti-federal forces are laying a trap. República, 6 March 2017
- Yami, Hisila.** 2018. Atrocity beyond words: Rape is beyond sexual lust, our rapid modernisation is responsible too. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2018
- Yami, Hisila.** 2020. How 'communists' betrayed Nepal's Dalits. República, 31 May 2020
- Yami, Hisila.** 2020. The virus is reshaping lives : The lockdowns offer a chance for macho men to learn to become peaceful househusbands. The Kathmandu Post, 18 September 2020
- Yami, Hisila.** 2021. Revolution and counter-revolution : Why have the Maoists run out of steam, and their vision become nearly void? The Kathmandu Post, 12 February 2021
- Yami, Hisila.** 2022. Madhes province : Half empty, half full. The Himalayan Times, 25 January 2022

- Yamphu, Hom.** 2022. Kirat and Bhote: A conspectus. *Patan Pragma* 10:1,65-73
- Yan, Zhaoli.** 2005. Rangeland privatization and its impacts on the Zoige wetlands on the eastern Tibetan plateau. *Journal of Mountain Science*, 2,2:105-115
- Yan, Zhaoli / Ning, Wu / Dorji, Yeshe / Jia, Ru.** 2005. A review of rangeland privatisation and its implications in the Tibetan plateau, China. *Nomadic Peoples*, 9,1-2:31-51
- Yang, Weifeng.** 2024. China-Nepal Think Tank Cooperation: Significance, Status and Prospects. *Khwopa Journal* 6:1,108-126
- Yatru, Kumar.** 2000. Rediyoma janajati. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 5,2:251-274
- Yatru, Kumar.** 2002. Rediyoma janajati. [Janajati in radio]. In: Pratyoush Onta and Shekhar Parajuli (eds.), *Nepali midiyama dalit tatha janajati*, pp. 113-134. Kathmandu: Ekta Books
- Yeh, Emily T.** 2013. Blazing Pelts and Burning Passions: Nationalism, Cultural Politics, and Spectacular Decommodification in Tibet. *The Journal of Asian Studies / Volume 72 / Issue 02 / May 2013*, pp 319 344
- Yeh, Jiunn-rong.** 2010. Strategies of preservation of national interest through a new constitution: institutional capacity building for Nepal. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), *Nepal: design options for the new constitution*, pp. 387-397, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Yeshe, Pechon / Russel, Jeremy.** 1991. *Cho Yang: the voice of Tibetan religion and culture*. Kuala Lumpur: Graphic Press
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2007. Giving–the Nepali way. *The Kathmandu Post*, 27 November 2007
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2007. Prachanda, power and politics. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 December 2007
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2008. Mixed polls: Mixed outcomes? *The Kathmandu Post*, 4 April 2008
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2009. Challenges Ahead: Six years after its establishment, challenges for the new leadership of the NRNA will be no less daunting. *New Spotlight*, 25 September 2009
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2014. Beyond microfinance: Policymakers will have to make measures to unleash the hidden potential of our would-be entrepreneurs. *República*, 19 August 2014
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2017. Business with a cause: Maybe time has come for Nepali entrepreneurs to launch their own businesses with a social cause. *República*, 24 January 2017
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2017. Fighting poverty: Challenge is to deliver ‘bikas’ at the doorsteps of extremely poor communities like Chepangs and help transform their lives by involving them at every level. *República*, 1 August 2017
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2017. Fun after 40: Unless Nepal is able to create significant number of jobs in agriculture, infrastructure and tourism labor migration to other countries won’t stop. *República*, 18 June 2017
- Yogi, Bhagirath.** 2019. Getting back on track: Perpetual delays in legislation and implementation on road safety will cost more lives. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 January 2019
- Yogi, Bhagirath (ed.).** 2002. *Status of press freedom and freedom of expression: Nepal report 2002*. Kathmandu: Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
- Yogi, Bhagirath / Dahal, Saroj.** 2009. Crime and no punishment? *New Spotlight*, 25 September 2009

- Yogi, Bhagirath / Ghimire, Pradip (ed.).** 2003. Status of press freedom and freedom of expression: Nepal report 2003. This report covers the period of Nepalese calendar 2059 B.S. (mid April 2002 - mid April 2003). Kathmandu: Center for Human Rights and Democratic Studies (CEHURDES)
- Yogi, Bhagirath / Regmi, Pramod R.** 2017. Health for all: We need rich debates to identify insurance structures that best suit individual provinces in new federal setup. *República*, 8 October 2017
- Yogi, Bhagirath / Sharma, Jeevan R.** 2016. Revisiting Mahatonomics: Economic liberalization sans strong regulatory institutions meant that growth in private sector was at the expense of public sector. *República*, 22 February 2016
- Yokoyama, Kenichi.** 2015. Igniting growth through infrastructure investments: Efficient construction management is critical to control time, cost, and quality of infrastructure works. *República*, 24 April 2015
- Yokoyama, Kenichi Sapkota, Cahndan.** 2017. Rapid economic transformation: Implementing the vision would require consistent and committed political leadership, and a competent bureaucracy. *The Kathmandu Post*, 20 March 2017
- Yonghang, Harka Bahadur.** 2019. Hilihang : in the history of Nepal : the last Kirat Limbu king undefeated in the war by king Prithivi Narayan Shah. Kathmandu: Ambika Prasad Menengbo
- Yonjan Tamang, Amrit.** 2007. Rajyako punahsanracanako sandarbhamā tamang lokparipatiko punaravalokan. In: Koirala, Bidya Nath, Anju Khadka and Rajan Khadka (eds.), *Nepalma raithane loktantrik adhyayan*, pp. 174-190. Kathmandu: Nepal Sirjanatmak Adhyayan Kendra
- Yonjan-Tamang, Sangmo.** 2021. Linguistic discrimination and conflict : As long as there is unfairness, the goal of an inclusive and prosperous Nepal is impossible. *The Kathmandu Post*, 3 March 2021
- Yonjan-Tamang, Sangmo.** 2023. Embrace women's diversity : The experiences of women of historically marginalised groups aren't discussed. *The Kathmandu Post*, 28 May 2023
- Yonjan, D.B.** 1992. Ghale thar bare ek carca. [Eine Anmerkung zum Ghale-Klan]. *Char-Mhendo* 6:8
- Yonjan, Kumar.** 1992. Sanskrit bhasako anivaryata kati jayaj? [Wie geeignet ist der Zwang zur Sanskrit-Sprache?]. *Char-Mhendo* 7-8:5-8
- Yonjan, Padam Lama.** 1992. Hinduharuko sanskritile ubjaeka samasyaharu. [Die durch die Kultur der Hindus geschaffenen Probleme]. *Char-Mhendo* 7-8:1-2
- Yonjan, Shrijana Singh.** 2013. Comedy of errors: SLC's worth and standard. *República*, 20 March 2013
- Yonjan, Shrijana Singh.** 2019. Beauty for what purpose? Miss Nepal may provide a platform for many women, but it cannot claim to be a source of empowerment. *The Kathmandu Post*, 16 April 2019
- Yonzon, Chhering.** 2012. Ethnic federalism: Designed to destroy. *República*, 20 and 29 February 2012
- Yonzon, Chhering.** 2018. Saving secularism: Our secular republic aspires to reflect the pluralistic reality of the plains, hills and mountains. This should be nurtured. *República*, 13 November 2018
- Yonzon, Chhering.** 2019. Monsoon mystery: Monsoon rain is a lifeline to an agriculture-based economy like Nepal, where with poor irrigation system farmers have to rely on the mercy of the sky. *República*, 25 June 2019
- Yonzon, Chhering.** 2019. Saffronization of Congress: The liberals, moderates and youth leaders in Congress must safeguard their party against the communal, sectarian allure of right wing Hindutva ideology. *República*, 7 January 2019

- Yonzon, Chhering.** 2024. NC and Sanaatan State: Myth or Reality. República, 23 February 2024
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2017. Baseless impeachment motion: Let this not be the day we remain silent about things that matter. The Kathmandu, 9 May 2017
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2018. Boosting trade in SAARC: The role of the dispute resolution mechanism under SAFTA requires direct attention. The Kathmandu Post, 23 April 2018
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2018. Deconstructing #Metoonepal: Besides dismantling patriarchy, the movement is also about creating safe spaces for women. The Kathmandu Post, 29 October 2018
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2018. Just a minute, Your Honour: Are Dr Govinda KC's statements an attack against the chief justice or the judiciary? The Kathmandu Post, 25 January 2018
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2018. Parliamentary hearings: The appointment of judges is an integral aspect of the independence of the judiciary. The Kathmandu Post, 24 August 2018
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2021. Realigning justice with the judiciary : The current controversy surrounding the chief justice reflects a broader problem with the judiciary, which is in urgent need of reform . The Record, 31 October 2021
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2021. What constitutes sexual harassment at the workplace? An explainer on what sexual harassment is, the legal frameworks that aim to prevent and eliminate it, and what else can be done . The Record, 2 December 2021
- Yonzon, Prakriti.** 2022. Is FDI really the panacea we seek? República, 15 September 2022
- Yonzon, G.S.** 1994. Science and technology education in Sikkim. In: Mahendra P. Lama (ed.), Sikkim: society, polity, economy, environment, pp. 82-86. New Delhi: Indus
- Young Hong, Won.** 2023. Comprehensive sexuality education in Nepal : It is a game changer in reducing child marriage, gender-based violence and teen pregnancy. The Kathmandu Post, 22 May 2023
- Young, Lincoln J.** 1991. Agricultural changes in Bhutan: some environmental questions. Geographical Journal (London) 157,2:172-178
- Yu Hong.** 2018. Great stride forward: China strides towards deepening reform and expanding opening-up. The Kathmandu Post, 25 May 2018
- Yu Hong.** 2018. Towards a stronger partnership: On the 63rd year of friendship, China renews its commitment to partnership with Nepal. The Kathmandu Post, 1 August 2018
- Yu, Wendy.** 2017. Barrier to gender equality: Eliminating citizenship discrimination in Nepal is essential. The Kathmandu Post, 20 August 2017
- Yun, Wong Shu.** 2008. Full citizens: Sexual minorities are moving towards recognition. Nepali Times, 6 June 2008
- Zakaria, Rafia.** 2015. Who gets saved? Post-disaster aid agency initiatives can further distort power relationships between the state and the people. The Kathmandu Post, 7 May 2015
- Zam, Sangay.** 1991. Folktales as a bridge between culture and literacy: english instruction in Bhutan. M.Ed. thesis, University of Brunswick
- Zaman, Iftekhar.** 1997. Nothing official about it.
- Zaman, M.A.** 1972. Evaluation of land reform in Nepal. Kathmandu: HMG, Ministry of Land Reform

- Zangbu, Ngawang Tenzin / Klatzel, Frances.** 1988. Stories and customs of the Sherpas. Kathmandu: Khumbu Cultural Conservation Committee
- ZDH/Technonet Asia, (publ.).** 1993. ZDH/TA Partnership Programme in Nepal. In: Support for Small and Medium Industry through Chambers and Associations: Experiences in Asia, pp. 33-37. Singapore: ZDH/TA
- Zhao, Michael / Schell, Orville.** 2008. Tibet: Plateau in Peril. *World Policy Journal* 25: 171-180
- Zharkevich, Ina.** 2009. A new way of being young in Nepal: the idea of Maoist youth and dreams of a new man. *Studies in Nepali History and Society* 14,1:67-105
- Zharkevich, Ina.** 2013. Learning in a Guerrilla Community of Practice: Literacy practices, situated learning and youth in Nepal's Maoist movement (1996-2006). *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 42: 104-132
- Zharkevich, Ina.** 2015. De-mythologizing 'the Village of Resistance': How rebellious were the peasants in the Maoist base area of Nepal? *Dialectical Anthropology* 39,4:353-379
- Zharkevich, Ina.** 2019. 'Bringing the Light': Youth, Development and Everyday Politics in Post-War Nepal . *European Bulletin of Himalayan Research* 53:70-107
- Zharkevich, Ina.** 2019. Maoist people's war and the revolution of everyday life in Nepal. New Delhi: Cambridge University Press
- Zhaxi, Huadan et al.** 2007. Tibetan-English-Tibetan Dictionary.
- Zhenmin, Wang.** 2010. Achieving economic constitutionalism through a new constitution. In: Bipin Adhikari (ed.), Nepal: design options for the new constitution, pp. 355-369, Kathmandu: Nepal Constitution Foundation (NCF), Tribhuvan University Faculty of Law and Supreme Court Bar Association
- Zhou Shengpin.** 2013. Idle talk: Nepal lacks risk-takers, doers and makers; instead, it has talkers, critics and wild-goose chasers. *The Kathmandu Post*, 9 July 2013
- Zhu Bo / Gu Hongyu.** 2020. West's Notion Of Humanity And BRI. *The Rising Nepal*, 22 September 2020
- Zimba, Dasho Yeshey.** 1996. Bhutan: three decades of planned development. In: Ramakant and R. C. Misra (eds.), Bhutan: society and polity, pp. 166-185. New Delhi: Indus
- Zimmer, Susanne.** 2004. Livelihood conditions, motivation, empowerment and vision of selected Rural Women Saving Group members in 4 Village Development Committees of Kathmandu District in Nepal: a case study profile. Sankhu
- Zimmerman, Jonathan.** 2008. Education in Nepal: Private schools should not be banned. *The Himalayan Times*, 28 November 2008
- Zimmermann, M. / Bichsel M. / Kienholz, H.** 1986. Mountain hazards mapping in the Khumbu Himal, Nepal, with prototype map scale 1:50.000. *Mountain Research and Development* 6,1:29-40
- Zinggle, Martin.** 2016. Lesereise Nepal: im Land der stillen Helden. Wien: Picus Verlag
- Zinkin, Maurice / Malik, Iftikhar.** 1998. Personalities and policies of South Asia. *Asian Affairs*, 29:2, 184 – 190
- Zipperer, Kristen.** 2015. Wrong conversation: The disaster rhetoric that emphasizes women's suffering takes away focus from the dynamic role women can play in rebuilding their communities. *República*, 11 July 2015
- Zivetz, Laurie.** 1992. Private enterprise and the state in modern Nepal. Madras: Oxford UP

- Zomer, Robert J. / Ustin / Carpenter, Chris C.** 2001. Land cover change along tropical and subtropical riparian corridors within the Makalu Barun National Park and Conservation Area, Nepal. *Mountain Research and Development*, 21,2:175-183
- Zotter, Christof.** 2018. Asketen auf Zeit: Das brahmanische Initiationsritual der Bāhun und Chetrī im Kathmandu-Tal. CrossAsia-eBooks
- Zürcher, Dieter / Choden, Kunzang.** 2004. Bhutan : land of spirituality and modernization ; role of water in daily life. New Delhi: New Dawn Press
- Zurick, David N.** 1988. Resource needs and land stress in Rapti Zone, Nepal. *The Professional Geographer* 40,4:428-443
- Zurick, David N.** 1990. Traditional Knowledge and Conservation as a Basis for Development in a West Nepal Village. *Mountain Research and Development* 10,1:23-33
- Zurick, David N.** 1992. Adventure travel and sustainable tourism in the peripheral economy of Nepal. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 82,4:608-628
- Zurick, David N.** 1992. The road to Shangri-La is paved: spatial development and rural transformation in Nepal. *South Asia Bulletin* 12,1-2:???
- Zurick, David N.** 2011. The Himalaya : encounters with the roof of the world. Chicago, Ill.: Center for American Places at Columbia Coll. Chicago
- Zurick, David N. / Karan, Pradyumna Prasad.** 1999. Himalaya : life on the edge of the world. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press
- Zurick, David N. / Pacheco, Julsun.** 2006. Illustrated atlas of the Himalaya. Lexington: Univ. Press of Kentucky
- Zutt, Johannes.** 2014. Powering Nepal: The Nepali government's decision to sign power deals with India signals a better future for the country. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 September 2014
- Zutt, Johannes / Kruse, Aurelien.** 2014. When good is not good enough: Nepal needs to fix its budget process, remove hurdles to infrastructure development and cut down excess liquidity. *The Kathmandu Post*, 22 April 2014